BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06398 092 2

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

ARME-DE-FOI-HARDI

Hardy and Hardie

Past and Present

"History is the essence of innumerable biographies"

—Carlyle

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

Authors and Compilers

H. Claude Hardy, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
White Plains, New York

Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Greenwich, Connecticut

1935

Josiah H. Benton
July 13, 1935

Copyright 1935, by
H. Claude Hardy and Edwin Noah Hardy

Printed by
The Syracuse Typesetting Co., Inc.
W. Erstine Hardy, Treasurer
Syracuse, N. Y.

PREFACE

The following pages are the result of continuous, diligent, careful and thorough research on the part of the authors and compilers, each one of whom has spent about fifteen years in gathering data. Time and effort have not been spared by either one of them in securing as complete and accurate information as possible. Their combined investigations in this country and Canada have taken them into many libraries, large and small, and to numerous historical and genealogical storehouses. Both have visited England and Scotland, where they have been able to obtain valuable source material. Their work, supplemented by the efforts of others equally interested in a study of the Hardy Family, has resulted in this volume, which speaks for itself.

Grateful appreciation is hereby acknowledged to all those who have contributed material for the book in any way. Special recognition is given to the investigations of Milton C. Hardy, deceased, who, during his lifetime assembled a vast amount of Hardy data, which, at his request, was later made available to the writers. Especially to Mrs. Ellen Emeline Hardy Webster of Franklin, New Hampshire; to Mr. Lynn L. Hardy of Canisteo, New York; to Mrs. Lydia Hardy Jewett of Melrose, Massachusetts; to Miss Charlotte Wheeler Hardy of Brewer, Maine; to Mr. Audubon L. Hardy of Amherst, Massachusetts; to Mr. George A. Colby of Henniker, New Hampshire; to Mrs. Edna E. Goodale of Aurora, Illinois; to Mrs. Arvilla Hardy Patterson of Concord, New Hampshire; to Mr. Edgar A. Hardy of Palmyra, New York; to Miss Catherine Hardie of Washington, D. C.; to Dr. George R. Hardie of New York City; to Charles O. Hardy of Adrian, Michigan; to Minnie Colburn of Hollis, New Hampshire; to Dr. E. A. Hardy of Toronto, Canada; to Fred R. Hardy of Groveland, Massachusetts; to Eva Adelaide Hardy of Lowell, Massachusetts; to Charles A. Hardy of Arlington, Massachusetts; to Landon C. Bell of Columbus, Ohio; to Mrs. E. L. Mitchell of Watertown, New York; to George E. Hardy of Englewood, New Jersey; to Isabelle Ramsey Hardy of New York City; and to all

others whose names are mentioned in the footnotes or main body of the text as furnishing information, thanks and gratitude are hereby expressed.

The authors and compilers do not claim immunity from errors or omissions. They have made every possible effort, however, to guard against inaccuracies or mistakes. For the most part they have reproduced facts as given them by the various contributors of information.

There is, of course, a considerable amount of Hardy and Hardie material not covered in this volume. It should be pointed out, moreover, that the writers possess much more family data which might have been included, but because of the expense involved and lack of continuity in certain family records, these data have been purposely omitted. Besides, to have assembled and put in proper shape this supplementary material would have meant postponing the printing of the book at least one more year.

Attention is called to the fact that the publication is an all-Hardy product. The authors and compilers bear the name Hardy, and the printing of the book was made possible through the good offices of Mr. W. Erstine Hardy, Treasurer of the Syracuse Typesetting Company, Inc., Publishers, Syracuse, New York.

The authors and compilers desire to express appreciation of the kind interest, forbearance and help of the members of their own families, particularly of their beloved wives.

To Mrs. Gladys Caughey, to Miss Harriet Jolley, to Mrs. Cornelia Barnes Fisher, all of White Plains, New York, who arranged much of the material here presented and typed the various manuscripts, and to Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Hickman of Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., who prepared the index, the authors and compilers also wish to express thanks and appreciation.

Thanks are also due Mrs. Martha F. Duren of Swampscott, Massachusetts, who furnished the vital statistics records of many Hardys of the State of Massachusetts, and to Mrs. Frances M. Abbott of Concord, New Hampshire, who prepared similar information from the State of New Hampshire.

H. Claude Hardy,
Edwin Noah Hardy,
Authors and Compilers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Preface iii

Abbreviations and Explanations vii

CHAPTER I

Origins 1

CHAPTER II

Speculations as to How Name "Hardy" Originated—Some Other Facts as to Names in General 6

CHAPTER III

Early Hardys in England, Ireland and Scotland 11

CHAPTER IV

Some Hardys Identified with Issues and Events of Colonial History—Hardys of the Early Wars—Hardys of the First United States Census, 1790 18

CHAPTER V

Miscellaneous Hardy Material—Anecdotes, Narratives, Addresses, Citations, etc 58

CHAPTER VI

The Hardy Family Association of America 94

CHAPTER VII

The Major Jonas Hardy Family 109

CHAPTER VIII

The Jonas Hardy Family of Sullivan County, Pa 197

CHAPTER IX

The George W. Hardy Family of Bradford County, Pa 201

CHAPTER X

The Richard Hardy Family of Concord, Mass., and of Stamford, Conn 213

Page

CHAPTER XI

The John Hardy Family of Isle of Wight County, Virginia 236

CHAPTER XII

The Josiah Hardy Family of Virginia and Massachusetts 321

CHAPTER XIII

The Samuel Hardy Family of Beverly, Mass 338

CHAPTER XIV

The Hugh Hardy Family of the Juaniata Valley, Pa 361

CHAPTER XV

The Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass 363

CHAPTER XVI

The John Hardy Family of Salem, Mass 991

CHAPTER XVII

Hardies of Scotland and America 1009

Appendix 1123

Index 1169

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The asterisk attached to a person's index number indicates that the lineage will be continued.

The small numeral attached to a name indicates the generation.

In connection with heads of families the paternal lineage is traced by name (italicised) and by generation number.

The common abbreviations b. born, m. married, and d. died, will be used excepting with heads of families.

Titles, degrees and official positions will be designated by abbreviations with few exceptions.

Date and page numbers will not be spelled out.

With few exceptions, all references to the months, to the States, to chapters, to notes will be abbreviated.

The standard rules for abbreviation in books of genealogy have been followed.

The key to the Index will be found at the beginning of the alphabetical classifications of names.

CHAPTER I

Origins

The name Hardy is generally considered to be English in origin. It is well and favorably known throughout the British Isles. Indeed, few English family names are better known in England than that of Hardy. The fact that one of the world's greatest writers, Thomas Hardy, achieved eminent fame in the field of letters has made the name familiar to every Britisher. He was England's foremost novelist-poet up to the time of his death in 1928 and this honor was conceded to him willingly by the most critical contemporary writers of the English language.

Not only has the name Hardy stood out because of its association with Thomas Hardy, the writer; it has for a long time been conspicuous in English History as representing a family of heroes. We point with pride to the fact that one line of Hardys consisted of a long succession of British naval heroes. On the south side of the great entrance in Westminster Abbey, in London, is a monument to Sir Thomas Hardy, Kt., Rear-Admiral of the Blue. The inscription on the monument reads in part as follows:

"Near the West door of the Choir, lieth interr'd the body of Sir Thomas Hardy, Kt., who died the 16th of August, 1732, in the 67th year of his age; and according to the directions of his will, was buried in the same grave with his wife, who died the 28th of April, 1720. . . .

"He was bred in the Royal Navy from his youth, and was made a Captain in 1693. In the expedition to Cadiz, under Sir George Rook, he commanded the *Pembrook,* and when the Fleet left the coast of Spain to return to England, he was order'd to Lagos Bay where he got intelligence of the Spanish Galleons being arrived in the Harbour of Vigo, under convoy of 17 French Men-of-War, commanded by Mons. Chatteau Renaud, upon which he sail'd immediately in quest of the English Fleet, and notwithstanding he had been several days separated from it, by his great Diligence and judgment he joyn'd it, and gave the Admiral that intelligence which engag'd him to make the best of his way to Vigo, where all the forementioned Galleons and Men-of-War were either taken or destroyed. After the success of that Action, the Admiral sent him with an account of it to

the Queen, who order'd him a considerable Present, and Knighted him; some years afterwards he was made a Rear-Admiral, and receiv'd several other marks of Favour and Esteem from Her Majesty and from Her Royal Consort, Prince George of Denmark, Lord High Admiral of England. . . ."

Greatest of the entire Hardy line of naval heroes of England, perhaps, was Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart. He was Lord Nelson's flag-captain on board the *Victory* at Trafalgar, and was with the famous British Admiral on the occasion of his tragic death in the midst of the battle. It will be remembered that just before expiring in the arms of Captain Hardy, Admiral Nelson affectionately said to him: "Kiss me, Hardy!" This is a romantic incident of English history that has been told many times. It is a popular story in England and is well known by all British subjects.

We might continue, indefinitely, telling about the deeds of heroism of the Hardys of England but enough has been said to show that the name has a distinctly English flavor. Incidentally, we might point out that two brothers, Sir Charles Hardy and Sir Josiah Hardy, were Colonial Governors, Sir Charles being assigned to the Colony of New York and Sir Josiah being in charge of the Colony of New Jersey. Later, in another chapter, we shall have more to say about the family in England as well as in Scotland and Ireland.

While the name Hardy is generally considered to be English, there are reasons for the belief that the forebears of the English Hardys were Normans. The first families to bear that name probably went to England from Normandy (Northern France) soon after the invasion there by William the Conqueror. Some of our English cousins insist on believing that the name "Hardy" has no connection with individuals in France bearing our patronymic. One Charles Frederic Hardy, of London, has written a most interesting book on *The Hardys of Barbon* and in Chapter V, entitled "Hardys Outside Westmoreland", he says: "the name is not by any means to be taken as a necessary indication of French or Norman origin."[1] He refers to the spelling of the name

1. See *The Hardys of Barbon* by Charles Frederic Hardy, page 42.

"Hardy" instead of "Hardi", which he maintains is the French form. The first manner of spelling, he contends, is exclusively English. Moreover, the spelling as it appears in the Hundred Rolls of England confirms in his mind its English origin.

We have no desire to enter into an extended controversy with the eminent author of *The Hardys of Barbon* but certain facts of history speak for themselves. In the first place, many Hardys of France spell the name with a "y" on the end. This has been so for centuries. Alexandre Hardy, French dramatist, used the "y" in his name. Mr. Hippolyte Léon Hardy, formerly an officer in the French Army and later a Major in the United States Army, whose family for many generations used the "y" also, was born in Paris, France, and being a direct descendant of the Hardys of Normandy is in a position to know much about the name from the French point of view. The following excerpt from his letter to the writer of this chapter under date of March 9, 1925, is worthy of attention:

"The French do not emigrate and I believe that I was the first French Hardy to come direct to the U. S. in 1878 and apply for Naturalization papers at the Court of Common Pleas in Boston, Mass., tho' at the time a Reserve Officer in the French Army, so that most of the Hardys in this country must have come direct from England but they all descended from the original Hardys who invaded and populated England to date back to about 1010 to 1060 when William, the Grand-son of Louis le Gros led them across the channel to greater, if not greener, pastures for their cattle and horses. . . .

"I have known my Grand-Mother who still lived on the Place du Vieux Marché in Rouen and who died at 94 from an accident, burned alive in falling face forward in the large ancient Chimney while attempting, at such an advanced age, to hang the kettle to the inside hooks for heating water for the washing, and that within 60 feet of the center of the place where Joan of Arc was burned and in a house that *was* of the time that tragic crime was enacted. . . .

"The Hardys originated in Normandy. A Hardy was next to William the Conqueror at Hastings."

There are other evidences of the fact that the name Hardy is of early French origin, and not English exclusively. In the first place, nowhere does the name appear in the Domesday Book which contains the statistical record of the survey of England

made in 1085-6 by William the Conqueror. If there were Hardys in England prior to this time, it would seem that the family name would have appeared somewhere in connection with that great census taking.

The earliest date at which the name Hardy officially appears in any English records is 1272, when the names of John, Thomas, Henry, and William are recorded in the *Hundred Rolls,* a survey of the royal domain, and it is interesting to note that the spelling of the name is French and not English, that is, "Hardi" instead of "Hardy." For that matter the latter spelling was not common before the fifteenth century in England, whereas it was used as early as 1356 in France by a nobleman, "Hardy d'Auffay", according to Mailhol in his *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse Francaise* (Dictionary of French Nobility).[2]

In a book entitled *Norman People,* published by Henry S. King of London, England, it appears that there were several Hardys in Normandy in the eleventh and twelfth centuries. The author points out that the names of Roger, Hunfrid, Robert, and Nicholas Hardy were on the Great Rolls of the Exchequer of Normandy about 1180-95. The spelling of the name, of course, is the French form, "Hardi." He identifies the name "Hardy", or "Hardi" as Norman along with other family names. "The inference in each case", he says, "is that the name . . . was originally Norman, and passed into England at the Conquest."

It is logical, therefore, to assume that the ancestors of those Hardys, or Hardies, living in Normandy in the eleventh and twelfth centuries lived contemporaneously with William the Conqueror, an assumption which coincides with the traditions of the families of French origin, to refer again to the testimony of Major Hippolyte Léon Hardy, of Paris, who is himself a direct descendant of the early Hardys of Normandy. His reference to the tradition that one Knight Hardy rode next to William the Conqueror at the famous battle of Hastings agrees, it should be noted, with legends of certain English Hardys.

---

2. See Mailhol's *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse Française,* pages 364-5.

Mention should also be made of the fact that Thomas Hardy, the famous writer already referred to, descended from Norman stock by way of the Island of Jersey. His progenitor was one of two young, Norman gentlemen, brothers, of the landed family of Le Hardy, who left Normandy about 1360. We note again the use of the "y" on the end of the name.[3]

Mailhol in his *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse Francaise* gives the names of certain Hardys who were members of French nobility and describes the respective coats of arms for each.[4] Among those mentioned are: Hardy de Blanzav, Hardy des Alleurs, Hardy Dupléssis de Mongelas, and Hardy d'Auffay.

Edward De Magny, Count, in his work *Nobiliaire de Normandie* (Nobility of Normandy), refers to the following Hardys who were members of the French nobility and gives a description of the coat of arms for each family: Hardi de Vicques et des Loges, Hardy de Champ-Vallon, LeHardy de la Chaux, Hardy de la Largére, Georges Hardy (Made a member of the nobility by Charles IV, Duke of Lorraine), Le Hardy de Famars, and others. He records the marriages of the following Hardy daughters with members of the French nobility: Languine Hardy (Married Pierre Le Tessier), and Anne Hardy (Married Barbier de Préville). One M. L. Hardi, he says, married Annette Dufour, daughter of General G. H. Dufour.[5]

The information presented above, therefore, would seem to be ample proof that the Hardys have a Norman background. This applies for most of the Hardys coming to America from England and equally for the French Hardys. There are some branches of the Hardy Family which came to this country directly from France. They settled with other French families in the Province of Quebec and some of their descendants are found today in the border states of Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont.

---

3. See *The Life of Thomas Hardy* by Ernest Brennecke, Jr., page 28.

4. See Mailhol's *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse Francaise,* pages 1424, 1425 (Vol. 1), pages 364-5.

5. See Magny's *Nobiliaire de Normandie* (Vol. 1), pages 81 and 189, and pages 133, 190, and 226 of Vol. 2. Also page 196, Vol. 6, pages 2 and 4 of Vol. 8.

It would be absurd, however, to maintain that all Hardys have a Norman background, for some families no doubt received their appellations because of certain experiences or incidents that belong to legends of another day. Such cases, however, are beyond investigation at this time. Like many other families, there are Hardys or descendants of Hardys whose original family name was perhaps something different. It would, of course, be interesting to know the reasons for change of name.

CHAPTER II

Speculations as to How Name "Hardy" Originated: Some Other Facts as to Names in General

According to the Bible, the name of the first man was Adam. Apparently the name was chosen to designate his origin from the earth. All early names, like that of Adam, had special significance. The Bible contains many other names, of course, each one being explanatory of circumstances or events. The name Peter of the New Testament was given by Christ to one of his Disciples to indicate strength. Peter means "stone." He was named by the Master in anticipation of the establishment of His Church. All Christians think of Peter as the "Rock Foundation" and symbolic of the Great Church.

Surnames as such were not introduced into England until after the Norman Conquest. Surnames as we know them now were one of the many contributions of William the Conqueror. Each surname, however, had its own peculiar history or origin. A man was named in most cases for his personal characteristics, or peculiarities, for his individual pursuits, interests, or occupation, for his mental or bodily qualifications, for his achievements and the performance of certain deeds, for accidental circumstances of his life and career, etc. Harold Harefoot, for instance, would indicate that a man was a fast runner, like a hare. Hardicanute, son of Canute, the Dane, King of England

in the eleventh century, is a name that reveals a bold, brave, hardy personality. Some present Hardys, by the way, claim descent from Hardicanute. Richard the Lion Hearted is a self explanatory name. The list of illustrations might be continued indefinitely.

The early Britons, or Gaels, gave names to certain people after those animals that exceeded in swiftness, fierceness, boldness and strength. Hence such names as Bull, Fox, Bear, Lion, Hare, etc. To some persons were given names indicative of valor and skill in war. Various mental qualifications were exemplified in some names. The different colors, like brown, black, white, green, are recognized in Mr. Brown, Mr. Black, Mr. White, and Mr. Green. Mr. Moon, Mr. Star, Mr. Land, Mr. Birch, Mr. Beech, Mr. Oak, etc., no doubt were named originally after parts of the heavens or of the earth.

Later in England names were given to designate trades or occupations. The name "Smith", of course, is the most common. Smith is old English for trade or occupation. Goldsmith would indicate a person who worked at gold. Locksmith was a name given to one who worked at or made locks.

Then, again, a family name might be identified by attaching the suffix "son." Johnson means "Son of John." Jackson means "Son of Jack." Robinson and Adamson mean "Son of Robin" and "Son of Adam" respectively.

Various speculations might be made, of course, as to the origin of the name Hardy. It is generally considered to be a name given to designate character. The first person to receive the appellation "Hardy" was no doubt a sturdy, enduring, hardy individual, at least so considered by those who knew him. He probably had a reputation for bravery, hardihood, boldness, and other similar traits that go to make up strength of manhood. Such mental and physical characteristics were no doubt intended to describe the first man called "Hardy."

There are some legends which account for the name Hardy and we beg leave to present them in this connection.

A certain McLeod, or McLeoid, of Scotland was condemned to death by one of the Malcombs[1], for killing the favorite hound of the king. The king condescended to pardon him forever if he could shoot an apple off the head of his favorite son. McLeod's son was placed on the opposite bank of the River Dee. The father took his bow and arrow in hand and with characteristic self control, confidence, and skill succeeded in performing this most difficult feat. The first arrow to leave his sturdy bow went straight through the center of the apple and the child was unhurt. The king, forthwith, pardoned McLeod and seeing this brave, courageous, skillful father was willing to run the risk of taking the life of his own son under such circumstances he said: "Thou are a Hardie, and as Hardie thou art, so Hardie thou shalt be!" Hence McLeod and his descendants have borne that name to this day. This incident, of course, is somewhat similar to the famous William Tell story.

Another legend, which is said to be historically correct, has been transmitted by Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, one time Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in England. It is taken from his "Memoir." It represents the origin of the French form of the family name ("Hardi" or "Hardie").

A Frenchman, who was cup-bearer to John, King of France, was taken prisoner together with his ruling monarch at the Battle of Poictiers in 1356. They both were taken to England by Edward, the Black Prince (Son of Edward III), who won the battle. At an entertainment, Edward III, King of England, called upon his own cup-bearer to fill a cup of wine and present it to "the worthiest in the company." He presented it, of course, to his own master, Edward, King of England. The cup-bearer of John, King of France, regarded this as an insult to his master and being unable to restrain himself he struck the cup-bearer of King Edward a blow on the ear, whereupon King John called out: "Trop, Trop Hardi", but King Edward sensed the situation and exclaimed: "Sera Deschormais Hardi" ("Henceforth he shall be Hardi", "Hardi" meaning courageous). From that bold act, the

1. Probably Malcomb III, called Canmore, who reigned in the eleventh century.

cup-bearer of King John, of France, thereafter had the name of "Hardi", as also his descendants.

This same Hardi, cup-bearer of John, King of France, was retained in England for a year when he was taken to Scotland by David II (Son of Robert Bruce), who was at the time King of Scotland but also held as a prisoner by Edward III, King of England. David II, King of Scotland, was given his liberty in 1357. He gave Hardi the lands of Corrogarf in Mar (Cargarse). He and his family flourished there until a quarrel took place between the Clan of Hardi and the Clan of Grant.[2] The Hardies killed the chief of the Clan of Grant and subsequently their lands were confiscated. Later, however, the Hardi family was restored by the friendship of the Marquess of Huntly.

There is also a tradition that the name of Hardi, French form, originated from Ireland. When King Henry II of England invaded Ireland in 1172 A.D., he granted to one Hugh DeLacy the Kingdom of Meath, thus dispossessing the O'Harts of the patrimony known under the former title of "Princess of Tara." The O'Harts thus dispossessed were compelled to flee for safety. Some of them fled to England, some of them fled to obscure parts of Ireland, while others fled to France. It is said that those going to France called themselves "Hardi."

Generally speaking, the members of the family who spell the patronymic "Hardy" are considered of English ancestry, although as already pointed out in another chapter, the same may be said for many of those of French descent. The spelling "Hardi" is no doubt more common among the French than elsewhere. The masculine definite article "le" appears before the French name in many cases, as "LeHardi", "LeHardy", etc. When the family name appears as "Hardie", it is usually taken

2. General U. S. Grant descended, it is claimed from a certain Prince named Wodine, who came out of Asia in the year 600 and settled in Norway. From Prince Wodine was descended Hacken Grant, in the ninth century, whose son, Heming, married a daughter of Adelstein, first Christian king of Denmark. When banished from Norway, Grant went to Scotland by way of Normandy. The Grant family rose to the proportions of a clan in the fourteenth century and the first owner of Grant Castle was Sir Duncan Grant, a lineal descendant of Hacken Grant of Norway. Matthew Grant, General Grant's immigrant ancestor, who came to this country in May, 1630, was of this line.

for granted that the origin is Scottish, although, again, such an assumption is not always dependable. Instances have been discovered where families which hitherto had used the spelling "Hardy" or another form, have for some unknown reason chosen to substitute the form "Hardie." Family histories also reveal other liberties taken with the spelling of the name. Instead of "Hardy", "Hardie", or "Hardi", we have found occasionally "Harde", "Hardee", "Hardey", "Hardeye", "Harday", "Hardaye" and "Hardei."

Perhaps a word or two about Christian names, middle names and titles would not be out of order. When Christianity spread among the northern nations of Europe, the act of baptism assumed great importance and a baptismal name followed as a matter of course. There was something decidedly individualistic connected with Christian baptism. The name thus given was for a long time the only name possessed by the baptised. The rise of the surname soon developed into the family name and indicates a new advance in the social order. During the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, especially in New England, scriptural names, such as Daniel, Noah, Moses, Isaac, Jeremiah, Jedediah, Benjamin, Amos, Job, Gideon, Naomi, Martha, Mary, Rachel etc., were used extensively. At the same time there developed a corresponding use of doctrinal or ethical derivatives such as Prudence, Mercy, Faith, Hope, Patience, Joy, etc. It is interesting to note the frequent use of these names in the Hardy Family as will be seen later in this volume.

The middle name as we know it today was rarely used until nearly the middle of the eighteenth century. The use of a middle name first appeared about 1731 but did not become popular until half a century later. The usage became fashionable toward the end of the eighteenth century and about 1800, or shortly thereafter, the possession of a middle name was considered almost as customary as a Christian name. In some instances, when the practice became general, the maternal surname was used for a middle name. More recently, it is becoming the practice to omit the middle name for girls of the family so that they may, if they

wish, when marrying, use their own paternal patronymic as a middle name. This practice has some value for future generations to identify lineal descent and will, no doubt, become increasingly popular.

In colonial days titles carried great weight, in spite of the prevailing democratic spirit of the times and of the somewhat crude characteristics of that homespun age. One reads now with considerable amusement about the deference paid in those days to rank and position in the church, at the town meeting and at social gatherings. A "Deacon" was a man of considerable prestige and influence. Even the title "Mr." had peculiar significance. Perhaps no greater honor could be paid any man than to call him "Mister." That marked him as a gentleman of excellent repute. The use of the title "Mr.", however, had also a special significance. It was applied to captains, occasionally to mates on vessels, to eminent merchants, to schoolmasters, doctors, magistrates, clergymen, to those who were freemen, and to those who had secured a second degree at college. Today the title of Mrs. in this country is supposed to be used by married ladies only, but in those early days not only the wives but the daughters assumed that title. To be deprived of this address, moreover, was deemed a serious degradation for any girl or woman, whether married or not. Military titles, of course, were considered the greatest of all pass-ports and in time it became the fashion to attach such titles as "Colonel", or "Captain" to many esteemed local leaders even though they had never had any military service. In a similar way the custom of addressing certain persons as "Honorable" came into being.

CHAPTER III

Early Hardys in England, Ireland and Scotland

It is generally believed that the first Hardys to settle on English soil came from Normandy, as already stated, at the time of the invasion of the island by William the Conqueror.[1] No doubt a number of families flourished in southern and central England for two or three centuries thereafter, for several descendants were found in connection with the visitations (census taking) of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, especially in the counties of Dorset and Westmorland. Then, too, many Hardy names are found on parish registers dating back to around 1500.

Other Hardys entered England from Normandy via the Island of Jersey about 1500.[2] One John Le Hardy is said to have located somewhere in the valley of the Frome River, perhaps at Toller Welme. His descendants were many and one branch of this family consisted of a long succession of naval heroes.

It would be a worth while study to trace, step by step, the migrations of Hardys in the British Isles but such a task must be left for others to undertake. It will suffice, perhaps, to mention a few facts concerning the early Hardys of England as revealed in a study of some of the sources available.

One of the most interesting and also one of the rarest books ever published is *The History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset,* in two volumes, by John Hutchins, M.A. (London, 1774). A perusal of its pages discloses the names of some Hardys who might well have been the antecedents of certain Hardys who came to America in the seventeenth century. In volume 1, page 382, we read that one Thomas Hardy, of Melcomb-Regis, established and endowed a free school in the borough of Dorchester. His endowment bears the date of 3 Aug. 1579. In this connection, mention is made of Shilvenhampton farm "which formerly belonged to the Hardys." A tablet of white marble in St. Peter's

1. See chapter entitled "Origins."
2. See *The Life of Thomas Hardy* by Ernest Brennecke, Jr., page 32.

church in Dorset County, according to the records found on page 389 of volume 1 of this same book, bears the following inscription:

> To the Memory of
> Thomas Hardy, of Melcomb-Regis, in the County of Dorset, Esquire, who endowed this borough with the yearly revenue of 50 £; and appointed out of it to be paid for the better maintenance of a preacher 20 £; and to a schoolmaster 20 £. And usher 20 nobles; and to the alms woemen 5 marks. The bayliffs and burgesses of Dorchester, in testimony of their gratitude, and to commend to posterity an example, so worthy of imitation, have erected this monument.
> He died 15 October 1599.

It would appear that many of the Hardys of the County of Dorset belonged to the landed gentry. Some were of high rank, for on page 504 of volume 1, it is stated that among the lords of Evershot, a small market town, were Hardys.

On Page 462 of volume 2 of *The History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset,* is given the pedigree of Hardy of Wolcomb-Matravers and Toller-Welme through one Edmund Hardy. According to the visitations at Up Sydling, a hamlet, in 1565, there were three descendants of this family recorded. A patent of arms and a crest were granted them in 1586 by Sir William Dethick. The last male members of this family were Thomas, James and Robert.

From another source we learn that in 1563 Christopher Hardy, Thomas Hardy and John Hardy, brothers, bought of Robert Moore, "Gentleman", 406 acres of land in North Yarden and Lytton in the "shire" or county of Dorset.[3]

Probably the best study of certain branches of the Hardy Family in England has been made by the late Charles Frederic Hardy

3. This information furnished by James Hazen Hardy, D.D.S., 285 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.

of London. In 1913 he published a book entitled *The Hardys of Barbon.* For the most part he dealt with the Hardys of a part of Westmorland. The following statement on pages 4 and 5 would bear out the antiquity of the name Hardy in England: "It appears from the frequency with which the name Hardy occurs amongst the earliest entries (of certain parishes) that the stock must have been settled in the neighbourhood for many generations before the year 1538."

Mr. Charles Frederic Hardy, author of *The Hardys of Barbon,* has indicated in his book that at least 42 children were born to nine Hardys who apparently were living in Westmorland at the beginning of the sixteenth century. The names of the contemporary Hardys, he says, were Peter, Leonard, Stephen, Roland, John, Edmund, Thomas, Richard, and James. William Hardy, son of Leonard mentioned in the list above, was born 13 Dec. 1538. Mr. Hardy has pointed out that all of the family heads mentioned above were residents of Barbon, England, except James, who lived at Casterton, and perhaps Richard. This information would indicate that Hardys were living in Westmorland during the fifteenth century, if not before.

The Hardys of Barbon, according to Mr. Charles Frederic Hardy, belonged to the class of yeomen, as they were called in Westmorland, or "statesmen", who lived upon the small "states" or estates which were cultivated by the same family from generation to generation, and according to the custom of the times were held by the peculiar tenure known as Border Tenant-right. A tenant could sell or dispose of the land, but on his death in default of a will the property descended according to the ordinary rules of descent, except that in case of female heirs instead of all the sisters succeeding together in equal shares, the eldest one took everything to the exclusion of the others.

The James Hardy of Casterton referred to above, married Isabel Glover who was a member of an old Barbon family, on the 15 July 1554. He died in 1596, his burial taking place 22 September of that year. His will which was dated 11 Dec. 1594 may be of some interest:

"My body to be buried in Kirkby Lonsdale church-yard. Richard, my eldest son, to have the title and tenant-right of my tenement, to him and his heirs for ever, after the death of my wife Isabella; she to possess during her widowhood half my said tenement.

"As to chattels, my wife to be at no charge out of her thirds (i. e. her legal one-third share), but the whole charge for duties, etc., to be made and done out of the two-thirds, and the remainder of the said two-thirds to be equally divided amongst my four (younger) children, John, Edward, Alice, and Joan.

"To Edward I give an almerie; to Joan one great chest standing in the cellar; to John one other great chest standing in the house-fire.

"Richard is to pay to John and Edward 'for agreement of my tenement' (i. e. as their portion charged on the land) 5 marks (£3 6s. 8d.) apiece; that is, 5 marks when he hath taken one crop of the first half-tenement, and 5 marks 'when it shall please God he doth enter the whole' (i. e. on his mother's death or marriage).

"To Richard I give the bed he now hath in his possession and the sconce in the house after the widowhood of my wife; also after her widowhood 'one culter, one team and . . . tugwyddyd.' (These are parts of the plough-gear. The culter is the front blade and the team is probably a chain for harnessing the animals. A 'tug' is a trace, and wyddyd (or wythyd) seems to mean bound or furnished with withes. Perhaps the whole thing was a pair of traces with a collar or halter of wickerwork, and the same as is called a pair of 'togwethes' in another Richmond inventory quoted in the New English Dictionary under 'team.')

"To each of Richard's children I give 12 pence; to each of the children of Edward . . . my son-in-law (whose wife was presumably dead) 20 pence.

"My wife, to whom I give the rest of my goods, to be my Executrix; Robert Townson, Edward Atkinson, John Jackson, and Leonard Gibson to be Supervisors."[4]

One of the best known individuals bearing the name Hardy in

---

4. See *The Hardys of Barbon* by Charles Frederic Hardy, pages 21 and 22.

England in recent years was Gathorne Hardy, first Earl of Cranbrook, the story of whose life has been written by his son, the Honorable A. E. Gathorne-Hardy. The latter states that there is a tradition in his family that their ancestors came from Ireland. This leads us to state that a number of Hardys in this country claim descent by way of Ireland. Many families, of course, are known to have fled to Ireland at different times during religious and political uprisings. According to Charles Frederic Hardy, one Thomas Hardy, who died at Horsforth near Leeds, left many descendants, among them being a grandson William, born 1715, and a great-grandson John, born 1745. This Thomas Hardy, said to be a native of Ireland, must have been born at least ten years prior to the rising against the Protestants in 1641. It is generally believed that this Thomas Hardy entered Ireland from Kirkby Lonsdale. These facts would indicate that Hardys were living in Kirkby Lonsdale at least as early as the fifteenth century.

It is doubtful if there were many Hardys, or Hardies, in Ireland before 1642, although there are some members of the family who claim Irish descent from an earlier period. The authors have not been able to verify such claims. At the same time, Hardy, or Hardie, is a well known family name in Ireland. O'Hart in his book *Irish Pedigrees,* Vol. 1, has reproduced a Hardy coat-of-arms (Plate 37, Crest 94). Incidentally, some Hardys, or Hardies, very properly, no doubt, claim an ancient Irish family background through the O'Harts, who were dispossessed of their estates in 1172 when King Henry II of England invaded Ireland. Being compelled to flee for safety, it is said they changed their names to Hardy, or Hardi.

The Scottish background is somewhat more definite than the Irish as far as the Hardy, or Hardie, family is concerned. Generally speaking, in Scotland the spelling "Hardie" is more common than the form "Hardy", although the records show that both forms of spelling have been used interchangeably for years.

The family has at least two origins in Scotland, as already explained; one through a member of the McLeod, or McLoid, family, whose name was changed by the King's command to

Hardie, and the other through a certain cup-bearer to King John of France.[5]

According to W. and A. K. Johnston, of Edinburgh, and London, eminent authorities on Scottish clans, the Hardys, or MacHardys, were originally McLeods and were of Norse origin. They held lands in the northwest of Scotland including the Island of Raasay. Malcomb Canmore, King of Scotland, took hostages from them and they became his body-guards at Braemar. It is said that the MacHardys held the lands of Crathie, Daldownie, Corgaff and Kinbittock from the Earl of Mar.

Messrs. Johnston also state that another MacHardy settled in Strathdon and was of French origin. The two families intermarried later. Originally, however, there were two Hardy clans as the Johnstons have pointed out.

The MacHardys fought for the Stewarts in the Rebellions of 1715 and 1745. After the latter rebellion, their lands were forfeited and as a result of the breaking up of the Mar estates the Hardy clan was scattered and eventually it united as "Septs" or branches, with other clans, especially with the Farquuharsons and the Mackintoshs. We are told by the Johnstons that the last recognized Hardy chief was Donald MacHardy of Daldownie who died about 1870. The Tartan worn by the old Hardy clan in the rebellion of 1715 was illustrated in the first editions of *Tartans of the Clans and Septs of Scotland,* published by the Johnstons referred to above, but this information and the other facts as to the MacHardys have been omitted in later editions. Hardy Bertram McCall in his book *Some Old Families* (1889), which is a contribution to genealogical history of Scotland, has devoted Chapter IV entirely to "The Family of Hardy."[6] Several branches traced from this source as well as from other directions are treated elsewhere in this book.[7] It is sufficient to say that there were various Hardys, or Hardies, residing in the vicinity of Edinburgh, Scotland, during, and therefore, presumably prior to the sixteenth century.

5. See chapter entitled "Speculations as to How Name 'Hardy' Originated: Some Other Facts as to Names in General."

6. See *Some Old Families* by H. B. McCall, F.S.A., pages 51-68.

7. See chapter entitled "Hardies of Scotland and America."

CHAPTER IV

Some Hardys Identified With Issues and Events of Colonial History

Hardys of the Early Wars

Hardys of the First United States Census, 1790

Like most families connected with the establishment and development of the thirteen original colonies, the Hardys played their part, although the history books have little to say about them. From the time our nation was in its embryonic state up to the present time the Hardy family has been identified with all of its important issues and events. Thomas Hardy, who was one of twelve men specially chosen by Governor Winthrop of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1633 to settle a plantation at Agawam, now Ipswich, signed a protest against the departure of John Winthrop, Jr., to go to Connecticut soon after the settlement was completed, and became a most influential citizen. His brother John, of Salem, Massachusetts, was made a Selectman in 1647. Samuel Hardy, of Beverly, Massachusetts, was Town Clerk in 1674. Richard Hardy, of Stamford, Connecticut, was representative in the Connecticut General Court in 1662, and was Selectman from 1666 to 1669. Likewise, in Virginia, George Hardy, of Isle of Wight County, took an active part in public affairs. He served as a member of the House of Burgesses from 1641 to 1652. One of his descendants, Honorable Samuel Hardy, who was educated at William and Mary College and whose remains rest in Philadelphia with those of Innes, Tazwell, Macon, Reade and other gallant and patriotic Virginians, was a contemporary of George Washington. He served as a member of the House of Delegates in 1781, and was a member of the Continental Congress from 1783 to 1785. He was a lawyer and his magnificent powers, it is said, placed him at once in the front rank of statesmen. He was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from 1772 to 1774.

Phineas Hardy, of Westborough, Mass., was the leading citizen of his community and was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence in 1773. It is said that he was a member of the First Continental Congress in 1774. His son, Phineas, Jr., was one of the representatives of Massachusetts when the Union of the original thirteen states was completed in 1789 and 1790. He, like his father, was an ardent patriot.

Captain Phineas Hardy, of Bradford, Mass., a descendant of Thomas Hardy, one of the twelve first settlers of Ipswich, Mass., had a long and varied military career. His father, Eliphalet Hardy, and his grandfather, Daniel Hardy, before him were captains of militia, at Bradford. Captain Phineas Hardy is remembered especially because of his connection with Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts. At the close of the Revolutionary War, it will be recalled that the Union was in a most deplorable condition. Nearly every form of business was prostrated. Taxes and living expenses were abnormally high. The common people were poverty stricken and many who were unable to pay their debts were sued, arrested and cast into prison. These conditions produced widespread discontent which here and there in the various States led to open rebellion. The most noteworthy of these insurrections was the Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts, under the leadership of Daniel Shay, formerly a Captain in the Continental army. Several thousand men rallied late in the year 1786 (December), threatened to overthrow the state government which they believed was unmindful of the distress of the "common people", and took possession of courthouses in Worcester, Northampton and Springfield, and in many of the larger villages and smaller towns groups of malcontents were organizing. To disperse these and to suppress the insurrection Governor Bowdoin ordered out a force of four thousand men under the command of General Lincoln. The rebels were driven from Worcester to Springfield, thence to Petersham where they were finally dispersed.

From the records herewith presented it appears that Captain Phineas Hardy of Bradford, Mass., was in command of a Company or a detachment of the State militia whose object was to

disperse local groups of rebels. This they did, pursuing the malcontents until at length they shared in their complete subjection at Petersham. Captain Hardy's narrative is of such stirring historical interest that it is here given verbatim.

The record was preserved by Jeremiah Spofford who wrote, "The following paper came into my hands as administrator of Capt. Phineas Hardy, late of Bradford, now Groveland, who was one of the patriotic citizen soldiers who marched to suppress the Shay's insurrection in 1787:"

"Andover, Jan'y 1787. We set out from there. Went to Billaracy (Billerica)—from there to Woburn 9 miles, Quart at Richardson's two nights.

"20—We paraded at Meeting house with one Regiment, and from there we marched through Lexenton (Lexington) into Concord 12 miles—at Jones' we quart one night.

"21—We set out from their through Northbury (Northborough) into Marlbury (Marlborough) 10 miles, Quart at Richardson's one night. The next day we marcht through Sudbury (Shewsbury) into Worcester 15 miles to Academa there we quart three nights, Their we took one Cole out of the Court house and put him under confinement, We hear of insurgents in several parties,

"24—We set out from their and marcht through Leister (Leicester), through Spencer, through Brookfield into Weston 30 miles to the Academa Quart one night, The next day we set out through Wilburyham (Wilbraham) into Springfield and arrived there in the morning on the 27 day.

"27—In the afternoon we went to West Springfield and routed a party of insurgents, As soon as we came in sight they fled before us, We pursued them and took some arms, and some baggage and some stores and returned and quarted two nights at Capt, Stebbins, In the morning of the 29 at 12 o'clock we set out—and went to Chacibee (Chicopee) into South Hadley and from their to Old Hadley 30 miles, Quarted five nights at Doct. Porter's.

"30—A party of horse went out and took of the insurgents 58 men and 19 slayes loaded with provisions and brought them to Northampton and confined them

"Feb, 3—At eight o'clock in the evening we marched through Amherst 25 miles Quart at Allen's one night, through Shutesbury, through Salem, into Petersham, We quart Spooner's two nights, their took 150 of the insurgents with their arms,

"7—At five o'clock in the morning we set out back the same route to Amherst 25 miles, Quart at Goodal's one night—and then the next day through Old Hadley into Northampton 8 miles, Quart at Allen's one night,

"10—We set out from their into Chesterfield, quart one night 12 miles—next day from their through to Worthington into Partridge Field 12 miles at Rhoads quart one night, the next day from their through Dalton into Pittsfield—12 miles,

"16—Went from their over to Windsor 12 miles, the next day we set out 2 slays after some of the mob and took four the next day, We returned to Pittsbury (Pittsfield) 12 miles Quart at Root's"

(The journal here breaks off abruptly.)[1]

A number of Hardys participated in the siege and capture of the Louisburg Fortress in Canada. The story of this achievement is a long one, beginning in 1745 and terminating in 1758, and some of the facts may well be repeated here. Parkman, the historian, declares that the taking of Louisburg Fortress, "in its issues was one of the most splendid achievements of the century."

Cape Breton, in colonial days, was the sentinel at the gateway of the St. Lawrence (the Strait of Belle Isle was not then used). Through this gateway passed the traffic of Canada and through it, in the event of new hostilities an attack would be made upon the colony. The value of Cape Breton as a naval base to protect Canada, French commerce and the North Atlantic fisheries is too obvious to need comment.

---

1. From the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 7, page 352.

Louisburg is a town on the Atlantic coast commanding the entrance to the Gulf of St. Lawrence, a position which gave it great importance during the French and Indian Wars. Cape Breton was secured by the French by the Peace of Utrecht in 1713 and the French government at enormous expense and by twenty-five years of labor had built the most formidable fortress in America, enclosing and commanding an excellent harbor which served as a rendezvous for French fleets and French privateers, thus becoming a source of ever threatening danger to the New England colonies and especially to the fishing industries off the Grand Banks.

The people of New England, especially those on the frontier had been so harrassed by the French and Indian Wars that their patience was nearly exhausted. The French had impressed their Indian followers with the duty of checking and driving back the English and also of proselyting the Roman Catholic faith, in the New England colonies. Louisburg was the key to the situation and the English colonists had reached the conviction that immediate and decisive action was imperative.

After a short and very exciting campaign under the leadership of William Vaughan of Portsmouth, N. H., Governor Shirley of Massachusetts and Col. Pepperell of Kittery, Maine, the expedition was duly authorized by the Provinces and Col. Pepperell made Commander in Chief. It was essentially a religious crusade much after the Cromwellian type engaging the active co-operation of the churches and the clergy. George Whitefield, the great evangelist, preached a sermon to the men and gave them their war slogan, "Nil desperandum Christo duce", which, freely translated, means, "Fear nothing with Christ as your leader."

To abbreviate a most thrilling story it is sufficient to add that by a most amazing series of favorable circumstances, which the church people always called "Divine Providences" the well nigh impregnable fortress was taken with hardly the loss of a single life. The victory caused universal rejoicing in the colonies and the amazement of Europe, especially of Great Britain. While

the colonial forces were greatly aided by a fleet of English gunboats under the command of Commodore Warren, England very generously gave the colonists the credit for this significant and remarkable victory. That she might share in the expenses of the campaign she asked for a complete list of the officers and men engaged. The list was sent and eventually lost or mislaid and as no duplicates were preserved it is now impossible to determine the names of the men. There are various indications that the Hardy Family was well represented but there are only a few names positively identified:

Amos Hardy, a member of Thomas Perkins' Co., John Storer of Maine, Col. Thomas Hardy, First Lieut. in Capt. Peter Staples' Co., John Storer of Maine, Col.

Thomas Hardy, Ensign in Capt. James Perkins' Co., First Mass. Regiment.

Phineas Hardy of Newbury, Mass. Capt. Garrish's Co.

Thomas Hardy, Private, of Maine (probably Kennebunk).

But the Hardys in another way were identified with the siege of Louisburg. Probably the one leader next to Col. Pepperell who did the most for the expedition was Col. Benjamin Pickman, a wealthy and prominent citizen of Salem, Mass. He made the second largest financial contribution to the cause and commended it on every possible occasion. As a member of the Assembly of the Massachusetts Bay Province he more than any other secured the small majority vote which approved and authorized the expedition.

Col. Pickman was the grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hardy Pickman, married July 27, 1667. Elizabeth Hardy, who was the daughter of Capt. Joseph Hardy, the ship-builder of Salem. On their wedding day, or possibly later, Capt. Hardy gave the young couple not only his paternal blessing but also the title to a large and valuable building lot. Upon this was built a very commodious residence now standing and marked by a bronze tablet bearing the following inscription:

This house
the birthplace of Hawthorne
shown substantially as it now appears
and supposed to preserve parts, if not the whole
of the dwelling of
Captain Benjamin Pickman
was built on land given by Joseph Hardy
the ship-wright
to his "well beloved" son-in-law
delivery being made by turf and twig
upon which land ye sd. Benjamin Pickman his
dwelling house now standeth
the deed of gift bearing the date August 17, 1685

There is apparently a conflict between tradition and recorded dates but the fact remains that the home of Elizabeth Hardy Pickman eventually became the birthplace of Nathaniel Hawthorne.

Because of the conspicuous services of Col. Benjamin Pickman in connection with the expedition against Louisburg he was the recipient of many high honors. He was chosen Province Councillor and in 1756 judge of the Supreme Court, and in 1773 was elected Colonel in Chief of the Essex Regiment. But the honor which most appealed to him and was most appreciated by his family was the gift of a large and beautiful loving cup from the Assembly of the Massachusetts Bay Province. This cup, in all historical references called "the Montieth", was of solid silver and its presentation with complimentary addresses was as noteworthy as the Provincial Reception given to Col. William Pepperell on his return from Louisburg after the victory. Col Pickman was the spokesman on the latter occasion for the Province and both celebrations were notable social events in the annals of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. England bestowed upon Col. Pepperell the title of baronet, said to be the only one granted to an American. "The Montieth" is now on display in the Museum of Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

But again the Hardys become identified with this Louisburg fortress. By the Treaty of Aix-la-Charpello, Great Britain ceded back to France the famous fortress in 1748. This action caused bitter disappointment and outspoken resentment in New England. This sorrow, however, was turned to joy and satisfaction a little later, for the fortress which had become known as the "Dunkirk of America" was recaptured in 1758 by the English fleet. It was a brilliant attack and a remarkable victory and never again have the French been able to gain possession of either the fortress or the Island.

In this noteworthy naval victory of vast significance to the American people Sir Charles Hardy, Rear Admiral of the White, was the second in command and rendered the most efficient and distinguished service. He was Governor of Newfoundland in 1744 and Governor of the Province of New York 1755-1757. He was a brilliant naval officer and cared little for honors not won on the high seas.

It is a matter of note as well as of satisfaction that the Hardys were identified with nearly all the great issues and events of colonial history.

Thomas Hardy of Dublin, New Hampshire, another descendant of Thomas Hardy of Ipswich, Mass., had a brilliant military record. He was a favorite of George Washington. In fact, he was offered a commission by Washington but declined to accept on the ground that he was not sufficiently educated. Later, it appears, he was made a lieutenant.

Elsewhere in this book (See page 40), is given an account of the life of Deacon Noah Hardy of Nelson, New Hampshire, who witnessed the execution of Major John André at Tappan, N. Y. Moody Hardy of Tewksbury, Mass., and later of Goffstown, N. H., like Deacon Noah Hardy, a descendant of Thomas Hardy of Ipswich, Mass., served with distinction in the Revolutionary War, and it is said of him that he was the first soldier to be wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill, receiving a scalp wound in the early part of the battle.

It may not be out of order to mention also that the sister of General John Sullivan of Revolutionary War fame, Mary Sullivan, married Theophilus Hardy. The latter volunteered for service in the Revolutionary War under the leadership of his distinguished brother-in-law.

Since many Hardys in England served in both the Army and Navy, it is not surprising to discover that in the Revolutionary War cousins fought against cousins. Space does not permit calling the role, but an interesting episode involving one Midshipman Hardy, later made a Commodore, of the British Navy, is reproduced here. The following incident is described by Hon. Henry C. Platt in his "Huntington Address" in 1876 and reproduced in Mather's book *The Refugees of 1776* has been thought interesting enough to be included here:

"Midshipman Hardy, during the Revolutionary War, was afflicted with the smallpox while on board of a British man-of-war. He was taken ashore and placed in the smallpox hospital, in the eastern part of the village of Huntington (Long Island). Dr. Gilbert Porter, being an active and zealous rebel, had fled to Connecticut with others and joined the patriots on the main shore. He left everything in Huntington in charge of his wife, Elizabeth Williams Porter, a daughter of Nathaniel Williams, an educated and remarkable woman, who not only took charge of all of his affairs during his absence but assumed the doctor's medical practice; and if the tradition be true, she was as good a doctor as her husband. In the course of her medical practice, she attended the young British naval officer, Midshipman Hardy, at the hospital; and, taking a fancy to him, had him removed to her dwelling house where she doctored, nursed, and attended to him so faithfully that he recovered and returned to his ship in the Bay. At this time, her son (afterward Judge), Nathaniel Porter, was a young man in his teens and living at home with his mother; although he, afterward, by his father's aid, fitted out a privatier at Greenport (Long Island); and with a crew captured several British prizes. The sequel to this incident is rather novel. In the war with Great Britain in 1812, Midshipman Hardy[2] of the Revolution

2. Thomas Masterman Hardy.

had risen in rank, and was a British Commodore. He had command of a British Fleet that sailed through Long Island Sound, and, at one time, anchored in Huntington Bay. No British forces landed there, but they destroyed and captured all the American vessels within reach. Capt. Nathan Conklin was sailing a fast sloop, the *Amazon,* owned by Judge Porter, from Huntington to Albany, where she was captured by Com. Hardy's Fleet in the Bay. On board of the *Amazon* was a nephew of Judge Porter, a young man, named Henry Williams, or as he was afterwards more familiarly known in this village 'Uncle Henry Williams.' He did not surrender very gracefully; in fact he *d.....d* the British, their Flag and their Commodore in no unmeasured terms. The consequence was that Com. Hardy put him in irons, kept him a prisoner on board his ship and threatened to send him to Halifax. Judge Porter, on hearing of the capture of his sloop, ransomed her and went on board of Hardy's ship to look after young Williams. His astonishment may be imagined when he recognized Com. Hardy as the young Midshipman of the Revolution, whom his mother had nursed and doctored years before in Huntington. A mutual recognition took place; and upon learning that Henry Williams was the nephew of Judge Porter, he was at once released. The next day Hardy gave a grand dinner on his flagship in Huntington Bay, when Judge Porter, under a flag of truce, was dined with all honors and a glowing tribute to his mother who had passed away."

Later in this chapter will be found the names of many Hardys who participated in the three early wars, viz., the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, and the War of 1812. It is interesting to note that more than forty of them participated in England's strife with the French and the Indian allies of France in those trying days between 1755 and 1765. The list that appears in this book must not be taken as being complete. No doubt many other Hardys also saw service under the British flag but unfortunately all the records in connection with the French and Indian War are not available.

Not all of those bearing the name of Hardy in the French and Indian War were colonists. Some were members of the regular

British Army and came over here to fight for their cousins against a common enemy. Among them was one Jonas Hardy, a close relative of the Hardys of Bradford, Mass., as will be noted later. This Jonas Hardy was a Major in the English Army and saw service at Fort William Henry, Lake Champlain and vicinity. He was in charge of the garrison at Boston, Mass., and soon after his arrival in this country he met and married the daughter of an Indian Chief of one of the six tribes then allied with England.[3] To them were born two sons, one of them named Jonas in honor of his distinguished father. They were very young children and living with their princess mother at Boston, Mass., when Fort William Henry was besieged by General Montcalm and his Indian allies August 10, 1757. Major Jonas Hardy was at Fort William Henry with the British General Monro when the garrison was attacked. The English were obliged to surrender and a treaty was drawn up between the two opposing generals, Montcalm and Monro. But the Hurons, who were allies of the French and who were considered one of the fiercest tribes, disregarded the treaty and fell upon the English, slaying ruthlessly many, including women and children. Among the unfortunate victims was Major Jonas Hardy. The Major was a popular officer and his death was greatly mourned. His comrades were much concerned about the safety of the mother and the two small children. Learning of the Major's relatives in Bradford, Mass., they took them there and placed them in the home of a Hardy who happened to have the same Christian name as the Major, viz., Jonas. The two sons, Jonas, Jr., and Oliver, grew up, married and raised families of their own. They settled in New Hampshire. Their descendants are now found in various parts of the United States and point with much pride to their noble ancestry.

There are no doubt many other interesting incidents that might be told of the Hardys participating in the early wars of this country and time will eventually reveal them. At least one hundred and seventy-five Hardys took part in the Revolutionary War, of whom more than twenty-five were Minute Men. There were

3. When and where Major Jonas Hardy met and married the Indian princess is not definitely known.

twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

The War of 1812 did not arouse much enthusiasm in New England but from the list of Hardys enlisting in that war it will be seen there were about as many Hardys as there were in the Revolutionary War.

The majority of Hardy soldiers in the three wars mentioned were privates. There were, however, several officers among them.

Mention of course might be made of the military careers of Hardys of this country participating in other wars, especially in the unfortunate Civil War. That was America's greatest tragedy! In the opinion of the authors of this book, it was an unnecessary fratricidal conflict. Brothers slew brothers, families were torn asunder, and sectional wounds were made, perhaps, that will never heal. That hundreds of brave Hardys rendered gallant service on both sides of the war is admitted, but the least said about it the better. The necessity for such sacrifice is more an occasion for shame and humiliation than for praise.

List of Hardys Participating in the French and Indian War as Compiled by Milton C. Hardy[4]

Aaron—Residence, Grafton, Mass. (Formerly Hassanamisco, part of Westborough, Mass.) Served under Captain Samuel Warrin (Warren) according to record made at Grafton, Mass., 25 Mar. 1757. Also served under Captain James Whipple, and marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in Aug., 1757, as reported 16 Jan. 1759.

Aaron, Jr.—Residence, Grafton, Mass., same as above. Served under Captain Samuel Warrin (Warren) according to record made at Grafton, Mass., 25 Mar. 1757.

Abner—Residence, probably Bradford, Mass. Was one of twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men.

Amos—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served under Captain Gideon Parker in 1759. Took part in the expedition to Quebec. Also served under Captain Edmund Moore in 1762. He was reported as "Son of Mary Hardy" under date of 2 Apr. 1762. Also served in 1765. He was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

Andrew—Residence, probably Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

4. Taken from the Archives in the State House, Boston, Mass., 1894.

CONSTANTINE—Residence, Westborough, Mass. Served under Captain Benjamin Fay according to record made at Westborough, Mass., 2 Apr. 1757. Also served under date of 2 Dec. 1758.

DANIEL—Residence, Westborough, Mass. Served under Captain Benjamin Fay. Was reported as being under sixty years of age.

EBENEZER—Residence, probably Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

EDMUND—Residence, probably Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass. He is referred to in reports of service as "Son of Edmund Hardy." Was a member of the Second Foot Company in Bradford, Mass., commanded by Lieut. Timothy Burbank. This company marched on the "Last Alarm" for the relief of Fort William Henry "as far as Worcester."

ELIJAH—Residence, Westborough, Mass. Served under Captain Benjamin Fay in 1757.

ELDAD—Residence, probably Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

ELIPHALET—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served in the Second Foot Company of Bradford, Mass. Was also one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass. Also served in Col. Ruggles' Regiment in 1760. Was "Sergeant" in 1757.

ENOCH—Residence, Andover, Mass. Served under Captain Scriph Smith in 1760. Also served in Col. Ruggles' Regiment under Captain Chadburn. Also served under Captain Edmund Moore in 1762.

EZEKIEL—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass. Took part in the invasion of Canada under General Jeffry Amherst in command of "His Majesty's Forces in North America" in 1759. Age given as 19 years. Also served under Captain Samuel Gerrish in the Province of Nova Scotia in 1760.

FRANCIS—Residence, Newbury, Mass. Served under Captain Edmund Moore in 1759 in the invasion of Canada.

GIDEON—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass. Died in service, Probably 3 Sept. 1759.

ISAAC—Residence, Rochester, N. H. Served in the Crown Point Expedition in 1758. Was probably also from Bradford, Mass.

JAMES—Residence, Gloucester, Mass. Served under Captain Andrew Giddings in the invasion of Canada in 1759.

JACOB—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served under Lieut. John Farnum in 1756. Was also from Marblehead, Mass. Age given in 1756 as 18 years.

JEREMIAH—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

JOHN—Residence, Andover, Mass. Served in the Third Foot Company in Andover, Mass., in 1757. Was also of Boxford, Mass.

JOSHUA—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass. Took part in the invasion of Canada under the command of General Jeffry Amherst in 1759. Also served in a similar invasion in 1758.

JOSHUA—Residence, Westborough, Mass. Served in 1758 on expedition to Lake George, N. Y.

JOSEPH—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

JONAS—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass. Also served under Captain Gideon Parker in 1762 as of Ipswich, Mass.

JOB—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass. Served under Lieut. Timothy Burbank in 1759.

JONATHAN—Residence, probably Bradford, Mass. Served under Captain Joseph Ingersoll in 1756.

LEVIT—Residence, Woburn, Mass. Served under Captain Benjamin Edwards in 1762.

LEMUEL—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served in the Second Foot Company under Lieut. Timothy Burbank. Marched on the "Last Alarm" for the relief of Fort William Henry.

MATTHEW—Residence, Boxford, Mass. Served under Captain Adams in 1757.

MOSES—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

NATHANIEL—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served under Lieut. Timothy Burbank in 1759.

NOAH—Residence, Westborough, Mass. Served under Captain Benjamin Wood in 1756. Also served under Captain Benjamin Fay in 1757. Was called "Corporal." Marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry. Also served under Captain Stephen Maynard in 1760. Was son of Phineas, of Westborough, Mass.

PHINEAS—Residence, probably Westborough, Mass. Served under Captain Benjamin Fay. Listed as under sixty years of age.

PHINEAS—Residence, probably of Hollis, N. H. Served under Captain Thomas Church. Was listed as of Charlestown, Mass., in 1758. (This may have been the Phineas Hardy of Westborough, Mass.)

PHILIP—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served in the Second Foot Company of Bradford, Mass. Was Sergeant in 1757.

REUBEN, RUBIN—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

SAMUEL—Residence, Westborough, Mass. Served under Captain Benjamin Fay. Listed as under sixty years of age.

SAMUEL—Residence, Turkey Hills, Mass. (Townsend, Mass.) Served under Captain Josiah Willard, Jul. and Aug., 1725.

SAMUEL—Residence, Salem, Mass. Served under Captain John Toplin in the invasion of Canada in 1759.

SAMUEL, JR.—Residence, Westborough, Mass. Served under Captain Benjamin Fay in 1757 and in 1758. Marched to the defense of Fort William Henry.

THOMAS—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

THOMAS, JR.—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served under Captain Israel Herrick in the invasion of Canada in 1759. Also in similar invasion in 1758. Also served under Captain Edmund Moore from 1 Jan. 1760 to 12 Jan. 1761. Was enrolled in Col. Joseph Dwight's Regiment in 1756, listed as 17 years of age.

THOMAS—Residence, Boston, Mass. Drummer. Served under Captain John Wright in 1756.

TIMOTHY—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

WILLIAM—Residence, Bradford, Mass. Was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

HARDYS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Below and on the following pages will be found data concerning the various Hardys who served in the Revolutionary War. These data have been compiled from U. S. Government records and from notes made by Mr. Milton C. Hardy, who before his demise gathered certain information from the original Muster and Pay Rolls of the Revolutionary War as found in the Archives of the State House, Boston, Mass. His compilation consisted of the Hardys of Massachusetts and New Hampshire only.

It should be pointed out that prior to January, 1776, all New Hampshire names were included in the Massachusetts records. After that date, the New Hampshire names had a separate classification. The New Hampshire data as such were taken from the material assembled by Isaac W. Hammond.

Attention is called to the fact that some of the names may be repetitions which are made possible by the fact that most of the Revolutionary soldiers enlisted for short periods of service, and many of them re-enlisted. The records, of course, are not to be considered complete. A list of the known Hardys follows:

AARON—Private. One of the Minute Men who marched from Hollis, N. H., to Cambridge, Mass., 19 Apr. 1775, on the alarm of the Battle of Lexington, under Captain Reuben Dow. Enlisted at Cambridge for eight months. Was at Battle of Bunker Hill.

ABEL—Private. One of the Minute Men who marched from Buxton, Me., to Biddleford, Me., on the alarm of the Battle of Lexington, 19 Apr. 1775, under Captain John Elders. Length of service, one and one-half days.

ABEL—Private. One of the enlisted men from Rowley, Mass., 20 Apr. 1778. Age, 31 years. Served nine months. Was at Fishkill, N. Y.

ABNER—Private. One of the Minute Men who marched from Bradford, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., on the alarm of the Battle of Lexington, 19 Apr. 1775, under Captain Jonathan Savory. Returned home 23 Apr.

ABRAHAM—Private. Member of the First Pennsylvania Regiment. Also of the Fifth and the Ninth Pennsylvania Regiments.

AMOS—Private. One of the enlisted men in the Continental Army under Captain William H. Ballard under date of 12 Jan. 1778. Also served under Captain Reuben Butterfield, from 16 Dec. 1776 to 16 Mar. 1777, three months fifteen days. Also served two years and 29 days from 2 Apr. 1777 in the Seventh Mass. Regiment. Was at Ticonderoga, 27 Nov. 1776. Was at Cherry Valley, N. Y., 4 May 1779. Residence, Westford, Mass.

ASA—Private. Served under Captain Richard Peabody, Regiment of Col. Ed. Wigglesworth, in 1776. Residence, Boxford, Mass.

ASA—Private. One of the enlisted men of the Continental Army from the town of Bridgewater, Mass. Served from 10 Jul. 1780 to 4 Jan. 1781.

ASA—Private. Served in the Second Massachusetts Regiment.

ASA—Private. Served in one of the New Hampshire Regiments.

ASHER—Private. Member of Continental Army for three years. Enlisted 1777. Residence, probably Woburn, Mass.

ANDREW—Was in the Virginia service from 1776 to 1777. Enlisted later for a term of approximately seven years. Was in his 71st year when he applied to the U. S. Government for a pension.

ARNOLD—Piper, with rank of private. Was in the Maryland service from 1776, or 1777, to 1783. His residence at the time of enlistment was Frederick County, Maryland. Was 73 years old when he applied to U. S. government for a pension. His application was rejected.

BENJAMIN—Private. Second Massachusetts Regiment, artillery. Also member of Continental Army, Matross. Enlisted from Westborough, Mass. Term of service, 5 June 1780 to 9 June 1783. Discharged at West Point, N. Y. Discharge signed by General George Washington. Residence at time of application for pension, Irasburg, Orleans Co., Vermont. Was 19 years of age 25 June 1780.

BENJAMIN—Private. Minute Man. Enlisted at Bradford, Mass. Term of service, 1774 to 1778. Served under Captain Nathaniel Gage. Residence at time of application for a pension, Hopkinson, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire.[5]

CHARLES—Private. Member of Bartlett's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. Also of Captain Gage's Company, New Hampshire Regiment.

CHARLES—Private. Moor's Regiment, New Hampshire. Enlisted 29 Sept. 1777.

CHARLES—Private. Member of Third, Fifth, Seventh, and Eleventh Virginia Regiments.

CURTIS—Sergeant. First South Carolina Regiment.

CURTIS—Private. Seventh Virginia Regiment.

CYRUS—Private. Member of Jonothan Stark's New Hampshire Regiment and of Second New Hampshire Regiment.

DANIEL—Adjutant. Captain. Member of James Frye's Massachusetts Regiment. Residence at time of enlistment, Bradford, Bass.

DANIEL, JR.—Private. Minute Man. Residence, Westborough, Mass. Enlisted at Cambridge, Mass. Served in Col. Timothy Biglow's Regiment. Term of service, three years, from 23 Aug. 1777 to 23 Aug. 1780. Residence, Westborough, Mass., at time of application for pension. Application number 38809. Took part in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill.

DANIEL—Ensign. Private. Member of Second New Hampshire Regiment and of Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. Marched from Nothingham West, N. H., to Ticonderoga, 1777.

DANIEL—Adjutant. Member of First Regiment, Continental troops, Pennsylvania.

DANIEL—Private. Member of Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment.

DAVID—Private. Virginia service.

DAVID—Private. Member of Third Regiment, Pennsylvania, 1776.

DAVID—Private. Member of Fourth Regiment, New York.

DAVID—Private. Residence, Wilmington, Mass. Served under Captain Ford. Went to Peekskill, N. Y. Also on Crown Point Expedition.

DUDLEY—Private. Served under Captain Nathaniel Gage. Enlisted from Bradford, Mass. Time of service, one month 9 days.

DUDLEY—Private. Minute Man. Residence, Marlborough, Mass. Served under Captain Daniel Barnes. Also under Capt. Cabel Brooks.

EBENEZER—Private. Minute Man. Residence, Bradford, Mass. Member of Company under Captain John Savory. Marched to defense of Cape Ann. Also member of Continental Army.

---

5. A Benjamin Hardy, Private, served in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, from Topsfield, Mass. Probably same Benjamin.

EBENEZER—Private. Topsfield. Member of Captain Josh. French's Company. Enlisted 30 Jan. 1777.

EBENEZER—Private. Member of Capt. Solomon Pollard's Company. Member of Col. Green's Regiment. Marched on Lexington alarm 19 Apr. 1775.

EBENEZER—Private. Member of Captain Joseph Stebbin's Company.

EBENEZER—Private. Residence, Woburn. Member of Captain Joshua Walker's Company.

EBENEZER—Private. Member of Captain Zaccheus Wright's Company.

EDMUND—Private. Member of Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1777.

ELIAS—Private. Member of Third Maryland Regiment. Residence in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. Served from 1778 to 1789.

ELIJAH—Corporal. First Pennsylvania Regiment.

ELIPAHEL—Ensign. Second Lieutenant. First Lieutenant. Captain. Member of Col. James Frye's Regiment, Massachusetts. Was in battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Residence, Bradford, Mass.

ELIPHALET—Private. Member of First Regiment, Continental troops, Pennsylvania.

ELISHA—Private. Served on alarm at Dartmouth, N. H., and Falmouth.

ELIJAH—Private. Residence, Westminster, Mass. Minute Man. Served in Col. Jonothan Whitcomb's Regiment.

ENOCH—Private. Sergeant. Minute Man. Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served under Captain John Savory on march to Cambridge, 20 Apr. 1775.

EPHRAIM—Sergeant. Minute Man. Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served under Captain Nathaniel Gage on march to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Served on picket guard under Major Baldwin, 23 May 1775. Detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson. Reported from Bradford 22 Jan. 1772 as having lost one great coat at Battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775.

EZEKIEL—Sergeant, Corporal. Residence, Andover, Mass. Minute Man. Served under Captain Henry Abbott on march to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Served in Fourth Regiment, Massachusetts. Was at Verplank Point, N. Y., and Peekskill, N. Y.

EZEKIEL—Private. Member of Col. Nathan Sparhawks' Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Enlisted 19 Sept. 1778. Discharged 12 Dec. 1778.

EZEKIEL—Private. Served in the Continental Army three years. Residence, Brookfield, Mass. Was 19 years old at time of enlistment, 22 Jan. 1781.

EZEKIEL—Private. Member of Sixth and Seventh Massachusetts Regiments.

GEORGE—Seaman. Served on board sloop Providence, under Capt. H. Hacket.

GEORGE—Private. Member of Continental Army, Matros. Served under Captain Thomas Seward, Third Artillery. Age at time of enlistment, 23 Apr. 1780, 23 years.

GEORGE—Drummer and fifer. Private. Member of Maryland Regiment.

GEORGE—Private. Member of Hall's Regiment, Delaware.

HENRY—Private. Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served from 1775 to 1777. Marched under Captain Jonothan Savory to defense of Cape Ann. Member of Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment.

HENRY—Private. Member of the Sixth Virginia Regiment.

ISAAC—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain Nathaniel Gage on March to Cambridge, Mass., 20 April 1775. Residence, Bradford, Mass.

ISAAC—Private. Corporal. Member of Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

ISAAC—Private. Member of Third Regiment, Pennsylvania.

ISAAC—Private. Member of Fourth Regiment, New Jersey.

ISAIAH—Private. Member of Captain Joseph Eaton's Company. Also member of Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Was at Peekskill, N. Y., and marched in Expedition to the North in 1777.

ISAIAH—Private. Member of Second New Hampshire Regiment.

ISHMAEL—Seaman. Was commissioned commander of ships *Lyon* and *General Hancock,* 20 Aug. 1777 and 23 June 1778, respectively. Also commissioned Captain of sloop *Grampus,* 14 Jan. 1778.

ISRAEL—Private. Minute Man. Residence, Newburyport, Mass. Served under Captain John Savory on march from Bradford, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Also served under Captain Moses Nowell in Col. Titcomb's Regiment. Marched to Providence.

ISRAEL—Private. Residence, Bradford. Marched on Lexington alarm 19 Apr. 1775. Also went to defense of Cape Ann. Member of Captain Nathaniel Gage's Company.

JACOB—Private. Member of Gali's Regiment, New Hampshire. Also member of Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

JACOB—Private. Member of artillery company under Captain Perkins, New Hampshire.

JACOB—Private. Member of Stark's First New Hampshire Regiment.

JACOB—Private. Member of First Rhode Island Regiment. Also Corporal in First and Second Rhode Island Regiments.

JACOB—Private. Member of Fifteenth Regiment, Continental Troops.

JACOB—Matross.[6] Residence, New Salem. Member of Captain Callender's Company.

JACOB—Matross. Residence, Boston, Mass. Member of Captain Joseph Balch's Company (3rd).

JACOB—Enlisted, agreement dated Wilmington, 29 Nov. 1776.

---

6. Matross—a gunner's assistant.

JACOB—Private. Member of Captain Bartlett(?) York's Company.

JAMES—Private. Residence, Gloucester, Mass. Served under Captain Warner, in Col. Moses Little's Regiment. Age at time of enlistment, 18 Jul. 1775, 27 years.

JAMES—Sergeant. Served in Major Brown's Detachment of Militia for New Hampshire, Vermont, and Massachusetts.

JAMES—Sergeant. Member of Third Maryland Regiment.

JAMES—Private. Member of First, Second, and Third New Hampshire Regiments.

JEDEDIAH—Private. Member of Stark's First New Hampshire Regiment.

JERRY (JEREMIAH?). Private. Member of First New Hampshire Battalion. Residence, Nottingham West.

JESSE—Private. Member of Stark's First New Hampshire Regiment.

JESSE—Private. Member of Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

JESSE—Private. Member of Captain Joshua Reed's Company, 1775-1776.

JESSE—Private. Member of Captain Nathaniel Gage's Company, roll dated at Bradford, Mass. Served with guards to General Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Residence at time of application for pension, Bath, New Hampshire.

JESSE—Private. Member of Captain Robinson's Company. Age at time of enlistment at Andover, Mass., 2 June 1778, 21 years.

JESSE—Private. Boxford, Mass. Served six months, 1776.

JESSE—Private. Member of Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company in Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment.

JOHN—Private. Member of Captain Daniel Warner's Company, Massachusetts. Served from 1 Sept. 1776 to 31 Dec. 1776. Stationed at Gloucester, Mass.

JOHN—Private. Member of Captain John Johnson's Company. Residence, Uxbridge, Mass.

JOHN—Private. Minute Man. Residence, Amesbury, Mass. Served under Captain Mathias Hoyt (Hoit). Marched on Lexington alarm to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775.

JOHN—Private. Served in Col. Moses Little's Regiment. Residence, Cape Ann. Age at time of enlistment, 31 May 1775, 25 years.

JOHN—Captain. Took part in the expedition to Quebec, 3 Dec. 1775.

JOHN—Private. Member of Wingate's New Hampshire Regiment.

JOHN—Private. Member of First Regiment, Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

JOHN—Private. Member of First Virginia State Regiment. Also member of Third, Fifth, and Seventh Virginia Regiments.

JOHN—Private. Member of Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment.

JOHN—Private. Amesbury. Member of Captain Matthias Hoyt's Company. Minute Man.

JOHN—Private. Cape Ann. Member of Captain Joseph Roby's Company.

JOHN—Private. Member of Fifth South Carolina Regiment.

JOHN—Private. Member of Eleventh Virginia Regiment.

JOHN—Private. Served in Navy.

JONATHAN—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain Nathaniel Hammond's Second Company. Marched on Lexington alarm to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Residence, Rochester, N. H. Was also at Falmouth.

JONATHAN—Corporal. Member of Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

JONATHAN—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain Nathaniel Hammond. Marched from Rochester, N. H., to Marsfield, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775, on Lexington alarm. Also served under Captain Barnabas Doty on alarm at Falmouth.

JONATHAN—Corporal. Served in Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

JONAS—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain John Savory. Marched on Lexington alarm from Bradford, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Marched to defense of Cape Ann.

JONAS—Private. Served at the Battle of Lexington. Age at time of application for pension, 82 years. Served under Generals Putnam and Pearson. Was blind when application was made. Records indicate he enlisted in 1776.

JOSEPH—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain Ebenezer Colby of Col. Johnson's Regiment. Marched from Haverhill, Mass., on Lexington alarm, to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775.

JOSEPH—Drummer. Served under Captain William Bird of Col. Thayer's Regiment, Massachusetts. Served in Continental Army for three months. Was at West Point.

JOSEPH—Midshipman. Served on board sloop *Providence* under Captain J. P. Jones, Massachusetts.

JOSEPH—Private. Served in the Train Band, probably from Westborough, Mass.

JOSEPH—Private. Member of Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts. Also of Col. J. Whitney's Regiment. On guard duty in forts and near Boston. Was at Rhode Island.

JOSEPH—Private. Member of New Jersey Regiment.

JOSEPH—Private. Member of Second Virginia Regiment.

JOSEPH—Private. Member of Captain Isaac Martin's Company 4 May 1777.

JOSHUA—Drum Major. Served in Col. John Crane's Regiment. Residence, Uxbridge, Mass. Also served in Third Artillery Regiment, Mass.

JOSHUA—Sergeant. Minute Man. Served under Captain John Savory in Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment. Marched from Bradford, Mass., on Lexington alarm to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775.

JOSHUA—Private. Member of Col. Ed. Proctor's Regiment. Residence, Boston, Mass. Age, 22 Jul. 1780, 27 years.

JOSHUA—Drum Major. Served from 1776 to 1780. Residence at time of making application for pension, Boston, Mass. Occupation, chairmaker. Application number W-21277. (See Joshua above, Uxbridge.)

JOSIAH—Seaman. Was taken prisoner and returned by exchange to Newport, R. I., 11 Feb. 1777. Residence at the time, Cape Cod, Mass.

JOSIAH—Private. Served in the second New Hampshire Regiment. Total period of service, three years. Enlisted in 1781.

JOSIAH—Private. Member of Captain John Bodwell's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish Regiment.

LEMUEL—Private. Served in Moses Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. Marched for Ticonderoga on alarm, June, 1777, from Hollis, N. H. Enlisted for service 6 Jul. 1780. Was discharged 22 Oct. 1780.

MOODY—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain Nathaniel Gage in Col. James Frye's Regiment. Marched on Lexington alarm from Bradford, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Residence, Bradford, Mass. Served until Dec., 1776, according to records on file in Washington. Residence at time of application for a pension, Goffstown, N. H. He was also in the engagement at Charlestown, 17 June 1775.

NATHAN—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain Nathaniel Gage in Col. James Frye's Regiment. Marched on Lexington alarm from Bradford, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Residence, Bradford, Mass.

NATHANIEL—Private. Served in the Third Connecticut Regiment.

NATHANIEL—Private. Served in Col. Moses Nichol's Regiment as reported for 1777. Residence, Nottingham, West, N. H. (Now Hudson).

NATHANIEL—Private. Served under Captain Jeremiah Gilman in Col. Jonothan Nixon's Regiment. Residence, Newbury, Mass.

NATHANIEL—Private. Served under Captain Nathaniel Gage in Col. James Frye's Regiment. Was in camp at Cambridge, Mass., 17 May 1775. Also served as a guard at Cambridge, Mass., under Captain John Bodwell, Jul., 1778.

NATHANIEL—Private. Served in Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment. Wilton, N. H.

NATHANIEL—Private. Served in Poor's New Hampshire Regiment.

NATHANIEL—Private. Enlisted in or about the month of April, 1777. Served about three years. Residence, Ashford, Conn. At time of application for pension, Northhampton, Ohio. Application number S-41598. (See Nathaniel above, Conn.)

NATHAN—Private. Corporal. Served under Captain John Bodwell in Col. Jacob Gerrick's Regiment at Cambridge, Mass., between 2 Apr. and 2 Jul 1778. Also served under Captain John Dodge in the same regiment. On guard duty at Winter Hill. Enlisted 11 Jul. 1778. Discharged, 16 Dec. 1778.

NEHEMIAH—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain Thomas Clark in Col. Green's Regiment. Marched on Lexington alarm from Tewksbury, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775.

NEHEMIAH—Corporal. Served 41 days, from 29 Sept. 1777 to 8 Nov. 1777, under Captain Farmer of Col. Reed's Regiment.

NEHEMIAH—Private. Served in Col. Nahum Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment. Also served in Hobart's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

NICHOLAS—Private. Served in Evan's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. Probably is the person referred to in the government records at Washington as "Neali" Hardy. Enlisted 1776, from Hollis, N. H. Residence at the time of application for pension, Roxbury, N. H.

NICHOLAS—Private. Member of Col. Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment.

NOAH—Private. Served under Captain Edward Brigham, mounted troop, in Col. Job Cushing's Regiment. Enlisted 21 Aug. 1777. Discharged 26 Aug. 1777. Massachusetts service.

NOAH—Private. Under date of 9 Aug. 1832 he made a pension declaration now on file at Washington, showing the following services:

(1) In the year 1776 went to Winter Hill, near Boston, to visit a brother in the army (three brothers and his father also served) and while there on Feb. 5th volunteered to take the place of one Samuel Wheeler in Captain Spaulding's Company of Colonel Reed's New Hampshire Regiment, and served six or seven weeks until Wheeler's return. During this period the British evacuated Boston.

(2) In April, 1776, enlisted for nine months in Captain Timothy Clement's Company of Colonel Davis Gilman's Regiment, and marched to Portsmouth, N. H. Was stationed on New Castle Island with a detachment under the command of Major Mooney, engaged on the defense of Piscataqua Harbor.

(3) About the last of June, 1776, men were requested to enlist out of his Company to go to Ticonderoga to reinforce the army which was retreated from Canada. He volunteered and became a member of Captain William Harper's Company of Colonel Isaac Wyman's Battalion of 750 men. They were mustered at Haverhill on the Connecticut River, 16 Jul. 1776, and marched to Ticonderoga where they were stationed on Mount Independence, and there remained until his discharge, 20 Nov. 1776.

(4) At the time of the Burgoyne Invasion in 1777, he enlisted in Captain Daniel Emerson's Company of Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment of Militia that marched from Hollis in June as far as Wal-

pole, N. H., where they met a messenger from Colonel Bellows, who ordered their return. They turned back, but on July 5th were ordered to march again and proceeded as far as Cavendish, Vt., at which place they met Colonel Bellows and his troops on their retreat.

(5) In August, 1778, volunteered in Captain Daniel Emerson's Company of Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment, that marched from New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island and was in the attack upon the British by General Sullivan. This service lasted about one month.

(6) In 1780 he enlisted in Captain Benjamin Spaulding's Company in Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army in New York. Marched to West Point: stationed there about three months during which time Arnold's treason occurred. In service from 7 Jul. to 21 Oct.

OLIVER—Private. Served under Captain Nathaniel Gage in Col. Gage's Regiment. Enlistment at Bradford, Mass., 30 Sept. 1777. Residence, probably Westford, Mass.

PAREY (PERRY)—Private. Served in Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regiment. Was at Battle of White Plains, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1776. Was from Nottingham, West, N. H. (Now Hudson, N. H. Also Chester). Also served in Col. Pierce Long's Regiment, Continental Army. Marched on Ticonderoga Alarm. Also served in the forts at Portsmouth, N. H., 1779.

PARY—Private. Minute Man. Enlisted 1775. Period of service, 17 years, 12 months, 12 days. Residence, Boxford, Mass. Residence at time of application for a pension, Cayahoga County, Ohio.

PAUL—Sergeant. Minute Man. Served under Captain Mathias Hoyt (Hoit) and marched on Lexington alarm from Amesbury, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Also served under Captain John Currier in Col. James Frye's Regiment.

PAUL—Private. Served in Col. Wigglesworth's Regiment, 1777. Residence at the time, Andover, Mass.

PAUL—Private. Enlisted from Whatley, Mass., Hampshire Co., Jul., 1780. Age at time of enlistment, 18 years.

PETER—Private. Served under Captain David Chadwick, 1777.

PETER—Sergeant. Served under Captain John Crowl in Col. Learned's Regiment. Perhaps from Woburn, Mass.

PETER—Second Lieutenant. Served in Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment, the First of Worcester, Co., Mass. Commissioned 5 May 1779.

PHINEAS—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain Ed. Brigham in Maj. Gen. Ward's Regiment. Marched on Lexington alarm from West-

borough to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Also served in Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, 1777, among Captain Ed. Brigham's mounted troops.

PHINEAS—Sergeant. Served in Col. Abijah Stearn's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Enlisted 1 Apr. 1778. Discharged 2 Jul. 1778. Service in and near Boston.

PHINEAS—Private. Served under Captain Isaac Martin in Col. Joseph Whitney's Regiment. Enlisted 4 May 1777. Discharged 4 Jul. 1777. Was at Rhode Island.

PHINEAS—Private. Served under Captain Jonathan Houghton in Col. Smith's Regiment. Massachusetts.

PHINEAS—Private. Served in New Hampshire Regiments 17 months. Residence at time of application for pension, Hillsboro, N. H. (See Phineas, above, New Hampshire service.)

PHINEHAS (PHINEAS)—Private. Served in Col. James Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire, 1775, and in Col. David Gilman's Regiment, 1776. Also in Col. Wyman's New Hampshire Regiment.

RHODES—Private. Virginia service.

RICHARD—Matross. Served Second Artillery Regiment of Continental Troops.

ROBERT—Private. Served in David Copp's Company, New Hampshire Militia. Also in Captain John Wood's Company in Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regiment. Was at Rhode Island. Residence, probably Wakefield, N. H.

ROBERT—Private. Virginia service under Captain Hoisington and under Captain Joseph Parkhurst.

ROBERT—Private. Served in the First and Second Rhode Island Regiments.

RUSSELL—Private. Served in the Sixteenth Regiment of the Continental Army in 1780 under Col. H. Jackson.

SAMSON (SAMPSON)—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain John Moore. Marched on Lexington alarm from Bedford, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Also served under Captain John Ford, 1776. Marched on Ticonderoga alarm.

SAMUEL—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain Andrew Eliot in Col. Learnard's Regiment. Marched on Lexington alarm from Sutton, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. Served also at Rhode Island, enlisting 10 Dec. 1776. Discharged 1 Jan. 1777. Pension was granted to his widow by the U. S. Government.

SAMUEL—Private. Served under Captain Nathan Sanborn in Col. Lash's Regiment, 1776. Residence, Deerfield, N. H.

SILAS—Private. Served under Captain Nathaniel Hammond in Col. John Dagget's Regiment. Was at Rhode Island. Enlisted 25 Aug. 1778. Discharged 1 Sept. 1778.

SILAS—Private. Served in Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire. Residence, Pelham, N. Y. Left wounded at Stillwater, 1777. Age, 24 years.

SILAS—Private. Served in Dow's New Hampshire Regiment. Residence, probably Hollis, N. H.

SIMEON—Private. Served in the Second New Hampshire Regiment in command of George Reid. Served at least one year. Residence, Pelham, N. H.

SIMON—Private. Served in New Hampshire Regiment. Probably same as Simeon, above.

SOLOMON—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain John Savory in Samuel Johnson's Regiment. Marched on Lexington alarm from Bradford, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775.

STEPHEN, JR.—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain Eliphalet Spofford in Col. Samuel Gerish's Regiment. Marched on Lexington alarm from Rowley, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775.

THADDEUS—Private. Served under Captain Samuel Lamb in Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment. Residence, E. Greenwich, Mass. (?). Enlisted 15 Jul. 1778. Reported died 28 Aug. 1778. (R. I.)

THEOPHILUS—Private. Served under Captain Isaac Sherman in Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, 1775. Residence, Exeter, N. H. Massachusetts service.

THEOPHILUS—Private. Served in Col. Samuel Ballard's Sixth Massachusetts Regiment. Enlisted 17 Aug. 1777. Discharged 29 Nov. 1777. Roll was dated at Sudbury, Mass., but his residence was probably Marlborough, Mass.

THEOPHILUS—Private. Served in Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment, New Hampshire. Joined the Continental Army at Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Enlisted 7 Aug. 1778. Discharged 21 Aug. 1778.

THOMAS—Private. Served under Captain Joshua Hall in Col. Thomas Cotton's Regiment of Continental Army, 1779. Residence, Machias, Maine. Enlisted for the town of Duxbury, Mass.

THOMAS—Private. Served under Captain Zebedee Redding in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment, Massachusetts. Enlisted 1 Apr. 1777.

THOMAS—Private. Served under Captain John Bannister in Col. Job Cushing's Regiment. Enlisted 7 Sept. 1777. Discharged 29 Nov. 1777.

THOMAS—Private. Taken prisoner by General Burgoyne and was exchanged for a British prisoner in Wilford's Second Regiment, 24 Oct. 1777, Albany, N. Y.

THOMAS—Private. Served in Col. James Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire, 1775, under Captain Levi Spaulding (of Lynderborough).

THOMAS—First Lieutenant. Served in Jonothan Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775. Also in Col. George Reid's Regiment, 1777, 1778, 1779. Residence, Pelham, N. H. Was at Battle of Stillwater.

THOMAS—Sergeant. Served in Col. Moses Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire. Was in battles of Bunker Hill and Trenton. Residence at time of application for pension, Dublin, N. H.

THOMAS—Private. Served in First South Carolina Regiment.

THOMAS—Private. Served in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment.

THOMAS—Private. Served in Seventh Virginia Regiment 1780 to 1781. Residence, Lunenburg Co., Virginia. Residence at time of application for pension, Claiborne County, Tennessee. Number of application, W-361.

WILLIAM—Private. Minute Man. Served under Captain John Trull in Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regiment. Marched on Lexington alarm from Tewksbury, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., 20 Apr. 1775. He was a gunner under Col. Thomas Craft in 1780, serving in the artillery commanded by Paul Revere.

WILLIAM—Private. Served under Captain John Popkins in Col. Richard Gridley's Regiment of artillery, Massachusetts. Residence, Salem, Mass. Served in Continental Army as early as 1 Apr. 1775. Also served in Col. Manfield's Regiment. Enlisted 25 May 1775. Discharged 17 Jul. 1775. Also in Col. Thomas Craft's Regiment, May, 1777, to Dec., 1779. Other service Jan., 1780, to May, 1780.

WILLIAM—Private. Served in Captain Gage's Company, New Hampshire. Also other New Hampshire service. Residence, probably Pelham, N. H.

WILLIAM—Private. Massachusetts service. Residence at time of application for pension, Kennebec, Wilton Co., Maine. (See William above.)

WILLIAM—Private. Member of Moore's New Hampshire Regiment. Enlisted 29 Sept. 1777. (Perhaps brother of Charles Hardy, who enlisted at the same time.)

WILLIAM—Seaman. Served on board ship *Protector,* May to Aug., 1780.

WILLIAM—Private. Served in Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, 1783. Was from town of Windham, Mass. (Perhaps William of Kennebec, Maine.)

WILLIAM—Corporal. Served in the First and Second Rhode Island Regiments. Non-commissioned officer. Discharge signed by General George Washington. Number of application for pension, S-44192. Service extended from 1776 to 1783.

WILLIAM—Private. Served in Livi Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

WILLIAM—Corporal. Served in the Second Regiment, Delaware Militia.

WILLIAM—Paymaster. Member of Light Dragoons, North Carolina.

WILLIAM—Private. Served in the Second, Eleventh, Fifteenth Virginia Regiments.

List of Hardys Participating in the War of 1812[7]

Andrew—Private. Member of Byrne's First Regiment, Virginia Militia.

Aquilla—Private. Member of Harris' First Regiment, Georgia Militia. Served under Captain R. Parks. Enlisted 20 Aug. 1813. Discharged 1 Mar. 1814. Widow: Nancy J. Hardy.

Armsted—Sergeant. Member of Allen's Third Regiment, Mounted Kentucky Volunteers.

Arthur—Private. Served under Captain John Nicholson and under Lieutenant Robert Lytle, U. S. Sea Fencibles.

Asa—Private. Member of Coffee's Cavalry Regiment.

Asa—Private. Member of Davis' First Regiment, Volunteers, New Hampshire Militia.

Asa—Private. Member of Steele's Second Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Asthur (Arthur)—Private. Member of Rowland's Fourth Regiment, North Carolina Militia.

Bannister—Lieutenant. Member of Coleman's Sixth Regiment, Captain William Payne's Company, Virginia Militia. Enlisted 5 Jan. 1814. Discharged 28 Feb. 1814. Residence at time pension was obtained, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Widow: "Evy" Hardy.

Benjamin—Private. Member of Low's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Served under Captain Emery. Was in Battle of Hampden, Sept., 1814. Widow: Roxanna Hardy. Residence, Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine.

Benjamin—Private. Member of Grant's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

Benjamin—Private. Member of Beall's Thirty-fourth Regiment, Maryland Militia.

Benjamin—Private. Member of Noble's Regiment, New York Militia. Served under Captain Nathaniel Hinkley. Enlisted 2 Sept. 1814. Discharged 15 Sept. 1814. Residence in 1855, Essex County, N. Y. Residence in 1878, Westport, Essex County, New York. Widow: Nancy Hardy. Her maiden name: Nancy Chubb.

Benjamin—Corporal. Member of Thirty-fifth U. S. Infantry Regiment. Served under Captain Benjamin Jones. Widow: Polly Hardy.

Bird—Sergeant. Member of Eighth U. S. Infantry Regiment. Served under Captain Alexander Brownlow. Widow: Mary Hardy.

Calvin—Fifer. Musician. Member of Fifty-fifth Regiment, New York Militia. Served under Captain Samuel McNitt. Widow: Elizabeth Hardy.

Calvin—Private. Member of Gasque's Regiment, South Carolina Militia.

Charles—Private. Member of Fifth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

---

7. Taken from U. S. Government Records, Washington, D. C.

CHESLEY—Private. Member of Byrne's First Regiment, Virginia Militia. Served under Captain Baker Pegran. Also member of Thirty-ninth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

CLARK—Private. Corporal. Member, first, of Thirty-second Regiment, Maryland Militia, in 1813. Member, second, of Thirty-sixth, Jessop's Regiment, Maryland Militia.

CLARK—Private. Member of Baker's Regiment, Louisianna Militia.

COLEMAN—Private. Member of Second Regiment, Tennessee Militia. Served under Captain John Looney. Enlisted 20 Sept. 1814. Discharged 20 Apr. 1815. Residence at time pension was obtained, 1850 to 1855, Giles County, Tenn. Widow: Lucy Hardy.

CORNELIUS—Drummer. Member of Seventh Regiment, Virginia Militia.

CORNELIUS—Second Lieutenant. Member of Woolon's Detachment, Georgia Militia.

CURTIS—Private. Member of Second Regiment. Jul., 1813. North Carolina Militia.

DANIEL—Ensign. Member of First Regiment, commanded by Col. Hobbs, Massachusetts Militia. Served under Captain John Emery. Widow: Melinda Hardy. Probably also a member of Shead's Third Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

DANIEL, JR.—Private. Member of Col. McCobb's Regiment, U. S. Volunteers.

DANIEL—Sergeant. Member of Allen's Fifty-fifth Regiment, New York Militia. Also member of Sprague's Regiment, New York Militia.

DAVID—Private. Member of First Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. Served under Captain Joseph Smith, U. S. Volunteers.

DAVID—Private. Member of Willett's Second Regiment, Ohio Militia.

DAVID—Corporal. Member of Bellinger's Twenty-seventh Regiment, New York Militia.

DAVID G.—Private. Member of Booth's Fourth Regiment, Georgia Militia.

DAVID W.—Private. Member of William's Third Regiment, Vermont Militia.

DUDLEY—Private. Member of Merrill's Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

EDMUND—Second Lieutenant. Member of Holcombe's First Regiment, Virginia Militia.

ELDAD—Private. Member of Battalion Light Infantry, New York Militia. Also member of McMahan's Regiment, New York Militia. Also First Regiment, New York Militia.

ELIJAH—Private. Member of Fourth Regiment, commanded by Col. Greenhill, Virginia Militia.

ELIPHALET—Private. Member of Captain William's Company, Massachusetts Militia.

ELISHA—Private. Member of William's Fourth Regiment, Vermont Militia.

EROS (ENOS?)—Private. Member of Long's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

EPHRAIM—Drummer. Member of Crosby's Regiment, New York Volunteers.

EZEKIEL—First Sergeant. Member of Shoemaker's Twenty-seventh Regiment, New York Militia.

FRANCIS—Private. Member of Noble's Thirty-seventh Regiment, New York Militia. Widow: Sally Hardy.

FRANCOIS—Private. Served under Captain J. C. Leferres, Louisiana Militia. Widow: Carissa Hardy.

FREDERICK—Private. Member of Captain Leonard's Company, Artillery, New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE—Private. Member of Boyd's Fourth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

GEORGE—Sergeant. Member of Adam's Battalion, 1812-13, Ohio Militia.

GEORGE—Private. Member of Ewing's Fourth Regiment, Mounted Kentucky Volunteers. Widow: Rachel Hardy.

GEORGE—Private. Member of Sixteenth and of Eighteenth Regiments, New York Militia. Enlisted in Captain Joseph Westcott's Company, 3 Nov. 1812. Discharged 11 Jan. 1813. Reenlisted 8 Sept. 1814. Discharged 29 June 1815. Residence at time pension was obtained, 1851, Conklin, New York. Residence, 1855, Rickford, Winnebago County, Illinois. Widow: Lydia Hardy.

GEORGE—Private. Member of Thirty-second Regiment, 1813, Maryland Militia. Also member of Thirty-sixth Regiment, Maryland Militia.

HARBORD—Private. Member of Greenhill's Fourth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

HARRIS—Private. Member of Thomas' Second Regiment, Georgia Militia.

HENRY—Private. Member of Denny's First Regiment, Ohio Militia.

HENRY—Private. Member of Harris' First Regiment. Georgia Militia. Served under Captain R. Parks. Widow: Amy Hardy.

HENRY—Private. Member of Mean's First Regiment, South Carolina Militia.

HENRY W.—Sergeant. Member of Beall's Seventeenth Regiment and of Hamilton's Forty-third Regiment, Maryland Militia.

HITCH—Gunner. Member of U. S. Volunteers. Sea Fencibles.

I. Q.—Private. Member of Beall's Seventeenth Regiment, Maryland Militia.

ISAIAH—Private. Member of Snow's Second Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

ISRAEL—Private. Member of Davis' Regiment (First), New Hampshire Volunteers.

Isaac—Member of the U. S. Navy. Killed in Battle of Lake Erie 10 Sept. 1813, under Commodore Perry. Residence, Hollis, N. H.

Jacob—Private. Member of Farrington's Regiment, New York Militia. Also member of McMahan's Regiment, New York Militia.

Jacob—Private. Member of Gray's Thirteenth Regiment, Kentucky Militia.

Jacob—Private. Member of One Hundred Twenty-first Regiment, Virginia Militia. Served from Jul. to Sept., 1813, and in Sept., 1814.

Jacques—Private. Member of Portier's First Battalion, Louisiana Militia.

James—Private. Member of Captain Cox's Company, North Carolina Militia.

James—Private. Member of Turber's Battalion, New Hampshire Militia.

James—Private. Member of Gau's First Regiment, Ohio Volunteers and Militia. Also member of Findlay's Second Regiment, Ohio Volunteers and Militia.

James—Private. Member of Fourth Regiment, Artillery, Virginia Militia.

James—Private. Member of Teuton's Fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia.

James—Private. Member of Farrington's Regiment, Thirteenth Regiment, New York Militia. Served under Captain A. Parker.

James—Private. Member of Muse's One Hundred Ninth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

Jeremiah—Private. Member of Booth's Fourth Regiment, Georgia Militia.

John—Private. Member of Ranger's E. S. Volunteers.

John—Private. Served under Major Cameron, North Carolina Militia.

John—Private. Member of Gasque's Battalion, South Carolina Militia.

John—Private. Served under Page's Command, Massachusetts Militia.

John—Private. Member of Rayen's Regiment, Ohio, Militia.

John—Private. Member of Reed's Battalion, Artillery, Massachusetts Militia.

John—Private. Member of Davis' First Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers.

John—Private. Member of Osgood's Second Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

John—Captain. Member of Third Regiment, Second Brigade, Third Division, Massachusetts Militia.

John—Corporal. Member of Few's Third Regiment, Georgia Militia.

John—Private. Member of Loversing's Third Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

John—Private. Member of Wimberly's Third Regiment and of Booth's Fourth Regiment, Georgia Militia.

John—Private. Member of Fifth and Sixth Regiments, Virginia Militia.

John—Private. Member of Burrus' Sixteenth Regiment, Mississippi Militia.

JOHN—First Sergeant. Member of Robin's Regiment, New York Militia.
JOHN—Private. Member of Thirty-ninth Regiment, Virginia Militia.
JOHN—Private. Member of Pearson's Sixty-fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia.
JOHN—Private. Member of Muse's One Hundred Ninth Regiment, Virginia Militia.
JOHN, JR.—Private. Member of Muse's One Hundred Ninth Regiment, Virginia Militia.
JOHN—Private. Member of Poston's One Hundred Fourteenth Regiment, Virginia Militia.
JOHN—Quartermaster, U. S. Naval Service. Enlisted 16 Sept. 1812. Discharged 19 Sept. 1814. Widow: Mary Hardy. Residence of widow in 1855, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. In 1871, Boston, Mass.
JOHN C.—Private. Member of Prevost's First Regiment, Artillery, Pennsylvania Volunteers.
JOHN S.—Lieutenant. Member of Gray's Seventh Regiment, Virginia Militia.
JOHN R.—Private. Member of Tisdale's Second Regiment, North Carolina Militia.
JONAS—Private. Member of Col. McCobb's Regiment, U. S. Volunteers.
JONATHAN—Private. Member of Lovering's Third Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.
JONATHAN—Private. Member of Chamberlain's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
JONATHAN—Matross. Member of Captain Eastman's Company, Artillery, Massachusetts Militia.
JONATHAN—Private. Member of Burrer's Sixteenth Regiment, Mississippi Militia.
JOSEPH—Private. Member of Ragan's First Regiment, Maryland Militia.
JOSEPH—Sergeant. Member of Keoth's Fifth Regiment, South Carolina Militia.
JOSEPH—Private. Member of Stranahan's Sixteenth Regiment, New York Militia. Also member of Dobbin's Eighteenth Regiment, New York Militia.
JOSEPH—Private. Member of Thirty-ninth Regiment, Virginia Militia.
JOSEPH—Private. Member of Sixty-fourth Regiment, Virginia Militia.
JOSHUA—Musician. Member of Osgood's Second Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
JOSHUA, JR.—Musician. Member of Osgood's Second Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
JOSHUA—Drummer. Member of Messinger's Third Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
JOSHUA—Private. Member of Pearson's Sixty-fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia.

JOSIAH—Private. Member of First Regiment, U. S. Volunteers.

JOSIAH—Private. Member of Snow's Second Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

LIVI—Private. Member of Sprague's Fifty-fifth Regiment, New York Militia.

LUTHER—Drummer. Member of Rayen's Regiment, Ohio Militia.

MILES—Private. Served in Captain Maxey's Company, Georgia Militia. Widow: Phillis Hardy.

MOSES—Private. Member of Sweet's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Also member of McGaffey's Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

NATHANIEL—Private. Member of Low's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

NEHEMIAH—Private. Member of Fisk's First Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

NICHOLAS J.—Private. Member of Twenty-second and Twenty-third Regiments, Maryland Militia.

NOAH—Private. Member of Dudley's First Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

OWEN—Private. Member of Sixty-fourth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

PARSON—Private. Member of Fisk's First Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

PATRICK—Private. Member of Captain Bache's Troop, Flying Artillery, Pennsylvania Volunteers.

PEARSON—Sergeant. Member of Captain McNish's Light Dragoons, Georgia Militia.

PHINEAS—Private. Member of Elwell, Jr.'s Second Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

REUBEN—Private. Member of Davis' First Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers.

RICHARD—Private. Member of Captain Wallace's Mounted Company, Ohio Militia.

ROBERT—Private. Member of Gasque's Battalion, South Carolina Militia.

ROBERT—Private. Member of Tucker's Seventy-sixth Regiment, New York Militia.

ROBERT—Private. Member of Adams' Regiment, New York Volunteers.

SAMUEL—Private. Member of Davis' Regiment, New York Militia.

SAMUEL—Lieutenant. Member of Beard's First Regiment, Ohio Militia.

SAMUEL—Private. Member of Hopkin's First Regiment, New York Militia.

SAMUEL—Private. Member of Fifth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

SHERRY—Private. Member of Captain Peter Linder's Company, New York Militia.

SOLOMON—Corporal. Member of Greenhill's Fourth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

STEPHEN G.—Matross. Private. Member of Captain Eastman's Company, Artillery, Massachusetts.

SYBERT—Second Lieutenant. Member of Thompson's Sixteenth Regiment, Louisiana Militia.

TEMPLE—Matross. Private. Member of Russell's Regiment, Artillery, Massachusetts Militia. Also member of White's, Jr., First Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of Juhan's Battalion, South Carolina Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of McDonald's Regiment, Ohio Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of Russell's Battalion, Ohio Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of Youngblood's Regiment, South Carolina Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of McArthur's First Regiment, Ohio Volunteers and Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of Willett's Second Regiment, Ohio Militia. Also member of Cass' Third Regiment, Ohio Volunteers and Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of Means' First Regiment, South Carolina Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of Perkin's First Regimented Mounted Troops, Tennessee Volunteers.

THOMAS—Corporal. Member of Second Regiment, Virginia Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of Van Hook's Second Regiment, New York Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of Rush's Fourth Detachment, Pennsylvania Militia.

THOMAS—Private. Member of Twenty-ninth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

THOMAS H.—Corporal. Member of Allen's First Regiment, Virginia Militia.

THOMAS I.—Private. Member of Beall's Seventeenth Regiment, Maryland Militia.

THRASHLEY—Private. Member of Fifth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

TRUMAN—Private. Member of Summer's Regiment, Vermont Militia. Served under Captain J. Saxton. Widow: Elizabeth Hardy.

VINCENT—Private. Member of Gray's Seventh Regiment, Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM—Private. Member of Captain William Green's Company, Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM—Private. Member of Artillery Battalion, 1813-14, Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM—Musician. Member of Captain Page's Company, Massachusetts Militia, Osgood's Second Regiment.

WILLIAM—Private. Member of Youngblood's Regiment, South Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM—Private. Member of Davis' First Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM—Private. Member of Second Regiment, July, 1813, North Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM—Private. Member of Evan's Fourth Regiment, Mounted Troops, Indiana Militia.

WILLIAM—Fifer. Member of Fifth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM—Private. Member of Twenty-first Regiment, Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM—Corporal. Member of Fowler's Thirty-ninth Regiment, Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM—Sergeant. Member of Minor's Sixtieth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM—Private. Member of Green's Ninety-eighth Regiment, Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM F.—Sergeant. Member of Beall's Seventeenth Regiment, Maryland Militia.

UNIDENTIFIED

JOHN—Corporal. Member of J. A. Cole's Twelfth U. S. Infantry. Enlisted from Virginia, Ohio or Pennsylvania, 22 May 1813. Said to have been killed in action, 11 Nov. 1813.

JOHN—Corporal. Member of Thirty-fifth Regiment of Infantry, Captain Preston's Company. Enlisted 5 Aug. 1814. Died 18 Feb. 1815.

JOHN—No information. When pension was granted his widow, her name was Margaret Hardy.

JOHN—Private. Member of Captain George Fischer's Company, Massachusetts Militia.

JOHN—Captain John Hardy's Company, Pennsylvania or Massachusetts Militia. His widow: Miranda Hardy.

JOHN—Member of Captain Bull's, or Bill's Company, Pennsylvania Militia. Widow: Elizabeth Hardy.

JOHN—Alleged Private. Member of William McCune's Company, Pennsylvania Militia.

HARDYS OF THE FIRST U. S. CENSUS

(1790)

Below and on the following pages are given the names of those Hardys who, according to the first United States Census in 1790, were heads of families at that time in the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina. Similar information for Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey and Tennessee is not available since the first census

records for those states have been lost or destroyed. The Connecticut list of heads of families in 1790 does not contain any Hardy names, and therefore that state is omitted from the states comprising the Union when the first U. S. Census was taken. The Virginia list is understood to be only a partial one.

Maine

First or Christian Name	*Township, Town or District*	*County*
Abel	Little Falls Town	York
David	Fryeburgh Town	York
Isaac	Windham Town	Cumberland
Joseph	Isleborough Town	Hancock
Peter	Deer Isle Town	Hancock

Maryland

Anthony	.....	Prince Georges
Arnold	.....	Frederick
Ashford D.	.....	Montgomery
Benedict	.....	Hartford
Dent George	.....	Prince Georges
F. John	.....	Prince Georges
Fielder	.....	Montgomery
George	.....	Prince Georges
George	.....	Prince Georges
Henry	.....	Prince Georges
Ignatious	.....	Prince Georges
James	.....	Baltimore
Jessey	.....	Prince Georges
John	.....	Hartford
John	.....	Prince Georges
Mary	.....	Prince Georges
Solo	.....	Frederick
Thomas	.....	St Marys
William	.....	Frederick

Massachusetts

Benjamin	Royalston Town	Worcester
Daniel	Bradford Town	Essex
Daniel	Bradford Town	Essex

First or Christian Name	*Township, Town or District*	*County*
David	Bradford Town	Essex
David	Wilmington Town	Middlesex
Dudley	Rutland Town	Worcester
Ebenezer	Methuen Town	Essex
Ebenezer	Concord Town	Middlesex
Elijah	Bradford Town	Essex
Elijah	Westborough Town	Worcester
Enoch	Bradford Town	Essex
Ephraim	Bradford Town	Essex
Ezekiel	Andover Town	Essex
Furbush	Sherburn Town	Middlesex
Henry	Bradford Town	Essex
Jairus	Granville Town	Hampshire
James	Andover Town	Essex
James	Boston Town	Suffolk
John	Andover	Essex
John	Gloucester Town	Essex
John	Tewksbury Town	Middlesex
Joseph	Bradford Town	Essex
Joseph	Westborough Town	Worcester
Joshua	Bradford Town	Essex
Mary	Woburn Town	Middlesex
Moses	Dunstable Town	Middlesex
Nathaniel	Washington Town	Berkshire
Parker	Bradford Town	Essex
Peter	Tewksbury Town	Middlesex
Phineas	Gerry Town	Worcester
Phineas	Bradford Town	Essex
Rachel	Westborough Town	Worcester
Reuben	Bradford Town	Essex
Rufus	Brookfield Town	Worcester
Sam'l (Samuel)	Ipswich Town	Essex
Samuel	Hardwick Town	Worcester
Shadrach	Brookfield Town	Worcester
Simion	Bradford Town	Essex
Solomon	Bradford Town	Essex
Stephen	Rowley	Essex
Susanna	Bradford Town	Essex
Thomas	Brookfield Town	Worcester
Timothy	Bradford Town	Essex
William	Tewksbury Town	Middlesex
William	Gloucester Town	Essex

New Hampshire

First or Christian Name	*Township, Town or District*	*County*
Arthur P.	Stoddard Town	Cheshire
Asa	Concord Town	Rockingham
Benjamin	Nottingham West Town	Hillsborough
Bradbury	Seabrook Town	Rockingham
Daniel	Lyndborough Town	Hillsborough
Isaac	Hollis Town	Hillsborough
Isaac	Nottingham West Town	Hillsborough
Isaiah	Stoddard Town	Cheshire
Jesse	Hollis Town	Hillsborough
Jesse	Bath Town	Grafton
Job	Pelham Town	Rockingham
Jonas	Nottingham West Town	Hillsborough
Jonathan	Seabrook Town	Rockingham
Levi	Hollis Town	Hillsborough
Moses	Goffstown Town	Hillsborough
Moses	Hollis Town	Hillsborough
Nathan	Stoddard Town	Cheshire
Nathaniel	Jaffrey Town	Cheshire
Nehimiah	Hollis	Hillsborough
Nicholas	Protectworth Town	Cheshire
Noah	Packersfield Town	Cheshire
Oliver	Weare Town	Hillsborough
Perry	Wolfborough Town	Strafford
Philip	Pelham Town	Rockingham
Phineas	Hollis Town	Hillsborough
Phineas, Jr.	Hollis Town	Hillsborough
Richard	Nottingham West Town	Hillsborough
Robert	Wakefield Town	Strafford
Samuel	Candia Town	Rockingham
Stephen	Stoddard Town	Cheshire
Stephen	Portsmouth Town	Rockingham
Theophilus	Durham Town	Strafford
Thomas	Dublin Town	Cheshire
Thomas	Pelham Town	Rockingham
Thomas	Pembrook Town	Rockingham

New York

Andrew	Crown Point Town	Clinton
Charles	Canajoharie Town	Montgomery
John	New York City, North Ward	New York

First or Christian Name	*Township, Town or District*	*County*
John	New York City, Out Ward	New York
Joseph	New York City, Montgomery Ward	New York
Theophilus	Pittstown	Albany
William	Canajoharie Town	Montgomery
William	Rhinebeck Town	Dutchess

NORTH CAROLINA

Abram	Newbern District	Pitt
Allen	Halifax District	Edgecombe
Andrew	Wilmington District	Brunswick
Benjamin	Newbern District	Dobbs
David	Halifax District	Halifax
Dorothy	Newbern District	Dobbs
Elizabeth	Newbern District	Pitt
Elizabeth	Edenton District	Bertie
Humphrey	Edenton District	Bertie
John	Newbern District	Dobbs
John	Edenton District	Bertie
Joseph	Halifax District	Edgecombe
Joseph	Edenton District	Bertie
Lemuel	Edenton District	Bertie
Lemuel	Edenton District	Bertie
Lewis (for Estate of Humphry Hardy)	Edentown District	Tyrrell
Major	Newbern District	Dobbs
Margaret	Edenton District	Edenton Town
Margaret	Newbern District	Craven
Michael	Halifax District	Edgecombe
Rachael	Edenton District	Edenton Town
Robert, Jr.	Halifax District	Edgecombe
Robert, Sr.	Halifax District	Edgecombe
Robert	Newbern District	Pitt
Robert	Edenton District	Edenton Town
Samuel	Newbern District	Dobbs
Sarah	Newbern District	Dobbs
Sarah	Edenton District	Bertie
Thomas	Newbern District	Pitt
Thomas, Sr.	Newbern District	Pitt
William	Edenton District	Bertie
William	Edenton District	Bertie

Pennsylvania

First or Christian Name	*Township, Town or District*	*County*
Alexander (Board, Housekeeper)	Dock St., South Side	Philadelphia
Close	.....	Fayette
Daniel	.....	Chester, West
David	North Huntington Township	Westmoreland
Elijah	.....	Bedford
Hugh	.....	Mifflin
James	.....	Bedford
James	.....	Mifflin
Jno	Brandywine Township	Chester
John	.....	Mifflin
John	.....	Mifflin
Joshua	Darby Township	Delaware
Joshua	Upper Darby Township	Delaware
Peter	.....	Northumberland
Capt. Robert	Philadelphia City	Philadelphia
Thomas	.....	Cumberland (Eastern portion)
Thomas	.....	Washington
Thomas	.....	Mifflin
William	.....	Bedford

Rhode Island

William	.....	Washington.

South Carolina

Henry	Camden District	Lancaster
Jane	96 District	Laurens
John	96 District	Edgefield
Joseph	Georgetown District	Prince Georges Parish
Richard	96 District	Edgefield
Samuel	96 District	Newberry
Thomas	Georgetown District	Prince Georges Parish
Thomas	Orangeburgh District (South part)	.....
Thomas	96 District	Newberry

Vermont

Bela	Stratford Town	Orange
Daniel	Danville Town	Orange
Daniel	Thetford Town	Orange

First or Christian Name	*Township, Town or District*	*County*
Jacob	Weathersfield Town	Windsor
John	Cavendish Town	Windsor
Lemuel	Monkton Town	Addison
Silas	Monkton Town	Addison

VIRGINIA

Benjamin	(1782)	Pittsylvania
Isack	(1782)	Amelia
John	(1782)	Mecklenburg
John	(1783)	Middlesex
John	(1783)	Amherst
John	(1783)	Chesterfield
John	(1785)	Stafford
Jno	(1783-1786)	Name taken from County tax lists
Joseph	(1783)	Middlesex
Richard	(1782)	Isle of Wright
Robert	(1783)	Amherst
Robert	(1785)	Amherst
Thomas	(1785)	Pittsylvania
William	(1782)	Fairfax
William	(1782)	Sussex
William	(1785)	Pittsylvania

CHAPTER V

Miscellaneous Hardy Material
Anecdotes, Narratives, Addresses, Citations, Etc.

"SIC DONEC"

It was about the year 1360, so we are told, that two young Norman gentlemen, brothers, of the landed family Le Hardi, or LeHardy, gathered together their portable effects and sailed across the twenty-four-mile strait that separates the Island of Jersey from the French coast.[1] One of these brothers, Clement LeHardy, made for himself a name that will last as long as history itself. He married a sister of one Sir William Lalague, or

1. See *The Life of Thomas Hardy* by Ernest Brennecke, Jr., page 28.

Lulazin, who brought him a dowry of "a corn rent of one quarter", and thus founded the central line of Jersey Hardys, which still flourishes today and which has given to the world such outstanding characters as Thomas Hardy, the writer, Sir Charles Hardy, Knight and Admiral of the British Navy, Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Baronet and Admiral of the Navy, Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, Keeper of the Public Records in England, and others. He retained his ancestral Norman coat of arms. He was made a magistrate, a Jurat, of the island in 1381.

A century later, after much fighting for the ownership of the island of Jersey on the part of the French and English, in 1467 Sir Richard Harliston, Vice Admiral of England, drove out the last of the Norman invaders and Jersey was won for all time to the English. In the meantime, the office of magistrate of the island was passed down from father to son without interruption. The family had succeeded in establishing itself as one of great influence. Another Clement LeHardy, great-grandson of the first Clement LeHardy, immigrant from Normandy, was a resourceful, independent and powerful individual. It is said that his house, in 1480 or thereabouts, was one of the largest and best on the island. All of its windows were secured by iron gratings, in order to frustrate the frequent attacks of unorganized Norman plunderers who in war times were delighted to make raids upon the property of the islanders. The outer doors of the house were double, of unusual thickness, and were studded with huge nails. It was located at St. Martin. It was the kind of a house in those days in which any fugitive or exile might well seek refuge and safety. And it was to this house that a future king of England did go! Otherwise he might never have become king and the subsequent history of Great Britain might have been a different story. The seeker of refuge at this substantial house of Clement LeHardy was none other than Henry, Earl of Richmond, later Henry VII, founder of the Tudor dynasty.

It will be remembered that Richard III was the predecessor of Henry VII. King Richard was a harsh, brutal and infamous ruler. His atrocities forced many noble Englishmen to leave

England and to flee to France. Many of the fugitives went by way of Jersey and Clement LeHardy sympathized with them. He had no use for a monarch who would commit murder without just cause. Perhaps it is well that Hardy's sympathy for the fugitives did not reach the king's ears!

At any rate, Henry, Earl of Richmond, was a Pretender to the Throne. He became a fugitive from England and sought adherents in Brittany. In 1483 the Duke of Buckingham revolted against the King and Henry decided that this was his opportunity to strike a blow for the crown. He embarked with his retainers, but a storm arose and his fleet was scattered. The Severn overflowed its banks, thus frustrating Buckingham. The attempt ended in failure. Henry's ship drifted away from the rest of his fleet and finally landed on the Jersey coast, alone and unprotected. He made his way to St. Martin and begged Clement LeHardy that he take him in and furnish him shelter until he could get permission from the King of France to reenter his dominions. Hardy offered him all the hospitality at his command, even though he knew that he was taking chances in going against the order of Richard, who had published throughout the island instructions for the arrest of Henry.

Clement LeHardy, moreover, not only furnished safe refuge and shelter for Henry but he conducted him safely to the Norman shore at considerable risk to his own life. As the Earl of Richmond bade good-bye to his gallant host and staunch retainer on the French beach, he gave Hardy his ring as a promise of future favors, with the words, "Sic-donec-" (Latin meaning "Thus-until-"). These words now form a motto on the LeHardy coat-of-arms and appear on the border of the Membership Certificate of the Hardy Family Association of America.

Two years later, Henry tried again to win the crown of England, this time with the help of France. He landed at Milford Haven, August 7, 1485. Richard met him at Bosworth in Leicestershire a fortnight later on August 22, and there lost his kingdom and his life. Henry was crowned at Westminster in 1486. Strangely enough for a monarch of those days, he remembered

his ring and his pledge to his benefactor in Jersey. In 1488 he appointed Clement LeHardy Lieutenant Governor of the island under Matthew Baker, granted him the Seigneurie de Meleche, and vested him with the office of Chief Magistrate, or Bailiff, for life.

Sir Charles Hardy, Admiral
1716-1780

Admiral Hardy is another distinguished and famous commander-in-chief of the English navy. Our special interest in his brilliant career centers upon his intimate and important relation to American history.

Sir Charles Hardy was the son of Vice-Admiral Charles Hardy, a man of rare accomplishments. With his father's remarkable record before him and by training and inclination he was clearly destined for a seafaring life. At the age of fourteen he entered the navy, in 1737 he was commissioned a lieutenant and early in 1741 he was in comamnd of the brig *Rubert's Prize*.

Late in the year 1741 he was promoted to the command of the *Rye* of 24 guns stationed off the coast of Georgia and the Carolinas to protect English trade against Spanish privateers. In 1744 he was sent in charge of a convoy to Newfoundland, where he seems to have been governor for a brief season. Some mishap to the fleet under his escort caused his court-martialling, but he was not only fully exonerated but seems to have strengthened his naval reputation. After his return for nearly a decade he rendered noteworthy service off the coasts of France and Portugal and nearer the home base.

On 29 Jan. 1755 he was appointed by the English Council, the king being present, Captain-general and Governor-in-chief of his Majesty's province of New York.

Hardy, in the prime of life and somewhat familiar with American conditions, accepted this high honor and the important position, reaching New York 2 Sept. 1755. Before he left England he was honored by Knighthood. The revolt, in the colonies,

against exorbitant taxation and English authority was gaining strength very rapidly, unrest and discontent were painfully apparent everywhere and the prejudice of the colonists against royal governors was bitter and active. Sir Charles had little interest or skill in political activities. A year after he was appointed governor he was commissioned Rear-Admiral of the Blue. This high honor, a distaste of civilian position and an intense love of the sea-faring life, caused him very soon after his inauguration to request a release from his official duties and a transference back to the navy, the service most congenial to him. His request was granted in 1757, at the end of his second year of service.

His administration as royal governor was efficient and distinguished by some notable achievements. He was an ardent advocate of higher education and practical church life. He contributed five hundred pounds towards the founding of Columbia University, labored assiduously to aid the enterprise and at length laid the corner-stone Aug., 1756. He encouraged and aided various church enterprises, and strengthened welfare work in many ways new to that generation. Notwithstanding the obvious difficulties of his position he succeeded in securing the respect and admiration of the people for his fairness, wisdom, generosity and sterling worth.

On the renewal of his official relation to the navy, he, as rear-admiral and second in command, aided Admiral Boscawen in the siege and final capture of Fort Louisberg in 1758. The Fort had been taken in 1745 by the colonists of New England aided by the English, but soon had reverted to the French by a new treaty. The victory of 1758 placed the Fort, the village and the island in the permanent possession of the English. In 1759, with the *Union* as his flag-ship, he was second in command of the great fleet under Sir Edward Hawke during the long siege of Brest and in the decisive battle of Quiberon Bay, he was also for a time with General Wolfe in his great Canadian expedition.

The most important event, however, in the brilliant career of Admiral Hardy was his appointment to the command of the Channel Fleet in 1778. The allied forces of the French and Spanish

had planned an invasion of Great Britain. They had a great fleet of splendidly equipped war vessels, in number of ships and men they were vastly superior to the English. They had also a large standing army massed on land ready for the invasion. The greatest excitement and anxiety prevailed throughout the English domain. The situation was so serious, the difficulties so great and the results so momentous that no naval officer on the active list would undertake to command the fleet.

Meanwhile Sir Charles Hardy, honored as a fully commissioned Admiral of the English navy, had been appointed governor of Greenwich Hospital in 1771. He had been elected a member of Parliament from the borough of Portsmouth, 1774, and was exerting a strong and salutary influence throughout the kingdom. But the need of the hour was so urgent and the confidence of the nation in Hardy's wide experience and great naval skill so great that he was called from his retirement to take absolute command of the fleet. Hardy, always obedient to the call of duty, accepted the position. His available war ships numbered only about two-thirds the number of the enemy's fleet, he had been retired from active service for several years, but in a surprisingly short time his discipline and reorganization, his tact, efficiency and naval skill wrought remarkable changes. The details of this gigantic duel of warships can not here be given for lack of space. Suffice it to add that the allied French and Spanish admirals declined to attack the English fleet, returned to Brest and the great invasion was given up.

At the close of this special service Hardy struck his flag and quietly returned to Greenwich, but the following spring when about to resume the command of the fleet he was suddenly stricken by a shock of apoplexy and died 18 of May 1780. He was twice married, first in 1749 to Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Tate of Delapre in Northampton, second he was married to Catherine, only daughter of Temple Slanyan, by whom he had three sons and two daughters.

Thomas Masterman Hardy
1769-1839

The Hardy name is distinguished in the naval history of Great Britain and conspicuous in the list of great commanders and notable heroes of the high seas. Of those named the best known, most respected and sincerely loved is Thomas Masterman Hardy. He was worthy the high honors bestowed upon him by an appreciative nation because of his relation to Lord Nelson and more for what he did and what he was. At the battle of Trafalgar he was captain of Nelson's flag-ship and also captain of the whole fleet.

In this brief sketch only a few significant incidents in Hardy's brilliant career can be considered. At the outset, however, there are three quotations which will add interest and information to the perusal of this appraisal of his work and worth.

W. H. Fitchett in his book *Nelson and His Captains* has said: "In the great drama of Napoleonic wars there are only three supreme names, that of Napoleon himself, of Wellington and of Nelson, and Nelson was as great on sea as his two rivals in fame were great on land." Of Lord Nelson, Tennyson wrote:

> "Thine Island loves thee well, thou famous man
> The greatest sailor since the world began."

Of Thomas Hardy W. H. Fitchett also wrote: "Hardy stands imperishably linked to the memory of Nelson by the pathos of the immortal scene in the cockpit of the *Victory* and by the half womanly tenderness of the words, 'Kiss me, Hardy', on Nelson's dying lips. He (Hardy) will be held in unforgettable memory by the whole English-speaking race for the part he fills in the last hours of Nelson's life. As long as the English language is spoken Nelson's last words will live and Hardy's name is enshrined for all time in those imperishable syllables."

Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, vice-admiral, second son of Joseph Hardy of Potisham in Devonshire, and Nanny Masterman, daughter of Thomas Masterman of Kingston, was born 5 April 1769. At the age of twelve he entered the navy on board the brig *Helena,* leaving a year later for three years of schooling. Hardy ended his school career, boy-fashion, by running away and ship-

ping aboard a West-Indiaman in "merchant service." On Feb. 1790 he was appointed a middy on board the *Hebe*. Three years later he was a lieutenant on the frigate *Meleager* which later became a part of Nelson's squadron off Genoa. In 1796 he was a lieutenant on the *Minerve,* Commodore Nelson's flag-ship. Here began that memorable friendship which ended nine years later in the death of Lord Nelson in the cockpit of the *Victory*.

On 19 December 1796, in a naval engagement off Carthagena, a Spanish frigate was captured and Hardy and another placed in her command. By a skillful and fearless maneuvre Hardy saved both Lord Nelson and his flag-ship from capture. Although taken prisoner he was soon exchanged and rejoined the *Minerve*. Nelson could never forget such gallant and self-sacrificing service and soon demonstrated his appreciation. On 10 Feb. 1797 the *Minerve* sailing out of Gibraltar unexpectedly encountered a squadron of Spanish line-of-battle ships. When closely pursued an English sailor fell overboard. Hardy, ever prompt and fearless in a generous act, jumped into the "jolly-boat" to rescue the drowning man; the swift current, however, carried him directly towards the pursuing Spanish ships. "By God", said Nelson, "I'll not lose Hardy, back the mizzen-top sail." This amazing action caused the Spanish battleship to hesitate, to shorten sail and to retreat. The *Minerve* picked up Hardy and sailed away unharmed.

In May of the same year Hardy with amazing courage and skill captured at Santa Cruz the *La Mutine,* one of the best war-ships of the French fleet, with the loss of but one man. The ship, with Hardy in command, was at once added to the British fleet. Thus, when only twenty-eight years of age Hardy found himself in command of perhaps the finest and fastest brig of war under the British flag and what was better still he had won the admiration and affection of Lord Nelson.

From this time his promotion was very rapid and well deserved. In 1800 he was appointed captain of Nelson's flag-ship *Namur* and from that time the two friends were inseparable. In 1803 Nelson began his memorable blockade of the French at Toulon

and Hardy was his flag captain both there and during the thrilling pursuit of Villeneuve to the West Indies. When Nelson 14 September 1805 embarked at Portsmouth for what was his last cruise and his last battle Hardy was his flag captain, and, in addition, was captain of the entire fleet. In less than six weeks came Trafalgar, and Nelson's death. The story of those weeks lives imperishably in English history, and Hardy plays an important part in this greatest naval drama.

At Trafalgar Oct. 21, 1805, the stage was set for the greatest of all naval contests. The conquered as well as the victorious displayed amazing courage and skill. The French-Spanish fleet was superior in the number of ships and men, and Villeneuve, the French admiral, was one of the most eminent seamen of the age. Although the story of this naval contest and victory is of thrilling interest, we are here concerned primarily with only two persons, Lord Nelson and Captain Hardy, but without question they were the most interesting and conspicuous heroes of that occasion. Just before the outbreak of the battle Nelson, from the *Victory,* gave to the fleet the flag signal which will be remembered as long as the English language is known, "ENGLAND EXPECTS EVERY MAN TO DO HIS DUTY." It was received throughout the fleet with shouts of approval, made sublime by the spirit which it breathed and the feeling which it kindled.

Naturally the flag-ship *Victory,* with Admiral Nelson aboard, conspicuous in his admiral's frock coat with glistening decorations, was the target for the concentrated fire of the enemies' ships. With remarkable coolness and courage Nelson and Hardy paced the quarter-deck. Scott, Secretary to Nelson, was shot as he conversed with Hardy, nine marines nearby were killed by a double headed ball, a shot passing between Nelson and Hardy slightly wounded the latter. Nelson said, "'This is too warm work, Hardy, to last long."

In the swift, tragic movement of the battle the *Victory* had taken a death grapple hold of the *Redoubtable.* A sharpshooter from the mizzen-top fired a bullet which struck the epaulette on Nelson's shoulder, passed through his body and shattered his

backbone. He fell, but remained conscious. As they lifted him up he said, "They have done for me at last, Hardy." "I hope not", cried Hardy. "Yes", Nelson replied, "my backbone is shot through."

Nelson was tenderly carried to the cockpit crowded with wounded and dying men. It was imperative that Hardy, as Captain of the fleet, should be on deck. Nelson, suffering unspeakable agony, became impatient to see Hardy and repeatedly cried, "Will no one bring Hardy to me? He must be killed, he is surely dead." More than an hour elapsed before Hardy could leave the deck. When he came back the two men shook hands in silence, Hardy struggling to suppress his feelings. "Well, Hardy, how goes the day with us?" asked Nelson. "Very well", replied Hardy, "ten ships have struck and five of the van have tacked and show intention to bear down upon the *Victory,* but I have called two or three of our fresh ships round and have no doubt of giving them a drubbing." "I hope", said Nelson, "none of our ships have struck." Hardy replied, "There was no fear of that." Then and not until then did Nelson speak of himself. "I am a dead man, Hardy", said he, "I am going fast; it will be all over with me soon, come nearer to me." Hardy expressed the hope that the surgeon might yet save his life. "Oh, no", he replied, "it is impossible, my back is shot through." Captain Hardy once again shook hands with him and with a heart almost breaking hastened upon deck.

It was fifty minutes before Hardy could return and again taking the hand of his dying friend and commander congratulated him on having gained a complete victory; how many of the ships of the enemy were taken he did not know, as it was impossible to perceive them distinctly, but fourteen or fifteen at least. "That is well", said Nelson, "but I had bargained for twenty." And then in a stronger voice he said, "Anchor, Hardy, anchor." Hardy thereupon hinted that Admiral Collingwood would take upon himself the director of affairs. "Not while I live, Hardy", said the dying Nelson, ineffectually endeavoring to raise himself from the bed, "Do you anchor?" Presently, calling Hardy back to his side, he said to him in a low voice, "Don't throw me overboard", for

he had expressed the wish to be buried by the side of his parents unless the king desired otherwise. Then reverting to private matters, he said, "Take care of my dear Lady Hamilton, Hardy, take care of poor Lady Hamilton." Then after a pathetic silence he said with much emotion, "Kiss me, Hardy." Kneeling down, Hardy kissed Nelson's cheek and as his lips touched the dying man's cheek Nelson said, "Now I am satisfied. Thank God I have done my duty." For a few moments Hardy, overwhelmed with emotion, stood silently by the side of his beloved friend and then again knelt and kissed his forehead. Nelson, who was rapidly sinking, whispered, "Who is that?" Being informed who it was, he replied, "God bless you, Hardy." These were Nelson's last words.

It is impossible here to follow in detail the further progress of the battle; suffice to add that, under the leadership of Lord Nelson, Hardy and their associates, the English won that day the greatest naval victory of history, and it is equally impossible here to trace in detail the notable career of Thomas Masterman Hardy in subsequent years. He was highly honored at the burial of Lord Nelson, as would be expected. On 4 Feb. 1806 he was created a baronet and a few weeks later given command of the *Triumph,* one of the fleet guarding the North American States, under the command of Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, whose daughter Anne Louise Emely he married in December, 1807.

In 1812, when England was at war with the States, he was promoted to the rank of Commodore of the English fleet with the *Rami Lies* as his flag-ship and practically blockaded the whole of Long Island Sound. There are so many historical references to his skillful yet ever wise and generous administration of affairs in the States that one regrets that the record cannot be given fully. But one should not ignore certain significant family traditions that in some way not easily explained now the New England Hardys came into direct contact with Commodore Hardy. One family cherishes the tradition he held in his lap an ancestor of his and recounted to him the story of his life as the lad examined the famous sword and the three-cornered hat. In any case, evidences justify the belief that Thomas Hardy and the Hardys of New

England were closely related. Hardy's activities in the War of 1812 were not confined to the blockade of the Sound, but with others extended over the whole North Atlantic coast.

Knighthood was conferred upon Hardy in 1815 and again in 1831. In 1816 he returned from the States. Three years later he was appointed Commodore of the South American fleet. 17 May 1825 he was made Rear-admiral. On Nov., 1830, he joined the Board of Admiralty as first Sea Lord under Sir James Graham.

On April, 1834, he was appointed governor of Greenwich Hospital, the king sanctioning the appointment on the express understanding that on the event of war he should return to active service. The rest of his life, spent in the peaceful and congenial retirement, was devoted to the interests of the pensioners under his care and the improvements of the hospital.

He became Vice-admiral 10 Feb. 1837 and died 20 Sept. 1839. He was buried, as he requested, in the hospital mausoleum. A widow and three daughters survived him. A monument to his memory stands in the hospital chapel, his portrait, the gift of Lady Hardy, hangs in the Painter Hall and a memorial pillar has been erected on the crest of Black Down, above Potisham, visible from the sea.

Of his personal appearance one has said, "Hardy's face in Abbott's well-known painting will repay study. The features are large. The cheeks heavy, the eyebrows black and thick. But there is a frankness in the wide-opened eyes, a kindness in the firm mouth, and an air of sweetness as well as gravity and strength in his whole countenance which take the gazer's imagination captive. It is a face of a man with whom nobody would take any liberties; a strong face, with not an ignoble line in it. A certain half-solemn dignity lies upon it; but it is the face which would win a child's affection, and to which a woman would turn for help."

Nelson's pathetic words, "Kiss me, Hardy", linked Hardy's name with his own in the unforgetting memory of all Englishmen. In Hardy's coffin, it may be added, there lies, by his own dying wish, Nelson's portrait.

The Treason Trial of Thomas Hardy in England—1794

The impeachment of Thomas Hardy of England, in 1794, is of such intense interest and of so great historic significance that it deserves a place in *Hardys and Hardies Past and Present.*

In 1794 the governing classes and the new lords of industry of Great Britain were panic-stricken with fear of an English revolution. Louis XVI of France had been guillotined 21 January 1793 and the Reign of Terror followed. The English had just cause for alarm, for the spirit of unrest and insurrection had crossed the Channel and was causing a fever of sympathy, widespread agitation and radical action which menaced the freedom, the well-being and the safety of the people and threatened the unity and the stability of the empire. It is not, therefore, surprising that under such provocation the government with needless violence attempted the suppression of an organization, assumed to be hostile to the vital interests of the kingdom, by the arrest of Thomas Hardy, the founder, secretary-treasurer, and leading spirit, and twelve of his associates on the charge of high treason. By eminent jurists and historians this trial for treason is considered the most important in the annals of English history.

Thomas Hardy (1752-1832) was born in the parish of Lambert, Sterlingshire, on the third of March, 1752. His grandfather, Walter Hardy, was an army officer in the German War. His father, also Walter Hardy, was a seafaring man and died on a homeward voyage from America in 1760. Thomas, the eldest son, a lad of eight years, was practically, although not legally, adopted by his maternal grandfather, Thomas Walker, a shoe-maker. After a brief schooling he was taught the shoe-making trade. In 1774 Hardy went up to London. On his arrival there he had only 18d, the sum total of his fortune. He, however, soon found employment, and in 1781 married the youngest daughter of Mr. Priest, a carpenter and builder at Chesham, Buckinghamshire. In 1791 he set up a boot-making shop at 9 Piccadily and afterwards began to take a deep and active interest in politics.

In 1792, with a few friends, Hardy founded "The London Corresponding Society" with the object of promoting parliamen-

tary reform. The first meeting was held at The Bell, Exeter Street, Shand, where only nine persons were present and Hardy was appointed secretary-treasurer. The first address of the Society, signed by Hardy as secretary, is dated 2 April 1792 and was distributed throughout the country in the form of handbills, a congratulatory address to the National Convention of France as agreed to by the Society, and before the end of the year it was in correspondence with the Society of Great Britain which had been instituted for the purpose of obtaining by legal and constitutional means a reform in the Common's House of Parliament.

Evidently there were other similar societies, for in December, 1793, a convention was held in Edenburgh at which two members of the London society were arrested. They were apparently soon released, but the members of the Society at once began plans for another convention to be held in England to which members of the societies in Scotland should attend as delegates. This the British government determined to prevent, and to this end on 12 May 1794 Thomas Hardy was arrested on the serious charge of high treason and his records and personal papers were seized. After being examined several times before the Privy Council, he was committed to the Tower of London on May 29. While he was a prisoner there his wife died in child-bed August 27. On October 2 a special commission of six common-law judges, presided over by Sir James Eyre, the Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was opened at Clarkenwell session-house. On October 16 the grand jury returned a true bill against Hardy and twelve of his associates. During the trial which followed Hardy was the only one of the prisoners tried.

28 October 1794 Hardy's trial for high treason commenced, and it lasted for eight days. Sir John Scott, the attorney-general (afterwards Lord Eldon) was the leading counsel for the prosecution. Sir Thomas Erskine at the request of the prisoners was assigned by the Court for their defense. Associated with him on the defense were Messrs. Gibbs and Dampier and two other eminent barristers. Every detail of the trial was followed with the keenest interest by the English people. Erskine's summary and

plea was a masterpiece of logic and eloquence. The jury quickly returned their verdict of "Not Guilty" and not only was Hardy freed from the charge of high treason and acquitted but was exonerated, and the other prisoners were at once liberated. After the trial Hardy was drawn in his coach by the crowd through the principal streets of London and a great banquet was held at the Crown and Anchor a few weeks later in honor of Hardy's splendid vindication at this celebrated trial for high treason.

The stenographic reports of this trial fill four large volumes of 1,697 closely written pages. These reports have been published in various editions and copies are found in nearly all the libraries of Great Britain and in all the larger libraries here in America. Copies of the published records of the trial, the papers of the London Corresponding Society and a number of Hardy's private letters are carefully preserved in the British Museum, as they are considered to be of great historic value. Hardy's portrait is (No. 36[1]) in the third volume of Kay's *Original Portraits* of Notable Englishmen.

After the trial Hardy resumed his business relations, but with difficulty, for he had spent all his means in his defense at the trial. His wife was dead and his home life broken. By the help of friends he was enabled to continue in business until 1816, when he retired. The last nine years of his life he was supported by an annuity contributed by Sir Francis Bardell and few other friends. He died at Pimlico 11 October 1832 at the age of eighty-one years and was buried at Bunhill Fields. Notable addresses were delivered, at his funeral and at later memorial services, by distinguished statesmen and jurists.

A few months before his death he completed the writing of his autobiography, which was published after his death. The volume is largely devoted to the organization, development and influence of the London Corresponding Society and various aspects of the great trial. The Title Page reads as follows: MEMOIR OF THOMAS HARDY—FOUNDER OF AND SECRETARY TO THE LONDON CORRESPONDING SOCIETY FOR DIFFUSING USEFUL POLITICAL KNOWLEDGE AMONG THE PEOPLE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AND FOR PROMOTING

PARLIAMENTARY REFORM FROM ITS ESTABLISHMENT JANUARY, 1792, UNTIL HIS ARREST ON A FALSE CHARGE OF HIGH TREASON 12TH OF MAY 1794.

WRITTEN BY HIMSELF

LONDON 1832

The Preface was written by Sir Francis Bardell and is interesting. We quote, "In person Mr. Hardy was of fine proportions, near six feet high before he began to stoop. Large breasts, broad shouldered and muscular without the least inclination to corpulancy. He was indeed such a man in body and mind as we may suppose the patriots to have been who followed those immortal heroes as an Alfred and a Wallace. In manners most affable and unassuming he had practically no enemies." From this appraisal and from the evidence presented at the trial it appears that Hardy was a man of deep religious conviction and was identified with the church. A man of high moral character of such a quality that it stood the test when every expedient was sought to win the trial against him. He must have been a man of exceptional mentality. The evidence of this is seen in the fact that the London Society became a power in directing the thought and action of the English people.

He certainly deserves a place in *Hardys and Hardies Past and Present* because he was exceedingly proud of the Hardy name and because he signally embodied the strong characteristics of the Hardy Family. We are also grateful to him for discovering and preserving one of the most interesting legendary derivations of the origin of the Hardy name, which takes one back to the return of Edward the Black Prince of England after the English victory over the French at the Battle of Poictiers (1356) and to a banquet given by Edward to his prisoner John, King of France, whose cubbearer so distinguished himself that his name was changed to Hardy. The full account is found elsewhere in this book.

Arthur Sherburne Hardy and the First Football Club of America

Members of the Hardy Family, in America especially, will be interested to know that the family was represented on the first football club ever organized on a permanent basis, in this country. The Hardy member of this famous team was none other than Hon. Arthur Sherburne Hardy, one time professor at Dartmouth College, author and statesman. Since football has become such a popular pastime and since many Hardys, such as Samuel Hardy, the great tennis player, and others who might be mentioned, have been and still are great lovers of sport and athletics, it seems appropriate to give a brief account of the first football team of America.

The first football team of America was called "The Oneida Football Club of Boston, Mass." According to Winthrop Saltonstall Scudder, contributor to the New York *Times,* a historical sketch of this club has been deposited in the archives of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

The name "Oneida" no doubt was named for the Oneida tribe of Indians, formerly part of the Iroquois Confederation, although some residents of the city of Oneida, New York, which is located only a short distance from the home of the father of football, Gerritt Smith Miller, claim that the club was named in honor of their municipality.

The club was organized in 1862, Mr. Scudder has told us, and the team played on Boston Common. This was seven years before the game was played at Rutgers and Princeton colleges and thirteen years before the first football contest between Harvard and Yale. It is an interesting fact that most of the members of the team lived to be more than 80 years old. Arthur Sherburne Hardy, who died in 1930, was 82 years old at the time of his death.

A monument to the club was erected by the city of Boston in 1925. The original club included the following: Gerritt Smith Miller, founder and captain; Edward Lincoln Arnold, Edward

Bowditch, Robert Means Lawrence, James DeWolf Lovett, William Lawrence, Francis Greenwood Peabody, Winthrop Saltonstall Scudder, Henry Cabot Lodge, Arthur Sherburne Hardy, Henry Parkman and Roger Wolcott. These young men were students in the early 60's at the Boston Public Latin and the Boston English High Schools. On 7 Nov. 1923 a tablet to honor Captain Miller, who was born at Peterboro, Madison County, New York, was dedicated at the Noble and Greenough School, Dedham, Mass. Dr. Charles W. Eliot of Harvard University and Bishop William Lawrence spoke at the exercises.

The Oneida Football Team was never defeated. Moreover, its goal line was never crossed. In contrast to newspaper publicity for the game today, when this club played a match 7 Nov. 1863, the Boston *Daily Advertiser* gave only five lines of space to the event.

Thomas Hardy's Prediction of New York's Massive Skylines

Nearly seventy years ago, Thomas Hardy, England's famous novelist and poet, forecasted the construction of massive skylines in the world's leading metropolis, New York City. His predictions, which were made in connection with a national essay contest in England in 1868, were without parallel at the time they were uttered by this student of architecture and of building construction and his contemporaries received his pronouncements with scorn and unbelief.

An interesting article on this subject appeared in the 11 March 1928, issue of the New York *Herald Tribune* and is reproduced verbatim herewith, as follows:

> Sixty years ago Thomas Hardy, English author, scientist, and disciple of destiny, whose funeral took place recently, pictured the construction of massive skylines in the world's leading metropolis, and predicted the giant vertical architecture extant in many of the country's cities today.

In fact, it was in Hardy's first literary effort that he gave expression to these theories which invaded his fertile mind during the practice of engineering and architecture. In an essay the young architect presaged the usage by builders in the distant future of the ancient baked clays, or polished faced materials, to insure permanency and beauteous ornamentation, as well as permit a type of construction thereto before unheard of, that of soaring skyscrapers.

Visions of limitless ensembles of graceful, towering structures reaching to the lower clouds were reflections of Thomas Hardy when in his middle twenties he travelled to Greece and Rome to study first hand the monumental institutions of the ancients. They had withstood thousands of years of combat with the elemental conditions that were proving ruinous to old buildings in England. The youthful scientist made careful drawings of them for his intended restoration plans, and at the same time conceived of the matter he concluded must necessarily appear in his first essay.

In this paper, therefore, which won him wide recognition because of its successful entry in a national essay contest, Hardy revolutionized notions regarding the selection of materials for building British institutions and at the same time ventured unhesitatingly to set down his definite conclusion that as living and commercial needs of great people grew more extensive so the builders of its quarters would revert more and more to the materials of the ancients.

By peculiar coincidence his success with the essay on restoration, including a discussion of the architect of the future, served to encourage Hardy's own reversion to literary endeavors. However, he always remained an ardent student and critic of engineering theories and practices. In "Memories of Church Restoration", written by Hardy some twenty years ago, he deplored vigorously the expenditures of millions in England in a nominal rehabilitation of dilapidations that had befallen buildings at the hands of time, weather and general neglect. What he called "the passion for restoration" in England met with many storms of disapproval from Hardy, who was as easily moved to the extreme practicality that such a science demands as to the delicacy which is famously apparent throughout his literature involving other subjects.

Hardy's predictions were without parallel at the time they were voiced, and even after New York's skyline had begun to develop and other cities showed signs of rising, Hardy's supporters in venturing fantasies of still greater progress were not many in the British dominions.

Thomas Hardy, Novelist and Poet

By Carl J. Weber

Roberts Professor of English Literature at Colby College
Waterville, Maine

On the morning of 2 June, 1840, a birth occurred in a humble thatched cottage in southern England. The doctor in attendance pronounced the baby dead, but the family nurse rescued the infant, exclaiming, "Dead! Stop a minute! He's alive enough, sure!" By so narrow a margin was saved the genius who later made the name Hardy known all over the globe, wherever books are read.

Thomas Hardy was born in the hamlet known as Higher Bockhampton, a few miles from Dorchester, in Dorset. He spent an uneventful but observant and studious youth, and at sixteen was apprenticed to a Dorchester architect. For the next ten years he studied architecture both in Dorset and in London; but Gothic churches and old manor houses never succeeded in crowding books out of the central place in his affections, and by the time that he was twenty-five he was already trying his hand at the composition of verse. He continued this literary activity for several years, but finding no easy road to publication he turned his attention at the age of twenty-seven to the novel.

Upon the completion of his first attempt at novel-writing, which he called *The Poor Man and the Lady,* he sent his manuscript to a London publisher (Macmillan), who replied encouragingly but found too many faults in the work to be willing to print it. Hardy thereupon tried a second publisher and was fortunate enough to have his manuscript placed in the hands of George Meredith, the novelist. Meredith had an interview with Hardy and advised him not to print *The Poor Man* because of its social radicalism, but to write another novel "with more plot." Hardy took Meredith's advice and wrote *Desperate Remedies,* a complicated murder story which was published in 1871. This was the beginning of a quarter-century's activity as one of the most successful and influential novelists that England has produced.

Between 1871 and 1896 Hardy turned out fourteen full-length novels, besides numerous short stories and unpublished poems. Of the novels there are six which constitute his greatest work in prose; these, arranged in the order of their appearance, are:

1. *Far from the Madding Crowd* (1874)
2. *The Return of the Native* (1878)
3. *The Mayor of Casterbridge* (1886)
4. *The Woodlanders* (1887)
5. *Tess of the d'Urbervilles* (1891)
6. *Jude the Obscure* (1896)

These six show not only Hardy's creative genius at its best but also its amazing variety. *Far from the Madding Crowd* presents Hardy's insight into peasant character and rustic humor at its best. *The Return of the Native,* with its famous account of Egdon Heath, exhibits the lyrical power of the author. *The Mayor of Casterbridge* is Hardy's best study of "a man of character", while *The Woodlanders* is, as he himself claimed, his best story, just as a story. *Tess* is his warmest and most sympathetic apology for buffeted humanity, and *Jude* is Hardy's greatest work for depth of poignant tragedy.

It was through this now-famous series of titles that Hardy revived an ancient geographical place-name and made the word "Wessex" more widely known than it had ever been in the days of King Alfred the Great. The modern Wessex consists of Dorset and the adjoining counties in southern England, and so faithful has Hardy's presentation of his native region been that tens of thousands of readers have come to know it with all the minute understanding of a topographer. No English poet, not even Wordsworth, has described nature with so attentive an eye. No English author, not even Thomson, has so ably conducted his readers through the varying English seasons. The Wessex of Thomas Hardy in all its moods and changes is more real today than Alfred's Wessex ever was.

Thomas Hardy possessed not only attentive eyes and sensitive ears but an alert mind as well. He lived in the age of Darwin and Huxley, of Herbert Spencer and Schopenhauer. He read

their writings and recorded his response to them in his own books. His thoughts, mild and conservative enough to modern eyes, seemed dangerously radical to his Victorian readers; and the more outspoken Hardy became as time went on, the more he found censure and condemnation mixed with the praise given him.

A great cry went up over the publication of *Tess* in 1891; but when *Jude* appeared in 1895-96, the attacks became so bitter that Hardy, always over-sensitive to criticism, shrank from further attempt to find expression in fiction and returned to his first literary love, poetry. In 1898 he surprised the world by publishing a volume of verse; and although he was already 58 years old, he proceeded for the next thirty years to turn out volume after volume of poetry which has been variously appraised.

Some critics have called his verse harsh and unmusical, and have regretted that Hardy ever stopped writing novels. Others have found in his poems values and qualities which they rate higher than anything found in the prose. As usual, the truth is to be sought somewhere between the two extremes. Those who complain of inability to find music in Hardy's poetry must have stumbled upon a few admitted infelicities and stopped reading. Hardy, like Wordsworth, improves with careful selection. A reading of his best will show the same attentive eye for nature, the same sympathetic heart, the same sorrowing mind that the prose reveals. It will show, too, one of the most delicately sensitive souls which has anywhere left its record in English poetry. There is nothing anywhere quite like the *Poems of 1912-13*; and when a recent book of Christmas poetry was offered the public, one reviewer, before opening it, exclaimed: "If Thomas Hardy's *The Oxen* isn't here, I'll not approve of this anthology!"

Not every reader will care for the philosophical scepticism which finds expression in many of Hardy's poems, but no person can fail to recognize and admire the honesty and the sincerity of the poet. And in *The Dynasts* Thomas Hardy has left a gigantic epic on the subject of the Napoleonic wars.

Hardy's early success as a novelist had enabled him to withdraw from the career as an architect for which he had been pre-

paring, and in 1874 he married Emma L. Gifford, whom he had met in Cornwall after going there to supervise the restoration of a dilapidated church. Ten years after his marriage, Hardy built himself a house near Dorchester, and from 1885 until his death his address remained "Max Gate." He had no children. Mrs. Hardy died in 1912 and was buried in the country churchyard beside the church which Hardy had attended as a boy. On her tombstone he had the words carved: "This for Remembrance."

In 1914 Hardy married again—his secretary, Florence Emily Dugdale, becoming the second Mrs. Hardy, who is still living. She it is who has received credit for making the poet's last years bright and serene; and whatever slight lifting of the clouds of melancholy one may trace in his later poems is to be credited to her.

Thomas Hardy died on 11 January 1928, shortly before attaining his 88th birthday. Burial in the Poet's Corner in Westminster Abbey was offered, but there were those who felt that an author whose heart had always been with Wessex people and with Wessex scenes ought not to be carried off to alien soil. It was accordingly decided to bury the poet's heart in the grave of his first wife, while his ashes were deposited in Westminster Abbey.

The New York *Times* account of the funeral read:

> There were 3,000 admirers. They came from all countries. The crowd started to collect at mid-morning, forming a long queue past St. Margaret's and well towards the Gothic tower of the Houses of Parliament before the doors of the Abbey swung back to admit them. They stood in the rain, solemnly, without the levity of ordinary sightseers. They talked of Hardy's works and not entirely in English. They talked French, German and other tongues unknown to an American reporter. There were turbaned Hindus and there were numerous Americans, talking in the broadest Georgian, midwest, and Bostonian accents. Some came with bundles, few in mourning, and apparently the whole gathering belonged to the undistinguished masses of humanity whom Hardy loved and of whom he wrote. It was a concourse of his readers.

A simple stone now marks his last resting place, and the name of Thomas Hardy may be read next to that of Charles Dickens. Hardy's real memorial, however, is in the hearts of his admirers. The Wessex Novels have been translated into almost every

European tongue, and *Tess* is known even in Japanese. German and French students have vied with American and English in studying the works of the Wessex genius, and Sweden has shown an amazing interest. Largely through subscriptions of American admirers a memorial stone has been recently erected on the edge of Egdon Heath, commemorating the fact that some of the novels were written in the nearby cottage—the one in which the novelist was born.

In America Hardy made his first appearance with the publication of *Far from the Madding Crowd* by Henry Holt in 1874. Within the past twenty years the increase in the widespread use of the Wessex Novels in American schools and colleges has greatly expanded the already large number of Hardy lovers. Great collections of his works have been assembled, both in libraries and in private hands; critical studies and dissertations in large number have been written about him, and guidebooks and illustrated descriptions of the country he made famous have become common. "The historian of Wessex", as his friend J. M. Barrie called him, has already come to be regarded as a classic, and the name of Thomas Hardy is not infrequently associated with that of Shakespeare. It is certainly one of the ironies of fate that this modest and retiring son of rural Wessex should have been the one chosen to make the name Hardy most widely known on earth.

And as long as Thomas Hardy is remembered, Tess and Eustacia, Jude and Henchard, Gabriel Oak and Marty South will not be forgotten. And as for their author, he expressed his own musings on the future in a poem called "Afterwards":

"When the Present has latched its postern behind my tremulous stay,
And the May month flaps its glad green leaves like wings,
Delicate-filmed as new-spun silk, will the neighbors say,
'He was a man who used to notice such things'?" . . .

Written on
Thomas Hardy's birthday:
June 2, 1935

Note by Authors and Compilers

Carl J. Weber, a graduate of the Johns Hopkins University and a former Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University, has for the past decade held the Roberts Professorship of English Literature at Colby College in Waterville, Maine. Long an admirer of Thomas Hardy's writings, Professor Weber has been instrumental in assembling in the Colby College Library what is in process of becoming one of the most extensive collections of Hardiana in America. Among his original recent contributions to the published studies of Thomas Hardy may be listed the following:

Notes and Comments on Tess of the D'Urbervilles (Harper's Modern Classics series): New York, Harper & Bros., 1935.

A Study of Hardy's Lost Novel (An Indiscretion in the Life of an Heiress): Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1935.

"Thomas Hardy's Aeschylean Phrase": *Classical Journal* (29:533-535), April, 1934.

"Hardy, Twin-Voice of Shakespeare": *Shakespeare Association Bulletin* (9:91-97, 162-163), April and July, 1934.

"A Careful Chronology": *The Writer* (46:236-237), Boston, July, 1934.

"The Manuscript Names of Hardy's Characters": *Review of English Studies* (10:456-459), London, October, 1934.

"Care and Carelessness in Hardy": *Modern Language Notes* (50:41-43), Baltimore, January, 1935.

In Thomas Hardy's Workshop: Colby College Bulletin (33:4), Colby Monographs No. 6, May, 1934.

Address Delivered at Groveland, Mass., Saturday, 12 August 1933

By William B. Ladd, Historian and Genealogist
In Connection With the Second Convocation of
The Hardy Family Association of America

Mr. President, Officers of the Hardy Family Association, and Friends! It is fitting that you should be welcomed to town by our Paul Revere bell. This bell is one of the few still in existence which was cast by Paul Revere. It has his name and the date, 1793, in raised letters upon its side. This bell was brought from Boston to Newburyport by water, then was placed on a cart and brought to East Bradford by oxen, owned and driven by Joshua Hardy of King Street in 1795.

Thomas Hardy, who came to Ipswich 300 years ago, in 1633, in 1650 was granted 1,000 acres of land extending from Rowley line to the Merrimack River. On a part of this land we are now standing. He came here with his five sons, cleared the land and built his house on land back of King Street. The Hardys grew and multiplied until in a few years there

were more of that name than any other in town. They were a strong, progressive and ambitious people and did much in laying the foundation of the state, town, and Church. In 1726, when Bradford was divided into two parishes—this being called the "Second" or "East"—all of the Hardys resided here. In June, 1726, Daniel Hardy was appointed to call the first Parish Meeting. At the second meeting, William and Joseph Hardy were appointed on a committee to build a meeting house. At the third meeting, a committee was chosen to purchase land of Richard and Thomas Hardy on which to place said building. This land was across the Main Street, a little to the right of where we now stand. In 1727, this church was organized with forty-eight male members, seventeen of whom bore the name of Hardy. Six weeks later, fifty-three females were admitted by "Hand Vote", bringing their letters from the First Church. Sixteen of these were Hardys, making thirty-three by that name out of the one hundred and one. Their creed was the old Calvanistic Doctrine held by the Congregational churches of their day and generation, which, thank God, has long ago given place to one which we believe is more in accord with the teachings of the Man of Galilee.

In the early days, many of this name emigrated into New Hampshire, to Hollis, Hudson, Pelham, Nottingham and to Hillsboro County. Two brothers, Jonathan and Joseph, sons of Deacon Timothy Hardy, about 1783, having placed their household goods upon an ox-cart, started for Hillsboro County. It took them between three and four days to arrive there. Later, four of the Hardy family, having accepted the Mormon Faith, emigrated from this town to Utah.

Many of this race lived to a great age and had strong powers of endurance. Jerusha Hardy, who from a child was a cripple, could not stand erect or walk, except with the aid of a small stool which she pushed in front of her. In this way she travelled many miles. One cold, raw day, in returning home, she took a short-cut through the fields and in passing through a gap in the stone wall caught the leg of her stool between two stones. Being unable to extricate it, she started to crawl on her hands and knees to her house nearly a quarter of a mile away. When part way there, she could go no further and, after a few hours, she was found and carried to her home where, the next morning, she passed away from exposure and exhaustion. This was in 1816 and she was between 89 and 90 years of age.

David Hardy, who lived in a house in the woods not far from what is now known as "Jewett's Crossing" and who died in 1842, aged 97, tradition says, for more than twenty years walked through the summer's heat and winter's storm to this church without missing a single Sunday. The last time he came, when he was 92, was on a Communion Sunday. We have here today his great-grandson, Samuel Nelson, who is the oldest man in town and who will be 93 next month.

Gilbert P. and Eben J. Hardy, twins, after their eightieth birthdays, put on their old-fashioned skates and skated for a half hour on the smooth surface of our river. Eben J., who lived ten years after the death of his brother, when he was nearly ninety, skated for five minutes on the river.

Federal City, a sunny plot of land, which lies between here and Georgetown, on the south side of Salem Street, was the place where four families of Hardys built their homes and lived for many years. When I was a boy, the old well was still there and the purple lilac bushes also which were near where the houses stood. Very near, there was a large tree that was called the "Name Tree" and which is said to have more than five hundred names cut on its bark. The first name is said to have been that of Amos Hardy, cut there in 1744. Some years ago, when the wood was cut off, that tree was left standing, but storm and wind have done their work and the old tree is there no more.

Arthur's Seat is in the East part of the town. This name is spelled in the old records "Asther." It is said that on hot afternoons Arthur Hardy sat on this flat rock and watched the black snakes crawl out and go to sleep in the sunshine. Very often, having picked out the largest, he fired a bullet which ended that snake's career.

In Old Testament times, there was a prophet by the name of Ezra. We had a prophet by the same name—Ezra Hardy, who was born, lived, and died in the old Joseph Hardy house which you are soon to visit. One day while standing in front of the store here at my right, with a number of other men, he said: "The time will come when man will travel through the air." One of the men spoke up and said: "You talk like a fool; you'd better go home and dig your potatoes before they freeze in the ground." Ezra answered and said: "You may call me a fool, but there are those living who will see men fly as far as from Haverhill to Boston." He was not a very enterprising man, but did he not have vision? Although it did not extend to our Col. Lindbergh and to those who are flying around the world, still Ezra Hardy's prophecy came true.

Some years ago, there were two Hardy sisters who lived here on King Street. Neither of them ever married, although one was courted for more than forty years but her young man died before the wedding day was set. As these sisters sat in their front room one evening, one of them said to the other: "Sister, did you ever think it would be nice to have a bay window in this room so that it would be much more pleasant and so that we could see both up and down the street?" The other answered: "No, I never have thought of such a thing, but perhaps it would be a good idea." After thinking the matter over, they sent for a carpenter and had a fine bay window placed on the front of the house. After enjoying it for a few months, sitting there one evening, the younger said: "Sister Harriet, have you ever been sorry that we had this room changed and a bay room

put in?" "Yes, Elizabeth, very sorry", was the reply of Sister Harriet who continued: "I think if our brother in looking down from his Heavenly Home should see how we have altered our father's house, he would think we were very frivolous for girls of our age." The next morning they sent for the same carpenter and had the bay window removed. The old house is still standing on the hill at the top of King Street.

These same sisters were in the habit of working a good deal in their garden and when first bloomers became the fashion they thought it would be nice to have some; so shortly after that, they secured them and went down to the pasture to pick berries in their new apparel. Very soon, their two cows came around a bush and the young cow began to prance. Then, they said, the old gray cow, with the melancholy eyes, turned and rebuked them for their misdemeanor. They returned to the house and removed their masculine attire. That evening, they ripped up the material and used it for other purposes. Do not think I have told these things to criticize or make fun of those people, for they were very fine ladies and were honored and respected by all who knew them.

This is a world of change. No longer the Hardys cultivate our lands and their flocks no longer graze on our pastures and hillsides. No more they emigrate from our town in the slow ox-team, but those of this generation step lightly into their automobiles and go as far in the hills of New Hampshire in less hours than it took days for their early ancestors. But we still have their thousand acres, their fields and their hills. Their rocks and their brooks still remain and, although the name of Hardy does not outnumber others in the town, last spring we elected one by that name, Fred Hardy, to the office of Select-man, the genial proprietor of our hardware store bears the name of Hardy (Harry Hardy), and we have one, a carpenter, whose workmanship cannot be surpassed by any in the State of the calling. We also have one in our midst who for many years was an exceptional organist in our church and whose sister's sweet soprano for a long time, until recently, was a leading voice in our choir.

Daniel Hardy, who was born in this place in 1773, attended our public schools, graduated from college, was ordained a Congregational minister, and held pastorates in a number of small towns in New Hampshire, was a lifelong member of this Church and died in Pelham, N. H., just one hundred years ago, in 1833. The last time he preached here was two years before his death. I will close with a quotation from the sermon that he then preached: "Might does not make right and the man who is in the minority and is true to himself and true to his God is the man who, in the end, will win."

Mikado Meets Tar of Perry's Ship[2]

He Helped Open Port Sixty Years Ago

Only Survivor of Flagship Which Forced Empire to Trade. Walks Boat's Deck Again

William S. Hardy was a sailor of the old school, of the days of 1853, when American ships of commerce bore the flag to every port on the seven seas, when the grim-looking battleship put in to ports, hoisted the flag to the topmast, and investigated conditions on general principles.

In those days there were no Chinese crews, and the almond-eyed Jap had not yet strayed beyond his native island heath far off in the Yellow Sea, and the Yankee curiosity demanded to know what the little yellow man had to barter. But the Japs had wanted to have nothing to do with the fighting type of adventurers who came to trade from America, and boycotted them, and locked their ports against the world.

The Yankee traders complained to their Government that the Japs had locked them out, so the Government ordered Admiral Perry to investigate "on general principles."

Young William S. Hardy about this time longed for some adventure at sea, and joined the Navy, and sailed away to Tokio on the flagship *Susquehanna.* At Tokio Admiral Perry ordered the Japanese government to either open the port and all others to the nations to trade or he would reduce the city to ruins. The Japs looked at the big, businesslike guns, then at their fair city, and opened the port to world trade. William S. Hardy was back of one of the guns ready to start the bombardment had the Japs refused Perry's order. This happened sixty years ago, but the Japs have since considered Admiral Perry's act a blessing.

On 17 Nov. 1917 there was a celebration in commemoration of Perry's act, and a large monument was unveiled in honor of the noted American admiral. Sailor Hardy, the only survivor of the flagship, happened to be revisiting Japan, and when it became known that he was in Tokio, he was sought out, dressed again in a "jackie's" uniform and taken to Perry's old flagship, the *Susquehanna,* where he again trod the decks.

Roland S. Morris, United States ambassador to Japan, heard of him and insisted upon taking him to see the Emperor. Mr. Hardy had no formal clothes, so the wardrobes of the city of Yokohama were ransacked until he was outfitted with a frock coat and silk hat. Then as he stood before the ruler of Japan, it was discovered that the bell-shaped bottoms of his "jackie's" pants were sticking below the dress trousers. Also, his sailor's blouse was in evidence around the neck. But he came back from the party happy that he was showered with such honors, and the last one of the old crowd left.

2. Taken from the *Saturday Blade,* Chicago, January 5, 1918.

The Rambler[3]

Rev. Anthony Colby Hardy, a great uncle to Mrs. N. A. H. Smith, Mrs. C. P. Webster, Mrs. E. D. Currier and Mrs. E. Q. Sanborn of this city (Franklin, N. H.), was the author of an article on "Hard Times" contributed to the *Staccato,* a paper published in Fisherville, now Penacook, on 2 May 1877. Mrs. Webster came across the paper the other day and was interested in it not only because of the relationship of the writer to her family, but because the sentiments expressed concerning the causes and remedies for the distresses of the people of that day are so applicable to conditions today. There is a decidedly familiar ring to many phrases in the old editorial-inflated currency, reckless speculation, economy, retrenchment, etc., etc.

Rev. Anthony Colby Hardy was the youngest of 15 children of Daniel and Betsey Packard Hardy and was born in Hebron on 13 Oct. 1828. He was named for Anthony Colby, one time the governor of New Hampshire, who was a personal friend of Daniel Hardy. Anthony Colby's father built the beautiful colonial house now standing on New London Hill and it is their family who have done so much for the support of Colby College, Colby Academy and other institutions of learning. Anthony Colby Hardy's son, Walter Hardy, was a lawyer, associated for some years with Hon. E. B. S. Sanborn of this city. The article follows:

"Hard Times

"This cry is universal, and has now been continued for an unprecedented length of time. The poor are suffering to the verge of destitution; the rich are in the midst of cares and fears, such as they never knew before—manufacturer and operative, tradesman and customer, are alike in suffering. We venture the assertion that not one manufactory in twenty-five, whether cotton, woolen, iron, wood or leather, is paying its expenses, even at the cut down prices that are paid. Workmen are nearly starving, and strikes are inaugurating all over the land. These only add to the difficulties and suffering. If manufacturers cannot pay but half the usual wages, then workmen should gratefully receive that rather than nothing. If manufacturers and corporations were cutting down the pay of their workmen in order to add to their ill-gotten gains, then we believe that workmen should defend themselves, for "the laborer is worthy of his hire." But every thinking and observing laborer knows that such is not the case now, but that this grip holds both the employer and employee, capitalist and laborer alike. We naturally ask . . . three questions. . . .

"What is the cause? We answer: An inflated currency, war prices, inordinate and reckless speculation, and the corrupt and demoralizing habits

3. This article appeared in the *Journal-Transcript,* Franklin, N. H., Thursday, Feb. 22, 1934. The "Rambler" is a special column of that newspaper devoted to miscellaneous articles of general interest.

and practices that were introduced by, and follow in the trail of war, where 'might makes right.'

"What cure can be applied? Economy and retrenchment. We live too fast—plainer and coarser food would be better and healthier for us all. . . . We are building too extravagantly, and furnishing extravagantly. We are putting thousands of dollars into churches, schoolhouses and other public buildings, that are mere useless display of an extravagance, costly to build and costly to keep. We are paying too high salaries for professional services. A man who puts capital into education and culture, should receive a proportionate pay therefor, but it does not follow that because he has so used his capital that he should receive a thousand per cent thereon. Labor of both brain and muscle should receive its proper remuneration; but $10,000 a year for running a Life Insurance company and 75 cents per day for him who toils at the shovel and hoe, or at the loom or bench, is an unjust division. . . .

"Men in positions of trust and power should be held to a strict account. Political jobbery and speculative rascality should not only be talked about as wrong, but punished. Honesty and virtue have not yet forsaken the world, but honest men have let party prejudices and business affiliations hamper and trammel them, while the rogues have been reaping a harvest. It is not only a time for men to dare to do right, but to make others do so, too. We feel that the really great political issue of the day is Honesty and Economy.

". . . There are too many idlers and loafers . . . men who are willing to do business if there is no work in it—no back-ache, no sweat, no dirt. This is a world of dirt, and he whose face and hands are grimed with the dirt of honest toil is a thousand fold more of a man, and gentleman than he, who with delicate hands and immaculate linen eats the bread of idleness, because he is a gentleman, and too delicate to work. The weakest and most delicate part of him is where his brains and heart should be. Faugh! There should be a law to take all such, and their brethren, the tramps, who patrol the country as beggars, and put them to work and keep them at it.

"When shall we see good times, again? When we 'cut our garments according to our cloth.' When our income shall equal our expenses. When this mania for speculation is passed, and business conducted on a legitimate basis. When rascality is allowed to be, and is punished as a crime. When to be usefully employed is reckoned honorable, and idleness considered a disgrace. When the people shall come to know that manhood or womanhood is of infinitely more value than money, and that the Grand Commandments are not simply the heritage of the church, but are the rich inheritance of all men and of all women."

THE SMALLPOX INCIDENT OF GROVELAND, MASS.

Late in the spring of 1777 a stranger in search of employment called at the home of Deacon Timothy Hardy of Groveland, Mass. It was late in the day, and the stranger was hungry and weary. Mr. Hardy, who was noted for his kindness and for his hospitality, was unable to provide a job for the visitor, but gave his guest a substantial evening meal, and permitted him to lodge for the night in his barn. The next day Deacon Hardy went to the barn to perform the usual chores, only to find that he had a very sick patient on his hands. The stranger grew rapidly worse, and Mr. Hardy cared for him as well as he could, but without success, for it was soon discovered that the man had smallpox.

Death came to the stricken traveler, and Deacon Timothy Hardy called in the minister of his church, so that the deceased might have the benefits of proper burial. The minister declined to act, however, fearing that he might take the dreaded disease. Similarly Deacon Balch declined to conduct the funeral service, and Mr. Hardy himself was obliged to officiate.

In a few days, Jeremiah Hardy, a cousin of Deacon Timothy Hardy, became a victim of smallpox, having met the stranger before his death. Then followed in rapid succession deaths of other Hardys from the same disease, and for a time the entire community was greatly alarmed lest the scourge might spread into all the homes of Groveland. The first death, that of Jeremiah Hardy, occurred 29 May 1777 and the last occurred 28 June 1777, the victim being David Marden. Among the victims was a physician, Dr. John Tenney.

In 1896 the citizens of Groveland erected a monument in School Street in memory of those who died of the disease of smallpox, and the inscription contains the following names with dates of the respective deaths indicated:

> JEREMIAH HARDY, MAY 29; MARY, WIFE OF DEACON TIMOTHY HARDY, JUNE 21; ABNER AND ELIZABETH, SON AND DAUGHTER OF JEREMIAH HARDY, JUNE 22; WILLIAM GREENOUGH, ESQ., JUNE 23; DR. JOHN TENNEY, JUNE 24; DEACON TIMOTHY HARDY, JUNE 27; DAVID MARDEN, JUNE 28.

Ash, MacNeil and Moore (More, Mooar) Traditions

Through various branches of the Hardy Family it has been discovered that many descendents of the first Hardys to come to this country claim very interesting ancestral backgrounds along maternal lines. The inter-marriages of the Hardys with the famous families of Adams, Abbott, Clement, Gage, Page, Taylor, Potter, Stone, Dudley, Savory, etc., might be discussed at length as volumes could be written concerning them. Through descendants of Ezekiel Hardy of Andover, Mass., we have learned some interesting facts about the allied families of Ash, MacNeil and Moore. Ezekiel (6) Hardy, who was son of Ezekiel (5) and Sarah (Mooar) Hardy, had a daughter Amelia (Emily), who married John Luke, whose mother was an Ash. It will be of interest then, perhaps, to relate first traditions connected with the Ash family.

The family of Ash, or Ashe, has an ancient Anglo-Saxon background, said to have descended from Aesca, the son of Hengest and Vortigern's daughter, mention of whom is made in Green's *History of the Making of England by the Saxons.* In the seventh century it is stated that this family settled in the Isle of Thanet. They founded the village of Assh, which still remains in a habitable condition. Descendants later settled in the counties of Cavan, Roscommon and Londonderry in Ireland. In the seventeenth century, representatives of the Ash family were found in the North of Ireland. In a sense, the Ash family is more Irish than English. For nearly two hundred years there was an almost unbroken succession in the family of Ash in the parliamentary representation of Trim.

In 1603 Thomas Ash was knighted by Sir George Carew. Many branches of the original Ash family formed marriage alliances with several of the leading houses of the United Kingdom, including the highest ranks of the landed gentry and of the aristocracy of Great Britain, including one Lady MacNeil.

According to some Ash Family authorities, one branch originated in Normandy, where the patronymic was Ash A' Court. It

is said that upon the invasion of England by William the Conqueror the chief of this family was given two estates, one in Wiltshire, and the other in Kent. A descendant, Lovet Ashe, went to Ireland and was head of a regiment under the king of England. For his loyalty to the king, he was given a grant of land in the county of Tipperary and the place was called Ashe Grove.

The Lady MacNeil mentioned above was evidently a member of the Scottish Clan MacNeil, one of the oldest clans in the Highlands of Scotland, and descended from Niall, king of Ireland in the year 379. In 1030, it is said, descendants of that monarch went to the Isle of Barra, where they established a clan government which remained practically independent for several centuries. In 1495 King James "Vended the superiority of the Lords of the Isles." For the next two hundred years, the MacNeils, in common with other Highland clans, experienced turbulent times and were engaged in constant warfare.

Reference has already been made to Ezekiel (5) Hardy of Andover, Mass. He married Sarah Mooar, a descendant of another ancient and interesting family. It should be pointed out that the spelling Mooar is a deviation from the more common forms of Moore and More, but represents the same family. The Moore name came into England with William the Conqueror in 1066. It dates back at least to 1016, and perhaps earlier, for at that time Janet, daughter of Sir Hugh de Dangieltown, married Sir Adam More of Rowallan and became the ancestor of Elizabeth More, who in 1347 married King Robert of Scotland, from whom sprang the long line of Stuart monarchs. The Sarah Mooar who married Ezekiel (5) Hardy of Andover, Mass., is said to have descended from Sir Adam More, and this no doubt accounts for a tradition among certain Hardy descendants that they could claim family relationship with Mary, Queen of Scots.[4]

---

4. The authors are indebted to Mrs. Daniel Eugene Luke of Quincy, Mass., for much of the material used in connection with the traditions narrated above.

Hardys in American Affairs of the Sea

American Hardys, especially those of the earlier generations, reveal the hereditary relationship with English Hardys by their love of the sea and the lure of adventure. Much of decided interest might be written on the subject.

John Hardy, pioneer ancestor, of Salem, Mass., and his descendants were mariners or at least deeply interested in marine affairs. At various times they were the owners of the largest fleets of fishing boats and were prominent merchantmen of the Salem port. According to James Duncan Phillips, author of *Salem in the Seventeenth Century* (page 184), John Hardy in 1650 had probably the largest fleet of vessels of all ship owners of Salem at that time. In the family records are numerous references to members of the family as "master of vessels" or "a young man of excellent character lost at sea." Fishing, especially off the Grand Banks, became one of the largest and most lucrative industries of New England, and many Hardys were identified with it. Benjamin Pickman, a Hardy descendant, was one of the wealthiest and most prominent of these. He, next to Col. Peperell, was the largest contributor to and the most prominent leader in the successful siege of Louisburg in 1745. But Hardys in Boston, Portland, Portsmouth and other seaports were likewise identified with affairs of the sea.

In this connection it is of interest to note a quotation from the New York *Genealogical and Biographical Record,* Vol. 47, page 252: "Thomas Hardy, sailor, of Scotland deposed, 1 Nov. 1630, aged 24." To the reference this is added: "Note this agrees remarkably with Thomas Hardy of Haverhill, New England, who was 72 in 1677." The English Court of Admiralty from 1620 to 1700 examined thousands of men, especially seamen and immigrants to the American colonies, to provide data and witnesses for the settlement of litigations which might arise between the colonists and the mother country. These "dispositions", numbering thousands of names, are preserved in some forty registers of folio size and great thickness.

The Alpheus Hardy family has a remarkable record of seafaring men. The New England ancestor, Josiah Hardy, was a sea captain who came from Norfolk, Virginia, in 1776 and settled in Chatham, Mass. Ten years later he, with three companions, sailed for Boston in the middle of December. The ship was wrecked and was found in April near Truro, on the Cape, with the crew all frozen. His two daughters married sea captains, and his sons were seamen. From this family have come some of the most prominent leaders of marine affairs in New England. The two Alpheus Hardys, father and son, were the builders and owners of fleets of merchantmen sailing from the Boston port.

One large branch of the Hardy Family settled in the highlands of New Hampshire. A member of this group made an interesting discovery. Well acquainted with the people of Nantucket, Gloucester and other seafaring centers, he found over fifty words in common usage among the Hardys of the Granite State, identical with those in use among mariners. Under further investigation he found this marine vocabulary alone characteristic of the Hardy group and its affiliations, and that it distinguished other Hardy families as well in remote parts of the country.

The Hardys, distinguished for centuries in English marine and naval affairs, were naturally profoundly interested in early American exploration. Add to this the lure of adventure, and the historian finds many Hardys identified with the exploration and settlement of the original states. Of the many historical incidents that might be mentioned only two will be presented.

In Vol. 3, page 9 of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* there is an extended reference to and a quotation from *Hakluyt's Voyages.* Hakluyt wrote five volumes, the first being published in 1589. He vouches for the truths of these voyages, the account of which he took from the lips of Master Hore. It is a matter of regret that space will not permit a direct quotation at length in the quaint language of the author. In the year 1536, Master Hore of London, "a man of goodly station and great courage and give to the study of cosmographie—encouraged divers gentlemen and others, being assisted by the king's favor

and countenance who accompanied him in a voyage of discoveries in the northwest parts of America." The author then states that by Master Hore's persuasion he secured a very large group of distinguished men "desirous to see strange things of the world very willingly entered into action with him some of whose names were as follows." Early in this list, which includes only the most distinguished adventurers, is MASTER HARDY. While their discoveries were valuable and interesting, it should be said that after months of exploration, "they suffered great hardship, and on their return to England were scarcely recognized by their friends."

The second incident has a very direct relationship to our Hardy history. In 1611 Captain Edward Hardy and Nicholas Hobson sailed from north Virginia in exploration of the upper Atlantic seaboard. They went ashore at Agawam, where in 1633 Thomas Hardy was one of the first settlers. They found there an Indian encampment, and were entertained by the Indians with pleasing hospitality. They were greatly pleased with the location, and these facts were reported to their friends in Great Britain. Captain John Smith, the famous explorer, three years later exploring the same section and drafting a map of the coast, mentions with approval the findings of Capt. Hardy. It may be nothing but a coincidence, but one inclines to the opinion that there may have been some direct connection between Capt. Hardy and his enthusiastic description of Agawam and the urge which brought Thomas and John Hardy to this country and caused them both to settle, the one in Agawam, and the other near by at Salem, Mass.

CHAPTER VI

THE HARDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

In 1930, at the instigation of Dr. H. Claude Hardy, Superintendent of Schools of White Plains, New York, and of Dr. Edwin Noah Hardy, Executive Secretary, American Tract Society, of Greenwich, Conn., the Hardy Family Association of America was

organized at Hollis, New Hampshire. The Association meets once in two years, usually during the month of August. The second meeting was postponed until the summer of 1933, when it was held at Ipswich, Mass., in order to coincide with the tercentenary of the founding of that community, since Thomas Hardy, who came to this country with Governor Winthrop in 1630, was one of the twelve men chosen to locate there with Governor Winthrop's son. At the time of going to press with this book, it is planned to have a third meeting, Saturday, 24 August 1935, at Salem, Mass., where Thomas Hardy's brother, John, settled. Below are given reproductions of the newspaper accounts of the two meetings held at Hollis and Ipswich. Following the newspaper accounts will be found the names of the officers and Regional Representatives of the Association. The newspaper write-ups were as follows:

HARDY FAMILY REUNION AT HOLLIS BICENTENNIAL

Elaborate Program Carried Out on Saturday Despite Storm—Tercentenary of Organization

(Reprinted from Nashua *Telegram*)

Hollis, Aug. 25, 1930.

In spite of the downpour of rain all day, 225 people, members of the Hardy Family which has been identified with the history of New England and the South for the past 300 years, were present to enjoy an elaborate tercentenary celebration at Hollis Saturday, commemorating the arrival of Thomas Hardy and his brother John with Governor Winthrop in 1630. Tradition has it that three brothers came to America originally, the third settling in the South. The third brother was evidently George Hardy of the Isle of Wight County, Virginia, who was a very prominent property owner and political leader there in 1635. His descendants were represented at the Hollis meeting Saturday in the persons of Lamar and Toney Hardy, prominent attorneys of New York City. The largest number of Hardys present, however, were direct descendants of Thomas Hardy and a few who claimed to be of the John Hardy line. Other Hardys attending were descendants of Hardys who came to America about 1720, but distantly related to the original settlers.

The Hardy Family, according to H. Claude Hardy, secretary-treasurer of the newly organized Hardy Family Association, originated in Nor-

mandy, where several names bearing the patronymic appeared on the Hundred Rolls in the Eleventh Century. The Hardys entered England with William the Conqueror in 1066 and the family has come to be known as English. All Hardys in the United States and Canada have come directly from the British Isles or Northern France.

Hollis has probably been the home of more Hardys than any other town in New Hampshire. Phineas Hardy, great-grandson of Thomas of Massachusetts Bay Colony, was one of the first settlers of Hollis and his descendants were very numerous, which accounts for the meeting at this historic town this year in connection with the 200th anniversary. Phineas located in Hollis in 1751 and one of the first features of the gathering Saturday was a pilgrimage by auto to visit the house which he built in 1764, a half-mile north of the present village. At the same time a visit was made to the house erected by Jesse Hardy, son of Phineas. Harold Hardy, a descendant of Jesse Hardy, and proprietor of the famous Brookside Fruit Farm, received the visitors at his estate and explained the various projects carried on on his farm.

A reception was held at the village church at 5 o'clock with the Rev. and Mrs. Edwin Noah Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. H. Claude Hardy, Dr. J. Hazen Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. Chester S. Hardy and Mrs. Lydia Hardy Jewett in the receiving line.

A complimentary banquet was held at the Town Hall at 6 o'clock, sponsored by George E. Hardy of Englewood, N. J., and served by the ladies of the Hollis Community Church. Music was furnished at the banquet by Mrs. Hazel Stark Mann, violinist, and Mrs. Sarah Lawrence, accompanist.

The post-prandial exercises took place in Hardy Parish Hall in the basement of the church with Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy presiding. An historical address was delivered by Judge Frederick A. Hubbard of Greenwich, Conn., a friend and relative of the Hardy Family by marriage.

Brief addresses were made by Lamar Hardy of New York City; H. Claude Hardy of White Plains, N. Y.; Dr. J. Hazen Hardy of New York City; George W. Hardy of Hollis; Dr. James T. Hardy of Brooklyn, N. Y.; David Hardy of Watertown, N. Y.; Charles Ira Hardy of Manchester, N. H., and Henry C. Dexter of Black River, N. Y. Shirley Newton Hardy, soprano soloist, of White Plains, N. Y., rendered four delightful solos to the great enjoyment of the assembly.

H. Claude Hardy, secretary-treasurer, read several letters of greeting and regrets from Hardys all over the United States and Canada at not being able to attend the convocation.

A Constitution of the Hardy Family Association was presented by Rodney C. Hardy, of Cleveland, Ohio, and was unanimously adopted. The constitution adopted is as follows:

The name of this association shall be "The Hardy Family Association."

Article II. Object

The object of this association shall be: to honor the deeds and to perpetuate the memory of the Hardys of the past; to encourage and foster among its members high and noble ideals of living and of civic achievement; to establish wider acquaintanceship and to promote worthy friendships among all branches of the Hardy Family; and to aid in securing and preserving for posterity historical and genealogical data pertaining to this family.

Article III. Membership

Any person who bears the name of Hardy or who is directly related to the Hardy Family by marriage or otherwise, may become a member of this association upon payment to the secretary-treasurer bi-annually of dues of one dollar.

Article IV. Officers

The officers shall be: honorary president, president, first, second and third vice-presidents, and secretary-treasurer.

Article V. Board of Governors

There shall be at least five members to constitute the Board of Governors. These shall be appointed by the president and with the officers shall constitute an executive committee which shall have power to transact all necessary business for the association between regular meetings. The president shall be chairman ex-officio.

Article VI. Meetings

The regular meetings of the Hardy Family Association shall be held bi-annually at Hollis, N. H., or elsewhere as the executive committee may decide, upon the call of the president.

The president, by a majority vote of the executive committee, may call for a special meeting of the association, provided at least two weeks' notice is given to the members.

The president and secretary-treasurer shall make written reports at each regular meeting of the association.

A nominating committee of three shall be appointed by the president to recommend at the regular meeting officers for the succeeding term. Nominations from the floor shall be permitted by the president and election of officers shall be by a majority vote of members present. All officers and members of the Board of Governors shall hold office until their successors have been elected or appointed as in the case of the Board of Governors.

Article VII. Regional Representatives

There shall be at least nine regional representatives of the Hardy Family as follows:

1. Hollis, New Hampshire, and vicinity.
2. Boston, Massachusetts, and vicinity.
3. New York City, and vicinity.
4. Virginia, and the South.
5. Chicago, Illinois, and vicinity.
6. Denver, Colorado, and vicinity.
7. San Francisco, and vicinity.
8. Los Angeles, and vicinity.
9. Canada.

The regional representatives shall be appointed bi-annually by the president of the association and shall co-operate with the officers in promoting the welfare of the Hardy Family Association.

Additional regional representatives may be appointed by the president from time to time as the need arises.

Article VIII. Amendments

This constitution may be amended, or revised, by a majority vote of all members present at any bi-annual meeting of the association. Written notice of any, or all, proposed amendments shall be sent by the secretary-treasurer to all members of the association at least two weeks prior to the regular meeting.

* * * *

The list of permanent officers: Honorary president, George E. Hardy, Englewood, N. J.; president, Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, Greenwich, Conn.; first vice-president, Lamar Hardy, New York City; second vice-president, E. A. Hardy, Toronto, Canada; third vice-president, Cora Belle Hardy Calvert, Lincoln, Nebraska.

The honorary president, George E. Hardy of Englewood, N. J., is a prominent business man of New York City, formerly head of the firm of Hodenpyl, Hardy & Company of Wall Street.

The president, Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, is executive secretary of the American Tract Society of New York City.

Lamar Hardy, first vice-president, is a prominent attorney of New York City and one of the promoters of Broadway Temple now under construction.

Dr. E. A. Hardy of Toronto, Canada, second vice-president, is one of Canada's leading educators and is vice-president of the World Federation of Educational Associations.

The third vice-president is Mrs. Cora Belle Hardy Calvert (Mrs. T. C. Calvert), who is one of the prominent social leaders of Lincoln, Nebraska.

The secretary-treasurer, H. Claude Hardy, is a school superintendent of White Plains, New York. He, with the president, Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, was the chief instigator of the movement to organize the Hardy Family Association. He will publish soon a book entitled "Hardys Past and Present", assisted by Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy. Both trace their ancestry back to Thomas Hardy of Massachusetts Bay Colony through New Hampshire lines.

The official registration of Hardys included persons from Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, New Jersey, New York, District of Columbia, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Canada and Marash, Turkey.

Among those registering were:

Lamar Hardy, New York City; Micheline Hardy, New York City; Alfreda Hardy Perkins, Chelmsford, Mass.; Marion Perkins Fowler, Newtonville, Mass.; Myra F. Hardy, Nelson; Rose M. Barker, Nelson; Grace M. Rawson, Sullivan; Cora Barker Thompson, Stoneham, Mass.; Roscoe L. Thompson, Stoneham, Mass.; Irene L. Hardy, Nelson; Bessie Hardy Lyman, Marash, Turkey; James Kerr Lyman, Marash, Turkey; John F. Priest, Nelson; Grace May Hardy, Ashburnham, Mass.; H. Hardy Goodnow, Keene; Mildred Hardy Priest, Nelson; Anna Hardy, Avon, Mass.; Alfred W. Hardy, Avon; Alfred W. Hardy, Second, Avon, Mass.; Edward C. Hardy, Boston, Mass.; Emily E. Hardy, Boston, Mass.; Toney A. Hardy, Montclair, N. J.; Mabel R. Hardy, Montclair, N. J.; George F. Howard, Malcolm and Virginia Hardy, Waban, Mass.; Mrs. George E. and Helen L. Hardy, Waban Mass.; Joseph F. Donovan, Belmont, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. Harry E. Hardy, Swampscott, Mass.; George F. Hardy, New Market.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Hardy, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Addison Hardy, New York City; Lloyd Warner Hardy, New York City; Mr. and Mrs. David R. Hardy, Misses Rosamond and Jane Hardy, Watertown, N. Y.; Cora Belle Hardy Calvert and Mrs. T. E. Calvert, Lincoln, Nebraska; Miss Florence G. Hardy, Watertown, Mass.; Dudley D. Hardy, Nashua; Mr. and Mrs. Roland W. Hardy, Nashua; Mr. and Mrs. Edgar A. Hardy, Palmyra, N. Y.; Miss L. Irene Hardy, Indianapolis, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. William H. Chapman, Marion, N. Y.; Alfred L. and Carrie Hardy Struthers, Syracuse, N. Y.; Emma F. Hardy, Francestown; Melvin Dorbelkiv, Indianapolis, Ind.; Elizabeth Hardy Dean, Roxbury, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. Rodney T. Hardy, Arlington, Massachusetts; Rodney C. Hardy, Cleveland, Ohio; Bertha L. and Minnie A. Colburn, Hollis; Adelaide Colburn Crawford and John M. Crawford,

West Medford, Mass.; Mrs. George D. Cummings, Peterborough; Mary A. Petee, Milford; George D. Cummings, Peterborough; M. Helene and Helena E. G. Hardy, Newtown, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Hardy, Fitchburg, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. Theodore R. Hardy, Miss Dot Hardy, Allston, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. George E. Hardy, George E. Hardy, Jr., and Lois Hardy, Fitchburg, Mass.; Roland W. Hardy, Nashua; Lydia M. H. Jewett, Melrose, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Augustus Hardy, Arlington, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Davis, Anna Hardy Davis, and Stephen Rich Davis, Lynn, Mass.; Mary A. Cutters, Boston, Mass.; Frank A. Connell, Hudson; Mrs. Edwin Noah Hardy, Miriam Hardy, Christine Hardy, Greenwich, Conn., and Harold E. Hardy, Hollis.

Mrs. Rupert I. Hardy, Ipswich, Mass.; Dorothy L. Hardy, Hollis; Rupert I. Hardy and Mrs. Flora Hardy Tibbetts, Ipswich, Mass.; Edwin Noah Hardy, Greenwich, Conn.; H. Claude Hardy, White Plains, N. Y.; Stanley Hardy, Walter and Mrs. Henry C. Dexter, Canton, Mass.; Herbert W. and Webster A. Hardy, Canton, Mass.; Anna Dutton, Sharon, Mass.; George H. Hardy, Hollis; Henry C. Dexter, Black River, N. Y.; Fanny Dexter Howland and Mrs. Frederick W. Howland, Syracuse, N. Y.; Mrs. Frank L. Hardy, Newton Center, Mass.; John Ira Hardy, Washington, D. C.; Lyman B. Whitmore, Nashua; James Hazen Hardy, New York City; Frank L. Hardy, Newton Center; Marguerite Kahl, Port Washington, L. I.; Mr. and Mrs. Edgar D. and Miss Alison T. Hardy, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. and Mrs. Sanford P. Hardy, Miss Ruth E. Hardy, Colby K. Hardy, Hudson; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. William C. Hardy, Fitchburg, Mass., and James W. Kent, Canton, Mass.

Mrs. L. N. Street, Petersburg, Va.; George W. Pierce, East Pepperell, Mass.; Mrs. Frances M. Canavan, Groton, Mass.; Albert C. and Robert A. Wetmore, and Mrs. Ellen Colburn Wetmore, Nashua; Mrs. Harold E. Hardy and Ruth A. Hardy, Hollis; Mr. and Mrs. Perley A. Foster, Swampscott, Mass.; Carol and Glenna Foster, Swampscott, Mass.; Adelaide Eastman, Hollis; Mrs. Grace Hardy Gardner, New Milford, Pa.; Mrs. Bessie Hardy Morse, Jessie C. Morse and Clyde M. Hardy, New Milford, Pa.; Dr. Frances Hardy, Brooklyn, N. Y.; F. Ernest Marvel and Jennie Colburn Marvell, East Pepperell, Mass.; Elvira J. Marvel and Howard Marvel, and Mrs. William Worcester, Hollis; Mrs. Elizabeth M. Brown and Miss Mabel E. Brown, Nashua; Mrs. Samuel Bascom, Hollis; Miss Libbie Claggett, Nashua; William W. Worcester, Hollis; Charles Richardson Hardy, and Marjorie S. Hardy.

Helen E. Hardy, W. Dean Hardy, Martha R. Hardy, Storrs, Conn.; Ruth A. Hills, Mrs. Willis C. Hardy, Donald T. Hardy, M. Arvilla Hardy, Hollis; C. F. Hills Crathern, Sadie G. Crathern, Alice T. Bedford, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hardy, Fred C. Hardy, Hollis; Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Reed, Shapleigh, Me.; Henry and Ethel Pineo, Hollis; Mrs. Kate

Hardy, Miss Anna Hardy, Miss Katherine Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph J. Hardy, Arlington, Mass.; Charles Ira Hardy, Manchester; Everett J. Hall, Hudson; Mrs. Roger and Miss Louise Hosford, Upper Montclair, N. J.; Edward A. Hills, Mabel Hardy Hills, Grace Hills, Albert E. Hills, Hollis; Josie Hardy Hall, Hudson; M. Louise Stratton, Hollis; Mrs. H. Claude Hardy, White Plains, N. Y.; Rev. and Mrs. Sipe, Hollis; Frederick A. Hubbard, Greenwich, Conn., and Dr. and Mrs. A. Ray Petty, Kansas City, Mo.

Hardy Family Association Visits Old Environs

Holds Biennial Reunion at Ipswich

(Reprinted from the Haverhill *Gazette*)

The second convocation of the Hardy Family Association of America was held in the Community House at Ipswich, Saturday, 12 Aug. 1933. Ipswich was chosen as the place of the reunion this year, it being the tercentenary commemorating the arrival of the colonists, Thomas Hardy and John Winthrop, Jr., with 11 others, at Ipswich.

The Hardy Family Association of America was founded in 1930 through the efforts of the honorary president, George E. Hardy, of Hodenpyl, Hardy & Co., of New York City; Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, Ph.D., of Greenwich, Conn., executive secretary of the American Tract Society, president of the association; and H. Claude Hardy, a prominent educator of the day, and superintendent of the schools of White Plains, N. Y., who is the secretary and treasurer of the association.

The association has a membership of about 230 and considering its youth, is the largest family association in America. The first meeting was held three years ago at Hollis, N. H., which, next to Groveland, had the largest settlement of Hardys.

Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy and Dr. H. Claude Hardy and George E. Hardy are direct descendants of Thomas Hardy, who arrived at Boston from England with John Winthrop, Jr., and 11 others during the spring of 1633. Thomas Hardy proceeded up the Agawam River and settled at what is now Ipswich, the name having been changed from Agawam during that year. Later Thomas Hardy obtained a grant of 1,000 acres in the part of Rowley which is now Groveland. Thomas Hardy's first wife was Lydia, probably born in England, the mother of his five sons, Thomas, Joseph, John, Jacob and William. His second wife was Ann.

Dr. H. Claude Hardy descended from Reuben, the son of Thomas and Martha Hardy, and his son, Moody, settled in Goffstown, N. H. Rev.

Edwin Noah Hardy was descended from Phineas, brother of Reuben, and he settled in Hollis, N. H. In addition to the Thomas Hardy descendants, it is assumed that there were two other first family lines, John Hardy, who settled at Salem, and Richard Hardy, who settled in Concord, and later went to Stamford, Conn.

The convocation this year took the form of a pilgrimage led by Fred R. Hardy, of Groveland, as marshal and guide. Mr. Hardy, a direct descendant of Thomas Hardy, and a member of the association, is instructor of agricultural engineering at the Essex County Agricultural School at Hathorne, and a member of the board of selectmen at Groveland. Mr. Hardy arranged with Chief of Police William T. Shanahan of Groveland and the state police for a clear way for the pilgrimage of about 50 automobiles. Chief Shanahan handled the traffic at South Groveland, former Chief Nelson at Groveland, and the state police on the turnpike.

The pilgrimage started at Bradford, in front of the First Congregational church. The party proceeded through Salem Street past the old Bradford burying ground, where Thomas Hardy was buried in 1702, and the site of the first Bradford meeting house, through South Groveland continuing to the smallpox cemetery on School Street. The party stopped here and Fred R. Hardy read the following inscription from the monument, erected by the Town of Groveland in 1896, marking the spot and in memory of those who died of smallpox in 1777:

"Jeremiah Hardy, May 29; Mary, wife of Deacon Timothy Hardy, June 21; Abner and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Jeremiah Hardy, June 22; William Greenough, Esq., June 23; Dr. John Tenney, June 24; Deacon Timothy Hardy, June 27; David Marden, June 28."

Tradition says that a stranger passing through town slept in Timothy Hardy's barn, was taken ill and later died of a disease which was later diagnosed as smallpox. Deacon Timothy Hardy, upon the refusal of Deacon Balch to officiate, conducted the funeral. The Hardy family then fell victims of the disease, as shown by the inscription.

Then the party proceeded through Groveland, passed the hardware store of Harry W. Hardy, a member of the Hardy family, to Perry Park in front of the Congregational church. Nearing the church the party was greeted by the ringing of the historic Paul Revere bell, one of about four now in existence which were cast by Paul Revere in the foundry at Boston in 1793. The bell was transported to Newburyport by a sailing vessel and hauled to the church in an ox cart, owned and driven by Joshua Hardy of King Street.

Greetings, consisting in part of unusual legends concerning the Hardy Family, were extended by the local historian, William B. Ladd. Mr. Ladd told of both the building of the meeting house in 1726, and of the organization of the church in 1727. The first meeting was called by Daniel Hardy,

and a committee was appointed to erect a meeting house. At the next meeting, which was called by William and Joseph Hardy, another committee was appointed to purchase land on which to erect said meeting house. This building was erected in 1726, and used until 1796, when it was torn down and the present church was built. The original membership of the church consisted of 48 male members of which 17 were Hardys. Six weeks later 53 women became members by hand vote, and of these, 16 were Hardys, making the total membership 101, of which 33 were Hardys. Mr. Ladd related several legends emphasizing the sturdiness of the descendants of Thomas Hardy. Of Jerusha, a daughter of Benjamin, who, having been crippled, due to having been dropped when an infant by her father, walked all through life with the aid of a stool up to the age of 90. Another one, David Hardy, who lived near Jewett's Crossing, and who walked the long distance regularly, through storms of winter and the heat of summer, to attend church, until about 90 years old.

Mr. Ladd stated that later many of the Hardys emigrated to small New Hampshire towns, including Pelham, Hudson, and Hollis, and some of them accepted the Mormon doctrine and emigrated to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Among the local people assembled to greet the party at the Groveland church were Samuel H. Nelson, 93 years old, the oldest man in Groveland, and holder of the Boston *Post* cane, and a grandson of David Hardy; also Mr. Nelson's son, George L. Nelson, Miss Mary Hardy, Walter T. Hardy and Mrs. Myron A. Hardy.

The pilgrimage then proceeded to the Joseph Hardy house on King Street, Groveland. This house, as shown by the original date marks, was built in 1676, in about the center of the original Thomas Hardy grant, by Joseph Hardy, and is now occupied by Lawrence Hardy, direct descendant of Joseph.

Here was born, lived and died, the Hardy prophet, Ezra, grandson of Joseph, who, according to the story related by Mr. Ladd, prophesied that during the time of his generation, man would fly as far as Boston.

At this point, the president of the association, the Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, made a few remarks, and stated that it was hoped that some time the association would be able to acquire the historical house.

Proceeding from the Joseph Hardy house along King Street, past the house of Joshua Hardy, he who carted the Paul Revere bell from Newburyport; to Georgetown, past the cemetery where many of the Hardy descendants are buried, passing through the town, where only a few of the descendants are now living, including William Hardy and Walter Hardy, into Rowley.

In Rowley a short stop was made at the site of the home of Gorham Hale Hardy, grandfather of Fred R. Hardy, of Groveland. Passing the

Ezekiel Rogers School reminded the pilgrims that the school was named for Ezekiel Rogers, who owned the original grant, known as the Ezekiel Rogers plantation, covering what is now Rowley, Georgetown, Bradford and Groveland. In 1639 this grant was incorporated as the town of Rowley. In 1726 Bradford was divided into two parishes and in 1850 Groveland was incorporated as a town and set apart from Bradford.

Arriving at Ipswich, the party made its headquarters at the Whipple house by courtesy of the Ipswich Historical Society. The Whipple house was built in 1640, from timber cut on the lot, and it was moved from the original site at Mill Lane to the present location, about six years ago. At these headquarters the members were given an opportunity of meeting the registration committee, Fred N. Hardy, superintendent of schools at Port Allegany, Pa., the chairman of the committee, and the Misses Miriam and Christine Hardy, of Greenwich, Conn., daughters of Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, the other members of the committee, for the purpose of registration and payment of dues.

The Whipple house, filled with a beautiful and rare collection of antiques, was inspected by the members.

A reception was held at the Ipswich Community House, followed by a chicken dinner. The invocation was given by Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy.

The post-prandial program and business session was called to order by the president of the association, Rev. Mr. Hardy, who conducted the meeting. The reports of the secretary and treasurer were read by Dr. H. Claude Hardy, who also gave a short talk, and read the Latin and French quotations appearing on the unique charter membership certificates, presented to each member registering. These certificates were designed by Dr. Hardy, and he related the legends in connection with these quotations. One of the quotations reads, "Thou Art a Hardie, thou art, so Hardie Thou Shalt Be"; another appearing on a Hardy coat-of-arms, reads, "From now on Thou Shalt be a Hardie."

Dr. H. Claude Hardy spoke briefly of the book entitled *Hardys, Past and Present,* which he, with the collaboration of Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, is preparing for publication.

Greetings were received from absent members of the Hardy Family Association. Remarks were heard from Rev. Frederick Wilson and Rev. Arthur Johnson, both of Ipswich. Other speakers included George E. Hardy, the honorary president, of New York City; James Hardy, M.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Walter A. Hardy, of Fitchburg; Charles A. Hardy, Treasurer of the City of Arlington; Dr. John Ira Hardy of the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Amos Everett Jewett and Ralph Burnham, local historians, of Ipswich, spoke interestingly on the Hardy Forebears. Carl H. Nordstrom, artist, who gave a special exhibition of his paintings at the Burnham Galleries, near the Whipple house, gave a short talk.

The report of the nominating committee was read and accepted and the following officers were elected for the ensuing two years, at which time the next meeting will be held, probably at Groveland: George E. Hardy, honorary president, New York City; Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, Ph.D., president of the association, Greenwich, Conn.; Lamar Hardy, LL.D., first vice-president, New York City; H. Claude Hardy, Ph.D., secretary-treasurer, White Plains, N. Y.; E. A. Hardy, D.Paed., second vice-president, Toronto, Canada; Cora Belle Hardy Calvert, third vice-president, Lincoln, Nebraska; board of government—Chester S. Hardy, Fitchburg; J. Hazen Hardy, D.D.S., New York City; George W. Hardy, Hollis, N. H.; Anton Hardy, Englewood, N. H.; Lydia Hardy Jewett, Melrose.

"The Hardy Clan Song," composed by Dr. H. Claude Hardy, secretary and treasurer of the association, was sung during dinner at the close of the business session, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. H. Claude Hardy. The words follow:

HARDY CLAN, THE HARDY CLAN
(Tune: "Maryland, My Maryland")

I hear afar a lusty cheer,
"Hardy Clan, the Hardy Clan!"
Proud cousins, sires of many a year,
Hardy Clan, the Hardy Clan!
They come from hills, from plains and dales
Of our fair land, American,
To hear again ancestral tales.
Hardy Clan, the Hardy Clan!

Brothers, sisters, uncles, aunts,
Hardy Clan, the Hardy Clan!
A noble band the chorus chants:
"Hardy Clan, the Hardy Clan!"
We proudly boast a sturdy name
And strive to foster, if we can,
A heritage that's free from shame.
Hardy Clan, the Hardy Clan!

The altar fires we build anew,
Hardy Clan, the Hardy Clan!
We clasp the hand, strong, faithful, true,
Hardy Clan, the Hardy Clan!
And pledge to aid our country's weal;
For truth and justice, every man
Will take a stand as firm as steel.
Hardy Clan, the Hardy Clan!

A marker, in the form of a bronze tablet, commemorating the settlement of Thomas Hardy at Ipswich, the gift of the family of Walter A. Hardy & Sons, of Fitchburg, who also made the marker, was unveiled by Mrs. Carrie Hardy Butterfield of Fitchburg. The marker bears the following inscription:

1633 1933

THE SITE OF THE HOMESTEAD OF
THOMAS HARDY

ONE OF THE 12 FIRST SETTLERS OF IPSWICH (AGAWAM) WITH
JOHN WINTHROP, JR.—1633

RECOGNIZED AS A PROPRIETOR—1633

REPUTED BUILDER OF THE FIRST FRAME HOUSE IN
IPSWICH—1634

LOYAL CITIZEN AND WORTHY CHURCH MEMBER

THIS MARKER ERECTED AND DEDICATED BY THE HARDY FAMILY
ASSOCIATION, AUGUST 12, 1933

Mrs. Cora Belle Hardy Calvert, of Lincoln, Nebraska, and Mrs. Harold E. Hardy, of Hollis, N. H., dedicated the tablet in the Whipple house.

Members and their guests present at the meeting were: Mr. and Mrs. Walter S. Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. George L. Nelson, William B. Ladd, Mrs. C. Russell Cammett, all of Groveland; H. Sherwood Hardy, Miss Helen L. Hardy, Eilene F. Shute, of Georgetown; Frederick O. Hardy, Mrs. Fred Hardy, Boxford; Mr. and Mrs. Carl N. Nordstrom, Mr. and Mrs. Amos Everett Jewett, Rev. Frederick Wilson, Rev. Arthur Johnson and Ralph Burnham, Rupert I. Hardy, Mrs. Mary (Hardy) Martel, Frances Lillian Hardy, Emily H. Hardy, Flora (Hardy) Tibbetts, all of Ipswich; Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Harris Hardy, Rowley; Mrs. Ann Hardy Davis, Stephen R. Davis, Lucy Davis, Lynn; Mrs. Harry E. Hardy, Swampscott; Walter A. Hardy, Frederick Hardy Butterfield, William C. Hardy, of Fitchburg; Ernest E. Hardy, Mrs. Milton C. Hardy, Anne Knapp Hardy, Mrs. Mary Alice (Hardy) Noyes, Gladys Hunkins Webster, Mary A. Cutter, of Boston; Lena A. Hardy, Stillman A. Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Hardy, Mrs. Rodney T. Hardy, Mrs. William E. Hardy, of Arlington.

Mrs. Cordelia E. Hardy, Miss Helen T. Hardy, Miss Martha E. Hardy, Mrs. Cyrus Wood Hardy, of Waltham; Carl E. Emerson, Framingham; Mrs. Turner C. Kelly, Lexington; Edmund L. Hardy and Eleanor T. Hardy, Roxbury; Mrs. Samuel B. Dean, Roxbury; Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Hardy, West Newton; Mrs. Roscoe Thompson, Somerville; Eva

A. Hardy, Lowell; Mr. and Mrs. Cora H. Adams, West Townsend; Mrs. Edward G. Thorp, Dedham; Mrs. George V. Herrig, East Pepperell; James Edward Hardy, Quincy; Ellen Burnham, Gloucester; Anton G. Hardy, Englewood, N. J.; George E. Hardy, Englewood, N. J.; Harold E. Hardy, Mrs. Estelle K. Hardy, and Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hardy, Hollis, N. H.; Ellen Emeline (Hardy) Webster, Mrs. Nettie A. Hardy Smith, and Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Currier, of Franklin, N. H.; Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Hill Crathern, of Bedford, N. H.; Mr. and Mrs. George F. Hardy, Newmarket, N. H.; F. G. Hardy and Mrs. Flora C. Hardy, Hill, N. H.; Charles G. Hardy, Bedford, N. H.; Mildred N. Hardy, Enfield, N. H.; Mr. and Mrs. Russell M. Hardy, Hudson, N. H.; Sanford P. Hardy, Hudson, N. H.

Mrs. A. Ray Petty, Deering, N. H.; Rev. and Mrs. Noah Hardy, Miss Christine Hardy, Miss Miriam Hardy, W. P. Hardy, Mrs. Nellie S. Hardy, of Greenwich, Conn.; Mrs. Luther L. Tarbell, Elmwood, Conn.; Mr. and Mrs. Fred J. Hardy, Dr. J. M. Hardy, Mrs. Bessie Hardy Morse, New Milford, Pa.; Mrs. Walter Davis, Walter Davis, Jr., Parsons, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. Fred N. Hardy and Miss Ruth Hardy, of Port Allegany, Pa.; Walter Davis, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Ronald B. Hardy, I. Mary Hardy, Augusta, Me.; Dr. and Mrs. H. Claude Hardy, White Plains, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Barnsdale, Macedon Center, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Edgar A. Hardy, New York City; Harry A. Hardy, Utica, N. Y.; Clyde M. Hardy, Binghamton, N. Y.; Dr. James T. Hardy, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. H. Chapman, Marion, N. Y.; Mrs. Mylo B. Morrison, Marion, N. Y.; John Ira Hardy, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Edwin E. Curry, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Mary Hardy Luther, Jackson, Mich.; Mrs. Cora Hardy Calvert, Lincoln, Neb.; Charlotte Stafford, Los Angeles, Calif.; W. Erstine Hardy, Syracuse, N. Y.; Harold M. Hardy, Waverly, N. Y.

Names of the Officers and Regional Representatives of the Association

Officers

Edwin Noah Hardy, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., President, Greenwich, Conn.

H. Claude Hardy, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Secretary-Treasurer, 30 Old Mamaroneck Road, White Plains, N. Y.

George E. Hardy, Honorary President, New York City.

Lamar Hardy, LL.D., First Vice-President, New York City.

E. A. Hardy, D.Paed., Second Vice-President, Toronto, Canada.

Cora Belle Hardy Calvert, Third Vice-President, Lincoln, Neb.

Board of Governors

Chester S. Hardy, Fitchburg, Mass.

George W. Hardy, Hollis, N. H.

J. Hazen Hardy, D.D.S., New York City.

Anton Hardy, Englewood, N. J.
Lydia Hardy Jewett, Melrose, Mass.
Charles A. Hardy, Arlington, Mass.

Regional Representatives

Harold E. Hardy, Hollis, N. H.
Walter A. Hardy, Fitchburg, Mass.
Toney Hardy, 105 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J.
James T. Hardy, M.D., 98 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
David Hardy, Watertown, N. Y.
Fred N. Hardy, Port Allegany, Pa.
John C. Hardy, LL.D., Belton, Texas.
Wallington Hardy, Richmond, Va.
C. E. Hardy, Nashville, Tenn.
Clinton D. Hardy, Adrian, Mich.
Claire W. Hardy, The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. W. F. Hardy, Decatur, Ill.
Hon. Guy U. Hardy, Canyon City, Col.
Judge Summers Hardy, Tulsa, Okla.
Carl E. Hardy, Oakland, Calif.
Judge Carlos Hardy, Hall of Justice, Los Angeles, Calif.
John Ira Hardy, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
Edgar D. Hardy, Booth Building, Ottawa, Canada.
Judge Alexander D. Hardy, Brantford, Canada.
Rev. F. S. Hardy, Aylmer, Canada.
George Coleman, Proctor, Ark.
Mrs. Emma Hardy Richmond, Arvada, Col.
Mrs. Ellen E. Webster, Franklin, N. H.
Edward Dana Hardy, Washington, D. C.
Dr. Frances M. Hardy-Smith, Richmond Beach, Wash.
Mrs. Emily Hardy Folmar, Savannah, Ga.
Landon C. Bell, Columbus, O.
Mrs. James D. Head, Texarkana, Ark.
Freeman G. Hardy, Hill, N. H.
Edgar A. Hardy, Palmyra, N. Y.
Eva A. Hardy, Lowell, Mass.
Ronald B. Hardy, Augusta, Me.
Charlotte Wheeler Hardy, Brewer, Me.
Fred J. Hardy, New Milford, Pa.
Fred R. Hardy, Groveland, Mass.
Charles O. Hardy, Adrian, Mich.
Lynn L. Hardy, Canisteo, N. Y.

CHAPTER VII

Major Jonas Hardy Family

1. Major Jonas Hardy, born in England about 1720; died 1757; married daughter of an Indian Chief.

Major Jonas Hardy is said to have been a cousin of the Hardys of Bradford, Mass., descendants of Thomas Hardy, who was one of the twelve men especially chosen by Governor John Winthrop to settle Agawam, now Ipswich, Massachusetts, in the spring of 1633.[1] The Christian name Jonas suggests a possible relationship to the Hardys of Hull, England, since that was a familiar name among the Hardys of that city.[2]

Major Jonas Hardy was an officer in the British Army and was sent to America to help the colonists in their struggles against the French and Indian allies. He was assigned to the garrison at Boston, Mass., and soon after coming to this country as a young man, met and married the daughter of an Indian Chief of one of the six tribes allied with England.

He was first a Captain in the British Army, and later promoted to Major because of his excellent record. He was with Colonel Munro at Fort William Henry when that strategic fort was attacked by the French under Colonel Montcalm. It will be remembered that the garrison at Fort William Henry repulsed repeatedly attacks of the enemy, but finally was obliged to capitulate on Montcalm's agreement of a safe escort to Fort Edward. The Indians in Montcalm's army, including the Hurons, the fiercest of all the Indian Tribes, failed to keep the agreement, probably due to the influence of whiskey which they had obtained in some secret manner from the British themselves, and attacked the defenseless troops. Men, women and children were massacred in great numbers. Among the victims was Major Jonas Hardy.

Major Jonas Hardy was a popular army officer, and his friends, fearing for the safety of his wife and two small sons, arranged to

---

1. See *The Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass.*
2. See *The Jonas Hardy Family of Sullivan County, Penna.*

place them in the home of a relative at Bradford, Mass., a Mr. Hardy having the same Christian name as the deceased husband and father, viz., Jonas.

Children, probably born near Andover, Mass.:

2* i. JONAS, JR.[2], b. 1750; m. 1st, at Bradford, Mass., 5 Aug. 1773, MOLLY HARDY; m. 2nd, at Bradford, Feb., 1780, MEHITABLE HARDY.

3* ii. OLIVER[2], b. 1753; m. at Weare, N. H., 15 Nov. 1778, MRS. ESTHER (JOHNSON) WHITTAKER.

2. JONAS[2] HARDY (*Major Jonas*[1]), born probably at Andover, Mass., 1750. He married twice. He married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 5 Aug. 1773, MOLLY HARDY, daughter of MARCY HARDY. She was born at Bradford, Mass., 19 June 1750, and died 5 June 1814. He married, second, MEHITABLE HARDY, whose parentage is not known. He died 13 May 1833.

Jonas Hardy was born, probably near Boston, Mass., since his father, Major Jonas Hardy, an officer in the British Army at the time, was in charge of the garrison there. The Rev. Lucius Martin Hardy, a sketch of whose life is given later in this volume and who was a great-grandson of Major Jonas Hardy, in a record of his family has given the place of birth of Jonas Hardy as Andover, Mass.

Jonas Hardy, the subject of this sketch, as noted before, was one of the two sons of Major Jonas Hardy, who married the daughter of an Indian Chief. He and his brother, Oliver Hardy, were sent to Bradford, Mass., with their mother, when they were seven and four years of age, respectively, to be placed in the home of a relative, who, strangely enough, bore the same Christian name as their father, Jonas. The latter was proud to rear the fatherless children and gave them a good start in life. The two brothers were never far apart and both were buried at Lebanon, N. H., where Jonas died in 1833. The tombstone erected over the grave of Jonas Hardy bears the inscription: "Jonas Hardy, died May 13, 1833, in the 83rd year of his age."[3]

---

3. This information furnished by Mrs. Ellen Emeline (Hardy) Webster, 137 Prospect St., Franklin, N. H.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving from 30 Nov. 1775, to 4 Dec. 1775, as a private in Captain John Savory's Company.

It is assumed that Jonas Hardy moved to Stoddard, N. H., soon after the close of the Revolutionary War. He was a farmer, and it is said that he moved many times. The Indian blood in his veins no doubt accounted for his roving proclivities. Although he worked hard, and tried to raise his family in comfort, it cannot be said that he was very successful in gaining a competence. He died a poor man, but became rich through his posterity as will be seen in the brilliant records of his descendants, referred to in the following pages. It is not known definitely how many children Jonas Hardy had, and the list of children given below must not be taken as conclusive. No doubt there were other children than those mentioned.

Children:

4* i. SILAS[3], b. at Bradford, Mass., about 1774; m. at Warner, N. H., 3 Oct. 1799, CATHERINE KIMBALL.

5* ii. MARY ("SARAH")[3], b. probably at Stoddard, N. H.; m. NOAH BARDEN. One son, JESSE, b. 1795, was drowned 12 Aug. 1812. She died 1 Jan. 1796. Her husband, NOAH BARDEN, m. for second wife MARY FARNSWORTH. NOAH BARDEN d. 25 Nov. 1833, aged 71 years.

6 iii. HANNAH[3], b. probably at Stoddard, N. H.; m. ..... CAMPBELL. They lived at Canaan, N. H.

7 iv. BETSEY[3], b. probably at Stoddard, N. H.; m. GEORGE W. CLARK. They had the following children: ROSILL, MARY, who married SOLOMON ("SOL.") HARDY, son of STEPHEN and MARY ("POLLY") (JOSEPH) HARDY, LUCINDA, who married a BARTLETT, GEORGE and GUERELLA TAYLOR.

8* v. DANIEL[3], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 27 June 1781; m. at Lebanon, N. H., 4 Sept. 1803, BETSEY PACKARD.

9 vi. MASSY[3], b. at Stoddard, N. H.; m. ROBERT WILLIAMS, who was a Methodist minister. They had the following children: HORACE, SILVESTER, VOLORUS, JOHN and SILAS.[4]

---

4. The names of the children of Jonas Hardy were furnished by Mrs. Edna Goodale, 374 Marion Ave., Aurora, Ill.

3. Oliver[2] Hardy (*Major Jonas*[1]), born probably at Andover, Mass., 1753. He married at Weare, N. H., 15 Nov. 1778, Esther (Johnson) Whittaker, a widow. He died at Lebanon, N. H., 21 Aug. 1822, aged 69 years. He was buried in the Lebanon Cemetery in a lot adjoining the burial plot of his brother, Jonas. His wife, Esther, died at Lebanon, 11 Nov. 1823, aged 74 years.

Oliver Hardy was born in 1753, probably near Boston, Mass., since his father, Major Jonas Hardy, an officer in the British Army at the time, was in charge of the garrison there. Descendants of Jonas Hardy, brother of Oliver, claim that the former was born at Andover, Mass. If this is so, then it is reasonable to assume that Oliver Hardy was also born there.

As noted before, Oliver Hardy[5] was one of two sons of Major Jonas Hardy of the British Army, who married the daughter of a chief of one of the six Indian tribes allied with England during the French and Indian War. The Major was massacred after the battle of Fort William Henry and the two sons, with their mother, were sent to Bradford, Mass., where they were placed in the home of a relative who happened to have the same Christian name as the Major, viz., Jonas. The latter was proud to rear the fatherless boys, and brought them up well; along with his own children, Arthur Perry, Henry, Diademia and Stephen Hardy. Oliver and Jonas were not adopted children, but might have been if adoption laws had been passed at the time. However, the family moved from Bradford to New Hampshire and settled there. In the meantime, many neighbors and several relatives came to regard Oliver and Jonas Hardy as sons of the Jonas Hardy of Bradford instead of remembering them as sons of Major Jonas Hardy. This was only natural, and accounts for the confusion that still exists in the minds of certain Hardys who have descended either from Major Jonas Hardy or from the other Jonas Hardy of Bradford, Mass.

Oliver Hardy was a farmer and blacksmith. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, having enlisted from Bradford, Mass., 30 Sept. 1777, under Captain Nathaniel Gage. He moved to

5. See footnote number 3.

South Weare, N. H., about 1778, where he lived several years, for he was listed as a "Trader" in South Weare in 1794. After this he moved to Hopkinton, N. H., and then to Lebanon, N. H., where he and his wife are buried.

Children (as recorded in Vital Statistics of N. H., all born in Weare, N. H., and listed as 1st, 2nd, and 3rd) are:

10* i. OLIVER, JR.[3], b. Sept. 1779; m. 1805, SALLY JOHNSON.

11* ii. JOHNSON[3], b. 19 July 1781; m. MARY JOHNSON, daughter of JOSEPH and POLLY JOHNSON of Enfield, N. H.; b. June 1792; d. at Lebanon, N. H., 15 Sept. 1870, aged 78 years, 3 months.

12 iii. THOMAS[3], b. 12 June 1783. Died at the age of 83.

(An old family record adds two more children: LAVINIA, b. 3 Feb. 1788[6]; and PEGGY, b. 12 Sept. 1789.)

---

6. The following information was furnished by Ellen Emeline (Hardy) Webster: "A very old sheet of paper, brown and worn with age, sent me by Frances Hardy of Boston, Mass., is evidently the original record of her great-grandfather's children. The paper is so worn and, in spots, the ink so faded that the spelling of Tuesday or Thursday is uncertain, but excepting for these words, this paper reads as follows:

" 'Betsey Hardy was Born at ware on thursday morning between 7 and 8 o'clock the 19 day of september 1779 the tenth day of the moon.

" 'Johnson Hardy was Born at ware on thursday evening the 19 of July 1781 Between 9 and 10 o'clock the 29 day of the moon.

" 'Thomas Hardy was Born at ware the 12 day of June 1783 Thursday (or Tuesday) night the 14 day of the moon.

" 'Lavinia was Born february the 3d, 1788.

" 'Peggy was Born September 12, 1789.'

"In comparing this record with the Vital Statistics of N. H., it will be seen that the Betsey in the family record is born on the same day as the Oliver in the town record; that the records for Johnson and Thomas agree, and that Lavinia and Peggy have been added to the family record. I cannot explain the Betsey and Oliver contradiction, but the addition of Lavinia is important. A Lavinia Hardy 'of Lebanon' married Moses Johnson of Enfield in 1812 and died 25 July 1879, aged 91 years 6 months, which would bring her birth back to that given above, viz., Feb., 1788. Therefore, there seems to me no question that she was the daughter of Oliver and Esther Johnson Hardy who are buried in the Lebanon cemetery. It will be of interest to note that three of the children of Oliver and Esther Johnson Hardy married three of the children of Joseph and Polly Johnson: 'Deacon' Oliver Hardy m. Sally Johnson; Lavinia Hardy m. Moses Johnson; and Johnson Hardy m. Mary Johnson. This evidence came from Child's *Grafton County Gazetteer*, p. 254. Also, Frances Hardy, granddaughter of Johnson Hardy, writes me that Johnson Hardy and his wife, Mary Johnson, were brother and sister to 'Levina' Hardy and her husband, Moses Johnson. It is said that although the family usually spelled the name 'Lavinia', it was pronounced as if spelled 'Le-vi'-na.' "

13 iv. LAVINIA[3], b. 3 Feb. 1788; m. MOSES JOHNSON of Enfield, N. H., in 1812; d. 25 July 1879, aged 91 years, 6 months. The *Gazetteer* of Grafton County, N. H., says of her: "She was a very remarkable woman of her day, possessing great strength of mind, tempered with gentle and tender solicitude and warm affection for her family and friends which extended in good works to the sick and afflicted." Her husband, Moses Johnson, was b. in England 18 Jan. 1789; d. 9 June 1857. He was ninth in line of descent from William Johnson, born in England in 1600, who migrated from St. Christopher, Ireland, and was probably the first of the family to set foot on the soil of New England. Moses Johnson was the oldest son of Joseph and Polly Johnson, early settlers in Enfield, N. H. In early manhood, Moses bought a tract of woodland, 200 acres, in Enfield and proceeded to improve the land and to encourage others to come and settle in the town. Eventually he built up a trade in live stock, large droves of which were driven to the cattle market in Brighton, Mass. Moses, on horseback, used to accompany these droves with their five or six drivers. The trip was not without excitement and actual perils. The most dreaded part of the journey was through the five miles of woodland on Boscawen Plain, N. H., for robbers infested the woods. He had more than one narrow escape and only by putting spurs to his horse did he outride the danger. He always rode armed with a heavy black whip and a brace of pistols.

Children:

1. SUSAN MATILDA, b. 20 Sept. 1816; m. 9 Aug. 1837, AMOS FRENCH of Lebanon, N. H. They made their home in Enfield Center. After Mr. French's death, 5 Nov. 1871, Mrs. French returned to the little "red house on the hill"—the old family home—and there she spent eight years caring for her aged mother who died 25 July 1879. Children:

   JOHN J., who was for many years station agent at Pittsfield, N. H.

   WILLIAM W., whose last years were filled with suffering from blood poison, caused by an imbedded bullet received in the battle of Fredericksburg.

   GEORGE B., who was for many years a baggage master and a U. S. Express Company manager in Concord, N. H.

CHARLES F., a hardware dealer and a hotel proprietor, who died 31 March 1881, when hardly 27 years of age.

2. JAMES WILLIS, b. 24 Feb. 1826, in Enfield, N. H.; m. SUSAN A. SMITH, daughter of REV. URIAH SMITH of Barnard, Vt., 20 Dec. 1846; d. 18 Dec. 1886.

HON. JAMES WILLIS JOHNSON

James Willis Johnson began life in Enfield, N. H., as a poor country boy. One of his early recollections, when 7 or 8 years old, was walking, barefooted, over snow-covered ground, from his home to the village store, a distance of a mile and a quarter, on an errand for his mother. With twenty-five cents which his mother had earned by doing some weaving for a neighbor, he was to purchase one pint of molasses, three cents worth of tea and the balance of the quarter was to be taken up with flour.

A family in such straightened circumstances today would not scruple to solicit aid from Uncle Sam because of his delight in serving on dole chicken and ice cream with beer and cigarettes for Sunday dinners, but such unearned luxuries would have been sawdust and gall to the Johnson-Hardy family of a century ago. They were brought up on the adage, "Root, hog, or die." And by their rooting they eventually developed a keenness for values and a love for independence that changed the barefooted Jim Johnson into the Hon. James Willis Johnson—a man who made his fortune not by sheer luck, college scholarships, or political pull, but by hard work, self-denial, thrift, good business sense and strict honesty. He paid for what he got. Later it was said of him that no one was ever the loser who dealt with him and that he was not known to be in debt to any man.

But, it may be asked, "How did he get his start?" After a very limited education, he became a clerk in the country store where he soon showed signs of being a born trader. At the age of 26 years, he made his first venture on a trade of some magnitude, for he bought a carload of "long red" potatoes which he sold at a profit in Boston. Next he bought cattle from Northern New York and Canada which he sold to advantage.

During the Civil War period, when wool was in demand, he soon became one of the "largest, boldest, and most successful dealers in wool and produce in the New England States. In one day his neighbor, James F. Bryant, disbursed in currency for him between $60,000 and $70,000 for wool received." (*Grafton County Gazetteer.*)

My great uncle, Edwin C. Hardy, used to tell this story about "Cousin Jim": "Jim used to ride about the country buying sheep pelts. When he had secured a load, he took them to Boston to sell. As he felt no call to put on style for this business trip, he was somewhat stirred when the clerk at the Quincy House treated him rudely because he was not 'dressed up.' Jim said to the clerk: 'You may laugh at me now, but some day,

let me tell you, I will *own* the Quincy House myself', and he did!" But before that event, he continued in trade and he did not confine his trading to live stock and their products. He became interested in barley and soon became one of the largest shippers in New England of that grain from Canada and Northern New York. In one transaction with a Boston brewer he sold 10,000 bushels. At another sale, which took about five minutes time, he had cleared $5,000 on a sale of 50,000 bushels of barley.

Thus he was able in 1874 to make good his boast to the clerk of the Quincy House, for he bought that famous hostelry and made it something to be talked about to this very day. It had been built about 1818, and its opening was celebrated in a unique way. For days before the event, a cart in which was a huge sign stating that on such a date the oxen, drawing the cart, would be barbecued and a banquet served free to all. Such a crowd of people attended that there came to be nearly a riot. Some fifty years after that time, James Willis Johnson took possession and, at once, it became his ambition to make the hotel the finest and largest in the city. He invested a million of dollars on the property, rebuilding it from its very foundations, making it a granite structure seven stories high, which boasted 460 rooms, each with a fireplace and a marble mantel, and a bar that kept 18 bartenders on duty. It had a dozen dining halls and banqueting rooms where at times 2,000 were served in one day. Indeed, it became famous for its distinguished guests—John L. Sullivan, William Jennings Bryan, Woodrow Wilson, Josephus M. Daniels, Chauncey E. Depew, Sir Thomas Lipton, King Edward VII of Great Britain and hundreds more of leading citizens. The Quincy House was a great meeting place of all the New England governors and a great political center for all parties. And the house was also noted for its cuisine "of rugged" foods. A guest might be served, at a sitting, with a dozen large oysters, a huge steak, a whole fowl, or a large platter of fish and all "the fixings." This was the hotel that introduced to New England palates, for the first time, planked steak and scallops.

Dr. James B. Woodman of Franklin, N. H., tells me he often was a guest at the Quincy House between 1885 and 1895, and that he vividly recalls a dining room scene. The Johnson family always had one table reserved for them in one of the large dining rooms. At this table he remembers seeing the "old gentleman", but most of all does he recall the famous yellow cat which became known to all the guests. This cat had a high chair at the family table with his food served on a plate like any other member of the family. His table manners were excellent—he ate with dignity and waited to be excused from the table. When excused, he sedately walked from the dining room to the office where there was the most magnificent highboy Dr. Woodman ever recalls having seen. The cat leisurely walked to the foot of the highboy and with one leap landed

on the top where was his cushion upon which he settled for his after-dinner siesta.

James Willis Johnson spent the years from 1874 till his death in 1886, in this de luxe hostelry and then his wife and four daughters became sole owners of the property until it was closed in 1929. His son-in-law, William W. Hill, was one of the proprietors.

But now, the Quincy House on Brattle Street is no more, for it was razed to the ground in January, 1935, to provide automobile parking place.

James Willis Johnson never severed connections with his early surroundings in Enfield, N. H. He always kept his birthplace—the red house on the hill—and also his modern, more pretentious house nearby. Indeed, this place is still the summer home for his surviving family. It was built and purchased by Mr. Johnson of his uncle, David Johnson, and has been in the family 85 years.

In politics, Mr. Johnson was a Republican and he was elected to the State Legislature in 1860, 1865, 1866 and 1875. He was railroad commissioner in 1878 and 1879; State Senator in 1876 and 1877, and was Greenback candidate for Congress in the third district in 1878.

Thus this self-made man, who attained well-merited distinction, came into his own by his untiring effort, indomitable persistence, and abounding energy.[7]

Children of James Willis and Susan A. Johnson:

ELLA H., b. 11 Nov. 1848; m. 15 Oct. 1873, WILLIAM W. HILL; d. 23 Mar. 1909. Mr. Hill was proprietor of the hotel on Mt. Kearsarge, Warner, N. H., and of the Quincy House in Boston, but, upon retirement, Mr. and Mrs. Hill went to Concord, N. H., where they spent their last days. Mr. Hill d. 29 Mar. 1925. Children:

BLANCH WILLIS, b. 16 Aug. 1874; d. 28 May 1879.

GRETCHEN, b. 16 Aug. 1877; d. June 1879.

CARRIE E., b. 8 Dec. 1855; m. 17 Dec. 1879, DR. OTIS H. MARION of Boston. He d. 27 Nov. 1906. Mrs. Marion is now living in Kingston, Mass. Children:

---

7. The information for this article, prepared by Ellen Emeline Webster, was obtained from Mr. Johnson's daughter, Mrs. Helen S. (Johnson) Mead, and from others who knew Mr. Johnson personally, and from the *Genealogical and Family History of the State of N. H.* and from Child's *Grafton County Gazetteer.*

Dr. James Willis Johnson, b. 5 Dec. 1880; m. 28 Dec. 1911, Jean C. Cartwright of Nantucket, Mass.; d. 10 Aug. 1921. He was drowned in Mascoma Lake, Enfield, N. H., while teaching his young son to swim. One child:

Benjamin C., b. 25 June 1913.

Philip P., b. 10 Jan. 1887; m. 6 Sept. 1916, Dorothy Straine of Beverly, Mass. Children:

Dorothea, b. in 1918.
Prescott, b. in 1919; d. Jan. 1934.

Thalia, b. 18 Feb. 1891; m. 21 Aug. 1926, Clarence S. Ertman of Akron, N. Y. Children:

Willis, b. in 1927.
Gardner, b. in 1929.

Florra Belle, b. 22 June 1856; m. 27 Aug. 1878, Otis D. Fellows of Vermont. He d. 21 Dec. 1916. Mrs. Fellows is now living in Newton Centre, Mass. Children:

Marguerite, b. 2 Sept. 1879; m. 2 June 1910, Frederick G. Melcher of Newton Centre, Mass. Children:

Daniel, b. 10 July 1912.
Nancy Fellows, b. 21 Jan. 1916.
Charity, b. 22 Nov. 1921.

Otis D., Jr., b. 23 July 1881; m. 30 Aug. 1905, Emma J. Penberthy of Houghton, Mich. Children:

Alice, b. 23 Sept. 1906.
Helen Faith, b. 28 Sept. 1909; m. 25 Apr. 1935, Richard S. Williams of New York.

Helen F., b. 23 Feb. 1884; m. 19 Jan. 1915, Alfred B. Hastings of Hanover, N. H. Children:

Alfred, b. 17 Dec. 1915.
Lucy, b. 13 Mar. 1917.
Laura, b. 19 Sept. 1919.
Dwight, b. 19 Oct. 1921.
David Spencer, b. 29 Dec. 1927.

HELEN S., b. 9 June 1863; m. 26 Apr. 1902, ALBERT W. MEAD of Natick, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Mead now reside at 60 Windsor Road, Brookline, Mass.[8]

4. SILAS[3] HARDY (*Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), of Stoddard, N. H., born probably at Bradford, Mass., about 1774. He married at Warner, N. H., 3 Oct. 1799 CATHERINE KIMBALL. According to Lord, author of *Life and Times in Hopkinton, N. H.,* SILAS HARDY was a resident of Hopkinton as early as 1792.[9]

He was a sturdy pioneer and farmer. He owned property in both Hopkinton and Warner, locating in the latter place in his later years. He became one of the most prominent citizens of Hopkinton and vicinity.[10]

Children all probably born at Hopkinton, N. H.:[11]

14 i. SAMUEL[4], b. .....; d. young.

15* ii. OZIAS[4], b. 4 Dec. 1801; d. 30 Mar. 1850; m. probably at Stoddard, N. H., 29 Nov. 1827, LAVINIA BARDEN.

16 iii. SILAS[4], b. .....; m. ABIGAIL; d. .....

17* iv. REUBEN KIMBALL[4], b. .....; d. .....; m. ZILPHA BARDEN.

18 v. ELIZA[4], b. 7 Mar. 1831; d. 16 Oct. 1848.

19 vi. HANNAH[4], b. .....; d. .....

20* vii. JEREMIAH K.[4], b. about 1810; m. at Hopkinton, 20 Oct. 1836, BETSEY LESLIE.

21* viii. JESSE B.[4], b. 1813; m. 1st, at Stoddard, N. H., HEPSEBETH LESLIE; m. 2nd, at Hopkinton, N. H., 17 Nov. 1885, MARY TRUE.

22* ix. LEMUEL[4], b. 24 Aug. 1816; m. at Hopkinton, 4 Feb. 1847, MAHALAH LESLIE.

23* x. SILVESTER (SYLVESTER)[4], b. 3 Aug. 1820; m. RUTH WHITTIER.

24 xi. EMERY[4], b. .....; m. GRACIA LESLIE.

25 xii. DANIEL[4], b. .....; d. .....

---

8. This information concerning the descendants of Hon. James Willis Johnson was furnished by Mrs. Albert W. Mead of Brookline, Mass.

9. See *Life and Times in Hopkinton, N. H.* by Lord, p. 128.

10. See *Biographical Review of Sullivan and Merrimack Counties, N. H.* page 242.

11. Names of Silas and Catherine (Kimball) Hardy furnished by Mrs. Edna Goodale, 374 Marion Ave., Aurora, Ill.

8. DANIEL[3] HARDY (*Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H., 27 June 1781. He died at Hyde Park, Vt., 29 Dec. 1868. He married at Lebanon, N. H., 4 Sept. 1803, BETSEY PACKARD, who was born at Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Nov. 1780 and died at Lebanon, N. H., 18 May 1863. She was the daughter of ICHABOD PACKARD, whose immigrant ancestor was SAMUEL PACKARD, who came from Wyndonham, England, in the *Good Ship Diligence* in 1638. Through the good services of Miles Standish, SAMUEL PACKARD was able to purchase land from the Indians, negotiating with the Indian Chief Massasoit. The helmet which Miles Standish wore and the pike which he carried with him when the purchase was made are still in the possession of the PACKARD family in Bridgewater, Mass. For twenty knives, nine hatchets, eight hoes, four moose hides, ten and one-half yards of cotton cloth and seven woolen coats for men—it being specified that each coat should contain one and one-half yards of woolen cloth—Miles Standish bought all the land now known as Brockton and Bridgewater, Mass., or, as it is termed in the original purchase, "the territory from the wear at Satucket, seven miles due east, seven miles due west, seven miles due north and seven miles due south." That parcel of land which was allotted to SAMUEL PACKARD has been in the family ever since that time, and is still lived on by a direct descendant. The PACKARD family was a large one, and many descendants of SAMUEL live in various parts of the United States. In 1780, while the Revolutionary War was on, ICHABOD PACKARD and his wife moved to Lebanon, N. H. His wife carried their six months' old baby, BETSEY, in her arms on horseback all the way from Bridgewater, Mass., to Lebanon, N. H.

Daniel Hardy went to Lebanon, N. H., about 1801, having purchased his time from his father when he was sixteen years of age. He was now ready to embark on a career of his own. He found employment for a while in the mills owned and operated by Ichabod Packard. In the meantime, he wooed and won Mr. Packard's own daughter, Betsey. The young couple started out to make a home for themselves on a farm. By hard work, careful planning, and thrifty habits, they soon were making a good living.

The family increased, for fifteen children were born to them. Mr. Hardy gradually added to his income by dealing in a small way, at first, in real estate. Later he became probably New Hampshire's largest dealer in farms. The State of Kansas was about to be formed at this time, and the attention of the entire nation was fixed upon the important question as to whether it would be admitted to the Union as a slave state or free. Of course, New England was eager for the territory to be admitted without slavery being permitted. The controversy raged furiously everywhere, and the farmers of New Hampshire were so deeply interested that many of them literally ran away from their farms and estates and moved to Kansas. Some of them sold their farms for little or nothing. Daniel Hardy took these farms off their hands one by one, first in his own neighborhood, and later in more remote sections, although it should be pointed out that he had no desire to take advantage of the anti-slavery zealots just for the sake of getting more land. He already had plenty. He continued to till his own original farm, and in time the lines of his property extended more than five miles in Lebanon and Hanover, N. H. He owned farm lands and other property also in Canaan and Hebron, N. H. In the meantime, he became acquainted with ex-governor Anthony Colby, the only Whig governor New Hampshire ever had. They engaged jointly in the extensive raising of mules, which were sent to Virginia, the Carolinas and Kentucky, a pair in those days being worth from $1,200 to $1,500. The driving of those mules to the southern states was a thrilling experience in itself which cannot be more than mentioned here. On one trip, Daniel Hardy stayed at a small hotel in Boston, and the proprietor discovered that he had in his possession a considerable amount of money for those days. Mr. Hardy was awakened by a strange noise in the middle of the night, and opening the door of his room quickly he was surprised to find outside, one Mr. Frothingham, the proprietor of the hotel, with a large knife in hand and with him his wife, holding a small lamp, evidently intending to rob and murder, if necessary, their guest for the night. The proprietor and his wife scurried downstairs, but this

was warning enough. Daniel arose immediately, and left the hotel in the wee small hours of the morning, never to patronize that inn again.

When Daniel Hardy died at Hyde Park, Vt., at the home of one of his sons, he had sufficient money to leave one thousand dollars in cash to each of his daughters and a very valuable farm to the son who cared for him in his declining years, in spite of the fact that he began life in debt.

Possessing an indomitable will and an unconquerable courage to win success, he made good use of his time and wages. He was not able to get much education in his early years, but while a young man he spent the larger part of his evenings in procuring for himself the rudiments of an education. He studied diligently at night in front of the capacious fireplace, reading by the light of pine knots gathered in the autumn. When he died the local press was full of praise and tribute to him as one of New Hampshire's leading citizens. He was referred to as "a man of strong mind and brawny arm, intensely, forcefully, and almost ceaselessly active, who loved righteousness and hated iniquity, and left his mark upon his generation."[12]

Children, all born at Lebanon, N. H.:

26. i. ALMIRA[4], b. 4 Jan. 1804; d. 18 Feb. 1804.

27 ii. LAURA[4], b. 1 Feb. 1805; m. 29 Jul. 1830, REV. JONAS SCOTT of Barre, Vt. He was a Methodist minister. They had one son, DANIEL, born at Gilsum, Vt., 20 Sept. 1833. He married three times. His first wife was HULDAH CHURCH. They had two children: GEORGE, who was killed by the cars in East Cambridge, Mass., 16 Feb. 1873, and NELLIE, who married CHARLES WATRESS. They had two daughters, STELLA and ISADOR. DANIEL SCOTT'S second wife was DARDANA DOWE. His third wife was DOROTHY ANN SCOTT MOULTON, a widow. He had one daughter by his third wife, RUBY, born at Morrisville, Vt., 19 Apr. 1874. She married 25 Nov. 1891, BURTON EDWARD BLOOMEY. They had one son, ALBERT, who was born 24 May 1894 and died 12 Sept. 1894.[13]

---

12. Information furnished by Mrs. Ellen Emeline (Hardy) Webster.

13. Information furnished by Mrs. Ruby Scott Bloomey.

28 iii. ORINDA AMANDA[4], b. 1 Oct. 1806; m. WILBUR SOLOMON HEATH. Their children:

WILBUR (b. 7 Apr. 1828; m. RUTH .....; one child, CHARLES, b. 1854; d. 1915).

EGBERT (b. 1829; m. GEORGIANA REMICK; one child, ANDREW R., b. 7 Mar. 1857; m. FRANER BARNS and had a daughter ELLA, b. 1 Aug. 1892; m. CLAUD YOUNG, 10 June 1916—their children: ANDREW C., b. 28 June 1917, and ALFRED W., b. 25 Feb. 1920).

AMANDA (b. 11 Sept. 1834; m. AMOS WHIPPLE, their children:

EMMA, b. 1 Oct. 1855; m. DAVID WEBB; d. 29 Sept. 1900, at Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

ARCHIE, b. 1888; d. 1903; and RAYMOND, b. 1882.

ELLEN, b. 17 Jul. 1857; m. HARRY TAYLOR. Children: EDITH, CHARLES PRESCOTT, CORA, CURTIS.

CHARLES, b. 24 Nov. 1859; m. NAN SHERIFF of Helena, Mont. Children:

GERTRUDE and CHARLES.

FREDERICK, b. 13 Dec. 1861; m. HATTIE TENNEY, 4 Mar. 1888; d. 15 Nov. 1907. Children:

RICHARD, b. 20 Nov. 1888; m. BESSIE COLE, 19 May 1909. Children:

VERNA A., b. 29 Mar. 1910; ESTHER E., b. 8 Feb. 1912; JANETTE E., b. 29 May 1914.

LEONARD, b. 1 Nov. 1889; m. CHRISTINE PIERCE of Manchester, N. H., 24 Nov. 1917.

EDNA (b. 1836; m. DAVID ROSS; d. 1910; one child, MILDRED, b. 8 June 1870; d. 5 Aug. 1883).

29 iv. ICHABOD PACKARD[4], b. 5 Jul. 1808; m. at Rumney, N. H., 2 Feb. 1836, EMELINE MARY WEBSTER.

30 v. EMILY CAROLINE[4], b. 30 May 1810; m. 22 Mar. 1833, HORACE F. HOYT; d. at Hanover, N. H., 8 Jan. 1875. They had three children:

MARY JOSEPHINE (b. at Strafford, Vt., 13 May 1837; m. 1856, SLEEMAN BERRY; they resided in Reading, Mass., for a time, after which they purchased the old Hardy farm at Lebanon, N. H., where they lived until she died 26 Sept. 1892; children:

IDA W., m. ALBERT BROWN of Providence, R. I.; children: MILDRED J., unm.; HAROLD P., who married and has three sons; HAZEL, who married FRED LINCOLN and has three daughters:

Madaline, Josephine and Frieda, residing at Belchertown, Mass.)

Horace F., Jr. (b. at Enfield, N. H., 26 Oct. 1842; m. Minnie R. Coats, 5 Nov. 1868; children:

Caro E., b. at Hanover, N. H., 6 Jul. 1874; m. John Ayer; d. 1896.

Willis P., b. at Hanover, N. H., 1867; m. .....; one son, Willis P., Jr., who married and resides at Claremont, N. H.; d. at Claremont, N. H., 1 Mar. 1930.

Obituary[14]

Hon. Horace F. Hoyt

Horace Franklin Hoyt died at the home of his son-in-law, John D. Ayer, in Claremont (N. H.), Saturday, March 1 (1930), at the advanced age of 87 years and four months. He was born in Hanover on what was then known as Pork Hill, later changed to Etna Highlands, son of Horace Franklin and Caroline (Hardy) Hoyt, an older sister, Josephine, Mrs. Sleeman Berry, and a younger sister, Eliza, Mrs. Simon Ward, both having died several years ago. Mr. Hoyt attended school in district No. 10, later going to K. U. A. (Kimball Union Academy) for a short time. In 1869 he married Miss Minnie Coates of Sherbrooke, Canada, a school teacher. To them were born a son, Willis P., and a daughter, Caro, who died soon after marriage in the nineties.

The writer does not possess many of the dates and facts which should appear at this time, but Uncle Horace, as he was often called, was very much in the public life of this town and state. He was at the time of his death the oldest member of the First Baptist Church of Hanover, Etna. He served as deacon for many years, and filled other offices of the church, always a loyal and devoted member. Mr. Hoyt was a charter member of the Hanover Grange since 1875, having received all the honors of that order. He had been a Mason for 64 years.

A County Commissioner for many years, it was through his personal interest that our county farm was put on a much better basis. He was tax collector for a long term of years, also serving as select-man for a time. He was sent as representative from Hanover several successive sessions, later serving as doorkeeper at the Hall of Legislature. When the Etna creamery was at its best, he was treasurer, handling large sums of money. He was a member of trustees of trust funds, charter trustee of the library in Etna and held many other minor offices from time to time. He carried on the town farm at one time, very successfully.

---

14. This obituary notice is here reproduced by courtesy of Mrs. Ellen Emeline (Hardy) Webster, of Franklin, N. H., a grand-niece of Mr. Hoyt's mother, Emily Caroline (Hardy) Hoyt.

Mr. Hoyt possessed a genial nature, always friendly with those he met, a stalwart Christian character with a great love for, and a strong faith in, his God. Funeral services were held in the Baptist Church at Etna which he so much loved and to which he gave a bell that aids in the call to worship. Pastor Louis D. Vancelette took his remarks from the 91st Psalm. A quartet sang two of Mr. Hoyt's favorite hymns. A Masonic service followed.

There are left to survive him a grandson, Willis P. Hoyt, Jr. of Claremont and a great-granddaughter, also a niece, Mrs. Ora H. Hoyt of Mascoma.

EMMA ELIZA (b. at Hanover, N. H., 5 Feb. 1848; m. 1 June 1870 SIMON WARD; d. in Enfield, N. H., 25 July 1917. Children:

CARRIE FRANCES, b. .....; m. 1 June 1892, G. ALLEN FREEMAN; d. at Methuen, Mass., 12 Feb. 1915. Children:

JOSEPHINE WARD, b. at Hartford, Vt., 1 May 1902; m. at Waltham, Mass., in 1925, HERBERT CLARK. They have one son, HERBERT ROBERT, JR.

ELIZA HOYT, b. at Metheun, Mass., 11 Sept. 1909; m. 25 Dec. 1929, H. LOVELL SNOW, JR.

MABELLE FLORENCE, b. .....; m. 14 Apr. 1894, ORA H. HOYT of Grafton, N. H. No children.

MARY JOSEPHINE, b. at Hanover, N. H., 9 Jan. 1882; d. 9 Feb. 1891).

31 vi. JULIA LOUISA[4], b. 9 Mar. 1812; m. REV. CHARLES H. LOVEJOY, a Methodist minister. She died at Vineland, Kansas, 6 Feb. 1882. The following newspaper article written by Rev. Anthony Colby Hardy, brother of Julia Louisa (Hardy) Lovejoy, is of special interest and is reproduced in full, as follows:

JULIA LOUISA (HARDY) LOVEJOY
By A. C. Hardy

Julia Louisa Lovejoy was born in Lebanon, March 9, 1812. She was the third daughter of Daniel and Betsey Hardy, lifetime residents of the town. She received a good common school education in the schools of the town, supplemented by several terms of attendance at Kimball Union Academy at Meriden. Her father, who all through his life felt the loss to himself by being deprived, on account of poverty, of the usual advantages to procure an education, was determined that his large family of children should not suffer in like manner, gave to each of them such advantages as the times afforded. After teaching several terms of school, she married

Rev. Charles H. Lovejoy, who had just entered the ministry in the New Hampshire Conference, M. E. Church. She not only proved herself to be a good wife to him, but a "helpmeet" indeed. Her husband had entered the ministry with all the zeal and much of the ability of those old time Methodists—but with what, at that time was not unusual—a very scanty and defective education,—scarcely up in the rudiments of the mother tongue. She immediately commenced with him a thorough course of instruction, and so faithful was the teacher, and so apt and able the pupil, that soon in "gifts" and usefulness he stood the peer of his contemporaries, and his large and well read library stands as a memento of the faithful work and incitement of a loving wife.

Her husband was a clergyman of whom it was said, "He never can keep still." Holding protracted meetings in his own parish, or assisting others to do the same, establishing and attending social meetings in the distant and out of the way parts of his charges, he always found his wife his most able and successful assistant. Endowed with far more than ordinary ability, with a deep and fervent piety, she was a power to convict, convince and lead to Christ. Her powerful exhortations and prayers are still vividly remembered, and tearfully recalled, all over the territory where she has labored with her husband, in New Hampshire, Maine, Vermont, Illinois, Kansas. In the latter state, frequently performing the pulpit service, with much acceptance to the people. She and her husband were what are known as Original Abolitionists. They gave themselves to the cause of the slave, when to do so was to have their name cast out as evil. The brutal murder of her husband's cousin,[15] at Alton, Ill., by a pro-slavery mob, only intensified their hatred to slavery. So when the struggle between freedom and slavery, for the possession of Kansas commenced, they were the first to forsake their eastern home and friends, and emigrate to that battleground of freedom. They were at Lawrence (Kansas) at the time of the sacking of that city by border ruffians. Mr. Lovejoy was in his pulpit when a messenger announced the approach of the ruffians. Like the patriots of old, he left his pulpit and shouldered his musket to protect his family and home. She by her correspondence to newspapers and magazines both at home and here in old New England, did much to attract attention and enlist the sympathies of the lovers of freedom to the deadly struggle going on in that disputed territory and lived to rejoice that

15. This cousin was Elijah Parish Lovejoy, who was born at Albion, Maine, 9 Nov. 1802; killed by a pro-slavery mob at Alton, Ill., 7 Nov. 1837. Colby College, Maine, has just paid a tribute to this alumnus, giving him a place in history as the first martyr to the freedom of speech in America. Three times his printing plant was destroyed by the mob, but he would not be silenced. He said: "As long as I am an American citizen and as long as American blood runs in these veins, I shall hold myself at liberty to speak, to write, and to publish whatever I please, being amenable to the laws of my country for the same." After he had set up his fourth press, the mob killed him at the age of 35. He left an invalid wife and an infant son.

Kansas was saved to freedom, and the first deadly blow had been thereby struck at the extension of slave territory, so soon and swiftly followed by the Emancipation Proclamation. Of course so active a partizan drew down the hatred of the ruffians, and when Quantrell's band invaded Kansas, on their murderous enterprise, she was especially sought after, to wreak their vengeance upon, but getting notice of the approach of his band of cut-throats, she caught up her young child—all remaining at home of her family—as her husband and eldest son were doing brave duty in the army —and fled into a field of tall corn, where she remained hidden till they gave over their search. She not only gave her husband and son (in service) to the Union Army, but as soon as schools could be established for the "contrabands" she went to Memphis and labored earnestly in teaching them till her health failed her, and she was obliged to return to her Kansas home. She leaves two children, sons—Rev. Charles J. Lovejoy of Kansas County Methodist Episcopal Church, and Rev. Irving Lovejoy of Boston University. She early developed a literary taste, which if she had cultivated would have given her a high rank among the writers of New England. Her correspondence with the New York *Tribune, Zion's Herald, Independent Democrat, Free Press,* etc., during "Kansas times" are still vividly remembered and recalled by many who read them at the time of their publication.

One or two incidents in her life in Kansas will illustrate her nerve and sorrows. On arriving in Kansas, her husband left her with the children at Lawrence, then hardly more than a rendezvous for emigrants, and with a party of men, went out to "prospect" for a town site; and decided upon, and laid out the present city of Manhattan. As soon as the site was selected, they sent for their families, who at once started with their household goods for the new home. Soon after starting her youngest child, Edith, the pet of the household, was taken violently ill; soon too ill to proceed; when the others passed on and left her with her family on the trackless prairie. So alone she sat and held her child till it died. No friendly voice to speak a word of sympathy—no friendly hand to close the eyes of the dead. So two hours later her husband found her, holding her dead in her arms. And father and mother dug the little grave on the prairie, and as they could, buried the form of their darling out of their sight.

One day a rattlesnake found its way into their cabin, and fastened its fangs in the arm of their eldest daughter, Juliette. The mother knew that what could be done must be done quickly. Sending in haste for a physician, she fearlessly placed her lips to the wound and literally sucked the poison from it, and saved her child's life.

Her death is the second—Mrs. H. F. Hoyt of Hanover, having died previously—in a family of ten children, during the space of 56 years. Her husband was the only relative present with her when she died, her sons

being both absent from home on duty. She died at Vineland, Kansas, Feb. 6, 1882, of intermittent and pleurisy fever, aged 70.

Not faultless, yet her life was such that those who knew her best call her "Blessed."

32 vii. MARY ANGELINE[4], b. 24 Feb. 1814; d. 24 Nov. 1822.

33 viii. ALMEDA AURILLA[4], b. 18 Sept. 1815; m. at Lebanon, N. H., 25 June 1834, NOAH BARDEN. He was born at Stoddard, N. H., 12 Mar. 1805, the son of NOAH AND SARAH HARDY BARDEN. ALMEDA AURILLA BARDEN lived to be almost 90 years old. She died 30 Nov. 1904. The following excerpt was taken from the *Granite State Free Press* account of her death:

"Mrs. Barden came from a strong and vigorous New England family, and inherited the virtues of her people. Her large family was what she lived for, bringing them up in accordance with her firm belief in duty, and in them she found her greatest glory. Her mind and heart and strength made her more than the ordinary woman, and to her was given more than the usual years in which to do her work."

Children:

1. BETSEY A. (b. 11 June 1835; m. at Washington, N. H., 2 May 1852, MARCELLUS BERRY of Bradford, Vt.; no chidlren. She d. 5 Mar. 1857).
2. LAURA A. (b. at Washington, N. H., 16 Mar. 1837; m. 6 Dec. 1858, WILLIAM TOWLE of Hyde Park, Vt.; d. 4 June 1908). Children:
   FRED W., b. 5 Mar. 1862; m. 8 Feb. 1893.
   NELLIE FITZGERALD. Children:
   GERALDINE, b. 7 Dec. 1896; d. Nov., 1908.
   WILLIAM, b. 7 Dec. 1898; m. 16 Aug. 1920.
   ARLINE LINDSAY. Children:
   GERALDINE, b. 14 May 1924.
   THERESA, b. 22 Apr. 1926.
   HELEN, b. 4 Aug. 1927.
   WILLIAM, b. 6 Mar. 1930.
   MARY (b. 20 Dec. 1863; m. 10 Oct. 1885, WILLIAM ELA).
3. EDWIN C. (b. at Washington, N. H., 25 July 1839; m. 15 Apr. 1865, SARAH COLBURN BLISS, daughter of John Baldwin and Emmeline Bliss, b. at Quechee, Vt., 19 May 1842; d. 10 Jan. 1933, in her 91st year. Before marriage, Mrs. Barden was a teacher and throughout her life her interest in books was un-

usual. She was a great lover of poetry and a writer of much ability. Some of her short stories were published in magazines and her witty poems and practical essays added much to the programs of the Lebanon Grange.

Mr. Barden was equally interested in books, but his preference was for biography and history. He himself grew up amid pioneer conditions and was one who could tell of the struggle of those who cleared the land and forced sustenance for themselves and their families from among the rocks of New England. In a true sense he had the granite of New Hampshire in his will and brain, for he was a thoughtful man and while busy at his farm work, he meditated on life's deeper questions, and brought forth from such meditations many interesting convictions. He died 6 Jan. 1925, in his 86th year.

Mr. and Mrs. Barden had eleven children, ten of whom survived their aged parents:

ELLEN E., b. 22 Aug. 1866; m. 31 Mar. 1888, HENRY A. FORD. She contributes articles for the magazine *Vermonter*. Children:

HELENE L., b. 25 Feb. 1889, who graduated from Valparaiso University, Indiana, in 1910 and is now teaching in Hackensack, N. J., High School.

WILLIS HENRY, b. 30 Aug. 1892; d. 23 June 1915.

DOROTHY M., b. 22 Feb. 1897, attended University of New Hampshire; m. 1 Aug. 1921, ORA BENNETT. They have one child:

WILLIS A. BENNETT, b. 5 May 1922.

ELSIE E., b. 8 Mar. 1868; m. ELMER E. WHEELER. She has published a book, *Franklin Park, Boston*. They have one daughter, MAUD L., who married HENRY TALBERT and they have a son, HENRY TALBERT, JR.

MAUD M., b. 12 Aug. 1869; m. 29 Nov. 1890, REV. WILLIAM BYRON FORBUSH. She was educated at Tilden Seminary, West Lebanon, N. H. Her chief interest, outside her family, has been in art. She studied painting in New York, and spent four years at the Pennsylvania Academy

of Fine Arts. She has been abroad five times, primarily to study the paintings in the Old World galleries. She has a woodland studio a short distance from Philadelphia where she spends much of her time studying and painting.

Rev. William Byron Forbush was b. at Springfield, Vt., 20 Feb. 1868; d. 23 Oct. 1927. He graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., in 1888; received a Ph.D. from Union Seminary, New York City, in 1892; and Litt.D. from Hanover College, Hanover, Ind., in 1895. He served in various pastorates: Riverside, R. I.; Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; Warren, Mass.; Charlestown, Mass., and Detroit, Mich. Even before he retired from pastoral duties, he became notable as a writer and lecturer. He was in love with childhood and youth, especially boys, and the Forbush home furnished three tremendously alive specimens, mention of whom will be made more fully below. He founded the "Knights of King Arthur", which is the "largest church fraternity in the world." He also "unified the Street Boys' Club movement in this country, affecting several hundred thousand of the newsboy type." As an author, he is probably best known by his book, *The Boy Problem,* which is running in its twenty-fifth edition. Besides this book, his voluminous works include *Boy's Life of Christ, The Manual of Clay, The Boy Problem in Honesty, The Coming Generation, Travel Lessons in the Life of Christ, The Broadening Path,* and numerous other writings. He was widely sought as a lecturer and for editorial counsel. He held many important editorial posts, including general editor of the University Society of New York and general editor for a large publishing concern in Philadelphia. Rev. Ozora S. Davis said of him: "He was always a quickening spirit among his associates. . . . He was a critic and a satirist; but he was a lover of truth, never irreverent, although utterly a scorner of shams. He did not fit into the formal grooves. He was

always cutting his own channels. He was a pioneer. He did not tread the common round and call the task complete. He struck a 'lead' which he mined with rich results."[16]

Children:

ARTHUR REX, b. 29 June 1892; m. (1) EDITH MUZZEY of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1913, to whom one child, JANET, was born, 12 Oct. 1916; m. (2) GABRIELLE ELLIOTT of New York City in 1924, who is serving as private secretary to Secretary Morganthau in Washington, D. C. Arthur Rex Forbush was educated at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.; Michigan Military Academy; Dartmouth College; University of Valparaiso, and Detroit College of Medicine. He has written extensively on sports, boy psychology and training, woodcraft, and camping for outdoor periodicals and magazines; he has contributed articles and verse for newspapers, fiction publications, and *The Parent's Magazine.* He wrote *Sensible Living* and *The Road to Health.* He was one of the editorial staff for the *Weedon Encyclopedia,* now the *Junior Britannica,* and he was a contributing editor on *The National Encyclopedia* of articles on conservation, animal life, sports, and nature subjects. He was editor of *The Fellowcrafter,* Detroit Chamber of Commerce. With his wife, Gabrielle Elliott Forbush, he was co-author of *The Book on Etiquette, The Game Book, Bible Crossword Puzzles,* and articles and newspaper reviews. In his young manhood he was connected with the Boy Scout movement in its early years, first at national headquarters, later as Scout Executive of Worcester, Mass. Later, he became advertising copywriter for different firms; vice-president and general manager

16. Prepared by Ellen Emeline (Hardy) Webster from a Tribute in Memoriam by Rev. Ozora S. Davis for the *Congregationalist,* 8 March 1928 and from material sent by Mrs. William Byron Forbush.

for E. S. Edmonson, Philadelphia, and Kells Company, Newburgh, New York; Chief of Clearance Division, National Employment Service (Department of Labor), with headquarters in the Middle West, during the World War, in charge of labor supply for munitions and for preferred industries. Since July, 1933, he has been Deputy Administrator of the N.R.A., in charge of Correspondence, Washington, D. C. Home address: 1310 New Hampshire Avenue.

Dascomb E., b. at Riverside, R. I., 20 June 1894; m. in 1917 Anne Ramsey. He attended Detroit High School; graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio, in 1916; from Union Theological Seminary, New York, in 1921. He was Lieutenant in 316th Infantry during the World War. He was one year overseas, serving in the engagements at St. Mihiel, Argonne Woods, Ypres-Lys, Belgium. Since the War, he has served as pastor of the Flatbush Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; First Church, Canandaigua, N. Y.; and is now serving the Trinity Congregational Church at East Orange, N. J.

Children:

Dascomb R., Ann-Jeann, Ramsey, and Reed.

Bliss, b. at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 14 Jan. 1896; m. 5 Apr. 1915, LaVerne Hill, daughter of Rev. Dr. Jesse Hill of Williston Church, Portland, Me., and Mollie Evans of Edensburg, Pa. Mrs. Forbush was a graduate from Oberlin College. Mr. Forbush graduated from Oberlin Academy, Oberlin College, Divinity School, University of Chicago, and Johns Hopkins University. For his career since his university days, see *Year Book of American Churches*, 1933, pp. 144, 273, and 341. Recorded Minister Society of Friends, 1926; Executive Secretary, Baltimore Monthly Meeting of

Friends, 1921; Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends (Md., Va., Western Pa.), 1928; Vice-Chairman General Conference Religious Society of Friends of America, 1930; President of Baltimore Council of Religious Education, 1924-1934; instructor in Bible at Baltimore School of Religious Education, 1923; instructor in Bible at Friends School, Baltimore, 1925; author: *Study Guide Old Testament; Study Guide New Testament; The Prophets and Their Times; Loyalties*, etc.; member Phi Gamma Mu, National Honor Society Social Sciences, Eclectic Club, Knights of King Arthur, Knights of the Round Table (Great Britain).

Children:

Jessie L., b. 11 Feb. 1915; graduate, 1935, George School, George School, Pa.

Helen-Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1916; graduate, 1935, Friends School, Baltimore, Md.

Carmian, b. 26 Oct. 1918; Friends School, Baltimore.

Bliss, Jr., b. 14 Jan. 1921; Friends School, Baltimore.

Marjorie, b. 27 Mar. 1923; Friends School, Baltimore.

Wendy, b. 28 Nov. 1926; Friends School, Baltimore.

William Byron II, b. 9 Oct. 1929; Friends School, Baltimore.

Abbie L., b. 27 June 1871; d. 1873.

Herbert D., b. 27 Feb. 1873; m. Hattie Pringle; children:

Florence L.

Hazel, who died in 1926.

Agnes S., b. 31 Jan. 1877; m. Allen Dustin. Agnes is a writer of stories for young people.

Evelyn M., b. 30 June 1879; m. George Grunblatt. They have five children: George, Jr., Victoria, Horace, Gloria and Edwin.

Mary Lillian, b. 13 Sept. 1881; m. 20 Feb. 1924, Frank J. Bryant, whose first wife

was her cousin, CLARA ANGIE BARDEN. Mr. Bryant has recently retired from thirty years in the Postal Service. He is president of the Rotary Club. Mrs. Bryant studied music in Boston and has been a music teacher for twenty-five years and has written children's songs and prepares radio concerts which are given by her music pupils.

BESSIE A., b. 18 Mar. 1883; m. ARCHIE SIMONDS. She is also a contributor to magazines. Children:

RAYMOND BARDEN and JOHN CHESTER.

PERLEY P., b. 10 June 1884; m. FRANKIE WALLEY; children:

ORIS, CLYDE, NEILL and RENA.

GRACE G., b. 27 Mar. 1887; m. EVERETT AUGUSTUS CARLETON of Woodstown, N. J., who graduated from Wakefield High School in 1912; Rhode Island State College in 1916; studied at Brown University; was a graduate student for a year at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is a member of the Theta Chi Fraternity and served in the 5th Co., 152nd Depot Brigade in the World War. He is employed as a chemist with the Dupont Chemical Co. at Wilmington, Del. Mrs. Carleton graduated from Lebanon High School in 1906 and the Conservatory of Music in piano and theory. She completed the classical course in the University of Valparaiso, Indiana, and in 1916 finished a four-year course in domestic science, followed by special work for which she was given a Master's Degree in 1918. She also studied with Mrs. Janet Hill, editor of *American Cookery* and at Dartmouth College. She taught domestic science in Indiana and in Fall River, Mass. Children:

EVERETT, JR., and ELSIE OLIVA.[17]

---

17. Prepared by Ellen Emeline Hardy Webster from material furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Frank J. Bryant.

4. Almira (b. at Washington, N. H., 20 Jul. 1841; d. 16 July 1852).
5. Martha Evelyn (b. at Washington, N. H., 20 Jul. 1843; d. 11 May 1862).
6. Daniel (b. at Washington, N. H., 14 Jul. 1845; d. at Hanover, N. H., 4 Nov. 1867).
7. Sarah (b. at Washington, N. H., 4 Sept. 1847; d. 29 Nov. 1871; m. John Dana; children:
   Bert, b. .....; m. .....; children:
   Edith, John Oel, Ernest, Elma, Sarah.
   Eva.
8. Clarissa (b. at Washington, N. H., 31 Jul. 1849; d. 1871).
9. Angeline (b. at Washington, N. H., 30 Jul. 1851; d. 12 Dec. 1871).
10. Charles Clarence (b. at Washington, N. H., 1 Aug. 1854; m. 23 Sept. 1875 at Hanover, N. H., Lida M. Gorham. Mr. Barden was a very successful farmer, a great worker and a good provider. He enjoyed life and wanted those around him to enjoy it likewise. Both he and Mrs. Barden liked company and were lavish in their hospitality. Mrs. Barden's fame as a cook was known for miles around, and a meal at the Barden table was a feast long to be remembered. Mr. Barden d. 1 Apr. 1924. Children:
    Clara Angie, b. 16 Jul. 1876; m. 25 Mar. 1896, Frank J. Bryant; d. 31 Oct. 1921. She was a successful teacher for over ten years in Lebanon and surrounding towns. After her marriage, she was very active in society and club work and was a past president of the Vega Club, the largest organization in Lebanon; past master of the local Grange; Past Noble Grand of Mt. Lebanon Rebekah Lodge; member of James B. Perry Relief Corps; member of Submitt Wheatly Chapter, D. A. R., and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mrs. Bryant was a woman who was endowed with a most sunny and jovial temperament, loved by all who knew her, and in the home she was at her best, for the greatest comradeship always existed among all its members. Children:
      Bertha Lillian, b. 20 Sept. 1897. She graduated from Lebanon High School and Keene

Normal School and was a teacher in Keene, N. H., Hanover, N. H., and Springfield, Mass. She married 17 June 1922, WADE WARREN SMITH of Lebanon, N. H., who graduated from Dartmouth College June 8, 1922. He is an automobile dealer. They have one son:

WARREN BRYANT, b. 15 Nov. 1923.

LOUISE BLANCHE, b. 19 Oct. 1901; m. 29 June 1926, DR. EDWARD F. ROBERTS, who was born at Presque Isle, Maine, was graduated from Lewiston High School in 1919 and from Bates College in 1923 where he received his A.B. degree, and was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi, honorary fraternities, and of Phi Chi, medical fraternity. He received his M.D. and Ph.D. in Bacteriology from Yale University. He was an instructor at Yale for seven years in the Department of Bacteriology and Immunology. He now has a position with the Lederle Laboratories, lecturing over a large area on diseases and medicines at hospitals and medical associations. Dr. and Mrs. Roberts live at Kew Gardens, Long Island, N. Y. Louise Blanche Bryant Roberts graduated from the Lebanon High School in 1920 and from Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, in 1924. While in college she was active in debating, dramatics and athletics, was a member of the first Bates Women's Debating team, was elected to Delta Sigma Rho, and took the leading role in the first million dollar Bates drive play. Their children are:

BARBARA JEAN, b. 21 Nov. 1927.

RICHARD BRYANT, b. 27 Feb. 1933.

DANIEL S., b. 2 Apr. 1879; d. 29 June 1880.

EDWIN C., b. 3 May 1881; d. 27 May 1881.

MINNIE B., b. 16 Dec. 1882; m. GEORGE KIMBALL. They have one son:

ROY GEORGE, b. 30 Nov. 1905, now living in Littleton, N. H.

Jesse C., b. 9 Apr. 1885; m. Grace Thomas. They carry on the Barden home farm on Hardy Hill in Lebanon, N. H.; children:

Helen, b. 2 Apr. 1910; m. John O'Brien in 1932; one child, Barbara.

Eugene, b. 4 July 1914.
Pauline, b. 25 Nov. 1917.
Jesse, b. 13 Aug. 1919.
Joseph, b. 14 Sept. 1921.

John F., b. 6 Jan. 1887; m. (1) June 1907, Myrtle Fisher. One son, Victor. After the death of Myrtle Fisher, John m. (2) Gertrude Swasey. Mr. Barden is a carpenter living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Children:

John, Jr., now about 8 years old.
James, now about 6 years old.

Ethel C., b. 16 June 1889; m. 16 Sept. 1907, Quincy C. Crandall.

Josie Maud, b. 13 Mar. 1894; m. May 1912, Peter Ampolinni. Children:

Philip, b. 24 May 1913, who is now a junior in Northeastern College, Boston, fitting to be a civil engineer.

Ruth, b. 13 Mar. 1915.

11. Frederick, b. in Hanover, N. H., 28 Dec. 1855; d. in infancy.
12. Ellen, b. in Hanover, N. H., 28 Sept. 1860; d. in infancy.

34 ix. Aravilla Betseyline[4], b. 15 May 1817; d. 25 Nov. 1819.

35* x. Daniel Carlos[4], Rev., b. 7 Dec. 1818; m. (1) Hannah L. F.; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1844, Sarah M. Page.

36 xi. Amanda Matilda[4], b. 23 Mar. 1821; m. Benoni Gardner Briggs, who d. 13 Aug. 1895. Children:

1. Alma Emeline, b. in Groton, N. H., 31 Aug. 1847; m. Darwin J. Babbitt of Hanover, N. H., 7 Apr. 1870; d. 4 Nov. 1921. Their only child, Ellen May, died when seven years old.
2. Darius G., b. in Groton, N. H., 23 Aug. 1850; m. 4 Feb. 1879, Amy de Mary. Children all born in Lebanon, N. H.:

Bertha L., b. 5 May 1880; m. 31 Aug. 1904, Austin Reed. Children:

Herbert, b. at Colebrook, N. H., 27 July 1907; m. 25 Feb. 1929, Ruth Hutchingson.

Herman, b. at Amesbury, Mass., 2 July 1912; m. 21 June 1934, Sylvia Hunt.

Bernice M., b. 11 Aug. 1882; m. 14 May 1913, Frank Manchester. One child, Amy, b. at Lebanon, N. H., 7 June 1921.

Edith F., b. 26 Sept. 1886; d. 4 Nov. 1886.

Leon G., b. 7 Jan. 1888.

Mildred F., b. 19 Aug. 1897; m. 25 Oct. 1913, Charles Felton.

3. Mary Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1859, at Lebanon, N. H. She attended the Plymouth, N. H., Normal School, but one month before she was to have graduated, she was taken ill and died 23 July 1882. She was a talented and attractive young woman who gave promise of a career of great usefulness.

37* xii. Edwin Constantine[4] (twin), b. 25 Jul. 1823; m. at Ludlow, Vt., 3 Jan. 1847, Mary Amanda Young.

38 xiii. Edna Ann[4] (twin), b. 25 Jul. 1823; drowned, 8 June 1825.

39 xiv. Edna Sarah Jane[4], b. 8 Feb. 1826; d. 17 May 1826 or 1827.

40* xv. Anthony Colby Pickering Wicks[4], Rev., b. 13 Oct. 1828; m. 30 Aug. 1848, Eliza M. Martin.

10. "Deacon" Oliver[3] Hardy (*Oliver*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., 19 Sept. 1779. He married, in 1805, Sally Johnson, who was born at Enfield, N. H., 16 May 1785, and who died at the home of her son, Johnson Arad Hardy, at Bradford, Vt., 26 Jul. 1870, in the 85th year of her life. He died at Bradford, Vt., 1 Aug. 1867, aged 87 years, 10 months, 12 days.

Oliver Hardy first served an apprenticeship in the business of tanner, currier and shoemaker, and settled in Bradford, Vt., in the fall of 1802, where he took up land and cleared much of it for his own use. He was a very prominent farmer, and the historians of his time referred to him as the "Man of ingenuity, who could do almost everything." He accumulated considerable

property, which was not only sufficient for himself and family but for some of his close relatives.

Early in life he had an unfortunate accident which cost him one limb. A young lad was superintending the grinding of bark in a tannery where Oliver was working and put the machinery into motion before the subject of this sketch could get out of the way, with the result that he was crippled for life. This incident, however, made Oliver Hardy famous, not only in this country but in Europe, for instead of resigning to his fate he immediately put his inventive genius to work, and made for himself an artificial limb which was so far superior to any other known at that time that soon he was the maker of artificial legs and other aids for cripples. It is understood that his products were known far and wide and he made a neat little fortune from the venture.

He also held public office. For several years he was Justice of the Peace. He joined the Congregational Church of Bradford, Vt., in 1815 and in 1830 he was chosen Deacon. It was said of him that he was a "man of kind disposition and exemplary morality, a man of strict honesty, of firm integrity and at the same time of uncommon humility and meekness." A writer once said of Oliver Hardy: "His heart was full of good will towards all men. Seldom or never was he heard to speak unkindly of any human being."

Strangely enough, sorrow and suffering seemed to harass his life, for, in addition to being made a cripple as a young man, in later life he was called upon to bury six of his sons and one daughter. However, his courage was undaunted. These trials merely tended to bring out the greatness of his soul and personality. He was greatly mourned by the entire community when he passed away 1 Aug. 1867.[18]

Children, all born at Bradford, Vt.:

41* i. JOHNSON ARAD[4], b. 29 Jul. 1806; m. 3 Jan. 1830, SYBIL CLARK.

42* ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON[4], b. 8 Mar. 1809; m. SOPHRONIA BUSWELL, 1 Jan. 1834, at Lebanon, N. H.

43 iii. JESSE FRANKLIN[4], b. 27 Sept. 1811; d. 10 Feb. 1855.

18. See McKeen's *History of Bradford, Vt.*, pages 318 and 321.

44* iv. JOHN[4], b. 17 Jan. 1814; m. SUSAN CRENSHAW.
45 v. OLIVER[4], b. 16 May 1816; d. 5 Mar. 1826.
46 vi. SILAS WRIGHT[4] (twin), b. 20 Apr. 1819; d. 11 Dec. 1828 (buried in the Upper Plains Cemetery).
47 vii. THOMAS WHITAKER[4] (twin), b. 20 Apr. 1819; d. 15 June 1819.
48 viii. DAUGHTER[4], b. 18 Jul. 1825; d. in infancy.
49 ix. HARRIET MARIA[4], b. 20 Apr. 1827; m. 12 Apr. 1866, JASPER M. HARDY of Hopkinton, N. H.[19]

11. JOHNSON[3] HARDY (*Oliver*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Weare, N. H., 19 Jul. 1781; married MARY JOHNSON,[20] daughter of JOSEPH and POLLY JOHNSON of Enfield, N. H.; died 23 Feb. 1861, aged 79 years, 8 months. MARY JOHNSON HARDY died 15 Sept. 1870, aged 78 years, 3 months. They were buried in the Lebanon, N. H., cemetery, where a double monument was erected to their memory.

One son:

WILLIS JOHNSON[4], b. at Lebanon, N. H., 29 Oct. 1829; at 20 years of age, he m. MARTHA SOPHIA GAULT; divorced; d. in 1859, at the age of 29; buried beside his father and mother. One child:

FRANCES, b. 15 June 1850. For 50 years, Frances did nursing, taking her last case at the age of 72. She is now (1935) living in Boston. She dearly loved her grandparents, Johnson and Mary Hardy, with whom she lived for a few years in her childhood, and recalls how her grandmother taught her to wash dishes when she was so small she had to stand on a nail keg to reach the dishpan in the kitchen sink. She was also taught to sew, knit, and milk cows. She never forgot her grandmother's admonition: "Frances, whatever you do, do it thorough, and always speak the truth because the truth will always stand when a lie will fush out."

15. OZIAS[4] HARDY (*Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born probably at Stoddard, N. H., 4 Dec. 1801; married at Stoddard, N. H., 29 Nov. 1829, LAVINIA BARDEN, daughter of NOAH BARDEN, a

19. See *Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass.*, No. 1391.
20. See Child's *Grafton County Gazetteer*, p. 254.

prominent citizen of that place, born 8 Sept. 1802. She died at Hopkinton, N. H., at the home of her son, WOODBURY HARDY, 17 Jul. 1878. He died 30 Mar. 1850.[21] Buried on the old homestead, which was about 3 miles from Contoocook, N. H. The wife of OZIAS HARDY again married about 1857, her second husband being the REV. ROBERT WILLIAMS, a widower and former husband of MASSY HARDY. OZIAS HARDY was a prosperous farmer and a prominent citizen. He owned farms in Warner and Hopkinton.[22]

Children:

51* i. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS[5], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 19 Feb. 1829; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., 11 Nov. 1858, ABBY ANN PUTNEY, daughter of JAMES and LUCINDA BARDEN (HARDY) PUTNEY. LUCINDA was b. 15 May 1842 and died 17 Apr. 1886. SAMUEL A. d. 11 Apr. 1908.

52 ii. ELIZA ANN[5], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 7 Mar. 1831; d. 16 Oct. 1848. Buried on the old homestead.

53* iii. WOODBURY[5], b. at Warner, N. H., 25 Mar. 1833; m. 31 Mar. 1861, ELLEN PRICE; d. 11 Nov. 1922.

54* iv. CHARLES WOOSTER[5], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 9 Jul. 1834; m. 28 Apr. 1872, MARY GEORGE; d. 1 Jan. 1900.

55* v. SANFORD[5], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 13 Jul. 1836; m. 1st, LOUISE SANFORD; m. 2nd, ANTOINETTE ELOISE BARR, 7 May 1868; d. 17 Oct. 1896.

17. REUBEN KIMBALL[4] HARDY (*Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born probably at Stoddard, N. H., about 1805; died at Lansing, Mich., 3 May 1863; married about 1835 ZILPHA BARDEN, daughter of NOAH and MARY (FARNSWORTH) BARDEN of Stoddard. REUBEN KIMBALL HARDY moved with his family in 1858 to Lansing, Michigan, from Hopkinton, N. H., where all of the children were born. He became one of Michigan's most enterprising farmers and he was a leader in civic and religious affairs.[23]

---

21. This information furnished by Mrs. Arvilla Hardy Patterson, 47½ Spring Street, Concord, N. H.

22. See *Biographical Review of Sullivan and Merrimack Counties* (N. H.), p. 242.

23. The information concerning the family of Reuben Kimball Hardy furnished by Mrs. Edna Goodale, of Aurora, Ill.

Children, all born in Hopkinton:

56 i. WELMAN ALLEN[5] (twin), b. May 1836; d. about 1869.[24]

57 ii. WELTHAY ANN[5] (twin), b. May 1836; d. in infancy.

24. See footnote No. 23.

58 iii. KATE LUCINE[5], b. 15 Oct. 1839; d. at Lansing, Mich., 28 Nov. 1934; m. JAMES MOTT PULVER. To them was born one son, JAMES M. PULVER, JR., who married MINA BACON. Their children: ROBERT, and ROY, both married and residing at Lansing.

59 iv. MARY MELVIN[5], b. .....; m. ..... GILES.

60 v. ACHSAH MARIA[5], b. .....; m. HENRY H. PULVER. One son born to this union.

61 vi. JILPHA JANE ("JENNIE")[5], b. 8 Dec. 1847; m. GEORGE NORTHROP. One child, a daughter, died young. Mr. Northrop died recently and Mrs. Northrop resides at 713 Seymour Ave., Lansing.

62 vii. ORIGEN DIMOND[5], b. 1851; m. 1879, ELLA BROCK.

63 viii. STILLMAN BARDEN[5], b. .....; d. of sun stroke.

64* ix. ANSON REUBEN[5], b. Feb. 1853; m. 1st, MATTIE SMITH; m. 2nd, EDITH SMITH.

20. JEREMIAH K.[4] HARDY (*Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H., or Hopkinton, N. H., about 1810. He married at Hopkinton, N. H., 20 Oct. 1836, BETSEY LESLIE, sister of HEPSEBETH, MAHALAH and GRACIA LESLIE, who married his brothers, JESSE, LEMUEL and EMERY HARDY, respectively. About 1858 he went to Michigan with his brothers, REUBEN, JESSE, SILVESTER and EMERY. He died at Eaton Rapids, Mich., 29 Nov. 1886. An account of his death is given in Vol. XI of the *Report of the Michigan Pioneer Society*, page 32, as follows:

Jeremiah K. Hardy died in the city of Eaton Rapids, 29 Nov. 1886. He had resided in Okemos, Ingham County, about thirty years, and removed to this place about a year before his death.

Children, probably all born in Michigan:

65 i. MATILDA[5], b. .....; m. Briggs. They had one child, a daughter.

66 ii. MARY[5], b. .....; d. .....

67 iii. MARTHA[5], b. .....; d. .....[25]

25. This information furnished by Mrs. Edna Goodale of Aurora, Ill.

21. JESSE B.[4] HARDY, (*Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born on a farm at Hopkinton, N. H., in the year 1813. He married, first, HEPSEBETH LESLIE, sister of BETSEY, MAHALAH and GRACIA LESLIE, who married his brothers, JEREMIAH K., LEMUEL and EMERY HARDY, respectively. He married, second, at Hopkinton, N. H., 17 Nov. 1885, MRS. MARY TRUE, daughter of JONATHAN and ELIZA DOW, a widow. He was a farmer and moved from Hopkinton, his old home, to Warner, N. H., where he died 18 Jul. 1893, aged 79 years and 10 months.[26]

Children, born at Warner, N. H.:

68 i. BETSEY[5], b. .....; d. .....

69 ii. HANNAH[5], b. .....; d. .....; m. ROBERT WHITTIER.

27. LEMUEL[4] HARDY (*Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born on a farm at Hopkinton, N. H., 24 Aug. 1816. He married, at Hopkinton, N. H., 4 Feb. 1847, MAHALAH F. LESLIE, sister of BETSEY, HEPSEBETH and GRACIA LESLIE, who married his brothers, JEREMIAH K., JESSE and EMERY HARDY, respectively. He was a farmer, and moved from Hopkinton to Warner, N. H., when he was about thirty-three years old. He lived for fifty years on the same farm at Warner, N. H., where he died 13 Feb. 1900, age 83 years, 5 months and 20 days.[27]

Children, all born at Warner, N. H.:

70* i. IRA J.[5], b. 1852; m. at Hudson, N. H., 13 May 1881, CELIA F. GITCHELL.

71 ii. ADDIE[5], b. 1862; d. young.

72 iii. WILLIAM[5], b. 1864; d. 25 Aug. 1893.

23. SILVESTER (SYLVESTER) W.[4] HARDY (*Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 3 Aug. 1820. He married MRS. RUTH WHITTIER, a widow. He was a prosperous farmer. He died at Warner, N. H., 28 Sept. 1899, aged 79 years,

26. Part of this information furnished by Mrs. Edna Goodale of Aurora, Ill. Date of second marriage and date of death of Jesse B. Hardy taken from the New Hampshire Vital Records.

27. Part of this information furnished by Mrs. Edna Goodale of Aurora, Ill. Date of death of Lemuel Hardy taken from the New Hampshire Vital Statistics.

1 month and 25 days.[28] His wife was born 14 May 1823 and died 16 Mar. 1907.

Children:[29]

73 i. CHARLES[5], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 1860(?); m. ALICE HARRIMAN. He was a photographer. One son d. young.

24. EMERY[4] HARDY (*Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]) of Lansing, Mich., born at Hopkinton, N. H. He married GRACIA LESLIE, whose sisters, MAHALAH, HEPSEBETH and BETSEY, married his brothers, LEMUEL, JESSE and JEREMIAH K. HARDY. About 1858 he moved with his brothers, JEREMIAH K. and REUBEN, to Michigan.[30]

Children, all born at Warner, N. H.:

74 i. LUCY CLARA[5], b. .....; m. ..... CAMPBELL.

75 ii. EDSON[5], b. 1850; d. 11 July 1929; m. ALLIE. Mrs. Hardy resides at Lake Lansing, Mich., formerly Pine Lake.

76 iii. FREEMAN[5], b. .....; d. .....

29. ICHABOD PACKARD[4] HARDY (*Daniel*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. H., 5 July 1808. He married at Rumney, N. H., 2 Feb. 1836, EMELINE MARY WEBSTER, who was the daughter of DAVID and LUCY (HUTCHINS) WEBSTER, and who was born at Rumney, N. H., 1 May 1815. Her family on the maternal side goes back to WILLIAM HUTCHINS of Haverhill, Mass. Her grandfather was COL. GORDAN HUTCHINS, who commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. She died 5 Feb. 1917, when almost 102 years old. She never used spectacles, yet she read on the last day of her life and did the finest embroidery and needlework beyond her one hundredth birthday. Her mind was clear and vigorous to the very end. She had no illness. When she went to bed after supper, she simply stopped breathing. The only indication of the approaching end was that during the

28. This information furnished by Mrs. Edna Goodale of Aurora, Ill.

29. Mrs. Ruth Whittier had a daughter Ellen, by her first husband. Ellen married at Warner, N. H., 23 Sept. 1873, Josiah C. Hardy.

30. This information furnished by Mrs. Edna Goodale.

day her face had been wreathed in smiles as she looked about the room saying, "See! See!" as if she were already in the presence of the Unseen.

Lunette Emeline Lamprey, granddaughter of Ichabod and Emeline Hardy, famous writer (her pen name is Louise Lamprey), has made the following contribution concerning her grandparents:

Grandmother was born on what was then almost frontier (May 1, 1815, at Rumney, N. H.) and I have heard her say that when she was a very little girl her father came home one day with a pair of Indian moccasins each for her and her twin sister, Adaline, which he bought of Indians. I asked her once what was the very first thing she could remember and she said she thought it was one day when she and Adaline were playing together on the kitchen floor and each had a colored handkerchief (probably a bandana), given them for a present, and Adaline held hers up and looked at it and then at her sister's and said: "Let's fwop!" The twins looked so exactly alike that nobody but their mother could be sure which was which; their father did not pretend to tell them apart. . . . Grandmother retained to the end of her life a deep affection for her twin sister, and spoke of her so often that she has always seemed very real to me. . . . After her sister's death, grandmother stayed for a winter, helping at a house there (Methuen, Mass.) and taking care of a baby, and the next year she took her savings and spent a year at the academy in North Parsonfield, Maine. I think she was seventeen then. She used to tell how the girls had to take care of their own rooms so as to suit the teacher who went around to inspect them, and how the teacher used to take a clean pocket handkerchief and run it along the window frame or chair round to see whether any dust would show on the white linen. After leaving school she taught, and had sixty scholars in her first school. She taught until she married. . . . She told me once that grandfather first saw her when she was teaching somewhere, and he rode over that way on some business. She was picking raspberries with the daughter of the family where she boarded, and when he saw her he said to himself that that was the girl he meant to marry. . . .

The way in which she and grandfather came to join the Church of the Disciples, or "Christian Church" was that when they were young married people there was so much quarreling and disputing over creeds that they did not like it, and when they found that this church was not dogmatic but simply "Christian" they decided that was the church for them. . . . Another thing I remember her saying was that he attended to all the work out of doors, and she managed everything in-doors and "that was the way we always got along." . . .

Grandfather's characteristics were hearty good will, generosity, hospitality, integrity, and pride, as I remember him with an abounding energy in all sorts of enterprises. One of grandmother's proverbs was that she liked to keep ahead of her work and not have her work drive her, otherwise she would have been swamped by what she had to do. Grandfather never thought he had a proper meal unless he had hot biscuit, and he generally did have them, three times a day. He was up at four o'clock or five at the latest, all the year round, and it was his hobby to be on time ahead of time. Hence an amusing scene that used to take place when the family was at home in the summer and there was preaching at Hebron (N. H.), about the time I was in my teens. Grandfather always wanted his Sunday clothes laid out for him, and grandmother did that first; then when he was dressed he would go out and harness the horses and get into the carriage a full half hour before it was time to start. Grandmother, mother and I would come out and get in, and then it was, "Where's Lucy?" "Oh", grandmother would reply, "she's getting ready." Five minutes later: "Lucy! Ain't you coming?" Aunt Lucy from the front window: "Just a minute, father." More minutes pass. "Lucy, what are you doing?" "I'm almost ready." More minutes. "Lucy, ain't you coming, before the horses are all et up with flies?" "All right, father, just a minute." Another pause. "Lucy!" Finally, when Aunt Lucy had arranged every wave in her hair and every quirk in her bonnet strings to the exact degree of perfection, buttoned the last glove button and shaken out the last fold, out she would sail, smiling and serene, and we would start—and get to church before there were half a dozen people on hand.[31]

Ichabod Packard Hardy was educated in the town schools and at the old New Hampton Institution, New Hampton, N. H. He was an energetic business man, and was noted for large undertakings. He had several teams of oxen and horses, and with them he carried merchandise from Boston and Concord to Hebron, N. H. In the later years of his life he owned large areas of woodland and did a large business in lumbering. He owned and operated a saw mill. He used to carry logs on rafts down a stream to Newfound Lake and tow across the lake.

He was a man of progressive ideas, helped to establish schools in his town and was one of the earliest members of the Republican party. He and his wife were leading citizens wherever they lived. He was a lavish provider for his family and the best was

31. Miss Lamprey has written much more at length concerning her grandmother, and very entertainingly, too, but lack of space prevents reproducing more than is presented above.

none too good for them. He was noted for his hospitality and many of his relatives and friends looked forward to frequent visits at his home for that reason. His house was always a stopping place for visiting ministers, some of whom stayed six weeks at a time. He was by nature generous and liberal, too much so, perhaps, for his own good, for it cannot be said that all his business ventures were successful. When he died, at Groton, N. H., 17 Mar. 1887, it was said of him that he was "land poor."[32]

Children:

77 i. ADALINE, b. at Groton, N. H., 27 Apr. 1837; d. 5 May 1837.

78* ii. DAVID PEABODY[5], b. at Groton, N. H., 21 Aug. 1838; m. 1 May 1859, SARAH DIANTHA FOX; d. 2 Apr. 1913, at Franklin, N. H.

79 iii. LUCY EDWINA[5], b. 26 July 1840; m. 26 July 1869, GEORGE J. CUMMINGS. Lucy Edwina (Hardy) Cummings, on 15 Oct. 1934, in her 95th year, wrote the following brief sketch of her life to date:

"In 1849, when I was nine years old, my grandfather, Daniel Hardy, came to Hebron, where my father, Ichabod Packard Hardy, then lived, to ask the said I. P. H., his eldest son, to come to take his farm in Lebanon, N. H., and care for his parents, as it was thus considered the duty of the eldest son to do. Father sold out his farm and six horse teams doing freighting from Concord, and went to live with my grandfather. We children attended public school summers and winters, and a private school in Hanover, N. H., fall terms. When I was almost thirteen years old, having completed the work usually done in the schools (then ungraded and no high schools) and a term of Latin, under a teacher who advised my parents to send me to an academy, I was sent to Kimball Union Academy in 1853, and was graduated there in 1856.

"I taught my first school of thirty-five pupils in my home district the summer I was sixteen in July. Then I taught in public schools for ten years, one year in Thetford Academy and one year in Mr. Orcutt's boarding school, then married Mr. Cummings, who had just graduated from Dartmouth, and had been called to teach Latin and natural science at K. U. A. (Kimball Union Academy), our alma mater. We began our married life there in 1869. I was not expecting to teach but an epidemic of typhoid fever broke out in the school just after Thanksgiving vacation. Both lady teachers were victims and I was called to help out. On her recovery, one of the ladies was called to teach in Abbot Academy, Andover,

32. Information furnished by Ellen Emeline Hardy Webster of Franklin, N. H.

Mass., and I was given her position which I filled for five years. The variety of subjects I was called on to teach would not appeal to a present day teacher. French and beginners in German, geometry, botany (a hobby ever since), mental science, seniors' review of Algebra, and I do not remember what else! After five years, I gave up the position, expecting the birth of my first child, a daughter, whose life you have as the wife of H. C. Sanborn. In 1878, another daughter was born to us, who lived only two and a half years, but was noted for a musical ear as she could sing tunes correctly before she could talk plain."

The *Bristol Enterprise,* of Bristol, N. H., in its issue of 13 Sept. 1934, printed the following obituary of Prof. George J. Cummings, husband of Lucy Hardy, referred to above.

"Prof. George J. Cummings died Thursday, Sept. 6, at his summer home in Groton. Prof. Cummings had been a remarkable character, wonderfully well preserved for one 96 years of age.

"With the family, he had expected to return to Andover, Mass., on Labor Day, but the illness that proved fatal prevented it and he entered into the joy of his Lord on Thursday, 6 Sept. 1934.

"A private funeral was held at the home Friday afternoon, followed by a public interment in the Hebron village cemetery. Rev. Wynn Fairfield of Newtonville, Mass., an old family friend, officiated, and Granville F. Wheeler was director. Rev. Mr. North of Andover, Mass., assisted by Rev. R. Barclay Simmons of Hebron, officiated at the cemetery. The bearers were relatives: two grandsons, John W. and George K. Sanborn; and four nephews by marriage, Edward D. Hardy of Washington, D. C.; Elihu Q. Sanborn and Elbert D. Currier of Franklin, N. H.; Mr. Davis of Vermont.

"Prof. Cummings is survived by the wife, Lucy E. (Hardy); a son-in-law, Henry C. Sanborn, superintendent of schools of Andover, Mass.; two grandsons, John W. Sanborn of New York and George K. Sanborn, a teacher in Phillips-Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.; a granddaughter, Lucy Coburn Sanborn, a teacher in the high school, Haverhill, Mass., and a niece, Mrs. Sadie Clark Davis of Vermont.

"In July, on the 26th, Prof. and Mrs. Cummings had celebrated in a quiet way the 65th anniversary of their marriage, and as usual they had spent the summer at their Groton home.

"Prof. Cummings' parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jotham and Mary (Cheney) Cummings, settled in Groton over 100 years ago, and here Prof. Cummings was born, 6 July 1838. He fitted at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and at the time of his death was the oldest living alumnus of Dartmouth College from which he was graduated in 1869.

"Prof. and Mrs. Cummings resided in Meriden, N. H., 1869-80; Monson, Mass., 1880-1885, and in Washington, D. C., 1885-1919, where he had been dean at Howard University. At Meriden, he had served as headmaster of Kimball Union Academy, and had a similar position at Monson. In each place, he had been a member of the Congregational Church.

"The revered Prof. Cummings had been an annual speaker at Groton Old Home Day gatherings. He was a man of sterling qualities, and will be greatly missed in Groton and at his Andover home."

It should be added that when Prof. Cummings retired from active work at Howard University at 80 years of age, President Johnson of that institution commended his services to the University as follows:

"The labors and influence of George J. Cummings, Dean and Prof. of Ancient Languages, were a benediction to Howard University. In nobility and absolute up-rightness of character, in his insistence upon the best standards for Howard, in the considerate kindness and generosity of his soul, it is difficult to speak of him except in superlatives. He built his life into Howard University, and was a dynamic and constructive influence for good in the lives of young men and women. He kept the faith."[33]

Lucy Coburn Sanborn gives this account of her mother, Lucy Webster Cummings, the first daughter of George J. and Lucy Hardy Cummings; b. 6 Mar. 1875; d. 4 Apr. 1928:

"My mother was born in Meriden, N. H., where her father, George Jotham Cummings, was principal of Kimball Union Academy. She fitted for college in the high school at Washington, D. C., her parents having moved there, and graduated from Wellesley with the class of 1897. She did a great deal with music throughout her life, studying under Dr. Gloetzner in Washington and teaching and participating in musical groups at frequent intervals.

"While she was employed as a teacher in the Franklin, N. H., High School, she met Henry Coburn Sanborn, the superintendent of schools, whom she married on September 1, 1903. During subsequent years in Franklin and Danvers, Mass., we three children were born.

"In 1916 we moved to Andover, Mass., where my mother's life was filled with club, church, and family activities. During the summers my parents had a small boys' camp which my mother enjoyed and worked enthusiastically for. In 1927 her busy life was interrupted by the illness of which she died on April 4, 1928.

"The intelligent management of her home and numerous activities, her unostentatious but complete devotion to her family, her unhesitating acceptance and splendid discharge of duties and responsibilities in the

33. This citation is by courtesy of his wife, Mrs. Lucy E. (Hardy) Cummings.

community, and her keen joy in living signalized a character of rare beauty."

HENRY COBURN SANBORN was born at Webster, N. H., 22 May 1872. He was reared on a farm and prepared for college in the local schools. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1895. During the year 1897-98 he traveled and studied in Europe. He received credit for one year of work at the George William University, Goetingen, Germany. He took up teaching as a profession, and served as principal in New England high schools until September, 1901, when he became superintendent of schools at Franklin, N. H. In 1907 he was called to Danvers, Mass., to become superintendent of the schools there. In 1916, he was elected superintendent of schools at Andover, Mass., and he will have completed nineteen years of service in that position June, 1935. After the death of his first wife, Lucy Webster Cummings, he married, 29 June 1932, DOROTHY FLORENCE FARNHAM.

Henry C. and Lucy Cummings Sanborn had three children:

The eldest son of HENRY COBURN and LUCY WEBSTER (CUMMINGS) SANBORN is JOHN WEBSTER SANBORN, born at Franklin, N. H., 22 Jul. 1904. He graduated from Phillips-Andover Academy, *cum laude,* in 1921. He was elected to the honor society of Phi Beta Kappa in his junior year, 1924, at Dartmouth College. He then went to Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Boston, Mass., where he graduated in 1927, receiving the two degrees of B.S. and M.S. He was invited to enter the employ of the International Telephone and Telegraph Company as construction engineer, being assigned to Havana, Cuba, and Buenos Aires and Santiago in South America. He returned to the United States in 1932 and continued to work for the International Telephone and Telegraph Company in New York City. He married, 11 Oct. 1933, ALICE PERKINS. On April 10, 1935, he and Mrs Sanborn started for Hong Kong, China, where the International Telephone and Telegraph Company of New York City has sent him, as their representative, to install a radio station.

ALICE MAY (PERKINS) SANBORN, daughter of EVERETT C. and LOUISE MARIE (TODD) PERKINS, was born at Farmington, N. H., 11 Oct. 1906, where her father was a practicing physician. In 1912 her mother

died. In 1914 he married again, this time a school teacher, MATTIE C. BYRDIA, of Vergennes, Vt. In 1918, the family moved to Dover, N. H.

She graduated from Dover High School in 1923; received a B.S. degree from the University of New Hampshire in 1927, and an Ed.M. from the same university in 1932. She taught biology and sociology in the high schools of Portsmouth, N. H., and Concord, N. H., and biology and general science in Andover, Mass. During her years of teaching she attended summer school in the University of New Hampshire, the Marine Laboratory on the Isles of Shoals, and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Her elder sister, BEATRICE L. PERKINS, M.D., is a specialist in women's and children's diseases at Gardner, Mass. An older brother, Clifton T. Perkins, M.D., who has done extension research and experimental work in the field of physio-therapy, is Assistant Superintendent of the Worcester State Hospital. A younger brother, DANIEL, teaches German in the high school of Garden City, Long Island. A half-sister, MARYLYON, is now a student in Dover High School.

GEORGE KNIGHT SANBORN, born at Franklin, N. H., 8 Jan. 1907, and married at Andover, Mass., 1 Jul. 1933, FRANCES LEIGHTON FLAGG. He attended first the public schools of Franklin, and prepared for college in Phillips Academy of Andover, Mass. He entered Dartmouth College, and graduated in 1928 with *cum laude* honors. He was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, *summa cum laude,* after three years of college work. He was appointed an instructor in mathematics at Phillips Academy, his alma mater, in the fall of 1928. In 1933, the American Book Company published his *Exercises in First Year Algebra.* In 1934, Harcourt and Brace, textbook publishers, published his *Review Outline and Exercises in Elementary Algebra.* He was a prominent athlete in college. His wife, FRANCES LEIGHTON FLAGG, was born 12 June 1907. She attended the Briggs Allen School at Andover, Mass., for eight years, and graduated from Abbot Academy, *cum laude,* honor A, in 1926. She was president of her class. She graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1930 with A.B. degree. She was vice-president of the junior and senior class in college. She also graduated from Miss

Sacker's School of Design, of Boston, in 1933, where she was president of the senior class. One child:

ANNE LEIGHTON, b. 25 Mar. 1935.

The third and last child of Mr. and Mrs. Sanborn is LUCY COBURN SANBORN. She was born 5 June 1909, at Danvers, Mass., where her father was then superintendent of schools. She attended the public schools of Danvers and of Andover and then prepared for college at Abbot Academy where she graduated, *cum laude,* in 1927. She received a substantial prize for having passed the highest grade in the entrance examinations of Bryn Mawr College of all candidates for admission in the fall of 1927. The death of her mother in 1928 forced her to leave college for one year. She graduated *summa cum laude,* with honors in psychology, in 1932, and was appointed alternate to the senior "European Fellowship." She spent one year in clinical phychology and then took a position as instructor of English in the Haverhill (Mass.) High School where she is now employed.

80 iv. EMILY SARAH[5] (twin), b. 29 Feb. 1840; d. two weeks after birth.

81 v. ELLEN[5] (twin), b. 29 Feb. 1840[34]; m. REV. HENRY LAMPREY of Concord, N. H. They had two children: LUNNETTE E. and MYRA A.

The daughter LOUISE, who has won world fame as a writer, has contributed the following concerning her mother:

"As to my mother, she certainly had a good deal of talent in one way and another, especially in drawing, and could no doubt have done something in that line if she had lived a generation later, either in crayon or pencil. In her later years she studied a good deal by herself, especially in connection with the Chautauqua course and her Concord, N. H., clubs. I think perhaps the most remarkable thing she took up was a correspondence course in mineralogy including qualitative analysis with test tubes, etc. That was when she was somewhere around fifty. She had two or three thousand specimens of minerals, collected in the places where we lived or obtained by exchange. She was also very much interested in the study of art and belonged to a Shakespeare club in Concord. Also she was a member of the Wild Flower Club there, and had a considerable collection of mosses. Unfortunately the bulk of magazines, papers, clippings and so on, and note-books which in her later years became almost illegible, made it impossible to do anything with a lot of matter she collected, and

34. Vital Statistics for Rumney, N. H., gives this as the date of birth, but the family record is 2 March 1844.

I had to sift out what might be some use to somebody, and dispose of the rest. . . . When a school girl mother seems to have had some ability as a writer. One of the relics I did not find, although I looked for it, was a collection of papers from the old Lyceum of her girlhood. . . . I don't know what has become of them. Among them was a piece of blank verse in the metre of Hiawatha about local people and incidents which she wrote. I have some pieces of dress she had on when she and father became engaged, a purple calico. He caught her in it, mopping the floor. I have also some of her letter-writing in the first year of her marriage. One letter to Aunt Lucy (Mrs. George J. Cummings) says she is writing on the bed, where Henry put her while he finished mopping the floor. Another speaks of his making her the tools for netting, probably for the elaborate netted edge of the two stand cloths I have. I have the work-box he made her and the tatting-shuttle, her crayons she used at school and her tools for making wax flowers, also the box with Oriental painting cover she made for grandmother. I have the two big copies of Cole's Voyage of Life in crayon, and the St. Agnes, but they are too big to hang on any available wall space I have; and I have a rug she embroidered in wools from her own design, which I expect to turn over to a museum in Concord."

She (Louise Lamprey) has also written some facts concerning her father, Rev. Henry Phelps Lamprey, as follows:

"My father, Henry Phelps Lamprey, eldest son of Ephraim and Bridget (Phelps) Lamprey, was born at North Groton, N. H., 3 Nov. 1832, and the family removed to Concord about 1849, where grandfather started a brick yard, and father served apprenticeship as a cabinet maker. I suppose there is some of the Lamprey brick and some of father's work in old houses in Concord now. The name was originally Land-pré, the estate on a waste land, or moor, and the family settled on the edge of Wales, and received the right to wear coat armor for service in the Third Crusade. It is curious that without knowing anything about this I placed the scene of the opening chapters of *The Treasure Valley* dealing with that crusade, just about where the family must have lived at that time. Another mediæval family that lived over there at the time was that of Guelpheley, or Whelpley, ancestors of James Davenport Whelpley, whose secretary I was at one time. On the Phelps side there is Quaker blood. My mother, Ellen Selomy Hardy, was born 2 March 1840, Rumney, N. H., educated at New Hampton, N. H.; married, if I have the date right, 11 Jul. 1867. Father graduated at Dartmouth in 1863 and was at New Hampton for his theological studies, was a Free Will Baptist minister for several years and about 1878-9 became a Congregationalist. He left the ministry, I believe, in 1889 and settled in Concord. He died in January, 1921."

Lunnette E. (her pen name is Louise Lamprey, or, more simply, L. Lamprey), has won fame as a writer, and for this reason her own autobiography as it appears in one of her books is reproduced as follows:

"L. Lamprey, b. April 17, 1869. Author of *The Great Days in American History Series, Children of Ancient Egypt, All the Ways of Building,* etc.

"Born in 1869 in my grandmother's house in Alexandria, N. H., a story'n'n-half cottage in the middle of a lumber tract, I spent my childhood as a country minister's daughter in New Hampshire, Maine and Vermont.

"I never went to a grade school until I was thirteen, being taught at home mainly. My real education in those years was thru miscellaneous reading, the old *St. Nicholas* and other magazines, and one village library that had the old Mühlbach novels, Scott and Dickens. We read Shakespeare together at home, and other classics, and I learned to read French by myself at the age of ten. My favorite amusement used to be telling myself stories when alone, and I always tried to make them sound like the stories I read, which probably was some value to my vocabulary.

"I was one of the first Mount Holyoke graduates after it became a college, taught a short time, went to Washington, and was for eight years an editorial writer on the Washington *Times* (daily) and the *Capital* (weekly).

"My first job in New York was in the Republican campaign headquarters in 1904, and after that I held various writing and office jobs, including one that took me to London in 1912-14. For five summers I was story-teller, craft teacher, and dramatic councillor in a children's camp, where *The Treasure Valley* and some of the stories in *Children of Ancient Britain* were written for the boys and girls of the 'play age' at camp.

"I'd always told stories to children when the chance offered, but that experience confirmed the belief left over from my own childhood, that children like a story with real literary value better than trash. I think they naturally like history, Bible stories, folklore, and the great plays and novels, when put in a form they understand. Included in the material I have used in story form with children between seven and twelve are *Ivanhoe, The Talisman, Merchant of Venice, The Tempest,* and *The Mysterious Island,* which I told to the junior group of five-and-six-year-olds one year. I think little children always like desert-island stories. One year I had a 'dictionary class' to satisfy the youngsters who asked where words came from, and another year we made a Punch and Judy Show."

Miss Lamprey is listed in *Who's Who in America* and the following facts concerning her are of interest:

She was born at Alexandria, N. H., 17 Apr. 1869. Educated at home, Concord, N. H., High School 1884-5; B.L., Mount Holyoke College, 1891, the first year in which a college class graduated under the college charter

granted in 1887, and the first year in which there was a Literary Course, afterward discontinued. Editorial writer, *The Capital* (weekly), Washington, D. C., 1894-1898; on the Washington *Times* (daily), 1896-1904, and writer in Republican National Campaign of 1904. Magazine, newspaper and secretarial work in New York, Washington and London, 1905 to 1919; with World Book Company, Yonkers, New York, 1916-18; edited three books for them and as co-author wrote two. Five summers in 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916 and 1919 as story-teller and craft teacher at children's camp, The Bluebird, East Berkshire, Vermont, founded by Mary Perle Anderson in 1912. Wrote and staged plays for the camp, also one for the Music School Settlement in New York, "The Pipes of Peter Pan," and one for the Laughing Loon Camp at East Waterboro, Maine, "Klooskap, the Magician." Has taught white and color embroidery, wood-carving, stenciling, basketry and doll-dressmaking to children's classes at camp and elsewhere. Guardian of Limerick Camp Fire Girls, Sooan-ge-ta-ha Chapter, 1933. Went to England and Scotland, spring of 1912, and in the following December returned to London and remained until June, 1914, doing office work and writing.

Miss Lamprey resides at Limerick, Maine. Some of her most famous books are: *In the Days of the Guild, Wonder Tales of Architecture, Great Days in American History Series* (six books dealing with the outstanding events in American history from the time of Lief to the invention of the radio in the form of stories for children), *The Alo Man, Natalia and Nikolai, Children of the Ancient World, The Treasure Valley* (a story of the Third Crusade, written for children at camp), *All the Ways of Building* (a history of architecture for children), *The Tomahawk Trail.*

Miss Lamprey has also written the following facts concerning her sister, MYRA LAMPREY, who is a musician:

"My sister, MYRA, was born 21 Oct. 1878, in Northwood, N. H., educated in Concord High School and, as I remember, the Harold Bauer School in Boston, where she specialized in music."

35. DANIEL CARLOS[4] HARDY, REV. (*Daniel*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born 7 Dec. 1818; married, first, HANNAH L. F., who died 8 Dec. 1841, aged 22 years, 8 months; married, second, 1 Jan. 1844, SARAH M. PAGE, the ceremony being performed at Lebanon, N. H., by the Rev. Charles H. Lovejoy of "bleeding Kansas fame", who married JULIA L. HARDY, sister to the groom. The bride belonged to the famous Vermont Page family that gave that State a governor in the person of CARROLL SMALLEY PAGE,

who later became U. S. Senator. DANIEL CARLOS HARDY became a licensed preacher in the Methodist Church, but served only a short time. He was a lover of the out-of-doors and he liked to trade horses.

Children:

(By first wife)

80 i. HANNAH LOWELL[5], who died Sept. 1842, aged 11 months.

(By second wife)

81 ii. SARAH PAGE[5], who died in infancy, 19 Nov. 1846.

82 iii. GEORGE[5], who lived to young manhood and was then accidentally killed in a mill.

83 iv. MARY W.[5], b. 15 Nov. 1855; died of diphtheria, 13 May 1862, aged 7 years.

37. EDWIN CONSTANTINE[4] HARDY (*Daniel*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. H., 25 July 1823. He married, 3 Jan. 1847 at Ludlow, Vt., MARY AMANDA YOUNG, who was born at Walpole, N. H., 11 Oct. 1826. He died at Lebanon, N. H., 14 April 1897. She died 26 May 1889.[35]

A press notice of the death of Edwin Constantine Hardy referred to him as follows:

He was one of our best known citizens, born and always resident in town (Lebanon, N. H.); of quiet, almost diffident demeanor, well informed, of strict integrity, a good citizen and a thrifty farmer.[36]

Children, all born at Lebanon, N. H.:

84 i. EDNAH CLARA[5], b. 1 Apr. 1849; m. JOHN WESLEY KINNE of Hanover, N. H. She was born in the home of her grandfather, DANIEL HARDY. She was endowed with fine literary ability, and was a writer of note. At 80 years of age she was writing poems that had considerable merit. Her husband was a contractor and builder with business in Manchester, N. H., a vocation which he followed for years. Later they purchased a farm at Lebanon, N. H., where he

35. According to Mrs. Fred P. Trusselle (Eleanor Hardy), daughter of Edwin Constantine Hardy, Mary Amanda Young was a daughter of William and Abigail (Smith) Young, and a direct descendant of Captain John Smith, born at Smithfield, R. I.

36. Information furnished by Mrs. Ellen Emeline (Hardy) Webster.

died 5 Jan. 1903. They had no children but adopted a girl, MARTHA SMITH, of Boston, Mass. The adopted daughter took the name of AGNES ETHEL KINNE. She married GORDON ALDEN of Middleboro, Mass., a direct descendant of JOHN and PRISCILLA ALDEN. They have three children: MABELLE, PRISCILLA, MANARD. EDNAH CLARA KINNE resides at Mansfield, Mass.

85 ii. MARTHA ABBY[5], b. 17 Nov. 1853; m. JAMES MADISON MORSE of Penacook, N. H. She had a fine singing voice and was heard frequently in choirs and in public entertainments. No children. Her husband died at Mansfield, Mass., 21 Apr. 1907, and was buried at Concord, N. H. MARTHA ABBY (HARDY) MORSE resided at Mansfield, Mass. She died 19 Mar. 1935 and was buried at Concord, N. H.

86* iii. CHARLES WHIPPLE[5], b. 10 Oct. 1856; m. LILLIAN HAMILTON.

87 iv. WILLIAM EDWIN[5], b. 27 Oct. 1859. Like his sister, he was a gifted singer. He was an interior decorator. He died from painters' poison at Lowell, Mass., 26 Sept. 1893.

88 v. ELEANOR[5], b. 1 Mar. 1863; m. at Lebanon, N. H., 4 Jul. 1885, FRED PORTER TRUSSELLE of Mansfield, Mass., son of ASA and ELIZABETH ISABELLE (HOFFMAN) TRUSSELLE. She was educated in the public schools of Lebanon, N. H., and received special lessons in music at Boston, Mass. For many years her husband was connected with the D. G. Spaulding Co., manufacturing jewelers, of Mansfield, Mass. He is also an accomplished musician, a violinist and leader and director of orchestras and bands. At one time he was called the "Drummer Boy of Massachusetts" because of superior ability in playing the drums and taps. MR. and MRS. TRUSSELLE reside with their son, STANLEY PORTER TRUSSELLE, who is supervisor of music in the public schools of Warsaw, N. Y. They had three children: HELEN ISABELLE (b. 4 Aug. 1886; d. 7 Mar. 1887), STANLEY PORTER (b. 18 Dec. 1893; m. 18 Aug. 1920, BLANCH RUTH KNIFFIN), STANLEY WINFRED (b. 13 Jan. 1897; d. 12 Apr. 1897).

STANLEY PORTER TRUSSELLE attended the public schools of Mansfield, Mass., and graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music at Boston, Mass., in 1915, majoring in voice training. He attended other music institutions in Boston and New York, and at the present time is a candidate for a degree at the Conservatory of music at Ithaca, N. Y. He has held music instruction positions at the following places: Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y. (1915-17), Oklahoma A. & M.

College (1920-21), Keuka College (1921-23), Skidmore College (1923-25), University of North Carolina (1925-26), Public Schools, Naugatuck, Conn. (1927-29), Public Schools, Bennington, Vt. (1929-33), Public Schools, Warsaw, N. Y. (1933-). He has been a director of bands, orchestras and glee clubs. He has composed many songs and written poems and other articles for publication. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy 20 Feb. 1918, serving in the Medical Corps, at Boston, Mass., Navy Yard. He was honorably discharged 15 Jan. 1919. His wife, BLANCH RUTH KNIFFIN, is also an accomplished musician. She is the daughter of FREEMAN JAY and ANNABELLE (CANFIELD) KNIFFIN, and was born 7 Jan. 1896, at Montour Falls, N. Y. She graduated from Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y., and from the Baltimore Conservatory of Music, majoring in piano. She is a member of the D. A. R. They have one son, KENNETH PORTER TRUSSELLE, born 7 Oct. 1921.

89 vi. SHERMAN LYLE[5], b. 13 Nov. 1865. He was accidentally killed 21 Aug. 1884, and was buried at Lebanon, N. H.

90 vii. KATHERINE WINNIFRED[5], b. 4 Feb. 1868; m. in 1894, RALPH TUPPER, son of WILLIAM TUPPER of Plymouth, N. H. She assists her husband in the wholesale and retail baking business. She has established stores in various communities, and engaged in real estate business for many years.[37]

40. REV. ANTHONY COLBY PICKERING WICKS[4] HARDY (*Daniel*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. H., 13 Oct. 1828. He married, 30 Aug. 1848, ELIZA MARTIN of North Ferrisburgh, Vt. He died at Concord, N. H., 15 Sept. 1902, and she died Sept., 1922.

Rev. Anthony Colby Pickering Wicks Hardy received his preliminary education in the Lebanon public schools and at the seminary at Orford, N. H. He prepared to enter Dartmouth College, but was prevented from completing his college career for financial reasons; however, later Dartmouth conferred upon him the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

37. Information regarding children of Edwin Constantine Hardy furnished by Mrs. Eleanor (Hardy) Trusselle, a daughter, of Warsaw, N. Y.

He was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church conference in 1861, and was made a Deacon in 1863. In 1866 he was made an elder. He served as a Chaplain during the Civil War, in the 18th New Hampshire Regiment. Rev. Anthony Hardy was never happy in his connection with the Methodist Church, having a decided leaning toward the Episcopal denomination. In 1894 he left the Methodist conference and applied to Bishop Niles for deacon's orders in the Episcopal Church. He was made a deacon in November, 1894. He did not contemplate active parish work, but acted as "supply" or assisted in other services as his health and opportunity would permit. He was known as a thorough student of biblical literature, and is still remembered as an eloquent speaker.

Rev. Anthony Colby Hardy, as he was more familiarly known, was more of an able educator and writer than clergyman. During the seventies he was Superintendent of Public Instruction for the State of New Hampshire and he founded the State Normal School at Plymouth, N. H. From 1875 to 1878 he was Principal of the Penacook Normal Academy at Penacook, N. H. He was a frequent contributor to newspapers and magazines.

Eliza (Martin) Hardy was educated in the private academy in North Ferrisburgh where her husband had come to teach. His friends often heard him remark, jokingly, that in Eliza Martin he found a pupil so bright and interesting in every study, especially astronomy—which she studied as long as she lived—that he found it necessary to make it a life work. And so they were married!

She knew and understood children as few mothers do, and fully believed they had their rights as well as adults. From their earliest years, their children were taught to think for themselves and to act accordingly. She believed that "experience" was the only real teacher. She used to say: "How, otherwise, could I cope with eight different temperaments and dispositions?" She was gentle and kindly in her criticism and had the love and confidence of all her children.

Children:

91 i. ABBIE MARTENIA, b. at Lebanon, N. H., 14 Jan. 1851; m. 9 June 1869, HENRY TYLER COOMBS; d. 16 Jan. 1908 at Winchester, N. H. They had four children:

1. JOSEPHINE ALMY, b. in June 1872; m. CHARLES GETCHELL.
2. CLARA KENDRICK, b. in 1878; m. WILLARD HOLTON. They have one daughter, DOROTHY.
3. HAROLD, b. 4 Nov. 1888; d. at Winchester, N. H., 16 Jan. 1901.
4. MARION, b. 18 Sept. 1895; m. ..... They have three sons.

92* ii. REV. LUCIUS MARTIN[5], b. at Lebanon, N. H., 24 Nov. 1852; m. 16 Apr. 1884, SARAH ELIZABETH PHILIP.

93 iii. LUNETTE[5], b. at Lebanon, N. H., 6 Mar. 1855; d. in 1859.

94* iv. WALTER DANIEL[5], b. at Lebanon, N. H., 27 June 1857; m. 1886, JANE RANDALL.

95 v. WILLIAM HENRY[5], b. at Lebanon, N. H., 11 Sept. 1859; m. at Newton, Mass., June 1892, LOUISE BURBANK; d. Sept. 1892. No children.

Mrs. Louise Burbank Hardy became a widow two weeks after her marriage to William Henry Hardy, in 1892. He was killed in a railroad accident. She found comfort in deeds of charity, serving as house mother, without salary, for several years in one of the diocesan charities of Rhode Island, St. Andrew's School for Boys, founded by Rev. William M. Chapin. While there she had erected in 1897 a gymnasium, called the "Hardy Memorial", in memory of her husband, who also loved boys. It is said that when a youngster he would often take off his coat and his shoes to clothe bootblacks. After doing this, he would appear half-clad before his mother but always with the same apology: "Well, he needed them more than I did!"

96 vi. ELIZABETH MARY[5], b. at Moultonboro, N. H., 30 Aug. 1861; m. 8 Apr. 1885, ARTHUR FARNHAM SHEPARD. She graduated from Penacook Hall Academy in 1878, and she taught for a short time before her marriage.

Elizabeth Hardy Shepard is first, last, and always a personality to whom the term "exquisite" may be aptly applied. Everything she does is with infinite care and detail, nothing is ever left to chance. Of herself she would say, most modestly, "I am nothing but a home-maker", but in the management of her home, in the preparation of the meals, in

the entertainment of her friends, there is a certain individual touch that gives tone and charm to everything. From earliest womanhood she has always been a quiet, dignified, gracious, self-controlled lady of sterling character and a lovable personality. She is orderly not only in her personal appearance and her personal possession, but in her thoughts as well. She has ideas and ideals and a tenacity of purpose and strength of will which enables her to hold to those ideals and to accomplish in many instances objectives which at first seemed beyond possible attainment. This, no doubt, is due to the vital force of her religious life which permeates her whole being. She has a strong sense of the mystic and a faith which has helped her to overcome great obstacles both within and without herself. Her church affiliations are with the Episcopalians of which organization she has been throughout life a most devoted member. Below is given a copy of a page of the Warden's Report of the St. Andrew's School in Barrington, R. I. (The Arthur F. Shepard was the husband of Elizabeth Hardy, daughter of Rev. Anthony Colby Hardy.) The report was as follows:

"Twenty-five years ago on St. Andrew's Day we became owners of our first property. On December 1st, 1895, the deed was recorded of our possession of what is now Warden's House, with eight acres of land.

"This was the ancestral home of the Bicknell family, dated back in its own life to Revolutionary times. Today the house stands substantially unchanged. Its construction was so strong and massive that it now gives promise of as long a life as it did when its builders laid down their saws and hammers. The purchase of $2,000 was made by the unsolicited and unexpected gift of $1,000 from Mrs. Charles A. Warland of Pawtucket, to which was added various other contributions, mainly through Bishop Clark's solicitation.

"In the two previous years of the School's existence, the boys had been moved in and out of five dwelling places; one was the Walcott barn at Rumstick, in which the school originated, and another, where there was absolutely no roof at all, the little building which the boys themselves constructed. This is now preserved as 'The Little Sanctuary.'

"In March of the same year a lease of this property for three years had been underwritten by several (then) young men, as a more permanent home for the school.

"The house was in a deplorable condition and had to be entirely purged and renovated. The great amount of work necessary to be done was appalling to our limited means. Just at this time a young man happened to be in town who was touched with sympathy and offered his services

without compensation. His knowledge, skill and energy worked out the whole problem with the boys' assistance, and provided a wholesome and comfortable home for the boys when we brought them to occupy it.

"This was the beginning of Arthur F. Shepard's association with the school, and the beginning of a devotion which has gone on with increasing consecration. He is more than the invaluable and indispensable Vice-Warden, he is a part of the life of the school. It is not too much to say that he had given his life to St. Andrew's School and St. Andrew's School has given its life to him, for they have lived for each other. All our progress has been largely shaped by him, much of the training of the boys and the execution of our plans. Every building of our plant is a better building in itself, and more perfectly adapted to our use because of his suggestions and ideas. The Hardy building, the Cottage, Printing House and the new laundry are entirely his planning. He is really their architect. How great his faithfulness and loyalty have been, and how vital, only the Warden can know. Such a record cannot be allowed to pass unnoticed. It is too great a source of pride and honor to the school itself."

Mr. Shepard remained with the school described above until his health forced him to retire. The "Hardy Building" was a memorial to Mrs. Shepard's brother, William Henry Hardy, given by the latter's widow.

Arthur F. and Elizabeth Hardy Shepard had one daughter, MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 30 Sept. 1886. She graduated from Wellesley College in 1909. An excerpt from "The Record of the Class of 1909" of Wellesley College, 1909-1914, written by Margaret herself, reads as follows:

"The years have been busy ones, although I can record no fame nor degrees attached to my name—not even an "M.A."—though I am married! The years 1909-1910 I spent at Hope Farm, a school founded by Bishop Greer, in Verbank, N. Y., where I taught children rescued from New York City, of all ages and conditions. It was a fascinating year in a most glorious country, and full of interesting, even exciting experiences; and like all pioneer work, this had its very rough periods as well as its periods of success. It was hard to leave the work, but a 'call' came to teach in my own home high school, and it seemed wise to come back and live with my lonely father and mother. In 1909-10-11 I studied towards a Master's degree at Brown University—along with my teaching—but gave up my ambition for it the following year—as I became assistant principal in the high school, which meant more work! I proceeded in this course until June, 1913, and on October 4th, I married Henry Edwin Fowler—Brown 1909; Harvard Law, 1910; 1912 admitted to the Rhode Island Bar, and practicing in Providence, R. I. At present I am engaged in the happy task of keeping house—and helping the outside world to run wherever it seems to need me."

Margaret Shepard Fowler died of the flu in the fall of 30 Sept. 1918. Her pastor, Rev. William M. Chapin, of St. Andrew's School, Barrington, R. I., said of her:

"She was so much to us all. She had grown up here from childhood; from here had gone to college, coming home in vacations and bringing her friends with her to brighten the lives of us all. We had taken pride in the high rank and name which she made at Wellesley College, and we were all a part of her happy marriage. . . . The unusual gifts of originality of Mrs. Fowler were devoted to our boys' instruction and entertainment, for her whole heart was in St. Andrew's School."

To Margaret Shepard and Henry E. Fowler was born one daughter, ELIZABETH, 17 May 1915. She is now (1934-1935) attending college at Colorado Springs, Colo., on a year's leave of absence from Pembroke College in Brown University, Providence, R. I.

97 vii. ANTHONY COLBY, JR.[5], REV., b. at Croyden, N. H., 7 Nov. 1863; m. May 1887, JESSIE CORNING of Concord, N. H. He received his preliminary education in the public schools of Concord, N. H. He prepared for the ministry, and in 1893 was ordained priest in the Episcopal Church, diocese of Rhode Island. At the time of his death, 28 Jan. 1926, he was Rector of St. Phillip's Church at Cambridge, Mass., with a mission at Cliftondale where he had rendered service in previous years.

98 viii. EMELINE ELIZA[5], b. at Winchester, N. H., 21 Apr. 1867; m. at Concord, N. H., 17 June 1891, CYRUS EASTMAN ROBINSON. She attended school at private academies in Penacook, N. H., and at Concord, N. H. She was a member of Grace Episcopal Church, East Concord, and of Epiphany Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. She died 4 Apr. 1935.

Her husband died at East Concord, N. H., 16 Apr. 1926. The following newspaper account appeared in connection with his death:

"Representative Cyrus Eastman Robinson of East Concord, died shortly after midnight, last night, at his home on East Penacook Street, a few hours after the final adjournment of the Legislature in which he was a prominent member up to a week ago when illness forced him to give up attendance.

"Mr. Robinson was one of the city's best known business men and had been active for years in public affairs relating to his own community in East Concord and in the city as a whole. He served three years as a member of the Legislature from East Concord, always being assigned to important committees. At the session just ended, Mr. Robinson was clerk of the Merrimack County delegation.

"Mr. Robinson was born in East Concord, the son of Cyrus and Mary Eastman Robinson. He was a member of Eureka Lodge, A. F. & A. M., White Mountain Lodge of Odd Fellows, Epiphany Chapter, No. 50, Order of Eastern Star, New Hampshire Historical Society and assistant engineer of the Old Fort Engine Company of East Concord for many years. He was also a member of the International Firechiefs' Association.

"Mr. Robinson was a public spirited man, an honor to the community in which he resided. He was a manufacturer of fire hose nozzles in East Concord.

"Mr. Robinson was the former owner of ex-Governor Winant's farm in East Concord. His passing will be regretted by a host of friends, by whom he was held in high esteem.

"Mr. Robinson is survived by his wife, Emeline Hardy Robinson; three sisters, Mrs. Frank S. Pecker of Winchester, Mass.; Miss Ella F. Robinson and Mrs. Lillie E. Alexander of East Concord; a brother, former Alderman George O. Robinson, now a resident of Fort Lauderdale, Fla., and two grandchildren, Elton E. Robinson and Louise Robinson."

Mr. and Mrs. Robinson had one son, GEORGE EASTMAN, b. 19 Sept. 1893; m. ANNIE MAY SCOVIL of Newburyport, Mass., and to them were born four children: ELTON, LOUISE, LILLIAN, AVIS.

99* ix. CARLOS LLEWELYN[5], b. at Plymouth, N. H., 15 Sept. 1871; m. 1899, MYRTLE MABEL DAVIS.

41. JOHNSON ARAD[4] HARDY (*Deacon Oliver*[3], *Oliver*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Bradford, Vt., 29 Jul. 1806. He married at Bradford, Vt., 3 Jan. 1830, SYBIL CLARK, who was born in 1808. She died at Bradford, Vt., 13 Apr. 1874. She was the daughter of WILLIAM and SYBIL (HEALD) CLARK of Kennebec County, Maine, where she was born. He died at the home of his daughter-in-law, MRS. MARIA L. HARDY, Fairlee, Vt., 17 Oct. 1874, in his 69th year.

Like his father before him, Johnson Arad Hardy was endowed with inventive genius. He was a jeweler by profession and opened the first scientific clock, watch and jewelry establishment in his home town in October, 1829. It has been said of him that he made a record for the number of timepieces cleaned and repaired. In nearly fifty years he cleaned, repaired and attended to at least 33,000 watches. In one year he put in order actually

1,333 watches, to say nothing of other timepieces that he worked on. He planned and made a valuable clock which required winding only once a month. This he gave to the Congregational Church of Bradford, of which he was a member, and it still remains in the gallery of the church, a memorial to his liberality and genius.[38]

Children, all born at Bradford, Vt.:

100 i. WILLIAM CLARK[5], b. 29 Jan. 1831; d. at Bradford, Vt., 12 Apr. 1833.

101 ii. MILO JEWETT[5], b. 27 Mar. 1833; d. at Bradford, Vt., 9 Apr. 1842.

102 iii. OLIVER J.[5], b. 6 Feb. 1836; m. LOUISA LADD of Haverhill, N. H.; d. at Haynesville, Ala., 26 Feb. 1858. Buried at Bradford, Vt.

103 iv. SARAH JANE[5], b. 17 Feb. 1837; m. at Bradford, Vt., 3 Jan. 1860, EDWIN A. KILBOURNE; d. 27 Aug. 1866.

104* v. WILLIAM GEORGE[5], b. 8 Mar. 1840; m. at Fairlee, Vt., 9 Feb. 1864, MARIA L. JENKINS.

42. GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] HARDY (*Deacon Oliver*[3], *Oliver*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Bradford, Vt., 8 Mar. 1809. He married at Lebanon, N. H., 1 Jan. 1834, SOPHRONIA BUSWELL. He died at Bradford, Vt., 26 Jan. 1866.

George Washington Hardy worked for several years with his father in the business of tanner and currier of leather. Later he engaged in the manufacture and sale of boots and shoes.

Children:

105* i. JOHN CARLOS[5], b. at Bradford, Vt., 20 Oct. 1837; m. at Newbury, Vt., 26 Oct. 1858, JOSEPHINE G. DOE.

44. JOHN[4] HARDY (*Deacon Oliver*[3], *Oliver*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Bradford, Vt., 17 Jan. 1814. He married, 27 Jan. 1839, SUSAN CAROLINE CRENSHAW of Alabama. She was born 22 Nov. 1819 and died 20 Sept. 1856. He died at Haynesville, Ala., 11 Sept. 1843.

---

38. See McKeen's *History of Bradford, Vt.*, pages 321-327.

John Hardy learned the clock, watch and jewelry business with his brother, Johnson Arad Hardy, and at the close of his apprenticeship went south, where he was very successful. It is said that as a result of his skill and industry he was able to leave his family a good sum of money.[39]

Children, all born at Haynesville, Ala.:

106 i. ALABAMA[5], b. 31 May 1840; m. 13 May 1857, SAMUEL OLIVER MERIWEATHER, who was born 24 Dec. 1835; d. 16 Sept. 1868. Their children:
1. SAMUEL RUSSELL (b. 31 Dec. 1860; m. 20 May 1891, MARY BURELLA MUSHAT).
2. ANNIE OVERTON (b. 9 Jul. 1865; m. 31 Jan. 1894, BENJAMIN TARVER MCWHORTEN; children:
RUSSELL MERIWEATHER, b. 14 Dec. 1894.
NORMA, b. 20 Mar. 1896.
BENJAMIN TARVER, b. 7 Feb. 1898).
3. LOUISE HERBERT (b. 19 Aug. 1866; m. 28 Nov. 1888, THOMAS BENTON STONE; children:
ANNIE OVERTON, b. 9 Dec. 1889.
THOMAS BENTON, JR., b. 5 Jul. 1894).

107 ii. VIRGINIA CAROLINE[5], b. 5 Oct. 1841; m. 22 Feb. 1872, JOHN ENOCHS, who was born 2 Dec. 1840 and d. 5 Oct. 1883; she died 24 Apr. 1875. One son:
JOSEPH WALKER (b. 3 Feb. 1872; m. 8 Apr. 1894, LEOTA TRIMBLE, b. 11 Mar. 1874; children:
JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 27 May 1895.
VIRGINIA CAROLINE, b. 4 Aug. 1897).

108 iii. SARAH JANE[5], b. 24 Mar. 1843; m. 20 Mar. 1860, JOHN ALLEN ROBERTSON. Their children:
Infant daughter (b. 20 Jan. 1861).
SUSAN LEE (b. 17 Jan. 1862; m. 9 May 1880, HUGH WILLIAM WILLIAMSON; children:
JAMES SPULLOCK, b. 28 Aug. 1881.
SARAH JANE, b. 12 Feb. 1883; d. 24 Feb. 1883.
JOHN ROBERTSON, b. 3 Aug. 1884.
EUGENIA READ, b. 4 Jul. 1886; d. 17 Aug. 1891.
SUSAN BRUCE, b. 17 Aug. 1889.
HUGH HARDY, b. 28 Jul. 1891.
ARTHUR HERBERT, b. 18 Sept. 1894.
CHARLES JOSEPH, b. 22 Feb. 1896; d. 12 Aug. 1896.
MARY ELIZA, b. 30 Dec. 1897).

39. See McKeen's *History of Bradford, Vt.*, page 328.

Infant son (b. 15 Dec. 1865).
Herbert Payne (b. 23 Aug. 1867; m. 12 Sept. 1896, Ellie Ruth Russell).
Oliver Reefe (b. 2 May 1870).
Sampson Hardy (b. 25 Jul. 1872).

51. Samuel Augustus[5] Hardy (*Ozias*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 19 Feb. 1829. He married at Hopkinton, 11 Nov. 1858, Abby Ann Putney, who was born 15 May 1842. He died 4 Apr. 1904. She died 17 Aug. 1886.

Samuel Hardy was a prosperous farmer and resided near Contoocook, N. H., on his father's farm. He bought tracts of timber land and sold logs for ship masts.

Samuel Augustus Hardy was affectionately referred to by not only his close relatives but by nearly everybody in his neighborhood as "Uncle Sam." He was one of those typical, thrifty, proud, honest and honorable New Englanders whose name was as good as his bond. Being the oldest son of the family, according to the custom of the times, he provided a home for the older relatives. He continued to manage his father's farms, and he himself lived all his life at the old homestead where he was born. Although the court records show many deeds of transfers of tracts of land to him, there is no record of his having sold property, so that he probably was one of the largest property owners of his time in New Hampshire. He owned land in Hopkinton, Henniker and Warner.

By nature he was studious and inquisitive. He took great pride in being well informed. He was a prolific reader, reading about current events and becoming familiar with the best books, scientific and otherwise. He had a great love for poetry and memorized many poems. He taught poems to his children by reciting them during the long winter evenings. In 1893 he showed his continued interest in world affairs by going to the World's Fair at Chicago with his three brothers, Woodbury, Charles and Sanford. His honesty and integrity are still remembered and remarked about by those neighbors who survive him. It is said that when he made a sale of wood, lumber, or any other farm

product he used to give the buyer "extra measure." It was a sad day among the people of Hopkinton and vicinity when "Uncle Sam" passed to his reward.

Children:

109 i. Ida Jane[6], b. 8 June 1859. She graduated from the Plymouth, N. H., Normal School, and taught school for twenty-five years. Resided in Concord, N. H. Died 2 Apr. 1935.

110 ii. Augustus[6], b. 13 Jul. 1860; d. 23 Oct. 1860.

111 iii. Isabell Maria[6], b. 23 Sept. 1861; m. 6 Jul. 1882, Henry Bartlett. Their son, Leason R. Bartlett, m. 28 May 1921, Mabel Davidson. They have two children:

June Loraine, b. 9 Jul. 1924.
Beverly Ann, b. 26 Aug. 1927.

Henry and Isabell Maria (Hardy) Bartlett had two other children:

Anson Allen, b. 9 Apr. 1883; d. 8 Aug. 1904, and
Pearlie, b. 10 Dec. 1884; d. 16 May 1885.

112 iv. Arvilla Augusta[6], b. 28 Sept. 1864; m. 15 Jan. 1887, George Hillard Patterson. Mr. Patterson was born 9 Apr. 1866. They had three children:

Genevieve Arline, b. 31 Dec. 1887.

Leslie Herbert, b. 9 June 1892; m. 1st, Donella F. Ross of Dingwall, Rosshire, Scotland; m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Gertrude Wilson. The former is the mother of a son, Samuel Fairweather Patterson, b. 18 May 1913. They reside at Seattle, Wash.

Beatrice, b. 12 Aug. 1894; d. 28 Jul. 1896.

Mrs. Arvilla Augusta (Hardy) Patterson and her daughter, Genevieve, reside at 47½ North Spring St., Concord, N. H. Both have contributed a large amount of family data in connection with the descendants of Jonas Hardy.

113 v. Josephine L. (Josie)[6], b. 17 Nov. 1867; d. 5 Jan. 1888.

114* vi. Stillman Augustus[6], b. 12 Feb. 1873; m. at Melbourne, Australia, 14 Nov. 1898, Pauline Bagley.

115* vii. Lewis Barden[6], b. 30 June 1877; m. 18 May 1899, Grace May Haseltine.[40]

---

40. This information furnished by Mrs. Arvilla Hardy Patterson, 47½ North Spring St., Concord, N. H.

53. WOODBURY[5] HARDY (*Ozias*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born on a farm at Warner, N. H., 25 Mar. 1833. He married, 29 Mar. 1861, ELLEN PRICE of South Danvers, Mass., now Peabody. She was born 12 Mar. 1835 and died 20 June 1891. He died 11 Nov. 1922.

Soon after marriage, in the spring of 1862, this young couple, with a son only two months old, left for Illinois, near Marengo, where Mr. Hardy obtained employment on a farm. In the following August he answered the call for volunteers in the Civil War, enlisting in Company E of the 95th Illinois Regiment. He served three years, until the close of the war. In the meantime, his wife and son returned to her home at Peabody, Mass., to remain until her husband was mustered out. They then returned to New Hampshire and purchased a farm near Hopkinton and about five miles from the State House in Concord.[41]

Children, born at Hopkinton, N. H.:

116* i. ARTHUR WOODBURY[6], b. 20 Feb. 1862; m. IDA MAY WITHROW.

117 ii. CLARA MATILDA[6], b. 16 Dec. 1870; m. 22 Oct. 1898, MARL DELBERT CHASE. Mr. and Mrs. Chase continued to operate the farm that her father purchased after the close of the Civil War. Her husband died 26 Oct. 1930. The date of his birth was 1 Aug. 1870. Mrs. Chase now owns three farms and manages a large dairy. Two children were born to them:

RUTH ELLEN, b. 25 Apr. 1899; m. LEROY A. BOUTWELL. They reside at 15 Perley St., Concord, N. H., and have one daughter, BARBARA JEAN, b. 10 Apr. 1927. Mr. Boutwell conducts an automobile supply shop and garage at 78 South Main St., Concord, N. H.

MERLE ESTELLE, b. 20 Apr. 1901; m. LAWRENCE TONKIN, who is a clerk in a drug store at Concord. They have a son, MARL DUANE, b. 24 Feb. 1934.

54. CHARLES WOOSTER[5] HARDY (*Ozias*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]) of Warner, N. H., born at Hopkinton, N. H., 9 Jul. 1834. He married at Hopkinton, 28 Apr. 1872, MARY GEORGE, daughter

41. This information furnished by Mr. Arthur Woodbury Hardy, 6021 Eberhart Ave., Chicago, Ill.

of WILLIAM D. and SUBMIT (SWEATT) GEORGE. She was born at Webster, N. H., 22 June 1849. Her father was a native of Candia, N. H., and her mother of Webster. They were prosperous farmers.

Mr. Hardy was educated in the common schools, and later graduated from Contoocook Academy. When twenty years of age he was employed on a farm near Danvers, Mass., where he remained for one year. Then, returning home, he became a farm assistant near Hopkinton. In 1860 he went to Illinois, where he became a foreman on a large farm. He held this position for five years, when he decided to return to his native State. In 1872 he purchased one of the finest and most fertile farms in Merrimack County, at Boscawen, N. H. The farm consisted of 135 acres. He died there 1 Jan. 1903. His widow is still living at Boscawen.[42]

Children, born at Boscawen, N. H.:

118 i. ALICE MABEL[6], b. 21 Feb. 1873; m. 24 Feb. 1897, ELMER SWEATT ELLSWORTH. They reside at Penacook, N. H. Children:

GERALDINE (d. in infancy).

MARJORIE (m. ELMER WIGGINS. They reside in Worcester, Mass. One son, CABOT ELLSWORTH).

KATHLYN (m. ROBERT FARNUM; one daughter, BEVERLY ANN). They reside in Concord, N. H.

RICHARD, RUSSELL, CLIFFORD. They live with their parents.

119* ii. ALBERT SANFORD[6], b. 28 Apr. 1875; m. 27 Jan. 1904, EVELYN MCLEOD.

120 iii. MATTIE LOUISE[6], b. 28 Apr. 1878; m. FRANK L. REARDON. For a number of years Mattie Louise Hardy was a successful school teacher. Her husband's brother, JOHN REARDON, was head librarian of the Boston Public Library.

121 iv. FLORENCE ETTA[6], b. 12 Oct. 1878; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1897, EDWARD W. CARTER of Penacook, N. H.; children:

BARBARA ARLINE (m. RALPH HEATH, and has two sons).

CHARLES HENRY (m. and has four children).

m. 2nd, MERTON DAVIS. One son by second husband, RICHARD DAVIS. He resides at Penacook, N. H.

FLORENCE ETTA (HARDY) (CARTER) DAVIS d. April, 1915.

---

42. Part of this information furnished by Mrs. Arvilla Hardy Patterson. See also *Biographical Review of Sullivan and Merrimack Counties,* page 242.

55. SANFORD[5] HARDY (*Ozias*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 13 Jul. 1836. He married, first, 20 Oct. 1859, probably at Freemont, Ill., LOUISE SANFORD, who was a school teacher. She died at Aurora, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863, at the age of 25 years. He married, second, 7 May 1868, ANTOINETTE ELOISE BARR, who was born at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 7 May 1843. She was the daughter of OLIVER and MELINDA (GRIFFIN) BARR. Her father was an ordained minister of the Christian Church. He was employed for a time by the Bible School at Antioch, Ohio, an institution of which Horace Mann was formerly President. SANFORD HARDY died at Aurora, Ill., 17 Oct. 1896. His second wife died 17 Feb. 1910.

Sanford Hardy made good use of his time when growing to manhood. He studied diligently nights and was ambitious for a good education. He attended the common schools and graduated from the village academy. He move to Illinois when he was twenty-one years old. His first employment was on a farm, but later he took up teaching school. During the winters he attended "singing school." In 1862, when Lincoln asked for 600,000 volunteers in the Civil War, he enlisted in the 95th Illinois Regiment. He was mustered out in January, 1863. He was stricken with typhoid fever early in his service and was sent to the hospital at Jackson, Tenn., where he remained for fourteen weeks. The doctors had given him up to die, but gradually he gained strength, largely through his will to live, and he was taken to a farm for convalescence at Hampshire, Ill. Fire broke out in the house where he was living then with his invalid wife. She had to be brought out of the house in a rocking chair, and all that was saved of the household goods were the quilts with which she was wrapped. After his first wife's death, Mr. Hardy resumed teaching at Montgomery, Ill. Many of his former pupils to this day remember him with great affection and admiration.

Mr. Hardy was a devout Christian. He was one of a group of men to organize the first Y. M. C. A. in the city of Aurora, Ill. He was a member of the First M. E. Church of that city. He engaged in the coal business about 1870, but business did not

interfere with his desire to assist in religious work. He organized and carried on for years a Sunday School for poorer children in the district adjacent to Stolps Island. He conducted this school in the Y. M. C. A. building, which was then located on the island near the East Bridge of Fox River. A believer in temperance, he was influential in the promotion of the temperance movement. He was an active member of the G. A. R., and in politics he was a Republican. His health began to fail, and in May, 1887, he withdrew from the busy life of the city to a farm in Sugar Grove Township, four miles west of Aurora. It was there that he died 17 Oct. 1896.

Children:

122 i. Child[6] (by first wife), b. in Illinois; d. in infancy.

123 ii. Eliza Edna[6] (by second wife), b. at Aurora, Ill., 1 Feb. 1869; m. 27 Nov. 1895, Hiram Jackson Goodale. He was born 29 Jan. 1864 and died 4 May 1932. They had one daughter, Gladys Helen, b. 1 Jan. 1898; m. 1 Mar. 1921, Elwyn Everett Sperry. Mrs. Goodale resides at 374 Marion Ave., Aurora, Ill.

124 iii. Bertha[6], b. at Aurora, Ill., 8 Aug. 1870; d. 9 Aug. 1871.

125* iv. Louis Edson[6], b. at Aurora, Ill., 2 Dec. 1871; m. 23 Nov. 1910, Agnes Gladys Dow.

126 v. Annie Mabel[6], b. at Aurora, Ill., 23 Jan. 1875; m. 12 May 1908, Charlie Voss of Ekalaka, Mont. They lived on a ranch several miles from Baker, Mont. They had two children. She died 17 Feb. 1917 at Rochester, N. Y.

127 vi. Elwyn Barr[6], b. at Aurora, Ill., 27 Jul. 1876. After working on a railroad for a number of years, he went to Dubois, Idaho, where he took up a grant of land. He has never married. Resided at 374 Marion Ave., Aurora, Ill. He died 14 Apr. 1935.

128* vii. Charles A. S.[6], b. at Aurora, Ill., 2 Mar. 1886; m. 20 Mar. 1913, Lula M. Denney.

63. Anson Reuben[5] Hardy (*Reuben Kimball*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Hopkinton (Contoocook), N. H., Feb., 1853; died at Lansing, Mich., Sept., 1920; married, first, Mattie Smith; married, second, Edith Smith.

Anson Reuben Hardy attended the local schools at Lansing, and entered business. Later he became identified with many financial undertakings and was elected President of one of Lansing's banks. He met death in an accident. He climbed into an apple tree to pick some apples, slipped and fell to the ground, living only a few hours.

Child:

129 i. Ione[6], b. at Lansing, Mich., ...; m. Doctor Brucker.

70. Ira J.[5] Hardy (*Lemuel*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]) of Warner, N. H., born at Hopkinton, N. H., about 1852. He married at Hudson, N. H., 13 May 1881, Celia F. Gitchell, daughter of John and Abba Gitchell. He was a farmer and teamster. She was born 14 May 1865 and died 29 Aug. 1908.

Children, all born at Warner, N. H.:

130 i. Emma A. (J?)[6], b. 6 Mar. 1883; m. 30 Nov. 1899, Fred J. Chase of Hopkinton, N. H. One daughter.

131 ii. Elsie Bell[6], b. 9 Dec. 1889; d. 7 May 1892.

132 iii. Elsie Bell[6], b. 24 Aug. 1894.

78. David Peabody[5] Hardy (*Ichabod Packard*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Groton, N. H., 21 Aug. 1838. He married, 1 May 1859, Sarah Diantha Fox. He died at Franklin, N. H., 2 Apr. 1913. She died at Franklin, 24 Mar. 1930.

David Peabody Hardy spent his boyhood days in Groton, Rumney and Lebanon, N. H., and attended the district schools in those places. He also attended Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., for a short period of time. He began his career as a home-builder, working for his father and living in one of his father's tenements.

In the winter he drove a six-ox team, hauling logs from his father's lumber land to his saw mill. His labors were supposed to begin at 3 o'clock in the morning and to continue until after dark in the evening. While those hours were fairly satisfactory to him as a general rule, he occasionally resented the three o'clock

schedule, especially after he had spent the first part of the night at a dance.

The wages of that period were very small, and as he saw the opportunity to earn more money as a blacksmith, he learned that trade. With a small amount of cash and a large amount of credit, he bought a good farm at Hebron, N. H., and established himself in a blacksmith shop at the same time. Thus, at 26 years of age, he had an attractive home, even though it was encumbered with a large mortgage. He worked about twice as hard as his neighbors and managed to liquidate the mortgage. In the meantime, his family was increasing in numbers.

He never consulted his family as to what should be done, and every morning it was his custom to announce the schedule for the day. He was very systematic about his work. His garden was always the first of the neighborhood to be planted, his haying never lagged, his crops invariably were gathered in season, the fences were repaired in the springtime, maple sugar was made at the proper time, logging was done to furnish sufficient timber for the repairing of buildings and fences, an enormous woodpile was never allowed to diminish—all of which required many weeks of industry during the winter season. Rainy days for him furnished time for mending tools, blacksmithing and odd jobs. The blacksmithing fitted into what would be slack time for most farmers, as the heaviest of it came in the fall, when horses and oxen not only had to be shod but their shoes had be to sharpened to prevent slipping on the ice. He always worked from daylight to dark in the long summer days. In the shorter winter days he worked in the early morning and evening by lantern light. On moonlight nights he was known to accomplish the equivalent of another day's work during the night. His ability to accomplish a prodigious amount of work was enhanced by his unusual gift of orderliness. As every tool was always in its place and kept in perfect repair, no time was lost in hunting for them or in extra labor because the edges were dull or out of order. He did not miscalculate, and have accidents. Instinctively, he knew how to do the right thing in difficult places, guiding his ox or horse team, heavily loaded,

over rough and precipitous areas that most men would think impossible to traverse.

Although he took pride in his thoroughbred cattle, he was especially fond of horses, always having good ones, but he was not, like many of his neighbors of the time, a "horse trader." He spent some forty-odd years on a big farm, but in all that time he had only three spans of horses, with occasionally an extra one added. His working spans were so well trained that he could "gee" and "haw" them all over the fields plowing or haying without touching the reins. His horses had confidence in him and willingly undertook trips over rough roads, through deep snows. They would often ford rivers for him if he had the reins in his hand.

In March, 1869, he sold the smaller farm and purchased another larger one, containing 300 acres. The latter had formerly been owned at different times by his grandfather and also by his father. At the time it was considered the best farm in Hebron. The venture, however, took place at a rather unfortunate time, because the purchase of the farm, together with the stock and necessary implements, was made when interest on loans and the prices of commodities were high following the Civil War. Shortly thereafter, values gradually decreased. It required, therefore, the greater part of the remaining years of his life to liquidate fully the indebtedness incurred, but he did it! Aside from carrying the farm mortgage, he never ran up bills anywhere or allowed the members of his family to do so. Cash had to be paid for every purchase. Nothing was bought until it could be paid for.

He differed from every other man in the countryside in his dress. He was an exceedingly proud man, and always owned a fine broadcloth suit with a Prince Albert coat which he donned on special occasions. For everyday wear, although he farmed for more than fifty years, he never wore a pair of overalls. Besides, regardless of the type of work at which he was engaged, he always insisted on wearing a white shirt with a stiffly starched bosom!

Mr. Hardy was a large man, both physically and mentally, for in his later years he weighed 240 pounds and wore a 7¾ sized

hat. He was very strong and active. He was good at figures, had excellent judgment, and was a natural leader of men. He was highly respected, being most honest and honorable, but he was somewhat feared by those who knew him, for it must be admitted that he had one rather noticeable fault. He had a high temper which showed itself when he considered some injustice or something hypocritical had been done. On those rather rare occasions, the victim of his wrath must have thought lightning had struck him, for the language used seemed inspired, although unprintable. He hated cant and the slightest evasion of the law or any tendency to dishonesty. His ability to judge the real character of a person was almost uncanny. No thickness of veneer could deceive him. His children remember him as a masterful man, one of large calibre whose greatness increases with the passing of the years.

He held many public offices. He was town clerk, first selectman, road surveyor, and served on the local school committee.[43]

Sarah Diantha (Fox) Hardy, the daughter of David Page and Sally Powers Fox, was born at Groton, N. H., 1 Nov. 1840; married, 1 May 1859, David Peabody Hardy of Groton, N. H.; died 24 March 1930 at Franklin, N. H.

Diantha, as she was always called, was only two generations removed from early settler days, for her grandmother, Esther Powers, was a pioneer woman who went with her husband into the primeval forest, where they built a log cabin, cleared the land for a farm, and reared twelve children. Thus it was natural that Diantha was trained to be a resourceful home-maker in the truest sense of the word, skilled in every department of this art. She not only did the usual cleaning, laundering and cooking connected with a household, but she was also an adept with dairy products (butter and cheese making); with maple sugar making in its various forms of syrup, "tub", cakes, and "dry" sugar—it was a prodigious and very painstaking task to stir down, each year, one barrel of dry, pulverized, maple sugar without scorching the "batch" and having the same free from large, hard lumps; with

43. A tribute to David Peabody Hardy by his son, Edward Dana Hardy.

soap making (a hogshead of it, made from a combination of the lye leached from wood ashes and the annual accumulation of fat scraps) ; and with the preserving of fruits and curing the products that came with the "butchering" season—lard, salt pork, pickled and smoked hams, corned and dried beef, hog's head cheese and sausage.

Being an expert at the spinning wheel, she prepared all the yarn, even to coloring it either a blue in the indigo dye pot or a brown made by steeping butternut shells. This yarn she knitted into stockings and mittens for her whole family. She was skilled in dressmaking and in tailoring, for, in the early years of her married life, she not only made the clothing for herself and her daughters but also most of that for her husband and son. Her needle work was exquisite, as is shown by her collar and cuff sets and the scalloped edgings done in elaborate patterns of button-hole stitch and eyelet work and in laces made by tatting and crochet.

She "doctored" her family through what illnesses they had and herself never knew the ministrations of a physician or trained nurse when she gave birth to her six children.

To provide for the physical needs of her large family necessitated long days of hard toil, but she did far more than to minister to the bodies of her children. She saw that they had the best education obtainable, and she "cyphered" through the arithmetics with them during the evenings, she read good books to them, and she played games with them. She sent them to church and Sunday School, to singing school and choir rehearsals. She herself was musical, possessing a soprano voice of such unusual quality that she was the "leading" singer in her young womanhood. She was naturally artistic and did several pieces of creditable work in crayons, pencil drawing and Oriental painting. She was a nature lover and, by her own efforts, she learned to "analyze" flowers for their identification, to know the native ferns, mosses and trees, to identify the birds, and even to call by name the stars of first magnitude and all the principal constellations. Her annual bird records, in her later years, had over 100 species, and her wild flower list, one year, was over 400 species.

After her children ceased to be too young to be left in the care of the older ones, and in the years after they left home, she was able to take more active part in neighborhood affairs. She attended church (she and her six children were all members of the Congregational Church at Hebron, N. H.), she taught in the Sunday School, she assisted the Town Clerk, she held offices in the local Grange and furnished papers for their programs, and she served on the School Board.

In spite of her lack in early life of "advanced" educational opportunities, she attained for herself an enviable education in things pertaining to her environment. In perfection of character she surpassed any other person we have ever known. She had a wonderful disposition and was the most unselfish person we can ever imagine. She was possessed of high ideals, patience, endurance and Christian fortitude. No wonder that she was respected in the community, that she was an inspiration to her children, dearly loved by all who knew her best, and cherished in memory as a woman of unusual ability and of a character beyond reproach. And life was sweet and she was loved by others because she had fitted herself so completely and with so little friction into her particular environment.[44]

Children, all born in Hebron, N. H., except the oldest daughter:

133 i. NETTIE ALDONNA[6], b. 13 Mar. 1861, at Groton, N. H.; was educated in the Hebron Village School, Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and she graduated from Monson Academy, Monson, Mass., in 1883. After graduation she was a very successful teacher for fifteen or more years, teaching in many New Hampshire towns and also in Monson, Mass., and Leominster, Mass. She, like all the other members of her family, was musical and sang in various church choirs in the communities where she was residing. On 25 Dec. 1898 she married ORIN M. SMITH of Stowe, Vt., and they lived in Stowe, Morrisville and Moscow, Vt., and Contoocook, N. H. She has always been prominently connected with church and temperance work, active as Sunday School teacher and superintendent of the Sunday School,

44. This tribute to Sarah Diantha (Fox) Hardy was prepared by her daughters, Lucy Hardy Currier and Ellen Emeline (Hardy) Webster.

and has been a faithful attendant of all church services. Since 1926, she has lived in Franklin, N. H., where she is a member of the Hospital Aid Society, the W. C. T. U., and the Franklin Woman's Club.

134* ii. EDWARD DANA[6], b. 19 June 1864, in Hebron, N. H.; m. 4 Oct. 1893 in Washington, D. C., to Mary Noud.

135 iii. ELLEN EMELINE[6], b. 16 July 1867, in Hebron, N. H.; m. 29 June 1893, CLARENDON PHILLIPS WEBSTER, who was born at Three Rivers, Canada, 14 Oct. 1857, and died at Franklin, N. H., 24 Mar. 1918.

Ellen Emeline Hardy Webster attended the local district school. As a young girl, she worked out, as they used to say, and received twenty-five cents a week for her services. She had her lodging and breakfasts at home. She did ironing, washed and wiped dishes, picked and prepared vegetables, washed floors, and, if the truth were known, got terribly weary with the long day's work. She ventured once to ask the lady for whom she was employed if she could not be paid five cents a day but only to learn that 25c per week was the limit. She attended Monson Academy, Monson, Mass., where she worked for her room and board for one year. She then took a position as teacher of a district school in order to earn money for more study. She then entered the New Hampton Institution from which she graduated. She then became an instructor in the Bishop Hopkins Hall School for Girls at Burlington, Vt., where she remained until her marriage to Doctor Webster in 1893.

After her husband's death in 1918, she started out again to further her education. At fifty years of age she entered Boston University as a freshman and completed the regular course, receiving the degrees of B.R.E. and M.A. Immediately she was appointed to a position on the faculty of Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., where she was Assistant Professor of Biblical History and Literature. She held this position for twelve years, and taught Freshman English, all the books of the Bible and Apocrypha, historically and from the point of view of literature, church history down to the Reformation, and history of the living religions.

Mrs. Webster has had a varied and interesting career. She has always been active in church work and has held practically every church position that could be held by a woman, being organist, choir director, Sunday School teacher, president of the Ladies' Aid, president of the mis-

sionary society, etc. She has held many local civic positions of trust and responsibility, and is today one of the most highly respected citizens of her home town, Franklin, N. H. She has been president of the Village Improvement Society, president of the Woman's Club of Franklin, president of the Audubon Society, trustee and collector for Golden Rule Farm, an institution for delinquent boys. She has traveled extensively in this country, Canada and Newfoundland, and has also been abroad, traveling in Europe, Egypt, Palestine, and Syria. She is in great demand as a lecturer on a variety of subjects. She has filled as many as forty speaking engagements in one year. She is probably one of New Hampshire's foremost authorities on needle work, quilts and other achievements of early New England housewives.

Her husband, Dr. Clarendon P. Webster, was the son of Charles Gardner and Mary Burley (Cawley) Webster. His father was an engineer and surveyor of lumber, being employed by a large lumber company of Lowell, Mass., and temporarily stationed at Three Rivers, Canada, where Clarendon was born. When the family returned to the states, he was less than a year old. His father soon moved to Campton, N. H., where the young son received the usual schooling. Later he attended a private school at Thornton, N. H., then going to the Boston Dental and finally graduating from the Philadelphia Dental College in 1884. Dr. Webster entered into partnership with Dr. A. A. Marden of Franklin, N. H. He soon purchased Dr. Marden's practice. So conscientious and expert was he that patrons came from long distances to secure his services. During the last part of his life, appointments were made for weeks ahead. He was painstaking in all his work. He was an artist and master mechanic. He fashioned a set of silver cuff buttons from old silver thimbles. He made the wedding ring for his bride, mixing the alloy with his office gold, shaping it into a band, forming it into the circle and soldering it. No expert jeweller could surpass his workmanship. He made two cases for skeleton rifles. These were of walnut wood with the corners of the cases bound in brass. They were lined with soft cloth and fitted to hold the rifles and ammunition, and some fishing tackle. He was also an amateur photographer, and did work that gained recognition for its artistic qualities.

Dr. Webster was always public spirited and took an active part in community and church affairs. He was an officer in the local Y. M. C. A. and was president of the New Hampshire Dental Society. For several years, he was the local weather observer for the U. S. Government. He was trustee, treasurer, registrar, superintendent of the Sunday School, and deacon in the Baptist Church of Franklin. It was his practice to give a tenth of his income to the church and no vacations could ever be taken unless his quota for church expenses had been met. A more sincere, honest and kind man never lived. There was one man in Franklin whom even the scoffers of religion respected because of his genuine Christian living, and that was Dr. Clarendon P. Webster. His name is honored and revered by all who knew him.

136 iv. MARY ADELINE[6], b. 19 July 1869; m. WILLARD HENRY HUNKINS of Groton, N. H., 29 Aug. 1888; d. in Groton, N. H., on 4 July 1899. Mary Adeline (Hardy) Hunkins was a woman of a distinct personality, having an unusual degree of sociability which was manifest in her home and community. She was organist for several years in the Hebron Church, of which she was a member, and active in the Young People's Christian Endeavor, as long as her health permitted, often having the meetings in her own home. She and her husband belonged to the Olive Branch Grange, in which organization they were both active, serving in several of the offices and contributing in the literary programs and music for the meetings. She was known for her kind hospitality, managed her home duties with unusual efficiency, and was loved by all who knew her.

Children:

1. DANA FRANK HUNKINS, b. 30 Dec. 1889; m. 21 Aug. 1910 to EVA MAY BLAKE of Warren, N. H. They had one child, CORRINE EVELYN, b. at Warren, 6 Apr. 1926; d. 7 April 1926.
2. GLADYS MAY HUNKINS, b. 2 Nov. 1893. After the death of her mother, Mary Adeline (Hardy) Hunkins, she was legally adopted by her uncle and aunt, Dr. and Mrs. C. P. Webster, and her name was changed to GLADYS HUNKINS WEBSTER. Graduated from Tilton Seminary, 1912; Bachelor of Arts, Mount Holyoke College, 1916; graduated from Boston School of Domestic Science, 1918;

taught at Miss Farmer's School of Cookery, 1919-1920; taught at Wheaton College, 1920-1922; Master of Arts, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1923; taught at the University of Arizona, 1923-1924; 1926, assisted in founding and developing the Boston School of Interior Decoration, continuing with that work to the present time; Associate Director, Professor of Interior Decoration, Boston School of Interior Decoration, 240 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

137 v. LUCY MAY (twin), b. at Hebron, N. H., 11 Aug. 1872; m. 1 Oct. 1902, ELBERT D. CURRIER of Andover, N. H.

Lucy May Hardy was educated in the village school at Hebron, N. H. (formerly known as Hebron Academy), the New Hampton Literary Institution and Commercial College, from which college she was graduated in 1896. In 1892-3 she attended the Ladies' Boarding School at Bishop Hopkins Hall, Burlington, Vt., receiving honorable mention for high scholarship and also one of the Webb-Vanderbilt prizes. During her year at Bishop Hopkins Hall she devoted much time to the study of music, studying both piano and voice. She continued vocal culture during a period of years, studying with C. S. Conant, Concord, N. H., and later going to Boston during the winters of 1904-6 to complete her study. She was a leading soprano singer in church choirs in the various towns in which she lived, and in 1906-7 she was prominent in organizing the Franklin Choral Society, serving as its secretary and being one of its most ardent workers. At the age of sixteen years, she and her twin sister, LIZZIE BELLE, united with the Hebron Congregational Church in which their church activities begun and through all the later years these activities have been continued in the churches with which they have been associated in the communities in which they have lived. She was a woman of considerable business ability and fitted herself as a bookkeeper and accountant and has filled positions of trust in Natick, Mass., and in Andover, N. H., being associated with the Consolidated Hame Company in the latter place, for nearly five years as bookkeeper and accountant. In Andover she became acquainted with ELBERT D. CURRIER, whom she married Oct. 1, 1902, at the Hardy Homestead in Hebron. They went to reside in Franklin, N. H., where Mr. Currier was located as a photographer in The Currier Studio and she has since been a business

partner and assistant, and together they have been associated in the study of art and portraiture and have successfully conducted one of the most attractive photographic studios in New Hampshire. In 1902 she became a member of the Franklin Woman's Club, contributing her part in the literary and musical work. She was elected its president in 1907, serving the club in this capacity for two years. She was a prominent and enthusiastic member of the Audubon Society and acquired considerable knowledge in bird-lore. With Mr. Currier she united with the village Congregational Church in Franklin, and has served as assistant treasurer, and as chairman of the Religious Education committee for several years, and as teacher and superintendent in the Church School, always allying herself with the religious life of the church. She is a member of the Community Council of Religious Education and interested in all its undertakings.

Elbert D. Currier, born in Concord, N. H., 7 Aug. 1867, where he lived until about nine years old when his parents moved to Andover, N. H. He was educated in the Concord schools, at Andover and Colby Academy, New London, N. H. At an early age he showed a decided talent in drawing and began lessons in pencil when only ten or twelve years old under the instruction of Amna Maria Dolloff at Andover. This was followed by study in crayon, charcoal, and oil painting with Miss Helen Perkins at Proctor Academy. Later he studied crayon and water color in Concord under Miss Sawtelle. For a time he worked on portrait work in the Gilette Copying House, Concord, N. H. He studied miniature painting in Boston under Miss Nan Plumer, and crayon and pastel portrait work with Miss Evelyn Nute. Later it was his great fortune to study water colors with the late J. A. S. Monks, Boston's famous sheep painter, who in his early career shared the studio of George Inness, the celebrated landscape painter, whose friendship ended only with the death of Mr. Inness. In Boston Mr. Currier had experience in retouching and studio work. He began the study of photography at the age of 19 years and has been engaged in that occupation ever since. He came to Franklin, N. H., in September, 1901, since which time he has conducted The Currier Studio, being familiar with all branches of photographic work, to which he has untiringly devoted his time, continually studying the new developments in the art in which he has always been interested.

138 vi. Elizabeth Webster[6], [45] b. 11 Aug. 1872; m. 26 Nov. 1891, Elihu Quimby Sanborn. Mr. Sanborn graduated from Dartmouth College in 1890. Elizabeth Webster (Hardy) Sanborn completed her education in the local schools, and after taking special work in piano at the University Conservatory of Chicago, Ill., she engaged in the teaching of music for several years. She was a church organist at Hebron, Andover, and Henniker, N. H. For several years she was organist and choir director at Contoocook, N. H. She completed a course in Bible study under William I. Worcester, Principal of the Theological School in Cambridge, Mass. For a number of years she was a Sunday School teacher, and later became Sunday School superintendent. She had training also in general studio work and in opaquing in a studio at Grand Rapids, Mich. She was Noble Grand of the Riverside Rebekah Lodge, No. 22, of Contoocook, N. H. They had one son, Donald Edward, who was born 17 Jan. 1894, and married 11 Aug. 1920, Ruth Potter Wirrel of Concord, N. H. Their children are: Donald Edward, Jr., b. 1 Mar. 1922, and Robert Elbert, b. 28 Oct. 1925.

82. Charles Whipple[5] Hardy (*Edwin Constantine[4], Daniel[3], Jonas[2], Major Jonas[1]*), born at Lebanon, N. H., 10 Oct. 1856. He married Lillian Hamilton of Truro, N. S., daughter of Edmund Hamilton, a prominent public official of Truro and descendant of a long line of distinguished English ancestors. She was born at Truro, N. S., 16 Oct. 1860 and died 27 Jul. 1901. He was a farmer, and died at the Moore Hospital, Brockton, Mass., 19 Dec. 1925. The latter part of his life he spent at Mansfield, Mass.

Children:

139 i. Florence Louise[6], b. 9 Jul. 1893; m. 18 Aug. 1924, Fred Raymond Hayes. She was educated in the schools of Truro, N. S., and graduated from Acadia College. Her husband is the son of a sea captain of Maine. They have two sons: Robert Hamilton (b. 19 Sept. 1925), and Raymond Hardy (b. 15 Sept. 1929).

140 ii. Nathalie[6], b. .....; d. in infancy.

45. Elizabeth Webster Hardy was named by her parents Lizzie Belle, but in early womanhood, she had her name changed to Elizabeth Webster in honor of her great-aunt, Elizabeth Webster Hadley.

88. Rev. Lucius Martin[5] Hardy (*Rev. Anthony Colby*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born 24 Nov. 1852 at Lebanon, N. H. He married at Catskill, N. H., 16 Apr. 1884, Sarah Elizabeth Philip, cousin of the one-time Admiral Philip. He died at Pomfret, Conn., 29 Dec. 1907.

Lucius Martin Hardy prepared himself for educational work and his first teaching position was in St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C. From there he went to St. Paul's School at Salem, N. H. He then was invited to become Principal of Yeates Institute in Lancaster, Pa., where he was ordained a deacon in the Episcopal Church. This was in 1882. A few years later he was called to take charge of Bishop Hopkins Hall School for girls at Burlington, Vt. He remained there until 1894, when Bishop Hopkins ordained him to the priesthood in the Episcopal Church.

From 1894 to 1899, Rev. Lucius Martin Hardy was rector of St. Philip's Church at Crompton, R. I. He was then named rector of Christ Church at Pomfret, Conn., where he remained until his death. He was Archdeacon of New London, Conn., from 1892 until he finally resigned that office a short time before he died in 1907. On the day of his funeral, a special committee was appointed by the Bishop from among the eighteen vested clergymen in attendance at the burial service to draw up a memorial statement. The memorial resolution adopted was as follows:

The committee appointed by the Bishop from among the eighteen vested clergymen in attendance at the burial service of the Rev. Lucius Martin Hardy — sometime Archdeacon of the New London Archdeaconry — at Christ Church, Pomfret, Conn., on Thursday, January 2, 1908, offers the following minute as an expression of appreciation:

The world of our day has fixed upon the Canon that it is not the office that counts but the man. Without conceding all that some would include in the dictum, one may yet see in it a considerable modicum of truth. And it is truth that was well illustrated in our departed brother. For Lucius Hardy was, first of all, a man—a man of large heart and broad, sympathetic nature. In part, doubtless, this came to him by endowment. He was gifted with a warm, genial temperament. But what he added to his native bent by the grace of God and the force of his own will was by no means inconsiderable. It made him uniformly courteous, affable, kindly, sympathetic. It enabled him to preserve his faith and his serenity under severe trials. It gave him tact and charity in his dealings with others. It

won for him hosts of friends who felt that, before all things else, he was a man, benignant, gracious, broad-hearted and judged him as priest by the man behind the office. The one was well attuned to the other. And so it was as an administrator. Mr. Hardy made an excellent Archdeacon —having a realizing sense of its responsibilities. Mr. Hardy was a man of scholarly tastes. He had read largely and widely, and had the faculty of readily absorbing what he read. His long experience as a head-master had helped to develop in him habits of clear thinking and exact statement. Though a man of firm convictions and pronounced views, he endeavored to keep his mind receptive to new light. He had individualized himself to an extent that had made itself felt beyond the borders both of his parish and diocese, and leaves behind him a large circle of friends who will sincerely mourn his loss. "May light perpetual shine upon him!"

Children:

141 i. PHILIP[6], b. at Catskill, N. Y., 1885; d. 1886.

142 ii. ELIZABETH[6], b. at Burlington, Vt., 1891; m. 1915, DR. HARRY B. WRIGHT of Putnam, Conn. Children: HARDY (b. 1916); ELIZABETH (b. 1917); RUTH (b. 1918).

94. WALTER DANIEL[5] HARDY (*Rev. Anthony Colby*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. H., 27 June 1857. He married, 17 Aug. 1886, JENNIE ("JANE") L. RANDALL, daughter of RICHARD S. and MARY (CASWELL) RANDALL of Portsmouth, N. H. She was born in 1861. He died at Concord, N. H., in 1932.

Walter Daniel Hardy attended the local schools and prepared for the practice of law in the normal schools of New Hampshire. He began the practice of his profession at Concord, and later became associated with Hon. E. B. S. Sanbord of Franklin, N. H. Mr. Hardy became identified with every forward-looking movement in his home town and was highly respected for his ability and for his integrity.

Child:

143* i. RICHARD[6], b. 6 Sept. 1887; m. 1st, at Somerville, Mass., 2 Nov. 1912, SHIRLEY STEVENS; m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1925, MARIETTE BRUYNELL.

99. Carlos Llewelyn[5] Hardy (*Rev. Anthony Colby*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Plymouth, N. H., 15 Sept. 1871. He married in 1899 Myrtle Mabel Davis of Northfield, Vt. He attended St. Paul's School for Boys at Salem, N. Y. He engaged in the monumental works at Concord, N. H. He died in Bellevue Hospital, New York City, in 1932.

Children:

144 i. Mildred Elizabeth[6], b. 27 Mar. 1900; m. 30 Jan. 1923, Francis Jean Armand, b. 9 May 1891.

145 ii. Doris Eleanor[6], b. 1 June 1902; m. 8 Jan. 1928, Joseph Leslie Smith. They reside at 1545 Walker Ave., Union, N. J.

104. William George[5] Hardy (*Johnson Arad*[4], *Deacon Oliver*[3], *Oliver*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Bradford, Vt., 8 Mar. 1840. He married, 9 Feb. 1864, Maria L. Jenkins of Fairlee, Vt. He died 18 Apr. 1874 at Bradford, Vt.

William George Hardy succeeded his father in his famous clock, watch and jewelry business. He was generally popular in his home community. He was of a kind disposition and like his father was a mechanical genius. It was said of him that he had "good sense and an unblemished moral character."[46]

Child:

146* i. George J.[6], b. at Fairlee, Vt., 1 Aug. 1873; m. 8 Dec. 1896, Anna L. Johnson.

105. John Carlos[5] Hardy (*George Washington*[4], *Deacon Oliver*[3], *Oliver*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Bradford, Vt., 20 Oct. 1837. He married at Newbury, Vt., 26 Oct. 1858, Josephine G. Doe, who was born at Newbury 12 Oct. 1836. He died 8 Jul. 1888. He was a farmer, and resided in the town of Goshen, Vt.

Child:

147* i. Frank Everett[6], b. 10 Jul. 1860; m. 20 Oct. 1891, Hannah Louis Slack.

46. See McKeen's *History of Bradford, Vt.*, page 324.

114. Stillman Augustus[6] Hardy (*Samuel Augustus*[5], *Ozias*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born on a farm at Hopkinton, N. H., 12 Feb. 1873. He married, at Melbourne, Australia, 14 Nov. 1898, Pauline Bagley, an actress, who was born at Melbourne, 11 June 1873.

Stillman Augustus Hardy is a well-to-do farmer residing on Jewett Road near Concord, N. H.[47]

Children, all born at Hopkinton, N. H.:

148 i. Dorothy[7], b. 6 Jul. 1899. After completing her education, she entered the teaching profession.

149 ii. Rignold Stillman[7], b. 8 May 1901. He is a contractor and builder with business headquarters at Los Angeles, Calif. He married in 1927, Verna Kelley. They have one daughter.

150 iii. Pauline Idelle[7], b. 17 May 1903. Like her sister, Dorothy, she prepared for teaching and is now employed at Attleboro, Mass. For a time she was located in Los Angeles, Calif.

151 iv. Cecil Marquis[7], b. 3 May 1905. He is associated with his brother, Rignold Stillman Hardy, in the contracting and building business at Los Angeles, Calif.

152 v. Sanford Austin[7], b. 23 Mar. 1907. He is a student, and resides with his parents.

153 vi. Eileen Josephine[7], b. 31 Jan. 1909. She completed her education in the local schools and had special training in the commercial field. She is now a private secretary, and resides in Concord, N. H.

154 vii. Alexander[7], b. 19 May 1912. At present he is a student and resides with his parents.

115. Lewis Barden[6] Hardy (*Samuel Augustus*[5], *Ozias*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 30 June 1877. He married, 18 May 1899, Grace May Haselton of Contoocook, N. H., who was born 1881.

---

47. This information furnished by Miss Eileen J. Hardy, 3 Summer St., Concord, N. H.

Lewis Barden Hardy resides a short distance northwest of Contoocook. He worked on the railroad for a time, then learned his trade and became a machinist.[48]

Children, all born at Contoocook, N. H.:

155 i. MARION GRACE[7] (twin), b. 1 Mar. 1900; m. 31 Aug. 1921, LEW GILMORE. They reside in Concord, N. H.

156 ii. MILDRED PEARL[7] (twin), b. 1 Mar. 1900; m. 8 Mar. 1922, FLOYD HASTINGS. They have one son, ALFRED, and reside a short distance from her former home.

157 iii. ELWYN LEWIS[7], b. 15 Oct. 1901; m. 18 Oct. 1924, MARION L. DANIELS. Resides at Weare, N. H.

116. ARTHUR WOODBURY[6] HARDY (*Woodbury*[5], *Ozias*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 20 Feb. 1862. He married, 19 June 1901, IDA MAY WITHROW of Omaha, Neb., born 30 Jan. 1873. She died 3 Mar. 1934 at Chicago, Ill.

Arthur Woodbury Hardy grew up on a farm, but early decided that he was going to get a good education and fit himself for a career in civil engineering. After preparing for college, he entered New Hampshire Agricultural College, then located at Hanover. Graduating from that institution in June, 1887, with the degree of B.S., he entered the Thayer School of Civil Engineering, Dartmouth College, and graduated with degree of C.E. in 1889. After graduating from Thayer School, until November, 1889, he was attached to: U. S. Engineers Office, Washington, D. C., Hydrographic Work and Surveys; Dec., 1889 to March, 1890, Irrigation and Hydraulic Mining Surveys in New Mexico; April, 1890, to March, 1891, Locating and Construction Engineer, Northern Pacific R. R., on work in the Grays Harbor Country, State of Washington; April, 1891, to December, 1891, Assistant City Engineer on Municipal Surveys, Salt Lake City, Utah; January, 1892, to December, 1898, Hydraulic and Construction Engineer for Automatic Sprinkler Installation in Middle Western States, Headquarters in Chicago; December, 1898, to June, 1912,

48. This information furnished by Mrs. Arvilla Hardy Patterson, 47½ North Spring St., Concord, N. H.

Fire Protection for large Group Insurance Companies covering Industrial risks Middle Western and Mississippi River Valley States, Ohio and Colorado, Headquarters at Chicago; April, 1901, to January, 1930, President Garden City Spring Works, Chicago, Ill; since 1930, retired.

Children:

158 i. ALLEN ARTHUR[7], b. 8 June 1902, at Chicago, Ill. Graduate of Wisconsin University, Madison, Wis. Civil Engineer. Employed, Sinclair Consolidated Oil Co., Tulsa, Okla.; m. 10 Oct. 1925, NORMA MAY STEELE at Madison, Wis. She was born 11 Apr. 1904. They reside at Tulsa, Okla.

159 ii. DOROTHY MAY[7], b. 23 Aug. 1904. Spinster, and resides with her father in Chicago at 6021 Everhart Ave.

119. ALBERT SANFORD[6] HARDY (*Charles Wooster*[5], *Ozias*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Boscawen, N. H., 25 Apr. 1875. He married, 27 Jan. 1904, EVELYN MCLEOD of Chelsea, Mass.

Albert Sanford Hardy managed his father's farm for many years, then moved to the center of town, where he has been employed by the State of New Hampshire. He still resides at Boscawen.[49]

Children, all born at Boscawen, N. H.:

160 i. HAROLD WHITMAN[7], b. 30 Apr. 1905; m. 30 June 1926, BERNICE SANBORN of Chichester, N. H. They have one son, HAROLD MCLEOD (b. 19 Feb. 1931).

161 ii. ELDON WOOSTER[7], b. 8 Sept. 1907; m. 6 Sept. 1930, ARLINE DALTON of Webster, N. H. They have two sons, ROBERT DOUGLASS (b. 21 Apr. 1931) and WARREN SANFORD (b. 31 Jul. 1934).

162 iii. ALBERT MCLEOD[7], b. 22 Jul. 1910.

125. LOUIS EDSON[6] HARDY (*Sanford*[5], *Ozias*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Aurora, Ill., 2 Dec. 1871. He married, 23 Nov. 1910, AGNES GLADYS DOW, who was born at Waukegan, Ill., 23 Aug. 1892. She died 6 June 1931.[50]

---

49. This information furnished by Mrs. Arvilla Hardy Patterson.
50. This information furnished by Mrs. Edna Goodale of Aurora, Ill.

Louis Edson Hardy was educated in the local schools, and took over the management of his father's farm when the latter died. He married in 1914. Later he moved to Vermontville, Mich., where he now resides.

Children:

163 i. ALICE ANTOINETTE[7], b. at Sugar Grove, Ill., 20 Jul. 1911; m. EARL SHILLING; two children: AGNES and BYRON. They reside at Vermontville, Mich.

164 ii. FLORA ARVILLA[7], b. at Sugar Grove, Ill., 7 Dec. 1912; m. RUSSELL C. CROSSLAN. Three children: DOROTHY MAE, b. 24 Apr. 1931; RUSSELL LOUIS, b. 20 Dec. 1932; CYRUS WAYNE, b. 19 Aug. 1934. They reside at Potterville, Mich.

165 iii. OLIVER[7], b. 25 Jul. 1914 at Sugar Grove, Ill.

166 iv. EDNA MABEL[7], b. at Vermontville, Mich., 7 Aug. 1916; m. 1934, HUBERT SHILLING. They reside near Reading, Mich.

167 v. CLARA LOUISE[7], b. at Vermontville, Mich., 15 Mar. 1919.

168 vi. ALBERT STILLMAN[7], b. at Vermontville, Mich., 30 Jan. 1922.

169 vii. MARION HELEN[7], b. at Vermontville, Mich., 6 Jul. 1924.

170 viii. EDWARD ORIGEN[7], b. at Vermontville, Mich., 25 Sept. 1926.

171 ix. HERBERT CHARLES[7], b. at Vermontville, Mich., 30 Dec. 1928.

172 x. MILDRED IONA[7], b. at Vermontville, Mich., 29 May 1931.

128. CHARLES A. S.[6] HARDY (*Sanford*[5], *Ozias*[4], *Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Aurora, Ill., 2 Mar. 1886. He married, 20 Mar. 1913, LULA M. DENNEY, who was born 9 Mar. 1893 at Aurora, Ill.

Charles A. S. Hardy engaged in farming until he retired to the city of Aurora, where he and his wife now reside. Their address is 514 Fifth Street.[51]

Children:

173 i. HAZEL VIRGINIA[7], b. on a farm at Base Line West of Montgomery, Ill., 29 Sept. 1915.

174 ii. LOIS MAY[7], b. at Bristol, Ill., 14 Apr. 1919; d. 24 Dec. 1922 at Geneva, Ill.

51. This information furnished by Mrs. Edna Goodale of Aurora, Ill.

134. Edward Dana[6] Hardy (*David Peabody*[5], *Ichabod Packard*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Hebron, N. H., 19 June 1864. He married, 4 Oct. 1893, Mary Noud, daughter of James and Irema Noud, a school teacher.

Edward Dana Hardy, like many other famous Americans, began life on a farm. He attended school at the nearest district school and, while not attracting attention because of brilliant achievement in textbook assignments, his teachers soon discovered that they had under their direction a budding genius. This young lad, who was later to become one of the nation's outstanding inventors and engineers, as will be noticed later, was always shy, modest and retiring, but nevertheless alert, industrious and creative. No doubt the problems of farm life irked him and he longed to devise some short-cut to make farm experiences easier to endure. In his boyhood days he planned and put into operation simple labor saving devices to the amusement and pleasure of other members of the family. Moreover, Edward Dana Hardy knew even then what he wanted to do for a life's work. He was going to be a civil engineer, he announced one day, to the surprise of the entire family, and that was at a time when few people understood what the term "civil engineer" meant in the hills of New Hampshire.

Well, this quiet, reticent, ambitious young man was not to be frustrated in his desire to become a civil engineer, and with more courage than money he entered Dartmouth College. The story of his struggles to stay in college and complete his course is an interesting narrative in itself. Mr. Hardy looks back to those days of scanty rations and hard work with some pride, notwithstanding the fact that the ordeal was a soul-trying one at the time. He knows now that such an experience had considerable value in preparing for the career that was to make him stand out among the civil engineers of the nation.

Graduating from the Thayer School of Civil Engineering connected with Dartmouth College in April, 1891, Mr. Hardy was invited to take a position in the U. S. Engineer Office of the War Department, and he remained in that office until his retire-

ment in June, 1934. For more than forty years he worked quietly, but made a record that speaks for itself. Nobody, not even his closest friends and relatives, will ever know the many inventions that he conceived for the United States Government. If the truth were known, he was tempted many times to capitalize on his inventive ability, and, if he had done so, he would today be one of America's richest men, but no! He owed everything to Uncle Sam. As a trusted employe of the nation, his duty to the government came first. And, besides, he never talked about his achievements! Others with half his ability would have told the world everything. Others would have advertised themselves far and wide. This sort of thing always seemed cheap and unworthy in the mind of Edward Dana Hardy.

It would be difficult indeed to outline fully, even in general terms, Mr. Hardy's brilliant career as a scientist and engineer. Between 1891 and 1898 he served as surveyor, estimator and inspector on various river and harbor works carried on by the corps of engineers of the U. S. Army in the Washington, D. C., District. On 19 December 1898 he was placed in complete charge of the task of providing the capital city with an adequate and sanitary water supply. The present unsurpassed water system of Washington, which cost more than twelve millions of dollars, may be said to be a monument to his genius. The reclamation of the low, muddy flats along the Potomac River in the vicinity of Washington is another example of his planning and engineering accomplishments. The present, beautiful Potomac Park, for the most part, is the result of his designing.

Mr. Hardy rose in rank as his services gradually attracted attention. His titles, in the order given, were as follows: Rodman, Assistant Engineer, Inspector, Draftsman, Assistant Engineer, Superintendent, Assistant Engineer, Associate Engineer, Senior Engineer, and Principal Engineer. The latter title is the highest that can be given an engineer in U. S. Government service. His superiors in office frequently took note of his outstanding work, and their official reports contain such complimentary references as the following: "A highly competent engineer, both in

design and construction"; "An expert in water supply engineering"; "He can design any kind of structure, and is especially experienced in concrete and reinforced design"; "A thorough knowledge of hydraulics"; "Has kept alert to new developments and changing situations"; "Mr. Hardy's value to this District is hard to estimate"; "No other assistant engineer could replace him, for, so far as I know, he is the only water supply expert in the employ of the Department"; etc.[52]

A testimonial dinner was given by the Washington, D. C., Engineering District to Edward Dana Hardy at the Army and Navy Country Club, 29 June 1934, upon his retirement as Principal Engineer of the United States Engineer Department. The guests of honor, in addition to Mr. and Mrs. Edward Dana Hardy, were: Major General E. M. Markham, Miss Grace Markham, Colonel and Mrs. W. T. Hannum, and Major and Mrs. Brehon Somervell. Forty-five prominent residents of Washington, D. C., with Lieut. Col. John C. H. Lee, District Engineer in charge, acted as hosts. The affair was one of more than ordinary significance, since Mr. Hardy was then completing forty-three years of quiet but eminently important and fruitful service. Ninety-five guests were present to join in paying homage and tribute to one of America's most brilliant engineers, whose works will live after him for years and probably centuries. A beautiful watch was presented to Mr. Hardy on this occasion, and in addition a testimonial booklet signed by all present in appreciation of the long and faithful service as a member of the United States Engineer Office was given to him amidst applause. The "Narrative" which formed the preface of the booklet was as follows:

Edward Dana Hardy, born at Hebron, New Hampshire, June 19, 1864. Attended the schools in that State and graduated in 1891, with the degree of Civil Engineer, from the Thayer School of Civil Engineering, connected with Dartmouth College. During vacations, engaged on railroad construction in his home State.

---

52. The citations above are excerpts taken from a letter written by Major M. C. Tyler, District Engineer in 1922. Major Tyler recommended in his letter an increase in salary for Mr. Hardy for various reasons, including those given above. The Major's recommendation was approved by the U. S. Government.

After graduation, came to Washington, D. C., and entered the United States Engineer Office under the direction of Colonel Peter C. Hains, Corps of Engineers. Worked on river and harbor improvements for about eight years, and then entered upon duty under the office of the Washington Aqueduct in charge of Colonel A. M. Miller, Corps of Engineers.

Designed and supervised construction of the McMilland slow sand filtration plant. Devised and placed in operation the sand washing apparatus and sand storage bins used in the mechanical handling, removing and replacing of sand in the 29 filter beds of one acre each. Served as superintendent of the plant.

Designed and supervised construction of the Dalecarlia rapid sand filtration plant, and the nine-mile conduit from the Great Falls of the Potomac, together with the tunnels, reservoirs, power plant and auxiliaries connected therewith. Served as superintendent of the entire water supply and purification system to the date of his retirement for age on June 30, 1934.

Author of numerous discussions appearing in the transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers and of reports appearing in public documents.

The "Testimonial" itself read as follows:

We, who are only a few of the many friends and associates of Edward Dana Hardy, Principal Engineer and Superintendent of the Washington Aqueduct, Water Supply and Purification Systems, feel that we can but inadequately express and pay tribute by this writing, of our deep sense of appreciation and admiration for the qualities which have animated him in all of his activities connected with the public service. A man endowed with the highest integrity, practicing the true principles of engineer and friend, courteous and kind always, he departs from us for a well earned and deserved retirement, and leaves with us a feeling that we are the better for having enjoyed his friendship and counsel. His personality has graced the office for some forty-three years and the severance of official ties engenders feelings of profound personal loss.

We extend to him our best wishes for his continued good health and for an abundance of contentment and joy throughout the coming years.

Incidentally, many prominent army officers who were unable to attend the testimonial dinner to Mr. Hardy wrote him letters of appreciation which will be preserved with much pride by the family.

Children, all born at Washington, D. C.:

175 i. DOROTHY[7], b. 1 Dec. 1894; m. 26 June 1918, ALFRED WEST FRANCIS. Their children:

Edward (b. 11 May 1919), Mary Margaret (b. 15 Aug. 1920), Diantha Jane (b. 27 Sept. 1929), Nancy Jean (b. 27 June 1931).

Dr. Francis is a research chemist. His record as given in *America's Young Men* is as follows, in part:

"Research chemist, b. Brookfield, Conn., 11 Mar. 1896; s. Cyrus West and Ida Francis (Terry) Francis; m. Dorothy Hardy, Washington, D. C., 26 June 1918 .....; B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1917; Ch.E., 1929; Ph.D., Yale, 1924; attended George Washington Univ., Mass. Inst. of Tech., Phi Sigma Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, on staff Research and Development Laboratories, Socony-Vacuum Corporation, Previously: with U. S. Dept. of Agr.; E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.; Nat. Research Council Fellowship; Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge; Asst. Bio-Chemist, U. S. Dept. of Agri., 1917-18. Church: Congregational. Political Party: Republican. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Fellow A. A. A. S. Hobbies: bridge, motoring. Fav. rec. or sport: long distance running. Author: numerous scientific publications (20 in all including 2 patents) covering mainly directive influence in aromatic chemistry, thermodynamics of hydrocarbons and alcohols, especially mechanism of flame combustion, glass laboratory apparatus. Home: 105 W. Horace St., Woodbury, N. J. Office: Socony-Vacuum Corporation, Paulsboro, N. J.[53]

176 ii. David Webster[7], b. 30 Dec. 1897; d. 15 Oct. 1899.

177 iii. Helen[7] (twin), b. 23 Jul. 1900; m. 4 Oct. 1920, Raymond L. Schreiner. Their children: Raymond L. (b. 7 Nov. 1921), David Webster (b. 22 Jan. 1925).

178 iv. Margaret[7] (twin), b. 23 Jul. 1900; m. 1 May 1925, Edward Wesley Tompkins. Child, Pamelia (b. 2 Apr. 1930; d. 2 Apr. 1930).

143. Richard[6] Hardy (*Walter Daniel*[5], *Rev. Anthony Colby*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Concord, N. H., 6 Sept. 1887. He married, first, at Somerville, Mass., 2 Nov. 1912, Shirley Stevens. He married, second, 2 Sept. 1925, Mariette Bruyneel. Mr. Hardy resides at 8 Hammond Road, Natick, Mass.

Children:

179 i. Barbara[7], b. June 1916; d. Jul. 1916.

180 ii. Randall[7] (by first wife), b. 31 May 1917.

181 iii. Siclonie Ida[7] (by second wife), b. 17 Aug. 1926.

---

53. *America's Young Men* is the official Who's Who among the young men of the nation.

146. GEORGE J.[6] HARDY (*William George*[5], *Johnson Arad*[4], *Deacon Oliver*[3], *Oliver*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born at Fairlee, Vt., 1 Aug. 1873. He married, 8 Dec. 1896, ANNA L. JOHNSON of Bradford, Vt.

Children:

182 i. GERALD WILLARD[7], b. at Fairlee, Vt., 8 Mar. 1898.

147. FRANK EVERETT[6] HARDY (*John Carlos*[5], *George Washington*[4], *Deacon Oliver*[3], *Oliver*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]), born probably at Goshen, Vt., 10 Jul. 1860. He married, 20 Oct. 1891, HANNAH LOUIS SLACK of Randolph, Vt. She was born at Arcadia, Mich., 7 Dec. 1871.

Children:

183 i. JOSEPHINE ALDA[7], b. 20 May 1893.
184 ii. JOHN CARLOS[7], b. 7 Feb. 1895.
185 iii. LAWRENCE EVERETT[7], b. 22 Apr. 1896.
186 iv. FRANCES LURIA[7], b. 30 Mar. 1897.
187 v. DOROTHY MAY[7], b. Aug. 1899.

CHAPTER VIII

JONAS HARDY FAMILY OF SULLIVAN COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

1. JONAS[1] HARDY, born at Hull, England, 17 Aug. 1793; died 19 Aug. 1871; married, first ————; married, second, MARY ELDRED; married, third, MRS. NANCY BOYLE.

Jonas Hardy came to America as a young man and settled in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania. His father was a prominent manufacturer in the city of Hull, England, being the proprietor of woolen mills. The fact that the son's name was Jonas has led to the speculation that perhaps his father's Christian name was also Jonas. Moreover, this speculation has suggested the possibility of relationship to Major Jonas Hardy of the British Army, in charge of the garrison outside of Boston, Mass., during the

French and Indian War. If there was a relationship between the two families, then this Jonas Hardy was a relative also of Thomas Hardy and his brothers, who came to America with Governor Winthrop about 1630.[1]

Jonas Hardy did not remain long in Pennsylvania, for many pioneer families were pushing further westward soon after his arrival in this country. About 1838 he removed to Albion, Edwards County, Illinois.

Children by first wife, born in Sullivan County, Pa.:

2 i. WILLIAM[2], b. 8 Mar. 1818; m. ELIZA HEAN, 2 June 1844.
3 ii. JOHN[2], b. 10 Sept. 1819; d. 12 Sept. 1819.
4 iii. JOHN[2], b. 8 Dec. 1820.
5 iv. ANN B.[2], b. 11 June 1822; m. GEORGE MAY, 8 Feb. 1844.
6 v. HANNAH D.[2], b. 15 Apr. 1824; m. FRANCIS WALKER, 7 May 1846.

Children by second wife, born in Sullivan County, Pa.:

7 vi. SARAH H.[2], b 31 May 1826.
8 vii. HARRIET S.[2], b. 31 Jan. 1828; m. JOHN GREEN, 25 Dec. 1850.
9 viii. JONAS P.[2], b. 9 June 1830.
10 ix. REBECCA[2], b. 4 Oct. 1834.
11* x. URIAH W.[2], b. 18 Jan. 1836; m. 4 Oct. 1869, ESTHER VIRGINIA MOORHEAD; b. at Richmond, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1846; d. Albion, Ill., 1 Mar. 1888; d. at Canton, Pa., 13 Feb. 1885.
12 xi. GEORGE W.[2], b. 24 Mar. 1837.
13 xii. MARY E.[2], b. 5 Oct. 1838.

11. URIAH W.[2] HARDY (*Jonas*[1]), born in Sullivan County, Pa., 18 Jan. 1836; died at Canton, Pa., 13 Feb. 1885; married, 4 Oct. 1869, ESTHER VIRGINIA MOORHEAD, born at Richmond, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1846, died at Albion, Ill., 1 Mar. 1888.

Mr. Hardy was a farmer, and went to Albion, Edwards County, Illinois, with his parents about 1838. He lived for a short time after marriage at Abingdon, Ill., later removing to the place of his birth. He was educated for the ministry in the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) at Christian College, Abingdon.

---

1. See *The Major Jonas Hardy Family* and *The Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass.*

Children:

14* i. GUY URBAN[3], b. at Abingdon, Ill., 4 Apr. 1872; m. at Canon City, Colo., 2 Oct. 1899, JESSIE MARION MACK, b. at Canon City, Colo., 7 May 1875.

15* ii. CLIFFORD WILLIAM[3], b. at Albion, Ill., 27 June 1874; m. 20 Feb. 1906, EDNA GENEVIEVE DESH, b. 29 Aug. 1879.

16* iii. CLYDE V.[3], b. at Albion, Ill., 9 Apr. 1877; m. at Wichita, Kans., 17 Oct. 1924, ALFA B. WILLIAMS, b. 14 Dec. 1884.

14. GUY URBAN[3] HARDY (*Uriah W.*[2], *Jonas*[1]), born at Abingdon, Ill., 4 Apr. 1872; married at Canon City, Colo., 2 Aug. 1899, JESSIE MARION MACK, born at Canon City, 7 May 1875.

Hon. Guy Urban Hardy was born on a farm at Abingdon, Ill. He attended the Albion, Ill., Normal School from 1888 to 1890. He then transferred to Transylvania University at Lexington, Ky., graduating in 1894.

In November, 1894, he went to Canon City, Colo., and obtained a position on the Canon City *Weekly Record*. In July of the following year he became the owner and editor of this newspaper, which he shortly after converted into a daily journal. The Canon City *Daily Record* today is an outstanding success in the small city field, and its success is largely due to the high standards which Mr. Hardy has imposed. On the front page of every issue is this statement of policy:

> Devoted to Betterment of Industrial and Civic Conditions; to Development of Natural Resources; to Education and Improvements; to Higher Ideals and to Presentation of News and Views Impartially.

Mr. Hardy has always taken a keen interest in every forward-looking and worthwhile enterprise. He has always been an ardent Republican, and in 1890 President McKinley appointed him Postmaster of Canon City. He held that position for four years. His fellow newspaper editors elected him president of the National Editorial Association for the years 1918 and 1919.

In 1918 he was elected to the United States Congress and served continuously for fourteen years, until 1933. He was a popular member of Congress, and during most of his long term of service in the House of Representatives he was a member of

the important Appropriations Committee. In the matter of spending the taxpayers' dollars he felt he had a sacred obligation of the utmost importance. At all times he advocated rigid economy and was at one time complimentarily referred to by Hon. Bertrand H. Snell, Republican Leader of the House, as "a watch-dog of the Treasury of the United States." While he is a very modest man and generally thought of as a conservative, those who know him best pay tribute to his superior judgment and sterling qualities of leadership. No more honest or honorable citizen of this country ever served the United States Government through its legislative branch. No suspicion of betrayal of public trust has ever been directed his way, for his integrity and exemplary conduct have been conspicuous at all times. Such a record is one to point to with pride and satisfaction. He has honored the nation and the Hardy Family. Fellow citizens in his home city respect and admire him. He is listed in *Who's Who in America.*

Mr. Hardy is a member of the Christian Church. He has been active in Y. M. C. A. work and has as hobbies the collecting of stamps and coins. He has many civic and fraternal affiliations.

Children, born at Canon City, Colo.:

17 i. Max[4], b. 2 Dec. 1900.

18 ii. Marion[4], b. 28 Oct. 1909.

19 iii. Donald[4], b. 16 Feb. 1912.

20 iv. Lyman[4], b. 28 July 1914.

15. Clifford William[3] Hardy (*Uriah W.*[2], *Jonas*[1]), born at Albion, Ill., 27 June 1874; married, 20 Feb. 1906, Edna Genevieve Desh, born 29 Aug. 1879.

Children:

21 i. Frances Wreath[4], b. 5 May 1911; m. at Colorado Springs, Colo., 10 Sept. 1933, Henry Clay Smith II, b. 18 Jan. 1910. A son, Henry Clay Smith III, was born at Colorado Springs, 19 Aug. 1934.

16. CLYDE V.[3] HARDY (*Uriah W.*[2], *Jonas*[1]), born at Albion, Ill., 9 April 1877; married at Wichita, Kans., 17 Oct. 1924, ALFA B. WILLIAMS, born 14 Dec. 1884.

Children:

22 i. MARTHA LOUISA[4], b. 6 Mar. 1926.
23 ii. NORMAN[4], b. 8 Feb. 1933.

CHAPTER IX

THE GEORGE W. HARDY FAMILY OF BRADFORD COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA[1]

1. GEORGE W.[1] HARDY, born at Hull, England, 5 Mar. 1805; died 24 Dec. 1878; married EUNICE WEST, born in Connecticut 26 May 1806. She was daughter of EZEKIEL and MARY (NORTH) WEST and granddaughter of BENJAMIN WEST.

George W. Hardy was the younger of two sons of William and Mary (Wright) Hardy. No doubt this family is descended from a common ancestor of the Jonas Hardy Family of Sullivan County, Pa.[2] William Hardy, the father of this sketch, was born in Hull, England, in 1770. For several years he served in the British Army. At one time he was the owner of a large woolen mill in Hull. He died in Hull in 1847.

George W. Hardy came to America in 1819, working his way across the Atlantic as a sailor boy. The trip took six weeks on a sailing vessel. He first located in Friendsville, Bradford County. Later, at the age of 19, he moved to Montrose, Pa., where he learned the blacksmith trade. A few years later he moved to Orwell Township, near Orwell Hill, where he purchased a farm and opened a blacksmith shop.

---

1. Information concerning this family has been furnished by Mr. Fred J. Hardy of New Milford, Pa.
2. See *The Jonas Hardy Family of Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.*

Eunice (West) Hardy died in Orwell Township 23 Nov. 1865, and George W. Hardy spent his last days in the home of his son, George N. Hardy, in Prattville, Pa. Both George W. Hardy and Eunice (West) Hardy were buried in South Hill Cemetery.

The children of this union were:

2 i. Ann Marrilla[2] (Aunt Nancy), b. 28 Oct. 1829; d. 24 May 1900; m. John T. Gardner. Their children were:

Olive Gardner, b. 6 Dec. 1870, in Orwell Township, Pa.; m. Verillon ("Vell") Horton, who died 5 Feb. 1904. For her second husband she married William Horton and they now reside on a farm near Ulster, Pa. One child was born to Verillon and Olive Horton (Howard S. Horton, b. .....; m. Jessie Williams). Two children have been born to Howard S. Horton and Jessie Williams Horton, names unknown.

George North Gardner, b. 1868; m. Leona Greem of Cold Creek, Pa. He is at present pastor of a Baptist Church in Maryland. He was the author of a fine biography of Clara B. Hardy.

3* ii. William Hezekiah[2], b. 3 Jan. 1832; d. 21 June 1914; m. Charlotte Jane Moore, who was born at East Rush, Susquehanna County, Pa., 13 Jan. 1838 and died 10 Aug. 1909. Both are buried in Chenango Valley Cemetery, Port Dickinson, N. Y.

4* iii. George North[2], b. 15 July 1834; d. 15 June 1915; m. Susan Devine, who was born 7 Sept. 1838; died 23 Nov. 1912.

5 iv. Thomas West[2], b. 13 Sept. 1836; d. 5 Feb. 1841.

6 v. Eunice Elaine[2], b. 28 Sept. 1840; d. 14 Feb. 1851.

7 vi. Mara Orwell[2], b. 28 Dec. 1843; d. 15 Nov. 1881; m. Charles Lee Arnold, 1 Oct. 1860; married for her second husband, Cortland Rolles. Descendants of Mara Orwell Hardy:

Martha Arnold, daughter of Mara Orwell and Charles Lee Arnold, b. Aug., 1861; d. Aug., 1881. Was married to John Rolles in 1876 and to this union were born three children. The mother and youngest daughter died at her birth and were buried at Warren Center. The children were:

Frank Rolles, b. Apr. 1878.
Susie Anne Rolles, b. 25 Dec. 1879.
Lizzie Rolles, b. Aug. 1881.
Frank Rolles is married.
Susie Anne Rolles was married to John Morris, 25 Dec. 1900. They have one son, Leon, born 5 Feb. 1911. Her second marriage was to Robert Baker, 1 Sept. 1920.

Caroline Arnold, the second child of Mara Orwell and Charles Lee Arnold, b. 1864; d. 20 Aug. 1915; m. Thomas Burlington. Three children were born to them:

Arthur Burlington, b. 1887; m. Grace Barnes.

Anna Burlington, b. 1886; died 6 June 1910; m. in 1909 to David Powell.

John Burlington, b. 1892; m. Ivah Kennedy.

One son, Paul Burlington, was born to Arthur and Grace Barnes Burlington in 1926.

One son, Lee Powell, was born to David and Anna Burlington Powell in 1910.

One son, Kenneth Burlington, was born to John and Ivah Kennedy Burlington in 1917.

The third child of Mara Orwell and Charles Lee Arnold was John A. Arnold, b. 3 June 1867. Married for his first wife Cora Depugh, who died in 1914; for his second wife, Jean Kennedy, who died in 1924; and for his third wife, Elizabeth Biles, whom he married 19 Oct. 1926.

The fourth child of Mara Orwell and Charles Lee Arnold is Rev. George N. Arnold, b. 16 June 1870; m. Natalie Booth, 15 Nov. 1892. He has filled several pastorates in New York, and is at present at Gibson, N. Y. The children of this union are, the two oldest dying in childhood:

John B. Arnold, b. 12 Jan. 1894; d. 17 Nov. 1895.
Harley Arnold, b. 8 Apr. 1896; d. 8 Apr. 1896.
Ruth Arnold, b. 26 Nov. 1897; m. Andrew J. Taylor.

Rev. Kenneth E. Arnold, b. 22 July 1905; m. Ernestine Rolles.

Beulah D. Arnold, b. 19 Jan. 1914.

Four children have been born to Andrew and Ruth Arnold Taylor:
Natalie, b. 27 Nov. 1917.
Andrew A., b. 6 July 1920.
Robert G., b. 24 Mar. 1925.
Frances Jean, b. 1930; d. 1930.
One child has been born to Kenneth E. and Ernestine Rolles Arnold:
Alwynne E., b. 29 Jan. 1931.
Mara Orwell Arnold married for her second husband Cortland Rolles, and to this union were born two children:
Lee A. Rolles, b. 16 Aug. 1876; d. in 1921; m. Minnie States, 28 Dec. 1898.
William W. Rolles, b. 29 Aug. 1878; m. Laura Ely 29 Dec. 1899; died 1935.
One son has been born to Lee A. Rolles:
Gilbert Rolles, b. 24 Dec. 1909.
Two children have been born to William W. and Laura Ely Rolles:
One son, d. at birth.
Ernestine Rolles, b. 14 May 1907; m. Kenneth E. Arnold.

8 vii. Noah L.[2], b. 22 July 1846; d. 1864.

3. William Hezekiah[2] Hardy (*George W.*[1]), born in Friendsville, Susquehanna County, 3 Jan. 1832; died 21 June 1914; married Charlotte Jane Moore, who was born at East Rush, Susquehanna County, Pa., 13 Jan. 1838 and died 10 Aug. 1909.

William Hezekiah Hardy was born in Friendsville, Susquehanna County, 3 Jan. 1832. His boyhood days were spent on his father's farm and around the blacksmith shop of his father, near Orwell Hill, Pa. At the age of 14 years he left home and worked for some time as a farm hand. He later served a seven-year apprenticeship at the mason trade and afterwards worked for about two years at the same. After his marriage with Charlotte Jane Moore in 1855, he located on a farm in Orwell Township, which he had purchased in 1848, and lived there for thirty years.

Selling the farm in Orwell, he purchased a farm at Cold Creek, Pa. While living at this place he met with a very serious accident

which nearly cost him his life. While hauling wheat on a steep hillside on a sled, the team became frightened and ran down the hill, dragging him about thirty rods and leaving him so badly crippled that he was compelled to sell his farm. He later purchased a smaller farm near East Rush, Pa., where he resided for several years. In 1902 he sold this farm and moved to Binghamton, living there until the death of his wife in 1909. After her death he resided with his daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Canfield, and his son, W. Erstine Hardy, until his death in 1914.

He was drafted in the Civil War in December, 1864, and was mustered into service at Troy, Pa., as a member of the Company I, 45th P. V. I., under Charles D. Hart. He took part in the battle of Weldon Railroad, Fort Steadman and Petersburg; at the last named place was wounded in his right hip and shoulder by a bursting shell, and was captured on the way to a hospital and held by the Confederates until their surrender.

After the Grand Review at Washington, D. C., he was taken ill with typhoid fever and was sent to a field hospital in Alexandria, Va., from which he was discharged 29 June 1865. For two years afterwards he was an invalid.

He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and Methodist Episcopal Church, in which he served as steward and Sunday School superintendent for several years.

He was a supporter of the Republican party until 1894, when he left that party for the Prohibition party.

The children of William H. Hardy and Charlotte Jane Moore, daughter of James and Phoebe (Light) Moore, were:

9 i. PHEBE A.[3], b. 12 Feb. 1859; d. 19 July 1928; m. ANDREW CANFIELD, 4 July 1880. PHEBE A. HARDY, eldest daughter of WILLIAM HEZEKIAH and CHARLOTTE MOORE HARDY was born at Herrick, Pa., and died at Syracuse, N. Y. In her early life she taught school for several years in Pennsylvania and after her marriage lived for some years in Binghamton, N. Y. In 1892 the family moved to Syracuse, where she made her home until the time of her death. ANDREW CANFIELD d. 7 Apr. 1931. Their children were:

Eugene R. Canfield, b. 9 Oct. 1882; m. Lela Jones, who died in 1913. Then married Fannie C. Ward in 1919.
Leon Hardy Canfield, b. 3 Oct. 1886; m. Luella Kenyon.
Clyde W. Canfield, b. Feb. 1893; m. Flora Shibley.
William Canfield, b. 1898; died of diphtheria in 1909.

Two children have been born to Eugene R. and Lela Jones Canfield:
Donald M., b. 1904; m. Teresa Tiernan.
Ernest E., b. 1911.

Two children have been born to Leon H. and Luella Kenyon Canfield:
Edith, b. 1912.
William, b. 1915.

Four children have been born to Clyde W. and Flora Shibley Canfield:
Roy R., b. 1918.
Mary Louise, b. 1920; d. 1921.
Howard L., b. 1922.
Alzina Rose, b. 1927; d. 1931.

10 ii. Carrie J.[3], b. 2 Feb. 1861; d. 15 Nov. 1861.

11 iii. Charlotte[3], b. 12 Apr. 1862; d. 12 July 1863.

12* iv. Manford G.[3], b. 29 Mar. 1865; m. Ella Talcott, 8 Oct. 1891; d. 29 Aug. 1933.

13* v. Fred J.[3], b. 18 May 1867; m. Beckie C. Main, 29 Nov. 1885.

14 vi. Clara B.[3], b. 13 Mar. 1871; died as a missionary to Mexico, 9 Jan. 1897.

Clara B. Hardy was sent as a missionary to Mexico by the Delaware Baptist Church of Syracuse, N. Y. She was a graduate of Montrose High School and the Baptist Missionary School at Chicago. A fine tribute to her life has been written by Rev. George N. Gardner and a few excerpts from this book follow:

Under Appointment

Miss Clara Hardy returned home July 4th, where she spent a few weeks in rest and preparation for the work to which she had been appointed by the Baptist Missionary Society. Although for that purpose, her rest was short. When it was learned that she was home, she was immediately called upon to address congregations in that vicinity. A willing worker could not say no, and forth she went. Her first address was given at the East Rush M. E. Church, July 26th, at which time she related some of her experiences while in Chicago. At the close of the service two silver dollars were pressed in her hand in a handshake, by a Christian worker, who said: "Miss Hardy, this is for you."

In the afternoon of the same day she gave an address at Retta, Pa., at which time $50.00 was raised for mission work. She closed the day by giving an interesting address at Rush Center M. E. Church when she showed the need of consecrated workers, and loyal supporters of the Woman's work. On August 2nd she spoke at Rush Baptist Church. This was followed on August 9th at Fairdale, where she spoke of her plans for the future and gave them something of what she knew of Mexico.

August 16th she gave an address of great interest at Auburn Baptist Church, where a large congregation greeted her and listened with much interest to her words. At the close of the service an old soldier of the cross came to her and putting his hand on her shoulder said, "God bless you my girl."

October 2nd she wrote: "I found at Philadelphia that engagements had been made for me up to November 4th. You don't know how I have dreaded working in the Philadelphia churches, even for a week. When I found I had a whole month of it, it seemed a little too much. I haven't heard from Chicago yet, and they may let me go before that time. I am willing to go or stay if it is only at His bidding.

"I dreaded my address at the Philadelphia association. There was that immense church packed and more than a hundred D.D.'s and hundreds of other people—and think of poor little me in the pulpit. But the Lord was there, too, because He knew I needed Him, and think of it—they actually cheered me. My subject was 'The Privilege and Joy of Working with Jesus.' Will you think I am getting puffed up if I tell you what I overheard one of Philadelphia's most prominent ministers say? I am not. If God can use a weak, sinful girl like me to accomplish anything, to Him be the glory—certainly not to me. He said, 'I can't bear those masculine women who get up and wave their hands and shout, but I do love to hear a modest, sweet woman speak—well, just as Miss Hardy did this afternoon.'

"I will give a big sigh of relief when my last address is given here; yes, in many ways the work has been delightful. It has been a wonderful privilege to meet so many of the grand Baptists of Pennsylvania."

The Home Farewell

A touching address was given by Miss Hardy at East Rush November 1st. The address was apparently under inspiration and left a lasting impression on the entire congregation. It was her last public utterance in Pennsylvania, and indeed a parting benediction and blessing to the people of East Rush and vicinity.

On November 3rd the family gathered round the familiar hearth almost in silence; neither can their thoughts be expressed. The evening, however,

did not close in silence. Clara quietly moved to the table, and taking the old family Bible from its resting place, handed it to her brother, Fred J. Hardy, who read from its sacred page. Then quietly all kneeled while Fred feelingly talked with the Father in heaven. The hearts of the others were too full for utterance and they silently retired.

Miss Hardy reached Chicago the 8th of November and from there she writes: "I start tomorrow at 11 a. m. and reach St. Louis, where Miss Watts joins me at 7:12 p. m., and then go on to Loredo, Texas, reaching there at 4:02 Wednesday evening. A train leaves for Mexico City at 4:10, giving us only five minutes for tickets. She will leave me at Monterey, and Miss Galvan will join me there, unless she has gone on to Puebla. I hope she has not, it will be so nice to have her with me.

"We will reach Mexico City Friday at 9:55 a. m., if we make connections at Loredo. We stop in Mexico City over Sunday and go on to Puebla Monday or Tuesday.

"At last I am on my way south and soon must bid farewell to the 'land of the free and the home of the brave'."

Christmas in Mexico

On December 12th she wrote: "They never have Christmas trees, give presents, nor do any of the other things that are a part of Christmas to us. We are planning a very nice tree and Christmas entertainment in the mission, but smallpox is raging terribly in the city now and I am afraid it will interfere with our plans.

"Last week we visited one of our Sunday School girls. It was a wretched place; fourteen people live in one little room, with no furniture except a rough mat in one corner, on which a poor little baby was moaning, oh, so piteously. We were there half an hour and then asked if the baby was sick. She brought it to us, saying it had the measles. Its face was covered with ugly blotches that I thought strange measles, but we told her as best we could what to do and came away. On Sunday the mother sent word that she hoped we would excuse her little girls, as two of the babies had smallpox and she had no time to wash Euriquita's dress. They think almost nothing of the disease here. Fever is dreaded more."

The Sad News

In Puebla, Mexico, Miss Hardy had entered upon her labors with undaunted faith that seemed to lay hold of the very throne of God. It was the one earnest desire of her heart that she might lead Puebla to the

foot of the Cross of Christ. Her work was simply begun as we look at it from the human standpoint; but in God's greater plan her life was complete and her work finished. She took smallpox while calling upon her Sunday School scholars, and after a brief week of terrible suffering, was called home to appear with the glorious King of Kings. Her last days were touching and her death indeed sad, as is seen by the following letter from her co-worker:

"Puebla, January 9th, 1897.

"Human words and phrases are hard and cold at best, and at such a time as this of little avail. We can only say, God comfort you.

"Clara passed to her rest this morning at half past seven. Last evening about seven she asked if she could live much longer. I told her I thought not. She said, 'It is much better to go soon and be at rest. I loved these people and wanted to work for them, but if God wills otherwise I am willing.'

"She suffered terribly and was very restless until a few hours before her death, when she lay back softly on the pillow and never struggled any more. Her breathing grew fainter and at exactly half past seven ceased. Her last words were, 'Let us hurry and go.' 'Go where?' we asked, and she replied, 'Home.'

"She was perfectly conscious until five o'clock this morning, when she seemed to take no notice of anyone. She told us to bury her in her new brown dress and we did so. We laid her to rest in a simple but neat casket at four this afternoon, with a simple service at the grave conducted by Mr. Green. A few faithful members went with us, regardless of danger; they loved her very much. Tomorrow we have a memorial service at the church.

"May God comfort you as only He can.

"Yours prayerfully,
"Susan E. Jones."

The Grave in Mexico

There's a lonely grave, dear readers,
In the land of Mexico,
Where remains the form of Clara,
Whom we loved and cherished so.

Little did we think that parting
Was to be the last one here,
When we saw her smile so tender,
Thru a gentle falling tear.

It was just the common good-bye,
We so many times had said;
But 'twas good-bye once forever,
As away she joyfully sped.

To obey her loving Saviour,
And fulfill His last command,
Took to Mexico the Gospel,
Then to join the martyrs' band.

Could the flames have been more cruel,
Or the sword have caused more pain,
Than the deadly flaming smallpox,
As her life it broke in twain?

She has gone to be with Jesus,
We are left to bear the Cross,
While to her the gain is heaven,
Sadly we sustain the loss.

Chords of love have not been broken,
For we feel their tender strain,
As they draw our hearts toward heaven,
Where we soon will meet again.

---

15 vii. LELA M.[3], b. 17 Mar. 1873; d. 14 Oct. 1879.

16* viii. GEORGE C. L.[3], b. 6 Sept. 1875; m. THEO MERRINUS.

17* ix. W. ERSTINE[3], b. 26 Oct. 1878; m. FLORENCE MAE BAKER, who died in 1911; m. for his second wife JESSIE A. VANDUSEN.

18* x. LUTHER C.[3], b. 2 March 1882; m. HELEN FREER.

4. GEORGE NORTH[2] HARDY (*George W.*[1]) was born 15 July 1834; married SUSAN DEVINE, born 7 Sept. 1838; died 23 Nov. 1912. He died 15 June 1915. To this union were born one boy and four girls. The boy and one girl died in infancy:

19 i. MARY[3], b. 18 Aug. 1867; died 1928; m. GEORGE W. STANTON, who died Feb., 1928. They resided in Binghamton, N. Y., and to this union came four children:

RAY STANTON, b. 1886; m. 1st, LIZZIE M. ALLEN; m. 2nd, LELA MAE SHEPHERD.

Imogene Stanton, b. 1888; m. David Fish.
Blanche Stanton, b. 1890; m. Irving Katell.
Frank A. Stanton, b. 1902; m. Vera Hawkins.
Ray Stanton was married first to Lizzie M. Allen, 8 June 1904, and divorced 1 Feb. 1927. They had six children:
Iva May, b. 12 July 1905; d. 16 Mar. 1924.
Helen Arlene, b. 21 Apr. 1907.
Ray W., Jr., b. 27 July 1909.
Leslie Allen, b. 25 Oct. 1911.
Harold George, b. 12 Sept. 1914.
Fred Newell, b. 1 June 1916.

Ray Stanton's second marriage was to Lela Mae Shepherd. They were married 18 June 1927. One child was born to them:
James Albert, b. 9 Jan. 1929.

Eleven children have been born to David and Imogene Stanton Fish:
Stanley Elva, b. 12 Feb. 1907.
Ruth Esther, b. 31 Aug. 1909.
Roy David, b. 11 Nov. 1912.
Lorena Mara, b. 11 Dec. 1914.
Doris Anna, b. 6 Jan. 1917.
David Ray, b. 9 May 1918.
Mildred Dora, b. 16 Feb. 1920.
Robert Elias, b. 28 Apr. 1922.
Jeanette Iva, b. 28 June 1924.
Arthur Elwin, b. 28 Jan. 1926.
Winnifred Rae, b. 29 May 1929.
Stanley Elva Fish m. Helen Emma Silvernail, 1 Aug. 1926. They have one child (Stanley William), b. 22 Dec. 1927.
Ruth Esther Fish m. Frederick Bosley, 10 Sept. 1927.

Blanche Stanton was married to Irving Katell 14 June 1912. They had three children:
Frances Mara, b. 31 July 1913; d. 3 Aug. 1913.
Charles Irvin, b. 4 Dec. 1915.
Francis Lenard, b. 8 May 1921.

Frank Stanton was married to Vera Hawkins, 26 May 1922. They have two children:
Clarence.
Miriam.

20 ii. Anna[3], b. 14 April 1871; died 1 April 1891; m. Arthur Goff in 1890. She died, with her infant child, 1 April 1891.

21 iii. Linnie[3], b. Oct. 1873; d. 1884.

12. Manford G.[3] Hardy (*William Hezekiah*[2], *George W.*[1]), born 29 March 1865; married Ella Talcott 8 Oct. 1891; died 29 Aug. 1933 at Binghamton, N. Y. To them were born three children:

22 i. Earl[4], b. 25 Jan. 1898; m. Margaret Montgomery.

23 ii. Clifford[4], b. 24 Feb. 1902.

24 iii. Esther[4], b. 16 Feb. 1906.

13. Fred J.[3] Hardy (*William Hezekiah*[2], *George W.*[1]), born 18 May 1867; married Beckie C. Main 29 Nov. 1885. He resided for a number of years on a farm near East Rush, Pa., afterward moving to Binghamton, N. Y., where he and Manford G. Hardy conducted a store for some time. He was also in the real estate business in Binghamton. They, at present, reside at New Milford, Pa. Mr. Hardy is a Regional Representative of The Hardy Family Association of America. The children of this union were:

25 i. Cecil M.[4], b. 21 Jan. 1892; m. August Klemp, 27 Nov. 1917.

Four children:

Robert Fred Klemp, b. 1919.
Paul A. Klemp, b. 1921.
Mary Rebecca Klemp, b. 1925.
Erstine Martin Klemp, b. 1927.

26* ii. James Murrell[4], b. 4 June 1901; m. Helen Cole 14 Sept. 1927.

16. George C. L.[3] Hardy (*William Hezekiah*[2], *George W.*[1]), born 6 Sept. 1875. Married Theo Merrinus of Owego, N. Y. After their marriage they resided in Owego for some time. At present living in Binghamton, N. Y. They had one child:

27 i. Leroy[4], b. 7 Sept. 1919.

17. W. Erstine[3] Hardy (*William Hezekiah*[2], *George W.*[1]), born 26 Oct. 1878; married Florence Mae Baker of Canastota, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1902, who died 30 June 1911. 22 May 1917 married Jessie A. VanDusen. He was an accountant on the Syracuse *Herald* for a number of years and was engaged in the piano business with his brother Luther for some time at Syracuse, N. Y. He is at present engaged in the typesetting business at Syracuse, N. Y. The children of W. Erstine and Florence Baker Hardy were:

28 i Russell F.[4], b. 27 Feb. 1906; m. Helen McGlynn, Oct. 1932.
29 ii. Harold M.[4], b. 24 Nov. 1910.

18. Luther C.[3] Hardy (*William Hezekiah*[2], *George W.*[1]), born 2 March 1882; married Helen Freer, a trained nurse of Syracuse, N. Y. He is now the proprietor of the A. H. Thomas Paint Co. at Waverly, N. Y. With his brother George they spent a number of years in South America farming on a large ranch. One child:

30 i. Robert[4], b. 1917.

26. James Murrell Hardy (*Fred J.*[3], *William Hezekiah*[2], *George W.*[1]), born 4 June 1901; married Helen Cole 14 Sept. 1927. One child:

31 i. Jean Helen[5], b. 23 April 1932.

CHAPTER X

Richard Hardy Family of Concord, Mass., and of Stamford, Conn.

1. Richard[1] Hardy, probably born in England; died about 1683; married, first, ———, who died at Concord, Mass., at birth of twins; married, second, at Stamford, Conn., 1650, Ann Husted, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Angel) Husted.

She was born in England about 1623, and died 13 Oct. 1707. ROBERT HUSTED was born probably in Somerset, England, in 1596, sailed for Massachusetts in 1635, where he remained for a few years in Wollaston and then removed to Stamford, Conn. He was a witness in July, 1640, to the Indian deed of Greenwich, Conn., Old Town, to Robert Feake and Daniel Patrick, and was granted a parcel of land at Stamford in Oct., 1642, and died there 1652.[1]

Mention has already been made of the presumable relationship of Richard Hardy, who was living in Concord, Mass., in 1639, to Thomas Hardy of Boston, Salem, Ipswich, Rowley and Bradford, Mass.[2] There is a persistent tradition in certain branches of the Hardy Family in America that three brothers came over from England to this country at or about the same time. If this tradition is true, it is only reasonable to assume that Richard Hardy was a brother to Thomas Hardy named above, also of John Hardy of Salem, Mass.

That Richard Hardy was closely related to Thomas Hardy may be inferred also from the fact that his son Samuel settled in Westborough, Mass., about the same time that descendants of Thomas Hardy also located there. Besides, there is a striking similarity in names, as will be noted in a comparison of the genealogical data of the two families.

He was a prominent citizen of Stamford, Conn., representing that town in the Connecticut General Court, and was made a "freeman" of the Connecticut Colony in 1662. In 1642 he owned land "adjoining a lot sold to James Swead."[3] He served as Selectman for the town of Stamford, Conn., from 1666 to 1669.[4]

---

1. See *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, Conn.*, by S. P. Mead, page 576.
2. See *Thomas Hardy Family, of Bradford, Mass.*
3. See *History of Stamford, Conn.*, by Rev. E. B. Huntington, page 44.
4. In the *Genealogy of the Close Family*, page 197, reference is made to Richard Hardy. The following facts are brought out. He was in Stamford in 1646 and possibly before. In 1645 Richard Hardy sold John Holly, Sr., seven acres of land at Norwaton River with house thereon. (Then follows a list of transfers.) In 1662 he was declared a "freeman" of Connecticut. In 1666 he was elected as Selectman, and served three years. He also represented Stamford three years in the General Court of Hartford. In March, 1682-1683, he distributed his property.

Richard Hardy was living in Concord, Mass., in 1639, according to Shattuck, the historian, but must have moved to Stamford, Conn., soon thereafter. The low land west of the Stamford Harbor was named "Hardy's Hole" for Richard Hardy. In 1683 he gave his son Samuel a house and land. In his will, on record at Fairfield, Conn., about 1683, he made bequests to his daughters: Mrs. Elizabeth Pearson, Hannah Austin, Susanna Sherman, Sarah Close, Ruth Mead, Mary and Abigail.[5] All of his daughters, except the last two named, Mary and Abigail, were then married.

He gave testimony in a court session held at New Haven, Conn., 15 Oct. 1659.[6]

Children, all probably born at Stamford, Conn.:

2 i. ELIZABETH[2], b. .....; m. 1st, ... GARLICK (GARLICKE); m. 2nd, JOHN PERSONS (PEARSON, PARSON, PERSON, PIERSON).

Elizabeth (Hardy) Garlick is reported to have been under investigation and possible arrest for witchcraft delusions during the latter part of the seventeenth century.[7]

Child of 2nd marriage:

LYDIA LEARNING, b. at East Hampton, L. I., 10 Oct. 1680; d. .....; m. 8 Apr. 1695, WILLIAM SHAW. Their children were:

RICHARD, LYDIA, JOHN, JOSHUA and NATHAN.

3 ii. HANNAH[2], b. .....; d. .....; m. JOHN AUSTIN of Barnstable, Mass.

It is said that John Austin, husband of Hannah Hardy, submitted to the jurisdiction of the New Haven Colony 23 May 1673, granted four acres of land at Clapboard Hill or "somewhere on the East side of the Mianus river."

4 iii. SUSANNA[2], b. .....; d. .....; m. EDMUND SHERMAN.[8] Their children were BEZALEEL, b. 1 Jan. 1674; SAMUEL, b. 8 Jan. 1678; EDMUND, b. 20 Mar. 1680; MATTHEW, b. 8 Jan. 1683.

---

5. See *History of Stamford, Conn.*, by Rev. E. B. Huntington, page 53.
6. See *Records (Court) of New Haven, Conn.*, by Charles J. Hoadley, page 321.
7. See *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, by Jacobsen (Vol. 1), page 543.
8. See *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, by D. L. Jacobsen (Vol. 1), page 543.

5 iv. SARAH[2], b. .....; d. .....; m. THOMAS CLOSE, 1669. It was said that she was his second wife. THOMAS CLOSE, son of GOODMAN CLOSE, was born about 1637. He died in Greenwich in 1709. He was the ancestor of the CLOSE family of Fairfield County, Conn., and also of Westchester and Dutchess Counties in New York, where many of his descendants settled. His will was dated 30 Dec. 1708, and probated in 1709. Executors, wife SARAH and son JOSEPH, mention the following children: SARAH, HANNAH, THOMAS, JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, ELIZABETH, RUTH, JOHN and LYDIA.

6 v. RUTH[2], b. .....; d. .....; m. JOHN MEAD, 27 Oct. 1681, at Greenwich, Conn.[9]. Their's was "the first recorded marriage in Greenwich, Conn.", although others may have preceded it. The children of this marriage were: JOHN, m. 1724, ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD; JONATHON, NATHAN and ELIZABETH.

7 vi. MARY[2], b. 30 Apr. 1659.

8* vii. SAMUEL[2], b. about 1661; m. 1st, at Stamford, Conn., 18 Nov. 1686, REBECCA HOBBY; m. 2nd, at Stamford, Conn., 12 May 1693, REBECCA FURBUST (FORBUSH).

9 viii. ABIGAIL[2].

2. SAMUEL[2] HARDY (*Richard*[1]), born at Stamford, Conn., about 1661. He married, first at Stamford, Conn., 18 Nov. 1686, REBECCA HOBBY, daughter of JOHN HOBBY. There is no record of her death, but she probably died at Stamford, Conn., some time prior to 1693. For his second wife he married at Stamford, Conn., 12 May 1693, REBECCA "FURBUST." Her last name was probably incorrectly spelled and should be FORBUSH.

Samuel[2] received a house and land from his father in 1683, and he was listed as owning land in Stamford, Conn., as late as January, 1701.[10] There is no record of his death at Stamford, Conn., and it is assumed that he moved to Westborough, Mass., soon after 1701, and died there.

Children:

10 i. HANNAH[3], b. about 1690; m. 1 Mar. 1715, SAMUEL RUMDLE; d. 1786. Their children were: HANNAH (b. 16 Apr. 1716; m. 2 Dec. 1736, CALEB MEAD), REBECCA (b. 26 Feb. 1718; m.

10. See *History of Stamford, Conn.*, by Rev. E. B. Huntington, page 175.

9. See *History of Greenwich*, by Daniel Mead, page 68.

6 June 1742, Joseph Ingersol), Samuel (b. 23 Sept. 1720; d. 1811; m. Hannah .....), Ezra (b. 10 Jan. 1725), Nathaniel (b. .....; d. 23 Apr. 1726), Nathaniel (b. 1 May 1728; d. 1775; m. Hannah .....), Amy (b. 22 Oct. 1730; d. 5 Dec. 1829; unm.), Reuben (b. 14 July 1735; d. 1815; m. Amy .....), Ann (b. 28 Oct. 1739; m. ..... Mead), Rachel (b. about 1742; m. ..... Mead).

11* ii. Samuel[3], b. at Stamford, Conn., 8 Aug. 1701;[11] m. at Westborough, Mass., 2 Feb. 1726-7, Tabitha Forbush.

Perhaps other children.

11. Samuel[3] Hardy (*Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Stamford, Conn., 8 Aug. 1701. He married at Westborough, Mass., 2 Feb. 1726-7, Tabitha Forbush, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Rice) Forbush. She was born 6 Apr. 1699 at Marlborough, Mass. There is no record of their deaths, but it is assumed they died at Westborough, Mass.

Samuel Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War.

Children:

12 i. Elizabeth[4], b. at Westborough, Mass., 30 Aug. 1727; m. at Westborough, 18 June 1747, James Miller, Jr.

13 ii. Rebecca[4], b. at Westborough, Mass., 8 June 1729; d. at Westborough, 13 Mar. 1769, "in her 40th year."

14* iii. Samuel[4], Jr., b. at Westborough, Mass., 15 Aug. 1731; m. at Marlborough, Mass., 30 Sept. 1760, Rachel Gould.

15* iv. Thomas[4], b. at Westborough, Mass., 8 May 1734; m. at Westborough, 26 Apr. 1758, Hepzibah Rice.

16 v. Sarah[4], b. at Westborough, Mass., 25 Feb. 1735-6.[12]

14. Samuel[4] Hardy, Jr. (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 15 Aug. 1731. He married at Marlborough, Mass., 30 Sept. 1760, Rachel Gould. There is no record of their deaths, but they both probably died at Westborough, Mass.

---

11. Ibid., page 160.

12. A Sarah Hardy filed intention to marry James Deen at Oakham, Mass., 25 May 1777. She was then of Brookfield, Mass.

Samuel Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War. He served under Captain Benjamin Fay in 1757 and in 1758. He marched to the defense of Fort William Henry.

Children:

17* i. BENJAMIN[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 9 Aug. 1761; m. at Westborough, 17 Nov. 1785, EUNICE ANDREWS.

18 ii. MARTHA[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 6 Apr. 1763; d. at Westborough, 14 Apr. 1829; probably unm.

19* iii. FORBUSH[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 26 Apr. 1765; m. at Holliston, Mass., probably ZERVIAH or ZERUVIAH.

20 iv. REBECCA[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 4 Oct. 1769; m. at Boxborough, Mass., 30 Dec. 1790, JOHN TAYLOR.

21* v. LEVI[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 17 Dec. 1772; m. 1st, at Brookfield, Mass., 26 July 1798, ESTHER BANNISTER; m. 2nd, at Worcester, Mass., 13 Aug. 1800, REBECCA DAVIS.

15. THOMAS[4] HARDY (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 8 May 1734. He married at Westborough, Mass., 26 Apr. 1758, HEPZIBAH RICE, a daughter of ELEAZER and PERSIS (NEWTON) RICE. Then moved to Acworth, N. H., about 1800, and he died there 23 Jan. 1818. He has been referred to also as SAMUEL HARDY.

Thomas Hardy lived in what was called the "East District", a school district later known as "District No. 7."[13] His name appeared in the first U. S. census list of heads of families in 1790, Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

22* i. RUFUS[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 15 Sept. 1759; m. at Brookfield, 11 Jan. 1781, LUCY LIVERMORE.

23 ii. EZEKIEL[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 13 May 1762; m. at New Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1784, HANNAH SIMMONS. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served in the Continental Army three years. He enlisted 22 Jan. 1781. No further record, except that he went to Erie County, New York.

24 iii. PERSIS[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 9 Apr. 1764; d. at Brookfield 19 Mar. 1785.

---

13. See Temple's *History of North Brookfield, Mass.*

25 iv. RACHEL[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 18 Feb. 1766.

26* v. SHADRACK[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 25 Dec. 1767; m. at Spencer, Mass., 26 April 1795, BETHIAH ATWOOD. Went to Smithfield, N. Y.

27 vi. DORCAS (DORCUS)[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 21 Sept. 1769; m. probably JOSEPH SIMMONS. (Intention filed at New Braintree, Mass., 21 Oct. 1786.)

28 vii. HEPZIBAH[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 13 June 1772; m. at New Braintree, Mass., 22 Nov. 1792, DAVIDSON BARR.

29 viii. CANDACE[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 8 Feb. 1774; m. at Brookfield, 1 Aug. 1803, LEVI STEWART.

30 ix. TIMOTHY RICE[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 14 Mar. 1776.

31 x. THOMAS[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 23 Jan. 1778.

32* xi. ELEB (ELAB)[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 3 Dec. 1779; m. probably at Brookfield, PHILENA BULLARD. (Intention filed at Brookfield, 12 Mar. 1804.)

33* xii. ISSACHER[5], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 2 May 1782; m. probably at Brooklyn, N. Y., EUNICE FARLEY.

17. BENJAMIN[5] HARDY (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 9 Aug. 1761. He married at Westborough, Mass., EUNICE ANDREWS, 17 Nov. 1785. They moved to West Royalston, Mass., soon after their marriage. Then, in 1806. they moved again to Irasburgh, Vt., where they settled.

Benjamin Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving from 5 June 1780 to 9 June 1793. He was discharged at West Point, the discharge papers being signed by General George Washington.[14]

He was a prominent and highly respected citizen of Irasburgh, Vt. He held the office of Selectman for the town of Irasburgh, Vt., longer than any other person elected to that office. Prior to 1833, he had served 21 years continuously. After that date he was elected to the same office several times, but refused to serve. He never accepted any compensation for his services in behalf of the town. He was also Justice of the Peace several years. He was described as "a man of stamina and worth, one that commanded respect wherever he went." He was appointed on the

14. The discharge papers of Benjamin Hardy are now the property of the Oneida County Historical Society, Utica, N. Y.

"Committee of Safety" when war was declared on Great Britain in 1812. He was frequently referred to as "one of the fathers of the town." When he settled at Irasburgh, Vt., he purchased lot No. 58.[15]

Benjamin Hardy died at Irasburgh, Vt., 1851, "age 89 years, 10 months, 5 days." His wife, Eunice, died there 24 June 1830, age 75 years, 3 months, 10 days. She was mentioned as one of the five female members of the Congregational Church of Irasburgh, Vt., when it was established 18 Jan. 1818.[16]

Children:

34* i. ASA[6], b. at West Royalston, Mass., 16 Aug. 1786; m. at Irasburgh, Vt., 4 Apr. 1811, JOANA ("JENNIE") WYMAN.

35 ii. CHARLOTTE[6], b. at West Royalston, Mass., 28 Sept. 1788; m. SAMUEL BARROWS. She died at Ellicottville, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1836.

36 iii. BENJAMIN[6], b. at West Royalston, Mass., 7 Mar. 1792. BENJAMIN HARDY moved to Ohio and settled there.

19. FORBUSH[5] HARDY (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 26 Apr. 1765. He married, probably at Holliston, Mass., ZERVIAH, or ZERUVIAH, whose last name is not known. There is no record of his death, but he probably died at Holliston, Mass., some time before 1845. His widow, "ZERUVIAH", died there 14 May 1845, "age 84 years, 11 months, 3 days."

Children:

37* i. ELIJAH[6], b. at Holliston, Mass., 23 Oct. 1791; m. HANNAH .....

38 ii. ELIHU[6], b. at Holliston, Mass., 7 Nov. 1796; m. probably, JANE M SANDERS (intention filed at Mendon, Mass., 30 Dec. 1843). She was of Cumberland, Rhode Island.

39* iii. LOWELL[6], b. at Holliston, Mass., 30 Sept. 1798; m., perhaps at Waltham, Mass., 14 Jul. 1842, MATILDA C. SPROUL.

40 iv. ELIAH LEWIS[6], b. at Holliston, Mass., 25 Oct. 1800.

---

15. For details referred to in the paragraph above, see *Hemenway's Historical Gazetteer* (Vt.), Vol. III, pages 241, 244, 245 and 249.

16. Ibid., page 254.

21. LEVI[5] HARDY (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 17 Dec. 1772. He married, first, at Brookfield, Mass., 26 Jul. 1798, ESTHER BANNISTER. For his second wife he married REBECCA DAVIS at Worcester, Mass., 13 Aug. 1800.[17]

There is no record of the death of Levi Hardy or of his wives. There was a Levi Hardy who served in the War of 1812 from New York State.[18] It is possible that he moved from Massachusetts to New York State and died there.[19]

Children:

41 i. ELMIRA[6], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 6 Sept. 1799; m. JOHN S. WHITTEMORE.

42 ii. METCALF COMMENS[6], b. at Worcester, Mass., 20 May 1799; m. at Northborough, Mass., 10 Mar. 1830, MARY ANN WOODS. No further record.[20]

43* iii. ALEXIS D.[6], b. at Worcester, Mass., 5 Feb. 1806; m. 1st, at Auburn, Mass., 1829, ELIZA E. WHITE of Leicester, Mass.; m. 2nd, at Worcester, Mass., 9 Jan. 1840, FANNY H. LOVERING.

22. RUFUS[5] HARDY (*Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Brookfield, Mass., 15 Sept. 1759. He married at Brookfield, Mass., 11 Jan. 1781, LUCY LIVERMORE. There is no record of their deaths, but they moved to Acworth, N. H., and probably died there.[21] He was a blacksmith.

---

17. Levi Hardy probably married a third time, at Worcester, Mass., 16 Nov. 1846. If so, his third wife was "Widow" Martha M. Henry.

18. A Levi Hardy served in the 55th Regiment, New York Militia, and in the 129th Regiment, New York Militia, War of 1812, according to the U. S. Government records.

19. An Esther B. Hardy, "wife of Samuel Hardy and daughter of Solomon Bannister, of Brookfield," died at Worcester, Mass., 23 Mar. 1846, "age 71 years." If she was wife of Levi 21 Hardy, then he did not marry for his second wife Rebecca Davis. There must be an error in this item which appears in the Massachusetts Vital Records for Worcester, Mass.

20. A "Mary Ann, age 36 years" married at Northbridge, Mass., Ezra Comstock, "widower, age 45 years", 21 Sept. 1845.

21. See *History of Acworth, N. H.* by Merrill, page 226.

Children:

44 i. ANNA[6], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 6 Apr. 1782.

45* ii. SAMUEL[6], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 9 Apr. 1785; m. SARAH, whose last name was probably DRAKE.

46 iii. LEVI[6], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 25 June 1787; m. SALLY BORDEN, 28 Mar. 1811.

47 iv. WILLIAM[6], b. probably at Acworth, N. Y., ...; m. .....

32. ELAB[5] HARDY (*Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Brookfield, Mass., 3 Dec. 1779. He married at Brookfield, Mass., probably, PHILENA BULLARD. They filed intention to marry at Brookfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1804. She was a daughter of JOHN BULLARD. She died at Alstead, N. H., 23 Jul. 1862, "age 75 years, 3 months." She was born at Bellingham, Mass.[22] He was a farmer and was still living when she died.

Children:[23]

48 i. CAROLINE[6], b. probably at Acworth, N. H., ...; m. LEMUEL MILLER of Lempster, N. H.

49 ii. HEPZIBAH[6], b. probably at Acworth, N. H., ...; m. H. L. RICE of Alstead, N. H.

50* iii. JOHN B.[6], born probably at North Brookfield, Mass., or Acworth, N. H., about 1810; m. probably at Acworth, N. H., or Claremont, N. H., about 1833, HEPZIBAH PECK of Claremont, N. H.

51 iv. WILLARD[6], b. probably at Acworth, N. H., ...; m. PHILENA PECK of Claremont, N. H.

52* v. THOMAS A.[6], b. probably at Acworth, N. H., ...; m. at Acworth, N. H., 21 May 1845, LOIS K. PECK.

53 vi. LIBERTY R.[6], b. probably at Acworth, N. H., ...; m. probably at Acworth, N. H., or Langden, N. H., AMANDA W. MILLER of Langden, N. H.

33. ISSACHER[5] HARDY (*Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Brookfield, Mass., 2 May 1782. He married, probably at Brooklyn, N. Y., EUNICE FARLEY of New York. He died

22. The New Hampshire Vital Records refer to her as "Philitta" instead of Philena and indicate her birthplace as Bellingham, Mass.

23. The records of Elab Hardy seem to be a bit uncertain. The data given above have been taken from the *History of Acworth, N. H.* by Merrill, page 226.

at Alstead, N. H., 11 Sept. 1862, "age 80 years, 4 months, 9 days." There is no record of his wife's death.

Children, all probably born at Acworth, N. H.:

54 i. THOMAS[6], b. .....; m. SARAH TILTON of Marlow, N. H., probably at Marlow, N. H., or at Acworth, N. H.[24]

55 ii. HARRIET[6], b. .....; m. probably at Acworth, N. H., or at Claremont, N. H., SENECA SWEET of Claremont, N. H.

56 iii. MAY (MARY)[6], b. .....; m. probably at Acworth, N. H., or at Alstead, N. H., WILLARD WILSON of Alstead, N. H.

57 iv. DEXTER[6], b. .....; m. probably at Acworth, N. H., or at Lowell, Mass., ALVIA TARBELL.

34. ASA[6] HARDY (*Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at West Royalston, Mass., 16 Aug. 1786. He married at Irasburgh, Vt., 4 Apr. 1811, JOANA WYMAN. She was sometimes referred to as "JENNIE." He died at Irasburgh, Vt., 27 Jan. 1843, "age 56 years, 5 months and 11 days." She was born at Cornish, N. H., 29 Mar. 1787, and died at Irasburgh, Vt., 5 Dec. 1841, "age 54 years, 8 months and 7 days."[25]

Asa Hardy was a prominent citizen of Irasburgh, Vt.[26]

Children, all born at Irasburgh:

58* i. GEORGE WARREN[7], b. 13 Sept. 1812; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 4 Nov. 1838, ELIZABETH POTTER.

59 ii. MARY ANN[7], b. 10 Aug. 1814; d. at Irasburgh, 5 Jul. 1843, "age 28 years, 10 months, 26 days."

60 iii. SALLY MARIA[7], b. 21 Jul 1816; m. probably at Irasburgh, O. H. HARLOW, 26 Oct. 1842.

61 iv. EUNICE[7], b. 20 Aug. 1818; d. at Irasburgh, 1 May 1821, "age 2 years, 8 months, 11 days."

62 v. BENJAMIN[7], b. 18 Jul. 1822; d. at Bristol, Vt., 11 Sept. 1869, unm., "of cancer, age 47 years, 1 month, 17 days."

63 vi. ASA WILBUR[7], b. 31 May 1825; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 15 Nov. 1850, unm.

---

24. According to the New Hampshire Vital Records, two children of Thomas Hardy were born at Claremont, N. H., a daughter, born 5 Jul. 1857, and a son, Thomas J., who died 20 Jan. 1859, "an infant."

25. An Asa Hardy of Irasburgh, Vt., married at Coventry, Vt., 2 March 1842, Rebecca Baldwin. Probably Asa Hardy.

26. See Hemenway's *Historical Gazetteer* (Vt.), page 249.

64 vii. Levi Andrews[7], b. 24 June 1827; d. at Irasburgh, 11 Sept. 1828, "age 1 year, 2 months, 17 days."

65 viii. Gilbert[7], b. 3 June 1829; d. at Groton, Mass., 3 Mar. 1908. He was married, but had no children.

66 ix. Diantha[7], b. 24 May 1831; d. at Pittsford, Vt., 1910. She was married three times. No children.

Perhaps other children.[27]

37. Elijah[6] Hardy (*Forbush*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Holliston, Mass., 23 Oct. 1791. He married Hannah, whose last name is not known.

Little is known of Elijah Hardy. There is no record of his death or the death of his wife.

Children:

67 i. George[7], b. at Westborough, Mass., 1812; m. at Chelsea, Mass., 6 Dec. 1845, Susan A. Maloney. No further record. Perhaps other children.

39. Lowell J.[6] Hardy (*Forbush*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]) of Holliston, Mass., of Lexington, Mass., and of Waltham, Mass. He was born at Westborough, Mass., 30 Sept. 1798. He married at Waltham, Mass., 14 Jul. 1842, Matilda C. Sproul. There is no record of the deaths of Lowell J. Hardy or of his wife.

Children, born at Lexington, Mass.:

68 i. Dexter[7], b. 19 Mar. 1846.

69 ii. A daughter[7], b. 22 Feb. 1849.

43. Alexis D.[6] Hardy (*Levi*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Worcester, Mass., 5 Feb. 1806. He married, first, at Auburn, Mass., 1829, Eliza E. White. They filed intention to marry at Leicester, Mass., 27 June 1828. For his second

27. A Rebecca Hardy, of Irasburgh, Vt., married 3 Oct. 1843, Phillip Flanders. It is thought that she was a daughter of Asa Hardy.

wife he married at Worcester, Mass., 9 Jan. 1840, FANNY H. LOVERING. There is no record of the death of ALEXIS D. HARDY or of either of his wives.

Children:

70 i. A child[7], b. probably at Southborough, Mass.; d. in infancy at Southborough, Mass., 7 May 1829.
Perhaps other children.

45. SAMUEL[6] HARDY (*Rufus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Brookfield, Mass., 9 Apr. 1785. He married SARAH, whose last name was probably DRAKE.

In 1810 Mr. Hardy removed with his family to Pinesville, Lake County, Ohio. They were pioneer farmers and cleared land along the shores of Lake Erie. Seven children were born to them and in 1824 the mother was taken ill and died. The father was determined to see that his children were well taken care of, and arranged to place them in good families for proper bringing up. The two oldest, Willard Drake and Gilderoy, were placed in the families of General Paine, for whom Painesville was named, and of Mr. Needham, respectively.[28]

Children:

71* i. WILLARD DRAKE[7], b. at Acworth, N. H., 22 Aug. 1806; m. Oct., 1827, REBECCA KENT.
72* ii. GILDEROY[7], b. at Acworth, N. H., 25 Jan. 1809; m. LAVINA WHEELER.
73 iii. RUFUS[7], b. probably in Ohio.
74 iv. ELISHA[7], b. probably in Ohio.
75 v. HENRY[7], b. probably in Ohio.
76 vi. SARAH[7], b. probably in Ohio.
77 vii. LUCY[7], b. probably in Ohio.

50. JOHN B.[6] HARDY (*Elab*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at North Brookfield, Mass., about 1810. He married HEPZIBAH PECK about 1832 or 1833. She was of Clare-

28. This information furnished by Mrs. Harrietta Hardy Robinson, 341 Prospect Road, Ashtabula, Ohio, and by Miss Clara L. Hardy, 6547 Minerva Ave., Chicago, Ill.

mont, N. H., where they were probably married, although they might have been married at Acworth, N. H., where he was then living. He died at Acworth, N. H., 28 Mar. 1847, "age 37 years." There is no record of his wife's death.

Children:

78* i. CALVIN E.[7], b. at Claremont, N. H., Aug., 1834; m. at Nashua, N. H., BETSY JANE VINCENT.

79* ii. JOHN HENRY[7], b. probably at Acworth or Claremont, N. H., Sept., 1837; m. MARIA FOSTER of Marlow, N. H.

80 iii. LYMAN B.[7], b. probably at Acworth, N. H., ...; m. C. HULDAH SYMONDS of Coventry, Ky.

52. THOMAS A.[6] HARDY (*Elab*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), probably born at Acworth, N. H.; he married, at Acworth, N. H., 21 May 1845, LOIS K. PECK of Claremont, N. H. The dates of their births and deaths are not known.[29]

Children:

81 i. CHARLES A.[7].[30]

82 ii. EMMA J.[7], b. 5 Apr. 1853.

83 iii. HARRIET E.[7], b. 7 Nov. 1854.

84 iv. ETTA L.[7].

58. GEORGE WARREN[7] HARDY (*Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]) of Waterford, Vt., born at Irasburgh, Vt., 13 Sept. 1812. He married at Charlestown, Mass., 4 Nov. 1838, ELIZABETH POTTER, who was born at Litchfield, Me., 6 Apr. 1816.[31]

George Warren Hardy was a prominent citizen of Irasburgh, Vt., being a representative of the town in the State Legislature in

---

29. A Thomas A. Hardy died at Walpole, N. H., 1 Oct. 1853, "age 24 years", according to the New Hampshire Vital Records.

30. Two children of Thomas and "Louisa" Hardy were born at Langdon, N. H., a daughter, 5 Apr. 1853, and another child, 7 Nov. 1854, according to the New Hampshire Vital Records.

31. They were married by a Rev. Mr. Phillips.

1852.[32] He died at West Boylston, Mass., 24 Dec. 1902, "age 90 years, 3 months, 11 days." His wife died also at West Boylston, Mass., 30 Apr. 1889, "age 73 years, 24 days."

Children:

85* i. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. at Irasburgh, Vt., 7 June 1840; m. 3 Apr. 1845, at Harvard, Mass., NANCY LIZZIE WILDER.

86 ii. MARY EUNICE[8], b. at Irasburgh, Vt., 14 Jul. 1842; m. at Harvard, Mass., 18 Aug. 1863, JEROME BROWN (b. at Sudbury, Mass., 20 Aug. 1837; d. at West Boylston, Mass., 16 Sept. 1915). Their children:

ALBERT W., b. at West Boylston, Mass., 24 May 1869; m. ALDA ETTA TAYLOR (b. Antioch, Ill.; m. 12 June 1869). Children:

RICHARD JEROME (b. Waukegan, Ill., 5 Sept. 1896); m. GLADYS IRENE WARD (b. Rockford, Ill., 22 Jul. 1896). Children:

RUTH JANE (b. Waukegan, Ill., 24 Oct. 1922) and ALBERT JEROME (b. at Waukegan, Ill., 15 Sept. 1926).

ALICE MAY, b. at West Boylston, Mass., m. WALTER R. BAKER. One son:

JEROME WILLIAM (b. at West Boylston, Mass., 14 Nov. 1912).

87* iii. ALBERT WATSON[8], b. at Irasburgh, Vt., 20 May 1844; m. at West Boylston, Mass., 15 Feb. 1875, MARTHA RANDALL.

88 iv. FRANCIS EDWARD[8], b. at Irasburgh, Vt., 31 Mar. 1846; d. 23 Oct. 1861.

89* v. WARREN STANLEY[8], b. at Irasburgh, Vt., 4 Oct. 1849; m. at Worcester, Mass., 19 June 1869, ELIZA A. GOODRICH.

90* vi. DUDLEY DAVIS[8], b. at Irasburgh, Vt., 14 Dec. 1851; m. at Worcester, Mass., 15 May 1878, LELIA MARIA AYERS.

91* vii. FREDERICK EUGENE[8], b. at Waterford, Vt., 13 Aug. 1860; m. 1st, at West Boylston, Mass., 13 Oct. 1887, ABIGAIL G. GAMMELL; m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1903, BERTHA BURGESS.

71. WILLARD DRAKE[7] HARDY (*Samuel*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Acworth, N. H., 22 Aug. 1806. He married, Oct., 1827, REBECCA KENT, who died at Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio, Apr., 1881. He died there Apr., 1886.

32. See Hemenway's *Historical Gazetteer*, pages 241 to 249 inclusive.

Willard Drake Hardy was only fourteen years old when his mother died. His brothers and sisters, like himself, were bound out to good families and it is not known what became of them. Willard was bound out to one of Ohio's most famous early settlers, General Paine, for whom Painesville was named. The General was a farmer and young Hardy worked for him until the spring before he became of age. At that time he bought his time from his employer, and in October of that year married. In 1833 he purchased a farm of 200 acres along Lake Erie. That section of Ohio was a solid wilderness then, but in a few years Mr. Hardy had cleared the land and made of it one of the finest farms in Lake County.[33]

Children, all born at Painesville, Ohio:

92 i. HARVEY[8], b. .....; d. young.

93 ii. JAMES[8], b. .....; m. .....; d. in the Civil War (Battle of the Wilderness).

94 iii. HENRY[8], b. .....; d. in the Civil War (Battle of the Wilderness).

95 iv. WELTHY[8], b. .....; m. .....

96 v. CAROLINE MARIA[8], b. .....; d. young.

97 vi. CARRIE[8], b. .....; m. .....

98* vii. EMORY G.[8], b. 3 Sept. 1844; m. 5 Nov. 1867, ELIZABETH TENNEY.

72. GILDEROY[7] HARDY (*Samuel*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Acworth, N. H., 25 Jan. 1809. He married LAVINA WHEELER. He died at Unionville, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1856.

Gilderoy Hardy was a small child, less than a year old, when his parents removed to the wilderness of Ohio along the shores of Lake Erie. After his mother died he was bound out to a Mr. Needham, a distinguished pioneer settler of the neighborhood. Mr. Hardy became a tailor and located at Unionville, Ohio.

---

33. This information furnished by Mrs. Harrietta Hardy Robinson, 341 Prospect Road, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children, all born at Unionville, Ohio:

99* i. NEEDHAM GILDEROY[8], b. 9 Sept. 1836; m. HARRIET WILLARD.

100 ii. CATHLEAN L.[8], b. 28 Jul. 1838; m. 29 June 1865, AMANDUS F. CRANDALL. Their children: VICTOR NEEDHAM (b. 9 Sept. 1866), WILMOT BUCHER (b. 27 Nov. 1867; d. 1916), CHARLIE A. (b. 26 Sept. 1869), ROY HARDY (b. 9 Oct. 1879). MRS. CRANDALL died Jan., 1923.

101 iii. EMORY[8], b. 23 Apr. 1843; d. 30 Jul. 1844.

78. CALVIN E.[7] HARDY (*John B.*[6], *Elab*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Claremont, N. H., Aug., 1834. He married BETSEY JANE VINCENT of Nashua, daughter of WILLIAM and HARRIET (CLIFFORD) VINCENT. He died at Acworth, N. H., 11 Dec. 1885, "aged 51 years, 5 months, 2 days." She died at Keene, N. H., 13 June 1899, "age 65 years, 6 months."

Children:

101 i. CARRIE[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., ...; m. 7 Oct. 1890, SAMUEL WHITNEY of Nashua, N. H.

Perhaps other children.

79. JOHN HENRY[7] HARDY (*John B.*[6], *Elab*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Acworth, N. H., Sept., 1837. He married at Alstead, N. H., 17 Feb. 1863, MARIA H. FOSTER, daughter of WILLARD FOSTER. He was a traveling salesman. He died at Marlow, N. H., 1893, "age 56 years, 2 months, 10 days." She died at Antrim, N. H., 20 Jan. 1895, "age 51 years", buried at Marlow, N. H.

Children:

102 i. LOREN J.[8], b. at Marlboro, N. H., 1 Dec. 1867; d. at Marlboro, 19 Aug. 1889, "age 21 years, 8 months, 19 days."

85. GEORGE HENRY[8] HARDY (*George Warren*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Irasburgh, Vt., 7 June 1840. He married at Harvard, Mass., 3 Apr. 1845,

NANCY LIZZIE WILDER, the marriage ceremony being performed by Rev. John Dodge. He died in Canada.

Children:

103 i. FRANK[9], b. .....; d. .....

104 ii. ARTHUR[9], b. .....; m. and had two daughters, HELEN and ELIZABETH.

87. ALBERT WATSON[8] HARDY (*George Warren[7], Asa[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]*), born at Irasburgh, Vt., 20 May 1844. He married at West Boylston, Mass., 15 Feb. 1875, MARTHA RANDALL, the marriage ceremony being performed by Rev. G. W. Crow. He died at Somerville, Mass., 2 or 3 Jan. 1916, "age 71 years, 7 months, 16 days." She died at Somerville, Mass., 22 Oct. 1917.

Children:

105 i. ERNEST ALBERT[9], b. at West Boylston, Mass., 11 June 1876; m. .....

106 ii. GRACE ANNA[9], b. at West Boylston, Mass., 8 Aug. 1879; d. at West Boylston, Mass., 12 Apr. 1880.

107 iii. CLIFFORD RANDALL[9], b. at West Boylston, Mass., 6 June 1881; d. at Worcester, Mass., 19 Dec. 1898.

108 iv. ELIZABETH[9], b. at South Boston, Mass., 8 Nov. 1882; d. at South Boston, Mass., 21 Jan. 1883.

109 v. SIDNEY WILLARD[9], b. at South Boston, Mass., 18 Oct. 1883.

110 vi. EVA GERTRUDE[9], b. at South Boston, Mass., 12 May 1885.

111 vii. GEORGE WARREN[9], b. at South Boston, Mass., 12 Mar. 1887; d. at City Point, South Boston, Mass.

112 viii. FRANCIS JAMES[9], b. at Somerville, Mass., 30 June 1890; d. at Hardwick, Mass.

113 ix. LUCY SOPHIA[9], b. at Somerville, Mass., 12 Jul. 1892; m. ALBERT SAGER, 12 Jul. 1923. Two sons: ALBERT RANDALL and COURTNEY OLIVER.

114* x. ROBERT HARRISON[9], b. at Somerville, Mass., 13 Aug. 1893; m. at Lee, N. H., in 1916, BERTHA ETTA MOORE.

115 xi. BERNARD LOUIS[9], b. at West Boylston, Mass., 31 Jan. 1895; d. at West Boylston, Mass., 17 Sept. 1895.

89. Warren Stanley[8] Hardy (*George Warren*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Irasburgh, Vt., 4 Oct. 1849. He married at Worcester, Mass., 19 June 1869. His wife was born at Leominster, Mass., 13 Apr. 1849. He died at Worcester, Mass., 6 June 1925. She died also at Worcester, Mass., 22 Aug. 1890.

Children:

116 i. Edith Iola[9], b. at Worcester, Mass., 30 Nov. 1870.

117* ii. Ernest Warren[9], b. at Worcester, Mass., 11 Jan. 1872; m. 1st, at Worcester, Mass., 21 Dec. 1893; m. 2nd, at Worcester, Mass., Lillian Goff.

118 iii. Mabel Eliza[9], b. at Worcester, Mass., 2 Jan. 1874.

119* iv. Charles Henry[9], b. at Worcester, Mass., 2 Apr. 1877; m. at Worcester, Mass., 21 Aug. 1899, Della Toole.

120 v. Addie Maria[9], b. at Worcester, Mass., 30 May 1881; d. at Worcester, Mass., 2 May 1913.

90. Dudley Davis[8] Hardy (*George Warren*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Irasburgh, Vt., 14 Dec. 1851. He married at Worcester, Mass., 15 May 1878, Lelia Maria Ayers. She was born at Fairhaven, Conn., 22 Jul. 1860.

Children, all born at Nashua, N. H.:

121 i. Robert Garfield[9], b. 3 Sept. 1881; d. at Nashua, N. H., 7 Sept. 1882.

122* ii. Edwin Davis[9], b. 17 Nov. 1882; m. at Melrose, Mass., 15 Sept. 1923, Ednah Mae MacDonald.

123 iii. Ruth May[9], b. 1 Apr. 1885; m. at Nashua, N. H., 18 May 1910, Arthur B. Wright. One son, Dexter Charles, b. 26 June 1914.

124 iv. Lelia Marion[9], b. 7 Jan. 1889; m. at Nashua, N. H., 18 Apr. 1922, Harry M. Colman. Son, Richard Neal, b. at Scranton, Pa., 3 Mar. 1927.

125 v. Grace Maria[9], b. 24 Apr. 1891; d. at Nashua, N. H., 7 Oct. 1898.

126 vi. Florence Gladys[9], b. 10 Aug. 1893.

127 vii. Bertha Beatrice[9], b. 23 Jan. 1896; m. at Nashua, N. H., 29 June 1922, Leon Newell McCann. Son, Donald Hardy, b. 3 Jan. 1928.

128 viii. Henry Dudley[9], b. 31 Dec. 1897; m. at Gardner, Mass., 13 Jan. 1930, Lillian Snow.

129 ix. Grant Allen[9], b. 2 Feb. 1900.

130* x. Roland William[9], b. 5 Dec. 1903; m. at Nashua, N. H., 5 Dec. 1925, Bessie Bradley.

91. Frederick Eugene[8] Hardy (*George Warren*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]) of Worcester, Mass., born at Waterford, Vt., 13 Oct. 1860. He married, first, at West Boylston, Mass., 13 Oct. 1887, Abigail Gaumell. She was born at West Boylston, Mass., 12 Jan. 1869. He married, second, 8 Aug. 1903, Bertha Burgess, who was born at Parsbow, N. S., 28 Nov. 1868, and died 22 Jul. 1922.

Children:

131* i. Gilbert Warren[9], b. at Worcester, Mass., 25 Oct. 1888; m. at Cranston, R. I., 12 June 1912, Caroline M. Ritchie.

132 ii. Mina Elizabeth[9], b. at Providence, R. I., 5 Jan. 1891; d. at Providence, R. I., 13 May 1903.

98. Emory G.[8] Hardy (*Willard Drake*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born on a farm in Lake County, near Painesville, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1844. He married, 5 Nov. 1867, Elizabeth Tenney. He died 26 June 1921. His wife was still living in 1931, residing with her daughter, Mrs. Robinson.

Emory G. Hardy enlisted with two of his brothers, James and Henry, for service in the Civil War. They were members of Company H, Tenth Ohio Sharpshooters. They all saw hard service in the war, and James and Henry were killed in the bloody Battle of the Wilderness. Emory survived, and at the close of the conflict returned to his native state, where he married and took over the old homestead. He continued to work the ancestral farm except for two years when he and his wife decided to try pioneer life in Murray, Murray County, Iowa. They returned to Ohio, however, and to the old farm, which they later sold, retiring to city life.[34]

34. This information furnished by Mrs. Harrietta Hardy Robinson, 341 Prospect Road, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children:

133 i. EDITH GERALDINE[9], b. at Painesville, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1868. She became a nurse and died 4 Jan. 1923.

134 ii. HARRIETTA WILLARD[9], b. at Murray, Iowa, 10 Apr. 1877; m. 24 Oct. 1912, L. M. ROBINSON. MRS. ROBINSON was a teacher before marriage. Their children: WAYNE ELLIS (b. 5 May 1914), EDITH ELIZABETH (b. 24 Aug. 1915), HELEN GRACE (b. 14 May 1918).

99. NEEDHAM GILDEROY[8] HARDY (*Gilderoy*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Unionville, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1836. He was named for his godfather, Mr. Needham. He married HARRIET WILLARD, a descendant of SIMEON WILLARD of Massachusetts.

Needham Gilderoy Hardy was a bookkeeper, and later a commission merchant in Chicago, Ill. He died in Chicago 6 Sept. 1904.[35]

Children, all born at Chicago, Ill.:

135* i. HENRY WILLARD[9], b. 31 Aug. 1867; m. KATHARINE GIFFORD BRYANT.

136 ii. CLARA L.[9], b. 21 Sept. 1865. She is a dressmaker and resides at 6547 Minerva Ave., Chicago, Ill.

137 iii. JESSIE MAY[9], b. 27 Aug. 1872; d. 7 Feb. 1904.

114. ROBERT HARRISON[9] HARDY (*Albert Watson*[8], *George Warren*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]) of Durham, N. H., and of South Berwick, Me., born at Somerville, Mass., 13 Aug. 1893. He married at Lee, N. H., in 1916, BERTHA ETTA MOORE. She was born at Lee, N. H., 20 Oct. 1896.

Children:

138 i. ROBERT EUGENE[10], b. at Durham, N. H., 22 Oct. 1916.

139 ii. ALBERT LEONARD[10], b. at South Berwick, Me., 28 Sept. 1918.

140 iii. BERTHA MARION[10], b. at Durham, N. H., 24 Mar. 1920.

141 iv. JOHN RANDALL[10], b. at Durham, N. H., 19 Oct. 1921.

142 v. HELEN GRACE[10], b. at Durham, N. H., 11 Nov. 1922.

---

35. This information furnished by Henry Willard Hardy, 5747 Kimbark, Chicago, Ill.

143 vi. Richard Harold[10], b. at Durham, N. H., 7 Apr. 1924.
144 vii. David Sidney[10], b. at Dover, N. H., 31 Oct. 1925.
145 viii. Fred Bunker[10], b. at Durham, N. H., 18 Feb. 1927.
146 ix. Edward Moore[10], b. at Dover, N. H., 11 Jul. 1928.
147 x. Margaret Lavere[10], b. at Nashua, N. H., 5 Feb. 1930.

117. Ernest Warren[9] Hardy (*Warren Stanley*[8], *George Warren*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Worcester, Mass., 11 Jan. 1872. He married, first, at Worcester, Mass., 21 Dec. 1893, Mabel L. Walker. She died at Worcester, Mass., 18 Feb. 1902. He married, second, Lillian Goff.

Children, born at Worcester, Mass.:

148 i. Mildred Mabel[10], b. 15 Nov. 1896; m. 20 Jul. 1923, Melville A. Burdick. Sons: Vinton Roger and Bertram Winslow, b. Bradford, R. I., 20 Nov. 1927 and 15 Jul. 1930, respectively.
149 ii. Raymond Warren[10], b. 4 June 1900.

119. Charles Henry[9] Hardy (*Warren Stanley*[8], *George Warren*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Worcester, Mass., 2 Apr. 1877. He married at Worcester, Mass., 21 Aug. 1899, Della Toole.

Children, all born at Worcester, Mass.:

150 i. Evelyn Mary[10], b. 31 May 1900; m. 11 June 1927, John W. Fisher.
151 ii. Ella Beatrice[10], b. 27 Jul. 1901; m. at Worcester, Mass., 2 Aug. 1919, Henry Carlson. Children: Ruth Ella (b. 10 Apr. 1921); Evelyn Loren (b. 24 June 1922); Robert Henry (b. 25 Jan. 1927).
152 iii. Florence Eliza[10], b. 8 Oct. 1903; m. 23 Dec. 1922, Ralph W. March. Children: Robert Hardy (b. 22 Jan. 1924); John George (b. 21 Aug. 1930).
153 iv. Earl Roy[10], b. 2 Mar. 1907.
154 v. Gladys Edith[10], b. 30 Oct. 1909.
155 vi. Dorothy Ruth[10], b. 19 Sept. 1912.

122. Edwin Davis[9] Hardy (*Dudley Davis*[8], *George Warren*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]) of Malden, Mass., born at Nashua, N. H., 17 Nov. 1882. He married at Melrose, Mass., 15 Sept. 1923, Ednah Mae MacDonald. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. Mr. Ewing.

Edwin Davis Hardy graduated from college with a B.S. degree.

Children:

156 i. Grace Ednah[10], b. at Malden, Mass., 8 Dec. 1925.

130. Roland William[9] Hardy (*Dudley Davis*[8], *George Warren*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Nashua, N. H., 5 Dec. 1903. He married at Nashua, N. H., 5 Dec. 1925, Bessie Bradley.

Children, born at Nashua, N. H.:

157 i. Dudley Davis[10], b. 21 Jul. 1926 (Called "Dudley Davis Hardy, 2nd.")

158 ii. Eleanor[10], b. 2 Jan. 1928.

131. Gilbert Warren[9] Hardy (*Frederick Eugene*[8], *George Warren*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Worcester, Mass., 25 Oct. 1888. He married at Cranston, R. I., 12 June 1912, Caroline M. Ritchie.

Children, born at Cranston, R. I:

159 i. Gilbert Warren, Jr.[10], b. 2 May 1913.

160 ii. Frederick Espy[10], b. 26 Jul. 1916.

134. Henry Willard[9] Hardy (*Needham Gilderoy*[8], *Gilderoy*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]), born at Chicago, Ill., 31 Aug. 1867. He married Katharine Gifford Bryant, a descendant of the family of William Cullen Bryant and also, on the maternal side, of Elihu Gifford, who was on the staff of General George Washington. One of her

ancestors was a passenger on the *Mayflower*. She also claims descent, on her mother's side, from the Vonderdonk, or Onderdonk, family of Holland, the same line as that of Cornelius Vanderbilt.

Henry Willard Hardy is the Treasurer of the firm of Libby, McNeill & Libby, in Chicago.

Children, all born at Chicago, Ill.:

161 i. RUTH[10], b. 5 Apr. 1891. She is a kindergarten teacher.

162 ii. RAYMOND BRYANT[10], b. 1 Jul. 1895; m. 30 Apr. 1920, ETHEL ISABELLA HIBBARD. Their children: RAYMOND EDWARD (b. at Chicago, 6 Feb. 1921), KATHARINE SALLY (b. at Chicago, 14 Jan. 1924, d. 27 Aug. 1924). MR. HARDY was a soldier in the World War, Company A, 27th Infantry. Saw service in Siberia.

163 iii. HENRY GIFFORD[10], b. 11 Apr. 1901. He graduated from the University of Chicago, and from the Law School of Harvard University. He was a member of Chi Psi Fraternity.

164 iv. WILLIS WILLARD[10], b. 9 Sept. 1903. He graduated from the University of Chicago, and was a member of Chi Psi Fraternity.

CHAPTER XI

JOHN HARDY FAMILY OF ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VIRGINIA[1]

1. JOHN[1] HARDY, born in England, 1613; died in 1670; married, in 1632, OLIVE COUNCIL. She died after 1670.

John Hardy was the ancestor of many distinguished Hardys of the Southern States. According to Stella Pickett of Batesville, Arkansas, who is said to have been the first person to assemble genealogical data of this noted family, John Hardy was born in England and belonged to the landed gentry. He was no doubt related in some way to Thomas Hardy of Bradford, Mass., John

1. The authors and compilors are indebted for information concerning the descendants of the John Hardy Family, Isle of Wight County, Va., to Mr. Landon C. Bell of Columbus, Ohio, to Stella Pickett Hardy of Batesville, Ark., and to others.

Hardy of Salem, Mass., and Richard Hardy of Stamford, Conn.[2] He was preceded in this country by his son, Captain George, who settled in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, about 1650. Another George Hardy, perhaps a brother of John, came to the colony prior to 1636 and has been referred to as "Shipwright." He was the owner of the famous Hardy Mill. It has been in the possession of the descendants of John Hardy for a number of generations. It is said that he served as a member of the House of Burgesses from 1641 to 1652.

John Hardy received a grant for 1,150 acres of land in the Isle of Wight County in 1666. He was a prominent, influential citizen and churchman.

Children:

2* i. JOHN[2], b. .....; m. ALICE .....

3 ii. OLIVE[2], b. .....; d. .....; m. COLONEL JOHN PITT of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, son of ROBERT and MARTHA (LEAR) PITT of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Children:
ROBERT, b. .....; d. .....; m. SARAH SMITH, daughter of COLONEL ARTHUR SMITH.
SARAH, b. .....; d. .....; m. MR. NORSWORTH.
JOHN, b. .....
PRUDENCE, b. .....; m. MR. DRIVER.
HENRY, b. .....
MARY, b. .....; m. MR. DRURY.
JAMES, b. .....

4* iii. CAPTAIN GEORGE[2], b. in 1633; m. in 1663, MARY JACKSON.

5* iv. RICHARD[2], b. in 1640; m. in 1694, MARY VINCENT.

2. JOHN[2] HARDY (*John*[1]), born .....; married ALICE .....

John Hardy's will was dated 7 Oct. 167...., and probated 9 June 1677. In this will he named his wife, Alice; his daughters, Olivia Driver, Lucy Council and Deborah; his grandchildren, Hardy Driver and others; also his sons-in-law, Giles Driver, Hodges Council, Robert Burnett and William Mayo. He was a prominent citizen and churchman.

---

2. See *Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass.*

Children:

6 i. Olive[3], b. .....; d. .....; m. Giles Driver of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Children:
Hardy, b. .....
Charles, b. .....
Giles, b. .....
John, b. .....
Robert, b. .....

7 ii. Lucy[3], b. .....; d. .....; m. Hodges Council of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Children:
Christian, b. .....; m. Edward Birand.
Lucy, b. .....
Robert, b. .....
Hardy, b. .....
John, b. .....
Hodges, b. .....

8 iii. Ann[3], b. .....; d. .....; m. Robert Burnett of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Child:
Ann, b. .....

9 iv. Isabel[3], b. .....; d. .....; m. William Mayo of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Children:
William, b. .....
James, b. .....
John, b. .....
Peter, b. .....
Mary, b. .....
Margaret, b. .....
Patience, b. .....

10 v. Deborah[3], b. .....

4. Captain George[2] Hardy (*John*[1]), born in England, 1633; died in Virginia, 1693; married, prior to 1663, Mary Jackson. She was born in 1640 and died 1693. She was the daughter of Honorable Richard Jackson of Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Captain George Hardy came from England before his parents about 1650. He was the owner of the Old Hardy Mill in Isle of Wight County, which is still standing. He owned large estates in both Isle of Wight and Surry Counties and had an interest in several vessels. He was a liberal supporter of the Established Church. He made his will 5 March 1693, and the same was pro-

bated in 1694. In his will he named his daughters, Margaret and Sarah, and his grandchildren, Richard and George Jarett (children of his daughter Mary).

Children:

11 i. MARY[3], b. .....; d. .....; m. MR. JARETT (or JARRETT) of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Children:
RICHARD[4], b. .....
GEORGE[4], b. .....

12 ii. RICHARD[3], b. .....

13* iii. THOMAS[3], b. in Virginia 1670; m. MARY PETER.

14 iv. MARGARET[3], b. .....

15 v. SARAH[3], b. .....

5. RICHARD[2] HARDY (*John*[1]), born in England in 1640; died in Virginia in 1734; married, in 1694, MARY VINCENT. She died in 1702.

Richard Hardy was a staunch churchman. He was also active in affairs of his day.

Children:

16* i. RICHARD[3], b. in 1699 in Isle of Wight County, Va.; m. MARY COVINGTON of Amelia County, Va.

17 ii. MARY[3], b. in 1702.

13. THOMAS[3] HARDY (*Captain George*[2], *John*[1]), born in Virginia in 1670; died after 7 Jan. 1711; married MARY PETER, daughter of MOSES PETER of Virginia.

Thomas Hardy inherited the famous Hardy Mill. He had large estates in Isle of Wight and Surry Counties. He took a prominent and active interest in religious and public affairs. Thomas made his will 7 Jan. 1711, in which he named his wife Mary, his daughter Sarah and his sons George, Thomas and Richard. He willed his seal to George.

Children:

18 i. GEORGE[4], b. .....; d. ..... He inherited the famous old mill, and the family seal. The seal is still in the possession of his descendants.

19 ii. Richard[4], b. .....; d. ..... He was a prominent citizen, and served as a Burgess from 1772 to 1774. He was the father of Hon. Samuel, who died 17 Oct. 1785, in Philadelphia, Pa., and who was educated at William and Mary College. He was admitted to the bar in October, 1778, to the House of Delegates in 1781, and to the Continental Congress in 1783 until 1785. In Congress his magnificent powers placed him at once in the front rank of statesmen. There was general grief in Virginia over his untimely death. Hardy County, now in West Virginia, was named in his honor. His remains rest in Philadelphia, with those of Innes, Tazwell, Macon, Reade and other gallant and patriotic Virginians.

20* iii. Thomas[4], b. in Isle of Wight County, Va., 4 May 1705; m. 4 Mar. 1750, Elizabeth Austin.

16. Richard[3] Hardy (*Richard[2], John[1]*), born in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, in 1699; married Mary Covington of Amelia County, Virginia.

Richard Hardy owned large estates in Isle of Wight County and had interest in several vessels. He was a liberal supporter of the Established Church.

Children:

21* i. John[4], b. about 1740, in Isle of Wight County, Va.; m. in 1773, Ann Williams.

22 ii. Covington[4], b. .....

23* iii. William[4], b. .....; m. Mary (last name not known).

24 iv. Benjamin[4], b. .....; m. unknown. He is said to have removed to North Carolina and to have reared a large family.

25 v. Richard[4], b. .....; d. .....; m. unknown. It is said that he reared a large family and resided in Isle of Wight County, Va.

26 vi. Mary[4], b. .....

20. Thomas[4] Hardy (*Thomas[3], Captain George[2], John[1]*), born in Isle of Wight County 4 May 1705; died in Kentucky, 1790 or 1791, where he was visiting his son, Charles Hardy;

married, 4 March 1750, ELIZABETH AUSTIN, daughter of HONORABLE WILLIAM AUSTIN of Virginia. Elizabeth was born 13 Jan. 1730.

Thomas Hardy was a strong adherent of the Established Church and took an active interest in affairs of State.

Children:

27* i. JOSEPH[5], b. in Lunenburg County, Va., 22 Feb. 1751; m. in 1788, MARGARET MACKENZIE.
28* ii. THOMAS[5], b. 18 Jan. 1753; m. PHOEBE .....
29 iii. GEORGE[5], b. 30 Aug. 1754.
30 iv. CHARLES[5], b. 6 June 1756. He removed to Kentucky and reared a large family.
31 v. ROBIN[5], b. 22 Feb. 1760, in Bedford County, Va. He reared a large family.
32 vi. JOHN[5], b. 13 Jan. 1763.
33 vii. ELIZABETH[5], b. 9 Apr. 1765.
34 viii. MARY[5], b. 25 Dec. 1770.
35 ix. RICHARD[5], b. 16 Oct. 1772.

21. JOHN[4] HARDY (*Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born about 1740 in Isle of Wight County, Va.; died in Mecklenburg in 1810 or 1812; married, in 1773, ANN WILLIAMS, daughter of HENRY WILLIAMS.

John Hardy was a planter and owned a large estate in Isle of Wight County. After his death his estate was disposed of and his children removed to the Carolinas and Georgia. This branch of the family were zealous supporters of the Baptist Church. On the road leading from Edgefield Court House to Hamburg, South Carolina, and located on the Hardy estate, is an ancient Baptist Church built by the Hardy brothers, which is known to this day as "Hardy's Church."

Children:

36 i. JOHN[5], b. .....; m. unknown. Had children but are untraced. He removed to South Carolina.
37 ii. RICHARD[5], b. .....; m. unknown. There were children but they are untraced. He removed to South Carolina.

38* iii. DANIEL[5], b. in 1777; m. in 1807, MARY ROBUCK of Edgefield District, South Carolina.

39* iv. HENRY[5], b. in 1778; m. ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD.

40 v. WILLIAM[5], b. .....; m. unknown. There were children but they are untraced. He removed to South Carolina.

41 vi. ROBERT[5], b. .....; m. unknown. Children were born but are untraced. He removed to South Carolina.

42 vii. SALLIE[5], b. .....; m. unknown. She had children but they are untraced. She removed to South Carolina.

43 viii. MARY[5], b. .....; m. unknown. She had children but they are untraced. She removed to South Carolina.

23. WILLIAM[4] HARDY (*Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born .....; died .....; married MARY (last name not known).

William Hardy was a Revolutionary soldier. He entered the army 14 Feb. 1778, and served in the company of Captain William Grimes in the 15th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Gustavus Wallace. He was transferred in June to Lieutenant Colonel John Cropper's company, 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Lieutenant Colonel John Cropper and Colonel Daniel Morgan. He was again transferred, about December, 1778, to Captain David Mason's company, 11th Virginia Regiment, in which he served until February, 1779, when the company's muster roll shows he was discharged. His will was dated 21 Oct. 1790, of Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Children:

44 i. SAMUEL[5], b. .....

45 ii. THOMAS[5], b. .....

46* iii. COVINGTON[5], b. .....; d. in 1814; m. in 1767. (Marriage bond in Amelia County, dated 30 May 1767, Catherine Beauford (Beuford or Buford).)

47 iv. STITH[5], b. .....

48 v. MARY[5], b. .....; d. .....; m. LYDDAL BACON of Lunenburg County, Va.

27. JOSEPH[5] HARDY (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Captain George*[2], *John*[1]), born in Lunenburg County, Virginia, 22 Feb. 1751; died

in Bedford County, Va., 22 May 1831; married, in 1788, MARGARET MACKENZIE. She was born in 1768 and died before 1830. She was of the distinguished MACKENZIE family of Scotland.

Joseph Hardy was a Revolutionary soldier in Captain John Peyton Harrison's company, Second Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Spottswood. He was one of the large land owners of Bedford County, Va., and was a staunch churchman.

Children:

49* i. WILLIAM AUSTIN[6], b. 12 June 1789; m. 1st, in 1818, JANE WATTS; m. 2nd, KITTY GNATTINGS; m. 3rd, MARTHA (CARNIFIX) DIXON.

50 ii. MARGARET[6], b. 29 Dec. 1793; d. 7 Apr. 1870; m. in 1816, ANTHONY RUCKER of Bedford County, Va. He was born 18 Jan. 1793 and died 15 July 1858. He was a planter and farmer and a staunch supporter of the Methodist Church. Children:

AMBROSE C.[7], b. 27 June 1817, of Bedford County, Va.; m. MISS BOARD, daughter of JOHN BOARD. Children:

OLANDO C., b. .....; living in 1909; m. GUANITA MILLER. OLANDO was a distinguished lawyer.

MARGARET, b. .....
AMBROSE, b.....
OLANDO, b. .....
WARREN, b. .....
RICHARD, b. .....
NAVE, b. .....
GUANITA, b. .....

BENJAMIN, b. .....; of Bedford City, Va.; living in 1909; unm.

ELIZA M., b. 21 May 1819; m. DR. SILAS REES of Franklin County, Va.

MARY LEEK, b. 18 Apr. 1821; m. REV. ALFRED NORMAN of the M. E. C. S.

SOPHIA, b. 19 July 1823; m. WILLIAM THAXTON of Bedford County, Va.

SUSAN, b. 23 Sept. 1825; m. BENJAMIN BURR of Bedford County, Va.

SUSANNAH H., b. 11 Dec. 1827; d. unm.

JOSEPH HARDY, b. 5 Jan. 1830, of Bedford County, Va.; m. 1st, ELIZA BROWN; m. 2nd, FANNY PONDEXTER.

John Hammet, b. 19 Jan. 1832; untraced.

Demaria A., b. 8 Feb. 1835; m. Thomas H. Love of Bedford County, Va. There were children.

Moses Peter, b. 10 Mar. 1837, of Bedford City, Va.; living in 1909. He served with distinction in the second Virginia Cavalry, Fitzhugh Lee's Brigade, Stuart's Division, C.S.A. He was under fire fifty-five times and never wounded. He was a staunch supporter of the Methodist Church, and has held many positions of honor and trust; m. in 1866, Sallie Frances Parker, daughter of Josia Parker. Children:

Anna Mary, b. 16 Jan. 1867; living 1909; m. William Southern of Unionhall, Franklin County, Va.

David D., b. 26 June 1869, of Monita, Va.; living 1909; m. Lilly Hardy, daughter of Joseph Stoggdele and Jane (Nichols) Hardy of Bedford County, Va. Child:

Janic, b. .....

Joseph Anthony, b. 28 June 1871, of Bedford City, Va.; living in 1909; m. Eliza Coffin. He was a M.D. There were children.

William Penn, b. 4 Oct. 1873, of Monita, Va.; living in 1909; m. Josephine Hardy, daughter of Joseph Stoggdele and Jane (Nichols) Hardy.

Moses Peter, b. 27 June 1876, of Bedford City, Va.; living in 1909; unm.

Sallie Margaret, b. 30 Dec. 1881; living in 1909; m. Isom Dixon of Callaghan, Va.

51 iii. Mary[6], b. 1 May 1795; m. John Jeter of Bedford County, Va., 27 Aug. 1816, by the Rev. John Moore. Mr. Jeter owned a large plantation.

52 iv. Sarah[6], b. in 1797; m. Alexander McCleur, 5 Apr. 1826, by the Rev. Richard Gray. They moved to St. Louis, Mo.

53 v. Joseph[6], b. 1 Jan. 1798; m. Mary Taylor, 10 Feb. 1826. They moved to Missouri, and reared a large family.

54 vi. Susanna (Suckie)[6], b. 28 Mar. 1800; m. Jacob Feazel of Bedford County, Va., 2 Dec. 1833, a planter and farmer.

28. Thomas[5] Hardy (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Captain George*[2], *John*[1]), born 18 Jan. 1753; died in 1814; married Phoebe .....

Thomas Hardy was a planter and farmer and perhaps moved to Alabama.

Children:

55 i. THOMAS[6], b. .....
56 ii. JAMES[6], b. .....
57 iii. JOHN[6], b. .....
58 iv. PHEBE REYNOLDS[6], b. .....
59 v. ELIZABETH[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. SAMUEL HARDY.
60 vi. FREEMAN[6], b. .....
61 vii. MARY GORDON[6], b. .....
62 viii. NANCY CLARK[6], b. .....
63 ix. SUSANNAH[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. STEPHEN CRENSHAW, son of ROBERT CRENSHAW, before 1802. He died about 1825. (Signed dower in 1802.) He was one of the founders of Haynesville, Ala. He came to Haynesville about 1820. Children:

WILLIAM, b. .....
JAMES, b. .....
ROBERT, b. .....
SWITHIN, b. .....
ELIZABETH, b. .....; d. .....; m. MR. WHIPPLE.
LOUISA, b. ..... d. .....; m. 1st, SAMUEL DAVENPORT; m. 2d, THOMAS DEBARD; m. 3d, E. H. HERBERT. Child:
SAMUEL, b. .....; d. in infancy.
MARY, b. .....; d. .....; m. 1 Apr. 1830, THOMAS WILLIAMSON. Children:
JOHN C., b. 3 Apr. 1831.
ROBERT H., b. 27 Apr. 1832; d. 10 Aug. 1857.
Son, not named, b. 27 Apr. 1833.
SARAH JANE, b. 3 May 1834.
JAMES L., b. 7 June 1835.
THOMAS J., b. 7 Apr. 1839.
LOUISA CAROLINE, b. 3 July 1837.
ALFRED KING, b. 1 Aug. 1841.
MARY CRENSHAW, b. 23 Feb. 1843.
HENRY CLAY, b. 31 Aug. 1844; d. 14 Nov. 1909; m. MARY L. FLOWERS. She was born 20 Oct. 1852, and died 13 Jan. 1932. They were married 3 July 1872.

Children:

LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. 26 Apr. 1873.
FLORENCE EMMA, b. 3 May 1876; m. JAMES DEKALB HEAD, 27 Apr. 1899. He was born 4 May 1872. MRS. HEAD is a prominent social leader at

Texarkana, Ark. She is identified with many women's clubs. She is a regional representative of the "Hardy Family Association of America." Children:

Son, not named, b. 1 Mar. 1900.
Mary Norma, b. 18 Sept. 1901.
James DeKalb, Jr., b. 24 Jan. 1905.

Mary Grace, b. 27 May 1878.
Earl Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1880.
Elmer Clay, b. 24 Aug. 1884.
Walter Lee, b. 13 July 1887.
Delle Pauline, b. 18 Dec. 1891.
Ruth, b. 30 Aug. 1896.

William Capens, b. 17 June 1846.
Charles Wesley, b. 26 June 1848.
Edwin, b. 8 Nov. 1850.
Emma Thweatt, b. 9 Dec. 1852.
Son, b. 17 Jan. 1853; d. 17 Jan. 1855.
Laura, b. 6 Nov. 1856.

38. Daniel[5] Hardy (*John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born in 1777 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia; married, in 1807, Mary Robuck of Edgefield District, South Carolina. He removed first to Edgefield District, South Carolina, and then in 1818 to Dallas County, Alabama, where he died 18 .....

Daniel Hardy was a successful planter and farmer. He also was a zealous supporter of the Baptist Church.

Children:

64 i. Elizabeth[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. Mr. Sorelle.
65* ii. Robert William[6], b. 25 Sept. 1810; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1830 in Lowndes County, Ala., Temperance L. Toney; m. 2nd, Carrie Chapman.
66 iii. Miles[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. Ann Caroline Toney.
67 iv. Susan[6], b. .....
68 v. Martha[6], b. .....; m. Griffin M. Bender.
69 vi. Ursula[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. William Ansley.
70 vii. Mary Jenette[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. Spencer Johnson.
71 viii. Marian[6], b. .....; d. unm.
72 ix. Sarah Ann[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. A. J. Rutherford.

39. HENRY[5] HARDY (*John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born in Virginia in 1778; married ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD. She was born about 1782. She died about 1866 in Mississippi. HENRY was born either in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, or in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He died at Caledonia, Mississippi.

Children:

73* i. ANDREW UNDERWOOD[6], b. near Charleston, S. C., 21 Nov. 1805; m. 1st, ARMANDA HUTCHINSON, 1833; m. 2nd, REBECCA LINDSEY UNDERWOOD, 17 Apr. 1871.

74 ii. KINDAL[6], b. ..... He was a lawyer and died at Arkadelphia, Ark.

75* iii. JOHN L.[6], b. in South Carolina, in 1806 or in 1807; d. 1873, at Crawfordsville, Miss.; m. JANE ROBERTS.

76 iv. SALLIE[6], b. .....

77 v. MARY[6], b. .....

78 vi. LIZA[6], b. .....

79 vii. FRANCIS[6], b. .....

80 viii. HENRIETTA[6], b. .....

46. COVINGTON[5] HARDY (*William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born .....; married, 30 May 1767, CATHERINE BEAUFORD of Amelia County, Virginia, daughter of REV. BEAUFORD, a minister of the Episcopal Church, who came to the colony in the early 18th century and located in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, and who married, in England, CATHERINE LEDFORD.

Covington Hardy's will is filed in Lunenberg County, Virginia. He names his children, Amelia McQuir, Letitia Barnes, Priscilla, Vincent, Charles, John C., Miles and Henry Hardy. He was a large land owner, a prominent, influential citizen of his county and a staunch churchman. His will was recorded in 1814.

Children:

81* i. VINCENT[6], b. 17 Jan. 1770; m. 1st, 5 June 1802, MARY ANN P. BETTS; m. 2nd, 14 Feb. 1809, SALLIE PENN.

82* ii. CHARLES[6], b. 7 Apr. 1772; d. 25 Jan. 1830; m. 1st, 27 Dec. 1794, DOROTHY BRUCE; m. 2nd, 22 Feb. 1804, SALLY JORDAN BREEN.

83* iii. JOHN C.[6], b. 2 Oct. 1774; m. 5 Feb. 1801, SALLIE BETTS.
84* iv. MILES[6], b. 15 Jan. 1777; m. in 1803, HANNAH WILSON.
85 v. AMELIA[6], b. 7 July 1779; m. either a MR. MCQUIE or a MR. MUIR of Lunenburg County, Va. There were children.
86 vi. LETITIA[6], b. 17 Oct. 1781; m. MR. BARNES of Lunenburg County, Va. There were children.
87* vii. HENRY[6], b. 25 Nov. 1783; m. 1st, in June 1812, MARY S. NEBLETT; m. 2nd, 13 Dec. 1824, P. AMELIA BETTS or PERMELIA BETTS.
88 viii. PRISCILLA[6], b. 2 Jan. 1787; m. THOMAS WYATT.

49. CAPTAIN WILLIAM AUSTIN[6] HARDY (*Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Captain George*[2], *John*[1]), born 12 June 1789; died 17 Sept. 1878; married, first, in 1818, JANE WATTS, daughter of CAPTAIN JAMES and ELIZABETH (DURETT) WATTS of Bedford County, Virginia. She was born in 1798 and died in 1855. Married, second, KITTY GUATTINGS, daughter of COLONEL WILLIAM GUATTINGS; married, third, MARTHA (CARNIFIX) DIXON, a widow, living in 1909. WILLIAM was of Bedford County, Virginia.

Captain William Austin Hardy was one of the large landholders of Bedford County. He was a prominent citizen. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

Children, all by first wife:

89* i. JAMES ANDREW[7], b. 12 Jan. 1819; m. in 1847, LUCY DOUGLAS HORTON.
90 ii. ELIZA MARGARET[7], b. 26 Feb. 1821; d. 30 Mar. 1907; m. in 1839, WESLEY SHELTON of Bedford County, Va. He was a planter and farmer. Children:
JANE WATTS HODE, b. in 1851; living in 1909; m. in 1868, CORNELIUS A. LUPTON, C. S. A., of Bedford County, Va. He was the son of JONAH LUPTON. He was a planter and farmer.
DORA A., b. .....; m. JOHN RILEY. Children:
NELLIE VIRGINIA, b. .....; m. THOMAS MURPHY and had children.
GEORGIA AMOS, b. .....; unm.
JOHN SHIRLEY, b. .....; unm.

JOHN WESLEY, b. .....; m. in 1908, NANCY HARVEY.
EDWARD DALMA, b. .....; m. FRANCES WISE.
LULA MAY, b. .....; m. HENRY THOMPSON. Children:
HERBERT, b. .....
SPOTSWORTH, b. .....
JENNIE, b. .....
MARGARET, b. .....
LUPTON, b. .....
FRANCIS, b. .....
ELIZA OLA, b. .....; m. NEWTON HAZELWOOD of Mountvale, Va.
GENEVIEVE, b. .....
TAVERNER, b. .....
TAVERNER, b. .....; unm.
FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. .....; unm.
CHARLES ASHBY, b. .....; unm.
GOLDIE HARRISON, b. .....; d. young.
MARY ELIZABETH, b. .....; unm.
THOMAS ALLEN, b. .....; unm.
ANNIE LOIS, b. .....; unm.
JENNIE RUBY, b. .....; unm.
CLARK PURSELL, b. .....; unm.

91* iii. JOSEPH STOGGEDELE[7], b. 17 Feb. 1823; m. 1st, in 1849, PAULINE PONDEXTER; m. 2nd, JANE NICHOLS.

92 iv. SARAH WINSTON[7], b. 16 May 1825; m. JOHN GILLS of Bedford County, Va. Children:
TOBITHA, b. .....; m. DANIEL COLWELL of Danville, Va. Children:
JAMES, b. .....
SARAH, b. .....
MAUD, b. .....
ROBERT, b. .....
CORNEALIA LEEK, b. .....; m. Thomas Lee, C.S.A., of Bedford County, Va., son of JOHN LEE of Shenandoah County, Va. CORNEALIA was his second wife, he having married first, her aunt, FRANCES SUSAN HARDY. Children:
THOMAS E., b. .....; m. ESTER WELLS.
NEWELL, b. .....; m. unknown.
RANDOLPH, b. .....; m. unknown.
KITTIE, b. .....; m. CHARLES CLARK.
GEORGIE, b. .....; lines untraced.
JOSIE, b. .....; GEORGIE and JOSIE were twins.

Joseph, b. .....; d. young.
Eliza, b. .....; d. young.
John, b. .....; m. 1st, Miss Candler; m. 2nd, Nannie Perkins. There were children by each marriage, but lines are untraced.
Sarah, b. .....; m. Rush Burnett. There were children, but lines are untraced.
Leay Allen, b. .....; m. Mr. Chandler. There were children, but lines are untraced.

93 v. Frances Susan[7], b. 28 Oct. 1827; d. in 1862; m. Thomas Lee, C.S.A., of Bedford County, Va. He was the son of John Lee of Shenandoah County, Va. Children:
Calpurnia, b. .....; m. Richard Markham of Botetour County, Va. Children:
May Bell, b. .....; m. Mr. Lesley.
Lilly, b. .....; m. E. Theobald of Michigan.
Willie, b. .....; m. ..... Vest.
James, b. .....; m. Miss Shakespeare of Delaware.
Ella, b. .....; m. Mr. Theobald of Michigan.
George, b. .....; unm.
Walter, b. .....; unm.
Elizabeth Watts, b. .....; m. 1st, Allie Hatcher of Bedford County, Va.; m. 2nd, Robert Foggy of Bedford County, Va. Children:
Virginia, b. .....; m. unknown. (Children by first marriage.)
Lola, b. .....; m. unknown.
Richard, b. .....; m. unknown.
Jennie, b. .....; m. Robert Craig of Washington County, Va. There were children, but lines are untraced.

94 vi. William Austin[7], b. 20 Mar. 1830; d. in 1855; unm.

95* vii. Charles Watts[7], b. 14 Feb. 1835; m. Eliza Pondexter.

65. Robert William[6] Hardy (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born in Edgefield District, South Carolina, 25 Sept. 1810; died in Ellisville, Miss., 1 March 1889; married, first, 12 Aug. 1830, in Lowndes County, Ala., Temperance L. Toney, born 25 Oct. 1813, in Greenville County, South Carolina; died 16 Sept. 1877 at Paulding, Miss.; daughter of Charles and Margaret (Hamilton) Toney of Alabama and granddaughter of

THOMAS and TEMPERANCE (ARNOLD) HAMILTON of Virginia. THOMAS HAMILTON served with distinction in the Revolutionary War, as did the brothers of TEMPERANCE. EDWARD, JOHN, THOMAS, HENDRICK and WILLIAM ARNOLD were all gallant defenders of the rights of the Colonies. Married, second, CARRIE CHAPMAN.

Robert William Hardy was of Lowndes County, Ala., and later of Jasper County, Miss. He was a successful planter and a staunch supporter of the Baptist Church.

Children:

96 i. MARGARET ELIZABETH[7], b. .....; d. 16 Sept. 1877; m. HENRY W. EVANS. MARGARET was first of Lowndes County, Ala., and later of Jasper County.
WILLIAM, b. .....; m. unknown.
THOMAS, b. .....; m. unknown.
ROBERT, b. .....; m. MISS STENNIS.
SALLIE, b. .....; m. DR. STENNIS.
PERLE, b. .....; m. Mr. STENNIS.

97 ii. HANCE HAMILTON[7], b. .....; d. at age 22, unm.

98* iii. WILLIAM HARRIS[7], b. in Lowndes County, Ala., in 1837; m. 1st, in Brandon, Miss., 10 Oct. 1850, SALLIE A. JOHNSON; m. 2nd, in Mobile, Ala., 1 Dec. 1873, HATTIE LOTT; m. 3rd, in Memphis, Tenn., 14 May 1900, IDA V. MAY.

99 iv. MILES BOARDMAN[7], b. .....; d. age four.

100* v. THOMAS JUDSON[7] (by first wife), b. .....; m. NANNIE HEIDELBERG.

101 vi. MARION[7] (by second wife), b. .....; living in 1909; of Chicago, Ill.

102 vii. MILES[7], b. .....; living in 1909; of Ellisville, Miss.

73. ANDREW UNDERWOOD[6] HARDY (*Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born near Charlestown, South Carolina, 21 Nov. 1805; married, first, ARMANDA HUTCHINSON, in 1833 or in 1834; married, second, REBECCA LINDSEY UNDERWOOD, 17 April 1871; he died near Clinton, Arkansas, 1 March 1875.

Children:

103 i. SARAH E.[7] (by first wife), b. 22 Oct. 1834; d. 27 Nov. 1835.

104 ii. ARMINTHA[7], b. 23 Apr. 1836; m. MATTHEW DRIVER, 24 Feb.

1853; d. 1 Jan. 1913. Children:
FRANCIE, b. 23 Dec. 1853.
MARTHA, b. 1 Feb. 1856.
SAMANTHA, b. 29 Nov. 1857.
SYLENA, b. 9 Jan. 1859.
W. W., b. 26 July 1864; d. 24 Mar. .....
A. A., b. 14 Feb. 1866.
ARMENTAH, b. 16 July 1868.
ARMANDA, b. 18 Dec. 1870.
M. L., b. 25 Mar. 1873; d. 14 Dec. 1903.
ELIZABETH, b. 6 Mar. 1877.
J. K., b. 6. Apr. 1881.

105 iii. Infant son[7], b. .....; d. 27 Dec. 1837.

106 iv. JAMES[7], b. 10 June 1829; d. 7 Sept. 1842.

107 v. SYLENA[7], b. 18 July 1841; m. A. J. REESE, 14 Sept. 1869; d. 5 Feb. 1900. Children:
HARDY DAVIS, b. 21 June 1870; m. MARTHA A. FOSTER, 5 Dec. 1894. Children:
JAMES A., b. 4 June 1896; m. FAY WELLINGHAM, 21 Nov. 1925.
LOIS C., b. 17 Oct. 1898; m. JIM B. BUSSELL, 3 Oct. 1920.
ARTHUR L., b. 1 July 1903; m. NELLEY MAZE, 16 Nov. 1924.
BEULAH J., b. 24 Dec. 1905; m. GAYLOR CANNADY, 9 Nov. 1925.
VURDIE, b. 24 Feb. 1910.
WILLIE D., b. 28 Apr. 1914.
CORA A., b. 4 Feb. 1917.
WILLIAM CHARLES, b. 10 Nov. 1871; m. MOLLEY BOST, 2 Apr. 1896; lives at Purvis, Miss. MISS BOST's first name might have been MARY EVELYN. Children:
SAMUEL JACKSON, b. 13 Sept. 1898; m. IDA JEWETT, 14 June 1925.
ERNEST WILLIE, b. 6 Nov. 1907.

108 vi. ANDREW[7], b. 5 Dec. 1843.

109* vii. REUBEN[7], b. 18 Jan. 1847; m. 1st, AMANDA L. KOLB, 16 Oct. 1866; m. 2nd, NELLIE ROBERTSON, 19 July 1917.

110* viii. WILLIAM[7], b. 12 Aug. 1849; m. 1st, NANCY MCALISER, 16 May 1871; m. 2nd, MARY EVANS, 16 Aug. 1911.

111* ix. HENRY[7], b. 15 Mar. 1852; m. MARTHA ADELAIDE UNDERWOOD, at Clinton, Ark., 4 Jan. 1872.

112* x. JOHN[7], b. 8 Apr. 1855; m. SARAH ISABELL CULPEPPER, at Clinton, Ark., 29 Jan. 1874.

113* xi. HUGH[7], b. 28 Mar. 1857; m. JULIA MORGAN, 10 Jan. 1884.
114 xii. FRANCIS[7], b. 17 July 1861; d. 13 July 1863.
115 xiii. KINDALL[7], b. 13 May 1872. (By second wife.)
116 xiv. ROBERT[7], b. 3 Aug. 1874; m. FANNIE MAYS, 23 Aug. 1896.

75. JOHN L.[6] HARDY (*Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born in South Carolina in 1806 or in 1807; married JANE ROBERTS. She was a school teacher. He died in 1873 at the age of 67 years at Crawfordsville, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Child:

117 i. JAMES H.[7], b. in Mississippi, 24 Sept. 1859; m. 1st, WINNIE BYRD, 15 Sept. 1879; m. 2nd, CECIL TATE, 1 Mar. 1900.

81. VINCENT[6] HARDY (*Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 17 Jan. 1770, of Lunenburg County, Virginia; married, first, 5 June 1802, MARY ANN P. BETTS. She was born 24 Oct. 1785; died 25 Oct. 1804. He married, second, 14 Feb. 1809, SALLIE PENN (née ORGAIN).

Children:

118* i. MILES[7], b. 7 Mar. 1803; d. 29 Jan. 1834; m. TABITHA LAMBERT (by first wife).
119* ii. ABRAHAM[7], b. 25 Oct. 1804; m. MISS BOKU (?).
120 iii. EDWIN[7] (by second wife), b. 29 Nov. 1808; d. 11 Sept. 1830.
121* iv. GRIFFIN O.[7], b. 14 Mar. 1811; d. 1896; m. LUCY R. BRIDGFORTH.
122* v. DABNEY[7], b. in 1812; m. MARIA WORSHAM.
123 vi. MINERVA ELIZABETH[7], b. 17 Dec. 1814; d. 30 Aug. 1877; m. ROBERT BLACKWELL of Lunenburg County. He received his M.B. degree 13 Dec. 1830. Children:
EDWIN, b. .....; d. young.
SALLIE ORGAIN, b. 9 Aug. 1839; m. DR. STERLING BEBLETT. Children:
MARY ELIZABETH, b. .....; m. J. THOMAS SAUNDERS.
MALCOLM, b. .....; d. young.
SALLIE BLACKWELL, b. .....; m. WAVERLY S. MANSON.
LUCY, b. .....; m. J. THOMAS TURNER.
THOMAS, "TOMMIE", b. in 1842; d. in the Civil War.
MARY DUNNE, b. in 1845; d. young.

John, b. in 1848; m. 1st, Lou Gill, his first cousin; m. 2nd, Sallie Gill, his first cousin; m. 3rd, Lizzie Miller.

124 vii. Lucy D.[7], b. 5 Sept. 1816; d. 2 Sept. 1896; m. Richard H. Sharpe. He received his M.B. degree in Lunenburg, dated 17 Feb. 1843. Children:
Richard Henry, b. .....
Edward, b. .....
Martha, b. .....; d. young.
Robert, b. .....; m. Miss Herndon.

125 viii. Petronella[7], b. 1 Apr. 1830; m. William H. Hardy. He received his M.B. degree in Lunenburg County, dated 16 Dec. 1845. Children:
Sterling, b. .....; m. Miss Fowlkes.
Mary, b. .....; d. young.

126 ix. Martha Armistead[7], b. 29 July 1821; m. 1st, Thomas Blackwell. He received his M.B. degree in Lunenburg County, dated 9 Aug. 1841; m. 2nd, Henry O. Eanes. Children:
A son, by first wife, b. .....; d. in infancy.
Sallie, by second wife, b. .....; m. Mr. Barnes.
Oscar, b. .....; m. Hortense Guerrant.

127 x. Sallie[7], b. 17 Jan. 1770; m. 1st, Enos H. Barnes of Lunenburg County; m. 2nd, Asa George Barnes. Children:
Helen, by first wife, b. .....; m. Mr. Crafton.

82. Charles[6] Hardy (*Covington[5], William[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], John[1]*), born 7 April 1772; died 25 Jan. 1830, Lunenburg County; married, first, 27 Dec. 1794, Dorothy Bruce. She was born 26 Feb. 1774 and died 23 Nov. 1803. He married, second, 22 Feb. 1804, Sally Jordan Green. She was born 25 Oct. 1783 and died 4 April 1862, Lunenburg County.

Children:

128 i. William Buford[7], by first wife, b. 20 Dec. 1795; never married.

129* ii. John Covington[7], b. 17 May 1798; d. 12 June 1873; m. 1st, 30 July 1833, Emeline Thomas Eldridge; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1844, Sarah Anne Boswell.

130 iii. Elizabeth Cathering[7], b. 17 Jan. 1800; m. John Barrow of Brunswick County, Va. Children:
Robert Bruce, b. 8 May 1839; d. 9 Nov. 1912; m. 1st, 20 Dec. 1865, Sallie B. Marshall of Lunenburg County, Va.; m. 2nd, 29 Aug. 1877, Sallie Euphemia Barrow,

a cousin, who died 14 June 1880, of Brunswick County, Va.; m. 3rd, 15 Jan. 1910, MRS. RACHEL BELLINGHAM (née HEMINGWAY) of Norfolk, Va. Children:

FANNIE (by first wife), b. 16 Aug. 1869; d. 16 Apr. 1896; m. 20 Dec. 1893, ROBERT TISDALE. Children:

ROBERT BERNARD, b. 9 Oct. 1894.

FANNIE LOU, b. 29 Feb. 1896.

MARY MILLER, b. 12 Apr. 1871; m. 1 June 1893, ALEX. T. McKISSICK. They had eight children; three died young, unmarried; the others are:

ANNIE BRANCH, b. 25 June 1894.

HARRY, b. .....

MABLE, b. .....

SEABERT, b. .....

GORDON, b. .....

IRENE SPENCER, b. 15 Mar. 1867; d. 13 Nov. 1895; m. 20 Dec. 1892, WILLIAM A. TALLEY. No children.

JOHN BARROW, b. in 1842; d. 6 Oct. 1906; of Amelia County, Va.; m. 5 May 1877, EMMA FLOURNOY, daughter of JOHN J. and ANN PAMELIA FLOURNOY. JOHN served in the Condeferate Army through the entire war.

EMMET W., b. 8 Sept. 1879.

LILLIE, b. 7 Dec. 1881; m. in Aug. 1907, WILLIAM P. BELLINGHAM, son of MRS. MARY RACHEL BELLINGHAM, third wife of ROBERT BRUCE BARROW.

JOHN, b. 29 Aug. 1883; d. 13 May 1884.

CARRIE, b. 26 June 1886.

ELIZABETH BARROW, b. 5 May 1890; m. BERTIE A. JONES of Richmond, Va.

131 iv. AMELIA[7], b. 20 Mar. 1802; never married.

132 v. DOROTHY JONES[7], by second wife, b. 26 Mar. 1805; m. 3 Nov. 1829, DANIEL PETTY. He was born 30 Apr. 1790 and died either 20 Jan. 1848 or 17 Jan. 1843. They resided, at least a part of the time, on a plantation on Mason's Creek, later occupied by Benjamin Sculthorpe, near Wilburn, the Bell Homestead. Children:

ANN SUSAN, b. 30 July 1830; m. 4 Sept. 1850, JOEL GIBBON WALL. He was born 5 Jan. 1824 and died 22 Aug. 1871. Children:

MARY DANIEL, b. 23 June 1851; m. 24 Nov. 1869, WILLIAM RICHARD THOMAS, son of SAMUEL SPENCER THOMAS of Lunenburg County, who married MARTHA J. WHITE. SAMUEL SPENCER

Thomas' father also was named Samuel Spencer Thomas. Martha J. White was a daughter of Jacob Lee White. He was born 4 Apr. 1843. Children:

Lee Richard, b. 25 Aug. 1870; m. 22 Dec. 1894, Mary Emily Gill, daughter of Samuel Francis Gill of Mecklenburg County, and his wife, Emily W. Arnold, granddaughter of Philip Gill who married Nancy Ogburn, and of Joseph Arnold who married Martha Harper.

Stith Samuel, b. 10 Jan. 1875; m. 6 Nov. 1901, Bernice Crowder, daughter of John and Nessa (Harris) Crowder of Mecklenburg County, Va., granddaughter of Thompson Crowder of Mecklenburg County, Va. Children:

Marie Pauline, b. 6 Sept. 1902.

John, b. 10 Feb. 1906.

Dorothy, b. 12 May 1908.

John Robert, b. 22 July 1877; m. 6 Sept. 1905, Leta Fay Wall, daughter of John Hiram and Loula Watkins (Simmons) Wall. Children:

Marjorie Watkins, b. 20 July 1907.

Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1909.

Lucy Wall, b. 22 Feb. 1912.

Warren Hamlin, b. 16 Oct. 1880; m. 20 Apr. 1911, Julia May Elam, daughter of Thomas D. and Lina W. (Ogburn) Elam, and granddaughter of Charles Wesley and Florence (Gill) Elam. Child:

Ruby May, b. 30 July 1912.

Annie White, b. 30 June 1882; m. 19 Dec. 1905, Edwin Arnold Gill, brother of Mary Emily Gill, who married Lee Richard Thomas. Child:

Thomas Arnold, b. 29 Sept. 1907.

Marie Laura, b. 30 June 1888; m. 22 Dec. 1910, William E. Warren of Mecklenburg County, Va.

Daniel Petty, b. 4 Dec. 1890.

Hiram Wall, b. 18 Jan. 1895.

Laura Green, b. 30 June 1853; m. Junius Harris of Lunenburg County, Va. Children:

WALTER HASKINS, b. 21 Aug. 1870; m. 22 Nov. 1894, ANNE BRIDGFORTH. She was born 17 Nov. 1871. She was the daughter of WILLIAM LOUIS BRIDGFORTH, JR. He was born 6 Oct. 1843, and died 29 May 1893. He married 15 Dec. 1869, FRANCES A. TISDALE. She was born 19 May 1844, and died 16 Sept. 1909, daughter of JOHN DANIEL TISDALE and ELIZABETH A. CRENSHAW. Children:

FRANCES WASHINGTON, b. 1 May 1896.

DOROTHY HARDY, b. 20 Aug. 1899.

CHARLES, b. .....; m. PATTIE MAE WOOD of Mecklenburg County, Va.

CARRIE, b. .....; m. MALLORAY TURNBULL of Lawrenceville, Va.

JOHN HIRAM, b. 3 Sept. 1855; d. .....; m. LULA WATKINS SIMMONS of Mecklenburg County, Va., daughter of WATKINS SIMMONS, b. in 1812, and his wife, JANE HARRIS, b. in 1818, whom he married in 1834. WATKINS SIMMONS was a son of WILLIAM SIMMONS; JANE HARRIS was a daughter of WILSON HARRIS. Children:

LETA FAY, b. in 1878; m. in 1905, JOHN ROBERT THOMAS. Children:

MARJORIE W., b. in 1907.

M. ELIZABETH, b. in 1910.

LUCY WALL, b. in 1912.

JOEL WATKINS, b. in 1882; m. in 1908, CABELL WATKINS, daughter of CHARLES and ELLA (WOMACK) WATKINS of Clarksville, Va.

JOHN HERMAN, b. in 1885; m. in 1911, ELISE GREGORY, daughter of JOHN and CORA (HITÉ) GREGORY of Henderson, N. C.

HIRAM PETTY, b. in 1887; m. in 1912, MAZIE STEINBECK, born in 1887, daughter of ASHLEY and MARY (BURNETTE) STEINBECK of Weldon, N. C.

JANE ANNE, b. in 1889.

RUTH WHITFIELD, b. 24 May 1866; m. HORACE ALLEN, who died 8 Sept. 1916, son of COLONEL ROBERT H. ALLEN of Oral Oaks, Lunenburg County, Va. Children:

CHARLES MORRISON, b. 8 Aug. 1885; m. 15 June 1915, ESTELLE OGBURN, daughter of J. J. OG-

BURN of Mecklenburg County, Va. Child:
VIRGINIA ESTELLE, b. 13 Dec. 1917.

ROBERT FOOTE, b. 22 Jan. 1888.

JOHN WALL, b. 22 Mar. 1890; m. 24 June 1921, LAURA PARRISH, daughter of WILLIAM PARRISH of Henderson, N. C. Children:

JOHN WALL, JR., b. 9 Apr. 1922.
JEAN ROLING, b. 18 Dec. 1924.

WILLIAM GIBBON, b. 18 Aug. 1892; d. 18 Dec. 1907.

STUART ASHBY, b. 25 Sept. 1894.
CORNELIUS TACITUS, b. 24 Jan. 1896.
HORACE HENDERSON, b. 19 July 1898.
FRANK BAGLEY, b. 13 Oct. 1900.
ANNA RUTH, b. 13 Apr. 1903.
EDWARD ANDERSON, b. 1 Sept. 1907.

JOHN DANIEL, b. 10 Jan. 1839; d. 4 Sept. .....; m. 21 June 1859, VIRGINIA VICTORIA STONE. Children:

EDMONDS LANIER, b. 12 Nov. 1862; m. 14 Feb. 1882, LOLA W. CRUTE, daughter of JAMES V. and SARAH A. CRUTE of Mecklenburg County, Va. Children:

EULA MAY, b. .....; m. JOHN W. YOUNG of Mecklenburg County, Va. Children:

JOHN W., JR., b. .....
MARY ALICE, b. .....

ANNIE LANIER, b. .....

JOHN LEWIS, b. .....; m. ROSE SIMMONS, daughter of WALTER H. and MOLLIE (WATSON) SIMMONS of Mecklenburg County.

SALLIE EDMONSON, b. .....; m. CLINTON ROBBINS.

MARY EMMA, b. .....
WILLIE EDWARD, b. .....
LOLA, b. .....
IRENE WATKINS, b. .....
MATILDA CRUTE, b. .....
RACHEL GRAHAM, b. .....

HERBERT LEE, b. 13 Apr. 1865; m. 5 Apr. 1888, HATTIE SUE WEBB, daughter of JOHN A. WEBB and his wife, LAVINA S. MANSON of Lunenburg County, Va. The parents of JOHN A. WEBB were GARNER WEBB of Lunenburg County and his wife, HARRIET HARDY.

The parents of LAVINA S. MANSON were JOHN MANSON and his wife, SUSAN HAWTHORNE. Children:

LIZZIE WEBB, b. 7 June 1889.
SUSIE LEE, b. 24 Dec. 1891.
JOHN HERBERT, b. 25 July 1894.
SALLIE MANSON, b. 5 Aug. 1899.

HARRIET JONES, b. 30 Mar. 1867; m. in Sept. 1883, ASHBY LEE OGBURN of Mecklenburg County, Va., son of CHARLES WESLEY OGBURN.

RUTH LEE, b. in 1884; m. MELVILLE W. OGBURN, son of BENJAMIN W. and QUEEN (WALKER) OGBURN of Mecklenburg County, Va. Children:

HATTIE RAGSDALE, b. .....
ASHBY WATKINS, b. .....
ARTHUR MELVILLE, b. .....

ADDIE REEVES, b. in Jan., 1886; m. SAMUEL B. JOHNSON, JR., son of SAMUEL B. and MOLLIE E. (SMITHSON) JOHNSON of Mecklenburg County. Children:

HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. .....
HENRY WATKINS, b. .....
NELLIE SMITHSON, b. .....

MYRTLE MAY, b. in 1888; m. WILLIAM PITT ANDREWS, son of JOHN E. and LUCY (SMITH) ANDREWS of Mecklenburg County, Va. Child:

GLADYS MYRTLE, b. .....

VIRGINIA FLOURNOY, b. in 1890; m. DR. ROBERT C. MILLER of New York. Child:

VIRGINIA FLOURNOY, b. .....

LUCY MCRAE, b. in 1892; m. LEONIDAS ROSSER WELLS, son of WILLIAM A. and ANN (HAWKINS) WELLS.

ASHBY HARRIET, b. in 1894; m. WALTER RALEIGH DANIEL MONCURE.

LIZZIE PETTY, b. in 1896; m. WILLIAM LINDEN ALLEN.

JANIE ROSE, b. in 1897.

JOHN LEWIS, b. 25 July 1870; m. in November, 1896, ROSA F. MOORE of Henry County, Va. Children:

ETHEL EUGENE, b. in 1900.
DAVID TRAYNHAM, b. in 1901.
HATTIE, b. in 1903.

Gladys Mildred, b. in 1906.
Alice Daphne, b. in 1912.

Lucy May, b. 27 May 1874; m. in August, 1910, Jennings Robert Boswell, son of Joseph Boswell of Mecklenburg County, Va. Children:
Charles Robert, b. Oct. 1894.
Joseph Daniel, b. in 1896.
John Thomas, b. in 1899.

Jennie McRae, b. 17 Sept. 1877; m. after the death of her sister Lucy May, Jennings Robert Boswell. Child:
Ann Virginia, b. .....

Charles, b. .....; d. in infancy.

William, b. .....; d. in infancy.

133* vi. Henry Green[7], b. 4 Mar. 1806; m. 1st, 12 Dec. 1832, Permelia Gee; m. 2nd, 11 Nov. 1857, Dorothy Thomas.

134 vii. Ann Rowland[7], b. 18 May 1809; d. 28 July 1892; m. 22 Nov. 1872, Alexander H. Bassett. No children.

135 viii. Charles Coleman[7], b. 21 Dec. 1808; m. Martha (last name not known).

136 ix. Madison[7], b. 13 June 1810; d. 22 July 1831.

137* x. Jordan Robert[7], b. 11 Nov. 1811; m. 16 Mar. 1841, Ann Eliza Love.

138 xi. Vincent Jones[7], b. 18 May 1813; never married.

139 xii. Saluda H.[7], b. 11 Feb. 1815; d. 23 Nov. 1849; never married.

140 xiii. Carolina[7], b. 13 Nov. 1816; d. 8 July 1854; m. 8 Jan. 1840, George H. Lee. Children:
Adele, b. in 1844; m. in Oct., 1864, Dr. John R. Dillard of Martinsville, Va.
Helen, b. in 1849; d. in Aug. 1904; m. John Roberts, who died Nov., 1911, of Lunenburg County, Virginia. John Roberts, with his family, removed to Kentucky in 1900.
George H., b. in 1851; d. in 1863.
An infant, b. .....; d. at the age of eight months.

141 xiv. Sally Green[7], b. 12 March 1818; d. Dec. 1868; m. 15 March 1844, William E. Robertson. Children:
Fitz Orman, b. 3 March 1845; d. 6 May 1925; m. 1st, Sarah Anna B. Hardy; m. 2nd, Rosa Frances Spain.
Prudence Adelaide, b. 28 May 1846; m. Rodolph C. Hardy, who was born 6 July 1845 and died 23 Nov. 1910.
Benjamin H., b. 18 Aug. 1848.

ROBERT ROLAND, b. 29 June 1850; m. about 1874, a lady from Texas, and had three daughters and two sons.

DANIEL HENRY, b. 21 Nov. 1853; m. FANNY POOL of Sussex County, and died leaving three sons.

SALLY EDMONDSON, b. 17 Dec. 1854.

THOMAS HAMLIN, b. 25 Aug. 1856; m. in 1880, IDA GOULDEN of Dinwiddie County, Virginia, and died leaving two daughters and one son.

142 xv. JOSEPH[7], b. 21 Dec. 1819; d. 26 Feb. 1845; never married.

143 xvi. BENJAMIN WATKINS[7], b. 23 June 1821.

144 xvii. MARIETTA ELIZA PRUDENCE[7], b. 4 Feb. 1823; d. Oct., 1856; m. ROBERT MILES WILLIAMS, oldest son of CAPTAIN JOHN R. WILLIAMS of Brunswick County and his wife, MARTHA JONES. The parents of CAPTAIN JOHN R. WILLIAMS were MILES WILLIAMS of Brunswick County, Virginia, and PRISCILLA HILL of North Carolina. ROBERT MILES WILLIAMS had an only brother who moved to the State of Arkansas, born 19 Sept. 1819; died 12 April 1886. Children:

ADORA ROBERT, b. 4 Oct. 1846; d. in July 1889; m. in 1868, JOHN WALTER WATKINS of Amelia County. There were no children of this union.

MARIETTA PRUDENCE, b. 3 June 1853; d. 16 June 1926; m. 27 June 1877, WILLIAM MARSHALL BAGLEY of Columbian Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia.

83. JOHN C.[6] HARDY (*Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 2 Oct. 1774, of Lunenburg County, Virginia; married, 5 Feb. 1801, SALLIE BETTS, daughter of SPENCER and NANCY (FOWLKES) BETTS. Sally was born 10 Jan. 1783.

Children:

145* i. LARKIN[7], b. 11 Jan. 1802; m. ANN PALMER.

146 ii. ELISHA[7], b. 24 Sept. 1803.

147 iii. MARY ANN BETTS[7], b. 28 July 1805; m. BENJAMIN SMITH. He received his M.B. degree in 12 Dec. 1825.

148 iv. JOHN L.[7], b. 16 April 1807.

149 v. ANNA[7], b. 6 Jan. 1809; d. in infancy.

150 vi. ALANSON[7], b. 12 Feb. 1810.

151 vii. ELIZA[7], b. 9 Feb. 1812; never married.

152 viii. ASA E.[7], b. 6 March 1814; d. young.

153 ix. NANCY F.[7], b. 29 Dec. 1815; d. in 187....; m. WILLIAM MADISON GILL. He received his M.B. degree 20 Sept. 1834. Children:
JOHN, b. .....; killed in the Civil War.
CRICHTON, b. .....
WILLIAM, b. .....
NANNIE, b. .....
LOU CARTER, b. .....
SALLIE, b. .....

154 x. SUSAN[7], b. 17 Sept. 1818; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON, son of PETER and MARTHA (RUSSELL) JEFFERSON. THOMAS JEFFERSON was born in 1808, "and lived in Lunenburg County, but later moved to Atlanta, Georgia." He married 1st, SUSAN L. HARDY; m. 2nd, MRS. SUSAN CAROLINE ARMISTEAD FLIPPIN, widow of MONROE RANDOLPH FLIPPIN. Child:
SAMUEL L., b. .....; m. and with his family resided in Atlanta, Georgia; at present (1926) in Rome, Georgia.

155* xi. GEORGE E.[7], b. 21 Aug. 1821; m. 9 Nov. 1853, MARY ELLEN IRBY.

156* xii. SAMUEL[7], b. 31 Aug. 1825; m. 1st in 1860, BETTIE FANNIE PORTER; m. 2nd in 1865, HENRIETTA HALL.

84. MILES[6] HARDY (*Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 15 Jan. 1777, of Lunenburg County, Virginia; married, in 1803, HANNAH WILSON, who was born 22 Jan. 1777.

Miles Hardy took a prominent and active interest in affairs of church and state.

Children:

157 i. ARMANDA, b. .....

158* ii. CEPHAS[7], b. 16 Nov. 1808; m. 19 Dec. 1832, ELIZABETH JANE BRAME.

159* iii. ROBERT[7], b. in 1810; m. MARY MARABLE.

160* iv. MILES[7], b. 7 Feb. 1815; m. 15 Dec. 1846, ELIZABETH WILSON HOLMES.

161* v. JAMES WILSON[7], b. 1816; m. in 1848, HARRIET ANN HASKINS.

162 vi. MARTHA[7], b. .....

87. HENRY[6] HARDY (*Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 25 Nov. 1783, of Lunenburg County, Virginia; married, first, in June, 1812, MARY S. NEBLETT; married, second, 13 Dec. 1824, PERMELIA BETTS, born Sept., 1799.

Children:

163 i. VIRGINIA KATHERINE[7], b. 7 Aug. 1813; m. WILLIAM J. BARROW. He received his M.B. degree 2 Sept. 1837. (By first wife.)

164 ii. EMMA JANE[7], b. 9 May 1815; m. 12 Oct. 1837, WILLIAM ROBERT BUFORD. He received his M.B. degree in Lunenburg County, 4 Oct. 1837. WILLIAM R. lived at Dinwiddie, C. H. He died there 5 July 1850, and he and his daughter are buried in the Old Pegram burying-ground. The son of JAMES H. BUFORD is buried at White Hall, the old Hardy homestead in Lunenburg County. EMMA JANE, after the death of her first husband, married a second time, MR. E. J. POWELL. She survived him, residing in Nashville, Tenn. Children:

JAMES H., b. .....; d. young, unmarried.

MARY R., b. .....; d. young, unmarried.

165 iii. JAMES S.[7], b. 20 Nov. 1816.

166 iv. WILLIAM HENRY[7], b. 24 July 1818; m. MISS MARSHALL.

167 v. SHARPE LAMPKIN[7], b. 25 Feb. 1820.

168* vi. EDWIN COVINGTON[7], b. 9 Aug. 1822; m. 1st in 1858, ANN EASTMAN; m. 2nd, MRS. SARAH JANE LEE.

169 vii. MARY E.[7], b. 9 Aug. 1822; m. JAMES MADISON LLOYD of Columbus, Mississippi. Child:

WILLIAM H., b. in 1861; m. MARY WILLIAMS and resided at West Point, Miss.

170 viii. GEORGE H.[7], b. 11 Oct. 1825; d. unmarried.

171* ix. CORNELIUS[7], b. 2 Jan. 1827; m. in 1858, CLIFFORD WINSTON of Columbus, Miss. (by second wife).

172 x. JOHN S.[7], b. 21 Jan. 1829; m. BELLE ESTES.

173 xi. CHARLES BETTS[7], b. 25 April 1831; m. MISS BARNES, daughter of ASA G. BARNES of Lunenburg County.

174 xii. PERMELIA HENRY[7], b. 3 Jan. 1833; m. MISS BLACKWELL.

175 xiii. MISSOURI HELEN[7], b. 20 Dec. 1835; m. MR. LIGON.

176* xiv. HERBERT E.[7], b. 22 Oct. 1837; m. MARY WARD of Columbus, Mississippi.

177 xv. LEONORA JOSEPHINE[7], b. 5 Jan. 1839; m. LEW JONES. Children:

J. H., b. .....; m. S. FANNY HARDY.

PETER.

178 xvi. SUSAN PETRO[7], b. 22 Nov. 1841; d. unmarried.

179 xvii. LUCY HANIE[7], b. 3 Dec. 1843; m. FRANK WHITE.

180 xviii. S. FANNY[7], b. 4 Dec. 1845; m. 7 Aug. 1877, J. H. JONES.

Children:

HENRY EPES, b. 22 Dec. 1879; m. LIZZIE ABBIT.

CHARLES HARDY, b. 27 Aug. 1882; m. MAUDE FOWLKES of

Lunenburg County, Virginia. They reside (1926) at the Old Hardy place, White Hall, in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Peter Harriss, b. 6 Aug. 1887; m. Virginia Eanes.

89. James Andrew[7] Hardy (*Captain William Austin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Captain George*[2], *John*[1]), born 12 Jan. 1819; died 23 July 1863, of Bedford County, Virginia; married, in 1847, Lucy Douglas Horton, daughter of Dr. William Henry and Martha Ann (Clarkson) Horton of Campbell County, Virginia. Lucy was born 18 July 1827, and died 27 July 1880. The Hortons are descendants of Robert de Horton, who lived in the 13th century.

James Andrew Hardy served with distinction as Corporal, Company I, 34th Virginia Regiment, Wise's Brigade, Johnson's Division, C. S. A. He was a brave and daring soldier, and was killed by deserters from the Union Army. He was a liberal supporter of the Methodist Church.

Children:

181 i. Ann E.[8], b. 6 March 1848; d. 6 April 1863.

182 ii. Jane Mildred[8], b. 11 April 1849; m. 10 March 1869, John Bond Elliott, C. S. A., of Roanoke, Virginia, son of James A. and Fannie (Bond) Elliott.

Children:

Hubert Cary, b. .....; m. Mattie McKennie. He was of Roanoke, Va. Child:

Louise, b. .....

James Madison, b. .....; m. Rosa Pierce. He was of Albuquerque, N. M. Child:

Clarence.

William Eugene, b. .....; m. Carrie Taylor. He was of Bedford County, Virginia. Children:

Harry, b. .....

Ashby, b. .....

William, b. .....

Ida Pickett, b. .....; m. John F. Brizzle of New York City, son of Frank and Anna (McLean) Brizzle. Children:

AMELIA, b. .....
MARGARET, b. .....
DOROTHY, b. .....

SALLIE HARDY, b. .....; m. CHARLES LITTLETON COOKE of Richmond, Virginia, son of CHARLES LITTLETON and MARY LEWIS (TROUT) COOKE. Children:
MAUD STRIBLING, b. .....
MILDRED LEWIS, b. .....

JOHN HENRY, b. .....; d. 2 Jan. 1905; age 23 years; unmarried.

ROBERT CLEVELAND, b. .....; m. JULIA WADE. He was of Petersburg, Va. Child:
DOROTHY, b. .....

FREDERICK H., b. .....; of Roanoke, Virginia.

183 iii. ELIZABETH WATTS[8], b. 10 June 1851; d. 14 Jan. 1886; m. JAMES BRUBBS of Newport, Ark. There were no children.

184 iv. MARGARET VIRGINIA[8], b. 20 June 1852; m. DR. HENRY HOPKINS of Bedford County, Va., son of HENRY HOPKINS of Bedford County, Va. Children:
ALMA, b. .....; d. in 1895.
HENRY G., b. .....; m. ALLEN DICKENSON of Shreveport, La., son of EDWARD M. and SARAH (BYERS) DICKENSON of Washington, D. C.
ALMOND, b. .....
LUCILE, b. .....; m. EDGAR FITZHUGH of New York.

185* v. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. 18 Dec. 1853; m. 29 Feb. 1876, ELIZABETH BOULDIN PICKETT.

186 vi. SARAH FRANCES[8], b. 23 Sept. 1857; m. in 1875, JOHN WALTER MCDOWELL of Batesville, Ark., son of JOHN W. and JUDITH TYLER (STEPHENSON) MCDOWELL. Children:
CORA ESTELL, b. .....; m. in 1895, EDWIN C. BARTLETT of Shreveport, La.
LOLLIE MAUD, b. .....; m. ALLEN MCCORMICK. Child:
COREAN, b. .....
WILLIAM HARDY, b. .....; of Batesville, Ark., unm.
SEDDIE, b. .....; m. in 1908, ELMER HINKLE of Batesville, Ark. Child:
HENRY HILL.
JOHN WALTER, b. .....; unm.
JAMES ANDREW, b. .....

187* vii. JAMES ANDREW[8], b. 20 Aug. 1859; m. 30 Sept. 1880, MARGARET ANN MCGUFFIN.

188 viii. ROBERTA F.[8], b. 30 July 1861; d. 12 Oct. 1869.

189 ix. Lucy Horton[8], b. 11 Dec. 1862; m. 30 Dec. 1886, Levy Jasper Cypert of Searcy, Ark., son of Thomas P. and Tempy (Brown) Cypert of Izard County, Ark. Children:
Park Hardy, b. .....
Lucile Inez, b. .....; m. 26 Oct. 1909, Henry C. Reickle of Searcy, Ark., son of John A. and Anna (Wrape) Reickle of North Vernon, Ind.
Hazel Ewing, b. .....; d. in infancy.

91. Joseph Stoggedele[7] Hardy (*Captain William Austin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Captain George*[2], *John*[1]), born 17 Feb. 1823; died April, 1891; married, first, in 1849, Pauline Pondexter, born 1833, died in 1861, daughter of Dabney and Eliza (Watts) Pondexter. He married, second, Jane Nichols.

Joseph Stoggedele Hardy was a large landholder and planter. He served with distinction in the C. S. A. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

190* i. William Preston[8] (by first wife), b. .....; m. 11 Dec. 1888, Frances Elizabeth Blount.

191 ii. Mildred Jane Hoard[8], b. .....; m. Samuel Pondexter, son of William Pondexter. Children:
Eliza, b. .....; d. young.
Della, b. .....; m. Walker Hall of Waynesville, Va.
Annie Pauline, b. .....; m. Thomas Hays of Durham, N. C.

192* iii. Dabney Pondexter[8], b. .....; m. Annie Bell Crisman.

193 iv. Mary Catherine[8], b. .....; m. Charles Woolfold of Bedford County. Children:
Norma, b. .....; m. Fred Faqua.
Mary Catherine, b. .....
Irvin, b. .....

194 v. Emma[8] (by second wife), b. .....; m. Samuel J. White of Bedford County, Va., son of Jacob S. White. Samuel was a planter and farmer. Children:
Harry, b. .....
Mary Willie, b. .....
Jacob, b. .....
Frederick, b. .....

195 vi. IDA MACKENZIE[8], b. .....; unm.
196 vii. LILLY[8], b. .....; m. DAVID H. RUCKER of Moneta, Va., son of MOSES PETER and SALLIE FRANCES (PARKER) RUCKER.
197 viii. JOSEPHINE[8], b. .....; m. WILLIAM PENN RUCKER of Moneta, Va., son of MOSES PETER and SALLIE FRANCES (PARKER) RUCKER.
198* ix. JOSEPH GRIFFIN[8], b. .....; m. ANNIE WHITE, daughter of WALTER WHITE.

95. CHARLES WATTS[7] HARDY (*Captain William Austin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Captain George*[2], *John*[1]), born 14 Feb. 1835, of Montvale, Virginia; married ELIZA PONDEXTER. He was living in 1909.

Charles Watts Hardy served in the C. S. A. He was a planter and farmer.

Children:

199 i. PETER HORNER[8], b. .....; m. JENNIE HUTCHERSON. He received his M.D. degree. He was from Bedford County, Va.
200 ii. STUART[8], b. .....; unm.
201 iii. WARREN[8], b. .....; unm.
202 iv. ELLA[8], b. .....; m. EBB ISAAC of Bedford County, Va. There were children.

98. HONORABLE WILLIAM HARRIS[7] HARDY (*Robert William*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born in Lowndes County, Ala., in 1837; living in 1909; married, first, in Brandon, Miss., 10 Oct. 1850, SALLIE A. JOHNSON. She died at Paulding, Miss., 16 Sept. 1872. She was the daughter of THOMAS and ELLEN (WEAVER) JOHNSON. Married, second, in Mobile, Ala., 1 Dec. 1873, HATTIE LOTT. She died at Meridian, Miss., 18 May 1895. She was the daughter of ELISHA B. and ELIZABETH (SWAIN) LOTT. Married, third, in Memphis, Tenn., 14 May 1900, IDA V. MAY, living in 1909. She was the daughter of JAMES and ELIZA (HUTCHINS) MAY.

Honorable William Harris Hardy was educated at the Cumberland University, Tenn. In 1857 he removed to Mississippi and resided in that State. He was admitted to the bar in 1858. He

served with distinction in the C. S. A. as Captain of Company H, 16th Mississippi Regiment, and as Assistant Adjutant General on Staff of General J. A. Smith. He held many positions of honor and trust, and in 1909 was serving as Judge of the Second District Circuit Court. As a lawyer and judge he was distinguished. He was a prominent member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

203 i. WATTIE[8] (by first wife), b. .....; m. WILLIAM S. LOTT of Meridian, Miss. She was living in 1909. Children:
WILLIAM HARDY, b. .....; m. EDNA FRENCH. Child:
WILLIAM, b. .....
SALLIE, b. .....; m. FRANK ALLEN of Shreveport, La.
BESSIE, b. .....; unm.
HATTIE, b. .....; unm.
MARGARET, b. .....; unm.
MADELINE, b. .....; unm.

204 ii. MARY WILLIE[8], b. .....; m. 1st, A. S. BARNES of Mobile, Ala., deceased; m. 2nd, DUKE THOMPSON of Liverpool, England, deceased. Children, by second marriage:
AUGUSTUS, b. .....
HETTY TUDOR, b. .....

205 iii. ELLEN TEMPERANCE[8], b. .....; d. 8 Aug. 1908; m. HENRY H. HURST of Marion, Ala. Children:
WILLIAM, b. .....
HENRY H., JR., b. .....

206 iv. THOMAS ROBERT[8], b. .....; living in 1909; m. MATTIE LEWIS of Boston, Mass. There were no children from this union. THOMAS was of New Orleans, La.

207 v. ELIZABETH H.[8], b. .....; m. EDWARD K. HUEY of New Orleans, La. She was living in 1909. Children:
CECIL, b. .....
NEVA, b. .....

208* vi. JEFFERSON DAVIS[8], of Tulsa Okla.; b. .....; m. BLANCH CEFALU of New Orleans, La.

209* vii. LAMAR[8] (by second wife), b. at Meridian, Miss., 29 May 1879; m. 1 Oct. 1914, MICHELINE MICHEL of Navarre, France.

210* viii. TONEY A.[8], b. at Meridian, Miss., 6 Aug. 1884; m. MABEL WISNER ROSS, 28 Oct. 1913.

211 ix. LENA MAI[8], b. .....; living in 1909. She was a student in Berlin, Germany; unm.

212 x. WILLIAM HARRIS, JR.[8], b. .....; living in 1909; children by third wife.
213 xi. HAMILTON LEE[8], b. .....; living in 1909.
214 xii. JAMES HUTCHINS[8], b. .....; living in 1909.

100. THOMAS JUDSON[7] HARDY (*Robert William*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born .....; married NANNIE HEIDELBERG.

Thomas Judson Hardy of Ellisville, Mississippi, was a distinguished lawyer.

Children:

215 i. CHARLES TONEY[8], b. .....
216 ii. WILLIAM HARRIS[8], b. .....
217 iii. KATIE[8], b. .....
218 iv. BIRDIE[8], b. .....

109. REUBEN[7] HARDY (*Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 18 Jan. 1847; married, first, AMANDA L. KOLB, 16 Oct. 1866; married, second, NELLIE ROBERTSON, 19 July 1917.

Children:

219 i. Infant son[8] (by first wife), b. .....; d. 11 Oct. 1867.
220 ii. ULIALIA[8], b. 28 Jan. 1869; d. 20 May 1869.
221* iii. WALTER[8], b. 11 April 1870; m. 1st, JANNIE HEALD, 27 Sept. 1894; m. 2nd, NANCY REIRDON, 27 Sept. 1911.
222 iv. CORA[8], b. 5 July 1872; d. 17 Nov. 1897; m. 18 Jan. 1892, JAMES ANDREW BIVENS. Children:
JAMES ANDREW, JR., b. .....
CLARENCE STRONG, b. 17 Sept. 1896.
223 v. EUGENE[8], b. 11 Jan. 1875; d. 13 Feb. 1875.
224 vi. FLORENCE[8], b. 15 Feb. 1876; m. 5 Dec. 1895, ASHER B. SEAY. Child:
MAURINE, b. 2 Oct. 1901.
225 vii. BLANCHE[8], b. 5 Feb. 1878; m. 1st, VICTOR L. CROWELL, 14 Dec. 1898; m. 2nd, J. RUSH GOODLOE, 22 Dec. 1905. Children:
VICTOR L., JR., b. 1 Jan. 1901.
RAYMOND, b. 20 Nov. 1906.
FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 30 June 1913.

226 viii. REUBEN[8], b. 9 Oct. 1880; d. 23 April 1892.
227* ix. DUDLEY[8], b. 20 Feb. 1883; m. RUTH HOLLINGSWORTH.
228 x. ANDREW[8], b. 12 Feb. 1886; m. RUBY OLA SHADDON, 25 Dec. 1925. They live at Ardmore, Okla.
229 xi. WOODROW[8] (by second wife), b. 30 Aug. 1919.

110. WILLIAM[7] HARDY (*Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 12 Aug. 1849; married, first, NANCY MCALISTER, 16 May 1871; married, second, MARY EVANS, 16 Aug. 1911. They live at Clinton, Ark.

Children:

230* i. AMERICA[8], b. 1 July 1872; m. BARNEY D. SMITH, 4 Dec. 1892.
231* ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8], b. 17 Jan. 1874; m. 20 Aug. 1896, CORA DEASON.
232 iii. MARY E.[8], b. 11 Jan. 1877; died in infancy.
233 iv. MARY E.[8], b. 29 June 1879; m. RUFUS R. SMITH, 20 Sept. 1896. Child:
FLORA, b. 30 Aug. 1901.
234 v. FRANCIS[8], b. 14 April 1882; m. 25 Dec. 1904, LONNY J. JACOBS. Children:
VIRDIE, b. 21 Nov. 1905.
HARDY, b. 18 Jan. 1912.

111. HENRY[7] HARDY (*Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 15 March 1852; married MARTHA ADELAIDE UNDERWOOD at Clinton, Arkansas, 4 Jan. 1872.

Henry Hardy was a regularly ordained Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He was a member of the Arkansas House of Representatives from Cluburne County from 1884 to 1885. He was County Judge and Ex-Officio County Superintendent of Public Instruction of Montague County, Texas, from 1888 to 1892, and practiced law at Ardmore, Indian Territory, until the time of his death.

Children:

235* i. CORNELIUS[8], b. 4 Sept. 1873; m. LILA KATHRYN VAN NOY, 4 Sept. 1899.

236* ii. SUMMERS[8], b. 23 May 1875; m. LAURA V. SCRIVNER of Itasca, Texas, 29 July 1900.

237 iii. HATTIE MARVIN[8], b. 15 Dec. 1877; m. A. J. HENDERSON, 31 Oct. 1903. Child:

MYRTLE ADELAIDE, b. 20 Aug. 1904.

238 iv. MINNIE[8], b. 9 May 1880.

239 v. ANDREW HENRY[8], b. 7 July 1882; d. 26 April 1883.

240 vi. NETTIE[8], b. 8 Feb. 1884; m. W. W. WINANS, 10 Aug. 1921.

241 vii. CARRIE[8], b. 8 Feb. 1884; m. LEWIS A. HUGG, 6 June 1906. Children:

HARDY, b. 26 June 1907; m. ALTHEA HARRIS, 23 Aug. 1926.

LEWIS ALPHEUS, b. 26 Aug. 1911.

NELSON MARVIN, b. 18 Feb. 1914.

242 viii. REUBEN DITZLER[8], b. 4 March 1889.

243 ix. WILLIE[8], b. 2 Aug. 1891; m. ELMO CURRIE GLENN, 15 Feb. 1911. Child:

ELMO HARDY, b. 22 Dec. 1916.

244 x. ABBY WOLVERTON[8], b. 30 Oct. 1893; m. 1st, MERCEDES RUTH HEAROLDS, 17 March 1915; m. 2nd, LURLINE N. OAKES, 1 Jan. 1924. Children:

EWIN, b. 15 Nov. 1916.

ABBY, JR., b. .....

112. JOHN[7] HARDY (*Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 8 April 1855; married SARAH ISABELL CULPAPPER at Clinton, Arkansas, 29 Jan. 1874. They live at Berwyn, Okla.

Children:

245 i. EMMA[8], b. 18 Jan. 1875; m. DREW MIDDLETON, 23 Oct. 1899.

246 ii. ALONZO[8], b. 14 Feb. 1877; m. NINNIE PAGE, 21 Aug. 1898; d. 31 Aug. 1919.

247 iii. CHARLES[8], b. 14 Aug. 1879; m. ELIZABETH MCNAHAN, 22 Dec. 1908.

248 iv. IVA[8], b. 9 May 1882.

249 v. NETTIE[8], b. 29 Aug. 1884.

250 vi. MINNIE[8], b. 4 Oct. 1886.

251 vii. PEARL[8], b. 9 Dec. 1888.

252* viii. JOHN N.[8], b. 20 Oct. 1890; m. LENA HOY, 23 April 1910.

253* ix. COY CLEVELAND[8], b. 22 Nov. 1892; m. ORA HOY, 16 Nov. 1912.

254 x. CLAUDE[8], b. 15 Oct. 1894; d. 16 Aug. 1913.

255 xi. ROY[8], b. 28 June 189....; d. 18 June 1898.

113. Hugh[7] Hardy (*Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 28 March 1857; married Julia Morgan 10 Jan. 1884.

Children:

256 i. Lillie[8], b. 7 Dec. 1885; m. J. B. Sutherland, 10 Nov. 1916.

257 ii. Myrtle[8], b. 22 Aug. 1888; m. Perley Taylor, 15 Sept. 1908.
Children:
Paula Beatrice, b. 29 Nov. 1909.
Leslie Roy, b. 30 July 1913.
Robert Eugene, b. 24 July 1916.
Geneva Lee, b. 20 Sept. 1918.
Clifford Hugh, b. 19 Sept. 1922.
Pearl Hardy, b. 22 March 1925.

258 iii. Walter[8], b. 14 Feb. 1894.

259 iv. Vera[8], b. 19 Nov. 1898; m. 1st, Leon Willis, and m. 2nd, C. H. Long. Child:
Geraldine Willis, b. 12 Mar. 1918.

260 v. Hoyle[8], b. 3 July 1903; m. Leonard Thornton. (Hazel.)

118. Miles[7] Hardy (*Vincent*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 7 March 1803; died 29 Jan. 1834; married Tabitha Lambert. After the death of Miles Hardy, his widow, Tabitha Edmonson Lambert Hardy, married William Penn, son of Sallie Penn (née Orgain), second wife of Vincent Hardy, and had children: Sallie Penn, who married "Buck" Blackwell; Constance Penn, who married William Bragg, and Elizabeth Penn, who married Dr. Haney Hatchett.

Child:

261 i. Upton[8], b. .....; d. young.

119. Abraham[7] Hardy (*Vincent*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 25 Oct. 1804, of Lunenburg County, Virginia; married Miss Boku (?).

Children:

262 i. Irby[8], b. .....; d. unm.

263 ii. William[8], b. .....; lived in Missouri.

264 iii. Mary[8], b. .....

265 iv. Eliza[8], b. .....

121. GRIFFIN O.[7] HARDY (*Vincent*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 14 March 1811; died 1896, Lunenburg County Virginia; married LUCY R. BRIDGFORTH (marriage bond in Lunenburg County, 8 Jan. 1849).

Children:

266 i. THOMAS W.[8], b. .....; m. SADIE BAILEY.
267 ii. LOUIS A.[8], b. .....; m. SALLIE MATTHEWS.
268 iii. LUTIE O.[8], b. .....; m. EDDIE MICHAELS.
269 iv. EUGENIA[8], b. .....; m. MR. TAYLOR.
270 v. BASKERVILLE[8], b. .....; m. LUCY BAILEY.
271 vi. DABNEY[8], b. .....
272 vii. COLLIER[8], b. .....; m. ETHEL ALISON.
273 viii. LILLIAN[8], b. .....; m. CHARLES WEISIGER.
274 ix. ANNIE[8], b. .....; m. GEORGE P. ADAMS, Secretary and Treasurer of the Blackston Female Institute.
275 x. MATTIE[8], b. .....; m. MAX SEAY.

122. DABNEY[7] HARDY (*Vincent*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born in 1812; married MARIA WORSHAM.

Children:

276 i. NANNIE[8], b. .....; m. PETER HAWTHORNE of Lunenburg County. Child:
FANNIE, b. .....; m. MORT CLARKE.
277 ii. WILLIAM[8], b. .....
278 iii. OLIN[8], b. .....; m. MISS BLANTON.
279 iv. LULA[8], b. .....
280 v. SALLIE VINCENT[8], b. .....; m. FRANK ORGAIN.
281 vi. FANNIE[8], b. .....; d. in infancy.

129. JOHN COVINGTON[7] HARDY (*Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 17 May 1789; died 12 June 1873; married, first, 30 July 1833, EMELINE THOMAS ELDRIDGE, born 23 Sept. 1813, died 22 Feb. 1843; married, second, 25 Sept. 1844, SARAH ANNE BOSWELL, born 3 Dec. 1819, died 12 March 1887. EMELINE, the first wife, was the daughter of THOMAS ELDRIDGE of Brunswick County, Va. Her mother was ELIZABETH C. NEBLETT of Brunswick County, a sister of DR. STERLING NEBLETT of Lunenburg County.

Children:

282 i. Emeline Covington[8], b. 23 July 1834; d. 28 Nov. 1916; m. 30 Nov. 1854, William P. Spain of Dinwiddie County, son of Abraham and Mary (Stowe) Spain. Children:

Rosalie Frances, b. 14 Sept. 1855; m. Fitz Orman Robertson, son of Sally Green Hardy and William E. Robertson. Child:

Charles Everett, b. 2 Nov. 1884; d. 9 July 1885.

Eleanor Elizabeth, b. .....; m. 9 June 1886, James Willard Cole, son of Peter Cole of Chesterfield County, Va. Children:

Gracie Emeline, b. 5 July 1888.
Willard Everett, b. 27 March 1892.
Fitz Emmett, b. 21 Aug. 1895.
Rosalie Marie, b. 22 Aug. 1899.

Elwyn Covington, b. 14 Aug. 1875; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1888, Ada Gresham, daughter of William E. and Ella (Watkins) Gresham of Dinwiddie County, Va.; m. 2nd, 13 Dec. 1905, Avis Louisa Talley, b. 12 June 1881, daughter of William H. and Mary (Watson) Talley of Dinwiddie County, Va. Children:

Herbert Lee (by first wife), b. 19 Jan. 1900.
Frances Lucie, b. 11 June 1902.
William Elwyn, b. 6 Aug. 1904.
Wilbur Arthur (by second wife), b. 12 Jan. 1908.
Mary Emeline, b. 2 Feb. 1910.
Lucian, b. 28 May 1911.

Sidney Peterson, b. .....; m. 1 March 1888, Jane Hansbro Loving, daughter of William Samuel and Hiberna Jane Hansbro of Nelson County, Va. Children:

Willie Ida, b. 17 Jan. 1890.
Sidney Peace, b. 21 Nov. 1893.
Thomas Jefferson, b. 19 Aug. 1897.
Clarence Hardy, b. 21 July 1899.

Myrtis, b. 9 June 1873, in Dinwiddie County, Va.; m. Herbert Chowning Hall, b. 11 June 1871, of Lancaster County, Va., son of Herbert Pollard and Mary Hannah (Chowning) Hall. Children:

Elizabeth Hardy, b. 1 Sept. 1898.
William Pollard, b. 25 May 1901.
Mary Rosalie, b. 11 Nov. 1903.

ELEANOR EMELINE, b. 30 Nov. 1907.
HANNAH CLARISSA, b. 8 Dec. 1909.
SIDNEY CHOWNING, b. 3 March 1912.

283 ii. ROSALIE A.[8], b. 11 March 1836; d. 10 Feb. 1843.

284 iii. AMELIA CAROLINE[8], b. 27 March 1838; d. 5 April 1902; m. 29 May 1860, ROMULUS LEWELLYN HURT, b. 15 March 1824; d. 5 Feb. 1903. Children:

THOMAS LEWELLYN, b. 22 Jan. 1863; m. EDITH ERSKINE, b. 28 May 1857. Children:

THOMAS ELDRIDGE, b. 15 Oct. 1885; d. in 1926; m. 25 July 1906, MARTHA EDITH KENNEDY, b. 19 April 1886, daughter of WILLIAM F. KENNEDY of Lunenburg County, Va.

SADIE STROTHER, b. 17 March 1887; m. 17 Nov. 1909, BRANCH CHRISTOPHER POWELL.

CARRIE HARDY, b. 16 Oct. 1888.

WAVERLY, b. 5 June 1865; m. 1st, 28 June 1893, MARY BLACKWELL POWELL, b. 4 July 1870; d. 12 Oct. 1903. She was the daughter of JAMES LUTHUR POWELL, b. 5 June 1843, d. 11 June 1914, and his wife, CORNELIA ELIZABETH POWELL, b. 6 Feb. 1840, d. 12 Nov. 1905. JAMES LUTHUR POWELL and his wife, CORNELIA ELIZABETH PEACE, were married 10 Dec. 1863; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1904, JENNIE E. HAMLIN, b. 25 Dec. 1860, daughter of WILLIAM C. HAMLIN, b. 21 March 1821, d. 24 Jan. 1902, of Lunenburg County, Va., and his wife, VESPENA EMILY JONES, b. 8 Oct. 1828, d. 28 Sept. 1888. WILLIAM C. HAMLIN and VESPENA EMILY JONES were married 11 June 1845. Children:

CORNELIA HARDY (by first wife), b. 15 April 1895.
MARGARET THORNTON, b. 27 Aug. 1897.
WAVERLY POWELL, b. 14 June 1900.

LORENA ELDRIDGE, b. 14 June 1868; m. RICHARD DOUGLAS THORNTON, b. 29 June 1861, d. 13 Aug. 1891. DOUGLAS THORNTON'S ancestry of the THORNTON line was as follows: His great-great-grandfather was WILLIAM THORNTON, b. 20 Dec. 1717, m. JANE CLACK, b. 9 Jan. 1721; their son, WILLIAM THORNTON, b. 14 June 1751, m. SARAH STERLING, d. 7 July 1815; their son, WILLIAM THORNTON, b. 19 April 1778, m. MARY PARHAM, b. 28 Oct. 1819; their son, RICHARD EDWARD THORNTON, b. 28 Oct. 1819, m. VAIDENIA A. PARSONS, daughter of COLONEL WILLIAM PARSONS, b. 31 Jan. 1780, and SALLY MOSS, b. 6 Aug. 1790, and RICHARD DOUGLAS THORNTON,

b. 29 June 1861, d. 13 Aug. 1891, was the son of Richard Edward Thornton and Vaidenia A. Parsons. Children:

Richard Hurt, b. 2 Sept. 1888; m. 18 Aug. 1926, Nina Cooper of Oxford, N. C., daughter of Henry George and Julia (Horner) Cooper.

Lorena Douglas, b. 12 Oct. 1891; m. 10 Nov. 1915, Rev. William Dowd Poe, b. 20 April 1880, son of Montreville and Henrietta Shurck (Elmore) Poe. Children:

Lillian, b. 5 Oct. 1917.

Rachel Thornton, b. 28 June 1920.

William Edward, b. 18 Dec. 1923.

Emeline Hardy, b. 24 Aug. 1872; d. 9 March 1913; m. 23 Dec. 1897, Albert Carson Elmore, b. 24 July 1877, of Brunswick County, Va. Children:

Edith Malcolm, b. 3 Feb. 1901.

Thomas Llewellyn, b. 9 Feb. 1903.

Albert Carson, b. 16 Feb. 1905.

Thornton Hurt, b. 15 Aug. 1907.

Earle Wiley, b. 25 Sept. 1910.

285 iv. Eugenia Alice[8], b. 11 Jan. 1840; d. 28 Jan. 1853.

286 v. William James[8], b. .....; d. 11 Feb. 1843.

287* vi. Rodolph Covington[8] (by second wife), b. 6 July 1845; m. 10 Feb. 1869, Prudence Adelaide Robertson.

288 vii. Alberta A.[8], b. 4 Dec. 1847; d. 5 July 1871; never married.

289* viii. John Calhoun[8], b. 27 Aug. 1849; d. 9 Aug. 1900; m. 15 Dec. 1871, Mary Frances Williamson.

290 ix. Loubenia A.[8], b. 19 Feb. 1852; d. 11 Feb. 1926; m. Robert W. Tucker of Dinwiddie County, Va.; no children.

291 x. Sarah Anna B.[8] ("Nannie"), b. 15 Feb. 1854; d. 15 Dec. 1882; m. Fitz O. Robertson of Dinwiddie County, Va., b. 3 March 1845, d. 6 May 1925, son of Sally Green Hardy and William E. Robertson. Children:

John Orman, b. 18 Oct. 1873; d. 14 June 1896; never married.

Loula Roland, b. 8 April 1876; m. 28 June 1899, Thomas Percy Clarke of Dinwiddie County, son of Thomas Clifford Clarke, b. 27 July 1848, and his wife, Sallie Jane Walker, b. 4 March 1852, grandson of William Peterson Clarke, b. 31 July 1819, who married 28 June 1839, Mary Holman Tucker. Children:

Lurline Bruce, b. 11 April 1900.

Thomas Clifford, b. 13 Aug. 1902.

Fitz Orman, b. 8 July 1905.
Percy Roland, b. 22 Oct. 1908.
William Abell, b. 30 June 1879.

292* xi. William Joseph Newton[8], b. 24 Jan. 1856; m. Arie Gunn of Lunenburg County, Va., 31 Oct. 1883.

293 xii. Etta Wilburn[8], b. 24 Nov. 1859, in Dinwiddie County, Va.; d. 19 March 1916, in Columbus, Ohio, buried at Wilburn, Va.; m. 28 Nov. 1877, Isaac Bonaparte Bell, b. 7 Aug. 1847, d. 23 July 1919, son of John Davis Bell and his wife, Susan Frances Williamson Davis, grandson of David Bell and Elizabeth C. Davis, great-grandson of George Bell and Rebecca Calhoun. Children:

Walton Elliott, b. 23 Sept. 1878. He is a farmer, and resides at Wilburn, Lunenburg County, Va.; m. 16 Sept. 1908, Ethel Arvin, b. 29 April 1880, daughter of Thomas J. Arvin of Lunenburg County, Va. Children:

Walton Elliott, b. 11 Oct. 1909.
Arvin Bonaparte, b. 5 Sept. 1911.
Simeon Marshall, b. 17 Oct. 1914.
Eleanor Wilburn, b. 23 Jan. 1920.

Landon Covington, b. 14 Sept. 1880. He received his Ph.B. and his M.A. degrees from Milligan College in 1900. He received his B.L.U. degree in Virginia in 1902. He is an attorney and resides in Columbus, Ohio; m. 19 Oct. 1912, in Asheville, N. C., Mary Walden Williamson, b. 29 July 1890, daughter of John Alexander Galt and Mary Henry (Walden) Williamson. Mr. Bell is the author of *The Old Free State,* a book in which he has assembled considerable Hardy data which have constituted the chief source of material for this chapter. He is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America. Children:

Mary Walden, b. 25 Jan. 1914.
Landon Covington, b. 8 May 1915.
Hardy Winston, b. 16 Oct. 1916; d. 23 July 1922.
John Williamson, b. 5 July 1918.
William Ritter, b. 26 Nov. 1919.
Robert Johnson, b. 30 Nov. 1921.
James Hardy, b. 24 March 1925.

Isaac Washington, b. 21 June 1882, of Lunenburg County, Va.; in 1926 he was residing in Altavista, Va.; m. 21 Dec. 1905, Ossie M. Harding, b. 11 Dec. 1882, of Lunenburg County, Va., daughter of Samuel Ander-

son, 5 Aug. 1861, and Thaddenia (Price) Harding, b. 19 March 1861; m. 9 Jan. 1882. Children:

Isaac Bonaparte, b. 7 Sept. 1907.

Samuel Dennis Bell, b. 18 Dec. 1908.

Bennett Carlyle, b. 17 May 1910.

Berta Lou, b. 19 Sept. 1884; d. 26 June 1885.

Annie Wilburn, b. 5 Dec. 1885. She was educated at Blackstone Female Institute and D. O. of American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Missouri. She was residing in 1926 in Asheville, N. C. She died 4 Jan. 1927.

Haney Hardy, b. 26 Dec. 1887; m. 7 Oct. 1916, Martha Lee Morriss, b. 30 Jan. 1888, daughter of James Tollison Morriss, Jr., b. 7 April 1830, and died 8 June 1890, and his third wife, Parthenia Lee Ladd, d. 1 July 1922. Haney Hardy received his B.A. degree in 1909 from the Virginia Christian College, Lynchburg, Va. He received his D.O. degree in 1912 from the American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Missouri. They reside at Petersburg, Va. Child:

Haney Hardy, b. 25 Aug. 1917.

Etta Mabel, b. 24 April 1890; m. 14 Oct. 1916, Charles Luthur Guthrie, b. 17 July 1879, of Petersburg, Va. She received her B.A. degree in 1909 from the Virginia Christian College, Lynchburg, Va. She was a Post Graduate student in the Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, Md. Children:

Charles Luthur, b. 5 July 1917.

William Bell, b. 9 July 1922.

Myrtle Clyde, b. 17 Nov. 1891; m. 7 Oct. 1914, Edward H. Lane, b. 4 July 1891, of Altavista, Va., son of John Edward and Ella Florence (Misely) Lane. She received her B.A. degree in 1910 from the Virginia Christian College, Lynchburg, Va. Children:

Edward Hudson, b. 4 Nov. 1915.

Landon Bell, b. 26 July 1919.

John Thomas, b. 2 June 1893; m. 12 June 1919, Judith Stager (Calkins) Cheney of South Manchester, Conn. John graduated from the South Hill Virginia High School. He was a student in the University of Virginia. He graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, in the class of 1918. He was a Captain in the World War. They reside at Gates Mills, Ohio. Child:

Patricia Stager, b. 15 Sept. 1921.

WILLIE WINGO, b. 30 Nov. 1894; m. 1st, 3 July 1918, CATHERINE SIDES, d. 11 Dec. 1920, of Greensboro, N. C.; m. 2nd, CATHERINE DEARING, b. 13 Nov. 1900, of Albuquerque, N. M., daughter of JAMES and LURA (HIGGINS) DEARING. WILLIE graduated from the South Hill, Va., High School. He also attended the Massey Business College in Richmond, Va. They reside in Kansas City, Missouri. Children:

WILLIAM (by first wife), b. 7 Oct. 1920; adopted by wife's relatives in Greensboro, N. C., and named WILLIAM BELL HUTTON.

WILLA DEARING, b. 14 Aug. 1924 (by second wife).

MAMIE LEE, b. 1 Dec. 1896; d. 8 Dec. 1896.

BERNARD MARSHALL, b. 19 Sept. 1898; he went to Blackstone Military Academy. He received his B.L. degree from the University of Virginia. He resides in Lincolnton, N. C.

ANITA OWEN, b. 28 Oct. 1900; m. 20 July 1926, WILLIAM McCLELLAN RITTER, founder of W. M. Ritter Lumber Company. ANITA received her B.A. degree from the Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va. MR. RITTER is a philanthropist and business man of Washington, D. C.

133. HENRY GREEN[7] HARDY (*Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3]. *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 4 March 1806; died 27 July 1826; married, first, 12 Dec. 1832, PERMELIA GEE, died Dec., 1856; married, second, 11 Nov. 1857, DOROTHY THOMAS, born 21 March 1819, died in 1869.

Children:

294 i. SARAH E.[8] (by first wife), b. 25 Feb. 1834; m. HENRY C. HAWTHORNE of Lunenburg County, Va. Children:

PERMELIA HENRY, b. 25 Oct. 1857; m. 25 April 1877, JAMES ERNEST GAULDING, b. 11 Sept. 1852, d. 26 Oct. 1912. Children:

EDWARD HENRY, b. 9 Aug. 1878.

ELLIE MYRTLE, b. 10 April 1880; m. 30 April 1913, WILLIAM J. BRAGG. Child:

PERMELIA CONSTANCE BRAGG, b. 16 Oct. 1914.

JAMES ANDERSON, b. 27 April 1882; m. 27 Jan. 1917, V. LUCILE DUNNAVANT. Child:

INEZ CONGRIEVE GAULDING, b. 19 Dec. 1917.

Annie Hawthorne, b. 31 July 1886; d. 8 Sept. 1922; m. 22 Oct. 1907, Daniel E. Buchanan. Children:
Ernest Daniel, b. 25 May 1909.
Edward Anderson, b. 23 Jan. 1911.
Eleanor Rebecca, b. 11 June 1913.
Charlotte Stogdale, b. 19 June 1915.
Hawthorne Cheatham, b. 15 Jan. 1921.
Eleanor Eugenia, b. 30 July 1888; m. 21 Dec. 1916, William T. Royal.
Hardy Mumford, b. 3 Dec. 1891.
Virginia Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug. 1900; m. 21 Sept. 1921, G. Gordon Passmore. Child:
Virginia Hardy, b. 7 Dec. 1924.

William Hardy, b. 5 March 1862; m. 24 Feb. 1886, Mary Sigma Hardy, b. 24 April 1868, daughter of Charles M. Hardy, b. 15 June 1836, d. 9 May 1921, and Sue Smith, d. 30 Nov. 1922, daughter of Benjamin Smith. Children:
Charles Claiborne, b. 30 July 1889; d. Mar., 1890.
Ethel Lock, b. 10 Feb. 1887; m. 20 Dec. 1909, Waverly Lee Gill. Child:
Emily Lee, b. 9 March 1911.
Mary Louise, b. 14 April 1891; m. 18 Oct. 1914, Thomas James Arvin. Children:
Thomas Hawthorne, b. 20 Oct. 1916.
William Records, b. 9 Aug. 1920.
Willie Emma, b. 13 Jan. 1896; m. 29 Aug. 1919, James Walker McCleary. Child:
James Walker, Jr., b. 7 July 1924.
Sigma Lee, b. 7 July 1897; m. Dec., 1917, Jesse McIlwaine Paulette. Children:
Charlotte Fielder, b. 15 May 1919.
Jesse McIlwaine, Jr., b. 20 Nov. 1924.
Sterling Givens, b. 24 Aug. 1900.
Esther Audrey, b. 10 Sept. 1902.

Lina M., b. 16 Jan. 1860; m. 22 Sept. 1876, John G. Bagley, b. 22 Sept. 1856. Children:
Daisy A., b. 3 Feb. 1881; m. Albert Wingold. Children:
Grace Hawthorne, b. 24 Dec. 1905.
Mabel Lee Wingold, b. 30 Nov. 1907.
Louise, b. 1 June 1909.
John Albert, b. 24 Aug. 1910.
William F., b. 25 Oct. 1917.

JOHN HOWARD, b. 19 March 1882; d. unm.
CLARENCE L. BAGLEY, b. 5 March 1884; m. IDA WINGOLD. Children:
JOHN A., b. 10 June 1910.
CLAIBORNE C., b. 14 Sept. 1908.
WAVERLY E., b. 12 Jan. 1912.
HARRIS L., b. 9 Jan. 1914.
WILSON W., b. 9 Sept. 1916.
ODIS C., b. 21 Oct. 1918.
MARION G., b. 4 Nov. 1922.
VIVIAN LEE, b. 13 March 1886; m. WILKENS ESTES. Children:
SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1909.
RUBY LINA, b. 22 March 1910.
EDWARD WILKINS, b. 29 Sept. 1916.
HENRY, b. 10 June 1887; d. unm.
CLIFTON HITE, b. 24 Nov. 1889; m. EFFIE HARDY.
ANNE E., b. 22 May 1890; m. D. H. C. WOLFE.
JAMES SPENCER, b. 17 April 1892; m. HARDY JOHNSON. Children:
CARLTON JOHNSON, b. 9 March 1916.
MARJORY ESTELLE, b. 14 May 1918.
JAMES SPENCER, JR., b. 28 May 1919.
HAZEL ADELINE, b. 28 May 1921.
CHARLES W., b. 24 June 1894.
HORACE M., b. 12 May 1896; m. CALPHERNIA BRUBAKER.
LEONORA MYRTLE, b. 28 Mar. 1898; m. JAMES A. MCADAMS.
LINA G., b. 16 April 1901; m. CHARLIE CROWDER.

ROBERT, b. 25 Oct. 1864; m. 1897, SALLIE LIZZIE BRAGG, b. 12 Oct. 1879. Children:
CHAPPELL, b. 11 May 1899.
BESSIE, b. July, 1903.
EDWIN, b. 21 Dec. 1905.
HARDY, b. 9 Feb. 1907.
HERBERT, b. 15 June 1910.
LOUISE, b. 12 June 1912.
ALICE, b. 9 Jan. 1914.

C. WILKINS, b. 15 May 1867; m. 9 Oct. 1872, NANNIE S. WALKER, b. 9 Oct. 1872. Children:
LIZZIE, b. 15 June 1891; m. 30 July 1913, HARVIE A. CROWDER.

Susie, b. 5 Jan. 1893; m. 2 Jan. ....., Charles F. Walker.

Charles, b. 20 May 1895; m. 30 Oct. 1918, Eva Arvin.

Henry, b. 3 Feb. 1898.

Nannie Lee, b. 5 July 1903.

Edward, b. 3 Aug. 1904; d. 6 July 1911.

William Webb, b. 28 Aug. 1906.

Kathleen, b. 6 Aug. 1910.

Esther Hite, b. 17 April 1871; m. 29 Dec. 1891, John O. Bragg, b. 21 Aug. 1861. Children:

Elizabeth Rives, b. 27 April 1895; m. 14 Jan. 1914, D. M. Sholes. Children:

Dillard M., Jr., b. .....

Virginia Ella, b. .....

Mary Elizabeth, b. .....

Katherine, b. .....

Peggy, b. .....

Frances, b. .....

Henry Orgain, b. 22 Sept. 1897.

Wilson Hite, b. 22 March 1899.

Mary Eskay, b. 5 Aug. 1901; m. 20 May 1920, Otey Henry Reynolds.

Fannie Leonora, b. 26 July 1904.

Esther Hawthorne, b. 21 Oct. 1906; m. 19 March 1923, Joseph Macon Miller.

John Frank, b. 20 April 1910.

Woodrow, b. 8 Nov. 1912.

Wiley Anderson, b. 25 Dec. 1875; m. 27 Oct. 1897, Pearl Irene Gee, b. 2 Jan. 1880. Children:

William Anderson, Jr., b. 30 July 1898; m. 29 Nov. 1922, Hattie Ardelle Ferguson. Child:

William Melvin, b. 16 Jan. 1925.

Lewis Linwood, b. 25 Aug. 1902; m. 16 July 1925, Glenn Joyner.

Cornelius Hite, b. 15 Feb. 1900.

Love, b. 19 June 1905; d. 4 Jan. 1913.

Everette, b. 24 July 1910.

Mary Blackwell, b. 17 Feb. 1913.

Hugh Hillsman, b. 24 April 1915.

Aubrey, b. 5 April 1917.

Kenneth, b. 13 July 1920.

Edward, b. 4 Jan. 1922.

LEONORA, b. .....; m. 9 Nov. 1904, WILLIAM CHAPPELL WEBB. Children:
WILLIAM CHAPPELL, b. 24 Sept. 1905.
REBEKAH ELIZABETH, b. 13 June 1908.

295* ii. CHARLES MADISON[8], b. 16 June 1836; m. 17 Dec. 1862, SUE LEE SMITH.

296 iii. RICHARD V.[8], b. 25 July 1838.

297 iv. JOSEPH H.[8], b. 18 Aug. 1840.

298 v. ROBERT L.[8], b. 18 Aug. 1840. JOSEPH and ROBERT were twins. ROBERT moved to the State of Missouri about 1860.

299* vi. LEWIS EMMET[8], b. 10 Nov. 1842; m. MISS BECKWITH of Brunswick County.

300* vii. JOHN T.[8], b. 8 Oct. 1844; m. 1st, FANNY CLARK of Dinwiddie County, Va.; m. 2nd, MATTIE SCOTT of Nottoway County, Va.

301 viii. MARTHA W.[8], b. 1 Jan. 1847; m. BENJAMIN BOYD of Kentucky. She had two children, who emigrated to the West.

302 ix. SALUDA[8], b. 16 Sept. 1849; never married.

303 x. JEREMIAH[8], b. 18 Dec. 1852; m. .....

304* xi. HENRY THOMAS STEINBACK[8] (by second wife), b. 25 Oct. 1861, of Wattsboro, Lunenburg County, Va.; m. MARY C. WILSON, daughter of JOSEPH and JENNIE WILSON of Reedy, Lunenburg County, Va.

137. JORDAN ROBERT[7] HARDY (*Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 11 Nov. 1811; died 27 March 1897; married, 16 March 1841, ANN ELIZA LOVE, born 1 Dec. 1822, daughter of HENRY HIX LOVE, whose wife was a MISS JEFFRIES (or JEFFRESS).

Children:

305* i. LUTHER CHAPPEL[8], b. 18 June 1843; d. 13 Sept. 1900; m. about 1875, MISS M. E. HURT, daughter of MOMPHARD and DENICA HURT.

306 ii. JOSEPH THOMAS[8], b. 19 June 1846; d. 10 Aug. 1884; m. about 1876, MISS JOHNSON. No children.

307* iii. OLANDO LOVE[8], b. 13 Sept. 1848; m. 23 March 1871, MARY E. LOVE.

308* iv. HENRY HIX[8], b. .....; m. about 1882, LAURA RUSSELL of Lunenburg County, Va.

145. Larkin[7] Hardy (*John C.*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 11 Jan. 1802; married Ann Palmer.

Child:

309 i. Eliza[8], b. .....; m. Mr. Merriwether of Mississippi.

155. George E.[7] Hardy (*John C.*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 21 Aug. 1821; died 1 March 1894; married, 9 Nov. 1853, Mary Ellen Irby, died .....

Children:

310 i. William Irby[8], M.D., b. 19 Aug. 1856; d. 1 Feb. 1886; m. 1 Oct. 1885, Sarah Jane Turnbull, a sister of Congressman Robert Turnbull.

311* ii. John Arthur[8], b. 10 Dec. 1858; m. 27 Jan. 1886, Julia Pegram Bagley.

312* iii. Richard Benjamin[8], b. 15 Sept. 1865; m. 20 Apr. 1906, Fannie Randolph Crall.

313* iv. George E.[8], b. 12 July 1868; m. 13 Nov. 1895, Katherine Coriel.

158. Cephas[7] Hardy (*Miles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 16 Nov. 1808; died 3 Oct. 1865; married, 19 Dec. 1832, Elizabeth Jane Brame, born 2 Dec. 1815, died 5 March 1903, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Johnson) Brame.

Cephas Hardy served with distinction in the C. S. A., as a member of the Home Guards.

Children:

314 i. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. 17 Mar. 1836; d. 9 Mar. 1855; never m.

315 ii. Martha Isabelle[8], b. 28 Aug. 1838; d. 13 June 1839.

316 iii. Amanda Vernon[8], b. 15 Oct. 1839; d. 23 Dec. 1839.

317 iv. Sarah Katherine[8], b. 5 May 1841; m. May 1861, Lieutenant William Russell, C.S.A., of Mecklenburg County, Va. Children:

Helen, b. Sept. 1863; m. May 1888, Harry Guy of Roanoke, Va. Children:

Mattie, b. .....

Harry, b. .....

KATIE, b. Sept. 1866; m. Dec. 1893, W. D. MOORE of Mecklenburg County, Va. Children:

RUSSELL, b. .....
HELEN, b. .....
EDWARD, b. .....
MARY, b. .....
CEPHAS, b. .....
WALTON, b. .....
KATHERINE, b. .....

WILLIE, b. May 1868; m. Dec. 1898, NORMAN H. WILLIAMS of Chase City, Va. He was a banker. Children:

JEAN, b. .....
HAROLD, b. .....
FRANK, b. .....

RICHARD S., b. Jan. 1871; m. June 1907, GLADYS NOEL of St. Louis, Mo.

CLARENCE LIVINGSTON, b. Oct. 1876; m. June 1903, BERTHA CRAFTON of Charlotte County, Va. Children:

CRAFTON, b. .....
GARNETT, b. .....

GRACE BOYD, b. Aug. 1882.

318 v. THOMAS JAMES[8], b. 30 Nov. 1842; d. 3 July 1865. He served in the C.S.A. in Company A, Third Regiment of the Virginia Cavalry, commanded by Colonel Thomas F. Goode; never married.

319 vi. MILES WILSON[8], b. 19 Feb. 1845; d. 6 July 1863. He served in the C.S.A. in Company K, Ninth Regiment of Virginia Cavalry, under Captain Knight, in W. H. F. Lee's command. He was killed in the streets of Hagerstown, Maryland, on the retreat of the Army of Northern Virginia from Gettysburg.

320* vii. SAMUEL GRAHAM[8], b. 17 Apr. 1847; m. in 1875, SARAH KATE MOORE.

321* viii. GOODRICH WILSON[8], b. 26 June 1849; m. 12 Dec. 1872, his cousin, LOUISE HASKINS HARDY.

322* ix. CEPHAS[8], b. 23 Dec. 1851; m. in 1885, FANNIE FOUCHE.

323 x. JANE LEE[8], b. 7 Aug. 1853; m. Dr. J. J. CROWDER, his second wife. DR. CROWDER was a member of the Third Regiment of Virginia Cavalry, commanded by Colonel Thomas F. Goode, Fitzhugh Lee's Brigade, J. E. B. Stuart's Division. There were no children.

324 xi. MOLLIE ELLA[8], b. 4 May 1856; m. in 1891, JOHN FAIR.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. 24 July 1893.
Alice Lee, b. 19 Jan. 1895.

325 xii. Robert Dabney[8], b. 27 Mar. 1859; d. unm. 26 Sept. 1886.

159. Robert[7] Hardy (*Miles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born in 1810; married Mary Marable.

Children:

326 i. John[8], b. .....; m. Pattie Oliver.
327 ii. Allan[8], b. .....
328* iii. Miles Edward[8], b. .....; m. 1st, Binna Roberts of Chase City; m. 2nd, Alice Nelson of Chase City.
329 iv. Mary Frances[8], b. .....; m. John "Jack" Hayes. Children:
Martha, b. .....
Sue, b. .....; m. Mr. Mackey.
Mary, b. .....; m. R. L. West of Atlanta, Ga.
John, b. .....

160. Miles[7] Hardy (*Miles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 7 Feb. 1815; died 15 Aug. 1907; married, 15 Dec. 1846, Elizabeth Wilson Holmes, born 10 Dec. 1817, died 28 May 1867, daughter of Isaac and Henrietta (Wilson) Holmes.

Children:

330 i. William Miles[8], b. 15 Oct. 1847; living in 1909; unm.
331 ii. Elizabeth Alice[8], b. 28 Feb. 1850; m. 16 Feb. 1869, Captain John R. Morris of Texas. Children:
Clyde, b. .....; m. Rosa Cellers.
Lizzie, b. .....; m. Dr. Isaac D. Walker.
Eliza Etta, b. .....; m. Ralph Bowden.
Dora Alice, b. .....; m. Charles Weise.
332 iii. Henrietta Isaac[8], b. 20 May 1853; m. 31 Dec. 1874, William Richard Harris of Tennessee, later of Clark County, Ark. Children:
Elizabeth Wilson, b. 17 Dec. 1875; m. 5 May 1901, Espy Langle.
Sue Alice, b. 27 Mar. 1879.

Gilberta, b. 23 July 1882.
Jessie Rosanna, b. 6 July 1885; m. 10 Mar. 1909, Walter Tell Davidson.
William Miles, b. 25 Oct. 1887.

333 iv. Gilberta Sinclair[8], b. 3 July 1856; d. 3 Dec. 1876.

161. James Wilson[7] Hardy (*Miles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born in 1816; married, in 1848, Harriet Ann Haskins, born 4 May 1827, daughter of Edward Haskins, who served with distinction in the War of 1812, and Martha (Pettus) Haskins.

James Wilson Hardy served the Confederacy as a bonded man to raise supplies for the Army.

Children:

334* i. Edward Miles[8], b. 26 Dec. 1848; m. 18 Dec. 1871, Martha Ann Reekes.

335 ii. Louise Haskins[8], b. .....; m. 18 Dec. 1872, her cousin, Goodrich Wilson Hardy, son of Cephas and Elizabeth Jane (Brame) Hardy.

336 iii. Martha Virginia[8], b. .....; m. 5 Mar. 1879, Philip St. John Duke. Children:
Arla Haskins, b. in 1880.
Alfred Wilson, b. in 1881.
Florence Burnley, b. in 1883.
Philip St. John, b. in 1885.

337 iv. Cora Gertrude[8], b. .....; m. 7 Sept. 1881, William R. Wilson. Children:
Lawrence, b. .....; m. Cora Lisdale.
Sallie, b. .....; m. Jesse Borden.
Hattie, b. .....; m. Benjamin Walker.
Arlene, b. .....
Wharey, b. .....

338 v. Marian Lee[8], b. 19 July 1863; m. 20 Feb. 1884, Walter Scott Moseley, b. 23 Nov. 1853, son of Robert and Eliza (Finch) Moseley, and grandson of Hillary Moseley and Larkstone Finch. Children:
Clinton Alpheus, b. in 1885.
Belle Videra, b. in 1887.
Walter Lee, b. in 1888; d. in 1908.
Eliza Finch, b. in 1890.

Edith Gertrude, b. in 1893.
Marion Corinne, b. in 1896.
Mattie Lou, b. in 1897.
Harriet Empsie, b. in 1899.
James Robert, b. in 1901; d. in 1903.
Charles Hillery, b. in 1902.
William Oliver, b. in 1904.
Kenneth Edward, b. in 1907.

339* vi. James Wilson[8], b. 3 Sept. 1865; m. 11 Jan. 1893, Edith Luella Sloan.

340 vii. Harriet Ann[8], b. 15 June 1872; living in 1909; m. 26 Oct. 1897, Robert Clinton Carden, b. 18 Oct. 1871, of West Point, Va., son of Peter Smith Carden and his wife, Maria Louisa Jones, of Halifax County, Va., and grandson of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Carden, Halifax County, Va., and of David Harriet (Yost) Jones of Harrisonburg, Va. Child:

Robert Clinton, b. 24 Aug. 1904.

168. Edwin Covington[7] Hardy (*Henry*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 9 Aug. 1822; died in 1886; married, first, in 1858, Ann Eastman, born in 1840, died in 1870; married, second, Mrs. Sarah Jane Lee.

Children:

341 i. Mary E.[8], by first wife, b. 31 May 1859; m. R. S. Brown. Child:

Richard Hardy, b. 16 Apr. 1861; d. June 1882.

342 ii. John H.[8], b. 18 June 1864.

343 iii. Jennie Anderson[8], by second wife, b. 18 Oct. 1882; m. Dr. J. K. Lindsey of Elmore City, Okla. Children:

Virginia, b. in 1905.
Laura May, b. in 1908.
Mary Ruth, b. in 1910.

171. Cornelius[7] Hardy (*Henry*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 2 Jan. 1827; married, in 1858, Clifford Winston of Columbus, Mississippi.

Children:

344 i. CORNELIA[8], b. in 1859; d. in 1877.
345 ii. WINSTON[8], b. .....; d. at the age of seven.

176. HERBERT E.[7] HARDY (*Henry*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 22 Oct. 1837; married MARY WARD of Columbus, Mississippi.

Children:

346 i. BELLE[8], b. .....
347 ii. HERBERT[8], b. .....
348 iii. A daughter[8], b. ..... She resided in Denver, Colo.

185. WILLIAM HENRY[8] HARDY (*James Andrew*[7], *Captain William Austin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Captain George*[2], *John*[1]), born 18 Dec. 1853 in Bedford County, Virginia; died 16 Oct. 1877 in Batesville, Ark.; married, 29 Feb. 1876, ELIZABETH BOUDIN PICKETT, born 4 April 1857 in Madison County, Alabama, daughter of WILLIAM HENRY and AMY RAINES (COLLIER) PICKETT of Batesville, Ark.

Child:

349 i. STELLA PICKETT[9], b. 13 Jan. 1877, in Batesville, Ark.; living in 1909; unm. She was educated at Arkansas College, Batesville, Ark.; the Athenaeum, Columbia, Tenn.; Highby School, Memphis, Tenn., and Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Ky. She is a genealogist. She is a member of the Order of the Crown, Daughter of Barons of Runnemede, First Families of Virginia, Scions Colonial Cavaliers, Colonial Dames, D. A. R., U. D. C., etc.

187. JAMES ANDREW[8] HARDY (*James Andrew*[7], *William Austin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Captain George*[2], *John*[1]), born 20 Aug. 1859; married, 30 Sept. 1880, MARGARET ANN MCGUFFIN, daughter of CAPTAIN SAMUEL JORDAN MCGUFFIN, C. S. A., and OLIVAZARA LUCINDA (HUTCHISON) BANDY.

Children:

350 i. MERE KATHERINE[9], b. .....; m. 28 Feb. 1904, ARTHUR FRANKLIN NASH of Springfield, Mo. Child: JAMES HARDY, b. .....

351* ii. WILLIAM HORTON[9], of Asherton, Tex., b. .....; m. 15 Jan. 1905, GERTRUDE TALLEY.

352 iii. MCGUFFIN[9], b. ....., of Batesville, Ark.

353 iv. DAISY[9], b. .....; d. in girlhood.

354 v. LULA MARGARET[9], b. .....

190. WILLIAM PRESTON[8] HARDY (*Joseph Stoggedele[7], Captain William Austin[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Captain George[2], John[1]*), born .....; married, 11 Dec. 1888, FRANCES ELIZABETH BLOUNT, daughter of DR. DAVID WILSON and MARY JANE (POWELL) BLOUNT of Franklin County, Virginia.

William Preston Hardy was a planter and farmer in Bedford County, Virginia.

Children:

355 i. MARY JANE[9], b. .....; d. young.

356 ii. JOSEPH BLOUNT[9], b. .....; d. young.

357 iii. JOSEPH S.[9], b. .....

358 iv. DAVID BLOUNT[9], b. .....; d. young.

192. DABNEY PONDEXTER[8] HARDY (*Joseph Stoggedele[7], Captain William Austin[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Captain George[2], John[1]*), born .....; married ANNIE BELL CRISMAN.

Dabney Pondexter Hardy was a planter and farmer in Bedford County, Virginia.

Children:

359 i. PAULINA[9], b. .....; unm.

360 ii. LOUIS LOVE[9], b. .....; unm.

361 iii. ANNIE BELL[9], b. .....; unm.

362 iv. BESSIE[9], b. .....

363 v. CRISMAN[9], b. .....

364 vi. WILLIAM PRESTON[9], b. .....

365 vii. SARAH[9], b. .....

366 viii. A child[9], b. .....; name not known.

199. JOSEPH GRIFFIN[8] HARDY (*Joseph Stoggedele[7], Captain William Austin[6], Joseph[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Captain George[2], John[1]*), born .....; married ANNIE WHITE, daughter of WALTER WHITE.

Joseph Griffin Hardy was a planter and farmer in Bedford County, Virginia.

Children:

367 i. MARGARET[9], b. .....
368 ii. JOSEPH A.[9], b. .....

208. JEFFERSON DAVIS[8] HARDY (*Hon. William Harris[7], Robert William[6], Daniel[5], John[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], John[1]*), born .....; married BLANCH CEFALU of New Orleans, La. He was from Tulas, Okla. He was living in 1909.

Children:

369 i. MILDRED[9], b. .....
370 ii. JEFFERSON DAVIS, JR.[9], b. .....
371 iii. BLANCH[9], b. .....

209. LAMAR[8] HARDY (*Hon. William Harris[7], Robert William[6], Daniel[5], John[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], John[1]*), born in Meridian, Miss., 29 May 1879; married MICHELINE MICHEL of Navarre, France, 1 Oct. 1914.

Doctor Lamar Hardy received his Ph.B. degree from the University of Mississippi in 1898. He received his LL.B. degree from the Vanderbilt University in 1900. The University of Mississippi conferred LL.D. degree upon him in 1933. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1904. He served as Corporation Counsel of the City of New York from 1915 to 1917. He is an independent Democrat, a member of the New York State Bar Association, and a member of the Southern Society. He is a member of the New York Bankers Club, Democratic Club and Phi Delta Theta college fraternity.

Doctor Hardy holds an enviable position in his chosen profession. He has many friends throughout the United States. He was one of the originators of the Hardy Family Association of America, of which he is First Vice-President. He is listed in *Who's Who in America.* He is a trustee of the East River Savings Bank.

Child:

372 i. MICHELINE[9], b. at New York City, 16 Aug. 1915.

210. TONEY A.[8] HARDY (*Hon. William Harris*[7], *Robert William*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born at Meridian, Mississippi, 6 Aug. 1884; married, 28 Oct. 1913, MABEL WISNER ROSS of Morristown, N. J.

Toney A. Hardy graduated from the Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College in the class of 1904 with the degree of B.Sc. He also graduated from the University of Mississippi in 1907 with the degree of LL.B. He practiced law at Gulfport, Mississippi, from June, 1907, to Dec., 1912. He removed to New York City, where he has since practiced. He was Assistant Corporation Counsel in New York City from 1914 to 1916. He is a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Montclair, N. J. He is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America.

Children:

373 i. HARRIET FRANCES[9], b. at White Plains, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1914.
374 ii. JOHN V.[9], b. at New York City, 26 Oct. 1915.
375 iii. MARGARET A.[9], b. at Montclair, N. J., 16 Aug. 1920.
376 iv. MARY O.[9], b. at Montclair, N. J., 30 Apr. 1922.

221. WALTER[8] HARDY (*Reuben*[7], *Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 11 April 1870; married, first, JANNIE HEALD, 27 Sept. 1894; married, second, NANCY REIRDON, 27 Sept. 1911. They live in Audmon, Okla.

Children:

377 i. VINNIE[9], b. 18 Aug. 1895.
378 ii. CHARLES REUBEN[9], b. in 1906; d. 2 May 1909.
379 iii. MILTON[9], b. 6 Oct. 1906.

227. DUDLEY[8] HARDY (*Reuben*[7], *Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 20 Feb. 1883; married RUTH HOLLINGSWORTH. They live in Marietta, Okla.

Children:

380 i. ANDY FERREST[9], b. 13 Feb. 1922.
381 ii. DUDLEY, JR.[9], b. 11 Sept. 1922.
382 iii. MATTIE LEE[9], b. 4 Apr. 1924.
383 iv. RUTH GAYLE[9], b. 18 May 1926.

230. AMERICA[8] HARDY (*William*[7], *Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 1 July 1872; married BARNEY D. SMITH, 4 Dec. 1892.

Children:

384 i. WILLIAM P.[9], b. 17 Mar. 1895.
385 ii. VIRGIL T.[9], b. 11 July 1900.
386 iii. WALTER C.[9], b. 15 July 1897.
387 iv. LUTHER[9], b. 4 July 1905.
388 v. .....[9], b. 8 Dec. 1908.

231. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] HARDY (*William*[7], *Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 17 Jan. 1874; married, 20 Aug. 1896, CORA DEASON. They live in Gracemont, Okla.

Children:

389 i. ETHEL NANCY[9], b. 23 Sept. 1897.
390 ii. WILLIE DOROTHA[9], b. 28 Sept. 1899; d. 31 Oct. 1918.
391 iii. ALPHA THOMAS[9], b. 3 July 1902; d. 7 Feb. 1924.
392 iv. FANNIE LEE[9], b. 30 Apr. 1904.

393 v. James Rufus[9], b. 3 Dec. 1906.
394 vi. William Jefferson[9], b. 23 Jan. 1909.
395 vii. Jane[9], b. 10 June 1911.
396 viii. T. J.[9], b. 29 Aug. 1917.
397 ix. Walter Alpheus[9], b. 13 May 1925.

235. Cornelius[8] Hardy (*Henry*[7], *Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 4 Sept. 1873; married Lila Kathryn Van Noy, 4 Sept. 1899. They live in Leshomingo, Okla.

Child:

398 i. Gladys Cordelia[9], b. 12 Dec. 1902.

236. Summers[8] Hardy (*Henry*[7], *Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 23 May 1875; married Laura V. Scrivner of Itasca, Texas, 29 July 1900. He was born at Scotland, Van Buren County, Arkansas.

Summers Hardy attended Quitman College, Ark., graduating in 1892. He was admitted to the bar in 1897. He practiced at Ardmore and Madill. He was president board of the Madill City Public from 1907 to 1908. He was chairman of the Marshall County Democratic convention in 1908. He was a member of the Democratic State Central Committee, Okla., in 1910. He was Judge of the 6th Jud. District, Okla., from 1911 to 1913, of the 26th Jud. District from 1913 to 1914. He was associate justice of the Supreme Court of Okla. for the term 1915 to 1921, chief justice from 1917 to 1918. He resigned the position of associate justice and since has been counselor for the Sinclair Companies, Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is a member of the American Okla. State and Tulsa County Bar Association. He was brigade general of the United Sons of the Confederacy Veterans in 1900. He is a member of the M. E. Church. He is a Mason, a member of the I. O. O. F., W. O. W., Lions Club, High Twelve, and Traffic Clubs, Ozark County, Tulsa, Okla. He is one of the outstanding citizens of Oklahoma. He is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America.

Children:

399 i. Infant son[9], b. .....; d. in 1900.
400 ii. Infant daughter[9], b. .....; d. in 1900.
401 iii. Calla Mae[9], b. 23 Apr. 1905.
402 iv. Milton Welch[9], b. 9 Oct. 1910.

252. John N.[8] Hardy (*John*[7], *Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 20 Oct. 1890; married 23 April 1910, Lena Hoy.

Child:

403 i. Maurene[9], b. 5 Nov. 1912.

253. Coy Cleveland[8] Hardy (*John*[7], *Andrew Underwood*[6], *Henry*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 22 Nov. 1892; married, 16 Nov. 1912, Ora Hoy.

Child:

404 i. Claudia[9], b. 21 Aug. 1914.

287. Rodolph Covington[8] Hardy (*John Covington*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 6 July 1845; married, 10 Feb. 1869, Prudence Adelaide Robertson, born 28 May 1864.

Children:

405 i. Leon[9], b. 27 Apr. 1870; d. 16 Jan. 1899.
406 ii. Sally Ann[9], b. 27 Dec. 1871; m. 21 Feb. 1899, Jesse Albion Carter, d. 23 June 1912. Child:
Philip Albion, b. 4 July 1902; d. 2 Apr. 1910.
407* iii. John Preston[9], b. 22 Aug. 1872; m. 11 July 1906, Mary Ann Masenburg.
408* iv. Eddie Miller[9], b. 9 Aug. 1875; m. 28 Nov. 1900, Lena May Patrick.
409* v. Daniel Thomas[9], b. 17 Dec. 1876; m. 2 Oct. 1905, Harriet Pace.
410 vi. Carrie[9], b. 27 Sept. 1878; d. 8 July 1897.

411* vii. Rodolph Covington[9], b. 23 Mar. 1880; m. 30 Sept. 1903, Bessie Ann Fowlkes.

412 viii. Robert Washington[9], b. 17 July 1884.

413 ix. William Wingo[9], b. 20 Mar. 1886.

289. John Calhoun[8] Hardy (*John Covington*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 27 Aug. 1849; died 9 Aug. 1900; married, 15 Dec. 1871, Mary Frances Williamson, born 23 Feb. 1850, daughter of Edward Williamson, died 20 Oct. 1892, and his wife Margaret, died 27 June 1885.

Children:

414 i. Berta Bell[9], b. 2 Oct. 1871; m. 15 Nov. 1890, Samuel Everett Ridout. Children:

Mary Lavina, b. .....
Herbert Cheatham, b. .....
Wallace Jennings, b. .....
Samuel Everett, b. .....
Sue Virginia, b. .....
Kate Lannel, b. .....
Charles Frances, b. .....

415 ii. Fannie Branch[9], b. 19 July 1874; m. 2 Oct. 1901, George White Butt. Child:

Clyde Hardy, b. .....

416* iii. Ashby Williamson[9], b. 8 Apr. 1876; m. 2 Oct. 1901, Dora Carl Chambers.

417 iv. Ralph Covington[9], b. 13 Oct. 1884; d. 12 July 1901.

418 v. .....; b. .....

419 vi. Evelyn Adell[9], b. 19 June 1886; m. 25 Aug. 1911, Luther L. Pettus.

420 vii. Helen[9], b. 27 Dec. 1888; m. 17 June 1912, Leslie Walter Dunn, son of Walter S. Dunn and his wife, A. I. Twomey.

292. William Joseph Newton[8] Hardy (*John Covington*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 24 Jan. 1856; married, 31 Oct. 1883, Arie Lee Gunn, born 3 1895) and Tabitha Jane Lee (died 30 April 1892). The mar-

June 1856, daughter of DANIEL EDMONSON GUNN (died 8 April riage bond for their marriage, in Lunenburg County, is dated 14 Nov. 1842.

Children:

421 i. OLLIE LEE[9], b. 2 Aug. 1884; m. 28 Sept. 1904, CRAGHEAD CHILTON HATCHETT of Victoria, Va., for many years Treasurer of Lunenburg County. Children:
CHILTON, b. 30 June 1906.
WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 4 July 1907.
ANNIE LEE, b. 4 July 1909.
MARJORIE.

422 ii. WILLIAM DANIEL[9], b. 15 Mar. 1887.

423 iii. BERTA LOU[9], b. 24 Sept. 1889.

424 iv. JOHN NEWTON[9], b. 16 Dec. 1891.

425 v. ETTA JANE[9], b. 10 Sept. 1894.

426 vi. ARIE GUNN[9], b. 16 July 1897.

295. CHARLES MADISON[8] HARDY (*Henry Green*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 16 June 1836; died 9 May 1921; married, 17 Dec. 1862, SUE LEE SMITH, born 6 April 1836, died 30 Nov. 1922, daughter of BENJAMIN SMITH and his wife, MARY A. B. HARDY, daughter of JOHN C.[6] HARDY and his wife, SALLIE BETTS.

Children:

427* i. THEODORE BENJAMIN[9], b. 22 Oct. 1863; m. 7 Oct. 1885, EFFIE ALLEN TISDALE.

428 ii. WADE HAMPTON[9], b. 29 Jan. 1866; d. 24 Aug. 1905, unm.

429 iii. EMMA C.[9], b. 10 May 1871, m. 3 Dec. 1901, ALLEN CHAPPEL LOVE, b. 30 Dec. 1873. Children:
MARY REBEKAH, b. 2 Oct. 1906.
CARLOS ALLEN, b. 11 Dec. 1909; d. 16 July 1910.
BENJAMIN WILSON, b. 23 June 1911.

299. LEWIS EMMET[8] HARDY (*Henry Green*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 10 Nov. 1842; married MISS BECKWITH of Brunswick County.

Children:

430 i. EMMET[9], b. .....; m. SALLIE RUDD.
431 ii. FANNY[9], b. .....
432 iii. OMEGA[9], b. .....

300. JOHN T.[8] HARDY (*Henry Green*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 8 Oct. 1844; married, first, FANNY CLARK of Dinwiddie County, Virginia; married, second, MATTIE SCOTT of Nottoway County, Va.

Children:

433 i. THOMAS[9], by first wife, b. .....
434 ii. HENRY[9], b. .....
435 iii. A daughter[9], b. .....; d. unm.
436 iv. WALTER[9], by second wife, b. .....

304. HENRY THOMAS STEINBACK[8] HARDY (*Henry Green*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 25 Oct. 1861, of Wattsboro, Lunenburg County, Va.; married MARY C. WILSON, daughter of JOSEPH and JENNIE WILSON of Reedy, Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Children:

437 i. LILLIAN[9], b. .....
438 ii. VIRGINIA[9], b. .....
439 iii. RICHARD[9], b. .....
440 iv. PERCY[9], b. .....
441 v. IRVIN[9], b. .....
442 vi. ELVY[9], b. .....
443 vii. CLIFFORD[9], b. .....
444 viii. JOSEPH[9], b. .....
445 ix. MARY[9], b. .....
446 x. DOROTHY[9], b. .....
447 xi. EMERSON[9], b. .....
448 xii. LEWIS[9], b. .....

305. LUTHER CHAPPEL[8] HARDY (*Jordan Robert*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 18 June 1843; died 13 Sept. 1900; married, about 1875, MISS M. E. HURT, daughter of MOMPHARD and DENICA HURT.

Children:

449 i. ROBERT MOMPHARD[9], b. .....; d. in 1911.
450 ii. DENICA ANN[9], b. .....; m. HERBERT NORTHINGTON of Richmond, Va.
451 iii. JULIA[9], b. .....
452 iv. RAYMOND[9], b. .....

307. OLANDO LOVE[8] HARDY (*Jordan Robert*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 13 Sept. 1848; married, 23 March 1871, MARY E. LOVE, born 15 June 1850, died 8 July 1908, daughter of CAPTAIN JAMES C. LOVE of Lunenburg County and his wife, MARY E. DAVIS.

Children:

453 i. HENRY HALLIE[9], b. 8 May 1872; m. 21 Dec. 1910, CARRIE JANE BELL.
454 ii. EVA MAUDE[9], b. 25 Nov. 1873; m. 18 Nov. 1898, STANLEY MERLE ARVIN of Lunenburg County, Va. Children:
EVA, b. .....
MERLE, b. .....
IVA, b. .....
EUGENIA, b. .....
455 iii. WILLIAM CHAPPEL[9], b. 13 May 1875.
456 iv. LAURA ESTELLE[9], b. 13 Mar. 1877; m. 23 Dec. 1898, OTTIE OFIELD BARNES of Lunenburg County, Va. Children:
LAWSON CHAPPEL, b. .....
OTIS OLANDO, b. .....
LAVERNE ELMO, b. .....
457 v. LILLIAN CLAIRE[9], b. 24 Feb. 1880; m. 19 Dec. 1906, OSCAR LYONS HARRIS of Lunenburg County, Va. Child:
WILEY BERNICE, b. .....
458 vi. VERNIE LOVE[9], b. 11 Nov. 1883; m. 17 Apr. 1907, JACKSON BOYNE PETTUS of Mecklenburg County, Va.
459 vii. BETTIE REID[9], b. 26 Oct. 1887.
460 viii. GLENNA MILDRED[9], b. 17 June 1890.

308. HENRY HIX[8] HARDY (*Jordan Robert*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born .....; married, about 1882, LAURA RUSSELL of Lunenburg County, Va.

Children:

461 i. Charles[9], b. .....
462 ii. Wilfred[9], b. .....
463 iii. Irene[9], b. .....
464 iv. Gertrude Gracie[9], b. .....

311. John Arthur[8] Hardy (*George E.[7], John C.[6], Covington[5], William[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], John[1]*), born 10 Dec. 1858; married, 27 Jan. 1886, Julia Pegram Bagley, born 5 Nov. 1859, daughter of Edward G. Bagley and his wife, Julia Pegram Trotter.

Children:

465 i. Mary[9], b. 16 Feb. 1887.
466 ii. Ellen Irby[9], b. 1 May 1889.
467 iii. George Eggleston[9], b. 29 July 1894.
468 iv. Edward[9], b. 6 June 1891; d. 6 Mar. 1893.
469 v. Irby[9], b. 10 Feb. 1893; d. 8 Apr. 1893.
470 vi. John Arthur[9], b. 29 Nov. 1896.
471 vii. Isham Trotter[9], b. 28 Mar. 1899.

312. Richard Benjamin[8] Hardy (*George E.[7], John C.[6], Covington[5], William[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], John[1]*), born 15 Sept. 1865; married, 20 April 1906, Fannie Randolph Cralle, born 6 Feb. 1875, daughter of Grief Truly Cralle of Nottoway County and his wife, Lizzie Gilliam Willson, of Amelia County.

Children:

472 i. Truly Cralle[9], b. 3 July 1908.
473 ii. Frances Randolph[9], b. 10 Jan. 1910.
474 iii. Richard Benjamin[9], b. 29 May 1911.
475 iv. Irby[9], b. 8 Oct. 1912; d. in 1915.

313. George E.[8] Hardy (*George E.[7], John C.[6], Covington[5], William[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], John[1]*), born 12 July 1868; married, 13 Nov. 1895, Katherine Coriel, born 13 April 1875, daughter of Alvin Coriel and his wife, Mary Lawrence.

George E. Hardy received an M.D. degree and is a practicing physician.

Children:

476 i. KATHERINE[9], b. 24 Sept. 1896; m. 20 Feb. 1918, LAWRENCE KENT HARPER. Children:
LAWRENCE, b. 26 Dec. 1919.
JESSIE, b. 10 Jan. 1922.
GEORGE EDWARD HARDY, b. 28 Dec. 1922.

477 ii. MARY[9], b. 11 Dec. 1897.

320. SAMUEL GRAHAM[8] HARDY (*Cephas*[7], *Miles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 17 April 1847; died 24 Nov. 1885; married, in 1875, SARAH KATE MOORE, daughter of COLONEL WILLIAM and MARY ANN (EARNEST) MOORE.

Samuel Graham Hardy served with distinction as a member of the Hillsboro Military Academy Cadets, which rendered valuable aid under General Johnson in the Civil War.

Children:

478 i. MARY[9], b. in 1875; d. in infancy.

479 ii. CARL EARNEST[9], of Napa, Calif.; b. 31 Dec. 1876; living in 1909; he is an electrical engineer; unm.

480 iii. EDITH MAY[9], b. in 1879; living in 1909; m. in June 1902, JOHN W. HARVEY of Rome, Ga., son of DONALDSON HARVEY, and grandson of THOMAS HARVEY. Children:
SARAH KATHERINE, b. 11 Sept. 1903.
JOHN W., JR., b. 8 May 1905.
ELIZABETH EARNEST, b. 25 Oct. 1906.

481* iv. WILSON MOORE[9], b. 26 Dec. 1881; m. 8 Oct. 1908, IDA HESS TOMLINSON.

321. GOODRICH WILSON[8] HARDY (*Cephas*[7], *Miles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 26 June 1849; living in 1909; married, 12 Dec. 1872, his cousin, LOUISE HASKINS HARDY, living in 1909, daughter of JAMES WILSON and HARRIET ANN (HASKING) HARDY of Mecklenburg County, Va.

Children:

482 i. Ella Gertrude[9], b. 4 Mar. 1874; living in 1909; unm.

483 ii. Annie Haskins[9], b. 2 July 1876; living in 1909; m. 20 Dec. 1900, Nathaniel Baxter Crutup, b. 25 Aug. 1876; living in 1909; son of Captain Dempsey Graves Crutup, C. S. A., who was promoted on battlefield for bravery, and his wife, Novella Bernard, and grandson of John C. and of John and Mary (Rutland) Graves. The Crutups are descended from Lord Crutup of Wales, and the Rutlands trace back to the Plantagenets of England. Children:

Dempsie Hardy, b. 28 Feb. 1902; living in 1909.

Nathaniel Baxter, Jr., b. 20 June 1903; d. 21 July 1903.

Nathaniel Baxter, Jr., b. 11 Jan. 1905; living in 1909.

484 iii. Janie Wilson[9], b. 26 Apr. 1878; living in 1909; unm.

485 iv. Thomas Addison[9], b. 6 Apr. 1880; d. 20 May 1888.

486 v. Goodrich Wilson, Jr.[9], b. 12 Nov. 1882; living in 1909; unm.

487 vi. Samuel Graham[9], b. 31 July 1884; living in 1909.

488 vii. James Dabney[9], b. 25 Aug. 1893; living in 1909.

322. Cephas[8] Hardy, Jr. (*Cephas*[7], *Miles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 23 Dec. 1851; living in 1909; married, in 1885, Fannie Fouche, daughter of Honorable Simpson Fouche of Rome, Georgia, who was educated at the University of Virginia and served as a member of the Secession Convention.

Children:

489 i. Sarah Brame[9], b. in Dec. 1887; living in 1909. Received the A.M. degree from Shorter College.

490 ii. Samuel Graham[9], b. in Feb. 1889.

491 iii. Robert Fouche[9], b. in Apr. 1892.

492 iv. Dabney Thomas[9], b. in Oct. 1895.

493 v. Camilla Fouche[9], b. in Apr. 1897.

494 vi. Simpson Fouche[9], b. in Apr. 1900.

495 vii. Land[9], b. .....; d. young.

328. Miles Edward[8] Hardy (*Robert*[7], *Miles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born .....; married, first, Binna Roberts of Chase City; married, second, Alice Nelson of Chase City.

Child:

496 i. ROBERT[9], by second wife, b. .....

334. EDWARD MILES[8] HARDY (*James Wilson*[7], *Miles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 26 Dec. 1848; married, 18 Dec. 1871, MARTHA ANN REEKES, daughter of CAPTAIN THOMAS REEKES, who served in the War of 1812, and his wife, SARAH WAKLER. The REEKES were of English ancestry.

Children:

497 i. MARY WILLIAMS[9], b. in 1873.
498 ii. JAMES THOMAS[9], b. in 1875.
499 iii. ANNIE HASKINS[9], b. in 1877; m. F. B. REAMEY of Chase City, Va.
500 iv. MATTIE[9], b. in 1880; m. HARRY WALLACE CLARK, native of New Hampshire.
501 v. SARAH ELIZABETH[9], b. in 1882; m. CHARLES JOHNSON of Mecklenburg County, Va.
502 vi. ELLA RAINE[9], b. in 1885.
503 vii. EMMA REEKES[9], b. in 1887; m. W. E. EPES of Chase City, Va.
504 viii. RUTH HILL[9], b. in 1889.
505 ix. MARGARET LOUISE[9], b. in 1891.

339. JAMES WILSON[8] HARDY (*James Wilson*[7], *Miles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 3 Sept. 1865; living in 1909; married, 11 Jan. 1893, EDITH LUELLA SLOAN, born 10 April 1866, living in 1909, daughter of JOHN MILTON and MARY JANNETTE (PRENTISS) SLOAN, and granddaughter of ..... and NANCY (FAST) SLOAN, and of TURNER and ANNA MARIA (BARKER) PRENTISS, and great-granddaughter of SAMUEL PRENTISS, who served in the War of 1812, and his wife, GRACE EDGECOMBE, and great-great-granddaughter of CAPTAIN HENRY PRENTISS, who was enrolled in Boston and was one of the memorable Boston Tea Party.

Children:

506 i. EARL MANSFIELD[9], b. .....; d. young.
507 ii. JANETTE HASKINS[9], b. .....
508 iii. BEATRICE ARMSTRONG[9], b. .....

351. William Horton[9] Hardy (*James Andrew*[8], *James Andrew*[7], *William Austin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Captain George*[2], *John*[1]), born .....; married, 15 Jan. 1905, Gertrude Talley.

Child:

509 i. Zelma[10], b. .....

407. John Preston[9] Hardy (*Rodolph Covington*[8], *John Covington*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 22 Aug. 1872; married, 11 July 1906, Mary Ann Masenburg.

Children:

510 i. Mary[10], b. about 1907.
511 ii. John Preston[10], b. about 1909.

408. Eddie Miller[9] Hardy (*Rodolph Covington*[8], *John Covington*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 9 Aug. 1875; married, 28 Nov. 1900, Lena May Patrick.

Children:

512 i. Leon Thomas[10], b. 16 Oct. 1901.
513 ii. Bruce Raymond[10], b. about 1906.
514 iii. Rodolph McDonald[10], b. about 1908.

409. Daniel Thomas[9] Hardy (*Rodolph Covington*[8], *John Covington*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 17 Dec. 1876; married, 2 Oct. 1905, Harriet Pace.

Child:

515 i. Thomas Harold[10], b. 2 July 1906.

411. RODOLPH COVINGTON[9] HARDY (*Rodolph Covington*[8], *John Covington*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 23 March 1880; married, 30 Sept. 1903, BESSIE ANN FOWLKES of Dinwiddie County, Va.

Children:

516 i. WALTER RAY[10], b. 10 Apr. 1905.
517 ii. LYLE COVINGTON[10], b. 17 Sept. 1907.
518 iii. LYNWOOD[10], b. 10 Mar. 1910.

416. ASHBY WILLIAMSON[9] HARDY (*John Calhoun*[8], *John Covington*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 8 April 1876; married, 2 Oct. 1901, DORA CARL CHAMBERS.

Children:

519 i. CARL CHAMBERS[10], b. .....
520 ii. GWENDOLYN CHRISTIAN[10], b. .....
521 iii. HELEN LOUISA[10], b. .....
522 iv. ASHBY WILLIAMSON[10], b. .....

427. THEODORE BENJAMIN[9] HARDY (*Charles Madison*[8], *Henry Green*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 22 Oct. 1863; married, 7 Oct. 1885, EFFIE ALLEN TISDALE, born 6 July 1866, daughter of RENISON WILLIAMS TISDALE, son of JOHN DANIEL and BETSY TISDALE, and MARTHA COLLIER ELDER, daughter of J. HARRISON and NANCY ELDER.

Children:

523 i. LILA LOVE[10], b. 7 Dec. 1886; m. HARRY J. RINDFLEISH. Child:
HARRY J., b. 19 Apr. 1923.
524 ii. SUE LEIGH[10], b. 25 Jan. 1889; m. July 1912, SHELBORNE ERRICK McCORMICK. Children:
WILLIAM HARDY, b. 7 Aug. 1914.
ROBERT, b. .....
525* iii. MAURICE TISDALE[10], b. 14 Feb. 1890; m. 20 Sept. 1917, LILLIAN VERNON HARMON.
526 iv. RENISON BERRY[10], b. 13 May 1891.

527 v. Effie Allen[10], b. 10 June 1893; m. 23 Dec. 1914, Clifton Hite Bagley, son of John J. and Lina (Hawthorne) Bagley. Child:
Effie Allen, b. 22 July 1923.

528 vi. Ruby[10], b. 31 Dec. 1894; m. 20 July 1917, Robert Monroe Ketner. Children:
Hardy, b. 17 May 1918.
Dorothy, b. .....
Robert Monroe, b. .....
Mary Rebecca, b. 20 Nov. 1925.

529 vii. Theodore Benjamin[10], b. 1 Sept. 1897.

530 viii. Pattie Christine[10], b. 6 Apr. 1899; m. 20 Apr. 1925, Earl Purdette Pinchbeck. Child:
Helen Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1925.

531 ix. Nellie Vernon[10], b. 9 Jan. 1902; m. 31 Dec. 1924, Thomas Walton Fowlkes, son of John Wade and Maude (Meredith) Fowlkes.

532* x. Charles Madison[10], b. 10 Jan. 1904; m. 20 Sept. 1924, Dorothy Mae Miller.

533 xi. Norwood[10], b. 22 May 1906.

481. Wilson Moore[9] Hardy (*Samuel Graham[8], Cephas[7], Miles[6], Covington[5], William[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], John[1]*), born 26 Dec. 1881; living in 1909; married, 8 Oct. 1908, Ida Hess Tomlinson of Goldsboro, N. C.

Wilson Moore Hardy is a journalist.

Child:

534 i. Wilson Waugh[10], b. 28 Aug. 1909.

525. Maurice Tisdale[10] Hardy (*Theodore Benjamin[9], Charles Madison[8], Henry Green[7], Charles[6], Covington[5], William[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], John[1]*), born 14 Feb. 1890; married, 20 Sept. 1917, Lillian Vernon Harmon.

Children:

535 i. Maurice T.[11], b. 18 July 1919.

536 ii. Harmon[11], b. 9 May 1921.

537 iii. Maxwell[11], b. 2 Dec. 1922.

538 iv. Ruth Carolyn[11], b. 2 Jan. 1926.

532. CHARLES MADISON[10] HARDY (*Theodore Benjamin*[9], *Charles Madison*[8], *Henry Green*[7], *Charles*[6], *Covington*[5], *William*[4], *Richard*[3], *Richard*[2], *John*[1]), born 10 Jan. 1904; married, 20 Sept. 1924, DOROTHY MAE MILLER, daughter of CHARLES J. and MARGARET MILLER.

Child:

539 i. DOROTHY CHRISTIAN[11], b. 20 Dec. 1925.

Below are given certain family lines which, it is believed, belong to the John Hardy Family of Isle of Wight County, Virginia:

1. ROBERT[1] HARDY, born in Edgefield District, South Carolina; married NANCY BROWNING.

Robert Hardy was a farmer in Mixburg, Coosa County, Alabama.

Children:

2 i. WILLIAM[2], b. .....; d.
3 ii. ROBERT[2], b. .....; d.
4 iii. JNO.[2], b. .....; d.
5 iv. ALLEN[2], b. .....; d.
6* v. DANIEL[2], b. in Alabama; m. ELIZABETH WICKER.
7 vi. MARY ANN[2], b. .....; d.
8 vii. NATHAN[2], b. .....; d.
9 viii. RICHARD[2], b. .....; d.

6. DANIEL[2] HARDY (*Robert*[1]), born in Alabama; married ELIZABETH WICKER; died July, 1905.

Daniel Hardy was a farmer in Alexander City, Alabama.

Children:

10 i. JAMES T.[3], b. .....
11 ii. SHERMAN[3], b. .....; address: Tex., R. #5.
12 iii. WALTER W.[3], b. .....; address: Alexander City, Alabama, R. #2.

13 iv. Mrs. John Ballard[3], b. .....; address: Alexander City, Ala.
14 v. Mrs. B. T. Gamy[3], b. .....; address: Dudeville, Ala.
15 vi. Mrs. W. E. Walker[3], b. .....; address: Wetempt, Ala.
16* vii. Chester Ernest[3], b. in Alexander City, Ala., 2 Sept. 1882; m. Mamie Eleanor Crain, 28 Aug. 1907.

16. Chester Ernest[3] Hardy (*Daniel*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Alexander City, Alabama, 2 Sept. 1882; married Mamie Eleanor Crain of Clifton, Tennessee, 28 Aug. 1907.

Chester Ernest Hardy is a clergyman and educator. He was a student in Meridan, Mississippi, at Male College, from 1902 to 1905. He received his B.S. degree from Ruskin-Cave College, Ruskin, Tennessee, in 1907. He studied at the University of Tennessee, at Vanderbilt University, at the University of Nashville and at the University of Tennessee in 1912. He was president of the Missouri Holmess College from 1907 to 1908. He was teacher of science at Trevecca College, Nashville, Tennessee, from 1908 to 1914 and is now president. He was superintendent of the Trevecca Hospital from 1913 to 1914. He is pastor of the First Church of the Nazarene in Nashville, Tennessee. He is listed in *Who's Who in America.*

Children:

17 i. Edward K.[4], b. .....
18 ii. Ada Elizabeth[4], b. .....
19 iii. Daniel Jackson[4], b. .....
20 iv. Chester Ernest[4], b. .....
21 v. Lois Marion[4], b. .....
22 vi. Mary Jeane[4], b. .....

1. Henry[1] Hardy, born in Lincoln County, Georgia, 1 Sept. 1791; died in Montgomery, Louisiana, 28 April 1875; married Amy Gantt, who was born 17 Sept. 1799.

On 26 Aug. 1813 Henry Hardy enlisted as a private in Captain Richard Park's Company, 10th Regiment, Georgia Militia, and as such participated in the War of 1812 with England. He was honorably mustered out of service 2 March 1814.

Children:

2 i. HENRY[2], b. .....
3 ii. DAVID[2], b. .....
4 iii. WESLEY[2], b. .....
5 iv. JESSE[2], b. .....
6 v. ELIZABETH[2], b. .....
7 vi. CHARLES LUNSFORD[2], b. in Lincoln County, Ga., 16 Feb. 1824; m. ELIZABETH RATCLIFF in the State of Georgia about 1844.

7. CHARLES[2] LUNSFORD HARDY (*Henry*[1]), born in Lincoln County, Georgia, 16 Feb. 1824; married ELIZABETH RATCLIFF in the State of Georgia about 1844. ELIZABETH (RATCLIFF) HARDY was a direct descendant of a RATCLIFF who was one of the settlers of Jamestown, Virginia. He died in Dec., 1910; she died Feb., 1911.

Charles Lunsford Hardy, with his young wife, went to the State of Florida, where they resided a few years and then removed to the State of Louisiana. Charles spent three years in the gold fields of California in the early '50's of the last century, and three years in the Confederate Army, and with his family removed to Texas in 1879.

Children:

8 i. JOSEPH[3], b. .....
9 ii. BENJAMIN[3], b. .....
10 iii. DAVID HENRY[3], b. .....
11 iv. CARLOS S.[3], b. 23 Sept. 1866 on a plantation in Webster Parish, La., in Fellowship Church Neighborhood about 10 miles south of Minden, the parish seat. He started law in a law office and attended the Law Department of the University of Texas, and was admitted to the bar 15 June 1886 upon examination in the Supreme Court of Texas. For ten years he was a professor of Illinois College of Law (DePaul University), Chicago, Ill., and lecturer for eight years in the law college of the University of Southern California. He is a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of Texas, of the Supreme Court of Illinois, of the Supreme Court of California, of the Supreme Court of the United States, and

for nine years was Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California at Los Angeles. He holds the degrees of LL.B., LL.M., and D.C.L. (Dr. Civil Law).

12 v. ANICE[3], b. .....
13 vi. SARAH[3], b. .....
14 vii. ZULA[3], b. .....
15 viii. MARY[3], b. .....
16 ix. JESSIE[3], b. .....
17 x. LAVONIA[3], b. .....

CAPTAIN JOHN HARDY FAMILY OF NORTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA[1]

1. CAPTAIN JOHN[1] HARDY, born in North Carolina in 1755; died in Georgia in 1818; married, in 1778, SARAH SUTTON, who was born in 1758 and died in 1812.

Captain John Hardy moved from North Carolina to Georgia and settled in Camden County on land granted him by the State of Georgia. He resided there from 1792 to 1796, when he removed to Warren County, where he made his home until his death in 1818. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War under Elijah Clark.

Child:

2* i. JOHN[2], b. in North Carolina in 1779; m. in 1815, ELIZABETH COWAN MATTHEWS.
Perhaps other children.

2. JOHN[2] HARDY (*Captain John*[1]), born in North Carolina in 1779; married, in 1815, ELIZABETH COWAN MATTHEWS, who was born in 1795.

Child:

3* i. JESSE[3], b. in Georgia in 1816; m. in 1841, MARY FUNDERBURKE.
Perhaps other children.

---

1. Information concerning this family furnished by Mrs. Emily Belle Hardy Folmar, 426 38th St., Savannah, Georgia.

3. JESSE[3] HARDY (*John*[2], *Captain John*[1]), born in Georgia in 1816; died in 1875; married, 1841, MARY FUNDERBURKE, who was born in 1822 and died in 1905.

Children:

4* i. HENRY C.[4], b. in Georgia in 1842; m. in 1868, LEWIS VALERIA SMITH.

5 ii. JESSIE[4], b. .....; m. MR. WILLIAMS.

6 iii. CHARLES H.[4], b. .....; resides at Americus, Ga.

7 iv. JOHN[4], b. .....; resides at Americus, Ga.

4. HENRY C.[4] HARDY (*Jesse*[3], *John*[2], *Captain John*[1]), born in Georgia in 1842; died in 1929; married, in 1868, LEWIS VALERIA SMITH, who was born in 1850.

Child:

8* i. SIRRINE[5], b. in Georgia in 1870; m. in 1890, JEANETTIE MCFALL. Perhaps other children.

8. SIRRINE[5] HARDY (*Henry C.*[4], *Jesse*[3], *John*[2], *Captain John*[1]), born in Georgia in 1870; married, in 1890, JEANETTIE MCFALL, who was born in 1871 and died in 1918. He resides at 426 E. 38th Street, Savannah, Georgia.

Children:

9 i. EMILY BELLE[6], b. in 1902; m. in 1930, JAMES BRANTLEY FOLMAR, who was born in 1894. MRS. FOLMAR is a newspaper correspondent and resides at 426 E. 38th St., Savannah, Ga. She is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America.

10 ii. JANIE JEANETTE[6], b. .....; m. Wyely. MR and MRS. WYELY reside in Savannah, Ga.

11 iii. ELIZABETH[6], b. ..... She resides with her sister, MRS. FOLMAR.

Rufus Hardy, born at Monroe County, Mississippi, 16 Dec. 1855, son of George Washington and Paulina Jane (Whittaker) Hardy. He married Felicia E. Peck of Fairfield, Tex., Feb., 1880.

He was educated at the University of Georgia, staying there for two years, where he received his B.L. degree in 1875. He was admitted to the bar in 1875 and practiced at Corsicana, Tex. He is also an extensive farmer and oil producer. He was County Attorney for Navarro County from 1880 to 1884. He was district attorney of the 13th Jud. District from 1884 to 1888. He also was district attorney of the 13th Jud. District for another term from 1888 to 1896. He was chairman of the Texas Sound Money Democracy in 1896. He served as a member of the U. S. Congress from 1907 to 1923.

Children:

2 i. Fay, b. .....
3 ii. Mrs. N. H. Holloway, b. .....
4 iii. Mrs. Helen H. Holmes, b. .....
5 iv. Mrs. Mildred Taggart, b. .....
6 v. Rufus, b. .....

---

1. Freeman[1] Hardy,[2] born at Lowndes County, Alabama; married .....

He was a planter and farmer residing close to Selona, Alabama.

Children:

2 i. William[2], b. .....
3 ii. James L.[2], b. .....
4* iii. John D.[2], b. in Lowndes County, Ala., Dec. 1824; m. Martha Crumpton.
5 iv. Robert[2], b. .....
6 v. Kate[2], b. .....
7 vi. Mary[2], b. .....

---

2. See No. 60, Freeman[6] Hardy of "John Hardy Family of Isle of Wight County, Virginia."

4. JOHN D.[2] HARDY (*Freeman*[1]), born in Lowndes County, Ala., in Dec., 1824; married MARTHA CRUMPTON. She graduated from East Alabama Institute in Tuskogee, Alabama, in 1858, just before she married. He died in Aug., 1890.

John D. Hardy was a planter and farmer in Newton, Miss.

Children:

8 i. ROBERT[3], b. .....; d.

9 ii. NORA HARDY BENDER[3], b. .....; d.

10 iii. THOMAS G.[3], b. .....; d. in 1925.

11 iv. AUGUSTUS[3], b. ..... He graduated from the Louisville Medical College about 1890 and afterwards decided to preach, and graduated from the Southern Theological Seminary at Louisville. He was the pastor at Greenville, Ala., when he died. The Hardy Memorial Church there now is a memorial of the fine work that he did. His older daughter, MARTHA CRUMPTON HARDY, graduated from the Blue Mountain, Miss., and Judson College in Marion, Ala., and took her M.A. degree and her Ph.D. degree from Chicago University and she is now connected with the McCormick Foundation of Chicago.

12* v. JOHN CRUMPTON[3], b. 24 Dec. 1864; m. Kate WHITFIELD, 11 July 1900.

13 vi. KATIE HARDY[3], b. .....; d.

12. JOHN CRUMPTON[3] HARDY (*John D.*[2], *Freeman*[1]), born on Christmas Eve, 24 Dec. 1864, in Newton County, Miss.; married KATE WHITFIELD, daughter of ALBERT HALL WHITFIELD, 11 July 1900.

John Crumpton Hardy began to teach school in Jasper County in the country in 1882. He graduated from the Mississippi College in 1889 as the valedictorian of his class. He took his M.A. degree from the Mississippi College in 1890. He was made principal of the high school for one year and then superintendent of the city schools of Jackson, Mississippi, from 1890 to 1900, when he was elected president of the Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, where he remained from 1900 to 1912. Then he went to Baylor College for Women in Belton, Texas, where he

has been president for twenty-two years. Baylor College was organized in 1845 while Texas was yet a republic. He was candidate for State Superintendent of Education in 1895. He was a member of the State Board of Examinors from 1897 to 1900. He was president of the Board of Trustees of the State Institution for the Blind. He was a member of the State House Committee to build a million-dollar State House in 1900. He was president of the Law Enforcement League of Texas in 1922. He was president of the American Association Farmers' Institution Workers in 1904 and still holds the position. He is a Democrat. He was president of the State Teachers' Association in 1899. He was First Vice President of the American Association Agricultural College and Experimental Stations since 1904. Doctor Hardy is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America. He is listed in *Who's Who in America.*

The following newspaper article appeared in the Dallas *Morning News,* Dallas, Texas, Friday, 10 June 1932:

PRESIDENT OF BAYLOR COLLEGE COMPLETES HIS TWENTIETH YEAR

Belton, Texas, June 9.—Dr. J. C. Hardy of Belton will begin Friday his twenty-first year as president of Baylor College for Women. For thirty-three years he has been a college president, the first thirteen of which he spent as head of Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College. Now for two decades he has been chief executive of Baylor College for Women.

Doctor Hardy is credited with the building of two of the greatest schools in the South and Southwest, whose names have been recognized over the Universe as institutions of higher learning, practical and worth while.

Doctor Hardy's public and educational life began immediately after his graduation from Mississippi College in 1889. He served nine consecutive years as superintendent of the city schools of Jackson, Miss., and at the same time was president of the Mississippi State Teachers' Association. He helped plan the State Capitol of Mississippi, which stands today one of the stateliest capitols in the United States, being a copy of the National Capitol in many respects.

In 1900, he became president of the Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, which position he resigned twenty-one years ago to become Baylor's president in 1912. When he came to Baylor he waded into a pool of impending and deepening debt. Through his efforts and those of his co-worker, Dean E. G. Townsend, Baylor College has been recognized as one

of the leading educational institutions of the South. It is a member of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and a member of the American Association of Universities and Colleges.

This was made possible through the internal organization which came about through the rearrangement of courses by Dean Townsend and by bringing a system of business administration to modern standards by adding new departments of instruction with the additional fourth quarter of the school year.

Since he has been at the head of Baylor College, the largest denominational school for women west of the Mississippi, Doctor Hardy has been the influential factor and power that has caused six new buildings to be raised. The most recently constructed are the Presser Music Hall, donated by the Theodore Presser Foundation of Music in Philadelphia, and J. C. Hardy Hall recreational building and dining hall named for him.

The power of Baylor College still lies in the palm of Doctor Hardy's hand. It has for twenty years. And now as he winds up his second decade, Baylor students bow their heads in reverence to their president and their ideal, Dr. John Crumpton Hardy.

Children:

14 i. MARTHA[4], b. ..... She graduated with highest honors from Baylor College. She took her M.A. degree from Columbia University and had two terms on her Ph.D. degree in the University of North Carolina. For three and one-half years she was in the English Department of Randolph-Macon College for Women in Lynchburg, Va. In 1933 she married DR. D. R. ANDERSON, president of Wesleyan College of Macon, Ga. The first college diploma ever conferred upon a woman was conferred by Wesleyan. The first college diploma ever conferred upon a woman west of the Mississippi River was given by Baylor College when it was at Independence, Texas, and is now in Belton, Texas, so MARTHA has the distinction of being the wife of the president of the oldest college for women in America and the daughter of the president of the oldest college for women west of the Mississippi River.

15 ii. KATHERINE[4], b. ..... She graduated from Baylor College with two degrees, A.B. and Bachelor of Expression, and took her post-graduate work in Northwestern University, and she married MR. F. FANCHER BELL, a graduate of Leland Stanford University, and editor of the Ft. Stockton *Pioneer* of Ft. Stockton, Texas. Child:

A. F. FANCHER BELL, JR.[5], b. .....

16 iii. JACK C., JR.[4], b. .....; he is practicing law in Conroe, Texas.
17 vi. ROBERT MCGRUDER[4], b. .....
18 v. DODIE B.[4], b. .....; d.

WILLIAM MASON PHILLIPS, born on a farm at Chestnut Grove, Shelby County, Kentucky, 21 May 1884, a son of MASON LEANDER PHILLIPS and NANCY CATHERINE O'NAN, his wife, both natives of Kentucky. On either side of his family his ancestry is of ancient origin. Through the paternal line he is a direct descendant of CHARLES PHILLIPS, born in 1772, whose wife was JEMINA HARDY, born in 1775, both of English inheritance. CHARLES and JEMINA (HARDY) PHILLIPS were natives of North Carolina, and emigrated from there, by way of South Carolina and East Tennessee, to Kentucky and located in Clay County, in 1823, near the waters of Big Sturgeon, being among the first white settlers of that county, and enduring the hardships of the true pioneer. There they built their log cabin in the frontier woods, with no ambition but to seek an honest livelihood and do good to those about them; passed an honored and serene old age in peace and contentment, and died without a blot on their fair names. On the maternal side he traces his line to WILLIAM O'NAN, who came from Ireland and settled in Virginia toward the close of the 17th century.

WILLIAM MASON PHILLIPS was married, first, 27 April 1907, at Versailles, Kentucky, to ALINE EDWARDS, a most worthy woman; this matrimonial venture proved a failure and finally terminated in a divorce decree. On 2 June 1921 he was united in marriage, at Lebanon, Ohio, to HAZEL SPENCER, a native of Warren County, Ohio, a woman of fine sensibilities and ideals of life. In all the vicissitudes of life his splendid wife has lent a helping hand to him, and makes their home one of genuine hospitality. Anyone who calls at this pleasant homestead receives a cordial welcome, void of cold formality or intentional neglect.

When he was four years old, William Mason Phillips removed with his parents to Franklin County, Kentucky, where they pur-

chased property, in 1888, at Hoge Station, and where his father erected a building and entered upon mercantile trade, which business he continued for thirty years. At the age of six years, he enrolled in the public school, at Jett, and continued until he had completed all the rudimentary branches of reading, writing and arithmetic and all the other courses taught in the common school; to these, however, he added an acquaintance with higher mathematics and the principles of business by attending the Frankfort Business College, at Frankfort, Kentucky, from which institution he graduated and received his diploma in 1902. Perhaps the most important of his intellectual education has been the result of a habit of industriously reading the best of books within his reach, augmented by a home-study course in Business Administration in the LaSalle Extension University, and his relations with the home-study department of Columbia University, where he satisfactorily completed a course in the Principles of Banking. At the age of eighteen, he accepted a position with a plumbing establishment, at Frankfort, and for five years he served his employer in the capacity of bookkeeper and office manager and in that position acquired a thorough knowledge of the details of the business. Then he organized the partnership of Phillips and Canty and started in the plumbing business on his own account, but in the autumn of 1907 he sold his interest in the firm and accepted an appointment in the Post Office at Frankfort. He retained that position for the next six years, during which period he alternated his activities between that of Post Office Clerk and Railway Mail Clerk. On 1 Oct. 1913 he resigned his government position and became connected with the Phoenix Motor Car Company, in Lexington, Kentucky, for which concern he worked for three years, serving as Sales Manager. During the month of October, 1914, he participated in a nationwide sales contest conducted by the Franklin Automobile Company of Syracuse, New York, and was awarded the second prize of $800.00 cash and a trip, with all expenses paid, to the National Automobile Show, in January of 1915. He organized, in 1916, the Franklin Motor Car Company of Lexington, and obtained a franchise to distribute Franklin

motor cars in a territory comprising twenty-five counties in the Blue Grass section of Kentucky. The following year, when the United States was drawn into the World War and it became necessary to mobilize the nation's industries for use across the sea, he promptly enrolled for war service in the United States Public Service Reserve, under the Department of Labor, Washington, D. C.
D. C.

During the period of the World War he was prominently active in the various patriotic movements and especially so in connection with the different Liberty Loan drives. He submitted himself to registration under the Selective Service Regulations and was duly registered, 12 Sept. 1918, serial number 1334, and finally classified in Class 2, Division B, no exemptions being claimed on account of occupation or employment. On 22 Oct. 1918 he was officially notified by the War Department of his selection as a candidate for commission as second lieutenant to attend the Central Officers' Training School at Camp Zachary Taylor, near Louisville, and on 29 Oct. 1918 he received orders to report to the local Draft Board to be inducted into military service and sent to training school as a student, on 7 Nov. 1918. In compliance with this order, his business affairs were wound up as expeditiously as possible, so that his departure for the training school might be accomplished within the time allotted. Then he motored to the home of his parents, near Frankfort, and bade them good-bye. Returning to Lexington in a heavy downpour of rain, he had almost reached his destination when he met with a serious accident when his automobile, on being struck by another, driven in a reckless manner by a passing motorist, skidded on the wet pavement, careened down a steep embankment and overturned, pinning him beneath the wreckage. He was alone in his automobile at the time of the accident, which occurred shortly after dusk; but, fortunately, an interurban car happened to be passing at the moment, and the motorman who was in charge of it, attracted to the scene of the wrecked automobile by the headlights, which remained burning after the crash, rushed to his assistance and, with the help of some passengers on board

the interurban car, rescued him from the wreckage and arranged for his removal to his home, where he was placed under the care of a physician. Upon examination, it was found that he had sustained a crushed chest, several fractured ribs, and a deep cut across the left knee as a result of the collision, and his condition at the time was pronounced critical. At length he began to improve, but recuperation was slow, and before he had recovered sufficiently to leave his bedroom the World War came to an end, with the granting of an armistice to Germany, 11 Nov. 1918. With the cessation of hostilities, in consequence of which the production of automobiles was once more begun, he resumed the course of his former activities as head of the Franklin Motor Car Company, which agency commenced business anew, occupying larger and more elaborate quarters in a new building. For the next two years the business enjoyed unusual prosperity, but the post-war depression and panic of 1921-22 ultimately wiped out all earnings of the business and reached its climax when the directors of the firm voted that a voluntary assignment would be in the best interest of its stockholders and creditors. Several years later, William Mason Phillips sought out each and every one of his personal creditors and settled their claims in full, plus interest. In the fall of 1922, he organized the Franklin Garage, Inc., and re-entered the automobile business in Winchester, Kentucky, where he continued to distribute Franklin motor cars in a territory comprising a lesser number of counties than formerly. The following year he disposed of his interest in the firm and accepted a position as Sales Manager with a large automotive distributing agency, in Dayton, Ohio, and on 15 July 1923 moved with his family to Dayton, where he purchased a fine residential property and where he has since resided. On 15 April 1924 he identified himself with the Jonathan H. Winters Company of Dayton, Ohio, an industrial banking concern. He began with this organization as a bond salesman and rose to become its Secretary and Treasurer, faithfully discharging the duties of this position of responsibility and trust until 15 May 1929, when he resigned. Seeking a field of larger opportunity, he entered the industrial financing and loan

business, organizing The Estate Acceptance Corporation, with an authorized capital stock of $100,000, building up an efficient organization and contributing much through his service to its success. As president and general manager of that company, which he founded in August, 1929, he occupies a prominent place in the personal loan field in Dayton, Ohio. He has always worked hard for his employer no less than for himself and has thoroughly deserved the place which has come to him in the city's business life through his own efforts.

In political affairs he is a Republican, with independent leaning; and his religious affiliation is with the Presbyterian Church, and particularly the Westminster Presbyterian Church of Dayton, Ohio, which church he with money helped to build. In spite of the fact that he has given his closest attention to the work of his life, he has found time for other interests and always lends a hand in all meritorious undertakings for public welfare. All of his business transactions have been discharged to the strictest letter of the moral and divine law; he is temperate in every habit, never indulging in liquor, profane language nor the use of tobacco in any form. Though warm-hearted and sociable, he is quiet and reserved in his manners. In company he is rather a good listener than a leading talker. He always evinces the tenderest attachment for his family, and what leisure time his professional and other activities leave him he devotes to their pleasure and entertainment.

Children:

i. Evelyn Lindsay (by first wife), b. 15 Feb. 1908, at Frankfort, Ky.

ii. Mary Jane (by second wife), b. 30 Jan. 1926, at Lebanon, Ohio.

CHAPTER XII

The Josiah Hardy Family of Virginia and Massachusetts

1. Josiah[1] Hardy, born about 1750, probably in Virginia; died 15 Dec. 1786 (shipwreck); married, 11 June 1778, Rebecca Hamilton, daughter of Nathaniel Hamilton. She died January, 1795.

Josiah Hardy was the ancestor of the New England branch of this Hardy line. He came from Norfolk, Virginia, and is connected with a large family of southern Hardys. There is, no doubt, some relationship between this family and the John Hardy Family of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, although the connection has not yet been discovered.[1]

Josiah Hardy was a sea captain. In 1776, it is said, he and his fiancée were shipwrecked near Norfolk. The same year, in company with Nathaniel Hamilton and family, he sailed from the South for Massachusetts. He made his home at Chatham, which at the time could hardly have been more than a fishing hamlet.

An old record tells the tragic story of his death as follows: "Josiah Hardy, with Solomon Godfrey, Paul Harding and Joshua Harding, a boy, left Chatham Dec 15, 1786, with a fair wind and good weather, for Boston. The whole party were found 10 April 1787 in Great Permit Hollow, Truro, all frozen."

Although the mother also died at an early age and the children became orphans, it is a remarkable fact that from this family have come some of the most representative men of New England and of the nation, as will be seen later in this chapter.

Children, all born at Chatham, Mass.:

2 i. Mehitable[2], b. 21 July 1780; d. 8 May 1850; m. 30 Oct. 1803, Barnabas Wing of Brewster, Mass. Child:
Josiah, b. 15 Aug. 1804; drowned in Boston Harbor 8 May 1823.

3* ii. Isaac[2], b. 14 Aug. 1782; d. 24 July 1846; m. 10 May 1804, Betsey Eldridge.

1. See "John Hardy Family of Isle of Wight County, Virginia."

4* iii. Josiah[2], b. 15 July 1784; d. 20 Aug. 1863; m. 1806, Rebecca Clarke.

5 iv. Betsey[2], b. 15 May. 1786; d. .....; m. 1810, Warren Hamilton. Their children:
Warren, b. 1812; m. 1st, Mary Doane; m. 2nd, Mary Mousman.
Rebecca, b. 1815.
Mehitable, b. 1817; m. John Rogers.
Betsey, b. 1819; m. Edward Jenkins.
Amanda, b. 1821; m. Benjamin Kindrick.
Lucinda, b. 1823.

3. Isaac[2] Hardy (*Josiah*[1]), born at Chatham, Mass., 14 Aug. 1782; died 24 July 1846; married, 10 May 1804, Betsey Eldridge, who died 24 Sept. 1856.

Children, all born at Chatham, Mass.:

6* i. Josiah, 2nd[3], b. 11 Sept. 1805; d. 1875; m. 31 Jan. 1828, Miriam Freeman.

7 ii. Seth Eldridge[3], b. 27 Oct. 1807; d. at Chicago, Ill., 23 Jan. 1872; m. 28 Dec. 1828, Reliance Howes, daughter of Thomas Howes.

8* iii. Isaac[3], b. 17 Aug. 1810; d. 24 Dec. 1876; m. 10 Jan. 1833, Huldah B. Mayo.

9 iv. Eliza Ann[3], b. 13 May 1814; d. .....; m. 10 July 1838, Daniel M. Lord of Boston, Mass.

10* v. Alpheus[3], b. 1 Nov. 1815; d. 7 Aug. 1887; m. 9 Jan. 1838, Susan Warner Holmes.

11 vi. Harriet Newell[3], b. 17 June 1817; d. .....; m. 13 June 1843, Chester Judson of Newton, Mass. Their children:
Harriet Anna, b. 4 Mar. 1846; d. 23 Oct. 1846.
Harriet Anna, b. 22 Aug. 1847; m. 30 Jan. 1873, E. Franklin French of Orange, Mass.

12 vii. Betsey Howes[3], b. 22 Aug. 1819; d. .....; m. 1 May 1839, Henry A. Barker of Newton, Mass. Their children:
Henry Augustus, b. 13 Jan. 1841; d. 8 Apr. 1859.
George Hardy, b. 8 Dec. 1844; d. 25 Jan. 1853.
Frank Raymond, b. 4 May 1856.
Frederick Drummond, b. 25 Sept. 1861.

13* viii. Albert[3], b. 12 Nov. 1820; m. 2 Feb. 1842, Rebecca W. Hammond.

14 ix. LUCINA[3], b. 15 July 1822; d. 28 Mar. 1824.

15* x. ANSON[3], b. 27 Apr. 1824; d. 26 May 1876; m. 10 Oct. 1848, FANNY HOWE.

16 xi. MARY SMITH[3], b. 3 Feb. 1827; d. .....; m. 30 Sept. 1850, JOHN HUMPHREY of Boston, Mass. Their children:

MARY, b. 22 Aug. 1852; m. 14 Nov. 1876, CHARLES HUNT SMITH of Marlborough, Mass.

JOHN MICAH, b. 10 Aug. 1854.

HANNAH LINCOLN, b. 10 Oct. 1856; d. 25 Mar. 1860.

GEORGE HENRY, b. 24 Apr. 1859; d. 25 Apr. 1860.

CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 10 Mar. 1864; d. 19 Aug. 1865 in Swatow, China.

17 x. REBECCA[3], b. 3 Aug. 1829; d. 20 Dec. 1834.

2. JOSIAH[2] HARDY (*Josiah*[1]), born at Chatham, Mass., 15 July 1784; died 20 Aug. 1863; married, 1806, REBECCA CLARKE, daughter of THOMAS CLARKE.

Children:

18 i. REBECCA[3], b. 1807; d. 1809.

19 ii. JAMES S.[3], b. 1812; d. 1834.

20 iii. REBECCA[3] (twin), b. 1814; m. JAMES HUNT.

21 iv. POLLY[3] (twin), b. 1814; m. THOMAS JACKSON.

22 v. MARY ANN[3], b. 1816; m. REMARK CLARK.

23 vi. MIRIAM[3], b. 1819; d. 1826.

24 vii. JOSIAH, 3RD[3], b. 1822; m. HARRIET MYRICK.

25 viii. THOMAS CLARK[3], b. 1827; m. MARGARET SMITH.

26 ix. MATILDA[3], b. 1831; d. 1831.

6. JOSIAH[3] HARDY, 2ND (*Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born at Chatham, Mass., 11 Sept. 1805; died 1875; married, 31 Jan. 1828, MIRIAM FREEMAN, daughter of SAMUEL FREEMAN of Brewster, Mass.

Children:

27 i. ELIZA[4], b. 8 Mar. 1829; m. 3 Mar. 1850, GUSTAVUS RYDER. MR. RYDER was a sea captain for a number of years and later became a ship chandler, residing in Boston, Mass. Subsequently he became a merchant. When his son CLEMENT and daughter KATE were eight and six years of age

respectively, they sailed with their father on the ship *Sunshine* from the east coast around the Horn to San Francisco, Calif., and to Puget Sound. Children:

CLEMENT, b. 3 July 1845. During the trip around the Horn to the west coast with his father, he contracted measles and became totally blind. He was educated in the famous school for the blind—Perkins Institute, in Boston, Mass. He received special instruction in music and became a well-known teacher and publisher of music. In recent years, he has made his home in Somerville, Mass.

KATE, b. 26 Nov. 1856; m. 189...., REV. ARTHUR BARDWELL PATTEN. MRS. PATTEN was educated in the public schools of Chatham and Chelsea, Mass. She is a woman of unusual culture and accomplishments. Her husband, DR. PATTEN, is a Congregational clergyman. He graduated from Colby College, having received from that institution the degrees of A.B., A.M., and D.D. He has held important pastorates in Gorham, N. H., Everett and South Hadley, Mass., Santa Rosa and Sacramento, Calif., Forest Grove, Ore., Torrington and Madison, Conn. For ten years he was at Center Church, Torrington, and during his pastorate the membership of the church grew to more than one thousand. In addition to his pastoral work, DR. PATTON has done much literary work. He is the author of a well known book, *Can We Find God?* He has written extensively for the religious press, both prose and poetry. Several of his poems have been used widely in denominational hymn-books. Their children:

RYDER, b. at Everett, Mass., 31 July 1897.

JULIAN HARDY, b. at South Hadley, Mass., 21 Mar. 1899; m. 14 July 1928 at Washington, D. C., ANNE CAVENDISH BOYLE, daughter of THOMAS MARTIN BOYLE; d. at Forest Hills, Long Island, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1933. Child:

JULIAN HARDY, JR., b. 21 Mar. 1933 at Washington, D. C.

ROGER WOOLCOTT, b. .....; d.

28 ii. ALMIRA[4], b. 19 Sept. 1830; d. .....; m. 12 Feb. 1852, BENAJAH CROWELL. Their children:

M. KLEBER, b. in Bay of Bengal, 14 May .....

HERBERT H., b. 27 Mar. 1859.

ELLA S., b. 9 Dec. 1861, in Batavia.

Albert H., b. 22 Dec. 1864; d. 23 July 1866.
Myra D., b. 8 Sept. 1867.
Lorenzo M., b. 20 Sept. 1869.
Linus H., b. 8 Mar. 1872.

29 iii. Miriam Freeman[4], b. 14 Oct. 1832; d. .....; m. 10 Mar. 1854, William Trip. Child:
Hatie A., b. 26 June 1858.

30 iv. Rebecca[4], b. 11 Sept. 1834; d. .....; m. 10 Mar. 1853, William B. Crowell. Children:
Emma H., b. 24 Apr. 1854.
William B., Jr., b. 15 Dec. 1855.
Russell A., b. 8 Mar. 1864.
Helen F., b. 20 Aug. 1869.
Almatia D., b. 1 Mar. 1873.

31 v. Samuel Freeman[4], b. 30 Nov. 1836; m. Charlotte W. Gould. He died at sea May 1866. He was on his way on ship Hornet to San Francisco, Calif.; from New York City when fire broke out and destroyed the ship.

32 vi. Harriet[4], b. 15 Jan. 1841; m. 26 Nov. 1862, Zenas F. Howes. Their children:
Eliza, b. 28 May 1864.
Walter H., b. 17 Jan. 1866.
James F., b. 23 Oct. 1867.
Senas Augustus, b. 12 Aug. 1871.

33 vii. Josiah[4], b. 27 July 1843.

34 viii. Augustus N.[4], b. 27 Jan. 1846; m. 1 Mar. 1870, Laura A. Eldridge.

8. Isaac[3] Hardy (*Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born at Chatham, Mass., 17 Aug. 1810; died 24 Dec. 1876; married, 10 Jan. 1833, Huldah Mayo, daughter of Isaac Mayo of Brewster, Mass.

Children:

35 i. Harriet Ann[4], b. 6 Apr. 1834; d. 7 May 1835.
36 ii. Edwin[4], b. 11 Oct. 1835; d. 19 Oct. 1836.
37 iii. Isaac[4], b. 13 May 1839; d. 1 June 1862.
38 iv. Franklin Augustus[4], b. 18 Apr. 1841.
39 v. Horace Clarence[4], b. 28 May 1849; d. 6 Aug. 1855.
40 vi. Mary Isabel[4], b. 13 Apr. 1851.
41 vii. Ellen Frances[4], b. 24 Nov. 1853.
42 viii. Herbert[4], b. 17 Dec. 1858.

10. ALPHEUS[3] HARDY (*Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born at Chatham, Mass., 1 Nov. 1815; died 7 Aug. 1887; married, 9 Jan. 1838, SUSAN WARNER HOLMES, daughter of CHARLES HOLMES of Boston, Mass.

Hon. Alpheus Hardy was one of the most prominent and best known business men of New England. He was a great merchant and was associated with others in the ownership of a fleet of merchantmen vessels which were engaged in an extensive and lucrative trade with foreign countries, especially with the Far East.

He was an active and ardent Christian worker, a member of the Congregational Church at Boston and an honored officer of its various organizations, especially with its missionary work in foreign lands. In this connection, it is fitting to narrate at this time the story of Joseph Hardy Neesima, since it reveals something of the character and influence of such an outstanding leader of the Hardy Family and also because it indicates how the Hardy name has been written indelibly into the history of Japan.

In August, 1865, the *Wild Rover,* one of the fleet owned by Alpheus Hardy and Co. of Boston, with Horace S. Taylor as captain, made port at Boston. On board was a young Japanese about twenty-two years of age. Penniless, he had paid his passage by serving the captain, who was a fine, Christian gentleman. This Japanese was born 12 Feb. 1842, a member of a cultured family and of princely rank. With this family background, he was, therefore, trained early for an official position. Until fifteen years of age he worshiped the family idols. A few years later he chanced upon, or providentially found, a Chinese translation of the Bible which impressed him profoundly. He was a great reader and a thorough student. In his reading he had learned much about the United States and western civilization and he determined to visit this country. But he had no means of his own and his family were not at all in sympathy with his purpose. Nevertheless, he went ahead with his plans. After months of thrilling and wearisome experiences, he finally reached Boston.

Through Captain Taylor he was introduced to Hon. and Mrs. Alpheus Hardy. Although not officially adopted, he was treated in every way as their son. His Japanese name was Joseph Neesima and he promptly took for his middle name the name of Hardy. Mr. and Mrs. Hardy paid all of his expenses at Phillips Academy, Amherst College and Andover Seminary, gave him a happy home and made possible for him not only a thorough education but the benefits of travel and the associations with the best people of the country.

Joseph Hardy Neesima returned to his native land in 1874, and the next year, through the generous financial backing of Mr. Hardy and others, he opened a school at Kyoto which eventually became the Doshisha University, now one of the largest and best endowed universities of Japan. Neesima died in 1890 at the age of 47 years. Of him at the time of his death it was said: "No private citizen has ever died in Japan whose loss was so widely and so deeply felt as that of Mr. Neesima." Joseph Hardy Neesima's name is indelibly written into the annals of Japanese history and, hence, also Alpheus Hardy's service to that nation in educating and influencing the young Japanese and the princely gifts which he contributed to the institution at Kyoto will never be forgotten by the people of Japan.

Alpheus Hardy was identified with so many agencies for the advancement of Christian and general welfare work at home and abroad and was the promoter of so many noble causes that it would be impossible to enumerate them here. The character and career of this remarkable man may be partially indicated by reference to a brief sketch of his life given by his pastor, Dr. George A. Gordon, of the Old South Church, Boston, at a memorial service after his death. It happened that at the time of Mr. Hardy's death that Doctor Gordon was traveling abroad. When he returned he conducted a special memorial service and, eulogizing Mr. Hardy, he said in part:

> I do not think of him now in any of the special aspects of his life as a great Christian merchant—as a man holding great trusts, exerting a wide and wise influence in colleges and seminaries, opening his mind to the signs of the times and the coming of our Lord's Kingdom in all parts of

the world, opening his hand liberally in the gift of time and means all these years in aid of so many causes—nor do I think of him in his home where the strength and sacredness of his life were nourished. In all these relations he was an extraordinary man and in all these respects his life would be an inspiration to all permitted to know him. I think of him as an individual victorious in the fight, successful in the race and faithful to every trust committed to him.

Arthur Sherburne Hardy, his famous son, in the preface to his *Life and Letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima,* has this to say about his father:

It is sometimes saddening to think that a long life of unrecorded benefactions should have no memorial. Still in the preparation of these pages which necessarily record one act of his life which to those who knew him was but the sum of such acts it has been a pleasure to a son to throw, as it were, this side light upon a noble nature without violating a father's wish. (Mr. Hardy was averse to everything of the nature of a biography of himself.)

Children, all born at Boston, Mass.:

43* i. ALPHEUS HOLMES[4], b. 14 Mar. 1840; d. 1917; m. 26 Aug. 1862, MARY CAROLINA SUMNER.

44 ii. CHARLES FRANCIS[4], b. 27 July 1843; m. 1st, 13 June 1875, GEORGIANA FULLER, daughter of ROBERT FULLER of Cambridge, Mass.; m. 2nd, HELEN FAILEY.

45* iii. ARTHUR SHERBURNE[4], b. 13 Aug. 1847; d. 13 Mar. 1930; m. 1st, KATE PERLEY WOOD; m. 2nd, at Athens, Greece, 9 May 1898, GRACE ASPINWALL BOWEN.

46* iv. EDWARD ELDRIDGE[4], b. 17 Oct. 1850; d. 12 Oct. 1903; m. 22 Oct. 1873, ELIZABETH RANDOLPH BATES.

13. ALBERT[3] HARDY (*Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born at Chatham, Mass., 12 Nov. 1820; died .....; married, 2 Feb. 1842, REBECCA W. HAMMOND.

Child:

47 i. REBECCA[4], b. .....

15. ANSON[3] HARDY (*Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born at Chatham, Mass., 27 Apr. 1824; died 26 May 1876; married, 10 Oct. 1848, FANNY HOWE of Boston, Mass.

Children:

48 i. ANSON, JR.[4], b. 8 Aug. 1849.
49 ii. FRANK ALONZO[4], b. 27 Jan. 1851. For many years, he was engaged in the rubber business in Chicago, Ill. He lately retired and is now living in California.
50 iii. HELEN F.[4], b. 8 May 1855.
51 iv. WALTER B.[4], b. 27 May 1856.
52 v. JENNIE[4], b. 12 Dec. 1861.
53 vi. EMILY[4], b. 2 Aug. 1864; d. 12 Oct. 1864.
54 vii. CARRIE[4], b. 24 Aug. 1865.

43. ALPHEUS HOLMES[4] HARDY (*Alpheus*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born at Boston, Mass., 14 Mar. 1840; died 1917; married, 26 Aug. 1862, MARY CAROLINE SUMNER, daughter of CAPT. CHARLES SUMNER of Dorchester, Mass.

Alpheus Holmes Hardy prepared for college in the public schools of Boston, Tower's Latin School and Phillips Andover Academy. He graduated from Harvard University in 1861.

He was a soldier in the Civil War and was First Lieutenant of the 145th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry from 1862 to 1863. Following the Civil War he entered into partnership with his father in the mercantile business house of Alpheus Hardy and Co., becoming head of the firm in 1873. He was made Vice-President of the Boston Board of Trade in 1881 and President in 1884. He was President of the Commercial Club of Boston, 1888-90; chairman of the Merchants' Municipal Commission; member of the Commission for the Protection of Adult Blind and of the Cape Cod Board of Commissioners. In 1886 he became a trustee of Phillips Andover Academy and its treasurer in 1889. He was also trustee and treasurer of Wellesley College in 1894. He retired from active business 1 July 1894. He was a member of the Military Historical Society of Massachusetts and wrote for it a chapter in a volume dealing with the history of the Civil War.

Children:

55* i. ALPHEUS SUMNER[5], b. 6 Oct. 1864 in Bombay, India; m. 20 Apr. 1908, ELIZABETH GRACIE KING.
56 ii. SUSAN WHITE[5], b. 2 Oct. 1866; d. 27 Apr. 1920.

57 iii. ELEANOR[5], b. at Boston, Mass., 22 July 1869; m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1890, DENNIS MILLER BUNKER, an artist and landscape portrait painter. There are examples of MR. BUNKER'S work in the museums of Boston, New York and Philadelphia. He died only a few weeks after their marriage, 28 Dec. 1890. ELEANOR HARDY BUNKER m., 2nd, 18 July 1893, CHARLES ADAMS PLATT of New York City, painter and etcher, who later became one of the most distinguished architects in America. MR. PLATT was a student of the art schools of New York and continued his studies in Paris. He was awarded the Webb Prize by the Society of American Artists in 1894. He was a member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters and the author of *Italian Gardens*. He died 12 Sept. 1933. Children:

SYLVIA, b. 30 Sept. 1894; d. 26 Feb. 1911.

WILLIAM, b. 6 Feb. 1897; m. 3 June 1922, MARGARET LITTELL. He is an architect. Children:

ELEANOR, b. 8 Dec. 1923.

CLARISSA, b. 14 Feb. 1927.

CHARLES ADAMS, 2ND, b. 16 May 1932.

WILLIAM PLATT prepared for college at St. Marks School and entered Harvard University. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy during the World War and saw service as a naval aviator. He received his degree from Harvard University in 1919. He received his architectural training at Columbia University.

ROGER, b. at Cornish, N. H., 29 June 1898; m. 6 Apr. 1929, FRANCES CHENEY of South Manchester, Conn. He attended St. Bernard's School in New York City, lived for a time in Colorado where he took over a relinquished claim and is now the owner of a large ranch. At present he is a member of the faculty at St. Bernard's School. One child:

FRANK, b. 6 Nov. 1932.

GEOFFREY, b. at Cornish, N. H., 6 Aug. 1905; m. 20 Dec. 1932, HELEN CHOATE. He prepared for college at St. Marks School and graduated from Harvard University. He took special architectural training at Columbia University where he received an honor fellowship and traveled abroad a year. Since the death of his father he and his brother have continued the firm under the name of William and Geoffrey Platt, Architects, 101 Park Ave., New York City. One child:

PENELOPE, b. 14 Nov. 1933.

CHARLES ADAMS, 2ND, b. 16 Nov. 1913. He received his education at Avon, Conn., and is now ranching successfully at Placersville, Col.

58 iv. PHILIP WINSLOW[5], b. 30 July 1873; d. 23 July 1887.

59 v. MARY CAROLINE[5], b. 5 Apr. 1876. She attended both private and public schools and graduated from Radcliffe College. She is a well known artist and resides in Boston.

60 vi. ROGER SUMNER[5], b. 18 Jan. 1878; m. AGNIS RAVENSCROFT.

45. ARTHUR SHERBURNE[4] HARDY (*Alpheus*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born at Boston, Mass., 13 Aug. 1847; died 13 Mar. 1930; married, first, KATE PERLEY WOOD, daughter of HENRY WOOD, U. S. N.; married, second, at Athens, Greece, ASPINWALL BOWEN, daughter of HENRY C. BOWEN of Brooklyn, N. Y., who had taken up his residence in Athens at the time MR. HARDY was Minister to GREECE.

Arthur Sherburne Hardy graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1864 and from West Point Military Academy in 1869. In 1872 he received an honorary M.A. degree from Iowa University. Dartmouth and Amherst colleges conferred a Ph.D. degree on him in 1873. He studied abroad at École des Ponts et Chaussies, 1873-74. He was an instructor at West Point and was Lieutenant in the 3rd Artillery. He was Professor of Civil Engineering and Mathematics at Grinnell College, Iowa, and at Dartmouth. He was editor of the *Cosmopolitan* magazine, 1893-95. He was appointed U. S. minister and consul-general to Persia (1897-99), Greece, Rumania and Serbia (1899-01), to Switzerland (1901-2) and to Spain. In this service he enjoyed the acquaintance and often the friendship of many of the most distinguished people of many lands.

Mr. Hardy was an author and writer of distinction in a wide range of literature. Among the best known of his books are the following: *But Yet a Woman, The Wind of Destiny, Passe Rose, Diane and Her Friends, Helen, His Daughter First, Aurelia, No. 13 Rue Du Bon Diable, Things Remembered, Book of Poems, Songs of Two, A May and a November Correspondence, The Letters and Life of Joseph Hardy Neesima.*

Among his mathematical works may be mentioned *Elements of Quaternions—Analytic Geometry, Elements of Calculus, New Methods in Typographical Surveying, Imaginary Quantities.* Space does not permit reference to shorter stories and scientific articles, but the facts cited above show that Professor Hardy was a very remarkable man. Few persons excel in more than one major field of effort. He was distinguished in four fields—army officer, educator, author and diplomat. During his army career he made for himself an enviable reputation as an expert shot with the rifle. He was keenly interested in hunting and fishing, and while a Minister to Greece he helped to establish the first golf course in Athens. He was a member of the first football team to be organized in America, as will be seen elsewhere in this book.

In the Boston *Transcript* 4 Apr. 1930, soon after his death, an article entitled "Recalling Prof. Hardy, Aristocrat of Dartmouth" appeared. In this article reference was made to the *Aegis*, the college annual, with the statement that the volume which contained the most scandalous cartoon or skit was held to be the most successful. While Arthur Sherburne Hardy was a professor in Dartmouth the *Aegis* appeared with a full page showing a yard full of dogs of various breeds, each bearing the well drawn face of some professor. We quote in part from the article:

> In the picture Professor Hardy was the aristocratic greyhound and he looked the part. In fact, that was the impression he always gave through his long career as author and diplomat, that of an aristocrat of life and letters. There were some fine men on the Dartmouth faculty in those days, but no aristocrat save Hardy. In the first place, he was the only wealthy professor in Hanover at that time. His father, Alpheus Hardy, had a fleet of vessels engaged in world-wide trade which amassed for him a very comfortable fortune, much of which he devoted to the support of Christian missions in Japan. The son built, owned and occupied the finest house in Hanover, a house much better than that of the president. In fact, it became the president's house after the Hardys left Hanover.

Mr. Hardy was a fellow of the National Academy of Arts and Sciences and received the decoration of the Grand Cross of the Lion and the Sun from Persia. He was chairman of the Board of Trustees of Woodstock Academy, a member of the Authors'

Club and the Century Association of New York City, and identified with many other associations and societies.

Children:

61 i. SHERBURNE[5], b. 21 Apr. 1870; d. 13 Nov. 1875.

62* ii. THORNTON SHERBURNE[5], b. 13 Nov. 1876; m. 12 Sept. 1900, BEULAH GREENOUGH.

46. EDWARD ELDRIDGE[4] HARDY (*Alpheus*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born at Boston, Mass., 17 Oct. 1850; died 12 Oct. 1903; married, 22 Oct. 1873, ELIZABETH RANDOLPH BATES, daughter of WILLIAM G. BATES of Westfield, Mass. She was born 6 Sept. 1848 and died 11 Jan. 1910.

Edward Eldridge Hardy received his early education in Stuttgart, Germany. On his return to the States he graduated from the Amherst Agricultural College, his purpose being to go to the Far West and to run a ranch on scientific principles. But his plans were changed by his marriage to a delicate, highly bred and cultured wife, ill adapted to life on a western ranch, so he entered the insurance business, in which he was very successful. He was a sportsman, a hunter, a breeder of pedigreed dogs, but his chief joy was found in horses. He rode and drove all his life and owned some well-known racers. His wife was an invalid for many years.

A daughter-in-law has spoken of him as "the most charming man I have ever met or known and the center of his heart he gave to his children and their friends." He lived at Auburndale, Mass. For many years he was a trustee of the Newton Cottage Hospital and for a long time was a member of the local board of education. He built a new public school building which the citizens wished to name for him, but he declined the honor. He was musical and attended the Boston Symphony Concerts and the Appolo Club Concerts. He also composed music, and his brother, Arthur S. Hardy, wrote the words for one of his compositions. This song was sung at his funeral.

Children:

63* i. Charles Ashley[5], b. 6 Nov. 1874; d. 29 Nov. 1929; m. 3 May 1899, Alice Eliza Adams.

64 ii. Son[5], b. 26 June 1876; d. same day.

65 iii. Fanny Bates[5], b. 26 Oct. 1879; d. 7 Mar. 1904; m. Thomas Nickerson of Auburndale, Mass. Children:

Thomas, 2nd, b. 30 June 1902; m. Lydia Avery Coonley. They reside in Honolulu, H. I. One child:

David, b. 1 Jan. 1933.

Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct. 1903; d. at Seattle, Wash.

55. Alpheus Sumner[5] Hardy (*Alpheus Holmes*[4], *Alpheus*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born in Bombay, India, 6 Oct. 1864; married, 20 Apr. 1908, Elizabeth Gracie King of New York City.

Alpheus Sumner Hardy graduated from Harvard University in 1887. He is an extensive reader and has traveled widely. He has spent the most of his life in the rubber business and has devoted considerable time to the cultivation of the rubber tree. He made several visits to Central America studying the subject in those countries. In 1910 he went to the Far East to investigate further, particularly in the Malay Peninsula, Java, and Borneo. As a result of these researches, he was principally instrumental in buying control of the rubber plantation for his company in Java. This venture proved most successful and profitable.

When Mr. Hardy first became interested in the problem it was thought that the cultivation of rubber was impossible. Now the greater part of the world's rubber supply is obtained from cultivated trees. Mr. Hardy retired from business 1 Jan. 1935. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Harvard University Club of New York, the New England Society and various other social and business associations. His business relations and experience have been so unusual and interesting that he lived a life rich in adventure and by his research work has made a valuable contribution to a very important and worldwide industry.

Child:

66 i. ISABELLE RAMSEY[6], b. 23 June 1913. She received her education in private schools and at Columbia University. Inheriting some of her father's ability as a research student, she has been of great assistance in compiling data of the JOSIAH HARDY family reproduced in this chapter.

62. THORNTON SHERBURNE[5] HARDY (*Arthur Sherburne*[4], *Alpheus*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born 13 Nov. 1876; married, 12 Sept. 1900, BUELAH GREENOUGH, daughter of JAMES CARRUTHERS GREENOUGH, LL.D. She was born 30 Sept. 1874.

Children:

67 i. GELSTON[6], b. at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., 9 July 1901. He graduated from Princeton University in 1923.

68 ii. EVELYN[6], b. at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa., 28 Oct. 1902. She graduated from Smith College in 1924.

63. CHARLES ASHLEY[5] HARDY (*Edward Eldridge*[4], *Alpheus*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Josiah*[1]), born 6 Nov. 1874; died 29 Nov. 1929; married, 3 May 1899, ALICE ELIZA ADAMS. She was born at Norwich, Conn., and belonged to a Boston family.

Charles Ashley Hardy prepared for college at the Hopkinson School and graduated from Harvard University in 1897 and later (1904) from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as a mining engineer. He was unique among his contemporaries in the possession of vision, enterprise and extraordinary courage. From his early youth he was noted for his intense love of life out of doors and he became a sportsman of high accomplishments. In college he was captain of the shooting team and during his college days spent two winter months in Colorado with the famous hunters, Wells and Patterson, shooting mountain lions and other big game. This trip was notable from the fact that a professional photographer accompanied the hunters, and their exploits and the results thus recorded are among the earliest contributions to big game photography.

In the interval between his graduation from college and from M. I. T. he was active in business enterprises in Boston and was one of the original incorporators and officers of the Pureoxia Company. In the summer previous to his graduation from M. I. T. he went to Alaska in the employ of Gen. Charles J. Paine to explore and examine Alaskan coal fields and he spent some time on the Arctic Ocean. For his thesis at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology he and his classmate, George Harrington, presented a joint dissertation of such exceptional merit that they were retained by large financial interests in New York to go to Mexico as mining engineers and prospectors in Sonora County. When the work of exploration was accomplished, they formed a company of Moody, Hardy and Harrington, mining engineers, and in their further explorations brought to Mrs. Hardy the rare experience of being the first white woman to cross the Sierra Madre Mountains on horseback.

After the dissolution of the engineering firm Hardy remained in Mexico as owner and operator of a large cattle ranch, but his activities were brought to an abrupt conclusion by the Mexican Revolution under the leadership of the noted Villa. During his residence in Mexico, Mr. Hardy served as Consular Agent of the U. S. in Sonora County.

Of Cape Cod ancestry and himself a sailor of marked ability, he was particularly interested from early boyhood in the town of Chatham. After his return from Mexico he gave himself wholeheartedly to the task of revealing to the outside world the delights and opportunities of this part of Massachusetts for intelligent, healthy development. Many of the old public and private buildings were thus rescued by his enterprise. These properties were merged into a Massachusetts Real Estate Trust under the name of the Chatham Associates and he remained at all times the managing trustee and guiding star.

When golf was in its early stages of development he co-operated with the foremost Massachusetts golfers, the late Herbert Jageres and G. Herbert Windler, in the creation of the Eastern Ho Golf Links at Chatham, designed by the famous golf architect, W.

Herbert Foroler of Walton Heath, England, and supervised by Hardy. He was closely associated with these and many other activities up to the time of his death.

Mr. Hardy traveled extensively in his own and other lands and acquired a vast store of knowledge from his personal contacts and wide acquaintance. He was intensely fond of music and the fine arts. He frequently visited European art galleries and museums, where he was well known. He was a student of French and Spanish literature. Inevitably his tastes and activities brought him into the field of finance, and at the time of his death he was closely associated with his life-long friend, Robert Drysdale of New York.

Here then, in brief outline, is the life of a true pioneer who was distinguished alike by his character, his attainments and the affectionate regard of his companions and associates—the span of the years has been no measure of its value to them and to posterity.[2]

Children:

69 i. EDWARD ELDRIDGE[6], b. 15 Jan. 1900; d. 7 Dec. 1917.

70 ii. VIRGINIA[6], b. 19 Apr. 1902; m. 2 July 19..... in Paris, France, NEVETT STEELE BARSTOW. In addition to her training in American schools, she spent several years in the best schools of France. Child:

NEVETT STEELE, JR., 7 Nov. 1924.

71 iii. ALISON[6], b. 25 Feb. 1909; m. 13 June 1931, ROBERT BRUCE HARKNESS of New York City. He died 17 Dec. 1933. Children:

ROBERT BRUCE, 3RD, b. 11 Aug. 1932.
CHARLES HARDY, b. 1 July 1933.

72 iv. CHARLES ASHLEY, JR.[6], b. 26 Jan. 1910. He graduated from Princeton University where he was a prominent athlete and famous oarsman as an undergraduate. After graduating from college, he and three companions sailed across the ocean in a 54 foot Ketch.

---

2. The major portion of this appraisal was taken from a sketch prepared by a Harvard classmate.

CHAPTER XIII

Samuel Hardy Family of Beverly, Mass.

1. Samuel[1] Hardy, born in London, England, about 1645; died after 10 Feb. 1699-1700 and before 14 May 1700; married, 24 Jan. 1675, Mary Dudley, daughter of the Rev. Samuel and Mary (Biley) Dudley and granddaughter of Thomas Dudley, Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. She was born 6 Jan. 1649-50 and died in 1715.

The father of Samuel Hardy was Robert Hardy, "citizen and haberdasher" of London, born in 1612 and died in 1662. From the Records of the Worshipful Company of Haberdashers of London, England, it appears that Robert Hardy (Hardie) was a son of John Hardy of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland County, and according to the same records, he was apprenticed to become an haberdasher June, 1626. The information concerning the place of birth of Robert Hardy (Kirkby Lonsdale) seems to coincide with the data on various Hardys of Westmoreland County, England, as given by Charles Frederic Hardy in his book entitled *The Hardys of Borbon* (page 76). Robert Hardy married Mary Olcott (Alcock).[1] Robert Hardy's wife, Mary, remarried after his death in 1662, her second husband being Steven More, as is indicated in the following excerpt taken from the New England *Historical and Genealogical Register*:

> Mary More, wife of Steven More, citizen and clothmaker of London (by virtue of an agreement before marriage, etc., and bond bearing date of 14 January 1666) 22 Aug. 1670, proved 19 Oct. 1678 a conditional bequest (of three hundred and fifty pounds) to said husband. Otherwise fifty to my son Samuel Hardie of New England, fifty to his son Robert Hardy of New England, one hundred to my daughter Sarah Duke, one hundred to my grandchildren Adam Jordain, fifty of it to be divided amongst the children of my deceased brother of New England. Only I will that my aged mother, if she should survive may have the improvement of that hundred pounds to Samuel and Robert Hardy during her life. Also I will unto said Margaret Chalfont, the profit of my lease in Fore Street near Cripplegate (ten pounds a year) during her life. After her decease I will said lease

1. See *The Olcott Family of Hartford, Conn.*, compiled by Frank F. Starr for James J. Goodwin, Hartford, 1899.

to my daughter Sarah Duke. To my son Samuel Hardy out of other estate, fifty pounds and to his son Robert twenty pounds and to his wife Mary Hardy my diamond ring and my silver tabkard. To my daughter Sarah Duke the several sums due upon bonds put out by her in her aunt Norris's name or otherwise (and other bequests to her). The two children, Bequests to above said grandchildren Adam and Sarah Jordaine at age of one and twenty. If the said Sarah Duke should have no other child or children . . . My sister Sarah Norris, my daughter-in-law Ann Aney and each of her children and each of my deceased brother's children in New England.[2]

The mother of Mary (Olcott) Hardy was Margaret, who married a Mr. Olcott for her first husband. Her second husband was a Mr. Chalfont. In her will, Margaret Chalfont, widow, of the city of London, written 12 Aug. 1678 and proved 9 Oct. 1678, mentioned her daughter, Mary More, and her "grandchild, Samuel Hardy", and others.[3]

The will of Robert Hardie (Hardye), citizen and haberdasher of London, written 28 May 1661 and proved 18 Dec. 1662, was as follows:

Personal estate, according to the laudable custom of the City of London to be divided into three equal parts, one part whereof I give to my dear and loving wife Mary as due to her by custom of London, another third to my children viz. Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah and Samuel to be equally parted and divided between them; viz. to Samuel at one and twenty and to Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah at one and twenty or days of marriage. The other third I reserve to myself at my disposal To wife twenty pounds, To son Samuel twenty pounds and also my seal ring with carnelian stone and my arms engraved thereon, to my brother John Hardy and to my mother Margaret Chalfont, widow, twenty shillings apiece, To John, Edward, Mary and Martha Hardy children of said brother John ten shillings apiece To my sister Gillian Taylor widow twenty shillings and to her son Joseph and to her daughter . . . ten shillings, The residue to my wife and children, Wife to be executrix and brother John and Mother Chalfont overseers.[4]

Samuel Hardy came to America before his father died and was under age at the time. This would indicate that relatives had preceded him in coming to this country, and the suggestion has been made from time to time that there must have been some

2. See *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 50, page 534.
3. See *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 50, page 535.
4. See *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 50, page 536.

family connection with Thomas Hardy of Ipswich and Bradford, Mass., and with John Hardy of Salem, Mass., as well as with Richard Hardy of Concord, Mass., and of Stamford, Conn.

Samuel Hardy is usually referred to as "Schoolmaster", although he was also a physician and prominent citizen. The first school house was built at Beverly, Mass., in 1677, and the assumption is that he was the first schoolmaster to teach in the building. It is said that he taught school prior to this in the "meeting house" during the summer and elsewhere in the winter. His salary was one hundred dollars a year. He witnessed several wills and on 5 Nov. 1674 he was chosen town clerk, a position he held for a number of years. In 1684 he was employed to transcribe town records into a new book. It is a known fact that he was one of the best educated men of his time. His will, dated 10 Feb. 1699, was as follows:

I Samuel Hardy of Beverly, student of physic, being weak and infirm of body yet of a disposing mind and memory etc., etc., I give my loving wife Mary all ye rest and residue of my real estate and personal estate consisting in housing, lands and Chattels whatsoever and wheresoever to be found, excepting what is herein otherwise by me given and disposed of during ye term of her remaining my ye said Hardy widow or relict,

My absolute will is that my wife be executrix and that my said wife shall make no sale of any part of ye said estate without ye consent of Left Conant and Joseph Herrick Jr., both of whom I appoint as my overseers hereof. In case of either of them should die, then I leave the whole matter with the survivor. Item—I give my two youngest children, Theophilus and Elizabeth, 10 pounds a piece to each of them,

Item—I give unto my wife all ye time and service that I have of my son Theophilus until he come of ye age of one and twenty years, but in any case my said wife do or shall have occasion for herself or ye bringing up of ye children then I fully empower her with ye consent of ye overseers to make sale of any part of said estate for ye use aforesaid: and further my will is that all ye rest of my estate that is not already disposed of shall be equally divided between my wife and children at her second marriage, I said Samuel Hardy do nul and void all former wills and testaments and I ratify and establish this my last will and testament.

Mary Dudley, wife of Samuel Hardy, as already stated, was a daughter of the Rev. Samuel and Mary (Biley) Dudley. Mary Biley was daughter of Henry Biley (Byley) of Sarum, England, born 1616, married 1643 and died 1651. Her husband, Rev.

Samuel Dudley, had as first wife Mary Winthrop, daughter of Governor John Winthrop. The father of Rev. Samuel Dudley was Thomas Dudley, Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony four times and founder of Harvard University, a Puritan, and born probably at Northampton, England, in 1576. The Dudley family in England at one time owned Kenilworth Castle by grant of Queen Elizabeth. Captain Roger Dudley, who was slain in the Battle of Ivory under Henry IV, was a member of this family.[5]

Children, all born at Beverly, Mass.:

2* i. ROBERT[2], b. Dec. 1675; baptised 1 Sept. 1691; m. .....; d. abt. 1700.

3 ii. MARY[2], b. 1679; baptised 1 Sept. 1691; m. at Beverly 15 June 1699, SAMUEL HAYWARD of Salem, Mass.

4 iii. ELIZABETH[2], b. 1681; baptised 1 Sept. 1691; m. ROBERT STONE of Salem, Mass.

5* iv. THEOPHILUS[2], b. 1683; baptised 1 Sept. 1691; m. SARAH FOLLETT.

2. ROBERT[2] HARDY (*Samuel*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., Dec., 1675; died about 1700; married MARY .....

It is thought that Robert Hardy settled at Exeter, N. H.

Children, born probably at Exeter, N. H.:

6* i. DUDLEY[3], b. 1720; m. .....

7 ii. SAMUEL[3], b. .....

5. THEOPHILUS[2] HARDY (*Samuel*[1]), born probably at Beverly, Mass., 1683. He married SARAH FOLLETT, daughter of NICHOLAS FOLLETT of Exeter, N. H., and they lived there all their married life. After his death she married again, her second husband being CAPT. JOHN WADLEIGH, also of Exeter, N. H. She died 4 Mar. 1744.

In *The History of the Dudley Family,* by Dean Dudley, the name of the wife of Theophilus Hardy is given incorrectly; as

5. See *History of the Dudley Family,* by Dean Dudley, Vol. 1.

Ann Wilson. In the *New Hampshire Colonial Deeds,* Vol. 43, page 105, the following statement appears:

Theophilus Hardie of Exeter, Cordwainer, and Sarah his wife, one of the daughters of Nicholas Follett, heretofore of Portsmouth, mariner, dec'd., and Elizabeth Gilman of New Market, widow and spinster (spinner) and one of the daughters of ye said Nicholas Follett dec'd, do hereby constitute Theophilus Hardie of Durham, fettmaker, our attorney to appear in any court or courts in our name to recover any estates found to be in our rights or inheritance. (Dated 20 May 1752.) This definitely identifies the wife of Theophilus Hardy as Sarah Follett.[6]

Children:

8* i. DUDLEY[3], b. probably at Exeter, N. H.; m. 1757, MARY.

9* ii. BILEY[3], b. at Brentwood, N. H., 19 Apr. 1713; m. 1st, at Brentwood, N. H., 11 Dec. 1734, SUSAN ANNA LYFORD; m. 2nd, at Brentwood, N. H., 11 Apr. 1753, MEHITABLE GRAVES.

10 iii. SAMUEL[3], b. .....; m. SARAH WADLEIGH, Stratham, N. H., 1758.

11 iv. MARY[3], b. .....; m. RICHARD SMITH, JR., Exeter, N. H., 1747. RICHARD and MARY (HARDY) SMITH had eight children: "DEACON" SAMUEL, ZABULON, MARY (m. 1769, JOHN GILMAN), SARAH (m. 1770, EDWARD S. MUDGETT), LYDIA, ABIGAIL (m. 1785, JOHN BURLEIGH), DOROTHY, and SQUIRE JOHN.

6. DUDLEY[3] HARDY (*Robert*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born probably at Exeter, N. H., 1720; died .....; married 1741.

Dudley Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War. He also served in the Revolutionary War under General William Johnson. He was a corporal and took part in the Expedition of 1775 against Crown Point.[7]

Children, probably all born at Exeter, N. H.:

12* i. ROBERT[4], b. 1743; m. ABIGAIL FOLSOM.

13 ii. THEOPHILUS[4], b. .....

14 iii. DUDLEY[4], b. .....

6. This information furnished by Dr. E. A. Hardy, 124 Duplex Ave., Toronto, Canada.

7. Information furnished by Dr. Frances M. Hardy-Smith of Richmond Beach, Washington.

8. DUDLEY[3] HARDY (*Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born probably at Brentwood, N. H., or Exeter, N. H., some time prior to 1713. He married, in 1739, MARY, whose last name is not known, and lived all of his life at Exeter, N. H. They had four children, as indicated below.

Children, all born at Exeter, N. H.:

15 i. SARAH ANN[4], b. 27 Apr. 1746.
16 ii. MARY[4], b. 8 May 1748 (twin).
17 iii. THEOPHILUS[4], b. 8 May 1748 (twin).
18 iv. SAMUEL[4], b. .....

9. BILEY[3] HARDY (*Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Brentwood, N. H., 19 Apr. 1713; died 1767. He married at Brentwood, N. H.,[8] first, 11 Dec. 1734, SUSANNA LYFORD, daughter of THOMAS LYFORD. She died at Brentwood, N. H., 23 Dec. 1752, "age 33 years, 11 months, 25 days." For his second wife he married at Brentwood, N. H., 11 Apr. 1753, MEHITABLE GRAVES.

Children, all born at Brentwood, N. H.:

19 i. REBECCA[4], b. 12 Mar. 1740.
20* ii. NICHOLAS[4], b. 11 June 1742; m. CATHERINE.
21 iii. BENJAMIN[4], b. 9 Dec. 1744; d. at Brentwood 15 June 1754, "age 9 years, 1 month, 6 days."
22 iv. ANNA[4], b. 27 Nov. 1746; d. at Brentwood, 30 Nov. 1746.
23 v. JUDITH[4], b. 30 Nov. 1748; d. at Brentwood, 9 Oct. 1749.
24 vi. SUSANNA[4], b. 28 Nov. 1751; d. at Brentwood 22 May 1753, "age 1 year, 5 months, 24 days."
25 vii. BILEY H.[4] (by second wife), b. 13 Apr. 1754.

12. ROBERT[4] HARDY (*Dudley*[3], *Robert*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born probably at Exeter, N. H., 1743; married at Exeter, N. H., ABIGAIL FOLSOM; died at Wakefield, N. H., 1831.

Robert Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in Capt. Joseph Hatch's Company of Rangers under Major Joab

8. Brentwood was formerly part of Exeter, N. H.

Hoissington. He moved from Exeter to Wakefield, N. H., in 1792 and settled where now is located Union Village, where it is said he became interested in building a mill.[9]

Children, born at Exeter, N. H.:

26* i. DUDLEY[5], b. 1776; m. 3 Jul. 1793, HANNAH JOHNSON.
27 ii. THEOPHILUS[5], b. .....

20. NICHOLAS[4] HARDY (*Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Brentwood, N. H., 11 June 1742; married CATHERINE .....

Nicholas Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving under Capt. Porter Kimball. He was discharged 15 Dec. 1777. He settled at Springfield, N. H., in 1770.

Children:

28 i. BENJAMIN[5], b. at Brentwood, N. H., ... 1764; d. 29 Oct. 1851; m. MARY ..... They settled at Washington, Vt. No record of any children. She was born 1765 and died at Washington, Vt., 17 Oct. 1848, age 83 years; she was buried in the Cheney Cemetery.
29* ii. BILEY[5], b. at Brentwood, N. H., 10 June 1767; m. ABIGAIL JUDKINS.
30* iii. JOHN[5], b. at Springfield, N. H., 1780; m. at Croydon, N. H., 14 Mar. 1805, MARIAN GILMAN.
31 iv. SUSAN[5], b. at Springfield, N. H.
32* v. SAMUEL[5], b. at Springfield, N. H., ...; m. 28 Dec. 1808, SALLY FLOOD.
33 vi. MARY[5], b. at Springfield, N. H., ...; m. PETER GREEN.

26. DUDLEY[5] HARDY (*Robert*[4], *Dudley*[3], *Robert*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Exeter, N. H., 1776; married, 3 Jul. 1793, HANNAH JOHNSON, daughter of PHINEAS and HANNAH (POOR) JOHNSON of Middleton, N. H.; died at Wolfeboro, N. H., 20 June 1849. She was born 12 May 1772.

Dudley Hardy moved to Wolfeboro, N. H., in 1788 and purchased of James Sheape of Portsmouth, N. H., one hundred acres

9. See *History of Wolfeborough, N. H.*, by Parker, page 233.

of land for $360, "payable in beef and cash." He owned a grist mill near the Frost Meadows. In 1814 he established a carding and fulling mill at Water Village. In 1821 this came into the possession of Gep W. Lord. In 1795 Dudley was commissioned a Lieutenant in the local Militia Company and finally rose to the rank of Major, a title by which he was thereafter designated. He served as Selectman for ten years.

Phineas Johnson, father of Hannah (Johnson) Hardy, was a Minute Man from Andover, Mass. He took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and was one of the survivors at the dedication of the Bunker Hill Monument in 1843. His father, Samuel Johnson, married Elizabeth Gage in 1742, and was an officer in the Revolutionary War. He was also a member of the General Court at Andover.

Children, all born at Wolfeboro, N. H.:

34 i. HANNAH[6], b. 6 Dec. 1793; m. MARK WIGGIN.

35 ii. SALLY[6], b. 9 Aug. 1795; m. ISAAC STANTON of Brookfield, N. H., 23 Oct. 1817.

36 iii. ROBERT[6], b. 6 Sept. 1797. Settled at Kennebunk, Me.

37 iv. ABBY (ABIGAIL)[6], b. 17 Aug. 1799; m. THOMAS BLAKE.

38* v. DUDLEY[6], b. 5 Oct. 1803; d. at Vernon, Iowa, 30 Aug. 1878; m. ALMEDA OLNEY.

39 vi. LOAMMI[6], b. 6 Aug. 1805; m. MARY B. HAINES. Early in life LOAMMI HARDY became a cripple from rheumatism. He learned the tailor's trade. He was Town Clerk at Wolfeboro from 1838 to 1842 inclusive. In 1843 he was elected register of deeds for Carroll County and held that office, by repeated elections, for thirty years. He had six children, all born at Ossipee, N. H. His daughter, ARVILLA, married REV. A. H. THOMPSON of Raymond, N. H.[10]

40 vii. EZRA[6], b. 9 Feb. 1808; m. 18 Feb. 1838, ELIZA HARDY of Wakefield, N. H. They had one son, EZRA, JR.

41 viii. CHARLES[6], b. 20 June 1819, moved to Ossipee, N. H.

29. BILEY[5] HARDY (*Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Exeter, N. H., 10 June 1767; died at Springfield, N. H., 2 Sept. 1860; married ABIGAIL JUDKINS, born 8 Dec. 1777 and

10. See *History of Wolfeborough, N. H.*, by Parker.

died 6 Apr. 1855, daughter of SAMUEL and SARAH (BOHONON) JUDKINS.

Biley Hardy was a farmer and grew up in the town of Exeter, N. H., or Brentwood, which formerly was a part of Exeter. After marriage he moved to Springfield, N. H., where he lived the remainder of his life. After the death of his wife, he resided with his daughter, Mrs. Abigail Blanchard, at Grafton, N. H.

Children, all born at Springfield, N. H.:

42 i. BETSY[6], b. .....; m. ..... HIGBY of Pennsylvania.

43* ii. GILMAN[6], b. 19 May 1794; m. 1st, 5 June 1815, RACHEL PACKARD; m. 2nd, 16 Jan. 1848, MARY COLBY; m. 3rd, 5 Sept. 1860, MATILDA JONES.

44 iii. LOIS[6], b. 1795; d. 1892; m. 1st, EZEKIEL MASTEN; m. 2nd, REUBEN KIDDER. No children.

45 iv. MARY (POLLY)[6], b. 1800; d. 1857; m. JAMES O'HARA. Three children.

46 v. CATHERINE[6], b. .....; m. LEWIS PILLSBURY. One daughter.

47 vi. ABIGAIL[6], b. 1803; d. 1889; m. 1824 ERASTUS BLANCHARD of Grafton, N. H. No children.

48 vii. ELECTA[6], b. .....; m. 1st, JOHN COOPER; m. 2nd, STICKNEY COLBY.

49* viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON[6], b. 15 June 1805; m. 1 Sept. 1829, LUCY SPAULDING.

51 ix. SUSAN[6], b. .....; m. 1st, MOSES BURBANK; m. 2nd, WILLIAM GORDON.

30. JOHN[5] HARDY (*Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Springfield, N. H., 1780; died at Springfield 12 Jul. 1868, age 88 years; married at Croydon, N. H., 14 Mar. 1805, MARIAN GILMAN, who died at Springfield 31 Mar. 1861.

John Hardy was a farmer and lived all of his life at Springfield.

Children, all born at Springfield:

52 i. MARY[6], b. 25 Oct. 1805.

53* ii. NICHOLAS GILMAN[6], b. 19 Feb. 1808; m. at Springfield, 25 Mar. 1832, EMELINE BEAN.

54 iii. JOHN FRANKLIN[6], b. 7 Nov. 1818.

32. SAMUEL[5] HARDY (*Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Springfield, N. H.; died .....; married at Springfield, 28 Dec. 1808, SALLY FLOOD of Warner, N. H.

Samuel Hardy was a farmer, and it is said that he moved to Scott, N. Y., and after a few years returned to Springfield, the place of his birth.

Child:

55* i. WILLIS[6], b. at Springfield, N. H., 7 Mar. 1809; m. at Springfield, 18 Oct. 1835, NANCY HEATH

38. DUDLEY[6] HARDY (*Dudley*[5], *Robert*[4], *Dudley*[3], *Robert*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Wolfeboro, N. H., 5 Oct. 1803; died at Vernon, Ia., 30 Aug. 1878; married ALMEDA OLNEY, born 27 Dec. 1818, died at Vernon, Ia., 3 June 1887.

Dudley Hardy was born on a farm and attended the local schools. He became a school teacher and taught at Boston, Mass., a few years, when he became filled with a desire to go west. He started out on horseback and made his way to southeastern Iowa, which was then a territory, finally settling at Bentonsport on the Des Moines River. According to the records on file in the Iowa State Library at Des Moines, "Dudley Hardy of Van Buren County served in the House of Representatives First Assembly and the Extra Session; also in the Sixth Assembly as a representative. The First General Assembly convened November 30, 1846, and adjourned February 25, 1847; the First Extra Session of same convened January 25, 1848. The Sixth General Assembly convened December 1, 1856, and adjourned January 29, 1857."[11]

Children:

56 i. LOUISA[7], b. .....; m. BENJAMIN RIGGSBY; d. at Vernon, Iowa.

57 ii. MARY JANE[7], b. .....; m. CHARLES HALL; d. at Cedalia, Mo., 1920.

---

11. This information furnished by Dr. Frances M. Hardy-Smith of Richmond Beach, Wash.

58 iii. CHARLOTTE[7], b. .....; d. 3 Jul. 1880; buried at Vernon, Iowa.
59 iv. EMILY[7], b. .....; m. PENSE (PENZER?). They lived in Nebraska.
60 v. ETTA[7], b. .....; m. 1st, JAMES MILLER; m. 2nd, BOILEAU.
61 vi. WILLIAM[7], b. .....; d. .....
62 vii. NATHAN[7], b. .....; m. FLORENCE BELL; d. 4 Jan. 1925.
63 viii. CHARLES[7], b. .....; d. unm. 18 May 1880.
64* ix. JAMES FRANKLIN[7], b. at Keosauqua, Ia., 26 Feb. 1856; d. at Altoona, Kans., 15 Apr. 1922; m. at Sac City, Ia., 30 Oct. 1879, HANNAH B. PRATT.
65 x. DOUGLAS[7], b. .....; m. MARTHA RIGGS.

43. GILMAN[6] HARDY (*Biley*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Springfield, N. H., 19 May 1794; died 19 June 1868; married, first, 5 June 1815, RACHAEL PACKARD of Canaan, N. H., born 8 July 1787, died 18 Aug. 1844; married, second, 16 Jan. 1848, MARY COLBY, born 1808, died 30 Dec. 1858; married, third, 5 Sept. 1860, MATILDA JONES.[12]

Gilman Hardy was a farmer and lived at Canaan, N. H.

Children (by first wife), born at Canaan:

66 i. MARY ANN[7], b. 24 Jan. 1817; m. 18 Mar. 1841, WILLIAM WILLIAMS; d. 26 Dec. 1841.
67 ii. SARAH ANN[7], b. 20 June 1824; m. EZEKIEL FIFIELD.
68 iii. MANLY[7] (twin), b. 12 May 1820; d. 18 May 1820.
69 iv. MARQUIS[7] (twin), b. 12 May 1820; d. 18 May 1820.

Child (by second wife), born at Canaan:

70 v. GILMAN[7], b. .....; d. at Canaan, 1860.

49. THOMAS JEFFERSON[6] HARDY (*Biley*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Springfield, N. H., 15 June 1805; died at Springfield 20 Sept. 1883; married, 1 Sept. 1829, LUCY SPAULDING of Pepperell, Mass., born 21 May 1805, died 5 Oct. 1844.[13]

12. This information furnished by Miss Mildred N. Hardy of Haverhill, Mass.
13. Ibid.

Thomas Jefferson Hardy was born on a farm and lived most of his life at Springfield, N. H., and at Pepperell, Mass.

Children:

71* i. HIRAM WARREN[7], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 10 Dec. 1829; m. 24 Nov. 1853, ELCY TUCKER.

72 ii. FRANCIS HENRY[7], b. at Springfield, N. H., 14 May 1832; d. unm., 23 Sept. 1860.

73 iii. EDWIN MARSHALL[7], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 12 Jul. 1834; d. unm. at Lexington, Mo., 6 Oct. 1861.

74 iv. MARY ANN[7], b. 1838; m. LEWIS COLBY.

75* v. ALBERT STEVENS[7], b. at Springfield, 9 Sept. 1840; m. 1863, EMELINE LUCY GILSON.

53. NICHOLAS GILMAN[6] HARDY (*John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Springfield, N. H., 19 Feb. 1808; died at Springfield, 26 Aug. 1897; married at Springfield, 25 Mar. 1832, EMELINE BEAN, daughter of DANIEL and HANNAH BEAN, born at Springfield Feb., 1814, died at Springfield, 27 Jan. 1878.

Nicholas Gilman Hardy was a farmer and spent all of his life at Springfield and at Grafton, N. H.

Children:

76 i. MARY ANN[7], b. at Grafton, N. H., 3 June 1832; m. 17 May 1850, HARRISON H. EMERSON of Sutton, N. H.

77* ii. JOHN N.[7], b. at Springfield, N. H., 1849; m. at Springfield, 10 Nov. 1886, ROSALTHA M. FIFIELD.

78 iii. ELLA A.[7], b. at Springfield; m. 1 Apr. 1876, OREN C. HEATH of Springfield.

55. WILLIS[6] HARDY (*Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Springfield, N. H., 7 Mar. 1809; died at Springfield 6 May 1889; married at Springfield, 18 Oct. 1835, NANCY HEATH.

Willis Hardy was a farmer and resided all his life at Springfield.

Children, all born at Springfield:

79 i. WILLIAM P.[7], b. 8 Apr. 1840.
80* ii. JAMES H.[7], b. 26 May 1846; m. ALMIRA A. SARGENT (BRYANT?).
81* iii. GEORGE H.[7], b. 9 Apr. 1848; m. MARY D. HILL.
82 iv. ROSETTA[7], b. 16 Nov. 1850.

64. JAMES FRANKLIN[7] HARDY (*Dudley*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Robert*[4], *Dudley*[3], *Robert*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Keosauqua, Ia., 26 Feb. 1856; died 15 Apr. 1922; married at Sac City, Ia., 30 Oct. 1879, HANNAH B. PRATT.

James Franklin Hardy was born on a farm in Iowa, where he resided until about 1886, when he and his family removed from Mt. Zion, Ia., to Woodston, Kan.[14]

Children:

83* i. AZRO DUDLEY[8], b. at Keosauqua, Ia., 27 May 1881; m. at Altoona, Kan., 27 Dec. 1905, GRACE STARK.
84* ii. CLAUDE EARL[8], b. at Mt. Zion, Ia., 16 Aug. 1883; m. at Carpenter, Wyo., 25 Dec. 1905, LENNA B. KENDRICK.
85 iii. EUGENE ORRIN[8], b. at Mt. Zion, Ia., 11 Mar. 1885; d. at Carpenter, Wyo., 19 Dec. 1918.
86 iv. JUDSON MACK[8], b. at Woodston, Kan., 10 Mar. 1887.
87 v. FRANCES MABEL[8], b. at Woodston, Kan., 13 Feb. 1889; m. at Dayton, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1921, LEWIS ADDINGTON SMITH. MR. SMITH graduated from Northwestern University with degree of B.A. He served in the World War and holds the rank of Captain.

MRS. SMITH attended the public schools of Altoona, Kan., graduating from the Altoona High School. She took one year of post-graduate work in the normal school at Neodesha, Kan., receiving a teacher's certificate. She taught school for two years. In 1913 she entered Kansas University and graduated in 1917 with B.A. degree. In 1919 she received an M.D. degree from Rush Medical College, University of Chicago. During the year 1919-1920 she interned at Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, Ohio. The following year she took special training in surgery. She has

14. Information furnished by Dr. Frances M. Hardy-Smith.

been in the general practice of medicine at Richmond Beach, Washington, since her marriage in 1921. She has a reputation of being one of the outstanding women physicians of the United States. She practices under the name of Frances M. Hardy-Smith. DOCTOR and MR. SMITH have two children: LEWIS A., JR. (b. 14 Oct. 1922) and NANCY GWYNN (b. 26 June 1924).

88 vi. ROBERT FRANKLIN[8], b. at Thayer, Kan., 8 Nov. 1892.

89 vii. MARION GLENN[8], b. at Thayer, Kan., 18 Mar. 1895.

71. HIRAM WARREN[7] HARDY (*Thomas Jefferson*[6], *Biley*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Pepperell, Mass., 10 Dec. 1829; died at Springfield, N. H., 8 Mar. 1905; married, 24 Nov. 1853, ELCY TUCKET of Grafton, N. H., born 29 June 1831, died 7 Apr. 1920.

Hiram Warren Hardy was born in Massachusetts, but he spent most of his life in New Hampshire. He was a farmer.

Children:

90 i. LUCY JANE[8], b. at Grafton, N. H., 1854; m. JOSEPH SEVERANCE.

91 ii. ABIGAIL B.[8], b. at Grafton, N. H., 1857; m. CHARLES WATERMAN.

92* iii. BENJAMIN WARREN[8], b. at Enfield, N. H., 11 Feb. 1860; m. 22 June 1886, FLORA GARDNER.

93 iv. MARY ANN[8], b. at Grafton, N. H., 1863; m. EDRICK S. AVERY.

94* v. VAL MANAHAN[8], b. at Grafton, N. H., 16 Nov. 1865; m. at Grantham, N. H., 24 Dec. 1889, LILLIAN M. FOLLANSBEE.

75. ALBERT STEVENS[7] HARDY (*Thomas Jefferson*[6], *Biley*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Springfield, N. H., 9 Sept. 1840; died at Uxbridge, Ont., Canada, 16 Nov. 1924; married, 1863, EMELINE LUCY GILSON.

Albert Stevens Hardy grew up on a farm at Springfield, N. H., and migrated with his family to Guelph, Ont., in 1870, and thence to Uxbridge in the spring of 1874. He became one of the leading citizens of Uxbridge, as will be seen in the following excerpt

taken from the account of his death as it appeared in *The Journal,* the local newspaper, under date of 20 Nov. 1924:

In the death at Dunnville (Ont.) on Sunday, November 16th, of Mr. A. S. Hardy, Uxbridge loses one of its oldest citizens. Mr. Hardy came to Uxbridge in the early part of 1874, so that he had been a resident here for over fifty years. During that time he had identified himself with the life of the town in a good many ways, having served as a member of the Town Council and a member of the Public Library Board. He was also very much interested in the I. O. O. F., having been Noble Grand and D. D. G. M. for this district. Some years ago Nipissing Lodge No. 79 presented him with the Veteran's Jewel, of which he was very proud.

Mr. Hardy was a man of a very varied experience, having been at different times in his life spinner, merchant, soldier, tuner, manufacturer and traveler. He had been connected with the Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company of Boston; McLeod and Wood, Guelph; the Uxbridge Organ and Piano Company, and other organ and piano companies and was a wonderfully skilled tuner. He was very fond of music, both vocal and instrumental, and was particularly fond of the violin. He had a good deal to do years ago with the development of orchestral music in Uxbridge. In his earlier life, he had a fine tenor voice. He had written and published several musical compositions. He was a man of strong personality, with a decided vein of independence, with a good deal of the pioneer instinct, a very fine sense of humor, and a great belief in education.

He belonged to the Puritan stock of New England, and was descended from many New England families of distinction. . . . On his mother's side Mr. Hardy was descended from Edward Spaulding who came to Virginia in 1619 and afterwards settled in New England about 1630.[15]

Children:

95 i. Lucy[8], b. at Boston, Mass., 1864-5; d. in infancy.

96* ii. Edwin Austin[8], b. at Laconia, N. H., 30 Aug. 1867; m. 6 Jul. 1891, Annie Florence Everett.

97 iii. Estella Louisa[8], b. at Guelph, Ont., Canada, 23 Mar. 1871; m. at Toronto, Ont., 19 Sept. 1894, Charles E. Hucher of Portsmouth, England; d. at Toronto, Ont., 25 Dec. 1932, buried at Uxbridge, Ont. Children:

Charles, b. at Toronto 26 Apr. 1896; m. Kate Devereux. Six children.

Albert, b. at Uxbridge, 19 Sept. 1901.

Hattie May, b. at Sarnia, Ont. 13 May 1910.

15. Newspaper excerpt by courtesy of Dr. Edwin Austin Hardy, 124 Duplex Ave., Toronto, Canada.

98 iv. SUSAN ELECTA[8], b. at Guelph, 1873; d. 1875.

99 v. WARREN WALLACE[8], b. 4 Aug. 1875; d. 1876.

77. JOHN N.[7] HARDY (*Nicholas Gilman*[6], *John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Springfield, N. H., 1849; married at Springfield, 10 Nov. 1886, ROSALTHA M. FIFIELD, daughter of ASA N. and LYDIA (EASTMAN) FIFIELD, born at Wilmot, N. H., 1848.

John N. Hardy was a farmer and resided at Springfield all his life.

Children, born at Springfield, N. H.:

100 i. BERTHA[8], b. 7 Mar. 1887.

101 ii. MAGGIE[8], b. 7 Nov. 1889.

80. JAMES H.[7] HARDY (*Willis*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Springfield, N. H., 26 May 1846; married ALMIRA A. SARGENT (BRYANT?), daughter of MATTHEW and RELIEF BRYANT.

James H. Hardy was a farmer.

Children, born at Springfield:

102 i. ANSEL[8], b. 27 Dec. 1867; d. 31 Jan. 1877.

103 ii. LIRMIE[8], b. 21 Jan. 1872; d. at Manchester, N. H., 20 May 1894.

81. GEORGE H.[7] HARDY (*Willis*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Springfield N. H., 9 Apr. 1848; married MARY D. HILL, daughter of SILAS and RHODA A. (WILCOX) HILL, born at Holland, Vt., Nov., 1853 and died at Southern Pines, N. C., 30 Dec. 1897.

George H. Hardy was a farmer and blacksmith. He lived at one time in Dixville, P. Q., Canada, and also resided for a time at Stratford, N. H.

Children:

104* i. Fred D.[8], b. at Dixville, P. Q., 1871; m. at Stratford, N. H., 7 Jul. 1898, Alice Lindsay.

105 ii. George Eugene[8], b. at Springfield, N. H., 2 Mar. 1876; d. at Stratford, 8 Jan. 1899.

83. Azro Dudley[8] Hardy (*James Franklin*[7], *Dudley*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Robert*[4], *Dudley*[3], *Robert*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Keosauqua, Iowa, 27 May 1881; married at Altoona, Kansas, 27 Dec. 1905, Grace Stark.

Children:

106 i. Lucile[9], b. .....; d. .....

107 ii. Vernis[9], b. .....; d. .....

108 iii. Bonny Bell[9], b. .....; d. .....

84. Claude Earl[8] Hardy (*James Franklin*[7], *Dudley*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Robert*[4], *Dudley*[3], *Robert*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Mt. Zion, Ia., 16 Aug. 1883; married at Carpenter, Wyo., 25 Dec. 1905, Lenna B. Kendrick.

Children:

109 i. Edith[9], b. .....; d. .....

110 ii. Arthur[9], b. .....; d. .....

111 iii. Richard[9], b. .....; d. .....

92. Benjamin Warren[8] Hardy (*Hiram Warren*[7], *Thomas Jefferson*[6], *Biley*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Enfield, N. H., 11 Feb. 1860; died 17 Oct. 1919; married at Franklin (Tilton), N. H., 22 June 1886, Flora Gardner, daughter of Henry J. and Jennie H. (Thompson) Gardner, born at Franklin, 1861.

Benjamin Warren Hardy was a mill operative.

Children, born at Franklin, N. H.:

112 i. VILMENA F.[9], b. 3 Sept. 1887; d. 28 Mar. 1895, at Grafton, N. H.

113 ii. RUPERT IRVINGTON[9], b. 25 May 1898; m. at Franklin, 7 Dec. 1916, EMILY WARNER.

94. VAL MANAHAN[8] HARDY (*Hiram Warren[7], Thomas Jefferson[6], Biley[5], Nicholas[4], Biley[3], Theophilus[2], Samuel[1]*), born at Grafton, N. H., 16 Nov. 1865; married at Grantham, N. H., 24 Dec. 1889, LILLIAN MAY FOLLANSBEE, daughter of HIAL and BELINDA FOLLANSBEE.

Mr. Val M. Hardy for several years has been town clerk of Enfield, N. H., and has served several terms as a member of the New Hampshire State Legislature.

Children, all born at Grafton:

114 i. MILDRED NORA[9], b. 2 Nov. 1890. She is a school teacher in the public schools of Haverhill, Mass., and has contributed material for this book in connection with her own family.

115 ii. FLORENCE MANAHAN[9], b. 18 Oct. 1891; unm.

116 iii. HAZEL BELLE[9], b. 25 Jan. 1894; m. 19 Feb. 1916, LAURENCE A. PETTENGILL. They reside at Fremont, N. H., and have two children:

AUDREY MILDRED, b. 18 June 1917.

PAUL LAURENCE, b. 8 Jul. 1932.

117 iv. EDRICH[9], b. 19 Jul. 1898; d. 25 Oct. 1898.

118 v. LEE VAL[9], b. 5 Mar. 1902; m. 19 Nov. 1931, MRS. HAZEL TODD. They reside at Leominster, Mass. No children.

96. EDWIN AUSTIN[8] HARDY, B.A., D.Paed. (*Albert Stevens[7], Thomas Jefferson[6], Biley[5], Nicholas[4], Biley[3], Theophilus[2], Samuel[1]*), born at Laconia, N. H., 30 Aug. 1867; married, 6 Jul. 1891, ANNIE FLORENCE EVERETT, born in England, 14 Feb. 1868, daughter of ROBERT and ARABELLA (HARROP) EVERETT of Buckinhamshire, England.

Edwin Austin Hardy was a small boy of three years when he moved with his parents to Guelph, Ont., Canada, where he started

on his educational career as a youngster at school. From the very first day of attendance upon instruction it was apparent that this lad would make a name for himself educationally, for books and everything literary appealed to him. But he was destined to be more than a scholar. His love of people and his genius for leadership and organization have made him a "man among men" and one of Canada's leading educators.

For sixteen years he was English Master at the Lindsay Collegiate Institute at Lindsay, Ont. Since 1910 he has been on the faculty of the Jarvis Collegiate Institute at Toronto, and is Head of the Department of English. Although he has given more than forty years of his life to educational work, and has earned retirement from active service, he is looked upon by his associates as one of the most vigorous and dynamic personalities of the profession today. He has been honored on many occasions, as will be seen in a summary of his career below. He recently retired as editor of *The Bulletin*, the official publication of the Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation, and the following tribute was paid to him in the February, 1935, issue:

After eight years as editor of the *Bulletin*, Dr. Hardy retired. At the December Meeting of the Federation he was unanimously and enthusiastically made Honorary Life Member on the Executive. No honor was ever more deserved. No man in Ontario has done more during the past forty years to raise the status of the teacher with the public and to give teachers increased respect for their own profession. He was one of the first to obtain the doctor's degree in Pedagogy. He was one of the first to realize the value of organized co-operative effort. He was one of the founders of the Toronto Teachers' Council of our own Federation and of the Canadian Teachers' Federation. Of each of these organizations he became president. He has become known far beyond our own Dominion and since 1927 has been Treasurer of the World Federation of Education Associations. In every province and in many countries he has represented the teachers of Ontario with a dignity and a charm that reflected most favorably on his own province.

At all times he has wisely advocated the closest co-operation between teachers and trustees and the Department of Education. The Fireside Conference of last winter was a unique and successful demonstration of his resourcefulness in this direction.

His wide interests have indirectly helped the profession, no less effectively perhaps, than his more direct activities. He has been Secretary and Presi-

dent of the Ontario Library Association, National Secretary of the Canadian Authors' Association, and President of the Toronto Branch of that association, President of the Ontario Sunday School Association, and Chairman of the Council of the Ontario College of Art. A few days ago Yorkminster Baptist Church where he has been active as associate S. S. Superintendent for more than 25 years elected him a life deacon.

In all his work his method has been "suaviter in modo, fortiter in re." His courtesy in debate has not diminished his resolution in the advocacy of policies he approves. He has done much in the past but he always presses on towards a higher mark. For the profession he has a fair vision which it would be well for us all to capture: a Headquarters Building, a professional library, a Travel Bureau, a monthly *Bulletin,* higher qualifications for secondary teachers, a full-time secretary for our federation. How he has survived his many duties is a source of wonder to those who know best what hard work some of these duties involve. May he long continue to give inspiration to his fellow teachers. May the new editors catch something of his fine spirit.

Dr. Hardy, in addition to his keen interest and active participation in educational and religious affairs, has found time to become actively engaged in other worthwhile pursuits. He is an author and literary critic. He has written several articles for magazines and periodicals in Canada, Great Britain and the United States. He is editor of *Selections from Wordsworth and Tennyson.* For ten years he was educational editor of the Toronto *Globe.* He is a member of the Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers of Great Britain. He is a member of the Arts and Letters Club of Toronto, vice-president of the Ontario Branch of the English-Speaking Union, vice-president of the Canadian Branch of the League of the Empire, vice-president of the Community Welfare Council of Ontario, member of the Magna Carta Association, member of the I. O. O. F., and vice-president of the Hardy Family Association.

Mrs. Hardy graduated from Moulton's Ladies' College at Toronto, and before marriage was a teacher. She has been actively engaged in Girl Guide work, in women's work of various kinds, social and political, and is devoted to gardening.

Children, born at Lindsay, Ontario:

119 i. FLORENCE SPAULDING[9], b. 20 Sept. 1894. She attended the University of Toronto, and graduated in arts and medicine. In 1917 she married MR. GARNET E. MCCONNEY, a member

of a family resident in the Barbados for centuries, and of Scottish descent. Dr. McConney practices medicine, and is on the staff of the Women's College Hospital at Toronto. She is actively engaged in educational and religious work. Children:

Allan
Mary
Robert
Theila.

120 ii. Dorothy Stanton[9], b. 26 Dec. 1898. She is a graduate in arts from the University of Toronto and from Oxford University, London, Somerville, College. In 1924 she married Clarence Walford Murphy, Flight Lieut., R. N., and resides in Putney, London, England.

104. Fred D.[8] Hardy (*George H.*[7], *Willis*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Biley*[3], *Theophilus*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born at Dixville, P. Q., 1871; married at Stratford, N. H., 7 Jul. 1898, Alice Lindsey, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Walton) Lindsey, born at East Clifton, P. Q., 1870.

Fred D. Hardy is a railroad employe at Stratford, N. H.

Child:

121 i. Alton Lindsey[9], b. at Groveton, N. H., 16 Dec. 1900.

Theophilus Hardy Family
of
Durham, N. H.

Below are given family data of descendants of Theophilus Hardy, Jr., of Durham, New Hampshire. Authorities disagree as to the parentage of this Theophilus Hardy. Doctor E. A. Hardy of Toronto, Canada, who has done a great deal of research work in connection with his family, has become convinced that the father of Theophilus Hardy, Jr., was a son of Theophilus and Sarah (Follett) Hardy of Durham, New Hampshire, mentioned above, and for this reason the names of some of the members of the Theophilus Hardy, Jr., family are given here as possible lineal descendants of Samuel Hardy of Beverly, Massachusetts, although

the authors and compilers desire to point out that there are conflicting evidences and it is equally possible that Theophilus Hardy, Jr., was the son of another Theophilus Hardy, who came to this country about 1720.

1. THEOPHILUS[1] HARDY, JR., born 1748; died 1778; married, 4 May 1768, MARY SULLIVAN, only daughter of JOHN and MARGERY SULLIVAN, born 1752 and died 1827.

Theophilus Hardy, Jr., was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served under his brother-in-law, Major-General John Sullivan, who was President (Convener) of New Hampshire and a lawyer at Durham, New Hampshire.

The parents of Mary and Major-General John Sullivan came from Ireland to Berwick, Maine, about 1723, according to John H. Goodwin, Librarian of South Berwick, Maine, who has compiled the family pedigree, and the family claims direct descent from the Sullivan whose name was taken by the Sept of Sullivan and hence, from the fourteenth King of Munster. John Sullivan was born at Limerick, Ireland, in 1692 and died at Berwick, Maine, in 1796. His wife, Margery Sullivan, was born at Cork, Ireland, in 1714 and died at Berwick, Maine, in 1801.

Theophilus Hardy, Jr., was a felt-maker and lawyer.

Children of Theophilus and Mary (Sullivan) Hardy:

2 i. BENJAMIN[2], b. .....; lost at sea.

3* ii. SULLIVAN[2], b. 8 Sept. 1779; d. 28 Feb. 1843; m. 1st, PRISCILLA WESTON; m. 2nd, MRS. JENNET FISHER.

4 iii. DOROTHY[2], b. .....; m. EDMUND EVANS of Stratford, N. H. Children:

DOROTHY; m. JOHN ROWE.

ANDREW.

JAMES M.; m. MARY DAVIS.

MARGERY; m. NATHANIEL HANSON.

GEORGE S.; m. KESIE SPURLIN.

LOUISA; m. CALEB HANSON.

5 iv. Sarah[2], b. .....; m. Simeon Gage Hall of Concord, N. H. Children:

Edward.
Samuel Colby.
Lewis.
Louisa.
Margaret Wiggin.
Nelson.

6 v. Margery[2], b. 1778; d. 1824; m. Edwards Wells of Durham, N. H. Children:

Susan, b. 1798; d. 1844.
Charles, b. 1799; d. 1847; m. Mary Wiggin.
Samuel, b. 1801; d. 1868; m. Louisa Ann Appleton. Samuel Wells was some-time Governor of Maine.
John Sullivan, b. 1803; d. 1866; m. Rebecca E. Bellows. John Sullivan Wells was some-time U. S. Senator from New Hampshire.
Clarissa Sullivan, b. 1805; d. 1827.
Margery Steele; m. ..... Anderson.
Joseph Bartlett, b. 1810; d. unm., 1855. He was some-time Lieutenant Governor of Illinois.
Frederick Birt, b. 1816; d. unm., 1877. He was some-time U. S. Consul at Bermuda.

3. Sullivan[2] Hardy (*Theophilus, Jr.*[1]), born 8 Sept. 1779; died 28 Feb. 1843; married, first, Priscilla Weston, who was born 26 Dec. 1777 and died 18 June 1820; married, second, Mrs. Jennet Fisher, who was born in 1784 and died in 1841.

Children, all by first wife:

7 i. Sally Maria[3], b. 1801.
8 ii. Mary Ann[3], b. 1803.
9 iii. Lucy[3], b. 1804; m. Charles Lozzoner.
10 iv. Weston[3], b. 1806; m. Maria H. Arnold.
11 v. Sarah[3], b. 1808; m. Luther Frye.
12 vi. Harriet[3], b. 1809; m. Daniel Keene.
13 vii. Benjamin[3], b. 1812; m. Elizabeth H. Arnold.
14 viii. James Madison[3], b. 1814.
15 ix. Susan J.[3], b. 1818; m. Freeman Fish.

CHAPTER XIV

The Hugh Hardy Family of the Juniata Valley, Pa.

By Alexander D. Hardy of Brantford, Canada

The name Hardy is one of considerable antiquity in Scotland and is understood to be of French derivation.

The traditional account recorded by Sir George MacKenzie relates the incident gathered from various sources of the imprisonment of King David II (1324-71) of Scotland and King of France in the Tower by the English King, Edward III. On their release King Edward ordered his cup bearer to fill to the worthiest. He naturally filled to his master, Edward III, whereupon the officer of the French King gave him a box on the ears, thereby bringing on himself a reproof from his master, who said, "Tout Hardi", meaning "too bold", from which utterance of the French king the family name and motto is said to have taken its origin.

The French officer subsequently accompanied King David to Scotland and was granted the lands of Corgarff in Marr on the upper reaches of the Don in Aberdeenshire. Here Sir Hugh Hardy, at a later period the representative of the family, lived.

After many vicissitudes of fortune the family was to be found among the Covenanters of Scotland, those Presbyterians who withstood much persecution for the sake of their religion. A number of the Hardys who participated in the Battle of Bothwell Bridge against the forces of Charles II in 1679 took refuge in the North of Ireland. Subsequently one Hugh Hardy came to America, being a first settler in the Juniata Valley, Pa., in 1750. The river of that name enters the Susquehanna River 14 miles above Harrisburg, now the State Capital. John Hardy and others of the same family later settled there, including also Thomas Hardy, who acquired the McQuire Tract in the same region in 1767.

At the outbreak of the Revolution in 1776 the family was divided, some adhering to the Crown and others to the cause of the Revolution. Those of the family here set forth who went to

Canada after the Revolution, and received land grants from the Crown, in recognition of military service, are the descendants of Thomas Hardy.

John Hardy, an officer in the Grenadier Company of the 84th Royal Highland Regiment, who had served throughout the war, on settling in Canada received considerable grants of land in the vicinity of Niagara Falls. As Captain John Hardy he also took an active part in the battles of the Niagara frontier, 1812-14, and is buried at Lundy's Lane.

A younger brother, Alexander, accompanied Captain John Hardy to Canada and later settled in the region now forming part of Brant County, Ontario. He married Katharine Brackbill of New Jersey. Among their children was Russell Hardy, who in 1833 married Juletta Sturgis, whose forbears were among the earliest settlers of that name in Philadelphia. Issue of this marriage included the late Honorable Arthur Sturgis Hardy, K.C., LL.B., for twenty-four years a member of the government of Ontario and Attorney General and Premier of the Province, 1896-99. His Honor Alexander David Hardy, who is still presiding judge after nearly forty years on the County Court of Brant, also local judge of the High Court of Justice at Brantford, Ontario, is another member of this family. The Honorable Senator, Arthur Charles Winnett Hardy, K.C., P.C., Brockville and Ottawa, a former Speaker of the Senate of Canada, and a member of his Privy Council, is a son of the late Honorable Arthur Sturgis Hardy.[1]

---

1. The following concerning Honorable Arthur Sturgis Hardy is taken from Appleton's *Cyclopaedia of American Biography,* Vol. III, page 80:

"Canadian statesman, b. at Mount Pleasant, Brant County, Ontario, 14 December 1837. He was educated at a grammar school and at the Rockwood Academy, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1865. He then began practice at Brantford, was appointed city solicitor in 1867, and in 1875 elected a bencher of the Law Society of Ontario. In 1873 he was elected to the Legislature of Ontario for South Brant, re-elected for the same constituency in 1875, by acclamation, and in March, 1877, became provincial secretary and registrar of Ontario. Mr. Hardy has introduced and carried through the Legislature measures consolidating and amending the juror's act, and others relating to the liquor-license law, the jurisdiction of division courts, and joint-stock companies."

A brother of Honorable Alexander David Hardy, Eugene Brackbill Hardy, now deceased, resided at Galesburg, Illinois. Two sons, Arthur K. and Guy, attorneys at law, still reside in Galesburg. The wife of Eugene Brackbill Hardy was Jennie Killam, a member of a well-known family in that district and who survived her husband for some years.

CHAPTER XV

Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass.

1. Thomas[1] Hardy, born in England, 1605; died at Bradford, Mass., 4 Jan. 1677-8; married, first, Lydia .....; married, second, Ann (or Annah), who died 1 May 1689.

Practically all writers of Hardy history are agreed that Thomas Hardy came to America with Governor Winthrop in 1630. This is the common tradition held by different branches of the family. By a process of elimination the proof seems conclusive. It is known positively that on 12 March 1632-3 Thomas Hardy and his wife were members of the company of thirteen families who joined in the settlement of Agawam, later called Ipswich, in Massachusetts. It is further known that the members of the party were carefully chosen some time previous to 17 Jan. 1632-3 by the Board of Assistants of the Bay State. It is, therefore, clear that he could not have come to this country in 1633 or late in 1632, as immigrants did not attempt to cross the ocean during the winter months. During the years 1631 and 1632 only about 340 persons came over from England. There were 90 in 1631, and 250 in 1632, nearly all of whom are accounted for. Unfortunately, the list of those who came with Winthrop was lost. At the same time there are other evidences which lead to the same conclusion—that Thomas Hardy came to America in 1630 with Governor Winthrop's expedition, which numbered 17 ships and more than 1,500 passengers. It is known that some of his most

intimate friends, such as John Gage, came over at that time, and the families of Gage and Hardy frequently intermarried.

Again practically all of the historians of the Hardy family are agreed that there were at least two brothers, Thomas and John; the former settling at Ipswich, Mass., and the latter at Salem, Mass., while those who have made the most careful study of the family history are convinced that there was a third brother (a Richard, a James or a Samuel). Moreover, there is a tradition among certain members of the Hardy Family that a third brother "went South." This suggests a possible relationship to the Hardys of Isle of Wight County, Va., although no proof of any relationship between the two families has yet been established.[1] However, it is known that John Hardy of Isle of Wight County, Va., belonged to the landed gentry of England, or the yeomen class, sometimes referred to as "statesmen", a term which formerly meant persons living upon small "states" (or estates) that were cultivated by the same family from generation to generation, and were held by the peculiar tenure known as Border Tenant-right.[1] It is believed that Thomas Hardy, subject of this sketch, belonged to the yeomen class. The suggestion has been made by certain investigators that Thomas Hardy came from Westmorland County in England, and this is plausible, since it is a fact that at least nine contemporary Hardys, heads of families, were living in that county between 1538 and 1600.[2] Their names were Peter, Leonard, Stephen, Roland, John, Edmund, Thomas, Richard and James. Then, too, the suggestion has been made that Thomas Hardy was born in Dorset County, England, since there were Hardys, presumably of the yeomen class, residing in that county prior to 1600. Among those Hardys were: Thomas, John, James, Robert.[3] The John Hardy of Isle of Wight County, Va., could not have been a brother of Thomas Hardy of Ipswich, Mass., but might have been a cousin.

---

1. See "The John Hardy Family of Isle of Wight County, Virginia", page .....
2. See *The Hardys of Barbon,* by Charles Frederick Hardy, pages 4-14.
3. See *The History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset,* by John Hutchins, M.A. (published in London, England, in 1774).

There can be no reasonable doubt that Thomas Hardy was married when he arrived here. The early settlers of Agawam were married men in 1633, and there is rapidly accumulating evidence that his wife's name was Lydia and that she was the mother of all of his children. Reference to her is made in the *New Hampshire Genealogical and Family History*[4] as follows:

> His first wife Lydia who probably accompanied him from England was the mother of all his children. His second wife Ann or Annah survived him more than eleven years.

There is evidence that Lydia, the first wife of Thomas, died and was buried at Haverhill, Mass. That Lydia was his first wife and the mother of his children is now generally accepted by the best research students of genealogy.

Milton C. Hardy, deceased, one of the best of the early authorities on Hardy history, was convinced that he had found evidence that Thomas Hardy, as well as his brother John, lived in Salem. In the *New England Family History* it is stated that he lived in Boston. Some students of the Hardy Family believe that he lived in Dorchester, Mass., and support their positions with suggestive evidence. That there are these various traditions strengthens the conclusion that Thomas Hardy came to this country in Governor Winthrop's party.

Reference has already been made to the fact that Thomas Hardy was one of twelve men chosen to join in the settlement of Agawam, Mass. The Rev. T. Frank Waters, in *Ipswich, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*, has given such an excellent account of the purpose and character of the settlement of Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., that we quote:

> John Winthrop, Jr., was selected (1633) as the leader of the expedition —the settlement of Agawam. There was a great fear that the French who were more and more encroaching on the settlements of the Bay Colony might take possession of this most desirable district, consequently the Governor and Council (Court of Assistants) determined to get in ahead of the French and the Indians. He (John Winthrop, Jr.) was but 27 years of age, yet a man of large practical sagasity and undoubted gifts of leadership. Twelve were assigned with him (by the choice of the Court of 17 Assistants) with the promise of more when the ships arrived,

4. See *New Hampshire Genealogical and Family History*, Vol. 4, page 1709.

but of these twelve the names of only nine have been preserved, Mr. Clerk, Robert Coles, Thomas Howlett, John Biggs, John Gage, Thomas Hardy, Mr. Thorndike and William Sargeant. The settlement was begun in March 1633. There were no roads, and the journey was undoubtedly in a shallop skirting the coast. They probably did not take their wives until later. All the twelve were picked or chosen men. They were all young men and married, moreover they were friends not only one with another but evidently friends of the Governor's son. The establishment of a settlement at Agawam was of the utmost importance and it is obvious that only young men prominent in the affairs of the colony, of courage and high standing, would be selected to accompany John Winthrop, Jr. in an undertaking so difficult and dangerous.

Agawam was not a wilderness settlement. The Indians had cleared the forests, burned the brush and tilled the fields; the river and the bay provided excellent fishing. For many years the Indians, because of the attractive location, the fertile soil and the fishing, had established there a permanent encampment. Because of its strategic position the Indians, the French and the English were each eager to control the settlement. It appears that the Indians had been driven out by the incoming of nondescript French and English adventurers. Late in 1630 (Sept. 7) the Court of Assistants voted: "A warrant shall be presently sent to Agawam for those planted there to Come away." The Court of Assistants orders, 17 Jan. 1633, "that a plantation be commenced at Agawam (being the best place in the land for tillage and cattle) lest an enemy finding it should possess and take it from us. Governor Winthrop's son John is to undertake this settlement and to have no more out of the colony than twelve men, the rest to be supplied at the coming of the next ships." Action of the Court of Assistants 1 April 1633: "It is ordered that no person whatsoever shall goe to plant or inhabit att Agawam without leave of the Court, except those who have already gone." (Then follows the nine names.) We note that the expedition had already gone before 1 April 1633, and that the members had been selected in January. It is safe to presume that when the party reached Agawam the latter part of March they found there huts or log cabins which would shelter them temporarily until they could build for themselves.

Almost immediately on the arrival of the settlers there was an allotment of "house lots." Thomas Hardy's house lot is now well known, and its boundaries defined. The well which he dug was in constant use until recently, and is now easily recognized by the efforts of the artist Mr. Carl H. Nordstrom of Ipswich, who lives near by. The foundation outlines of the original house are clearly distinguished. *The Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder* states:[5]

> The first frame house in Ipswich was erected by Thomas Hardee, one of the twelve who came with John Winthrop, Jr. It was near the ship yeard of Mr. Edward Choate. The trace of the cellar was discernable within the recollection of people now living (1898) and the old well is still used.

This must have been in 1634, as there are records of a house being built in 1634-5. Records have been recently found which show that there were saw-pits, and probably a sawmill was built the second year of the settlement, viz. 1634. Thomas Hardy and his wife were charter members of the village church. Unfortunately, all the records of the town and church were destroyed by fire many years ago.

The house was built substantially on a solid foundation with a stone doorstep. The house was, of course, very small. An ample fireplace provided means for heating and cooking. Around the house was probably at first a stockade of poles driven into the ground. Within the stockade were beds of old-time flowers and herbs which would be dear to both as a reminder of old England. The Agawam settlers carried with them garden seed and sapling fruit trees, for they were enjoying apples, pears and plums within a few years. For the first year they had no church. In 1634, a year and a few months after their arrival, a large body of immigrants arrived, and on 4 Aug. 1634, by order of the Court of Assistants, the name of Agawam was changed to Ipswich in honor of the newcomers.

The authors of this book, with a somewhat wide acquaintance with the character of the early New England settlements, have no

---

5. See *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder,* Vol. 8, page 144. Also Vol. 9, page 122.

hesitation in asserting that the settlers of Ipswich in mentality and character were unexcelled. The pastors of the church were always listed as among the most eminent scholars and distinguished preachers of the Bay Colony, and we may hazard the guess that in proportion to the population more of the distinguished families of America trace their ancestry back to Essex east coast of the old Bay State than to any other part of our country.

A quotation from Dr. Waters, the Ipswich historian, is of interest:

> The little colony of a town of a dozen souls became at once a conspicuous center of light and influence. The leader, John Winthrop, Jr., eldest son of Governor John Winthrop gave great prestige. He had been a student of Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, and after a course of legal study had been admitted a barrister by the Inner Court 28 Feb. 1624-5. A few years later he enlisted in the navy with the fleet under the Duke of Buckingham for the relief of French protestants at La Rochelle. He spent more than a year in foreign travel. Cultured and companionable, he drew about him by the force of his personality that group of eminent men which made Ipswich a town of rare quality. An air of dignity attached to the new settlement. Three of the little company were gentlemen as the title "Mister" prefixed to their names proclaimed.

Cotton Mather, writing of the ordination of Mr. Rogers at the Ipswich church, 1638, has this to say:

> Here was a renowned church consisting mostly of such illuminated Christians that their pastors in the exercise of their ministry might in the language of Jerome perceive that they had not disciples so much as judges.

Numerous similar quotations might be cited did space permit. It is sufficient to note that Thomas Hardy was a prominent citizen in such a settlement. The meagre town records of that period indicate that he was honored by positions of trust and responsibility. On 21 June 1637 he was one of the signers of the Petition of Remonstrance against the departure of John Winthrop, Jr., from Ipswich. The petition was sent to the Governor and to the Court of Assistants. John Winthrop withdrew, however, and later became the governor of Connecticut. This action on his part was, no doubt, due to the death of his wife at Ipswich and the breaking up of his home.

In 1653 Thomas Hardy removed to Rowley, Mass., and ten years later to Bradford, where he became the owner of one thousand acres of land in the most beautiful section of that district. Here he built a house and dug a deep well. The house has long since disappeared, but the well has been located on a tract of land now owned by Dr. J. Hazen Hardy of New York City, who plans to have it restored for use. Bancroft, the historian, in his *History of the United States of America,* has written of the men who came over with Governor Winthrop.[6] Most of those who came to this country with Governor Winthrop in 1630 were persons of high standing, of substantial means, and of good education, according to Bancroft, as indicated in his own words as follows:

> Many of them men of high endowment and large fortune; scholars, well versed in the learning of the times; clergymen, who ranked among the best educated and most pious in the realm.[6]

In an address at the unveiling of the Memorial Tablets on South Common 29 Jul. 1896, the Rev. T. Frank Waters, the Ipswich Historian, said:

> Here some of the finest men of this age or of any age, built their homes, thought and wrought, trained their children, entertained their friends, and their names and the work they did are known and felt and honored of all who knew the story of New England in the first eventful century.

In the old records we read: "There was great distress when it was learned in 1637 that John Winthrop, Jr., was likely to withdraw from the Ipswich Colony." A Petition of Remonstrance was sent to the Governor and the Councillors. It was drawn and signed by the pastors and fifty of the leading citizens, and Thomas Hardy was one of the signers. It should be noted that the settlement had made rapid growth since 1634.

One of the references in the Remonstrance is especially interesting, and is as follows:

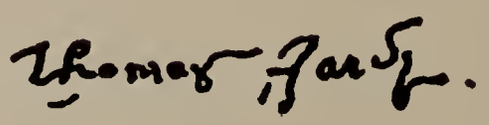
> It was for his sake that many of us came to this place and without him we should not have come. His abode with us hath made our abode here much more comfortable than otherwise it could have been. . . . Some of us that were members of the Church in Boston are bold to clayme this

---

6. See *History of the United States of America,* by George Bancroft, Vol. 1, page 235.

promise from Mr. Winthrop for whom we write, that if we would come hither with him he would not forsake us but live and die with us. Upon these promises we came with him to begin this plantation.

This old manuscript was found among the Winthrop papers, and first published in 1887. Special reference is called to the signature of Thomas Hardy, shown on this page, because a few writers have drawn the hasty conclusion that he could not write, since, due to an infirmity, he failed to sign his name to his will in his old age.



In the *Memorial History of Bradford,* page 94, we read that in 1676 Thomas Hardy, Sr., and his two sons, Thomas and John, gave two acres of land for the village church, which was soon to organize. The church was incorporated in 1682. Annah, widow of Thomas Hardy, was a charter member, joining on confession.

The village names of the district where the Hardys early settled are a bit confusing. As we have already stated, very soon after the settlement of Agawam, later Ipswich, in fact the very next year, there was a large accession to the population. In 1638 Rev. Ezekiel Rogers and about sixty industrious families made a new settlement near Ipswich which for a brief time was called Rogers Plantation, but in 1639 was incorporated under the name of Rowley, so named because the pastor and many of the families came from Rowley, England. Rowley then included the whole district now divided into Georgetown, Graveland, Bradford, Rowley and Boxford. Until 1672 the district including Bradford and Groveland was first called Rowley village and later Merrimack, and became incorporated, 1673, under the name of Bradford. In 1726 a portion was set off as East Bradford. References are often made to Thomas Hardy of Bradford or Merrimac or Groveland.

Thomas Hardy made his will 4 March 1671-2 and added a codicil 12 Dec. 1677, at which time he declared that he was about 72 years of age. He was, therefore, born in 1605. He died

4 Jan. 1677-8. His will reads as follows: His wife to have sole use of the house and buildings, etc., during her life; Thomas Hardy, his eldest son, to have 200 acres of land that had been laid out to him lately. John, Joseph and Jacob each to have 100 acres with meadow; Mary and her children and her husband, Samuel Currier; Sarah, whose husband was William Hutchins; William Hardee to have the residue when he came of age. The will was proved 26 May 1678. In it he mentioned his wife, but not by name. However, we know that her name was Ann or Annah, and that she was his second wife. She survived him eleven years, and died 1 May 1689. His residence in his will is described as Merrimack, near Haverhill, but as indicated already, that section had been incorporated as Bradford in 1637. His will was witnessed by Jona Danforth and James Riggs. The codicil was witnessed by John Neromarck, Sr., Samuel Worcester and Jonathan Danforth, Sr.

Children, all probably born at Ipswich:

2* i. THOMAS[2], b. abt. 1635; m. at Rowley, Mass., 22 Sept. or 22 Nov. 1664, MERCY TENNY.

3 ii. SARAH[2], b. .....; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 1 Jul. 1661, WILLIAM HUTCHINS of Bradford, Mass. Several children on Haverhill and Bradford records, b. between 1662 and 1681. She d. 19 Sept. 1684, at Bradford, Mass.

4 iii. MARY[2], b. .....; m. abt. 1665, SAMUEL CURRIER of Haverhill, Mass., son of RICHARD CURRIER, an early settler of Salisbury, Mass.

5 iv. JOSEPH[2], b. abt. 1642. He was called "Corporal"; d. 11 Jan. 1726-27. There is no record of his wife or children. He willed his property in 1723 to the children of his brother JACOB, especially mentioning his nephew JOSEPH, but reserved the use of it for himself until his death. He probably was the JOSEPH HARDY admitted to the Bradford Church 26 June 1720.

6* v. WILLIAM[2], b. 1644; m. 1st, at Bradford, 3 May 1678, RUTH TENNY; m. 2nd, SARAH (SAVORY?).

7* vi. JOHN[2], b. abt. 1646; m. 1st, at Bradford, 2 Apr. 1667, MARY JACKMAN; m. 2nd, at Bradford, 3 Jul. 1695, MARTHA BURBANK.

8* vii. JACOB[2], b. abt. 1649; m. LYDIA EATON.

2. THOMAS[2] HARDY (*Thomas*[1]), born probably at Ipswich, Mass., about 1635. He married at Rowley, Mass., 22 Sept. or 22 Nov. 1664, MERCY TENNY, daughter of THOMAS TENNY. His marriage was the first to be recorded on the Rowley records. She was born at Rowley 17 June 1644 and died 15 Aug. 1716, "aged 72 years." He was THOMAS, JR., until his father's death. After that he was called THOMAS, SR. His wife MERCY was admitted to the Bradford Church 4 Sept. 1694. He was admitted to the same church as "Old Thomas Hardy" 12 Jul. 1713. He died at Bradford 6 Feb. 1716 "in his 82nd year." He made a will 3 Mar. 1714-5 with witnesses Thomas Symms, Jon. Pemberton and Edward Wood. The will was proved 19 Mar. 1716. Wife and seven children were mentioned.

Children:

9 i. ANN[3], b. at Rowley, Mass., 26 Apr. 1666; probably d. young, as she was not mentioned in her father's will.

10 ii. THOMAS[3], JR., b. at Bradford, Mass., 29 June 1667; d. some time between 1695 and 1716. In 1659, Richard Holmes of Bradford sold land in Rowley to THOMAS HARDY, SR., and THOMAS HARDY, JR., both of Bradford. Evidently he was not living in 1716 since his name was not mentioned in his father's will.

11* iii. WILLIAM[3], b. at Bradford, Mass., 11 Jan. 1669; m. at Bradford, 10 Apr. 1703, SARAH WALKER.

12 iv. JAMES[3], b. at Bradford, Mass., 13 Feb. 1672; drowned at Bradford, 12 June 1689.

13* v. DANIEL[3], b. at Bradford, Mass., 2 Apr. 1675; m. 1st, 15 Jan. 1701-2, MARTHA WICOM; 2nd, 16 Jul. 1746, DAMARIS DICKENSON.

14* vi. JACOB[3], b. at Bradford, Mass, 25 Mar. 1677; m. 27 June 1706, SARAH CLARK.

15* vii. BENJAMIN[3], b. at Bradford, Mass., 22 Sept. 1679; m. 19 Jan. 1709, REBECCA BOND.

16 viii. EBENEZER[3], b. at Bradford, Mass., 3 May 1682; d. at Bradford, 17 Jul. 1682.

17 ix. ISAAC[3], b. at Bradford, Mass., 19 Aug. 1683; m. at Bradford, 6 Apr. 1721, ESTHER BARKER. He d. at Bradford, 6 Jan. 1730. He was admitted to the Bradford Church, 26 May 1717. He was one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, 7 June 1727.

He made his will 24 Nov. 1729, witnessed by Samuel Tenny, Jno. Pemberton and Thomas Stickney. The will was proved 2 Feb. 1729-30. His wife, ESTHER, was to have all the use of his real property and personal estate to be at her disposal. His brother DANIEL was excluded from any share in his estate because DANIEL had received more of his father's estate than the rest of his brothers. ISAAC directed that his land, after the death of his wife, ESTHER, be divided among the rest of his brothers and sisters. At that time there were left three brothers besides DANIEL, viz., WILLIAM, JACOB and BENJAMIN, and two sisters, HANNAH and SARAH. ISAAC had no children. His widow, ESTHER, probably m. at Bradford, 4 Mar. 1730-1 for her second husband, SAMUEL POTTER.

18 x. HANNAH[3], b. at Bradford, Mass., 4 Oct. 1686; m. at Bradford, 14 May 1719, HUGH SMITH.

19 xi. SARAH[3], b. at Bradford, Mass., 9 June 1689; m. at Bradford, 19 Apr. 1711, EBENEZER BURBANK. They had three children, all born at Bradford. She d. Jan. 1754. He d. in 1760.

6. WILLIAM[2] HARDY (*Thomas*[1]), born probably at Ipswich about 1644. He married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 3 May 1678, RUTH TENNY. She was a daughter of DEACON WILLIAM TENNY and was born at Rowley, Mass., 16 Mar. 1653-4. She died at Bradford 27 Apr. 1689. He married again, probably about 1689. His second wife was SARAH, presumably SARAH SAVORY, daughter of ROBERT SAVORY.

William Hardy was one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church, organized at Groveland 7 June 1727, and served as Deacon. After 1690 he was known as William, Sr. He died about 1722 without making a will. His son William, at the request of his mother, Sarah Hardy, supported by Richard Kimball and Samuel Hardy, was appointed administrator of the estate 30 Jan. 1722-3. The estate was divided 3 Nov. 1725 by agreement between the widow and children.

A widow, Sarah Hardy, was living in 1729, according to David W. Hoyt, noted historian and genealogist, and probably in 1743. She died at Bradford, he states, April or May, 1752, in her 96th year.[7]

7. See *The Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Vol. XLVII, page 170.

Children, all born at Bradford:

20* i. SAMUEL[3], b. 29 June 1679; m. 5 Jul. 1700, HANNAH HARDY (See No. 33).

21 ii. THOMAS[3], b. 29 May 1683; d. 11 Aug. or 17 Aug. 1689.

22 iii. ANN LUCY[3], b. 19 Apr. 1685; m. at Bradford, 17 Jul. 1710, EPHRAIM LACEY of Andover, Mass.

23 iv. RUTH[3], b. 20 Apr. 1689 (by first wife); d. at Bradford, 1 May 1689.

24 v. SARAH[3], b. 1 June 1690 (by second wife); m. at Bradford, 23 Jan. 1723-4, RICHARD HARDY (See No. 34). She was received to the Bradford Church 30 June 1723.

25* vi. WILLIAM[3], b. 10 Aug. 1692; m. at Bradford, 8 Mar. 1716, HANNAH BURBANK.

26* vii. THOMAS[3], b. 12 or 14 Dec. 1695; m. at Bradford 4 Jan. 1721-2, MARTHA HARDY (See No. 103).

27* viii. EDMUND[3], b. 9 Jul. 1699; m. 1st, MARY .....; 2nd, 11 May or 16 May 1731, SARAH GAGE; 3rd, 12 Apr. 1737, RUTH BURBANK; 4th, 29 Dec. 1757, SARAH JEWETT.

7. JOHN[2] HARDY (*Thomas*[1]), born probably at Ipswich, Mass., about 1646. He married, first, at Rowley, Mass., 2 Apr. 1667, MARY JACKMAN, who died at Bradford 2 Dec. 1689, and second, a widow, MARTHA BURBANK, née SMITH, at Bradford, 3 Jul. 1695. The latter was daughter of HUGH SMITH. She died at Bradford in 1716.

John Hardy and wife Mary were original members of the Bradford Church as recorded in 1682. His second wife, Martha, was a member of the Bradford Church 21 Aug. 1698. After 1695 he was known as John, Sr. He died at Bradford 4 Feb. 1714-5. He made a will 1 Feb. 1714-5, which was witnessed by Francis Wooster, Jno. Hutchins and Samuel Tenny and which was proved 17 Feb. 1714-5.

Children, all born at Bradford:

28 i. JOHN[3], JR., b. 11 Feb. 1668; d. young.

29 ii. MARY[3], b. 2 Apr. 1671; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 22 May 1695, DANIEL TENNY, son of THOMAS TENNY. She evidently d. before 1715 since she was not mentioned in her father's will.

30 iii. SARAH[3], b. 25 Mar. 1672-3; m. at Bradford, 20 June 1693, FRANCIS JEWETT of Bradford. She d. at Bradford, 3 Feb. 1744. Ten children born at Bradford.

31* iv. JOSEPH[3] (twin), b. 3 Feb. 1674; m. at Bradford, 6 Apr. 1698, MARY BURBANK.

32* v. JOHN[3], JR. (twin), b. 3 Feb. 1674; m. 8 Jul. 1701, ANNE SAVORY.

33 vi. HANNAH[3], b. 20 June 1677; m. 5 Jul. 1700, at Bradford, SAMUEL HARDY (See No. 20).

34* vii. RICHARD[3], b. 24 Apr. 1679; m. 23 Jan. 1723-4, SARAH HARDY (See No. 24).

35 viii. ESTHER[3], b. 17 Feb. 1680; d. at Bradford, 6 Dec. 1689.

36* ix. NATHANIEL[3], b. 10 Mar. 1683; m. PRUDENCE .....

37* x. ZECHARIAH[3], b. 20 Feb. 1685; m. 1st, 23 Feb. 1715-6, HEPZIBAH WALLINGFORD; m. 2nd, PRUDENCE STEVENS, Tewksbury, 21 Feb. 1751.

38* xi. THOMAS[3], b. 17 Mar. 1689; m. 1st, ROSE .....; m. 2nd, 14 May 1719, DEBORAH WALLINGFORD.

8. JACOB[2] HARDY (*Thomas*[1]), born probably at Ipswich, Mass., about 1649. He married LYDIA EATON, daughter of THOMAS EATON of Haverhill, Mass., and granddaughter of JOHN EATON, also of Haverhill. He and his wife were both admitted to the Bradford Church 26 Apr. 1691 and he was one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727. He died at Bradford 3 Apr. 1706, "in his 58th year." She died at Bradford 24 June or 29, 1737.

Jacob Hardy died without making a will. His widow, Lydia, was given administration of the estate 6 May 1706. Division of the real property took place 2 Nov. 1713. It was agreed that she was to receive one-third of the estate, while the remaining two-thirds was to go to sons Jacob and Joseph with the understanding that they were to give to their sisters, Lydia, Ruth, Eunice and Mehitable, equal shares when they became 21 years of age.

The administration of the estate of widow Lydia was granted son Joseph 25 Sept. 1737. Division of the real property took place 26 Sept. 1737.

Children, all born at Bradford:

39* i. JACOB[3], JR., b. 25 Aug. 1691; m. 3 Mar. 1714-5, HANNAH WOOSTER.

40* ii. JOSEPH[3], b. 20 Oct. 1692; m. 1st, 3 Apr. 1729, SARAH CARLTON; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1730, RUTH KIMBALL.

41 iii. A child[3], "stillborn", d. 12 Feb. 1693-4.

42 iv. LYDIA[3], b. 24 Aug. 1696; m. at Bradford, 24 Aug. 1725, SAMUEL BARNETT (BARRETT?) of Rowley. She was living in 1737 at the time of the division of her mother's estate. One child recorded at Bradford in 1726, one born at Haverhill, 1732, and perhaps other children born at Rowley.

43 v. RUTH[3], b. 15 June 1699; m. at Bradford, Mass., 23 Oct. 1718, SAMUEL JEWETT. She was living in 1737 at the time of the division of her mother's estate.

44 vi. EUNICE[3], b. 25 Mar. 1701; m. JOHN FOSTER of Hardwick, Mass. She was admitted to the Bradford Church 26 June 1720. She was living in 1737 at the time of the division of her mother's estate.

45 vii. MEHITABLE[3], b. 3 or 7 Feb. 1703-4; m. perhaps ..... BARRETT (BARNET?). She was single in 1737, at the time of the division of her mother's estate.

11. WILLIAM[3] HARDY (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 11 Jan. 1669. He married at Bradford, Mass., 10 Apr. 1703, SARAH WALKER, who died at Bradford 23 Sept. 1746, "in her 68th year."

William Hardy was one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727, and was chosen "Assistant Deacon" in 1728. Until about 1722 he was known as William, Jr., probably in order to distinguish him from his uncle, William. After 1722 he was known as William, Sr. The Bradford Church records show that he was admitted to that church as William, Jr., 24 Apr. 1720.

William Hardy died at Bradford 14 Apr. 1752, "in his 83rd yr.", without making a will. The administration of his estate was granted to his son "Thomas, Jr." 27 Nov. 1752.

Children, born at Bradford:[8]

46 i. SUSANNAH[4], b. 8 Mar. 1705; probably m. 14 Nov. 1729, TIMOTHY BURBANK. Three children born to TIMOTHY and SUSANNAH BURBANK at Bradford between 1730 and 1735.

47* ii. THOMAS[4], b. 15 Dec. 1706; m. 1st, about 1727, HANNAH OBER (Intention filed at Beverly, Mass., 12 Nov. 1727); m. 2nd, MARY .....

Perhaps other children.

13. CAPT. DANIEL[3] HARDY (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 2 Apr. 1675. He married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 15 Jan. 1701-2, MARTHA WICOM, daughter of CAPT. DANIEL WICOM. She was born at Rowley, Mass., in 1679. For his second wife he married DAMARIS DICKINSON of Rowley, Mass., at Rowley, 16 June 1746. His first wife, MARTHA, died at Bradford 24 Feb. 1745, "in her 66th year."

According to the Bradford church records, Daniel's wife, Martha, was received into that church 3 June 1706. He himself was received 26 June 1720. He was one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727.

Daniel[3] was Captain of the company of local militia and was the father of Capt. Eliphalet Hardy (See No. 54) and the grandfather of Eliphalet Hardy, Jr., of Bradford, Mass., and Pelham, N. H., also a military officer of high rank.

Captain Daniel Hardy died at Bradford 31 Jul. 1756, "in his 82nd year." On 24 May 1749 he made a will, which was proved 1 Nov. 1756.

Widow Damaris Hardy died before 21 Jul. 1763, probably at Bradford, Mass. She made her will 7 Oct. 1761. The will was proved 19 Sept. 1763. She is called in the will "Damaris Hardy, alias Lever." Mention is made of the children of her deceased sister, Sarah, "wife of Jonathan Dresser of Pomfret, Ct.", also of those of her sister Lydia, "some time wife of Stephen Jewett of Rowley."

---

8. Some authorities think William Hardy had other children, perhaps by a first wife. If so, he might have been the William Hardy of Concord, Mass., who had five children born between 1689 and 1698.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

48 i. DORCAS[4], b. 28 Jan. 1702. No mention of her was made in her father's will, 1749. A DORCAS HARDY m. SETH JEWETT of Rowley; d. 4 Nov. 1764.

49 ii. REBECCA[4], b. 12 Dec. 1704; m. abt. 1726, JONATHAN TENNY (SAMUEL[3], JOHN[2], THOMAS[1]). She d. in Apr. 1739, at Bradford. There are five children on the Bradford records, born between 1727 and 1736; d. Apr. 1739.

50 iii. MERCY[4], b. 29 Oct. 1706; d. at Bradford, 14 Nov. 1730.

51 iv. BETHIAH[4], b. 15 Nov. 1709; d. 14 Nov. 1730.

52 v. DANIEL[4], b. 16 May 1715; d. same day.

53 vi. DANIEL[4], b. 6 Mar. 1717; d. at Bradford, 10 Aug. 1721

54* vii. ELIPHALET[4], b. 21 Jan. or 27 Jan. 1719-20; m. 4 Jan. 1738-9, HANNAH PLATTS.

55 viii. BETHIAH[4], b. 8 Mar. 1723-4; m. at Bradford, 5 Oct. 1738, SAMUEL COLE, JR. of Boxford, Mass. She is mentioned in her father's will, 1749, as "BETHIAH COLE."

14. JACOB[3] HARDY (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass.; married SARAH CLARK, 27 June 1706. He and his wife were admitted to the Bradford Church in April, 1709. Both were living in 1745. Until the death of JACOB, 3 Apr. 1706, he was known as "JACOB, JR." After that, "JACOB, SR." He was also one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727. It is not known definitely when SARAH, his wife, died, but a "widow of Jacob, ancient" died at Bradford, 4 June 1767. He probably died 8 June 1753.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

56 i. ELIZABETH[4], b. 11 Mar. 1707; m. 22 Apr. 1729, at Bradford, SAMUEL STICKNEY. Names of five children on the Bradford records. She d. 11 May 1737.

57* ii. MOSES[4], b. 12 Feb. 1708; m. 1st, at Bradford, 22 Apr. 1729, DOROTHY HARDY (See No. 129); m. 2nd, "WIDOW" MARY BOYNTON, 3 Dec. 1760.

59 iii. PHOEBE[4], b. 2 Apr. 1711; m. at Bradford, 4 or 14 Mar. 1732-3, THOMAS JOHNSON of Amesbury, Mass.

59* iv. JEREMIAH[4], b. 31 May 1713; m. at Bradford, 29 Aug. 1734, RACHEL HARDY (See No. 131).

60* v. ANDREW[4], b. 11 Mar. 1714-5; m. at Bradford, 27 Feb. 1738-9, ANN HARDY (See No. 145).

61 vi. JOSIAH[4], or ISAIAH[4], b. .....; baptised at Bradford, 10 Sept. 1721. An ISAIAH, "son of Jacob, a young man", d. at Bradford, 11 Dec. 1737. This might also refer to ISAAC (62) below.

62 vii. ISAAC[4], b. 15 Aug. 1721.

63 viii. SARAH[4], b. 25 June 1723.

15. BENJAMIN[3] HARDY (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 22 Sept. 1679. He married at Bradford, Mass., 19 Jan. 1709, REBECCA BOND, daughter of JOSEPH BOND. He was one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727. He probably died 10 or 19 Aug. 1763, "an aged man." Widow REBECCA died at Bradford 19 Mar. 1775, "above 90 years."

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

64 i. SUSANNAH[4], b. .....; baptised at Bradford, 25 June 1710.

65 ii. REBECCA[4], b. 29 Jul. 1712; m. at Bradford, 25 Sept. 1733, JONATHAN BAILEY, "gentleman." They had six children.[9]

66* iii. BENJAMIN[4], JR., b. 14 Feb. 1714-5; m. at Bradford, 27 Sept. 1738, REBECCA ROLF.

67* iv. PHILIP[4], b. 2 or 7 Feb. 1719; m. at Bradford, 22 Dec. 1743, HANNAH TENNY.

68 v. PRISCILLA[4], b. 19 Feb. 1725-6; m. probably at Bradford, 13 Apr. 1747, CHASE SAVORY. They had ten children. She d. 20 Jul. 1778.

69 vi. JERUSHA[4], b. 24 Jan. 1727; d. unm. 8 Nov. 1816.

20. SAMUEL[3] HARDY (*William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 29 June 1679. He married at Bradford, 5 Jul. 1700, his cousin, HANNAH HARDY (See No. 33), daughter of JOHN and MARY (JACKMAN) HARDY. According to the Bradford Church records, he was received into membership 26 June 1720. His wife, HANNAH, was received into the same church 28 Aug. 1721. He was also one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727.

9. See *Essex Antiquarian,* page 111.

Samuel probably died during the early part of 1756. He made a will under date of 20 Dec. 1751 and it was proved 22 Nov. 1756. His wife probably died prior to 1751, as she was not mentioned in the will.

Children, all born at Bradford:

70 i. HANNAH[4], b. 5 Sept. 1700; m. at Bradford, 26 or 27 Aug. 1730, SAMUEL SMITH. They resided at Suncook in 1751. She was admitted to the Bradford Church in 1723.

71 ii. AMOS[4], b. 3 Sept. 1703; probably d. young, as he was not mentioned in his father's will.

72* iii. NATHAN[4], b. 12 Dec. 1714; baptised at Bradford, 17 Sept. 1721; m. DORCAS .....

73 iv. SAMUEL[4], b. .....; baptised at Bradford, 17 Sept. 1721; d. at Bradford, 9 Dec. 1742, "a young man."

74 v. NATHANIEL[4], b. .....; baptised at Bradford, 24 Jan. 1724-5; probably d. young as he was not mentioned in his father's will.

75 vi. RUTH[4], b. .....; d. at Bradford, 10 Nov. 1742, "young woman."

25. DEACON WILLIAM[3] HARDY (*William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 10 Aug. 1692. He married at Bradford, Mass., HANNAH BURBANK. The date of their marriage was 8 Mar. 1716. Until about 1722, he was known as "WILLIAM, 3RD", to distinguish him from WILLIAM (11). After the death of his father, WILLIAM (6), about 1722, he was known as "WILLIAM, JR.", to distinguish him again from WILLIAM (11), who had become WILLIAM, SR. After the death of WILLIAM (11), 14 Apr. 1752, he was called "WILLIAM, SR."

William Hardy was chosen "Deacon" of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727, being elected to serve in that capacity in 1728.

William (25) died at Bradford, Mass., 12 Nov. 1759. He made a will 6 Feb. 1758. The will was proved 10 Dec. 1759. He mentioned his wife HANNAH in the will. She died at Bradford 24 Mar. 1762.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

76 i. LYDIA[4], b. 7 Aug. 1718; d. at Bradford, 16 Sept. or 17 Sept. 1736.

77* ii. ELDAD[4], b. 25 Apr. 1720; m. at Bradford, 26 Nov. 1744, HANNAH SAVORY.

78* iii. JOB[4], b. 9 Apr. 1723; m. at Bradford, 24 Sept. 1744, HANNAH ROLLINS ("Rolenings").

79 iv. ALICE[4], b. 29 Sept. 1726. She was single in 1758 but probably m. 9 Dec. 1762, at Rowley, Mass., BENJAMIN WALLINGFORD, JR., of Rowley.

80 v. JANE[4], b. 22 May 1732; m. at Bradford, 17 Jul. 1753, JOHN PLUMMER of Hampstead, N. H.

26. THOMAS[3] HARDY, JR. (*William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 12 or 14 Dec. 1695; died 19 Dec. 1736; married at Bradford, Mass., 4 Jan. 1721-2, MARTHA HARDY, his cousin (See No. 103). She was a daughter of JOSEPH and MARY (BURBANK) HARDY.

Thomas Hardy, Jr., was received into membership of the Bradford Church 26 June 1720 and was one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727.

Some descendants of Thomas[3] and Martha Hardy have believed that this Thomas was a son of Thomas[2] and Mercy (Tenny) Hardy instead of William[2] and Sarah (Savory) Hardy, as here given. The authors have taken special pains to examine all available evidence in this connection, and have come to the conclusion that the record as given in this book is correct beyond any question of doubt. David W. Hoyt, eminent genealogist, in his compilation entitled *The Hardy Family of Bradford,*[10] has listed Thomas[3] Hardy as son of William[2] and not of Thomas[2]. Besides, as Hoyt has implied,[11] Thomas[3] (born 29 June 1667) probably died as a young man unmarried, since he was not mentioned in his father's will in 1716. Dr. Louis A. Woodbury of

10. See *The Essex Historical Collections,* Vol. XLVII, page 170.
11. Ibid, page 168.

Bradford, Mass., one of the most reliable authorities on Hardy genealogy, as far as the Bradford records are concerned, has also stated that Thomas[3] Hardy was a son of William[2] and Sarah Hardy.

Mention has already been made of the fact that William[2] Hardy, father of Thomas[3], died intestate.[12] In the settlement of the estate it appears that the four sons, Samuel, William, Thomas and Edmund, bought out their sisters, Ann and Sarah, and agreed with their mother in reference to the rights of dowry. Doctor Woodbury has corroborated these facts in a letter as follows:

> William (Ephraim?) Lacy of Andover and his wife Ann and Sarah Hardy of Bradford, daughters of William Hardy, late of Bradford having received their legacies in their father's will released to their brothers, Samuel, William, Thomas and Edmund all their right to the personal and real estate of their father William Hardy.

Thomas died at Bradford 19 Dec. 1736, without making a will. Administration of his estate was granted his widow, Martha, 7 Feb. 1736-7, and the real estate was divided in 1744. She moved to Hollis, N. H., with her son Phineas, and died there 27 May 1783, "age 82 years."

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

81* i. GIDEON[4], b. 7 May 1722; m. 1st, 24 May 1744, MARY GAGE; 2nd, 28 June 1753-4, MERCY HARDY (See No. 176).

82* ii. REUBEN[4], b. 24 Sept. 1724; m. at Rowley, Mass., 21 Mar. 1743, ELIZABETH ADAMS of Rowley.

83* iii. PHINEHAS (PHENEAS)[4], b. 11 Jul. 1726; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 19 May 1749, ABIGAIL GAGE of Haverhill.

84* iv. EBENEZER[4], b. 7 Nov. 1728; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 21 May 1747, SUSANNA RUSSELL.

85 v. ISAAC[4], b. 5 Aug. 1730; d. at Bradford, 30 Nov. 1730.

86 vi. MARTHA[4], b. 29 Dec. 1731; d. young.[13]

87 vii. PHEBE[4], b. 3 Dec. 1732; d. at Bradford, 7 May 1736.

88 viii. ANNA[4], b. 30 Jul. 1735; d. young.[13]

---

12. See page .....

13. The records of Bradford indicate that children of "Thomas, Jr." died May 12 and May 18, 1736.

27. EDMUND[3] HARDY (*William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 9 Jul. 1699. His first wife was MARY, whose last name is not known and who died at Bradford 8 Jan. 1730-1. His second wife was SARAH GAGE, whom he married at Bradford, Mass., 16 May 1731. She was a daughter of DANIEL[3] GAGE, whose father was DANIEL[2] and whose grandfather was JOHN[1]. She died at Bradford 20 Nov. 1736. EDMUND's third wife was RUTH BURBANK, whom he married at Bradford 12 Apr. 1737. She died at Bradford 12 March 1757. On 29 Dec. 1757, at Bradford, he married again, this time SARAH JEWETT.

Edmund Hardy was admitted to the Bradford Church 7 Feb. 1725 and was one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727.

There is no record of the death of Edmund, but it is known that he was living in 1759. It is possible that he moved to Pelham, N. H., with his son, Edmund, Jr (See No. 96), and died there.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

89 i. MARY[4], b. 10 Mar. 1726-7; d. at Bradford, 30 Mar. 1735-6.

90 ii. ELIZABETH[4], b. 16 Feb. 1728-9; m. at Bradford, 29 Nov. 1752, ROWELL FOOT. She d. at Bradford, 11 Mar. 1768.

91 iii. JEMIMA[4] (by first wife), b. 8 Jan. 1730-1; d. at Bradford, 25 May 1736.

92 iv. EDMUND[4] (by second wife), b. 25 May 1732; d. at Bradford, 5 or 6 Mar. 1735-6.

93 v. NAOMI[4], b. 20 Oct. 1735; d. at Bradford, 23 May 1736.

94 vi. MARY[4], b. .....; d. at Bradford, 30 Mar. 1736.

95 vii. TABITHA[4] (by third wife), b. 3 Feb. 1735-6.

96* viii. EDMUND[4], b. 7 June 1738; m. at Bradford, 28 Oct. 1765, MARY HARDY (See No. 290). He went to Pelham, N. H., in 1765.

97* ix. WILLIAM[4], b. 27 Nov. 1740; m. at Pelham, N. H., 4 Jan. 1781, ABIGAIL CROSS.

98 x. JESSE[4], b. 3 Apr. 1743; d. at Bradford, 21 Mar. 1746.

99* xi. LEVI[4], b. 10 Sept. 1746; m. at Pelham, N. H., 3 Jan. 1771, SARAH TWEED of Woburn, Mass.

100* xii. ASA[4], b. 6 Aug. 1749; m. at Boxford, Mass., 18 July 1771, MEHITABLE MERRILL.

31. Joseph[3] Hardy (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 3 Feb. 1674, twin brother of John, below. He married at Bradford, 6 Apr. 1698, Mary Burbank, daughter of Cabel and Martha (Smith) Burbank. She was born 26 Nov. 1675. He died "very suddenly, being abroad the greater part of the day", at Bradford, 24 Jan. 1747.

Joseph Hardy was called "Joseph, Jr." until after the death of Joseph (5), 11 Jan. 1726-7, when he was known as Joseph, Sr. A widow, Mary Hardy, "ancient", died 3 Sept. 1762. He was a soldier in 1710-11.

Mary Hardy, wife of Joseph, was received by the Bradford Church 4 or 14 May 1704. He was received by the same church 24 Apr. 1720. He was also one of the first 101 members of the new church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727.

Joseph has been referred to by some authorities as "Corp" and by others as "Cooper." The latter is probably more correct, indicating his occupation. He owned the oldest house now standing in Groveland, on King St., built in 1676.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

101* i. James[4], b. 14 Apr. 1699; m. at Bradford, 4 Jul. 1727, Hannah Bailey.

102 ii. Martha[4], b. 17 Feb. 1700-1; m. at Bradford, 4 Jan. 1721-2, Thomas Hardy (See No. 26).

103 iii. Mary[4], b. 21 Jan. 1702-3.

104* iv. Timothy[4], b. 24 Aug. or 26 Aug. 1705; m. 1st, at Rye, N. H., 27 Sept. 1733, Mary Marden; 2nd, 22 May 1775, Widow Mary Ames.

105* v. Ebenezer[4], b. 14 Nov. 1707; m. at Bradford, 8 Nov. 1731, Martha Palmer.

106* vi. David[4], b. 3 Oct. 1709; m. at Bradford, 6 Dec. 1732, Dorcas Gage.

107 vii. Jemima[4], b. 13 May 1711; m. at Bradford, 6 Dec. 1732, Andrew Palmer. Their daughter Jemima m. James Hardy, son of the brother, James (101) Hardy.

108* viii. Stephen[4], b. 29 Aug. 1713; m. at Rowley, Mass., 20 Aug. 1740, Mary, or Sarah, Holmes.

109 ix. AMOS[4], b. 30 Dec. 1713; baptised at Bradford, 15 Jul. 1716; d. at Bradford, 30 Dec. 1717.

110 x. MEHITABLE[4], b. 20 Mar. 1718; m. at Bradford, 6 Sept. 1739, SETH JEWETT ("JUET").

32. JOHN[3] HARDY (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 3 Feb. 1674, twin brother of JOSEPH (31). He married at Bradford, Mass., 8 Jul. 1701, ANNE SAVORY. The date of the death of JOHN (32) is not known. He was living in 1727. The date of the death of his wife, ANNE, is not definitely known either, although the Bradford records state: "ANNA, ancient widow, mother of JONATHAN, died 10 Mar. 1740-1."

John Hardy and his wife moved to Westborough, Mass., soon after their marriage. After the death of his father, 1 Feb. 1714-5, he became John, Sr. Prior to that he was known as John, Jr.

Children:[14]

111* i. PHINEAS[4], b. at Westborough, Mass., 1702; m. at Westborough, Mass., 8 Mar. 1731-2, PRUDENCE WARREN.

112* ii. DANIEL[4], b. at Westborough, Mass., abt. 1704-5; m. at Westborough, Mass., VASHTI RICE, 7 Dec. 1727.

113* iii. AARON[4], b. at Westborough, Mass., abt. 1705-6; m. at Westborough, Mass., 24 Mar. 1730, HEPZIBAH BRADISH.

114* iv. JONATHAN[4], b. at Bradford, Mass., 25 Aug. 1710; m. at Bradford, Mass., 8 Sept. 1737, SARAH MARSH.

34. RICHARD[3] HARDY (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, 24 Apr. 1679; died at Bradford, Mass., 10 Aug. 1760, "an aged man." He married at Bradford, Mass., SARAH HARDY, his cousin. She was a daughter of WILLIAM and SARAH (SAVORY) HARDY, and was born at Bradford, Mass., 1 June 1690.

Richard Hardy was received into the Bradford Church 28 Jul. 1723 from the Haverhill, Mass., Church. He was also one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727. She was admitted to the Bradford Church 30 June 1723.

---

14. John 32 settled in Hassanamisco, Indian name for Grafton and originally part of Westborough, Mass. It is possible that he had other children, in addition to those named above. David W. Hoyt, genealogist, thinks "John, a young man, who died at Bradford, Mass., 14 Jul. 1737" was his son. (See *The Essex Historical Collections*, Vol. XLVII, page 177.)

Children, born at Bradford, Mass.:

115 i. ENOCH[4], b. 8 Apr. 1725; d. at Bradford, 26 Jul. 1735.

116 ii. ABNER[4], b. 1729-30; baptised at Bradford, 26 Apr. 1730; d. at Bradford, 12 Aug. 1733, "in 4th year."

36. NATHANIEL[3] HARDY (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 10 Mar. 1683. He married PRUDENCE. Her last name is not known. She was received by the Bradford Church 31 July 1721. He died probably in the early part of the year 1724-5, without making a will, since his widow, PRUDENCE, was given the administration of his estate 8 Feb. 1724-5. The estate was divided in 1735. The Boxford records give intention of marriage of widow PRUDENCE and EDWARD CLEMENT, "May-Oct." 1725. She married, 30 May 1729, ROBERT DANIELSON.

In the administration of his estate, Nathaniel Hardy is referred to as a brother of Jonathan Hardy. This probably meant his brother John.

Children:

117 i. HEPZIBAH[4], b. probably at Bradford, Mass.; m. at Bradford, JONATHAN MARDIN; received by the Bradford Church, 5 Nov. 1727. She was living in 1746.

118 ii. ROSE[4], b. at Boxford, Mass., 16 Jan. 1707; probably d. young as she was not mentioned in the administration of her father's estate.

119 iii. ELIZABETH[4], b. at Boxford, Mass., 3 Feb. 1709; probably d. young as she was not mentioned in the administration of her father's estate.

120 iv. KEZIAH[4], b. at Boxford, Mass., 16 Nov. 1711; m. at Bradford, Mass., 27 May 1731, STEPHEN MERRILL of Amesbury, Mass. Several children.

121* v. ZACHARIAH[4], b. at Boxford, Mass., 3 Oct. 1713; baptised at Bradford, Mass., 25 Oct. 1724; m. at Bradford, 5 Feb. 1735-6, BETHIAH HARDY (See No. 136).

122 vi. ABIGAIL[4], b. at Boxford, Mass., 19 Oct. 1715; m. at Bradford, 3 Nov. 1736, ABRAHAM FARNUM of Dracut, Mass. She was received by the Bradford Church, 5 Jan. 1734-5 and was living in 1746.

123 vii. RICHARD[4], b. at Boxford, Mass., 3 May 1718. He d. at Boxford, 22 Aug. 1745. Inventory of his estate was made 20 Dec. 1745. He had no children. His estate was divided in 1746 among his mother, brothers and sisters. SOLOMON MARTIN of Andover, Mass., became his guardian 17 June 1728.

124* viii. MATTHEW[4], b. at Boxford, Mass., 30 Nov. 1720; baptised at Bradford, Mass., 25 Oct. 1724; m. probably at Boxford, 1748-9, ANNA LACY.

37. ZACHARIAH[3] HARDY (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 20 Feb. 1685. He died at Tewsbury, Mass., 14 Oct. or 15 Oct. 1763, "in his 78th year." He died of consumption. He married, first, HEPZIBAH WALLINGFORD, at Bradford, Mass., 23 Feb. 1715-6. For his second wife he married at Tewksbury, Mass., PRUDENCE STEVENS, 21 Feb. 1751. His first wife, HEPZIBAH, was born at Bradford, Mass., 25 Sept. 1695. She was a daughter of JAMES and DEBORAH WALLINGFORD, and died at Tewksbury, Mass., 31 Mar. 1749, "aged 54 years."

Zachariah Hardy was a pioneer emigrant to Tewksbury, Mass. The house in which he lived is still standing on Rogers St., Tewksbury Centre, Mass. It was the first house built in North Tewksbury, Mass., being erected in 1736. It is in excellent condition today and is considered one of the famous homesteads of Tewksbury. He made a will 4 Mar. 1763. It was proved 7 Nov. 1763.

Children:

125* i. JOHN[4], b. at Bradford, Mass., 28 Nov. 1716; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 1 Mar. 1743, ABIGAIL KIDDER.

126 ii. ABIGAIL[4], b. at Bradford, Mass., 18 Jan. 1717-8; m. at Bradford, Mass., 6 Sept. 1739, JOSEPH KIDDER.

127 iii. RUTH[4], b. at Bradford, Mass., 14 June 1720; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 6 Feb. 1739-40, THOMAS FRENCH. She was living in 1763.

128 iv. NEHEMIAH[4], b. at Bradford, Mass., 23 or 28 Jul. 1722; d. before Dec. 1750. No children. Administration of his estate was granted 27 Feb. 1748. Inventory of the estate was made 28 Nov. 1748.

129 v. Elizabeth[4], b. at Bradford, Mass., 26 Jan. 1724-5; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 12 June 1745, Benjamin Pike. She was living in 1763.

130 vi. Nathaniel[4], b. at Bradford, Mass., 26 Feb. 1726-7; d. at Tewksbury, Mass., 21 or 25 Oct. 1748. He made a will which was dated 7 Oct. 1748 and which was proved 21 Nov. 1748. No children.

131 vii. Mary[4], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1729; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 26 or 27 Nov. 1755, William Hunt. She was living in 1763 at the time of the death of her father.

132 viii. Sarah[4], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 23 Jul. 1735; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1759, Dr. Nathaniel Cutler. She was living at the time of the death of her father in 1763.[15]

38. Thomas[3] Hardy (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 17 Mar. 1689; died 11 Mar. 1771; married, first, Rose, whose last name is not known. For his second wife he married Deborah Wallingford at Bradford, Mass., 14 May 1719.

Until 1716 he was known as Thomas, Jr., to distinguish him from his uncle Thomas. After that he was Thomas, Sr.

Thomas Hardy and wife Rose were admitted to the Bradford Church 19 Sept. 1713. His second wife, Deborah, was received into membership in the same church 28 Jul. 1723. Both Thomas and Deborah were among the 101 members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

133 i. Dorothy[4], b. 5 Aug. 1710; m. at Bradford, Mass., 22 Apr. 1729, Moses Hardy (See No. 57).

134 ii. Esther[4], b. .....; baptised at Bradford, Mass., 3 Aug. 1712; probably d. young.[16]

135 iii. Rachel[4], b. 26 Mar. 1714; m. at Bradford, Mass., 29 Aug. 1734, Jeremiah Hardy (See No. 59).

136 iv. Bethiah[4], b. 9 Nov. 1715; m. at Bradford, Mass., 5 Feb. 1735-6, Zachariah Hardy (See No. 121).

---

15. The Rev. Henry A. Hezen, in his *History of Billerica, Mass.*, page 66, refers to Ebenezer Hardy as the son of Zachariah 37. This is an error. Ebenezer was son of Thomas and Martha Hardy.

16. An Esther Hardy married at Ipswich, Mass., Samuel Potter (intention of marriage was made there 13 Feb. 1730).

137 v. PATIENCE[4], b. 20 Jan. 1716 (By first wife, ROSE); m. at Bradford, Mass., 12 Oct. 1736, HANNIEL EMMERSON of Methuen, Mass.

138* vi. AMOS[4] (By second wife), b. 9 Mar. 1720; m. at Newbury, Mass., 22 Feb. 1738-9, MARY CHENEY.

139* vii. JONAS[4], b. 19 Oct. 1721; m.

140 viii. OLIVER[4], b. 14 Mar. 1724; d. at Bradford, 14 Apr. 1753, "a young man."

141 ix. ROSE[4], b. 1 Mar. 1725-6; m. at Bradford, Mass., 1 Apr. 1742, PETER CHENEY.

142 x. ESTHER[4], b. 7 Mar. 1728; probably m. at Bradford, 26 Jan. 1743, RICHARD PERRY.

143 xi. EZEKIEL[4], b. 19 Apr. or 29 Apr. 1730; d. at Bradford, 1 June 1736.

144 xii. JAMES[4], b. 8 Oct. 1732; d. at Bradford, 7 Jul. 1736.

145 xiii. DEBORAH[4], b. 11 Dec. 1734. A DEBORAH HARDY m. at Bradford, 24 Feb. 1757, JOSEPH BAILEY.[17]

146 xiv. A child[4], b. .....; d. at Bradford, Jan. 1738.

147 xv. THOMAS, JR.[4], b. .....; baptised 24 June 1739; m. 2 Feb. 1763, at Bradford, Mass., LYDIA HARDY (See No. 220). They moved to Westford, Mass., in 1765. He d. there 9 May 1780. She d., a widow, 4 Mar. 1798. No record of any children.

39. JACOB[3] HARDY (*Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 25 Aug. 1691; died at Bradford, Mass., 30 Sept. 1735; married at Bradford, Mass., 3 Mar. 1714-5, HANNAH WOOSTER, or WORCESTER. She was a daughter of FRANCIS[3] WOOSTER. Her grandfather was SAMUEL[2] WOOSTER and her great-grandfather was WILLIAM[1] WOOSTER.

Jacob Hardy was admitted to the Bradford Church in 1723. Both were among the first 101 members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

148 i. HANNAH[4], b. .....; baptised at Bradford, 10 Dec. 1715.[18]

149 ii. ANN[4], b. 3 Dec. 1716; m. at Bradford, Mass., ANDREW HARDY (See No. 60).

17. According to William B. Ladd, historian and genealogist, of Groveland, Mass., Deborah Hardy died 8 June 1736.

18. It is possible that Hannah and Ann were the same person.

150* iii. Francis[4], b. 26 Jul. 1717; m. 1st, at Bradford, Mass., 27 Feb. 1738-9, Abigail Cheney; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1759, Isabella Standwood.

151 iv. Eunice[4], b. 22 Jan. 1720-1; m. at Bradford, 1 Apr. 1740, Samuel Burbank.

40. Joseph[3] Hardy (*Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 20 Oct. 1692; died at Bradford, Mass., 26 Nov. 1745, "in his 54th year"; married, first, Sarah Carlton at Bradford, Mass., 3 Apr. 1729. She was a daughter of Joseph Carlton, and died 16 Apr. 1730, "in her 23rd year." For his second wife, he married Ruth Kimball, a daughter of Jonathan Kimball. She was a granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball, and her great-grandfather was Richard Kimball. The second marriage took place at Bradford, Mass., 2 or 28 Oct. 1730.

Before 1726-7, Joseph Hardy was called "Joseph 3rd", or "Tertius", to distinguish him from Joseph (5) and Joseph (31). Joseph (5) died Jan., 1726-7, and after that date Joseph (40) was known as "Joseph, Jr." He and his wife Sarah were among the first 101 members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727.

Administration of his estate was granted his widow, Ruth, 20 Jan. 1746. She married again, 3 Jan. 1749, at Bradford, Mass. Her second husband was Samuel Wood of Bradford, Mass. She died at Bradford, Mass., 15 May 1790, at the age of 80.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

152 i. Josiah[4], b. 15 Mar. 1729-30 (By first wife); d. at Bradford, Mass., 12 Apr. 1730.

153 ii. Sarah[4] (By second wife), b. 2 Sept. 1731; m. 1st, at Bradford, 5 Feb. 1753, Joseph Bradley of Haverhill, Mass., who d. 31 Jul. 1754, at Haverhill; m. 2nd, 29 Mar. 1757, William Atwood. She was living in 1790.

154 iii. Isaac[4], b. 3 Aug. 1733; d. at Bradford, 18 Aug. 1733.

155* iv. Joseph[4], b. 22 June 1734; m. 1st, at Bradford, 31 Mar. 1757, Edna Hopkinson; m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1764, Susanna Kimball.

156 v. Lydia[4], b. 16 Dec. 1736; m. at Bradford, 23 Aug. 1759, John Wardwell of Andover, Mass. She was living in 1790.

157 vi. JACOB[4], b. 18 Sept. 1738; d. at Bradford, 8 June 1753. Administration of his estate granted to his brother JOSEPH (155), 29 Oct. 1759.

158 vii. JONATHAN[4]; b. 27 Dec. 1739; d. at Bradford, Sept. 1741.

159 viii. RUTH[4], b. 20 Aug. 1742; m. at Bradford, 24 Oct. 1765, SAMUEL BOYNTON. She d. 13 Oct. 1819 at Bradford.

47. THOMAS[4] HARDY (*William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 15 Dec. 1706. He married, first, HANNAH OBER of Beverly, Mass., a daughter of JOHN and HANNAH OBER. The exact date of marriage is not known, but the records of Beverly, Mass., under date of 12 Nov. 1727 show that they were then married and living in Beverly. She died at Beverly, Mass., 7 Jan. 1737-8, "aged 32 years, 2 months." For his second wife he married MARY, last name not known, perhaps MARY LEAVITT, daughter of BENJAMIN and ELIZABETH LEAVITT, born at Stratham, N. H., 19 Sept. 1710.

Thomas Hardy lived in Beverly, Mass., from 1735 to 1741. He returned to Bradford, Mass., soon thereafter. He moved with his second wife, Mary, to Woburn, Mass., in 1754, where he was living in 1761.

He was referred to as "cordwainer" and "coaster." In 1753 and later he was called "gentleman." He was Thomas, "Tertius", or "3rd" from 1727 to 1736 to distinguish him from Thomas (2) and Thomas (10). In a deed acknowledged in 1736 he was called "Junior." He was received by the Bradford Church 7 Feb. 1725, and was one of the 101 first members of the new Congregational Church organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727.

A Thomas Hardy was one of twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass., during the French and Indian War, probably Thomas, the subject of this sketch.

Children:

160 i. SUSANNA[5], b. at Beverly, Mass., 31 Jul. 1735; d. at Beverly, 25 Sept. 1735 (By first wife).

161 ii. HANNAH[5], b. at Beverly, Mass., 6 June 1740 (By second wife); d. at Bradford, 18 Apr. 1753, "age 13 years."

162 iii. Millicent[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 30 Oct. 1742; m. at Boston, Mass., 4 Mar. 1760, Richard Penhallow of Woburn, Mass.

163 iv. Leavit[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 21 Dec. 1744. He served in the French and Indian War in 1762. No other record.

164 v. Judith[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 8 June 1746; m. 1768, Bradstreet Wiggin.[19] They had eleven children.

165 vi. Ammi[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 1 Jan. 1747-8.

166 vii. Ishmael[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 17 Nov. 1749. He served in the Revolutionary War in 1777 and 1778 as a seaman. No other record.

167 viii. Asher[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 28 May 1751; m. Boxford, Mass., 18 Jul. 1782, Sarah Foster. No record of children.

54. Capt. Eliphalet[4] Hardy (*Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 21 Jan. or 27 Jan. 1719-20; died at Bradford, Mass., 25 Mar. 1799, "age 79 years." He married at Bradford, Mass., 4 Jan. 1738-9, Hannah Platts, a daughter of Jonas Platts. She died a widow at Bradford, Mass., 7 May 1812, "aged 91 years."

Eliphalet, like his father before him and his son Eliphalet, Jr., had a distinguished military service. He was a Sergeant in the French and Indian War from 1757 to 1760, later becoming Lieutenant and Captain. He also was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

Perry, historian, records the fact that "Joseph Kimball and Eliphalet Hardy set up the lower mill, so called" in 1750.[20]

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

168 i. Daniel[5], b. 16 or 26 Jan. 1739-40; d. at Bradford, 7 Apr. 1740.

169* ii. Eliphalet[5], Capt., b. 1 Mar. 1740-41; m. at Bradford, 9 Nov. 1758, Mehetable Hardy (See No. .....).

170* iii. Daniel[5], b. 30 May 1743; m. at Bradford, Sarah Greenough.

171 iv. Edna[5], b. 20 Aug. 1745; m. at Bradford, 19 May 1768, Retire Hathorn Parker.

172* v. Solomon[5], b. 20 Nov. 1747; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 3 Oct. 1770, Sarah Bailey.

---

19. See *New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, pages 163-4.

20. See *Perry's Historical Sermon*, delivered at Bradford, Mass., in 1820, page 12.

173 vi. HANNAH[5], b. 2 Aug. 1750; m. at Bradford, 20 Nov. 1771, WILLIAM PARKER.

174 vii. ABIGAIL[5], b. 23 May 1753; m. JESSE ATWOOD.

175 viii. REBECCA[5], b. 27 Feb. 1756; d. at Bradford, 1 Aug. 1762, of "throat distemper."

176 ix. PHINEAS[5], b. 26 Mar. 1759; d. at Bradford, 8 Aug. 1762, of "throat distemper."

177 x. AARON[5], b. 11 Sept. 1761; d. at Bradford, 16 Sept. or 15 Nov. 1764.

178 xi. PHINEAS[5], Capt., b. 29 Oct. 1763; m. at Bradford, Mass., 29 Mar. 1789, RACHEL HOPKINSON. He d. at Bradford, Mass., 24 Dec. 1829, of "fever", "age 66 years." His wife d. at Bradford, Mass., 2 Mar. 1820, "age 59 years." According to Perry, historian, Capt. Phineas Hardy conducted the singing for many years in the Second (Groveland) Congregational Church.[21] He was an officer in the Revolutionary War. No children. He was a Captain of Militia, and took a prominent part in the suppression of Shay's Rebellion.[22]

57. MOSES[4] HARDY (*Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 12 Feb. 1708. He married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 22 Apr. 1729, DOROTHY HARDY, a daughter of THOMAS and ROSE HARDY (See No. 133). She was born at Bradford, Mass., 5 Aug. 1710 and died there 22 Mar. 1760. For his second wife he married at Newbury, Mass., 3 Dec. 1760, MARY (STICKNEY) BOYNTON, widow of DAVID BOYNTON. Soon after 1760 they moved to Dunstable, N. H., where they both probably died.

Moses Hardy served in the French and Indian War. He was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

179 i. A son[5], b. 4 Jan. 1730; d. at Bradford, 11 Jan. 1730.

180 ii. MERCY[5], b. 7 Jan. 1730-31; m. at Bradford, 28 June 1753, GIDEON HARDY (See No. 81).

181 iii. HANNAH[5], b. .....; baptised at Bradford, 12 Mar. 1732.

182 iv. ISAAC[5], b. 27 Jan. 1733-4; d. at Bradford, 27 Dec. 1737.

---

21. See *Perry's Historical Sermon,* delivered at Bradford, Mass., in 1820, page 51.

22. See page ..... for an account of Shay's Rebellion and Capt. Phineas Hardy's part in it.

183 v. Isaac[5], b. 12 Feb. 1737-8. He served in the French and Indian War and probably died in service. No further record.

184* vi. Ezekiel[5], b. 20 Nov. 1741; m. at Andover, Mass., 1 Sept. 1763, Sarah Mooar.

185* vii. Moses[5], Jr., b. 8 Feb. 1743-4; m. at Bradford, Mass., 6 May 1767, Miriam Hardy (See No. 221).

186 viii. Betty[5], b. 28 Jan. 1745; probably m. 22 May 1766, Joseph Hill Ordeway of Haverhill, Mass.

187 ix. Dolly[5] (By first wife), b. 28 June 1748.

59. Jeremiah[4] Hardy (*Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 31 May 1713; died at Bradford, Mass., "very sudden" of smallpox, 19 May or 29 May 1777, "age 64 years";[23] married at Bradford, Mass., 29 Aug. 1734, Rachel Hardy (See No. 135). She was a daughter of Thomas and Rose Hardy, born at Bradford, Mass., 26 Mar. 1714. She died at Bradford, Mass., "of consumption", 18 Jul. 1769.

Jeremiah Hardy served in the French and Indian War. He was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

He made a will, probably in May 1777 before he died. It was proved 3 June 1777.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

188* i. Abner[5], b. 13 Mar. 1735-6; m. at Bradford, 10 Nov. 1756, Rebecca Hardy (See No. 298).

189 ii. Isaiah[5], b. 25 Jul. 1739; d. at Bradford, 18 Aug. 1743, "of throat distemper."

190 iii. Prudence[5], b. 20 Oct. 1741; m. at Bradford, 24 ..... 1765, Simeon Stevens of Andover, Mass. She was living in 1777 at the time of her father's death.

191 iv. Rachel[5], b. 4 Mar. 1745; m. at Bradford, 2 Mar. 1773, Samuel Lindsey of Andover, Mass. She was living in 1777 at the time of her father's death.

192 v. Isaiah[5], b. 7 Feb. 1747-8; d. at Bradford either 29 Oct. 1748 or Sept. 1753.[24]

---

23. See "The Smallpox Incident of Groveland, Mass.", page .....

24. William B. Ladd, historian and genealogist, of Groveland, Mass., thinks that the child that died Sept., 1753, was 192 Isaiah. This is very doubtful.

193 vi. A child[5], b. .....; d. Bradford, Sept. 1753, of "dysentery."

194 vii. ELIZABETH[5], b. 6 Oct. 1754; d. unm. at Bradford, 22 June 1777, of smallpox.

60. ANDREW[4] HARDY (*Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 11 Mar. 1714-5; died at Bradford, Mass., 14 Feb. 1778; married at Bradford, Mass., 27 Feb. 1738-9, ANN HARDY (See No. 149). She was a daughter of JACOB and HANNAH (WOOSTER) HARDY. He made a will 22 Jul. 1777. It was proved 3 Mar. 1778. Wife was mentioned, but not by name. She died at Stoddard, N. H., where she was probably living with her son, ISAIAH, 8 Apr. 1797, "aged 82 years."

Andrew Hardy served in the French and Indian War. He was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

Children:

195* i. JACOB[5], b. at Rowley, Mass., 4 Dec. or 14 Dec. 1739; baptised at Bradford, Mass., 23 Dec. 1739; m. 1st, at Bradford, 21 Mar. 1765, MARY HASELTINE of Haverhill, Mass.; m. 2nd, HANNAH HUDSON, at Salem, N. H., 19 Jul. 1779.

196 ii. JOSIAH[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 20 Dec. 1743; m. at Stoddard, N. H., 6 May 1791, MARTHA MOORE of Antrim, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died at Stoddard, N. H., 9 Aug. 1800, "age 56 years, 7 months, 9 days." No record of any children.

197* iii. NATHAN[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 3 Oct. 1745; m. 1st, MARGARET (Last name not known), abt. 1780; m. 2nd, at Washington, N. H., POLLY PRATT, Jul. 1791.

198* iv. ELIJAH[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 25 Oct. 1747; m. ABIAH.

199* v. ISAIAH[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 12 Oct. 1753; m. at Stoddard, N. H., 6 May 1783, SARAH DODGE.

66. BENJAMIN[4] HARDY (*Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 14 Feb. 1714-5. He married at Bradford, Mass., 27 Sept. 1738, REBECCA ROLF. He died at Bradford, Mass., 7 Apr. or 8 Apr. 1753 without making a will. Administration of his estate was granted to his son JOSHUA 7 Oct. 1765.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

200* i. JOSHUA[5], b. 13 Sept. 1740; m. at Bradford, 15 Oct. 1765, HANNAH TYLER.

201* ii. ABEL[5], b. 9 Oct. 1743; m. 9 Sept. 1766, SARAH CHASE.

202 iii. PRISCILLA[5], b. 6 Apr. 1746; m. at Bradford, 5 Nov. 1770, ARTHUR PERRY HARDY (See No. 362).

203 iv. JERUSHA[5], b. 9 Sept. 1748.

204* v. BENJAMIN[5], b. 7 Mar. 1753; m. 1st, at Bradford, Mass., 7 Feb. 1780, PHEBE HARDY; m. 2nd, at Weare, N. H., MARY (MELVIN) GALE, 14 Dec. 1823.

67. PHILLIP[4] HARDY (*Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 2 or 7 Feb. 1719. He married at Bradford, Mass., 22 Dec. 1743, HANNAH TENNY, a daughter of JOHN[4] TENNY. Her grandfather was SAMUEL[3] TENNY and her great-grandfather was JOHN[2] TENNY, son of THOMAS[1] TENNY.

Phillip Hardy served in the French and Indian War. He was a Sergeant in 1757. He was a member of the Second Foot Company of Bradford, Mass.

He moved to Pelham, N. H., in 1759. A deed, conveying property formerly owned by the grandfather of Phillip's wife, Samuel[3] Tenny, was signed by all the children of Phillip (67) Hardy named below in 1783, except Anne, then deceased.

Children:

205 i. ANNE[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 30 Aug. 1745; d. at Bradford, 27 Sept. 1747.

206 ii. HEPZIBAH[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 20 Nov. 1750; m. JONATHAN HARDY (See No. .....).

207* iii. PAUL[5] (PHILLIP), b. at Bradford, Mass., 13 May 1753; m. LOIS FLANDERS (Intention, 25 Apr. 1778, Amesbury, Mass.).

208 iv. ZILPHA[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 24 June 1756; m. AMOS BAYLEY (BAILEY) at Pelham, N. H.

209* v. CHARLES[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 15 Apr. 1759; m. at Pelham, N. H., 5 Feb. 1799, MARY HERRICK.

210 vi. REBECCA[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., ...; baptised at Bradford, Mass., 13 Dec. 1761; living, unm., at Pelham, N. H., in 1783, at the time deed mentioned above was made.

211* vii. JEDEDIAH[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., ...; living at Pelham, N. H., when deed referred to above was signed; m. at Pelham, N. H., 1 Apr. 1773, MOLLEY or MARY, WYMAN.

212 viii. HANNAH[5], b. at Pelham, N. H., 1 May 1767; living, unm., at Pelham, N. H., when deed mentioned above was signed.

72. NATHAN[4] HARDY (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 12 Dec. 1714. He was baptized at Bradford, Mass., 17 Sept. 1721. He married DORCAS, last name not known. He died at Bradford, Mass., 11 Jul. 1744 "by splitting of a gun overloaded." A widow, DORCAS HARDY, was living in 1751. She probably remarried, 6 May 1753, at Bradford, Mass., EBENEZER BURBANK.

Children, born at Bradford, Mass.:

213* i. ENOCH[5], b. 27 Jul. 1741; m. HANNAH JENNES, 4 Mar. 1764, at Rye, N. H.

214 ii. RUTH[5] (twin), b. 16 April. or 26 Apr. 1744; m. at Bradford, Mass., 28 Dec. 1762, NATHANIEL MARBLE, JR., of Haverhill, Mass.

215* iii. SAMUEL[5] (twin), b. 16 Apr. or 26 Apr. 1744; m. ELIZABETH.

77. ELDAD[4] HARDY (*William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 25 Apr. 1720; died at Bradford, Mass., 16 June 1764. He married at Bradford, Mass., 26 Nov. 1744, HANNAH SAVORY.

Eldad Hardy served in the French and Indian War. He was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass. Administration of his estate was granted John Burbank 23 Jul. 1764.

Children, born at Bradford, Mass.:

216* i. EPHRAIM[5], b. 16 Sept. 1745; m. at Newbury, Mass., SUSANNA CHENEY, 17 or 27 Nov. 1767.

217 ii. ENOS[5], b. 5 May 1747; d. at Bradford, 16 Aug. 1753.

218 iii. JABEZ[5], b. 21 June 1750; d. at Bradford, 19 Aug. 1753.

78. Job[4] Hardy (*William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 9 Apr. 1723. He married at Bradford, Mass., 24 Sept. 1744, Hannah Rollins ("Rolenings"). They moved to Pelham, N. H., in 1769. Both probably died there.

Job Hardy served in the French and Indian War. He was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

Children:

219 i. Lydia[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 13 Apr. 1745; m. at Bradford, 2 Feb. 1763, Thomas Hardy (See No. 147).

220 ii. Miriam[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 28 Oct. 1747; m. at Bradford, 6 May 1767, Moses Hardy, Jr. (See No. 185).

221 iii. Jane[5], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 10 Mar. 1749.

222* iv. Cyrus[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 3 Aug. 1752; m. at Pelham, N. H., 6 Apr. 1774, Olive Richardson. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, New Hampshire service.

223 v. Irene[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 27 June 1755; d. at Bradford, 3 May 1758.

224 vi. Simeon[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 28 Mar. 1758; d. at Bradford, 29 Mar. 1759.

225 vii. Alice[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 3 May 1760; m. 13 Apr. 1780, Benjamin Colburn or Coburn who was born in Pelham, N. H., 31 Oct. 1747. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and of him an interesting story is told. He enlisted from the town of Pelham, N. H. During a battle a bullet struck the musket of the soldier next to him, glanced and killed the man carrying it. Benjamin, who witnessed the incident, threw away his own gun and took his mate's musket in exchange as it was far better than his own. This gun he used throughout the time of his service, brought it home and it is now in the possession of his great-grandson. Children, all born at Pelham, N. H.:

Alice, b. 21 May 1780; m. 1802 Nathaniel Coburn; d. 18 Oct. 1863.

Sybil, b. 23 June 1782; d. 22 Aug. 1833; m. 21 May 1803, Hinksman Coburn, brother of Nathaniel above.

Benjamin, b. 19 Aug. 1786; he never m.; d. at Andover, Mass., 10 May 1867.

Prescott, b. 19 Nov. 1788, and d. at Lowell, Mass., 28 Aug. 1874; m. 22 Dec. 1814, Dorothy Abbott, daughter of Solomon and Rachel (Bowers) Abbott of Dracot,

Mass., where she was born 17 Jul. 1789. She d. 25 Feb. 1852, in Tyngsboro, Mass. They resided in Lowell. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Their children were born at Lowell, Mass.:

HARRIET NEWELL, b. 26 Feb. 1818; m. 29 Sept. 1836, JOSIAH GATES; d. 5 May 1855.

PERLINA, b. 1821; m. 17 June 1846, DR. HEZEKIAH COOK BICKFORD.

HANNAH, b. 31 Mar. 1781; d. 8 Aug. 1874; m. 30 Sept. 1813, JEPTHA COBURN, a brother to NATHANIEL and to HINKSMAN. HANNAH'S family resided in Dracot, Mass.[25]

JESSE, b. 30 May 1793; d. 31 May 1865; m. 9 Feb. 1821, OLIVE BARKER, daughter of JOHN and PATIENCE (PARSONS) BARKER of Pelham, N. H. They resided in Pelham, N. H. Children, all born at Pelham:

OLIVE JANE, b. 10 Aug. 1821; m. WARREN BAILEY.

BETSEY, b. 17 Feb. 1824; m. 29 Jul. 1862, OZIAS GOODHUE.

ELEANOR, b. 5 Oct. 1826; unm.

SARAH, b. 23 Apr. 1828; m. HORATIO G. COBORN.

MARY ANN, b. 9 Aug. 1833; m. HOUGHTON.

HANNAH ROLLINS, b. 9 Mar. 1837; unm.

JESSE AARON, b. 17 Jan. 1841.

MARIA, b. 19 Aug. 1795; unm., d. 24 Mar. 1861.

DANIEL, b. in Dracut, Mass., 13 Oct. 1802; d. at Lawrence, Mass., 14 May 1868; m. 1 Apr. 1827, ALFREDA COLBURN, daughter of MICAH and SYRIL (FLINT) COLBURN of Dracut, Mass., where she was born 23 Dec. 1803. She d. at Lawrence, Mass., 22 Jul. 1879. They resided in Lawrence, Mass. Children:

ALFREDA JEANETTE, b. 7 Nov. 1827; m. 14 Nov. 1850, CALVIN EDWARD WRIGHT of Westford. They resided at Chapel Hill, N. H., where she d. 28 Sept. 1861.

AUGUSTA, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 26 June 1830; m. 17 Mar. 1852, WARREN MOORE of Hancock, N. H.; d. 3 Jul. 1853.

DANIEL PRESCOTT, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 12 May 1832; d. 4 Mar. 1854.

---

25. It is an interesting fact which can hardly be duplicated that the three sisters, Alice, Sybil and Hannah, married three brothers, Nathaniel, Hinksman and Jeptha Coburn, without a change of name. It should also be said that names Colburn and Coburn represent the same family with a different spelling of the surname.

Albert Fernando, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 8 Oct. 1834, m. 1st, 24 Jul. 1864, Margaret Lucas Clifford, daughter of Philander and Louisa (MacDuffie) Clifford of Derby, Vt. She was b. 2 Aug. 1837 at Bradfield, Vt.; m. 2nd, 26 Jul. 1833, Mrs. Marie Isador (Webster) Whittaker of Bethel, Vt.

Esther, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 1 Nov. 1837; d. in infancy.

Alsina Ann Adella, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 9 Dec. 1839; d. 17 Mar. 1908; m. 5 Feb. 1862, Thomas Benton Currier of Methuen, Mass.

George Washington, b. at Lawrence, 4 Jul. 1842; d. 12 Jan. 1903; m. 1st, in Boston, Mass., Mrs. A. Maria Tarr; m. 2nd, Mrs. Charlotte M. (Tarr) Rolfe.

226* viii. Simeon[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 4 Aug. 1763; m. at Bradford, 7 Oct. 1789, Susanna Shaw.

81. Gideon[4] Hardy (*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 7 May 1722. He married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 24 May 1744, Mary Gage, a daughter of Daniel[4] Gage and granddaughter of Daniel[3] Gage, who was a grandson of John[1] Gage. The latter came to America from Suffolk, England, in 1630, landing at Salem, Mass., 12 June in company with John Winthrop, Jr. John[1] Gage was, with Thomas[1] Hardy of Salem, of Boston, of Ipswich, of Bradford, Mass., immigrant ancestor of Gideon (81), one of the twelve first settlers of Ipswich, Mass., under John Winthrop, Jr. Mary Gage was born 31 Aug. 1722. She died at Bradford, Mass., 9 Mar. 1753, "in her 34th year." For his second wife Gideon (81) married at Bradford, Mass., 28 June 1753, Mercy Hardy, a daughter of Moses (57) and Dorothy Hardy (See No. 180). His second wife was probably a widow at the time of their marriage.[26] She died at Bradford, Mass., 29 Apr. 1783.

Gideon Hardy served in the French and Indian War. He was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men

26. In his will, Gideon 81 mentioned wife Mercy, her father, Moses 57 Hardy, and "her daughter Mary which she had before our marriage."

from Bradford, Mass. According to the Muster Rolls on file in the Archives of the State House, Boston, Mass., he died in service, probably 3 Sept. 1759. He made a will 18 May 1758.

Children:

227* i. THOMAS[5], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 18 Jan. 1744; m. at Bradford, 14 May 1775, ABIGAIL CLOUGH.

228* ii. DAVID[5], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 7 Sept. 1746; m. 1st, at Hollis, N. H., 18 May 1775, HANNAH WORCESTER; 2nd, at Lyndeborough, N. H., 25 Dec. 1792, BATHSHEBA BARKER.

229* iii. NEHEMIAH[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 20 June 1749 (By first wife); m. 1st, at Hollis, N. H., 24 Nov. 1774, MOLLY TAYLOR; m. 2nd, Hollis, N. H., ABIGAIL (DUTTON) HARDY.

230 iv. PHEBE[5], (By second wife), b. at Bradford, Mass., 2 May 1754; m. at Bradford, Mass., 7 Feb. 1780, BENJAMIN HARDY (See No. 204).

231* v. ISAAC[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 13 or 15 Nov. 1755; m. at Warner, N. H., 20 May 1779, LYDIA BURBANK.

82. REUBEN[4] HARDY (*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 24 Sept. 1724; died at Bradford, Mass., 21 Nov. 1768, of a fever, "middle aged." He married at Bradford, Mass., 21 Mar. 1742-3, ELIZABETH ADAMS, a daughter of JOHN ADAMS[3] and a granddaughter of ABRAHAM[2] ADAMS, who was a son of ROBERT ADAMS, immigrant.[27] She died at Bradford, Mass., 18 Aug. 1792.

Reuben Hardy served in the French and Indian War. He was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

Children:

232 i. ISRAEL[5], b. probably at Tewksbury, Mass., ...; d. at Tewksbury, 23 Dec. 1750, of "throat distemper."

233 ii. BETTY[5], b. probably at Tewksbury, Mass., ...; d. at Tewksbury, 22 Dec. 1750, of "throat distemper."

---

27. David W. Hoyt, genealogist, in his genealogy of *The Hardy Family of Bradford,* intimates that Richard Hardy married for a second wife Elizabeth Adams, 21 Mar. 1742-3, the same date of the marriage of Reuben and Elizabeth Adams. The Bradford vital records do not show a marriage of Richard Hardy and Elizabeth Adams. The only Richard mentioned is the one who married Sarah Hardy, 23 Jan. 1723-4. Therefore, it would appear Hoyt was in error.

234* iii. Moody[5], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 22 Aug. 1751; m. at Nottingham, West, N. H. (Hudson, N. H.), 21 Jan. 1779, Hannah Wicom.

235 iv. Betty[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 27 Jul. 1754.

236 v. Israel[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 2 Sept. 1756; d. at Bradford, 10 Mar. 1768.[28]

237 vi. Affa, or "Apphy"[5], b. probably at Bradford, Mass., ...; baptised at Bradford, 14 Sept. 1760; m. at Bradford, Mass., 18 Nov. 1779, Thomas Wicom of Nottingham, West, N. H. (Hudson, N. H.).

238 vii. Judith[5], b. probably at Bradford, Mass., 11 Feb. 1766[29]; baptised at Bradford, 16 Feb. 1766.

239* viii. Reuben[5], b. probably at Bradford, Mass., 11 Nov. 1766; m. at Bradford, Mass., 16 Aug. 1787, Hannah Marden.[29]

83. Phineas or Phinehas[4] Hardy (*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 11 Jul. 1726; died at Hollis, N. H., 7 Mar. 1813. He married at Haverhill, Mass., 19 May 1749, Abigail Gage. They moved to Hollis, N. H., in 1751 or 1752. His wife Abigail died also at Hollis, N. H., 12 April 1808, "aged 82 years."

According to a son Moses, Phineas Hardy, soon after his marriage, removed from Bradford to a "clearing", west of the present city of Nashua, more recently known as the Riverside Farm, "but he was so lonely that he moved up to Hollis (N. H.) Long Pond (now Silver Lake), in order to be near civilization."

In the spring of 1751 he purchased the homestead of John Atwell at the head of Long Pond. In 1735 Atwell, the eighth settler in the town, engaged in hunting and fishing, purchased from the original proprietors eight acres of forest land on the lake shore, clearing a portion and building thereon a log cabin. In 1751 Mr. Hardy, his wife Abigail and a baby daughter, Elizabeth,

---

28. There was an Israel Hardy, Minute Man, from Bradford, Mass., who might have been this Israel. He had other Revolutionary War service; was perhaps killed. William B. Ladd, historian and genealogist, of Groveland, Mass., thinks Israel 236 died young, as shown above.

29. William B. Ladd, historian and genealogist, of Groveland, Mass., gives dates of birth of Judith 238 and Reuben 239 as shown above. A child of Reuben died at Bradford 9 or 10 Mar. 1768. Might have been Judith instead of Israel.

born in Bradford, took possession and made this log cabin their home for thirteen years; there a daughter and five sons were born.

In 1764 Mr. Hardy built a commodious, attractive gambrel-roofed house, now standing (1935) in excellent condition, the oldest house in Hollis. There is, however, very little of the antique about the house except its age. The old log cabin was located on the hillside a short distance from the shore of the lake. The house is beautifully located close to the water's edge, and architecturally is a rather remarkable building, the dormer windows being a later addition. The house is a monument of frugality, good taste and substantial workmanship. It seems impossible that a growing pioneer family could erect such a house in those pioneer days. Phineas Hardy's descendants owned and occupied this homestead for more than a century.

Martha, mother of Phineas Hardy, soon after the house was built came from Bradford to Hollis, and made her home with her son, dying there 27 May 1783, at the age of 83, and was buried in the Hollis Churchyard.

Mr. Hardy's name first appears as a taxpayer in 1752. He was listed as a member of the Hollis Congregational Church in 1755. His wife Abigail had joined the Bradford Church at the age of nineteen years. Probably both joined the Hollis church soon after their arrival in town.

At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War Mr. Hardy, although nearly fifty years of age, enlisted and served in the garrison at Portsmouth three months. Four of his sons, Phineas, Jr., Thomas, Noah and Jesse, were also Revolutionary soldiers at the same time.

His wife represented one of the best of colonial families. She was a direct descendant of John and Annie Gage, who came to New England with Governor Winthrop in 1630. They were intimate friends of Thomas and Lydia Hardy. The Hardys made their home in Salem, the Gages in Trimount or Boston, uniting with the first church there August, 1630. The Gages and the Hardys and ten other families, under the leadership of John

Winthrop, Jr., were first settlers in Ipswich, removing there in March, 1633. It is a coincidence worthy of note that Phineas Hardy and Abigail Gage, of the fourth generation of these old-time friends, should unite in marriage.

Mr. Hardy was an honest, industrious, frugal, Christian man, gifted with genial humor and an abundance of common sense. He was an excellent and patriotic citizen, respected and honored by all who knew him.

Abigail died at the homestead 12 Aug. 1808 at the age of 83; Phineas died there 7 May 1813; both were buried in the Hollis Churchyard after a wedded life of 58 years. Well may the numerous descendants take pride in such noble parentage!

Children:

240 i. Elizabeth[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 22 Jul. 1750; d. at Champion, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1832; m. 25 Nov. 1773, Thomas Wakefield of Amherst, N. H. They lived five years in Amherst, thence removed to Dublin, N. H., purchasing a homestead adjoining that of Thomas Hardy in 1778, removing to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1804. Mr. Wakefield represented one of the old and substantial families. He was a successful farmer. In 1776, he signed a pledge at the risk of his life to oppose with arms the hostile proceeding of the British fleets and arms against the united colonies. He was a loyal citizen, a champion of the Church, public schools and the Christian home. He d. 11 Jan. 1839, at the age of 88 years. Children:

Thomas[6], b. 5 Aug. 1774 at Amherst, N. H.; m. Olive Hart of Castine, Me., in 1805. After a short residence in Maine they removed to Paris, N. Y., and later to Sangerfield, N. Y., where he d. They had two children: Horatio and Horace.

Othaniel[6], b. at Amherst, N. H., 25 Apr. 1775; d. at Seneca, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1800.

Elizabeth[6], b. 8 Mar. 1777, at Amherst, N. H.; m. Timothy Wakefield, Jr., 19 Oct. 1802, of Reading, Mass. He was a farmer by occupation and prominent in church and town affairs. He was Captain of the Local Militia. Children:

Otis[7], b. at Reading, Mass., 19 Jul. 1803. He was a shoemaker by trade; m. 1st, Abigail Hammond of Elliot, Me.; m. 2nd, Susan Pagget of Oswego, N. Y., who was the mother of his children:

Susan Abbie[8], b. 26 Aug. 1864, in Reading, Mass.; m. William Taylor, Nov. 1889, of Waverly, N. Y.

William Otis[8], b. 12 Jan. 1871.

John[7], b. at Reading, Mass., 28 Apr. 1806; m. 4 Oct. 1838, Sarah Parker; d. 5 May 1863. Children:

Charles[8], b. at Reading, Mass., 24 Jul. 1839; m. Mary A. Kidder, 25 Nov. 1868. Children:

Charles Clyde[9], b. 19 Sept. 1869.
Mary Grace[9], b. 3 Feb. 1871.
Chester Kidder[9], b. 29 Jul. 1872.
Edith[9], b. 3 Nov. 1873.
Emma Elsie[9], b. 10 May 1875.
John Jacob[9], b. 13 Apr. 1877.
Henry Ward[9], b. 24 Mar. 1879.
Ernest Timothy[9], b. 9 June 1882.
Alva Paul[9], b. 2 Aug. 1880.

Laurinda Sarah[8], b. 9 Mar. 1841; d. 13 Nov. 1860.

Olena Anna[8], b. at Reading, Mass., 22 Jul. 1843. She was a successful school teacher.

Emmeline Parker[8], b. 3 Mar. 1846, at Reading, Mass.; m. Alvan Barrus of Goshen, Mass., 29 June 1867. He was a member of the Governor's Council, a member of the State Senate and also of the House of Representatives. He was a man of marked ability. Children:

Lena W.[9], b. 2 Nov. 1875; graduate of the Reading High School, 1892; Bridgewater Normal Institute, 1896, The Boston Cooking School, Teachers' College, Columbia University, N. Y. A teacher of cooking in the New York City Public Schools.

George Levi[9], b. 15 Dec. 1880; graduate of the Massachusetts State College; m. 22 Aug. 1906, Florence M. Dowkontt. Mr. Barrus resides in Goshen, Mass., is prominent in town and State affairs. He is a

deacon of the Congregational Church and identified with the welfare interests of the town and community. Children:

George Alvan[10], b. 7 Mar. 1909, student of Massachusetts State College.

Thomas Weeks[10], b. 6 Aug. 1912, student of Massachusetts State College.

Ruth Emmeline[10], b. 13 June 1919.

Anetta Marion[10], b. 13 June 1919.

John Dowkontt[10], b. 19 Aug. 1924.

John Parker[8], b. 21 Jul. 1848.

Zelia Abbie[8], b. 5 Aug. 1853, at Reading, Mass.; m. 20 Sept. 1883, Edward C. Packard, a farmer of Goshen, Mass. Children:

Loraine[9], b. 7 Mar. 1886; graduate of the Reading High School and the Bridgewater State Normal, a successful teacher, church, and welfare worker.

Henry Wakefield[9], b. 20 June 1887, at Goshen, Mass., prominent in town and church affairs; m. 27 Feb. 1913, Amy S. Horton. Children:

David Horton[10], b. 2 Nov. 1915.

William Henry[10], b. 4 Oct. 1917.

Francis Wakefield[10], b. 21 May 1919.

Rachel[9], b. 5 Mar. 1889; m. Sept. 1929, Charles Ashwanden, residence of Northampton, Mass.

Arthur Wakefield[9], b. 13 May 1892, in Goshen, Mass.; m. Helen Doherty. Child:

Alden S.[10], b. Nov. 1918.

Frances Emeline[9], b. 1 June 1893; m. 1918, Horatio Culvir. Children:

Elizabeth[10].

Abbie[10].

Lyman[10].

Paul W.[9], b. in Goshen, Mass., 6 Mar. 1896; m. Ethel Brooks, 9 Jan. 1918, of Goshen. Although dying in his young manhood, he was town clerk and prominent in the highest interests of the community. Children:

Pauline[10], b. 12 Nov. 1918, in Goshen.

Edith[10], b. 21 June 1921, in Goshen.

Florence[10], b. 14 Jan. 1923, in Goshen.

Betsey[7], b. at Reading, Mass., 6 Apr. 1808; m. 10 Jan. 1833, Joseph Bancroft of Reading, Mass. Children:

John Milton[8], b. 14 Jan. 1838, in Reading, Mass.; a soldier and officer of the Civil War, prominent in post-war military affairs, a civil engineer and a student in scientific research work. They had six children:

Mary Louisa[9], b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1866; m. Mathaniel Butler. Child:

Parker[10], b. 4 Apr. 1891.

Jennie Maria[9] b. 5 Dec. 1867.

Grace Emma[9], b. 5 Jan. 1870; m. Henry Livingston Stone, 20 Feb. 1873. Children:

Charles Bancroft[10], b. 29 Sept. 1893.

Helen[10], b. 20 Nov. 1894.

Henry E.[9], b. at Jersey City, 7 Jan. 1872; m. 11 Apr. 1894, Ada Evelwyn Denton. He is engaged in the insurance business.

Francis Willard[9], b. 10 Feb. 1874; by profession an architect.

Lydia Alice[9], b. 3 Feb. 1883.

Sarah[8], b. 17 Aug. 1841.

Charles Myron[8], b. 25 Apr. 1843; d. 3 Oct. 1844.

Timothy[7], b. 10 May 1810; d. 3 Aug. 1810.

Abigail[7], b. 18 Sept. 1811; m. 2 Oct. 1834, Theron Parker of Reading, Mass.

Bridge[7], b. 25 June 1814; m. 14 Apr. 1835, Catherine Cutler. Children:

Elizabeth[8], b. 9 Nov. 1858, at Reading, Mass.

Wendell Phillips[8], b. 26 Feb. 1839; m. 21 Nov. 1861, Harriet Augusta Chapman.

Martha[7], b. 20 June 1817, at Reading; m. 25 Feb. 1841, Joseph L. Pratt. Two children:

Ruth L.[8], b. .....

Alice[8], b. .....

Susannah[7], b. 20 Jul. 1820, at Reading, Mass.; m. 4 Apr. 1842, Milo Parker. Child:

Maria[8], b. .....

Cyrus[6], b. at Dublin, N. H., 16 Sept. 1779; m. June 1803, Sarah Mason; d. 5 Oct. 1810.

Hon. James[6], b. 9 Sept. 1782, at Dublin, N. H.; m. 11 Oct. 1803, Hannah Hemmenway; d. at Dublin, 25 May 1864. He was a successful farmer and spent most of

his married life in Roxbury, N. H. He was a public spirited man highly honored and respected by town and church. Children:

James Patterson[7], b. 31 May 1805, at Roxbury; m. 12 Apr. 1858, Hannah B. Hall. A farmer by occupation, he resided at different periods in Massachusetts, New York, and Wisconsin; d. at Nepenskum, Wis., 7 Dec. 1870. Children:

James Patterson[8], Jr., b. 10 June 1829; d. 22 Sept. 1829.

Thomas[8], b. 18 May 1831; m. ..... Child:

Julia[9], b. .....; m. Mr. Mickeljohn.

Cyrus[8], b. 20 Oct. 1833, at Sangerfield, N. Y.; d. 25 Jan. 1888; received a good education; he remained at home until 1855, when he became associated with his distinguished uncle, Cyrus Wakefield, in the rattan business at Wakefield. He represented the company in foreign lands, and twice was sent to India. The bulk of his uncle's great fortune came to him and on the death of his aunt he made his home at the elegant Wakefield mansion. He m. Anna B. Pierce in 1870, and he and his wife were identified with practically every worthwhile enterprise of the town and community. He was a man of exceptional ability, generous, public spirited, a friend of the needy, a consistent churchman, and a staunch Republican. Children:

Cyrus[9], b. 26 Oct. 1871.

George Lincoln[9], b. 21 Jan. 1873.

Annie Ruby[9], b. 12 Jan. 1876.

Jasper[9], b. 29 June 1878; d. 11 June 1883.

Sarah[8], b. 30 June 1836; d. 3 Jul. 1836.

George Mix[8], b. 6 Feb. 1839, at Henderson, N. Y.; m. Eleanor F. Vedder. A very successful business man. The nine children following various occupations have had a prominent share in the making of the Middle West.

Sylvester[7], b. 1808; d. 1823.

Cyrus[7], b. 14 Feb. 1811, at Roxbury, N. H.; m. 31 Oct. 1841, Eliza A. Bancroft of the Revolutionary War fame. Cyrus Wakefield became one of the most successful business men of New England. His

early boyhood was spent on the farm. Mentally alert, he made rapid progress in the district school a mile and a half from his home. At the age of fifteen years he went to Boston, and began a business career which eventually, through various experiences, resulted in the establishment of a nation-wide and practically world-wide trade in rattan. By his interest and benefactions he contributed so largely to the welfare of South Reading, Mass., that on 4 Jul. 1868 with appropriate exercises the name of the town was changed to Wakefield. He was a man of indomitable courage and energy. At his death the town adopted the following resolutions:

"The valuable citizen, the prosperous merchant, the progressive and intellectual leader of ornamental and architectural improvements, the friend and helper of education, the chief promoter of our local, noble industrial pursuits, our magnificent namesake whose numerous and generous benefactions will remain his enduring memorials."

He had no children. He d. 26 Oct. 1873 at sixty years of age.

ENOCH HEMMENGWAY[7], b. 1813 or 1814, at Roxbury, N. H.; m. CAROLINE H. KINGSBURY. He was associated with his brother CYRUS in business at Wakefield. There were six children.

ELIAS[7], b. 1816; d. 1818.

HANNAH HEMENGWAY[7], b. 29 Aug. 1820, at Roxbury; m. 1st, 27 May 1845, JOEL C. GREEN; m, 2nd, 13 Mar. 1856, EDWIN SAWYER.

MARIA R.[7], b. 5 June 1827, at Roxbury, N. H.; m. STEPHEN DECATUR OSBORNE, in 1851 or 1852. Child:

ARTHUR D. OSBORNE[8], b. .....

JULIET[7], b. 7 Mar. 1832, at Roxbury; m. O. G. DORT of Keene, N. H. MR. DORT was Major of the 6th Regiment of N. H. Volunteers. The wife was drowned by a collision of steamboats on the Potomac returning from a visit to her husband at Fortress Monroe.

ABIGAIL[6], b. 3 June 1784, in Dublin, N. H.; m. 18 Jan. 1807, REV. THOMAS PATTINGIL.

Peter[6], b. at Dublin, N. H., 16 Apr. 1786; m. Esther Whitcomb, Nov. 1855. He was a pioneer resident of Bremen, N. Y.

Martha[6], b. 11 Apr. 1788, in Dublin, N. H.; m. Rev. Peter Sanborne.

Dorcus[6], b. 11 Mar. 1790; m. 1816, Horace Rudd.

Joseph[6], b. at Dublin, N. H., 7 Jul. 1792; m. 1st, Eunice Sawyer, 18 Jan. 1835; m. 2nd, 13 Dec. 1852, ... Pepper.

241 ii. Martha[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 24 June 1752; d. at Hollis, N. H., 31 Aug. 1753.

242* iii. Phineas[5], b. at Hollis, N. H., 25 June 1754; m. at Hillsborough, N. H., 26 Aug. 1782, Sibbel Shattuck.

243* iv. Thomas[5], b. at Hollis, N. H., 11 June 1756; m. at Hollis, N. H., 1 Jan. 1784, Lucy Colburn.

244* v. Noah[5], b. at Hollis, N. H., 17 Sept. 1758; m. at Townsend, Mass., 1 Feb. 1787, Sarah Spofford.

245* vi. Jesse[5], b. at Hollis, N. H., 19 Dec. 1760; m. 1st, at Hollis, N. H., 3 Jan. 1788, Rebecca Bayley (Bailey); m. 2nd, at Tyngsborough, Mass., 26 Apr. 1793, Rhoda Wood; m. 3rd, 24 Oct. 1811, Widow Mary Smith.

246* vii. Isaac[5], b. at Hollis, N. H., 9 Jul. 1763; m. 1st, at Hollis, N. H., 13 Nov. 1788, Submit Wheat; m. 2nd, at Hollis, N. H., 3 Jul. 1794, Mehitable Boynton.

247* viii. Moses[5], b. at Hollis, N. H., 17 May 1765; m. at Hollis, 9 Nov. 1790, Abigail T. Wheat.

248* ix. Solomon[5], b. at Hollis, N. H., 1 Aug. 1767; m. probably at Hollis, 11 Nov. 1795, Mary Bailey.

84. Ebenezer[4] Hardy (*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1728. He married, at Tewksbury, Mass., 21 May 1747, Susanna Russell.[30]

Ebenezer Hardy was among the "Carlisle Petitioners" of 1757. He served in the French and Indian War, being one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

Children:

249 i. A child[5], stillborn, at Tewksbury, Mass., 9 Feb. 1749.

250 ii. A child[5], stillborn, at Tewksbury, Mass., 2 Apr. 1750.

251 iii. Phebe[5], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 7 May 1751; m. at Billerica, Mass., 15 Feb. 1774, Joseph Nixon.

30. The marriage record, according to the vital records of Tewksbury, Mass., would indicate that Ebenezer 84 was Susanna Russell's second husband, as she is referred to as "Mrs. Susanna Russell."

252 iv. SAMPSON[5], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 30 Dec. 1753.
253 v. SUSANNA[5], b. at Billerica, Mass., 21 June 1756; m. at Billerica, 12 Feb. 1778, DAVID WETHERBE of Concord, Mass.
254 vi. HANNAH[5], b. at Billerica, Mass., 27 Oct. 1758.
255* vii. EBENEZER[5], b. at Billerica, Mass., 17 Oct. 1761; m. SARAH .....
256 viii. JOHN[5], b. at Billerica, Mass., 1 Jul. 1764.

96. EDMUND[4] HARDY (*Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 7 June 1738; died at Pelham, N. H., 25 Sept. 1800; married at Bradford, Mass., 28 Oct. 1765, MARY HARDY, a daughter of AMOS and MARY (CHENEY) HARDY (See No. 138). They moved to Pelham, N. H., soon after their marriage.

Edmund Hardy served in the French and Indian War. He was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass. He was a member of the Second Foot Company of Bradford, Mass. He also served in the Revolutionary War, Nichol's New Hampshire Regiment.

Children, all born at Pelham, N. H.:

257 i. RUTH[5], b. 20 Jul. 1768; d. .....
258 ii. MARY[5], b. 2 Jul. 1771; d. .....
259 iii. JOB[5], b. 18 June 1780; d. .....

97. WILLIAM[4] HARDY (*Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 27 Nov. 1740. He married at Pelham, N. H., 4 Jan. 1781, ABIGAIL CROSS of Methuen, Mass. There is no record of the deaths of WILLIAM HARDY and his wife.

He was probably one of the William Hardys in the New Hampshire service of the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Pelham, N. H.:

260 i. WILLIAM[5], b. 29 Dec. 1783; m. REBECCA FLETCHER (Intention filed at Tyngsborough, Mass., 27 Mar. 1803).
261* ii. ENOS[5], b. 24 Apr. 1786; m. at Pelham, N. H., 1 Nov. 1814, BRIDGET ANDREWS.

99. Levi[4] Hardy (*Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 10 Sept. 1746; died at Hollis, N. H., in 1805; married at Pelham, N. H., 3 Jan. 1771, Sarah Tweed of Woburn, Mass. Widow Sarah died at Hollis, N. H., 16 Jan. 1828, "86 years of age."

Levi Hardy and his wife lived at Pelham, N. H., most of their lives, but apparently moved to Hollis, N. H., later, as both died there.

Children, all born at Pelham, N. H.:

262* i. Enos (Enus)[5], b. 20 Mar. 1772; m. at Hollis, N. H., 10 Nov. 1797, Mary Lund.
263 ii. David[5], b. 20 Apr. 1774; d. .....
264 iii. Sarah[5], b. 21 Jan. 1777; d. .....
265 iv. Jesse[5], b. 14 Sept. 1779; d. .....
266 v. Rhoda[5], b. 15 Mar. 1782; d. .....

100. Asa[4] Hardy (*Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 6 Aug. 1749. He married at Boxford, Mass., 18 Jul. 1771, Mehitable Merrill.

Soon after the birth of their first child, Edmund, Asa Hardy moved to Pelham, N. H., probably some time during the year 1772. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in one of the New Hampshire regiments.

Children:

267 i. Edmund[5], b. at Boxford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1771; d. at Pelham, Sept. 1800; perhaps m.
268 ii. Caleb[5], b. at Pelham, N. H., 11 Nov. 1773; d. at Pelham, N. H., 14 Aug. 1775.
269 iii. Mehitable[5], b. at Pelham, N. H., 16 Sept. 1775.
270 iv. Caleb[5], b. at Pelham, N. H., 17 Dec. 1777.[31]
271 v. Tabitha[5], b. at Pelham, N. H., 8 May 1780.
272 vi. Sarah[5], b. at Pelham, N. H., 13 Apr. 1783.
273 vii. Phebe[5], b. at Pelham, N. H., 13 Mar. 1785.
274 viii. Rebecca[5], b. at Pelham, N. H., 3 Nov. 1790.

---

31. A Caleb Hardy paid taxes, Salem, N. H., in 1800. See *History of Salem, N. H.*, by Gilbert, page 167. A Caleb Hardy died at Orford, N. H., June, 1839, "aged 61 years."

101. JAMES[4] HARDY (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 14 Apr. 1699; died at Tewksbury, Mass., 12 Nov. 1792, "aged 93 years"; married at Bradford, Mass., 4 Jul. 1727, HANNAH BAILEY. She was born 20 Feb. 1706. She was the daughter of JAMES and HANNAH (WOOD) BAILEY, a descendant in the fourth generation from JAMES BAILEY of Rowley, Mass., who came to New England in 1638 in the ship *Bevis* with his brother, RICHARD BAILEY. She died at Tewksbury, Mass., 13 or 23 June 1797, "in her 91st year."

In 1741 James Hardy owned a house at Sandy Bay, Mass. (Gloucester).[32] He was received into the Bradford Church 28 Aug. 1721, and was one of the 101 original members of the Groveland Second Congregational Church.

Children:

275 i. ABIGAIL[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 17 Mar. 1727-8; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 30 Apr. 1750, GARDNER PAGE.

276 ii. PETER[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., ...; baptised at Bradford, 21 Dec. 1729; d. at Bradford, 3 Jan. 1730.

277 iii. BEULAH[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 7 Feb. 1730-31; m. at Newbury, Mass., 6 Aug. 1756, JONATHAN PHILBRICK.

278 iv. ASA[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 20 Jan. 1732-33; d. at Tewksbury, Mass., 27 Jan. 1797, "in his 64th year."

279 v. ZILPHA[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 3 Dec. 1734; m. at Tewksbury, 30 May 1753, SAMUEL FARMER. Several children.

280 vi. EDNA[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 30 May 1737.

281* vii. JAMES, JR.[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 12 Jan. 1739; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 19 Apr. 1764, JEMIMA PALMER.

282 viii. Child (twin)[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., June 1740; d. at Bradford, 14 June 1740, "one or two days old."

283 ix. Child (twin)[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., June 1740; d. at Bradford, 14 June 1740, "one or two days old."

284* x. AARON[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 30 Aug. 1742; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 11 Jan. 1770, ABIGAIL DUTTON.

285 xi. HEPSEBAH (HEPSEBATH)[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 16 Dec. 1745; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 17 Aug. 1775, MOSES WORSTER, JR.[33]

---

32. See *History of Gloucester, Mass.*, by John J. Babson, page 337.

33. A Hepzibath Hardy died at Tewksbury, Mass., 4 Jul. 1750, "daughter of James." If Hepzibath 285, then record given above as to marriage is incorrect.

286* xii. PETER[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 25 Apr. 1748; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 24 Jan. 1771, DORCAS JONES.[34]

287* xiii. DAVID[5], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 12 Dec. 1750; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1771, REBECCA MANNING.

104. DEACON TIMOTHY[4] HARDY (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 24 or 26 Aug. 1705. He married, first, MARY MARDEN, at Rye, N. H., 27 Sept. 1733. She died at Bradford, Mass., 19 May 1771, "aged 58 years." He married for his second wife, MARY (BURPEY) AMES, at Bradford, Mass., 22 May 1775. She was widow of NATHAN AMES of Bradford, Mass., and died of smallpox 21 June 1777. He also died of smallpox six days later, 27 June 1777.[35]

Timothy Hardy was referred to as "Cordwainer." He was admitted to the Bradford Church 4 Sept. 1726. He was Deacon of the Second Congregational Church at Groveland, Mass., in 1764. He was also one of the 101 members of the Second Congregational Church when organized at Groveland, Mass., 7 June 1727. He made his will 10 Jan. 1776. It was proved 8 Jul. 1777.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

288 i. LEVI[5], b. 21 Aug. 1734; d. at Bradford, 1 Feb. 1735-36.

289* ii. TIMOTHY[5], b. 26 Oct. 1736; m. 1st, at Bradford, 14 Feb. 1765, PRISCILLA AMES; m. 2nd, at Bradford, 26 May 1803-4, MOLLY ATWOOD.

290 iii. MARTHA[5], b. 17 June 1739; m. at Bradford, 21 Apr. 1763, BENJAMIN ATWOOD. She was living in 1776 at the time her father made his will.

291 iv. SIMEON[5], b. 12 Jul. 1741; d. at Bradford, 26 Feb. 1753, "in his 12th year."

292 v. JOHN[5], b. 2 Dec. 1743; d. 4 Oct. 1765.

293* vi. JOSEPH[5], b. 13 Apr. 1746; m. ELIZABETH .....

294 vii. MARY[5], b. 27 June 1748; m. at Bradford, 23 Jan. 1774, WILLIAM PARRY. She was living in 1776 at the time her father made his will.

---

34. Dorcas Jones is referred to in the Dracut, Mass., vital records as "Mrs. Dorkas."

35. See "The Smallpox Incident of Groveland, Mass.", page .....

295* viii. JONATHAN[5], 19 Feb. 1751; m. at Bradford, HEPZIBAH HARDY (See No. 206).

296 ix. ABIGAIL[5], b. 16 Jul. 1753; m. some time before 1776, MOSES OSGOOD. She was referred to in her father's will, made 10 Jan. 1776, as wife of MOSES OSGOOD.

105. EBENEZER[4] HARDY (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 14 Nov. 1707. He married at Bradford, Mass., 8 Nov. 1731, MARTHA PALMER, a daughter of RICHARD and MARTHA (DOWNER) PALMER. She died at Bradford, Mass., 16 Apr. 1777, "suddenly, of dysentery."

Ebenezer Hardy was called "housewright."

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

297 i. MERIBAH[5], b. 10 Sept. 1732; baptised at Bradford, 13 Aug. 1732; m. at Bradford, Mass., 26 Jul. 1769, ROWELL FOOT.[36]

298 ii. REBECCA[5], b. 23 May 1734; m. at Bradford, 10 Nov. 1756, ABNER HARDY (See No. 188).

299 iii. PHEBE[5], b. 28 Jan. 1736.

300 iv. MEHITABLE[5], b. 26 June 1739; m. at Bradford, 9 Nov. 1758, CAPTAIN ELIPHALET HARDY (See No. 169).

301 v. BETTY[5], b. 21 June 1742.

302 vi. ESTHER[5], b. 26 Jul. 1744; baptised at Bradford, 29 Jul. 1744.

303* vii. EBENEZER[5], b. 24 Dec. 1748; m. at Bradford, 26 Jul. 1769, SUSANNA HARDY (See No. .....).

106. DAVID[4] HARDY (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass.; married, 6 Dec. 1732, DORCAS ("DORKIS") GAGE, a daughter of SAMUEL[3] GAGE and a granddaughter of DANIEL[2] GAGE, whose father was JOHN[1] GAGE. He died at Bradford, Mass., 8 Aug. 1746.

David Hardy made no will and the administration of his estate was granted widow Dorcas and his brother Timothy 13 Oct. 1746. His widow married for her second husband, at Bradford, Mass., 13 Nov. 1753, Joshua Harriman.

---

36. If Meribah 297 was born 10 Sept. 1732, the date of baptism must be wrong. Should be 13 Aug. 1733, perhaps.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

304 i. MARY[5], b. 8 Oct. 1733; m. Bradford, Mass., 6 Feb. 1753, NATHANIEL CLARK.

305 ii. SUSANNA[5], b. 14 Aug. 1735; d. unm. She made a will 17 Apr. 1770.

306* iii. LEMUEL[5], b. 4 Dec. 1737; m. at Bradford, Mass., 8 Apr. 1762, HANNAH JEWETT.

307 iv. JEMEMIAH[5], b. 17 May 1740; d. at Bradford, Mass., 9 Aug. 1747.[37]

308* v. DAVID[5], b. 8 Jan. 1745. A DAVID HARDY of Nottingham West, N. H. (Hudson, N. H.), m. ESTHER ..... Perhaps this DAVID.

108. STEPHEN[4] HARDY (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 29 Aug. 1713. He married at Rowley, Mass., 20 Aug. 1740, MARY HOLMES of Rowley, Mass. He died at Bradford, Mass., 22 Dec. 1793, "age 81 years." He probably was the STEPHEN HARDY referred to by David W. Hoyt, genealogist, as living in Rowley, Mass., 1772-87.[38] She probably died 22 May 1767.[39]

Children, born at Rowley, Mass.:

309* i. STEPHEN, JR.[5], b. 10 Oct. 1743; m. 12 Jul. 1768, HANNAH THURSTON.

310* ii. SIMON[5], b. .....; m. at Bradford, Mass., 27 Nov. 1792, RHODA HARDY (See No. 436).

311* iii. DAVID[5], b. 1746; m. 1st, at Rowley, Mass., 6 Aug. 1772, JOANNA PALMER; m. 2nd, at Bradford, Mass., 2 Dec. 1785, "BETSEY" HARDY.[40]

111. PHINEAS[4] HARDY (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 1702; died at Westborough, Mass., in 1776. He married at Westborough, Mass., 8 Mar. 1731-32, PRUDENCE WARREN (WARRIN). She died at Westborough, Mass., 14 Nov. 1764.

---

37. David W. Hoyt, genealogist, lists incorrectly Jememiah as Jeremiah.
38. See *The Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Vol. XLVII, page 177.
39. From inscription on a Georgetown, Mass., grave.
40. Information furnished by William B. Ladd of Groveland, Mass.

Phineas Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War. He was one of the prominent public officials and churchmen of Westborough, Mass. He was chairman of a committee, "To take into Consideration ye Rights as States by ye Committee of Correspondence Voted on the First Day of Januy 1773."[41] He was Selectman in 1758, 1763 and 1770. He presided at the town meetings in March, 1765, 1767 and 1769, as Moderator. In 1776 he was head of a list of signers of the "Reply to the Committee of Correspondence." It is said that he was also a member of the Continental Congress from Massachusetts.

Children, all born at Westborough, Mass.:

312 i. PRUDENCE[5], b. 1 Dec. or 19 Dec. 1732; m. at Upton, Mass., 12 Aug. 1762, ELIJAH RICE.

313* ii. ELIJAH[5], b. 26 Aug. 1734; m. probably at Westborough, MARTHA HOW (Intention at Westborough, 10 Mar. 1764).

314* iii. NOAH[5], b. 1 Mar. 1735; m. 1st, at Westborough, Mass., RACHEL NEWTON, 24 Nov. 1762; 2nd, HANNAH FORBES, at Brookfield, Mass., 7 Mar. 1769.

315* iv. CONSTANTINE[5], b. 6 Mar. 1736-7; m. probably at Westborough, JEMIMA BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury, Mass. (Intention 14 Dec. 1762).

316 v. RUFUS[5], b. 19 Apr. 1739; d. at Westborough, 28 Sept. 1750.

317 vi. HANNAH[5], b. 21 May 1740; m. at Westborough, 7 May 1767, SOLOMON BAKER. Children:

SARAH[6], b. .....; d. .....

LYDIA[6], b. .....; d. .....

LYCY[6], b. .....; d. .....

318 vii. LYDIA[5], b. 10 Nov. 1742-3; d. at Westborough, 29 Dec. 1821.

319 viii. RUTH[5], b. 25 May 1744; m. at Westborough, 1 Dec. 1768, THOMAS HALL of Brookfield, Mass.

320 ix. TABITHA[5], b. 10 May 1745; m. at Westborough, 9 Jul. 1771, LEVI BRIGHAM.

321* x. JOSEPH[5], b. 8 Jul. 1746; m. at Westborough, 3 May 1774, LUCH PARKER.

322 xi. LUCY[5], b. 28 May 1748; d. .....

323 xii. DANIEL[5], b. 1 Nov. 1749; d. .....

324* xiii. PHINEAS (PHINEHUS)[5], b. 4 June 1753; m. at Westborough, 3 June 1779, SARAH WYMAN.

41. See histories of Westborough, Mass., by DeForest and Bates.

112. Daniel[4] Hardy (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., about 1704-5. He married at Westborough, Mass., 7 Dec. 1727, Vashti Rice, daughter of Thomas Rice, the first settler of Westborough and owner of a large tract of land.

Daniel Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War. The house in which Daniel Hardy and his wife lived is still standing and in fine condition.

Child:

325 i. Abigail[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 26 Jan. 1735; m. at Westborough, 21 May 1752, Daniel Adams of Shrewsbury, Mass.

113. Aaron[4] Hardy (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 1705-6. He married at Westborough, Mass., 24 Mar. 1730, Hepzibah Bradish.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, serving under Captain Samuel Warrin (Warren). The dates of death of Aaron and his wife are not known. Since his sons went to Nova Scotia about 1760, it is possible that he and his wife went with them and died there.

Children:

326 i. Hepzibah[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 25 Oct. 1730; d. young.

327 ii. Joseph[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 25 Dec. 1731; is said to have gone to Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, in 1760.[42]

328 iii. Hepzibah[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 12 June 1734.[43]

329 iv. Aaron[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 14 Dec. 1737; m. perhaps Lydia Wood, daughter of Rev. Thomas Wood, Episcopal clergyman, and is said to have gone as Chaplain to the Garrison at Annapolis, Nova Scotia. He is said to have gone to Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, about 1760.[42]

330 v. Bejamin[5], b. at Westborough, Mass., 4 May 1739; is said to have gone to Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.[42]

331 vi. Anna[5], b. at Grafton, Mass., 22 Aug. 1741.

332 vii. Persis[5], b. at Grafton, Mass., 26 Aug. 1744.[44]

---

42. See *History of the County of Digby,* by Isaiah Wilson, page 303.

43. A "Hepzibeth" Hardy married at Grafton, Mass., 8 Jul. 1756, Mark Collins of Southborough, Mass.

44. A Persis Hardy died at Brookfield, Mass., 19 Mar. 1785.

114. JONATHAN[4] HARDY (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 25 Aug. 1710. He married at Bradford, Mass., 8 Sept. 1737, SARAH MARSH.

Jonathan Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War in 1758, taking part in the Crown Point Expedition of that year.

He apparently moved to Nottingham, West, N. H., about 1743, as his name then was first found on the tax list. He is said to be the first to establish and operate the ferry that existed for more than eighty years near Nashua, N. H. The ferry was first called "Hardys Ferry."[45]

Children:

333 i. ANNA[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 26 Sept. 1738; d. at Bradford, Apr. or May 1741, "age 2 or 3 years."

334 ii. MARY[5], b. probably at Bradford, Mass., ...; baptised at Bradford, 21 Sept. 1740.

335 iii. JOHN[5], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H. (Hudson, N. H.), 5 Mar. 1743; d. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 29 May 1767, "age 25 years."

336 iv. ANNA[5], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., (Hudson, N. H.), 25 Mar. 1745.

337 v. JONATHAN[5], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H. (Hudson, N. H.)[46]; m. LYDIA .....

121. ZACHARIAH[4] HARDY (*Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boxford, Mass., 3 Oct. 1713; died at Bradford, Mass., 29 Oct. 1758; married at Bradford, Mass., 5 Feb. 1735-6, BETHIAH HARDY, a daughter of THOMAS (38) and ROSE HARDY (See No. 136). He was referred to as "housewright." He apparently moved from Boxford, Mass., to Bradford, Mass., soon after marriage. Widow BETHIAH married for her second husband, in 1759, JOHN PROCTOR.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

338 i. SARAH[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., or Tewksbury, Mass., 23 Jul. 1735-6.[47]

---

45. See *History of Hudson, N. H.*, by Webster, page 171.

46. Jonathan 337 probably was son of Jonathan and Sarah (Marsh) Hardy, although the date of his birth is not known.

47. Sarah was perhaps daughter of another Zachariah Hardy.

339* ii. NATHANIEL[5], b. 6 Jan. 1736-7; m. ESTHER .....
340* iii. RICHARD[5], b. 3 June 1745; m. LYDIA .....
341 iv. JAMES[5], b. 26 Sept. 1751.

124. MATTHEW[4] HARDY (*Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boxford, Mass., 30 Nov. 1720; died at Boxford, Mass., 3 Feb. 1782, "age 62 years"; married probably at Boxford, Mass., ANNA LACY. They gave intention to marry at Boxford, Mass., 20 Jan. 1748-9. Widow ANNA died at Boxford, Mass., 6 Apr. 1794, "aged about 70 years."

Matthew Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War.

Children, probably all born at Boxford, Mass.:

342 i. A child[5], b. .....; d. at Boxford, 19 Mar. 1749-50, "An infant."
343 ii. A child[5], b. .....; d. at Boxford, 8 Sept. 1751, "young child."
344 iii. ABIGAIL[5], b. .....; baptised at Boxford, 29 Oct. 1752; d. young.
345 iv. ABIGAIL[5], b. 16 Nov. 1753; d. at Boxford, 1797, "aged 43 years."
346 v. ASA[5], b. 26 May 1755.
347 vi. JESSE[5], b. 16 Mar. 1757.
348 vii. NOAH[5], b. .....; baptised at Boxford, 23 Sept. 1759; d. at Boxford, 17 Sept. 1762, "age 3 years."
349 viii. NAOMI[5], b. 14 Feb. 1762; d. unm. at Boxford, 27 May 1818, "aged 56 years."

125. JOHN[4] HARDY (*Zachariah*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 28 Nov. 1716; died at Tewksbury, Mass., 29 Apr. 1801, "in his 86th year"; married at Tewksbury, Mass., 1 Mar. 1743, ABIGAIL KIDDER.

Children, all born at Tewksbury, Mass.:

350 i. JOHN[5], b. 13 Mar. 1744; d. at Tewksbury, 16 Feb. 1764, "of a bad cold", "age about 20 years."
351 ii. ABIGAIL[5], b. 7 May 1746; m. at Tewksbury, 7 Jul. 1774, SAMUEL OBER, 2ND.

352 iii. HEPZEBAH[5], b. 27 Jan. 1748; m. at Tewksbury, 17 Aug. 1775, MOSES WORSTER, JR.

353 iv. NEHEMIAH[5], b. 25 Apr. 1751; m. probably MARY JONES (Intention filed at Dracut, Mass., 1 or 17 Aug. 1778.[48] No further record.

354* v. NATHANIEL[5], b. 19 Sept. 1753; m. at Tewksbury, 6 Mar. 1776, SARAH WORCESTER.

355 vi. ZACHARIAH[5], b. 15 Aug. 1755; d. at Tewksbury, 3 Jan. 1774.

356* vii. WILLIAM[5], b. 12 Feb. 1758; m. at Tewksbury, 9 Jul. 1778, HANNAH HIDE.

357 viii. A child[5], stillborn, 4 Jul. 1760.

358* ix. JOHN[5], b. 6 Feb. 1766; m. LUCY KIDDER (Intention filed at Tewksbury, Mass., 11 Nov. 1793).

138. AMOS[4] HARDY (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 9 Mar. 1720; died at Bradford, Mass., 10 Aug. 1759; married at Newbury, Mass., 22 Feb. 1738-9, MARY CHENEY.[49] His uncle, RICHARD HARDY, deeded property in 1754 to "my near kinsman, AMOS HARDY." Administration of his estate was granted to widow MARY 11 Feb. 1760, inventory being made 31 Jan. 1760. She married for her second husband, WILLIAM PILLSBURY of Newbury, Mass., 21 Oct. 1762, at Bradford, Mass.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

359 i. MARY[5], b. at Bradford, 1 Oct. 1741; m. at Bradford, 28 Oct. 1765, EDMUND (96) HARDY.

360 ii. PATTE[5], b. 8 May 1744.

361 iii. AMOS[5], b. 16 Aug. 1746; m. probably LYDIA STRATTON (Intention at Westford, Mass., 6 Aug. 1768).

139. JONAS[4] HARDY (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 19 Oct. 1721. There is no record of his marriage. It is thought that he married twice. There is no record of his death or of his wife.

48. The Dracut vital records refer to Mary Jones as "Mrs. Mary Jones."

49. William B. Ladd, genealogist and historian, of Groveland, Mass., thinks Amos 138 was son of Joseph 31 and Mary Burbank. This could not be, as Amos 109, son of Joseph 31, died 30 Dec. 1717.

As will be noted elsewhere in this book (page .....), the subject of this sketch took into his family the two sons of a relative, Major Jonas Hardy of the British Army, after the latter's death at the hands of the Indians following the Battle of Fort William Henry, and the widowed mother, who was the daughter of an Indian Chief. It is thought by many descendants of Jonas Hardy that he married for his second wife the widow of Major Jonas Hardy, and that she became the mother of his son Stephen Hardy and perhaps other children.

Jonas Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War. He was one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass.

Children, probably all born at Bradford, Mass.:

362* i. ARTHUR PERRY[5] (By first wife), b. .....; baptised at Bradford, 26 May 1745; m. at Bradford, 5 Nov. 1770, PRISCILLA HARDY (See No. 202).

363 ii. DIADEMA[5], b. .....; baptised at Bradford, 1 Feb. 1761.

364* iii. HENRY[5], b. 1755; m. at Bradford, 24 Oct. 1780, RACHEL DANFORD (DANFORTH).

365* iv. STEPHEN[5] (By second wife), b. 30 Nov. 1764; baptised at Bradford, 18 Mar. 1765; m. at Bradford, Sept. 1786, MARY ("POLLY") JOSEPH.

Perhaps other children.[50]

150. FRANCIS[4] HARDY (*Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 26 Jul. 1717. He married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 27 Feb. 1738-9, ABIGAIL CHENEY of Newbury, Mass. He married, second, at Newbury, Mass., 21 Nov. 1759, Widow ISABELLA STANDWOOD. He probably died about 1762-3. Administration of his estate was granted his widow, ISABELLA, 22 Aug. 1763. Widow "ISABELLA TAYLOR" was living in Newburyport in 1766. She made a will in 1774, and mentioned son JOSEPH STANDWOOD and daughter ELIZABETH STANDWOOD.

Francis Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War, serving under Captain Edmund Moore in 1759 in the invasion of Canada.

---

50. William B. Ladd, genealogist and historian, of Groveland, Mass., lists Sarah[5] (b. 2 Oct. 1742) and Pat[5] (b. 9 May 1744) as children of Jonas Hardy.

Children:

366 i. HANNAH[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 2 Feb. 1740; m. at Newburyport, Mass., 10 Dec. 1764, ABEL HOLMAN of Sutton, Mass.

367 ii. SARAH[5], b. probably at Bradford, Mass., ...; baptised at Bradford, 15 Feb. 1740-1; m. probably at Newbury, Mass., 22 June 1769, ZECHARIAH DONNELL.

368* iii. PETER[5], b. at Bradford, Mass., 22 Aug. 1744; m. probably ELIZABETH HASKELL (Intention at Newburyport, Mass., 21 June 1766.

369 iv. NICHOLAS CHENEY[5], b. probably at Newbury, Mass.; baptised at Newbury, Mass., 12 Jan. 1752; probably d. young.

370* v. SAMUEL[5], b. probably at Newbury, Mass., ...; baptised at Newbury, 9 Sept. 1753; m. JUDITH GARFIELD at Sutton, Mass., 14 Mar. 1776.

371 vi. ABIGAIL[5], b. probably at Newbury, Mass.; baptised at Newbury, 9 Sept. 1753; m. possibly, at Newburyport, Mass., 11 Apr. 1811, THOMAS PIERCE.[51]

155. JOSEPH[4] HARDY (*Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 22 June 1734. He married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 31 Mar. 1757, EDNA HOPKINSON, who died at Bradford, Mass., 29 Dec. 1762 or 1763, "aged 27 years." For his second wife he married at Bradford, Mass., 9 Oct. 1764, SUSANNA KIMBALL of Boxford, Mass. He died at Bradford, Mass., 27 Mar. 1789. He made a will 29 Oct. 1781. It was presented 27 Apr. 1789, and proved 4 May 1789. His second wife died at Bradford, Mass., 1 Oct. 1810, "aged 77 or 78 years."

Joseph Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. As a Minute Man, he marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775, to Cambridge, Mass.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

372 i. ELIZABETH[5], b. 4 Sept. 1760 (By first wife); d. at Bradford, 19 Nov. 1776.

373 ii. EDNA[5], b. 21 Jul. 1765 (By second wife); d. unm. at Bradford, Mass., 8 June 1828.

374 iii. SUSANNA[5], b. 12 Mar. 1767; d. at Bradford, 14 May 1778.

51. David W. Hoyt, genealogist, says Abigail probably died young.

375* iv. JACOB[5], b. 19 Jul. 1769; m. at Bradford, Mass., 3 Nov. 1792, HANNAH HARDY (See No. 434).

376* v. JOSEPH[5], b. 24 June 1771; m. at Ipswich, Mass., 29 Jul. 1794, LUCRETIA BARTLETT.

377 vi. RUTH[5], b. 6 May 1774; d. at Bradford, unm., 24 Feb. 1840.

378* vii. NATHANIEL KIMBALL[5], b. 23 Dec. 1776; m. probably at Dunbarton, N. H., 12 Nov. 1812, PATTY BURNHAM.

169. CAPT. ELIPHALET[5] HARDY (*Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 1 Mar. 1740-41; died at Pelham, N. H., 30 Jul. 1812; married MEHITABLE HARDY (See No. 300), a daughter of EBENEZER (105) and MARTHA (PALMER) HARDY, at Bradford, Mass., 9 Nov. 1758.

Like his father before him and also his grandfather, Captain Daniel Hardy (See No. 13), Eliphalet Hardy had a distinguished military career. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and took part in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. He entered service as a private and rose rapidly in rank to Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, and finally to Captain. He was a member of Col. James Frye's Regiment, Massachusetts.

This family went to Pelham, N. H., in 1798.[52]

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

379 i. SUSANNA[6], b. 27 Feb. 1759; m. at Bradford, Mass., 4 Dec. 1777, FREE PARKER; d. 18 Apr. 1817.

380* ii. DUDLEY[6], b. 28 Dec. 1760; m. at Pelham, N. H., 26 Sept. 1786, DORCAS WYMAN.

381 iii. REBECCA[6], b. 19 Oct. 1763; m. probably at Bradford, Mass., 4 Oct. 1785, JONATHAN BUTLER; d. 16 May 1825.

382* iv. SOLOMON[6], b. 21 Dec. 1774; baptised at Bradford, 18 Jan. 1775; m. at Pelham, N. H., 26 Nov. 1799, ANNE GREENLEAF PEARSON of Newburyport, Mass.

383* v. MANLY[6], b. 14 Sept. 1777; baptised at Bradford, 21 Sept. 1777; m. at Pelham, N. H., 17 Nov. 1800, SARAH, or MARY, SHERBURN.[53]

---

52. This information furnished by William B. Ladd, genealogist and historian, of Groveland, Mass.

53. The New Hampshire vital records give name Sarah, but the *Maine Historical Magazine* (Vol. 1, page 105) gives name Mary.

170. DANIEL[5] HARDY (*Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 30 May 1743; died probably at Pelham, N. H.; married SARAH GREENOUGH, probably at Bradford, Mass. The date of their marriage is not known, probably about 1772.

Daniel Hardy was an Adjutant in Col. James Frye's Regiment, Massachusetts, being commissioned 20 May 1775. He took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

He moved to Pelham, N. H., sometime after 1782, presumably about 1800. He was, perhaps, the Daniel Hardy of Methuen, Mass.,[54] in 1791. At Pelham, N. H., he established a shoe business.[55]

His wife, Sarah, died at Pelham, N. H., 7 Sept. 1812.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

384* i. DANIEL, JR.[6], b. 12 Jul. 1773; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., 4 June 1794, SARAH CONNERS.

385* ii. AARON[6], b. 24 Jan. 1775; m. 1st, at Bradford, Mass., MEHITABLE DUTCH, 1 Mar. 1803; m. 2nd, HARRIETT WEBSTER, at Bradford, Mass., 14 Dec. 1806; m. 3rd, MARY ATWOOD of Haverhill, Mass.

386 iii. WILLIAM[6], b. 21 Jul. 1776; d. at Bradford, 22 Sept. 1780.

387 iv. HANNAH[6], b. 16 Jan. 1779; m. 1st, REV. JOHN SMITH; m. 2nd, SAMUEL RICHARDSON.

388 v. WILLIAM[6], b. 24 Nov. 1780; d. .....

389 vi. SARAH[6], b. 17 Sept. 1782; d. .....

390 vii. REBECCA[6], b. 4 Mar. 1785; d. .....

391 viii. ELIPHALET[6], b. 22 Oct. 1786; d. .....

172. SOLOMON[5] HARDY (*Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 20 Nov. 1747; married at Haverhill, Mass., 3 Oct. 1774, SARAH BAILEY; died at Bradford, Mass., 9 Apr. 1801, "in his 54th year." His wife died at Bradford, Mass., 6 Mar. 1830, "age 78 years."

---

54. See *Essex County Historical and Genealogical Register,* page 151.

55. See *Perry's Historical Sermon of 1820,* pages 9 and 10. (Delivered at Bradford, Mass.)

Children:

392 i. SARAH[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 1 Jan. 1778; m. NATHANIEL PARKER, 4 Sept. 1801, probably at Bradford, Mass.; d. 31 Mar. 1853.

Perhaps other children.

184. EZEKIEL[5] HARDY (*Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 20 Nov. 1741; married at Andover, Mass., 1 Sept. 1763, SARAH MOOAR; died at Andover, Mass., 9 Nov. 1814, "age 74 years." She died at Andover, Mass., 7 Sept. 1801, "age 61 or 63 years." They apparently lived a short time, soon after marriage, at Chelmsford, Mass., as their first child, SARAH, was born there.

Ezekiel Hardy was an officer in the Revolutionary War, serving as Sergeant and Corporal. He was also one of the Minute Men who marched on the Lexington Alarm 19 Apr. 1775.

Children:

393 i. SARAH[6], b. at Chelmsford, Mass., 24 June 1764.

394 ii. PHEBE[6], b. probably at Andover, Mass., ...; baptised at Andover, Mass., 2 Feb. 1766; d. young.

395 iii. PHEBE[6], b. at Andover, Mass, 1 Jan. 1767; d. .....

396 iv. ELIZABETH[6], b. at Andover, Mass., 18 Sept. 1769; m. at Andover, 3 Feb. 1791, JOHN LAMAN MATTHEWS.

397* v. DANIEL[6], b. at Andover, Mass., 15 Sept. 1771; m. probably, HANNAH .....

398 vi. MARTHA[6], b. probably at Andover, Mass., ...; baptised at Andover, 29 May 1774; d. young.

399 vii. MARTHA[6], b. at Andover, Mass., 27 May 1775; d. .....

400* viii. EZEKIEL[6], b. at Andover, Mass., 7 Mar. 1777; m. 1st, at Andover, Mass., HANNAH CLARK, 30 Nov. 1797; m. 2nd, at Andover, Mass., 22 Dec. 1801, "WIDOW" ABIGAIL CUMMINGS; 3rd, at Andover, Mass., 6 Aug. 1805, ELIZABETH DILLAWAY.

185. MOSES[5] HARDY, JR. (*Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 8 Feb. 1743-4; married at Bradford, Mass., 6 May 1767, MIRIAM HARDY, a daughter of JOB and

HANNAH (ROLLINS) HARDY (See No. 220). She died at Dunstable, Mass., 20 Jul. 1800. He died at Dunstable, Mass., in 1769.[56]

Children:

401 i. LYDIA[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 9 Feb. 1768; m. at Dunstable, Mass., 20 Nov. 1794, ABIJAH READ.

402 ii. JOB[6], b. at Dunstable, Mass., 13 Nov. 1769; m. at Dunstable, 29 Nov. 1792, ELIZABETH READ. They settled in Tyngtown, Me., in Sept., 1796, and apparently lived later at Wilton, Me.[57]

403 iii. BETSEY[6], b. at Dunstable, Mass., 20 Aug. 1771; d. at Dunstable, 28 June 1810.

404* iv. DANIEL[6], b. at Dunstable, Mass., 11 Jul. 1773; m. at Windham, Me., 14 Feb. 1799, SUSANNAH HARDY (See No. .....).

405* v. JESSE[6], b. at Dunstable, Mass., 22 Aug. 1777; m. BRIDGET REED, 29 Sept. 1798.

406 vi. WILLIAM[6], b. at Dunstable, Mass, 13 Feb. 1780.

407 vii. SIMEON[6], b. at Dunstable, Mass., 1 Aug. 1782.

408 viii. HANNAH[6], b. at Dunstable, Mass., 28 June 1785; m. ASA RANGER of Hollis, N. H. (Intention at Dunstable, 22 June 1802).

409 ix. POLLY[6], b. at Dunstable, Mass., 5 Jul. 1787.

188. ABNER[5] HARDY (*Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 13 Mar. 1735-6; married at Bradford, Mass., 10 Nov. 1756, REBECCA HARDY, a daughter of EBENEZER (105) and MARTHA (PALMER) HARDY (See No. 298). He died at Bradford, Mass., 22 June 1777, "of smallpox."[58] Administration of his estate was granted widow REBECCA 5 Aug. 1777. She died at Bradford, Mass., 14 Dec. 1817, "age 85 years."

Abner Hardy served in the French and Indian War, being one of the twenty-two Hardys on the "Alarm List" of 97 men from Bradford, Mass. He also served in the Revolutionary War. Was a Minute Man.

---

56. Information furnished by William B. Ladd of Groveland, Mass.
57. See *Maine Genealogist and Biographer,* by W. B. Lapham, page 109.
58. See "The Smallpox Incident of Groveland, Mass.", page .....

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

410 i. Lois[6], b. 19 Feb. 1760; m. probably at Bradford, Sept. 1784, Asa Robertson of Boxford, Mass.

411 ii. Simeon[6], b. 22 Sept. 1762; m. at Bradford, Mass., Lois .....

412* iii. Parker[6], b. 27 Sept. 1765; m. at Bradford, Mass., 25 Nov. 1787, Sally Lurvey.

413 iv. Zilpha[6], b. 11 Sept. 1768; m. probably at Bradford, Mass., 1 Nov. 1791, Benjamin Gould.

414* v. Silvanus[6], b. 3 Nov. 1772; m. at Bradford, 25 Oct. 1797, Mary Boynton.

195. Jacob[5] Hardy (*Andrew*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass. (Rowley, Mass.), 4 or 14 Dec, 1739. He married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 21 Mar. 1765, Mary Haseltine of Haverhill, Mass. For his second wife he married, at Salem, N. H., 19 Jul. 1779, Hannah Hudson. They apparently lived a short time at Pelham, N. H., as their first child, Clark (Cleark), was born there. There is no record of his death or of the deaths of his first and second wives.

Jacob Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, in 1775.

Children, all by first wife:

415 i. Clark ("Cleark")[6], b. at Pelham, N. H., 25 Mar. 1768.

416 ii. Benjamin[6], b. at Salem, N. H., 28 Jan. 1777; d. .....

417 iii. Smith[6], b. at Salem, N. H., ...; d. .....

197. Nathan[5] Hardy (*Andrew*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 3 Oct. 1745. He married, first, about 1780, Margaret. Her last name is not known. For his second wife he married, at Washington, N. H., July, 1791, Polly Pratt. Margaret, his first wife, evidently died at Stoddard, N. H., 29 Jul. 1789, "age 42 years." There is no record of his death or that of his second wife. They were both living at Stoddard, N. H., in 1792, when their child Polly was born there.

Nathan Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in Col. Jacob Gerrick's Regiment at Cambridge, Mass., in 1778. Probably this Nathan.

Children, all born at Stoddard, N. H.:

418 i. EUNICE[6], b. 24 May 1781; d. .....
419 ii. JENNIE[6], b. 22 Aug. 1784; d. .....
420 iii. ANNA[6], b. 2 Apr. 1786 (By first wife); m. 22 Nov. 1807, ABEL STACY.
421 iv. POLLY[6], b. 17 June 1792 (By second wife); d. .....

198. ELIJAH[5] HARDY (*Andrew*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 25 Oct. 1747; married ABIAH, last name not known, sometime before 1788. The dates of their deaths are not known. They probably moved to Goffstown, N. H. There was an ELIJAH HARDY on the tax list of Goffstown, N. H., in 1810.[59] His sons, NATHAN and NEHEMIAH, settled at Goffstown, N. H.

There was an Elijah Hardy from Westminster, Mass., who served in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minute Man. Probably this Elijah.

Children, born at Bradford, Mass.:

422 i. ABIAH[6], b. 30 June 1788; d. .....
423* ii. NATHAN[6], b. 23 Sept. 1790; m. at Goffstown, N. H., 16 Mar. 1819, MARY G. RICHARDS.
424* iii. NEHEMIAH[6], b. 1 Feb. 1795; m. at Pembroke, N. H., 29 June 1826, SARAH WIGGIN.

199. ISAIAH[5] HARDY (*Andrew*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 12 Oct. 1753; married at Stoddard, N. H., 6 May 1783, SARAH DODGE. There is no record of the deaths of ISAIAH HARDY and his wife. It is presumed they both died at Stoddard, N. H.

Isaiah Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children, all born at Stoddard, N. H.:

425 i. SALLY[6], b. 20 June 1784; d. at Stoddard, 17 Nov. 1784.
426* ii. ANDREW[6], b. 16 Feb. 1786; m. SUSANNAH (JENKINS?).
427 iii. FRANCIS H.[6], b. 2 Sept. 1787;[60] d. .....
428 iv. PHEBE[6], b. 1 Jul. 1789; d. .....
429 v. JOSEPH[6], b. 19 Aug. 1791;[61] d. .....

59. See Hadley's *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, page 167.

60. A Francis Hardy of Westport, N. Y., married at Temple, N. H., Feb., 1824, Sally Felt. Perhaps this Francis.

61. A Joseph Hardy married at Hopkinton, N. H., 23 Apr. 1813, Eliza Chase.

430 vi. JOSIAH[6], b. 17 June 1793; d. at Stoddard, 11 Jan. 1794.
431 vii. BEN(JAMIN) H.[6], b. 17 Mar. 1795; d. .....
432 viii. HANNAH[6], b. 12 May 1797; d. .....
433* ix. NATHAN[6], b. 12 Jan. 1799; m. at Concord, Vt., 20 Dec. 1831, LAVINA VILAS.

200. JOSHUA[5] HARDY (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 13 Sept. 1740. He married at Bradford, Mass., HANNAH TYLER. He died at Bradford, Mass., 3 June 1814, "of dropsy", "age 73 years." His widow died at Bradford, Mass., 26 Apr. 1824, "of palsy", "age 82 or 83 years."

Joshua Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Was a Minute Man from Bradford, Mass., and was a Sergeant in Col. Samuel Johnson's Massachusetts Regiment.

Joshua Hardy brought to Groveland, Mass., from Newburyport, Mass., by ox cart, the bell made by Paul Revere, and placed it in the Groveland Congregational Church.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

434 i. HANNAH[6], b. 8 Jan. 1768; m. at Bradford, 3 Nov. 1792, JACOB HARDY (See No. 375).
435* ii. JOSHUA[6], b. 29 Jan. 1770; m. at Bradford, 14 Apr. 1796, MARY GOSS.
436 iii. RHODA[6], b. 30 Apr. 1772; m. at Bradford, 27 Nov. 1792, SIMON HARDY (See No. 310).
437 iv. FRANCIS[6], b. 13 Jan. 1775; m. at Bradford, 6 Jul. 1796, SAMUEL TYLER. She was also called "FANNY." She d. at Middleton, Mass., 15 June 1835.[62]
438 v. ABEL[6], b. 12 Apr. 1777; d. .....
439 vi. TYLER[6], b. 22 Oct. 1780; d. at Bradford, 16 Oct. 1801.
440 vii. JERUSHA[6], b. 15 Apr. 1783; m. at Bradford, 26 Nov. 1815, FLINT TYLER.
441* viii. PHINEAS[6], b. 12 June 1785; m. at Bradford, 1 May 1810, OLIVE PARKER.
442 ix. BETSEY[6], b. 25 June 1788 or 1789; m. probably at Bradford, 21 Aug. 1827, REUBEN SAWYER.
443 x. ZEBADIAH[6], b. 15 Oct. 1791; d. .....

62. Information furnished by William B. Ladd of Groveland, Mass.

201. ABEL[5] HARDY (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 9 Oct. 1743; married, probably at Pepperrellboro, Maine, 9 Sept. 1766, SARAH CHASE, who was born 10 Aug. 1747.

From the First Church records of Pepperrellboro for the years 1762-1798 it appears that Abel Hardy and wife, Sarah (Chase) Hardy, received the Covenant 13 Sept. 1767, the Rev. John Fairfield being the minister. The latter was pastor of the Congregational Church in Saco, Maine, from 1762 to 1798. The first Deacon of the church was Amos Chase, father of Abel Hardy's wife.

Abel Hardy was one of the earliest settlers of Maine. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minute Man and marched from Buxton, Maine, on the alarm of the Battle of Lexington, 19 Apr. 1775, under Captain John Elders.[63]

Children:

444 i. SARAH[6], b. at Saco, Me. (Hampden); baptised at Hampden, 13 Sept. 1767; m. 28 Aug. 1791, WILLIAM ANDERSON of Little Ossippee, Me.[64]

445 ii. REBECCA[6], b. at Hampden, ...; baptised at Hampden, 28 May 1769.

446 iii. ABEL[6], b. at Hampden, ...; baptised at Hampden, 9 Sept. 1771; d. in infancy.

447* iv. AMOS[6], b. at Hampden, 1771; baptized at Hampden, 23 Aug. 1772; m. at Hampden, 26 Sept. 1797, POLLY WHEELER.

448 v. ABEL[6], JR., b. at Hampden, ...; baptised at Hampden, 5 May 1776; m. 1801 TAMSEN FREEMAN of Orrington, Me. They moved to Newbury, Me. His wife was b. 10 Jan. 1778. They had ten daughters and no sons.

449 vi. SAMUEL[6], b. at Hampden, ...; baptised at Hampden, 12 Sept. 1779; m. at Hampden, 23 Feb. 1809, EUNICE HARDING.

---

63. This information furnished by Mrs. Frank Hardy Damon, 16 Fairmont Ave., Newton, Mass. Mrs. Damon's husband is a descendant of Abel Hardy.

64. A Sarah Hardy of Hampden, Maine, married, 1810, George Anderson, perhaps a second husband.

450 vii. BENJAMIN[6], b. at Hampden, ...; m. at Hampden, 11 Mar. 1820, ROXANNA ATWOOD.
Perhaps other children.[65]

204. BENJAMIN[5] HARDY (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 7 Mar. 1753. He married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 7 Feb. 1780, PHEBE ("MARY") HARDY.[66] She was a daughter of GIDEON (81) and MERCY (HARDY) (176) HARDY. For his second wife he married MARY GALE of Weare, N. H., at Weare, N. H., 14 Dec. 1823.

Benjamin Hardy was a farmer and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He took part in the battles of Bunker Hill and of Bennington. He was present at the burning of the British vessel *Vulture* under General Putnam.

He went to Hopkinton in 1804 and died there 8 Jan. 1839. There is no record of the death of his first wife. His second wife died at Hopkinton, N. H., 14 Jan. 1852, "age 81 years."

"Hardys Corner" in the northwest part of Hopkinton, N. H., was named for Benjamin Hardy and family.[66]

Children, probably born at Warner, N. H.:

451* i. BENJAMIN[6], b. 4 Nov. 1780, N. H.; m. probably at Warner, N. H., SARAH CLARK.

452 ii. REBECCA[6], b. 5 Apr. 1788; d. .....

207. PAUL[5] HARDY (*Philip*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 13 May 1753. He married LOIS FLANDERS of South Hampton, Mass. Intention to marry was filed at Amesbury, Mass., 25 Apr. 1778.[67] Soon thereafter they moved

65. All of the children of Abel and Sarah (Chase) Hardy were baptized by Rev. Paul Coffin of the Buxton, Maine, Church of Christ, except Sarah and Rebecca, who were baptized by Rev. John Fairfield of the First Church, Saco, Maine. The place of birth is given here as Hampden, Maine, although they might have been born elsewhere.

66. The Bradford, Mass., vital records give name of first wife of Benjamin 204 Hardy as "Mary Hardy", but the records of Hopkinton, N. H., refer to her as Phoebe (Phebe) Hardy, "daughter of Gideon Hardy." The reference to "Hardys Corner" is also from the official records of Hopkinton, N. H. See *Life and Times in Hopkinton, N. H.*, by Lord, page 393.

67. The Amesbury, Mass., vital records refer to Lois Flanders as "Mrs. Lois Flanders."

to Deering, N. H. In December, 1789, they removed to Weathersfield, Vt.[68] He died there in 1794. The date of the death of his wife is not known.[69]

Paul Hardy was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minute Man from Amesbury, Mass. He took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Children:

453 i. SARAH[6], b. at Deering, N. H., 9 Aug. 1780.
454* ii. CHARLES[6], b. at Deering, N. H., 8 Aug. 1782; m. at Weathersfield, Vt., 3 Oct. 1808, NANCY PROCTOR.
455 iii. LOIS[6], b. at Deering, N. H., 3 May 1784.
456* iv. PHILIP[6], b. at Deering, N. H., 19 Sept. 1786; m. at Weathersfield, Vt., ELIZA A. KIDDER, 17 Feb. 1833.
457 v. REBECCA[6], b. at Deering, N. H., 22 Sept. 1788.
458* vi. PAUL[6], b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 26 May 1790; m. at Weathersfield, Vt., 29 Dec. 1814, MARY STOW.

209. CHARLES[5] HARDY (*Philip*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 15 Apr. 1759. He married at Pelham, N. H., 5 Feb. 1799, MARY HERRICK. There is no record of the deaths of CHARLES or of his wife. Perhaps they moved out of the state.

Charles Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, New Hampshire service.

Children, born at Pelham, N. H.:

459 i. TRYPHENA[6], b. 1799; d. unm. at Pelham, 22 Nov. 1882, "age 83 years."
460 ii. BENJAMIN[6], b. 1803; d. at Pelham, N. H., unm., 22 Mar. 1877. He was a farmer.

211. JEDEDIAH[5] HARDY (*Philip*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass. The date of his birth is not known. He married at Pelham, N. H., 1 Apr. 1773, MOLLEY, or MARY, WYMAN. Both probably died at Pelham, N. H.

---

68. See *Vermont Historical Magazine*, Vol. III, page 197.

69. The Vermont vital records state that a Mrs. Lois Hardy married at Weathersfield, Vt., 29 Sept. 1799, Daniel Humphrey.

Jedediah Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, New Hampshire service. He was at Fort Ticonderoga 8 months, at Winter Hill 6 months; also at Fort Independence.

Children, all born at Pelham, N. H.:

461 i. JEDEDIAH[6], b. 7 June 1773; d. .....
462 ii. DAVID[6], b. 6 Mar. 1777; d. at Pelham, 6 Dec. 1787, "aged 10 years."
463 iii. TENNY[6], b. 13 May 1779; d. .....
464 iv. MOLLEY (MARY)[6], b. 7 Sept. 1781; d. at Pelham, 4 Dec. 1862, unm., "age 81 years."
465 v. HANNAH[6], b. 19 Mar. 1784; d. .....
466 vi. REBECCA[6], b. 23 Mar. 1786; d. at Pelham, 26 Nov. 1862, unm., "age 76 years."
467 vii. JOSEPH[6], b. 5 Dec. 1789; d. .....
468 viii. BENJAMIN[6], b. 19 Feb. 1793; d. .....
469* ix. PAUL[6], b. 19 Sept. 1794; m. at Pelham, 17 Apr. 1826, MARY GOULD.

213. ENOCH[5] HARDY (*Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 27 Jul. 1741. He married, probably at Rye, N. H., 4 Mar. 1764, HANNAH HENNESS.[70] He died at Bradford, Mass., 17 Sept. 1813. There is no record of the death of his wife.

Enoch Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served in Capt. John Savory's Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment. He was a Minute Man and marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775.

Children, probably all born at Bradford, Mass.:

470 i. NATHAN[6], b. 7 Sept. 1765; d. .....
471* ii. JOHN[6], b. 27 June 1769; baptised at Bradford, 29 Jan. 1729; m. probably at Bradford, Mass., ANNA KNOWLTON.
472* iii. SAMUEL[6], b. .....; baptised at Bradford, 14 Jul. 1771; m. probably at Bradford, Mass., HANNAH ATWOOD.
473 iv. BENJAMIN[6], b. 1 Oct. 1773; baptised at Bradford, 3 Oct. 1773.
474 v. NANNY[6], b. 2 May 1776; baptised at Bradford, 5 May 1776.[71]

---

70. See *History of Rye, N. H.*, page 383.

71. Another daughter "Nanny" was baptized at Bradford, Mass., 19 Apr. 1767 and probably died at Bradford 5 Nov. 1768, "of throat distemper." Perhaps another son was born at Gilmanton, N. H.; married at Rochester, N. H., 2 Mar. 1809, Eunice R. Bean; possibly Enoch, Jr.

215. SAMUEL[5] HARDY (*Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 16 Apr. 1744. He married ELIZABETH, last name not known. The dates of their deaths are not known.[72]

Samuel Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minute Man.

Children:

475 i. ELIZABETH[6], b. probably at Bradford, Mass., ...; baptized at Bradford, 16 Feb. 1766.
476 ii. HANNAH[6], b. at North Hampton, N. H., 8 Mar. 1768.
477 iii. ANNA[6], b. at North Hampton, N. H., 8 Dec. 1771.
478 iv. ABIGAIL[6], b. at North Hampton, N. H., 12 Apr. 1773.
479 v. SAMUEL[6], b. at North Hampton, N. H., 31 Mar. 1776.

216. EPHRAIM[5] HARDY (*Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 16 Sept. 1745; died 6 Mar. 1793, age 49 years. He married at Newbury, Mass., 17 Nov. 1767, SUSANNA CHENEY. His widow moved with children to Grantham, N. H. The date of her death is not known.[73]

Ephraim Hardy was an officer, Sergeant, in the Revolutionary War. Was a Minute Man, and marched on Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. (See *History of Cornish,* by Child.)

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

480 i. WILLIAM[6], b. 30 June 1769.[74]
481* ii. TRISTHAM[6], b. 20 Mar. 1771; m. at Andover, N. H., KEZIA FRASER, 18 Mar. 1795.
482 iii. REBECCA[6], b. 13 May 1773; d. .....
483 iv. SAMUEL SAVORY[6], b. 23 Feb. 1775.[75]

---

72. An Elizabeth died at Candia, N. H., 19 Feb. 1819; a Samuel died at Candia, N. H., 29 Nov. 1819; a Samuel died at Candia, N. H., 7 Apr. 1805.

73. A Susan, widow, died at Candia, N. H., 27 Oct. 1823.

74. A William, husband of Sally, died at Croyden, N. H., 16 Sept. 1848, "age 79 years." Sally died at Croyden, N. H., 3 Dec. 1853, "age 85 years." No record of children.

75. A "Mr. Samuel Hardy, Jr.", of Candia, N. H., died there 7 Apr. 1805. His first wife, probably, was Susanna Hills, married at Candia, N. H., 12 Nov. 1799. No record of children by first wife. Second wife was Ruth Griffin, married at Chester, N. H., 18 Dec. 1814. No record of death of first wife. A "child" of Samuel, Jr., died at Candia 15 Mar. 1816.

484* v. ELDAD[6], b. 15 Jan. 1777; m. Dec. 1800, ANNA LELAND at Grantham, N. H.
485 vi. HANNAH[6], b. 22 Oct. 1778; d. .....
486 vii. EDMUND[6], b. 10 Oct. 1780; d. .....
487 viii. SUSANNAH[6], b. 8 Sept. 1783; d. at Bradford, 16 Sept. 1783.
488* ix. EPHRAIM[6], b. 10 Sept. 1786.[76]
489 x. ALICE[6], b. 15 Sept. 1788; d. .....
490 xi. EUNICE[6], b. 19 Feb. 1791; d. .....

222. CYRUS[5] HARDY (*Job*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 3 Aug. 1752. He married at Pelham, N. H., 6 Apr. 1774, OLIVE RICHARDSON. He died at Pelham, N. H., 19 Jan. 1778, "age 23 years." There is no record of the death of his wife. Perhaps she remarried. He was sometimes referred to as "SYRUSA" HARDY.

Cyrus Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served in Col. Jonathan Stark's New Hampshire Regiment.

Children, born at Pelham, N. H.:

491 i. DUDLEY[6], b. 9 Jul. 1774; d. .....
492* ii. CYRUS (SYRUS)[6], b. 19 June 1777; m. probably at Bradford, (Mass.?), 17 Oct. 1809, LYDIA GEORGE.

226. SIMEON[5] HARDY (*Job*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 4 Aug. 1763; married at Bradford, Mass., 7 Oct. 1789, SUSANNA SHAW; died at Bradford, Mass., 14 Mar. 1838, "age 75 years." She died also at Bradford, Mass., 22 Feb. 1842, "age 75 or 78 years", "of lung fever."

Child:

493 i. HANNAH[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 24 Sept. 1790; m. at Bradford, 6 Nov. 1812, DANIEL SPOFFORD of Rowley, Mass.

227. THOMAS[5] HARDY (*Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 18 Jan. 1744; married at Bradford,

76. An Ephraim Hardy of Sudbury, Vt., married Clarissa (last name not known) and children born there 1809-1814. Possibly Ephraim 488.

Mass., 14 May 1775, ABIGAIL CLOUGH. There is no record of their deaths.

Thomas Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, New Hampshire service.

Children, all born at Bow, N. H.:

494 i. MOLLY[6], b. 2 Dec. 1775; d. .....
495* ii. WYMAN[6], b. 4 Oct. 1777; m. at Hebron, N. H., 7 Nov. 1803, SALLY MERRILL.
496 iii. STEPHEN[6], b. 24 Mar. 1780; d. .....

228. DAVID[5] HARDY (*Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 7 Sept. 1746; married at Hollis, N. H., 18 May 1775, HANNAH WORCESTER. He was of Wilmington, Mass., at the time of their marriage. There is no record of their deaths.[77] They moved to Lyndeborough, N. H., in 1790.

David Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving under Captain Ford. He marched to Peekskill, N. H., and took part in the Crown Point Expedition.

Children, all born at Wilmington, Mass.:

497* i. DAVID[6], b. 3 Apr. 1776; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1799, HANNAH HARDY.
498 ii. JESSE[6], b. 3 Mar. 1778; d. .....
499* iii. GIDEON[6], b. 9 Sept. 1779; m. at Hancock, N. H., 28 Jan. 1808, "NABBY" (ABIGAIL) BURNHAM of Greenfield, N. H.
500 iv. HANNAH[6], b. 14 Nov. 1781; d. .....
501* v. JOHN[6], b. 23 June 1791; m. at Weare, N. H., 11 Jan. 1820, MARY MORRILL.

229. NEHEMIAH[5] HARDY (*Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 20 June 1749. He married, probably first, at Hollis, N. H., 24 Nov. 1774, MOLLY TAYLOR.

77. David 228 probably married for a second wife at Lyndeborough, N. H., 25 Dec. 1792, Bathsheba Barker. A David Hardy died at Lyndeborough, N. H., 8 June 1821. This information coincides with the records of Francistown, N. H. (See *History of Antrim, N. H.*, by Cochrane, page 527.)

There is no record of her death. He married, second, at Hollis, N. H., 29 Mar. 1780, ABIGAIL (DUTTON) HARDY.[78] She was the widow of AARON (284) HARDY. She died 30 May 1815. There is no record of the death of NEHEMIAH HARDY. They lived at the old homestead at Hollis until 1834.

Nehemiah Hardy was a soldier in the American Revolution, enlisting at Hollis, N. H., in the first New Hampshire Regiment in 1775. The Great Return made out by the selectmen of the town of Hollis eight years after the war lists Nehemiah Hardy as one of the volunteers that marched from Hollis to Lexington on the night of 19 Apr. 1775, and was also at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1777 he was again with the first New Hampshire Regiment, Col. Baldwyn commanding, when the First, Second and Third regiments met and defeated General Burgoyne at Saratoga. His regiment was with Washington at Valley Forge during the hard winter of 1777-78 and again at White Plains, N. Y.

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

502* i. NEHEMIAH[6], b. 10 Apr. 1781; m. ANN BUNTING at Wilmington, N. C., 1812. d. at Stanton, Tenn., 26 Aug. 1838.

503* ii. KENDAL[6], b. 30 Apr. 1785; m. ELIZABETH BUSH of Bolton, Mass.; d. .....

504* iii. JOHN[6], b. 27 Sept. 1787; m. at Hollis, N. H., MARY FARLEY, daughter of JESSE and MARY FARLEY; d. at Hollis, 19 Apr. 1880.

505 iv. MARY[6], b. 9 May 1792; d. .....

231. ISAAC[5] HARDY (*Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 13 or 15 Nov. 1755. He married at Warner, N. H., 20 May 1779, LYDIA BURBANK, a daughter of SAMUEL BURBANK, who was captured by the Indians at Woodwell's Garrison in 1746.[79] There is no record of his death or that of his wife.

78. An Abigail Hardy, "widow", died at Bath, N. H., 14 Feb. 1855, "aged 88 years."

79. See *Life and Times in Hopkinton, N. H.*, by Lord, page 394.

Isaac Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He marched with Captain James Ford on the Ticonderoga Alarm, June and July, 1777. He was a volunteer in the Continental Army in connection with the Expedition to Rhode Island in the summer of 1778.[80]

His name appeared on the tax list of Nottingham, West, N. H., in 1779.[80]

Children, all born at Nottingham, West, N. H.:

506 i. MARY[6], b. 18 Apr. 1780; d. .....

507 ii. PHEBE[6], b. 12 Mar. 1782; d. at Nottingham, West, 14 Dec. 1863, "age 81 years 11 months 9 days"; m. 25 Jul. 1811, OLIVER HARDY ( ).

508* iii. ISAAC, JR.[6], b. 23 May 1784; m. 27 Nov. 1806, HANNAH BODWELL of Methuen, Mass.

509 iv. LYDIA[6], b. 17 Jan. 1787; d. .....

234. MOODY[5] HARDY (*Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 22 Aug. 1751. He married at Nottingham, West, N. H. (now Hudson, N. H.), 21 Aug. 1779, HANNAH WICOM. There is no record of the deaths of MOODY HARDY or of his wife. He died first, evidently, for in 1848 his widow, HANNAH, sold land (lot No. 7, formerly owned by Jonathan Bell of Goffstown, N. H.,) to Thomas Richards.[81] He was buried in the Goffstown, N. H., cemetery, grave number 23. A small monument marks his burial place.

Moody Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minute Man from Bradford, Mass., and marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775. He took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. There is a tradition among descendants of Moody Hardy that he was the first soldier to be wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was also in the engagement at Charlestown, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary War until December, 1776. His residence at the time he applied for a government pension was Goffstown, N. H.

---

80. See *History of Hudson, N. H.*, by Webster, pages 234, 258, 263 and 266.

81. See Hadley's *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, page 496.

Moody Hardy was on the tax list of Nottingham, West, N. H.,[82] in 1779. His name first appeared on the tax lists of Goffstown, N. H., in 1796.[83] He probably moved from Nottingham, West, N. H., to Goffstown, N. H., about 1780. In 1828 he purchased land (lot No. 7) from[84] Jonathan Bell at Goffstown, N. H. In 1835 he purchased the old portion of the present Amoskeag cemetery.[85]

Children:

510 i. THOMAS[6], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 29 Mar. 1779.[86]
511 ii. REUBEN[6], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 21 Oct. 1780.[87]
512* iii. ISRAEL[6], b. at Goffstown, N. H., 19 Nov. 1784;[88] m. at Goffstown, N. H., 30 June 1808, POLLY STEVENS.[89]
513* iv. JOHN[6], b. at Goffstown, N. H., ...; m. probably at Goffstown, N. H., BETSEY GEORGE, about 1810-11.

239. REUBEN[5] HARDY (*Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 11 Nov. 1766. He married at Bradford, Mass., 16 Aug. 1787, HANNAH MARDEN. He died at Bradford, Mass., probably 26 June 1799. HANNAH, "widow of REUBEN", died at Bradford, Mass., 4 Sept. 1813.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

514 i. HANNAH[6], b. 28 Mar. 1788; d. unm. at Bradford, 21 Apr. 1852.
515 ii. PARSON[6], b. 13 Feb. 1791.[90]
516 iii. BETTY (BETSEY)[6], b. 7 Dec. 1793; d. .....

82. See *History of Hudson, N. H.*, by Webster, page 234.
83. See Hadley's *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, page .....
84. See Hadley's *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, page 496.
85. See Hadley's *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, page 229.
86. A Thomas Hardy was on the tax list of Goffstown, N. H., in 1800, 1810. See Hadley's *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, pages 164 and 167.
87. There was a Reuben Hardy on the tax list of Goffstown, N. H., in 1820. See Hadley's *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, page 194.
88. From an old family Bible record in possession of Mr. Charles O. Hardy of Adrian, Mich. (R. F. D. No. 4).
89. Polly Stevens was born at Goffstown, N. H., 17 Apr. 1789, according to family record as given in an old family Bible in posscssion of Mr. Charles O. Hardy of Adrian, Mich.
90. A Parson Hardy was on the tax list of Goffstown, N. H., in 1820. See Hadley's *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, page 194. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

517 iv. SALLY[6], b. 21 Nov. 1796; d. unm. at Bradford, 23 Oct. 1841, "of consumption."

518* v. REUBEN[6], b. 10 Sept. 1799.[91]

519 vi. SARAH[6], b. .....; m. EZRA FOGG.

242. PHINEAS[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 25 June 1754. He married at Hollis, N. H., 26 Aug. 1782, SIBBEL SHATTUCK. He died at Hollis, N. H., 7 May 1835. The date of death of his wife is not known.

Phineas Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, in Captain Spaulding's Company. He was a Minute Man and marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775.[92]

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

520 i. ISAAC[6], b. 7 Nov. 1782. He was a sailor in the War of 1812, and was killed in action on Lake Erie in 1813.

521 ii. NOAH[6], b. 23 Mar. 1785; m. at Hollis, 19 Nov. 1817, BETSEY FARLEY. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1812. He studied medicine and settled in his home town, Hollis, N. H., about 1814. He d. at Hollis, N. H., 25 Dec. 1850, "age 65." "He was much respected in his profession and also for his amiable and exemplary character."[93] He was town clerk in 1830 and 1831. He was Selectman also in 1830 and 1831.[94] There is no record of any children.

522 iii. SIBBEL[6], b. 5 Aug. 1787; d. at Hollis, unm., 27 Sept. 1851, "age 64 years."

523 iv. HANNAH[6], b. 29 Sept. 1789; d. .....

524 v. JAMES[6], b. 7 Sept. 1792; m. at Hollis, 18 Apr. 1816, MARY SMITH. No record of any children.

525 vi. SUBMIT[6], b. 13 May 1795; d. .....

526* vii. SAMUEL L.[6], b. 18 May 1798; m. at Hollis, ROSANNA DUNKLEE, 19 Aug. 1821.

---

91. A Reuben Hardy died at Bradford, Mass., 26 May 1796. If Reuben 518, then date of birth is wrong.

92. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, page 205.

93. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, page 308.

94. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, pages 257 and 258.

527 viii. JOHN GILMAN[6], b. 18 Dec. 1800; d. at Hollis, 11 June 1802, "age 1 year, 5 months."

528 ix. ELIZABETH[6], b. 13 Apr. 1803; d. .....

529 x. JOHN GILMAN[6], b. 7 Oct. 1805; d. at Hollis, 21 Oct. 1808, "age 3 years."

243. THOMAS[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 11 June 1756; died at Dublin, N. H., 25 Jul. 1816; married at Hollis, N. H., 1 Jan. 1784, LUCY COLBURN. She was born at Hollis, N. H., 12 Jan. 1761, daughter of LIEUT. ROBERT and MARTHA (RUNNELLS) COLBURN, and died at Hollis, N. H., 28 Sept. 1846.

Thomas Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving three years. He served under General Stark. He fought under General Wayne at Stony Point. He was a Minute Man, and marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775. He took part in the battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington, and Trenton. He was at West Point, N. H., at the time of Arnold's treachery.[95] He was with General Greene in the southern campaign, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va.

There is a tradition that General Washington offered him a commission because of valiant service at West Point and elsewhere, and that he refused to accept on the ground that he was not educated. His descendants claim that later he was made a Lieutenant. This seems confirmed by the gravestone inscription at Dublin which reads as follows:

Erected to the memory of Lieut. Thomas Hardy who died July 25, 1816 at the age of 60 years.

Four of his sons, like their father, were over six feet tall and of remarkable physical strength. The father's prowess is well illustrated by an incident of the war. At the Battle of Trenton, Thomas engaged in a personal encounter with a husky Hessian soldier, and wrested from him a very fine musket which our kinsman used to marked advantage from that time on during the war as he undoubtedly did in the first encounter. This musket was preserved in the family for seventy-five years, but has mysteri-

95. See *History of Dublin, N. H.*, by Levi W. Leonard, pages 213, 349 and 350.

ously disappeared. He was very highly respected as a citizen in Dublin, and especially because of his fine family.

He purchased, July, 1777, part of lots, ranges 5 and 6, at Dublin, N. H., from his brother-in-law, Thomas Wakefield (married Elizabeth (240) Hardy), who resided on the south part of lot 21, range 5.[96]

Children, all born at Dublin, N. H.:

530* i. THOMAS[6], b. 23 Oct. 1784; m. at Exeter, N. H., 31 Aug. 1826, SARAH FOLSOM.

531* ii. MOSES[6], b. 14 Sept. 1786; m. at Marlborough, N. H., ELIZABETH (BETSY) SARGEANT, 12 Oct. 1813.

532 iii. ELIAS[6], b. 4 Apr. 1788; d. at Dublin, 20 Apr. 1788.

533* iv. ROBERT[6], b. 23 Mar. 1789; m. at Dublin, 2 Feb. 1815, ABIGAIL STONE.

534 v. LUCY[6], b. 25 Nov. 1792; m. AMOS SARGEANT of Marlborough, N. H. They lived at first at Marlborough, N. H., then later removed to Dublin, N. H., in 1849. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church.[97]

535* vi. PHINEAS (PHINEHAS)[6], b. 23 Jan. 1795; m. probably at Rutland, N. Y., 1822, SARAH HOWLAND.

536 vii. ELIZABETH[6], b. 28 Nov. 1796; m. at Dublin, N. H., May 1832, SILAS KNOWLTON.

537* viii. ELIAS[6], b. 19 Dec. 1798; m. probably at Dublin, N. H., 28 Feb. 1826, ALICE W. FISK.

538 ix. ANNA[6], b. 4 May 1801; m. probably at Dublin, Nov. 1825, JOEL HART.

244. "DEACON" NOAH[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 17 Sept. 1758. He married at Townsend, Mass., 1 Feb. 1787, SARAH SPOFFORD. Both spent their declining years with their daughter, HANNAH BUCKMINSTER, in Roxbury, N. H., and later in Antrim, N. H., where he died 21 Dec. 1839 at the age of 77, and where she died 9 May 1850 at the age of 85.

Noah Hardy enlisted in the Revolutionary War at the age of seventeen, and served under various enlistments until 1781. He

96. Ibid.
97. Ibid.

removed from Hollis, N. H., to Packersfield, N. H (now Nelson), from which place his last enlistment was made in 1779. It was during his last period of enlistment that Deacon Noah Hardy witnessed the execution of Major John André. He was also present at West Point when the Arnold treason was discovered. General Simon G. Griffin, a Hardy descendant, in an historical sketch written in 1871, relates the following incidents which he heard himself directly from Deacon Noah Hardy while the latter was still living and which have since been verified:

Dea. Noah Hardy was in the army from this town (Nelson, N. H.) and was at West Point when the place was sold by Arnold. When the treason was discovered, orders were given for all the soldiers to remain in their quarters. An officer coming along, Hardy asked him what it meant and was told that the place had been sold to the British—that Arnold had gone over to them—that spies were about, and orders were issued for the purpose of capturing them.

The day Arnold left, Washington arrived there on a visit to West Point, entirely unsuspicious of what had happened. Hardy saw him when the papers taken from Andreé's boots were handed him. He said Washington took them, read them with evident emotion, then crumpled them in his hands, and crammed them into his pockets—walked a short distance and back, took them out and looked at them again, and again crammed them into his pockets and retired to the Commander's station. Presently, horsemen were seen darting out this way and that, riding at full speed across the country. Arnold had sent detachments of the troops out into the country under one pretence and another and had had the guns unlimbered for repairs, all for the purpose of putting the place in the worst possible state for defence so that the British might easily take it in case his schemes failed. These horsemen were sent out to call in these detachments and very soon the place was again prepared for defence.

Deacon Noah Hardy was present at Tappan, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1780, when Major John André was hanged. David Kimball, himself a Revolutionary War soldier from Packersfield, N. H., whose daughter Jerusha married Noah Hardy, Jr., and who thus became an ancestor of a large branch of the Hardy Family, was also present at the execution of Major André and described the scene to General Griffin as follows:

He said he was one of the finest looking gentlemen he ever saw, and when he saw him led to the scaffold he thought he would give anything to save so noble an officer. He was splendidly dressed in uniform—a deep

blue coat trimmed and faced with scarlet, buff breeches, white vest, buff gloves, cocked hat and military boots. When all was ready he did not wait for them to remove the plank from under him but settled into the rope himself.

Under date of 9 Aug. 1832, Deacon Noah Hardy made a declaration for a pension, now on file at Washington, D. C., showing Revolutionary War service as follows:

. . . at Winter Hill, near Boston, in 1776 for six or seven weeks; at Portsmouth, N. H., for nine months service, beginning in April 1776; took part in the march to Ticonderoga the latter part of June 1776; took part in the march to resist Burgoyne's Invasion in 1777; went to Rhode Island in August 1778 to take part in a proposed attack upon the British which did not occur due to the failure of the French Fleet to arrive as planned; served at West Point for three months in 1780.

A more detailed account of the Revolutionary War record of Deacon Noah Hardy is given elsewhere in this book. (See page 40.)

Deacon Noah Hardy was a skillful and successful cooper by trade. In addition he was a thrifty farmer. In 1788 he joined the Packersfield Congregational Church and was chosen deacon in 1811. He was very active in church and town affairs. He was a great reader and became a charter member of one of the earliest circulating libraries. He was much respected for his mental alertness and for his strong, Christian character.

Children, all born at Nelson, N. H.:

539 i. ELIZABETH[6], b. 3 Nov. 1787; m. EZRA PRESCOTT at Roxbury, N. H., May 1830. He was a lawyer by profession, practiced law in Francestown and Greenfield, N. H. In 1828 he was elected as Register of Deeds of Hillsborough Co., a position which he held until 1840, after which he resumed the practice of law. All of their married life was spent in Amherst, N. H. She d. Dec. 1870, at the age of 83. He d. 28 Sept. 1845. They had no children.

540* ii. NOAH[6], b. 16 Sept. 1789; m. at Nelson, N. H., 9 June 1812, JERUSHA KIMBALL.

541 iii. SALLY[6], b. 8 Dec. 1791; m. 23 Jul. 1812, DAVID AMES, JR., of Hancock, N. H. After marriage they settled as pioneers as Hoosic Falls, N. Y. In 1813 they removed to Hancock, N. H., and settled on the old Ames homestead where they

remained until 1823 when they removed to Franklin Falls, N. Y., thence later to Cameron, N. Y., and finally in 1835 to Charlotte Center, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. They were among the first settlers of this township, and the farm purchased by them has remained constantly in the possession of the Ames family, being now owned and occupied by a great-grandson, Oscar E. Ames (1935). In this section of New York their numerous descendants have made their homes, and there he d. 3 June 1848. She d. 28 Nov. 1879.

David Ames was always doing more or less of farming, was a carpenter and builder—building houses for sale. For a number of years he was in the hotel business and sold liquors but becoming convinced of the great evil in drinking and the benefits of prohibition he sold his tavern and became a teetotaler and one of the first prohibitionists of that district. He served for many years in different places as Deputy Sheriff and was influential in town affairs, was a member of the Congregational Church and was especially kind and thoughtful in the home and as a neighbor.

Sally Ames was a woman of unusual mentality coupled with much affection and rare common sense; she was very religious and conscientious. She was totally blind for sixteen years before her death. This great misfortune did not embitter, but seemed to beautify her life. David and Sally Ames maintained a Christian home of the highest type. The church next to the home claimed and received their affection, service and loyalty. One son, five grandsons and one grandson-in-law served in the Civil War. Wherever the Ames family lived they were respected and esteemed and it is the proud declaration of the Ames family today that there has been neither pauper nor criminal to stain their record.

A few references to the early family history of David Ames will be a vivid reminder of the stirring and painful experiences of early colonial life to which our ancestors were subjected. David Ames, b. 22 Dec. 1786, was the son of David who moved from Boxford, Mass., to Hollis, N. H., and from there to Hancock. He was the ninth child of Jacob Ames, Groton, Mass. This Jacob saw his father, John Ames, killed by the Indians at the door of his garrison 9 Jul. 1724. Jacob later killed the Indian who killed his father, applied for and received the bounty offered at that time by the Province for the killing of an Indian. His father was the last man killed by the Indians in that town-

ship. This JOHN m. PRISCILLA KIMBALL, who as a child saw her father killed in his own dooryard by the Indians, and she and her mother, brothers and sisters were taken captive but later rescued unharmed. JOHN'S father, ROBERT AMES or EAMES, pioneer settler of Boxford, Mass., m. about 1660, REBECCA BLAKE of Gloucester, Mass. On 19 Aug. 1692, REV. JOHN BURROUGHS was hung for witchcraft on Gallows Hill, Salem, Mass. Among the spectators was REBECCA AMES of Boxford, then 58 years of age. That very day she was arrested under two indictments for witchcraft, passed a rigid examination, was imprisoned and received the sentence of death 17 Sept. 1692. The execution for some reason was delayed, but she was held as a prisoner until March when she was reprieved and liberated. 22 Jul. 1693, four months later, her husband d. and she remained a widow until her death, 8 Mar. 1721, at the age of 82 years. In 1710 she sent a rather remarkable letter to the General Court of the Province asking it to restore her name to its former purity and to allow certain bills of charge relative to her imprisonment. The Court granted her request in every particular. She seemed to have had the respect and esteem of the people. From her own testimony at the time of the examination, it is clearly apparent that she was mentally unsettled by the Great Delusion and honestly thought she was motivated by occult influences. Children of SALLY HARDY AMES:

JULIA[7], b. 13 Sept. 1813 at Hoosic Falls, N. Y.; m. BARNEY H. EDSON. They had six children and several grandchildren.

JONATHAN MITCHELL[7], b. 26 Feb. 1815 at Hancock, N. H.; m. 1st, 1836, ADELAIDE BUTLER; m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1861, CAROLINE A. RUSSELL. He served in the Civil War nine months in the Worcester Light Infantry, 51st Regiment, Mass. Volunteers, and re-enlisted in the Second Regiment, Mass. Heavy Artillery, and served until the close of the war. Children:

CALISTA[8], b. in Sinclairville, N. Y.; m. LELAND KIRK who enlisted in the Civil War and was killed in service.

EDWIN HARDY[8], b. in Sinclairville, N. Y.; unm.; enlisted in a New York Regiment of Volunteers and d. while in service.

GEORGE J.[8], b. 15 Jul. 1863 at Brookfield, Mass.

EDWIN HARDY[8], b. 1 Jan. 1867 at Ringe, N. H.

David Hardy[7], b. in Hancock, N. H., 24 May 1817; m. 28 Dec. 1839, Clarissa A. Edson of Batavia, N. Y.; d. 30 Nov. 1891. Children:

Edson David[8], b. 14 Oct. 1840; m. 1 Jan. 1868, Clementine C. Hart of Cassadaga, N. Y., his birthplace; d. 6 May 1815 at Ellicottville, N. Y. He was a member of Co. E, 154th Regiment of New York Volunteers, enlisted 2 Aug. 1862 and served until the close of the war. He was an extensive and prosperous farmer and speculator. Children:

Adelbert David[9], b. 18 Sept. 1869 at Humphrey, N. Y. Graduated from the Kansas City, Mo., Dental College in 1898 and has successfully practiced his profession since graduation at Ellicottville, N. Y. Unm.

DeHart Henry[9], b. 30 Jan. 1872 at Green Valley, N. Y. He is a graduate of Ten Broech Academy, 1892; Special Deputy Clerk from 1893 to 1900; Under County Sheriff from 1901 to 1906; Sheriff from 1907 to 1909; Under Sheriff, 1910 until he resigned 1915; member of the New York Assembly 1915 to 1920; State Senator from 1921 to 1924 of the 51st District; resigned to accept appointment as Executive Secretary and General Manager of the Allegheny State Park, a position he held until he resigned Jul. 1930. He also owned and operated several large dairy farms; was interested in developing and operating oil and gas wells, leases in New York and Oklahoma. He has been in the lumber business. Residence: Franklinville, N. Y. Unm.

Guy Clarence[9], b. 5 Oct. 1873 at Great Valley, N. Y.; m. 1st, 1900, Josephine Perley (she d. 1919); m. 2nd, 1921, Laura Washburne. He is interested in extensive and up-to-date farming and also in the wholesale gasoline business. Children:

Elizabeth Perley[10], b. 12 Sept. 1901.

Russell DeHart[10], b. 30 Jan. 1904.

Virginia[10], b. Jan. 1909.

Allen Edson[9], b. 12 Sept. 1875; m. 1910, Julia M. Mudgett. He is a timber specialist and a successful real estate dealer. Children:

ALLEN MUDGETT[10], b. 22 May 1914; a student in Newberry College, Newberry, S. C.

JANET MARION[10], b. 17 May 1917; student at Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.

LORA AMES[9], b. 20 Mar. 1880, at Great Valley, N. Y.; m. 2 Oct. 1906, CHARLES MARO CROSS of Hartford, Conn. He is a graduate of Cornell University, 1904, M.E. degree. He is a successful electric engineer. MRS. CROSS was educated in Franklinville, N. Y., Academy, the Fredonia Normal School and Ithaca Conservatory of Music, Ithaca, N. Y. They reside in Longmeadow, Mass., and are highly esteemed. Children:

ROBERT AMES[10], b. 6 Feb. 1911, at Ridgeway, Pa. Graduated from the University of Vermont with Ph.B. degree.

ADELBERT DEHART[10], b. 2 May 1917, at Ridgeway, Pa.; a graduate, Springfield, Mass., Technical High School.

HOMER ADELBERT[8], b. 3 Jul. 1842; m. 28 Apr. 1871, MARIA S. DARROW. He enlisted in Company F, 154th Regiment, New York Volunteers, serving in the same regiment and for the same time as his brother, EDSON DAVID. He was promoted 6 Aug. 1864 as First Lieutenant. At Savannah was made Captain the same year; was in the Army of the Potomac one year and was transferred to the Army of the Cumberland under Sherman; marched to the Sea with him from Chattanooga to Savannah, then through South and North Carolina to Raleigh, where Johnston surrendered to Sherman. "DELL", as he was affectionately known among his friends, was in eighteen battles. He knew the men of his company so well that he could stand at the door of his tent and call by name every member of the company. He was a big hearted, jovial, competent and fearless officer, loved and respected by his associates. Did space permit, much might be written of this most interesting man. He was endowed with an extra amount of the Hardy humor. Asked on one occasion if he ever drank, he replied, "I never take a drink unless I am alone or with some

one." He moved soon after his marriage to Kansas, and then on to the Pacific Coast. Children:

Eva[9], b. .....

Probably other children.

Clementine[10], b. .....

Adeline[8], b. 11 Oct. 1844; m. 1st, (?) Jan. 1868, Thomas H. Hart. They resided at Beloit, and later Pillsburg, Kan. They had two sons.

Jonathan Milton[8], b. 1 Sept. 1846; m. 10 May 1868, Sylvia Alada Tarbox. His residence for many years was at the old Ames homestead, Charlotte, N. Y., and he followed farming. His wife d. 19 Apr. 1917. He is making his home at the Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y. He enlisted as a volunteer in the Civil War in 1865, served about six weeks before the war closed, and was the last man to enlist from that part of New York State. Children:

Charles Hardy[9], b. 28 May 1869; m. 24 ..... 1891, Myrta Dora Wait of Charlotte, N. Y. He is a prosperous farmer and resides at Cassadaga, N. Y. Children:

Hazel May[10], b. 1 Feb. 1897; m. 20 Mar. 1919, Harvey Harold Beebe. Mr. Beebe is cashier of the Lake Shore National Bank in Dunkirk, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Beebe are prominent citizens of Dunkirk, and are actively identified with the highest interests of the city. Child:

Shirley Jeanne[11], b. 18 Jul. 1922, at Jamestown, N. Y.

Clarence H.[10], b. 6 Nov. 1898, at Cassadaga, N. Y. (?); m. 30 Jul. 1927, Katharine M. Files of Gorham, Me. No children.

Clella Sylvia[10], b. 29 Oct. 1900; m. 11 Feb. 1922, Harry S. Briggs of Sinclairville, N. Y. They have one daughter:

Helen Gladys[11], b. 30 Oct. 1926.

Albert David[9], b. 5 Oct. 1874, at Cassadaga, N. Y.; m. 12 Oct. 1901, Anna Horton. No children.

Oscar Eader[9], b. 23 Apr. 1878, at Cassadaga, N. Y.; m. 23 Aug. 18(?), Lula Fout. Oscar Eader occupies the old Ames farm and main-

tains the Ames traditions of which the whole Ames family is very proud. Children:

SYLVIA ANNA[10], b. 4 Oct. 1916.

JOHN ADELBERT[10], b. 20 Dec. 1918.

GLADYS HERSA[9], b. 17 Aug. 1881, at Cassadaga, N. Y.; m. 26 Nov. 1903, JAMES L. BATES of Sinclairville, N. Y. Children:

JAMES MILTON[10], b. 2 Sept. 1904; m. 25 Nov. 1922, ISABEL REED. She d. 12 Oct. 1933. Child:

TONIA MELISSA[11], b. .....

JOHN ADELBERT[10], b. 20 Dec. 1916.

MARY A.[8], b. 6 Jan. 1856; m. 20 Oct. 1879, WILLIAM PUTNAM, M.D. They reside at Smith's Mills, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

CHARLES HARDY[8], b. 30 Oct. 1860; d. 20 Mar. 1865.

SARAH SPOFFORD[7], b. 10 Mar. 1819, at Hancock, N. H.; m. WILLIAM H. FOX. Children:

HENRIETTA FRANCES[8], b. 4 Apr. 1840; m. 2 Jan. 1864, JAMES LANDERS. She d. 23 Sept. 1873. Child:

NORMAN W.[9], b. .....

LOIS HARDY[8], b. 2 Aug. 1844; d. 4 Dec. 1864, unm.

HERBERT H.[8], b. 16 Mar. 1847; m. 27 Mar. 1879, HATTIE DAVIS. Children:

FLOYD[9], b. .....

ETTA[9], b. .....

MARGARET[9], b. .....

ELMER[9], b. .....

MILDRED[9], b. .....

HAROLD[9], b. .....

EARL[9], b. .....; d. 1924.

WILLIS ARTHUR[8], b. 6 Aug. 1855; d. 11 Dec. 1864.

ANGIE LOU[8], b. 24 Sept. 1857; m. 5 Sept. 1883, FRANK TRUSLER of Sinclairville, N. Y. Children:

LUCY IRENE[9], b. 28 May 1884; m. HON. J. C. SOUTHWICK. She d. 21 Sept.

HOWARD F.[9], b. 24 Nov. 1887; m. 27 Dec. 1813, RUTH GROFF of Boone, Ia. Child:

HOWARD, JR.[10], b. .....

ROBERT HARDY[9], b. 6 Sept. 1893; m. 19 Aug. 1914, ANNE PETERS of North Warren, Pa. Child:

MARY BETTY[10], b. 1 Apr. 1919.

Bruce Heathorne[9], b. 23 Mar. 1902; m. 29 Dec. 1931, Gladys Henderson of Clarendon, Pa. Child:

Lucy Irene[10], b. 3 Dec. 1932.

Edwin Hardy[7], b. 23 Jan. 1821, at Hancock, N. H. On the evening of 20 Sept. 1849, while on his way to attend a cottage prayer-meeting he was thrown from his horse and instantly killed. He was a fine Christian young man. This painful incident revealed to a remarkable degree not only the character of the young man but also the religious atmosphere and Christian spirit of the Ames-Hardy home. This death and the circumstances attending it quickened the spiritual life of the community, resulting in a somewhat extensive revival.

Elizabeth A.[7], b. 15 Dec. 1823, at Hancock, N. H.; m. Morgan L. Rice of Shelton, N. Y. She d. at Arkwright, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1874. They had one son:

Henry Rice[8], b. .....

Probably other children.

Elva Rice Shaw[9], b. .....

Margaret M.[7], b. 23 Sept. 1825, at Franklin Falls, N. Y.; m. 1847, the Hon. Henry C. Lake. He was b. 30 May 1822, at Charlotte Center, N. Y. His father and mother represented the best of New England and Puritan ancestry. After graduating from Fredonia Academy he taught school for a season, and then engaged in manufacturing wood mills. In the early sixties, he moved to Fredonia, and there established a pump factory which became a large and prosperous business.

Mr. Lake early espoused the principles of the Republican party; was elected supervisor of Charlotte, and in 1862 was representative to the New York Assembly from Chautauqua County, and there served on important committees and enjoyed the warm friendship of the Governor, Reuben C. Fenton; and for six years was Assistant Surveyor of the Port of New York.

His interests, however, were not confined to business and politics, for he was one of the first to champion the cause of temperance; was largely instrumental in securing the location of the State Normal School at Fredonia; was for many years a director of Dunkirk and Fredonia R. R., and served the State as the Secretary of the Board of Charities.

In 1847, Mr. Lake m. Margaret M. Ames, the daughter of Sally Hardy and David Ames. It was a very happy union; his talented wife loyally and efficiently sharing in all the large and varied activities in which he was interested.

Mr. Lake was even tempered, firm of purpose and unswervingly loyal to the best in all the relations of his life. A controlling impulse of his nature was a warm devotion to his kin, the clan spirit being so strong in him that family relationship was ever the passport to his bounties. In public as well as in private life he was ever the model citizen, and the helpful friend, loved by many and esteemed by all. He d. Sept. 1901, gray in years and full of honors and ended as he had lived, "an honest man—the noblest work of God." Children:

Clarence H.[8], b. 20 Nov. 1851, at Charlotte Center, N. Y.; m. June 1875, Belle C. Webster of Fredonia, a woman of much culture and refinement who entered whole heartedly and efficiently into the manifold activities of Mr. Lake.

Mr. Lake in his boyhood moved with the family to Fredonia where he attended and graduated from the Fredonia Academy. He further pursued his studies at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y., afterwards engaging in mercantile and manufacturing interests at Dunkirk and later joining his father there as a partner in the manufacture of pumps.

In the early eighties he was appointed Deputy Sheriff. Three years later he became Under Sheriff and later Sheriff of Chautauqua County. When elected in 1885 to this important office, he was thirty-four years of age, the youngest sheriff in the State of New York. At the expiration of his term of service, he moved to Jamestown where for seven years he was the cashier of the Chautauqua National Bank. He then became financial clerk in the postoffice, and on 20 Feb. 1920 was appointed superintendent of a new postal sub-station established in the city. For over a quarter of a century Mr. Lake thus served his country. When he retired 1 Aug. 1924, the then Postmaster General wrote him in part as follows:

"During all this time you have gone about your duties, faithfully serving your government, your supervisory officials and the many people with whom your duties brought contact."

While a resident of Jamestown, MR. LAKE served as a member of the Board of Aldermen and represented the city on the County Board of Supervisors for three years. Like his father, he was an active, enthusiastic and influential Republican.

MR. LAKE lived forty-five years in Jamestown, and d. there 25 Jan. 1934, a greatly honored and respected citizen. Children:

FRANCIS WEBSTER[9], b. 1876, at Fredonia, N. Y. He graduated from the Fredonia Academy, 1893, and from Stanford University, California, 1897. His untimely death occurred that same year, and ended what promised to be a very brilliant career.

HOWARD CLARENCE[9], b. 3 Apr. 1881, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. 1909, ELIZABETH LYON, a woman of refinement and winsome character. MR. LAKE graduated from the Jamestown High School, 1899; worked for a year as a reporter on an evening paper of that city, and then entered Cornell University. There he spent four years combining with his legal studies the allied branches of history and economics, graduating in 1904 with honors in public speaking. The same year he was admitted to the practice of law in New York State, and a few months later removed to New York City where he practiced actively and successfully for twenty years. For a number of years he was a deputy under District Attorneys Whitman and Perkins.

In 1920, MR. LAKE, with his family, removed to Pleasantville, Westchester County, N. Y. He has since then successfully practiced law there and in White Plains, the County Seat. He is admirably sustaining the honor and reputation of both the Lake and Ames-Hardy families. Children:

HOWARD CLARENCE[10], b. in New York City, 1911; m. 1934, MARGUERITE CROCHERON. He

has an excellent position with the Consolidated Gas Company of New York City.

SAMUEL LYON[10], b. at New York City, 1916, graduated from the Pleasantville High School in 1934 and entered Valley Forge Military Academy the same year.

RICHARD HENRY[10], b. 1922, in Pleasantville, N. Y.

HENRY QUINCY AMES[7], b. 28 May 1828, at Cameron, N. Y.; m. 1853, ELLEN R. GOODRICH. The marriage was romantic. HENRY AMES at the age of twenty-five taught a select school in Delanti (now Stockton, N. Y.). He was a very handsome young man, and at once attracted the attention not only of the girls in the school but also those of the neighborhood. The most attractive, talented and winsome girl of the school freely boasted that his charms did not interest her, and said, "I would like to see him try to get me." He not only got her but they were married very soon after the close of the school, he at the age of twenty-five and she eighteen. It proved to be a remarkably happy union, and tradition is rather lavish in its praise of the young couple.

They lived in various places in Chautauqua County. First at Charlotte Center where their three children were born; next at Mina where he owned a farm; then Findley Lake where he conducted a hotel for two years. Being elected School Commissioner of Chautauqua County, he removed to Sherman to be nearer the center of his district about 1870. Ten years later he was appointed to a very important position in the New York Custom House. He lost this position when Grover Cleveland was elected President, but had held it during the administrations of Hayes, Garfield and Arthur. While thus employed he made his home in Brooklyn, N. Y., and after his retirement he moved back to Sherman, where he happily spent his last days.

MRS. AMES, his wife, was a woman of progressive ideas, always working for the cause of temperance; and she was instrumental in forming the first Woman's Suffrage Club in Chautauqua County. She was also prominent in the social and welfare work of the city. She d. 10 May 1894, and MR. AMES d. four months later, 11 Sept. 1894. Children:

Franklin Hamilton[8], b. 13 Sept. 1854, at Charlotte Center, N. Y. He was an unusually interesting and promising young man but d. 31 Jul. 1875, only lacking a few days of being twenty-one years of age. His death was a great and lasting grief to his parents, especially to his father.

Evalyn Rosetta[8], b. 2 Sept. 1859, at Charlotte Center, N. Y. She graduated from the Sherman High School in 1878; moved with her parents to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1881, where she became head bookkeeper in a large jewelry store, William Wise and Son. This position of great responsibility and trust she held for thirty-four years. On 11 Jul. 1894 she m. Edwin S. Burnham of New York City (formerly a member for forty years of the Oneida Community at Kenwood, N. Y.). He was exceptionally well educated, a Yale man and one of the best mathematicians in the Yale Scientific School. He d. in New York City 25 Oct. 1896, only about two years after his marriage. On 19 May 1917, about twenty years later, Evalyn m. Osmer L. Dorman of Sherman, and went there to live. Not being happy there, she went by herself to St. Petersburg, Fla., where she now resides (1935).

Ellen May[8], b. at Charlotte Center, N. Y., 15 May 1861. She went with her family to Brooklyn, N. Y. She contracted tuberculosis and after a lingering sickness d. 8 Oct. 1886 at the age of twenty-five at the home of her uncle, Henry C. Lake, Fredonia, N. Y., where she had been removed at his earnest request with the hope of her recovery. She was a genial, attractive and talented young woman.

Lois[7], b. 1831; d. in infancy.

542 iv. Hannah[6], b. 8 Sept. 1794; d. at Antrim, N. H., 19 June 1848; m. at Nelson, N. H., in 1819, Benjamin M. Buckminister of Marlborough, N. H., a farmer and shoemaker. After their marriage, they purchased a farm in Roxbury, N. H., where Mr. Buckminister engaged in farming, taking up shoe-making as an avocation. While residing in Roxbury, Mrs. Buckminister's parents, Deacon Noah and Sarah Hardy, and her two sisters, Elizabeth and Lois, until their marriages, lived with them. In 1835 Mr. Buckminister gave up farming, removed to Antrim, N. H., where he purchased a village property with a garden

and orchard, and gave his whole time and attention to shoemaking, and he was one of the best at a time when the shoemaker, unlike the cobbler of today, made all kinds of boots and shoes. DEACON HARDY and his wife continued to make their home with them for the remaining years of their lives. The Buckminister home was the center for the Hardy associations of the neighboring towns. MRS. BUCKMINISTER d. 19 June 1846. Six years later MR. BUCKMINISTER m. MRS. LUCY RICE OSGOOD, removed to Peterborough, N. H., 1861, and d. there in 1873, at the age of 81 years. HANNAH HARDY BUCKMINISTER was gracious, hospitable and companionable, readily made friends and easily maintained her friendships. She was an excellent cook, an efficient housekeeper and above all else a devoted Christian exerting an uplifting and wholesome influence in all the Hardy homes. They had five children:

SOLOMON[7], b. at Roxbury, N. H., 1820; d. in 1861; m. 1844, BETSEY K. BOUTELLE of Hancock, N. H. For a number of years following their marriage they resided in Antrim, N. H. While there, he was choir master of the Center (Presbyterian) Church, and was identified with the best interests of the community. In 1854 he removed to Reading, Mass., and four years later moved to Bear Valley, Minn., where he d. 1861. Hampered by ill health in his younger days, he courageously overcame his difficulties, learned the cabinet making trade but could turn his hand to about any kind of occupation. He was recognized wherever he resided as an upright, capable, respected citizen. Children:

CHARLES E.[8], b. 1845, at Hancock, N. H.; m. 1886, EMMA J. AMBLER. Early in their married life they made their home in Chester, Minn.

JOSEPH[8], b. at Hancock, N. H., 2 May 1853; d. in four months.

HANNAH MARIA[7], b. at Roxbury, N. H., 1821; d. at Antrim, N. H., 28 Oct. 1840, at the age of twenty years. She d. of old-fashioned consumption after several years of wasting sickness. She was an affectionate, winsome girl with many friends, and the joy and light of her home. With an uncomplaining spirit and with marked fortitude she bore the heavy burden of weakness and suffering.

ELIZABETH HARDY[7], b. at Roxbury, N. H., 1825; d. 13 Oct. 1860; m. BAKER PRATT about 1848. In many ways

Elizabeth before her marriage was the mainstay of the Buckminister home, especially during the long sickness of her sister Hannah, and in the care of her younger sister, Harriet.

Sarah[7], b. at Roxbury, N. H., 1827; m. 1850, Charles Boutelle of Hancock, N. H. They resided for a few years in Antrim, N. H., and then removed to Bear Valley, Minn.

Harriet Winslow[7], b. at Antrim, N. H., 7 Feb. 1836; m. at Antrim, N. H., Dr. George S. Nelson of Boston, where they made their home and where he engaged in the practice of his profession.

543* v. David, "Deacon"[6], b. 11 Aug. 1797; m. in 1833, Sally Farwell of Hancock, N. H.

544* vi. Silas[6], b. 20 Nov. 1799; m. at Hollis, N. H., 29 June 1826, Abigail Farley of Hollis, N. H.

545 vii. Lois[6], b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. in Roxbury, N. H., June 1834, Henry Kelsey of Newport, N. H., an enterprising and successful farmer, honored and respected by all who knew him. Although a man of robust health and strength, he was suddenly stricken by disease and d. 16 Jul. 1835, aged 46 years. The following Oct. 22 Mrs. Kelsey gave birth to twins. Only one, Henry, named for his father, lived. Lois, broken down by her troubles, d. 1 Apr. 1839 at the age of 35. Henry, the son, never a strong child, d. 12 Nov. 1844.

245. Jesse[5] Hardy (*Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 19 Dec. 1760; married, first, at Hollis, N. H., 3 Jan. 1788, Rebecca Bayley (Bailey), born July, 1760, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca Bailey, and sister of Mary Bailey, who married Solomon, brother of Jesse. Rebecca died 29 Feb. 1792, "age 32 years." Jesse married second, at Tyngsborough, Mass., 25 Nov. 1793, Rhoda Wood, daughter of Abijah Wood and Esther (Lewis) Wood, born 1765; died at Hollis, N. H., 8 Dec. 1810, "age 45 years." (Intention to marry filed at Dracut, Mass., 10 Sept. 1793.) Jesse married, third, at Hollis, N. H., 24 Oct. 1811, "Widow" Mary Smith, who had first married Moses Smith. One record indicates her maiden name was Mary Boynton. He died at Hollis, N. H., 29 Dec. 1816.

Jesse Hardy spent his boyhood on the old homestead, as most New England boys. After marriage he settled on a part of the home farm situated on the hill west of Long Pond, so long known in later years as "The Amos Hardy Place." He was a skillful cooper, an industrious farmer, an honest and respected citizen.

Jesse Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was with his father and three older brothers in the garrison at Portsmouth in the Revolutionary War. He was also one of sixteen men who were enlisted in Capt. William Barron's Company of Col. Nichol's Regiment. He enlisted in July, 1780, and served three months, and was present at the defense of West Point. He was one of the original members of the "Hollis Philanthropic Society", organized in 1801.[98]

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

546 i. REBECCA[6], b. 6 Feb. 1789; d. 18 Dec. 1865 at Hollis, N. H.; m. 14 May 1810, WILLIAM COLBURN of Hollis (b. 2 May 1789; d. 22 Dec. 1830). They dwelt in Hollis. The COLBURNS lived in the north part of the town on the Colburn homestead. MRS. COLBURN, left a widow in middle life with eight small children, cared for her home and directed the cultivation of the farm until her oldest son became of age, when he — WILLIAM — took the farm, his mother making her home with him until her death in 1863. There were eleven children, the oldest, REBECCA, was exactly seventeen years old when EDWARD, the youngest, was born. Eight lived to maturity. Children:

REBECCA[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 29 Sept. 1810; d. 6 Feb. 1890; m. 1st, 24 June 1829, LEONARD HARDY, son of MOSES and ABIGAIL (WHEAT) HARDY. LEONARD d. 19 Dec. 1833 at the age of 28 years. REBECCA m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1840, PHINEAS HARDY, a brother of her deceased husband; m. 3rd, 28 Nov. 1868, HENRY MOORE of Peabody, Mass.; m. 4th, 5 Feb. 1857, ASA NOYES of Danvers; m. 5th, 2 June 1874, LEONARD BUTTERFIELD. Children:

LEONARD TEMPLE[8] (By first husband), b. at Hollis, 10 May 1831; d. 15 Aug. 1849, at the age of eighteen years.

98. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, pages 190 and 249.

Letitia Arilla[8] (By second husband), b. at Hollis, 31 Dec. 1844; m. 28 Nov. 1868, Henry Moore of Peabody, Mass. Child:

Arthur[9], b. .....

Rhoda Caroline[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 1 Jan. 1812; d. 14 May 1893; m. 2 May 1832, Joseph Ober of Hollis, N. H. They settled on a farm in the southern part of the town of Hollis and were happy, prosperous and respected. They had seven children:

Joseph Edwin[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 1834; d. Oct. 1929; m. Aug. 1863, Ellen A. Dow of Hollis, N. H. She d. 1905. On leaving the farm he began work in a grocery store for Solon Hardy at West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass. Later he engaged in the coal business in West Medford, and for many years was the oldest man in active business. He d. in 1929 at ninety years of age. Of him it was said that in all his long life he was never known to speak ill of any one, but was always quick and ready to speak of their good qualities. Of a sunny, Christian character, he was much beloved by all who knew him. Children:

William Edwin[9], b. 17 June 1867; m. 1st, 7 June 1892, Lillian Hopkins of Greenfield, N. H. She d. 9 Apr. 1910; he m. 2nd, Nov. 1918, Bertha L. Hinckley. By the first marriage there were three children:

Joseph Albert[10], b. 28 Jan. 1899; m. 5 Sept. 1925, Edith Hill Crosby. She d. May 1928. He is an officer of the New York Telephone Co., and resides in Elmira, N. Y. He is a graduate of Tufts College, 1921. Child:

Jean Edith[11], b. Apr. 1928.

Edwin Hardy[10], b. 23 Jul. 1902; m. Dec. 1926, Edith Marie Lowe. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1925, and Rush Medical, 1929, and is a successful physician. Children:

Annie[11], b. Aug. 1928.
Mary Ellen[11], b. Nov. 1931.
William Edwin[11], b. Nov. 1932.
James Lowe[11], b. Jan. 1934.

WILLIAM WALTER[10], b. 6 Mar. 1910, at West Medford, Mass. Graduated from the New Hampshire Prep. School in 1931, and from Springfield Y. M. C. A. College, 1935.

ARTHUR JOSEPH[9], b. 4 June 1870; m. 1892, GEORGIA HOLMAN of West Medford, Mass. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1892. Children:

CHESTER HOWARD[10], b. .....; m. Jan. 1920, PAULINE A. STEVENS of Newport, R. I. He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1914, and is a commissioned officer in the U. S. Geodetic Survey. Children:

RICHARD [11], b. .....

LOUISE[11], b. .....

ARTHUR HENRY[11], b. .....

MARION LOUISE[10], b. .....; graduated from Wellesley, 1920, and is Superintendent of the Girls' Department of the Metropolitan Junior Achievement Foundation in New York City.

ARTHUR JOSEPH, JR.[10], b. .....; m. Sept. 1931, MINNIE LEON BLACKWELL of Toronto, Canada. He is a graduate of the Wentworth Institute, 1928. Child:

THOMAS JOSEPH[11], b. .....

GEORGE ARTEMAS[8], b. 1836; d. Jul. 1845, at the age of nine.

LUCY CAROLINE[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., Aug. 1840; d. Sept. 1857.

CHARLES PERRY[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., Feb. 1838; d. May 1925; m. May 1863, LOUISA W. HART of Hollis, N. H. She d. Mar. 1909. He graduated from the Hollis High School and Kimball Academy, Meridith, N. H. He is engaged in business in Nashua, N. H. Children:

CARRIE LOUISE[9], b. Jan. 1865; d. June 1926. For thirty-five years she was a faithful and successful teacher in the public schools of Nashua.

MARY S.[9], b. Apr. 1870. A very busy and lovable woman whose chief interest in life is welfare work for others less fortunate than herself.

CHARLES JOSEPH[9], b. Sept. 1872; d. Aug. 1898. A young man of great promise and fine ability.

MARY ANN[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 12 Aug. 1844; d. 14 Apr. 1869; m. June 1865, CHARLES STRATTON of Cambridge, Mass. He was born at Amherst, N. H., 14 Aug. 1831; d. 11 Apr. 1869. He was a farmer. Children:

LETITIA[9], b. .....; d. in infancy.

MARY LOUISE[9], b. at Cambridge, Mass., 22 Dec. 1867. She graduated from the Framingham Normal School, and has been a successful public school teacher. She had a host of friends.

EMMA S.[8], b. 7 Apr. 1847, at Hollis, N. H.; m. 1873, WILLIAM CANAVAN of Hollis, N. H. She was educated in the public schools of Hollis, and was a successful teacher prior to her marriage. She is deeply interested in the Hardy family, and has been of great assistance in gathering the data of her family connections. Children:

LILLIAN[9], b. 21 Apr. 1879; m. 8 Sept. 1916, ROGER FULLER HOSFORD. He is a direct descendant of EDWARD FULLER who came over in the *Mayflower* in 1620. He is a successful business man. She was educated in the public schools of Boston, and graduated from Radcliffe College in 1901. Before her marriage she was a teacher in the high schools of Reading and Watertown, Mass. Child:

LOUISE FULLER[10], b. .....; graduated from Vassar College, 1934.

WALTER F.[9], b. 22 Nov. 1881; m. June 1914, MABEL S. SMITH. He is a graduate of the Boys' High School of Boston, Mass., spent three years at Harvard University, and two years in mining engineering in Denver, Colo. Although very ambitious, ill health has compelled him to make some changes in his life work. He is now successfully engaged in business. Child:

FRANCES M.[10], b. .....; who likes to call herself "a little Hardy."

GEORGE ALLEN[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 10 Feb. 1861; m. abt. 1900, BEATRICE FITCH of Chicago, Ill., a teacher of music who went to Texas for her health. He

was educated in the Hollis High School and Mount Vernon Academy. Soon after his school days he went to Western Texas, and there married and was for many years engaged in the operation of a music house. Child:

EDWIN[9], b. Jul. 1906; m. Oct. 1932, MARGARET FERNALD of Milford, N. H. He graduated from the University of Texas with high honors, receiving a scholarship for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. After receiving his degrees he took further work at Harvard, and then entered the employ of the General Electric Co., where he has an excellent position. Child:

GEORGE[10], b. Oct. 1933.

MARY ANN[7], b. 8 May 1813 at Hollis, N. H.; d. 17 Feb. 1895; m. 27 Aug. 1833, AMBROSE WOOD, son of DEA. PHILLIPS or PHILIP WOOD. He took his bride to the Wood homestead in the extreme northern part of the town of Hollis. He d. 7 Dec. 1889. Children:

LUCRETIA[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 7 Dec. 1834; d. 25 Apr. 1856; m. 10 Apr. 1851, JAMES M. WILLOUGHBY. Two children:

JUDSON JAMES[9], b. at Hollis, N. H., 8 Aug. 1852; d. 29 Oct. 1916, at the age of sixty-four years; m. 1st, 24 Dec. 1874, ANNIE S. SHATTUCK. She d. 7 May 1896 at the age of thirty-nine years. He m. 2nd, 31 Dec. 1896, DORA C. NORTHRUP. She d. 22 Aug. 1899. He m. 3rd, 11 Mar. 1915, FLORENCE B. ROBBINS. By his first marriage he had six children:

ARTHUR PERLEY[10], b. at Brookline, N. H., 15 Nov. 1880; d. 29 Oct. 1916 at the age of thirty-six years; m. 1 Nov. 1905, GERTRUDE WILLIAMSON. Children:

GORDON ARTHUR[11], b. at Manchester, N. H., 16 Feb. 1908.

THELMA GERTRUDE[11], b. at Manchester, 28 Sept. 1910.

ANNIE MABEL[10], b. at West Townsend, Mass., 10 Dec. 1883; m. 16 Aug. 1905, CARROLL MILTON ROBBINS. Child:

MILDRED GLENICE[11], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 24 May 1910; m. 4 Aug. 1929, ELMER ALONZO SOMES. Child:

Marjorie Mabel[12], b. at Nashua, N. H., 4 Dec. 1930.

Wallace Judson[10], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 18 June 1888; m. 26 Oct. 1909, Ivy Myrtle Simmons. Children:

Lorraine Myrtle[11], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 3 Apr. 1911; m. 26 Aug. 1934, Howard Leon Harnel.

Russell Wallace[11], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 5 Feb. 1913.

Harriet Mabel[11], b. at Leominster, Mass., 17 Mar. 1917; d. 28 Feb. 1919.

Rodman Judson[11], b. at Leominster, Mass., 17 Aug. 1919.

Frances Ellen[11], b. at Leominster, Mass., 19 May 1921.

Anna Mabel[11], b. at Leominster, Mass., 22 Apr. 1924; d. 15 Sept. 1928.

Howard Francis[10], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 12 Nov. 1889; m. 1st, 14 June 1913, Sadie Elizabeth Hurley; m. 2nd, 20 Aug. 1923, Mary A. Crowley.

Guy Henry[10], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 12 Nov. 1891; m. 2 Oct. 1913, Anna Grace Patterson. Children:

Marjorie Olive[11], b. at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 1915; m. 8 Jul. 1933, Lawrence Edward Stone.

Warren Guy[11], b. at Manchester, N. H., 17 Feb. 1919.

Ruth Ann[11], b. at Manchester, N. H., 16 Jan. 1926.

Ray Ambrose[10], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 23 Aug. 1893; m. 11 June 1921, Emily Elizabeth Doyle.

Ralph Percy[10] (By second marriage), b. at Pepperell, Mass., 23 Feb. 1899; m. Sept. 1927, Dorothy Avon Blake. Children:

Norman Blake[11], b. at Manchester, N. H., 15 Jul. 1929.

Donald Ralph[11], b. at Manchester, N. H., 26 Feb. 1931.

Shirley Ethel[11], b. at Manchester, N. H., 26 Dec. 1933.

Ella Augusta[9], b. 24 Jul. 1855; d. 1 Dec. 1929; m. 15 Jul. 1874, William L. Lawrence. Children:

Edith E.[10], b. 31 Dec. 1880; m. 12 Nov. 1907, Hermon E. Dolph. Children:

Rachel E.[11], b. 5 Jul. 1909; m. 11 Jul. 1928, James H. Wareham. Child:

Robert Lawrence[12], b. 22 June 1931.

Raymond E.[11], b. 1 Jan. 1914.

Clarence[11], b. 15 Jan. 1919; d. 1 June 1920.

Francis Ambrose[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 7 Mar. 1836; d. 17 Sept. 1917; m. 1st, 1854, Sarah B. Ober of Hollis, N. H.; m. 2nd, 28 Nov. 1867, Abbie J. Colburn; m. 3rd, Helen Goodwin of Washington, D. C. Francis A. Wood enlisted in the 15th Regiment, N. H. Volunteers, Co. E., and served as second lieutenant during the strenuous period of the Civil War. In 1868 he became a citizen of Washington, D. C., having been appointed to a position on the Capitol Police Force. This position he retained for many years. He also conducted a wood and coal business from which he retired in 1903. He was a staunch spiritualist, and for a number of years held the office of president of the First Association of Spiritualists in the city of Washington. Always hospitable and genial, his home was ever open to his friends and associates, where socials, musicals, seances and other gatherings were frequently held. He was a man of sterling worth, and had a host of friends. Child:

A child[9] (By first wife), b. .....; d. in infancy.

Mary Ann[8], b. 22 Jan. 1841; d. 5 Apr. 1899; m. 31 Mar. 1867, Perley L. Pierce of Brookline, N. H. Children:

Alice[9], b. 8 Oct. 1868; m. 5 Feb. 1880, George Kendall of Brookline, N. H. They reside at St. Petersburg, Fla. They have no children.

Lucretia[9], b. 30 Oct. 1872; d. 24 Apr. 1921; m. 28 Nov. 1901, John Martin of Brookline, N. H. No children.

Emma Amelia[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 31 Mar. 1844; m. 24 Apr. 1866, George Warren Pierce of Brookline,

N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Pierce were for many years prominent citizens of Pepperell, Mass. On 24 Apr. 1926 they celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary, receiving congratulations from a host of friends in town and from a distance. Mr. Pierce was a dealer in grain, flour, hay and cement, and was widely and favorably known as a business man. Mrs. Pierce lives on the home place "Woodside" at East Pepperell, Mass., lovingly cared for by her daughter, Mrs. G. V. Herrig. Child:

Carrie E.[9], b. at Hollis, N. H., 4 Apr. 1867; m. 29 Dec. 1886, George Valentine Herrig of Pepperell, Mass. Children:

Laura Roby[10], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 29 Jul. 1888; m. 24 Jul. 1912, Turner C. Kelly. Mrs. Kelly is an accomplished musician and a teacher of the violin. No children.

Doris Wood[10], b. at Pepperell, 12 Jan. 1893; d. 23 Dec. 1901.

Rachel Gould[10], b. at Pepperell, 29 Dec. 1906; m. 20 Aug. 1928, Luther L. Tarbell of Pepperell. Mrs. Tarbell is a graduate of the State College at Framingham, Mass. Mrs. Tarbell is a resident of Hartford, Conn. Both Mrs. Tarbell and her sister, Mrs. Kelly, and also their mother, Mrs. Herrig, are charter members of the Hardy Family Association, and very proud of their family associations and Mrs. Herrig has furnished valuable family data. Children:

Luther L., Jr.[11], b. 19 Nov. 1929.

Thomas Freeman[11], b. 2 Jul. 1932.

Nancy Lawrence[11], b. 15 Nov. 1934; d. 21 Dec. 1934.

William Albert[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 18 May 1817; d. 28 Jan. 1880; m. 15 Sept. 1842, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Adams) Hardy. She is a sister to Martha Hardy who m. Edward Stacy Colburn. She was b. 1 Sept. 1819; d. 18 Feb. 1898. They had seven children:

Mary Ann[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 20 Jul. 1843; m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1867, Benjamin Wheeler of Hollis, N. H.; m. 2nd, Patrick Riley. She had one child:

Ann[9], b. in 1868.

GEORGE R.[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 20 Jul. 1845; m. 28 Sept. 1870, MARY JANE, daughter of ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH (DOUGLAS) CUMMINGS of Prince Edwards Island. Children:

GEORGE HAMMOND[9], b. at Milford, N. H., 5 Nov. 1873. He is a skilled gardener.

FRED R.[9], b. at Hollis, N. H., 14 May 1876; m. 22 Sept. 1900, FLORENCE NELLIE EATON (CURTIS), daughter of ORRIN and ELLEN M. EATON. She was b. 8 Feb. 1875. MR. COLBURN is a factory operative. They have no children.

WILLIAM E.[9], b. at Hollis, N. H., 7 Dec. 1878; d. 11 Jul. 1909.

JENNIE B.[9], b. at Hollis, N. H., 31 Dec. 1882; m. 1 June 1904, F. ERNEST MARVELL of Hollis, N. H. MR. MARVELL is a prosperous and respected farmer. MRS. JENNIE COLBURN MARVELL at the compilers' request has given some reminiscences of her life lived in the old PHINEAS HARDY house. She, her sister MARY and brother FRED were all born and reared in the old house and on the old homestead. The place was owned for a period of about forty years by their father, GEORGE COLBURN, who remained there until the death of his wife. MRS. MARVELL writes as follows:

"Many people came to the old house in my childhood days. Visitors were always welcome, for mother never refused to let anyone roam from room to room. We could soon tell whether the visitors were Hardys or not. If the men wore straw hats and had light sandy hair we knew they were surely Hardys and I don't think any of them went away without telling us the family connections. My sister and I as small girls were experts with the oars, and nearly always some member of the party would ask us to row them around the lake. If we got ten cents as a reward, we would class them as Hollis Hardys, but if we got a quarter they were classed as Boston Hardys and of course the money paid us included baiting the hooks and rowing the boat for those trolling for pickerel. Up to the time when father purchased the place in 1875 and sold it in 1921, only one new sill was put in, and that on the north side of the house. The doors, latches, floors and ceilings are the same as in the original building. We tried to find out from some of the old settlers if they could remember anyone making a change, but no one could. In fact, the old house was strongly built and has remained practically unchanged for many years. I think I would be safe in saying that sunset hour in those days was the most beau-

tiful I have ever seen. Situated in the valley at the head of the lake with reflections of the trees and sky on the water, the singing of the birds —bob-white and bob-o-link calling, and later the whip-poor-will—the ripple of the water, possibly the sound of young people singing as they rowed about the lake, or the sound of a wagon coming down the road, the mooing of the family cow at the pasture bars waiting for someone to come to drive her to the barn, it was such a quiet and charming place, and best of all, a typical New England home."

Children:

E. Theodore[10], b. at Watertown, Mass., 17 Jul. 1905; m. 2 June 1925, Ella Wood of Brookline, N. H. He is by occupation a truckman. Children:

Dorathy E.[11], b. at Brookline, N. H., 6 June 1926.

Richard S.[11], b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 10 Aug. 1931.

Allen H.[11], b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 15 Mar. 1934.

James A.[10], b. at Cohasset, Mass., 30 June 1907; m. 5 June 1931, Phyllis Beverley, Springfield, Mass. He by occupation is guide and boys' camp director. Child:

Janice M.[11], b. 10 Mar. 1934.

Elvira J.[10], b. 23 Sept. 1909 at West Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 12 Oct. 1930, Clarence Cudworth of Nashua, N. H. He is by occupation a draftsman. Child:

Betty Mae[11], b. at Nashua, N. H., 20 June 1933.

Howard C.[10], b. at Hollis, N. H., 5 Dec. 1910; m. 1 Apr. 1932, Nathalie Walker of Northampton, Mass.

Dorothy E.[10], b. at Hollis, N. H., 17 Nov. 1913; d. there 10 Mar. 1914.

Maurice[10], b. at Hollis, N. H., 27 June 1915.

Kenneth V.[10], b. at Hollis, N. H., 27 June 1918. At school.

Mary Ellen[9], b. at Hollis, N. H., 29 Jul. 1885; m. 29 Jul. 1908, Albert Wetmore of Nashua, N. H. He is a landscape gardener and farmer.

Ellen R.[8], b. 16 June 1848; d. 8 Feb. 1877.

ELLA L.[8], b. 12 Nov. 1852; m. 8 Feb. 1877, FREDERICK M. HILL of Andover, Mass. He is a brother to IRA B. HILL who m. ELLA's sister EMMA. He d. Jul. 1933.

ALMON E.[8], b. 8 Feb. 1861; m. 1st, June 1888, SELENA PAUL of Nashua, N. H.; m. 2nd, 24 Oct. 1894, ELLA (BAILEY) SIMONDS. There were three children:

WILLIAM[9], b. .....
LILLIAN[9], b. .....
RUTH[9], b. .....

EMMA F.[8], b. 16 Jan. 1865; m. 24 Jan. 1884, IRA B. HILL, brother to FREDERICK M. HILL who m. EMMA's sister ELLA. He is an electrical operator. Children:

GLADYS A.[9], b. 21 Jul. 1896.
MARION[9], b. 28 May 1902.

SUSAN ELIZABETH[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 25 Oct. 1818; d. 12 Aug. 1904; m. 18 Mar. 1841, BENJAMIN N. STEARNS of Pepperell, Mass. They lived for many years on a farm in the northern part of Pepperell. MRS. STEARNS was a remarkable woman, very diligent, very active, hospitable, always cheerful and optimistic. All the nearby Hardys, especially the young people, considered it a rare treat to visit the STEARNS home. MR. and MRS. STEARNS were both natives of Hollis and spent there the first twenty years of their married life. They celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary, and were both active workers in the church. Children:

MILO[8], b. .....; m. ELLA PIERCE of Concord, Mass., and most of their married life was spent there. For a number of years he was an officer at the Concord Reformatory.

ALSINA[8], b. .....; m. ALPHEUS RICHARDS of Pepperell; d abt. 1878. There were no children.

ETTA L.[8], b. .....; m. 10 May 1855, JONAS ANDREWS of Pepperell; d. 10 Feb. 1894. Children:

FOREST ORANGE[9], b. 10 Oct. 1887; m. 9 June 1914, EVA MAUDE BLODGETT of Groton, Mass. Children:

CHARLES ELMER[10], b. at Pepperell, Mass., 1 Sept. 1916.

WALLACE RAYMOND[10], b. at Pepperell, 24 July 1920.

Bernice Adeline[10], b. at Pepperell, 4 Sept. 1922.

Susie Adeline[9], b. at Pepperell, 15 Apr. 1891; m. 25 Dec. 1912, Earle H. Farnsworth of Nashua, N. H. Child:

Jeannette Atta[10], b. 29 Aug. 1913; m. 27 June 1934, Harry Clark Ball of Ayer, Mass.

Artimas[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 1 May 1820; d. 10 Mar. 1821.

Arilla[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 6 Mar. 1822; d. 3 Nov. 1822.

Rhoena[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 28 Aug. 1823; d. 14 Jul. 1884; m. 22 Dec. 1840, Grant P. Mooar of Milford, N. H., son of Gardner and Mary (Hardy) Mooar. This Mary Hardy was the daughter of Solomon Hardy. Grant P. Mooar answered the third call of the President for volunteers in the Civil War, 24 Jul. 1863; in 1864 he paid $325 for a substitute to go in his place. In the *History of Milford, N. H.* by Ramsdell, page 853, is the following:

"Grant P. Mooar, son of Gardner and Mary (Hardy) Mooar, born in Hollis, N. H., 7 Dec. 1820, was a blacksmith. Came to Milford, from Antrim, N. H., and died in Milford, 2 Aug. 1870. Married 22 Dec. 1840, Rhoena, daughter of William and Rebecca (Hardy) Colburn. She was born in Hollis, N. H., 28 Aug. 1822 and died at Pepperell, Mass., 14 Jul. 1884."

Children:

Almo Rhoena[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 3 Feb. 1842; m. 5 Apr. 1859, Rufus W., son of Joseph and Mary (Robinson) Palmer, and resided in Pepperell, Mass.

Charles Nelson[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 15 Sept. 1843. Came to Milford with his parents in 1846, was a blacksmith working with his father in the Stone shop on Elm Street, and after his father's death continued to occupy the premises until his death 14 Feb. 1877. He m. 15 Nov. 1870, Esther P. Rideout, a widow, daughter of William and Esther (Brown) Parr of Nova Scotia.

Willis Humphrey[8], b. at Milford, N. H., 5 Nov. 1857. He is a freight conductor on the B. & M. R. R. and resides at Nashua, N. H.; m. 1 Jan. 1879,

EUNICE H., daughter of EDMUND and HANNAH (RYAN) HUNTRESS of Milford, N. H.

AURELIA CORDELIA[8], b. at Antrim, N. H.; m. 1 Aug. 1865, JAMES MYRON, son of DAVID and LYDIA (ARMSDEN) STICKNEY, and resided in Milford, N. H. They had four children:

JAMES ELMER[9], b. at Milford, N. H., 29 Mar. 1866.

LOUIS NELSON[9], b. at Milford, N. H., 1 Jul. 1867; m. 3 Apr. 1894, DAISY E., daughter of JOHN and SARAH (BOYNTON) RICHARDSON of Franklin, N. H.

ESTHER GERTRUDE[9], b. at Milford, N. H., 18 May 1876; m. 7 Sept. 1897, ELBERT S. DURANT of Pepperell, Mass., and there they have made their home.

ERNEST MYRON[9], b. at Wilton, N. H., 24 Aug. 1878. He is a merchant and resides in Pepperell, Mass.

EMALINE[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 23 Sept. 1826; d. 6 Feb. 1864; m. 1st, 21 Oct. 1845, JAMES LITTLE; m. 2nd, GILMAN CLAYSTON.

EDWARD STACY[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 29 Sept. 1827; d. 22 Jan. 1906; m. MARTHA HARDY, daughter of JOHN and MARY (ADAMS) HARDY of Hudson, N. H. She was b. at Hudson, 12 Aug. 1832. She was sister to MARY, wife of WILLIAM COLBURN. They resided in Hollis, N. H. Children:

ALPHONSO STACY[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 19 Jan. 1854; m. 24 Nov. 1881, ELLA RICHMOND, daughter of JAMES H. and MARY B. (MOREAU) DARRAH of Richmont, Me. Children:

HENRY STACY[9], b. 26 Sept. 1882; d. 22 Jul. 1883.
FLORENCE RICHMOND[9], b. 21 June 1885.
MARION[9], b. 1 June 1889.
PAUL RAYMOND[9], b. 19 Apr. 1892.

CHARLES HENRY[8], b. 3 Dec. 1857; m. KATHERINE McMANUS.

MARTHA ARDELLA[8], b. .....; m. NATHAN MERRILL of South Cebec, Me.

WILLIAM EDWARD[8], b. 20 Aug. 1860; m. 1st, ROSE BELLE GRANT (b. 23 Nov. 1868; d. 17 Aug. 1887);

m. 2nd, 10 Sept. 1890, ANNA T., daughter of THOMAS and CATHERINE (KELLY) WILLS. Children:

ARTHUR[9], b. ..... (By first wife).

ROLAND EDWARDS[9] (By second wife), b. 8 Apr. 1890.

FLORA M.[8], b. .....; m. JOHN LODGE of Lewiston, Me.

BERTIE[8], b. .....; d. in infancy.

IDA[8], b. .....; d. in infancy.

OSCAR[8], b. .....; d. in infancy.

547 ii. MARTHA[6], b. 16 Aug. 1790; m. OLIVER WILLOUGHBY, 30 June 1811.

548 iii. JESSE, JR.[6], b. 29 Feb. 1792 (By first wife); d. 9 Mar. 1793, "age 1 year, 9 days." (JESSE (548) HOLLIS' gravestone inscription gives date of death 7 Mar. rather than 9 according to New Hampshire records.)

549* iv. JESSE, JR.[6], b. 20 Jul. 1794 (By second wife); m. at Hollis, N. H., 19 Nov. 1819, ELIZABETH ("ELIZA") MOOAR.

550* v. JOEL[6], b. 16 Feb. 1796; m. at Hollis, 30 Oct. 1823, ELIZA JOHNSON.

551* vi. AMOS[6], b. 12 Sept. 1797; m. at Hollis, 23 Nov. 1817, MARY CUMMINGS.

552* vii. ELI[6], b. 16 Sept. 1799; m. probably at Hollis, EUNICE B. WILLIAMS (date not known).

553* viii. LUTHER[6], b. 20 Dec. 1802; m. at Hollis, 22 Feb. 1830, HANNAH W. SAWTELLE.

554 ix. PHINEAS[6], b. 29 Apr. 1805; d. at Hollis, 20 Sept. 1808.

555 x. DANIEL[6], b. 8 Sept. 1808; d. at Hollis, 11 Aug. 1816. (Drowned in Long Pond at age of 10 years.)

246. ISAAC[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 9 Jul. 1763; died 18 Jan. 1837, age 74 years; married, first, at Hollis, N. H., 13 Nov. 1788, SUBMIT WHEAT. She died at Hollis, N. H., 26 May 1793. He married, second, at Hollis, N. H., 3 Jul. 1794, MEHITABLE BOYNTON. She died 13 Nov. 1819. It is thought that ISAAC HARDY married a third time, NAOMI COLBURN, daughter of DEACON JOBESH COLBURN, born at Dracut, Mass., 12 Jul. 1778.

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

556* i. ISAAC[6], b. 19 Sept. 1789; m. at Danvers, Mass., 1 Dec. 1813, LYDIA HERRICK.

557* ii. ABRAHAM (TEMPLE) H.[6], b. 7 May 1792 (By first wife); m. 1st, MARTHA SYMONDS; m. 2nd, at Salem, Mass., 8 May 1820, SALLY CHAPEL.

558 iii. JACOB[6], REV., b. 14 Nov. 1795; d. unm. at Strong, Me., 1 Mar. 1833, "age 37 years."[99] He studied for the ministry at the Theological Seminary, at Bangor, Me., and graduated in 1824. He was licensed to preach by the Penobscot Congregational Association, 7 Jan. 1824. He was acting pastor at Strong, Me., for one year and was ordained as pastor of the Congregational Church, 12 Jul. 1826.

559* iv. JOHN BOYNTON[6], b. 6 Nov. 1797; m. probably at Hollis, N. H., MARTHA BURBANK, 19 Aug. 1820-21.

247. MOSES[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 17 May, 1765 at Hollis, N. H. He married, 9 Nov. 1790, ABIGAIL TEMPLE WHEAT of Hollis. She died 25 Sept. 1855. He died 20 Apr. 1839, at the age of 74 years, at Hollis.

Moses Hardy settled, after marriage, on what formerly belonged to the Wheat estate in the east part of the town, engaging in farming. He was prosperous, and surrounded his family with more than the usual comforts of life. Industrious, honest and respected, he lived the contented life of the old-time farmer of New England. He reared a large family of boys, and all but one belonged to the old Federal and Whig party, in which they were greatly interested.

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

560 i. MOSES[6], b. 1 Sept. 1791; d. at Hollis, N. H., 25 Sept. 1794.

561* ii. THOMAS WHEAT[6], b. 6 Jan. 1794; m. 25 Jan. 1821, BETSY BLOOD of Hollis; d. 13 Aug. 1843.

562* iii. MOSES[6], b. 4 Sept. 1795; m. 2 Nov. 1820, REBECCA FARLEY of Hollis; d. 13 Oct. 1865.

563* iv. JOHN[6], b. 24 Sept. 1797; m. 1821(?), MARY FARLEY of Hollis; d. 11 May 1836 at the age of 39.

---

99. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, page 319.

564* v. Reuben[6], b. 12 Sept. 1799; m. 19 Nov. 1840, Abigail Stearns of Merrimac, N. H.; d. 6 Jul. 1883 at Hollis.

565 vi. Abigail[6], b. 3 Oct. 1801; d. 16 Jul. 1881; m. 1 Apr. 1822, Enoch Farley of Hollis, N. H. He was b. 22 Jul. 1798 at Hollis, N. H., and d. there 9 Apr. 1840. He was a hard working, prosperous farmer and a respected citizen. Children:

Ann[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 13 Jan. 1823; d. in Hollis, 25 Jan. 1824.

Enoch[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 14 Oct. 1824; d. 30 Nov. 1886; m. 19 Nov. 1846, Harriet Evelyn Baker. Mr. Farley resided in Hollis, N. H., until 1873, when he removed with his family to Nashua, N. H. During his active career in his native town he held the office of selectman several times, and during the Civil War he was the agent of the town to fill the quota for the army. During his residence in Nashua he was an active and influential citizen, serving the city many times in public office. He won the respect and confidence of his fellow men to a remarkable degree. Children:

George Enoch[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 6 Feb. 1849; d. at Ponemah, N. H., 26 May 1913; m. 20 May 1875, Mary Lizzie Harrison of Nashua. He was a member of the Odd Fellows of Milford and Sougegan Grange of Amherst, and represented the town in the State Legislature, 1908. He was elected one of the County Commissioners of Hillsborough County. He was located in the Nashua office, and by his courtesy and tact added many new friends to the large number he already had. Child:

George Wilbert[9], b. at Gorham, Me., 11 Mar. 1898.

Luke Adna[8], b. at Amherst, N. H., 9 June 1851; d. at Nashua, 11 Jan. 1892; m. 10 Oct. 1877, Mary Lizzie Crombie. He was a public spirited citizen of Nashua, always interested in the city in which he lived. At the time of his death he was a prominent business man. He was a member of the Rising Sun Lodge and the St. George's Commandery of the Knights Templar. Children:

Carl Howard[9], b. at Nashua, 2 Nov. 1880; d. at Montclair, N. J., 10 May 1919.

Leon Baker[9], b. at Nashua, N. H., 13 Oct. 1883.

Paul Crombie[9], b. at Nashua, 8 Nov. 1886, and d. there 25 Nov. 1888.

HARRIET EVELYN[8], b. at Amherst, N. H., 17 June 1853; d. at Nashua, 9 Dec. 1908. At the time of her death she was a teacher in the public schools of Nashua. It may be truly said of her, "The hearts of little children turned to her in trustful faith and love, and her kindly spirit gave to them the kindness which alone comes from above."

LELA GRACE[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 26 Jan. 1863; d. there, 4 June 1865.

ELIZABETH GRACE[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 23 Mar. 1865. Thoroughly educated, she has made teaching her life work and is still teaching in the public schools of Nashua, and holds the position of principal at the James B. Crowley School. She is a member of the Thornton Chapter of the D. A. R., as was her sister before her. They became members through their ancestor, LIEUT. EBENEZER FARLEY of Hollis.[100]

DAVID MERRILL[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 31 Aug. 1826; d. 6 Dec. 1886; m. 27 Mar. 1856, ELVIRA A. WHEELER of Hollis, N. H. MR. FARLEY was a successful lumberman and horseman, and was highly respected in the community. He held at various times the most important offices of the town. Children:

FRED MONORE[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 31 Aug. 1859; m. 1st, 23 Jul. 1884, ANNIE LIVINGSTONE of Nashua, N. H. She d. 29 June 1891. He m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1894, AGNES FIELD of Nashua, N. H. She d. 9 May 1920. He m. 3rd, 10 Aug. 1922, MARY S. TAUNT of Lowell, Mass. By his first wife he had the following children:

FREDERICK D.[9], b. at Nashua, N. H., 29 Aug. 1886; m. 29 Aug. 1920, MARION HOWARD. Children:

DAVID[10], b. 27 Apr. 1923.

NANCY ANN[10], b. 2 Jul. 1928.

BARBARA L.[9], b. 12 Jan. 1890; m. 19 Jul. 1918, WILLIAM E. SHARP at Fresco, Calif. Children:

WILLIAM E., JR.[10], b. 21 Jul. 1921.

BARBARA L.[10], b. 16 Aug. 1928.

ARTHUR DAVID[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 18 Aug. 1861.

JENNIE ELVIRA[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 16 Sept. 1865; d. 23 May 1903.

100. Elizabeth Grace Farley has furnished much of the data of her immediate family and its connections.

Charles Herman[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 16 Dec. 1867; d. 9 June 1920; m. 11 Sept. 1912, Dasie B. Loud.

Sarah E.[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 9 June 1834; d. 5 June 1906; m. at Hollis, N. H., Daniel Frederick Runnells, b. 25 May 1833; d. 31 Dec. 1913. He was known in Nashua for many years as a citizen and man of business of the highest type. His adherence to upright principles in practical affairs held the confidence and esteem of his townsmen. They resided in Nashua, and had seven children. Sarah Farley Runnells was prominent in society, church, charitable and benevolent organizations and was tireless in her work advancing worthwhile causes. Children:

Belle Maude[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 30 Sept. 1861; d. at Nashua, 23 Mar. 1865.

Florence Abbie[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 20 Mar. 1863; m. 18 Jul. 1888, Edward Francis Bryant (b. 30 Apr. 1861; d. 16 Dec. 1928). She graduated from Wellesley College in the class of 1883, and has always been interested and active in club and philanthropic work. Children:

Donald[9], b. at Chicago, Ill., 2 May 1889; m. at Chicago, 14 Apr. 1914, Ethel N. Sharp of Chicago. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College, class of 1910, and the Tuck School of Finance. He served in France fourteen months during the World War. They reside in Chicago. Children:

Edward Thorp[10], b. at Chicago, Ill., 7 Apr. 1915.

Barbara Ann[10], b. at Chicago, Ill., 23 Feb. 1920.

Dorothy Francis[9], b. at Chicago, Ill., 9 Jan. 1892; m. at Chicago, 26 Aug. 1916, Theodore V. Tillinghast of Chicago. She was educated at Kemper Hall, Kenoska, Wis. Child:

Margaret Abbie[10], b. 19 Sept. 1917.

Marion Farley[9], b. at Chicago, Ill., 11 Nov. 1895; m. 19 Jan. 1924, Nelson Monroe Utley of Chicago. She was educated at Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass. Child:

Alice[10], b. at Chicago, Ill., 21 Feb. 1925.

MYRTA BELLE[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 16 Dec. 1864; d. 30 Oct. 1866.

KATHERINE LAWRENCE[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 24 Nov. 1868; d. 12 ..... 1927. She was a graduate of Wellesley College, and actively engaged in civic, educational and charitable work.

FREDERICK DANIEL[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 21 Dec. 1870; d. at Nashua, 31 Jan. 1924; m. 12 June 1918, JENNIE E. ROGERS. He graduated from Dartmouth College and the Boston University Law School, and was a prominent legal practitioner in Nashua, N. H.

NELLIE GRACE[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 23 Feb. 1873; d. 25 Oct. 1878.

JOSIE G.[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 9 Mar. 1877; d. at Nashua, 22 Oct. 1878.

566* vii. PHINEAS[6], b. 1 May 1803; m. 18 Oct. 1840, MRS. REBECCA COLBURN HARDY, widow of his brother, LEONARD; d. 24 Jan. 1846 at the age of 42 years.

567* viii. LEONARD[6], b. 20 June 1806; m. 29 June 1829, REBECCA COLBURN of Hollis, N. H.; d. 19 Dec. 1833 at the age of 28.

568 ix. NATHANIEL[6], b. 27 June 1808; m. 28 Nov. 1832, HANNAH E. PARKER of Hollis, N. H.; d. 18 June 1834 at the age of 26. They had no children.

569* x. JOSEPH WHEAT[6], b. 21 June 1817; m. ..... CHARLOTTE BUTTERFIELD; d. 4 Mar. 1857 at the age of 39 years and 9 months.

248. SOLOMON[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 1 Aug. 1767; married, probably at Hollis, N. H., MARY BAILEY, sister of REBECCA BAILEY (BAYLEY), who married a brother, JESSE HARDY; died at Dublin, N. H., 11 May 1852. The date of death of his wife is not known.

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

570 i. SOLOMON, JR.[6], REV., b. 7 Sept. 1796. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1824 and from Andover (Mass.) Theological Seminary in 1827. He was ordained as a missionary (home) at Andover, 10 Nov. 1827. He preached in Illinois, Massachusetts, and d., unm., at Eastham, Mass., 18 Sept. 1842, "age 45 years."[101]

101. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, page 310.

571 ii. Mary[6], b. 8 Aug. 1798; m. at Hollis, 8 June 1820, Gardner Mooar; d. 8 May 1846.
572 iii. Achsah[6], b. 20 Aug. 1800; d. 19 Feb. 1849, probably unm.
573 iv. Rebecca[6], b. 1 Apr. 1803; d. Jan. 1871, probably unm.
574* v. Benjamin Page[6], b. 9 Nov. 1805; m. at Amherst, N. H., 8 Nov. 1832, Mary Colburn.
575 vi. Clarissa[6], b. 23 Apr. 1808; d. unm., 2 Jan. 1855.

255. Ebenezer[5] Hardy (*Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Billerica, Mass., 17 Oct. 1761; married Sarah, whose last name is not known; died at Concord, Mass., 10 Aug. 1826, "aged 65 years." His widow, Sarah, died also at Concord, Mass., 4 Mar. 1835, "age 74 years."

Children, all born at Concord, Mass.:

576 i. Joseph[6], b. 26 Aug. 1782; d. .....
577 ii. Sarah[6], b. 25 May 1784; m. at Concord, 2 Oct. 1822, Nathaniel Divol.
578* iii. Isaac[6], b. 10 Apr. 1786; m. at Concord, 9 Feb. 1826, Betsy Draper.
579 iv. Ebenezer[6], Jr., b. 23 Mar. 1788; d. in the U. S. Army, 1814.
580 v. Elizabeth ("Betsy")[6], b. 16 Mar. 1790; m. at Concord, 26 Apr. 1827, Otis E. Frair (Marriage performed by Stephen Patch, Justice of the Peace).
581 vi. Polly[6], b. 6 Feb. 1792; d. .....
582 vii. Lucy[6], b. 2 Apr. 1794; m. at Concord, 22 Feb. 1825, James Cogswell.
583 viii. Charlotte[6], b. 7 May 1796; m. at Concord, 19 Sept. 1822, Israel Divol of Rindge, N. H.
584 ix. Jonathan[6], b. ....., 1798; d. at Charleston, S. C., Jul. 1822, "age 24 years."

261. Enos[5] Hardy (*William*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., 24 Apr. 1786; married at Pelham, N. H., 1 Nov. 1814, Bridget Andrews. She died at Pelham, N. H., 13 June 1870, "widow, age 80 years." He probably died at Pelham, N. H., although there is no record of his death.

Children, all born at Pelham, N. H.:

585 i. Mary[6], b. 1819; d. at Pelham, unm., 19 Jul. 1869, "age 50 years."

586 ii. JAMES[6], b. 3 May 1822; d. at Pelham, unm., 10 June 1888, "age 66 years, 1 month, 7 days."

587* iii. CHARLES MORRIS[6], b. 12 Aug. 1838; m. ELLA ABIAH MEVILLE; d. at Pelham, 11 May 1895, "age 59 years, 8 months, 20 days."

588 iv. EDGAR[6], b. .....; d. .....

589 v. SARAH[6], b. .....; d. .....

590 vi. ..... (There were six children in all.)

262. ENOS[5] HARDY (*Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., 20 Mar. 1772. He married at Hollis, N. H., 10 Nov. 1797, MARY LUND, a daughter of EPHRAIM[4] and ALICE (WHEELER) LUND. Her grandfather was EPHRAIM[3] LUND, whose father and grandfather respectively were THOMAS[2] and THOMAS[1]. He died at Westminster, Mass., 17 or 18 May 1857, "age 85 years." She was born 21 May 1778.

Enos Hardy was a Deacon in the Congregational Church of Hollis, N. H., in 1816. He was one of the original members of the "Hollis Philanthropic Society" in 1801. He was a public official for several years, serving as Selectman of the town of Hollis, N. H., in 1809, 1810, 1812 and 1819.[102]

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

591 i. MARY[6], b. 3 Dec. 1798; m. AMOS B. MINOTT (Intention filed at Westminster, Mass., 19 Jul. 1819).

592* ii. EPHRAIM LUND[6], b. 14 Oct. 1801; m. 1st, 22 May 1828, SUSAN JEWETT; m. 2nd, at Lowell, Mass., DELANA LAPHAM, 26 May 1838.

593* iii. ALVAH H.[6], b. 16 Sept. 1803; m. at Worcester, Mass., REBECCA LOIS MAYNARD.

594* iv. LEVI[6], b. 16 Sept. 1807; m. 1st, at Westminster, Mass., 2 Dec. 1830, MARY ANN MINOTT, a daughter of JONATHAN and HANNAH (EASTMAN) MINOTT; m. 2nd, at Worcester, Mass., 6 Nov. 1846, MRS. MARTHA M. HENRY.[103]

---

102. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, pages 242, 249 and 258.

103. Levi 594 is said to have married four times, his third wife being Sarah Moody (widow) of Dover, N. H., and his fourth wife being Annie S. Lyman of Webster, Mass.

595 v. Louisa[6], b. 10 Feb. 1811; m. 1st, at Hollis, N. H., William Flagg of West Boylston, Mass. He d. at Worcester, Mass., 11 June 1840. One child, d. young. She m. 2nd, at Westminster, Mass., 18 May 1865, Horatio Eager.

596 vi. Sarah Ann[6], b. 21 Mar. 1816; m. at Worcester, Mass., 18 Apr. 1872, Thomas Damon.

281. James[5] Hardy, Jr. (*James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 12 Jan. 1739; married at Tewksbury, Mass., 19 Apr. 1764, Jemima Palmer, a daughter of Andrew and Jemimy (Hardy) Palmer. She was his first cousin. They settled in Tewksbury, Mass., soon after marriage and lived there until about 1785, when they moved to Andover, Mass. He died at Andover, 7 May, 1825, "age 85 years." She probably died at Andover, Mass., 13 Mar. 1811.

James Hardy, Jr., was a soldier in the French and Indian War.

Children:

597 i. John[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 1 Mar. 1765; m. 1st, at Andover, Mass., 19 Nov. 1789, Elizabeth Merrill (She d. 4 Sept. 1822); m. 2nd, Rebecca Bailey; m. 3rd, Hannah Johnson; d. at Andover, 31 Oct. 1831. He sold the place on which he lived to the son of his sister, Jemima Boutwell, m. George Boutwell, occupied by that family ever since.

598 ii. Jemima[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 5 Nov. 1766; m. at Andover, Mass., 19 Feb. 1795, Jonathan Boutwell of Wilmington, Mass. Child:

George[7], b. .....; m. Fanny Hide. Intention to marry was filed at Newton, Mass., 20 May 1827. They settled at West Andover, Mass., their parents living with them until their deaths.[104] Children:

Lucy Frances[8], b. 23 Jul. 1828; m. Artemas Wiswall. Children:

Fanny[9].
George[9].
Samuel[9].
Granville[9]
Louise[9].

104. This information furnished by Miss Eva Adelaide Hardy, 17 Du Merle St., Lowell, Mass.

George, Jr.[8], b. 3 Feb. 1831; m. Sarah Robinson. Children:
George[9].
Fanny[9].
Lewis[9].
Walter[9].
Mary[9].
Lydia[9].
Hattie[9].
Josie[9].
Anna[9].

Edward Hide[8], b. 22 Dec. 1832; m. Ellen Herrick. Children:
Edward[9].
Nellie[9].
Adella[9].

Parthenia Pelham[8], b. 23 Sept. 1835; m. Francis Holt of Andover, Mass. Children:
Frances[9].
John[9].
Gertrude[9].

Samuel Hide[8], b. 25 Mar. 1838; m. Alice Jane Trull. Children:
Frederick[9].
Arthur[9].
Chester[9].
Winthrop[9].
Alice[9].

Louisa Wilder[8], b. 2 Feb. 1840; m. Rev. James Merrill. Several children.

Mary K.[8], b. 11 Apr. 1846; d. unm.

599* iii. Benjamin[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 11 Aug. 1768; m. at Andover, Mass., 10 Nov. 1794, Phebe Dane.

600* iv. Simeon[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 14 Apr. 1770; m. at Andover, Mass., 18 Apr. 1793, Lois Mooar.

601* v. James[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 1 Apr. 1773; m. about 1798, Priscilla Mooar.

602 vi. Hepzibah[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 11 Jan. 1776; m. at Andover, Mass., 5 Feb. 1799, Jedediah Preston of Hillsborough, N. H.

603 vii. A child[6], b. probably at Tewksbury, Mass.; d. at Tewksbury, 17 Oct. 1778.

604* viii. Stephen[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 4 June 1780; m. at Dracut, Mass., 11 Apr. 1805, Sarah Bailey.

605* ix. Aaron[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 14 Dec. 1781; m. at Andover, Mass., 4 Mar. 1805, Sarah Stickney.

606* x. Micajah[6], b. at Andover, Mass., 4 Oct. 1786; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 22 Oct. 1809, Susan Bailey.

284. Aaron[5] Hardy (*James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 30 Aug. 1742; married at Tewksbury, Mass., 11 Jan. 1770, Abigail Dutton; died at Hollis, N. H., 26 Dec. 1775, "age 33 years." His widow, Abigail, married at Hollis, N. H., 29 Mar. 1780, Nehemiah (229) Hardy.

Aaron Hardy, according to Mr. Hildse, observer, author of *Hardys in Hollis (N. H.) History,* was sent back home from Cambridge, Mass., by Capt. Reuben Dow, under whom he had marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775. Mr. Hildse's reference to Aaron Hardy is as follows:

Aaron Hardy, Sr., on the 19th of April 1775 was covering corn when he heard the alarm gun (signal) fired on the Old Parade Grounds (the Hollis Common). He immediately went to the house, exchanged the hoe for his gun and ammunition, hastened to the Common and was one of the 92 Minute Men marching from Hollis to Lexington. They tramped the whole day on that memorable occasion. Soon after reaching Cambridge, Captain Dow met him and said, "What, you here, Mr. Hardy—you are discharged, your family of little ones needs you more at home than we need you at present." He returned home where he was greatly needed, but he was not to care for them long, for he died the same year Dec. 26, 1775 and was buried in the Hollis church yard.

Aaron Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served under Captain Reuben Dow, with other Minute Men from Hollis, N. H., and marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775.[105]

Children:

607* i. Aaron[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 24 Oct. 1771; m. at Hollis, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795, Sally (Sarah) Shattuck.

608 ii. Reuben[6], b. at Hollis, N. H., 28 Aug. 1773.

609 iii. Abigail[6], b. at Hollis, N. H., 12 Oct. 1775; m. at Hollis, 10 June 1802, Zachariah Ober.

105. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.,* by Samuel T. Worcester, page 147.

286. PETER[5] HARDY (*James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 25 Apr. 1748. He married at Tewksbury, Mass., 24 Jan. 1771, DORCAS JONES of Dracut, Mass. There is no record of their deaths.

Peter Hardy was probably a soldier in the Revolutionary War, Massachusetts service.

Children, all born at Tewksbury, Mass.:

610 i. DORCAS[6], b. 23 Mar. 1772; m. at Tewksbury, 19 Nov. 1795, JOSEPH WOOD.
611 ii. PETER[6], b. 24 Oct. 1774; d. at Tewksbury, 25 Sept. 1778.
612 iii. HANNAH[6], b. 22 Sept. 1776; d. at Tewksbury, 5 Oct. 1778.
613* iv. JONATHAN[6], b. 18 May 1778; m. at Tewksbury, 28 Jan. 1802, BETSY COFFRIN.
614 v. HANNAH[6], b. 28 Apr. 1780; m. at Tewksbury, 19 Feb. 1799, DAVID HARDY (See No. 497) of Danville, N. H.
615 vi. MARY JONES[6], b. 12 Apr. 1782; d. .....
616 vii. RHODA[6], b. 23 Mar. 1784; m. at Tewksbury, 9 Nov. 1801, MARRIAL SCARLETT.
617* viii. PETER[6], b. 24 Jan. 1786; m. .....
618 ix. EPHRAIM[6], b. 23 Aug. 1788; d. .....
619 x. SOPHIA[6], b. 28 Sept. 1792; d. .....

287. DAVID[5] HARDY (*James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 12 Dec. 1750; married at Tewksbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1771, REBECCA MANNING. She was born at Tewksbury, Mass., 24 Mar. 1751.

Children:

620* i. SAMUEL[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., ...; m. HANNAH HENRY.

Perhaps other children.

289. TIMOTHY[5] HARDY (*Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 26 Oct. 1736; married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 14 Feb. 1765, PRISCILLA AMES. She died at Bradford, Mass., 7 May 1803, "aged 67 years." For his second wife he married at Bradford, Mass., 26 Nov. 1803-4, MOLLY ATWOOD.

Timothy Hardy was called "Timothy, Jr.", until after the death of his father in 1777. He died at Bradford, Mass., 2 Mar. 1815, "age 78 years." His second wife, Molly, died at Bradford, Mass., 4 Feb. 1832, "aged 79 or 88 years."

Children:

621 i. NATHAN[6], b. .....; d. .....
622 ii. JOSEPH[6], b. .....; d. .....[106]
623 iii. ROBERT[6], b. .....; d. .....[107]

293. JOSEPH[5] HARDY (*Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 13 Apr. 1746; married, probably at Bradford, Mass., ELIZABETH, whose last name is not known. Both were living in 1796, according to David W. Hoyt, genealogist.[108] He was called "JOSEPH, JR." until 1789, when he probably died at Bradford, Mass., 27 Mar.[109]

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

624 i. POLLY (MOLLY)[6], b. 28 May 1775; d. .....
625 ii. SALLY[6], b. 14 June 1777; d. .....
626 iii. BETSY[6], b. 14 June 1779; d. .....
627 iv. SUSANNA[6], b. 6 Dec. 1781; d. at Bradford, 6 Mar. 1789.
628 v. JOSEPH[6], b. 13 Jul. 1785; d. at Bradford, 13 Apr. 1786.
629 vi. ABIGAIL[6], b. 27 May 1788; d. .....

295. JONATHAN[5] HARDY (*Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 19 Feb. 1751; married, probably at Bradford, Mass., HEPZIBAH HARDY, a daughter of PHILIP (67) and HANNAH (TENNY) HARDY. She was born at Bradford, Mass., 20 Nov. 1750. They were married sometime prior to 1774 and moved to Warner, N. H., about 1791-2. They settled

106. Perhaps moved to New York State.

107. A Robert G. Hardy at Brattleboro, Vt., from Massachusetts. Married Fanny W. Hyde. Served in the War of 1812. See Hemenway's *Vermont Historical Gazette*, Vol. 5, page 166.

108. See *The Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Vol. XLVII, page 285.

109. A Joseph Hardy, Jr., married at Richmond, Mass., 26 Oct. 1786, Ruth Deming. Possibly a second wife of this Joseph Hardy.

at the Marden Seavey Place on Tory Hill, just outside of Warner. Tory Hill received its name from the first settlers there, who were Shakers, and who were opposed to war.[110]; [111]

Jonathan Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

630* i. JONATHAN[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 12 Nov. 1774; m. REBECCA PEABODY.

631* ii. JOHN[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 3 Nov. 1776; m. at Warner, N. H., 9 Feb. 1804, MARY ("POLLY") BEWELL.

632* iii. THADDEUS[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 29 Dec. 1779; m. at Warner, N. H., 3 Apr. 1806, JUDITH EDMUNDS.

633* iv. PAUL[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 19 Nov. 1781; m. at Warner, N. H., 6 Oct. 1808, MOLLY HARVEY.

634 v. HEPZIBAH[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 2 May 1785; d. at Bradford, 22 Apr. 1787.

635* vi. SILAS[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 25 Mar. 1789; m. at Sutton, N. H., Sept. 1811, RHODA HARVEY.

636 vii. CLARISSA (CLARICY)[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 26 ..... 1791; m. DANIEL PIERCE.

637 viii. TIMOTHY[6], b. probably at Warner, N. H.; m. ..... STEWART.[112]

303. EBENEZER[5] HARDY (*Ebenezer*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 24 Dec. 1748; married at Bradford, Mass., 26 Jul. 1769, SUSANNAH HARDY.

Little is known about Ebenezer Hardy and his wife, Susannah. It is believed that they moved to Nottingham, West, N. H. There is no record of births of children, but an Ebenezer died at Hudson, N. H., as indicated below, 11 Mar. 1852.

An Ebenezer Hardy was a Minute Man from Bradford, Mass. Perhaps this Ebenezer Hardy.

---

110. See *History of Warner, N. H.*, by Walter Harriman, page 105.

111. According to the vital records of New Hampshire, a Jonathan Hardy married Hepzibah Hardy at Pelham, N. H., 25 Nov. 1773. No doubt this is the same Jonathan Hardy.

112. According to Mrs. Milford Steacy Hicks, a descendant of Jonathan Hardy, there were eight children in Jonathan's family, the eighth being Timothy. The Bradford, Mass., records show only seven children.

Child:

638 i. EBENEZER[6], b. probably at Nottingham, West, N. H., 1778; d. at Hudson, N. H., 11 Mar. 1852, "aged 74 years."

306. LEMUEL[5] HARDY (*David*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 4 Dec. 1737; married at Bradford, Mass., 8 Apr. 1762, HANNAH JEWETT. They moved to Hollis, N. H., soon after marriage. Later they moved to Monkton, Vt. She was born at Bradford, 12 Sept. 1735. He died at Monkton, Vt., 15 Apr. 1813, "age 76", and was buried in the Ridge Cemetery. She died also at Monkton, Vt., 18 Aug. 1815, "age 70 years."

Lemuel Hardy was a taxpayer in Hollis, N. H., in 1775, being taxed on property on the east side, 4 shillings, 4 pence.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Served for three months under Captain Gogg. He went to the defense of West Point in 1780. He also marched on the Ticonderoga Alarm.[113]

He was an early settler of Addison County, Vt.[114]

Children:

639* i. SILAS[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 13 Mar. 1763; m. at Hollis, N. H., 16 Feb. 1786, MARY FLAGG.

640 ii. HANNAH[6], b. at Hollis, N. H., 11 May 1765.

641 iii. SUSANNAH[6], b. at Hollis, N. H., 17 Jul. 1767; m. JAMES COLBURN, at Hollis, N. H., 14 Feb. 1785.

642 iv. REBECCA[6], b. at Hollis, N. H., 10 Sept. 1769.

643 v. MARY[6], b. at Hollis, N. H., 10 Feb. 1772.

644 vi. DAVID[6], b. at Hollis, N. H., 19 June 1775; m. at Hollis, 11 Oct. 1804, ANNA COLBURN.

645 vii. SARAH[6], b. at Hollis, N. H., 24 Mar. 1777.

308. DAVID[5] HARDY (*David*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 8 Jan. 1745; married ESTHER, parentage not known.

---

113. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, pages 167, 174 and 190.

114. See Smith's *Addison Co. (Vt.)*, page 518.

Very little is known of David Hardy and his wife, Esther. They probably moved to Nottingham, West, N. H., soon after marriage, and perhaps later to some other part of the state.

Children:

646 i. SARAH[6], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 6 Oct. 1772.
Perhaps other children.

309. STEPHEN[5] HARDY, JR. (*Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born probably at Rowley, Mass., 10 Oct. 1743; married, 12 Jul. 1768, HANNAH THURSTON. She was born in 1742.[115] They moved to Henniker, N. H., in 1800.[115] He died at Henniker, N. H., 7 Nov. 1808, "age 65 years." She died at Henniker, N. H., 10 May 1845, "aged nearly 103 years."

Children:

647 i. ENOS[6], b. .....; d. .....
648 ii. JOHN[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. probably at Henniker, N. H., 5 Nov. 1801, BETSY EASTMAN.
649 iii. SUSANNAH[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. perhaps at Windham, Me., 14 Feb. 1799, DANIEL HARDY.
650 iv. HANNAH[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. EZRA TUCKER.
651* v. SAMUEL[6], b. .....; d. .....; m. SARAH WASHBURN.[116]
652 vi. ASA[6], b. .....; d .....
653 vii. SARAH[6], b. .....; d. .....
654* viii. DANIEL (DAVID)[6],[117] b. .....; d. .....; m. 30 May 1810, BETSY WARD.[117].
Perhaps other children.[116]

310. SIMON[5] HARDY (STEPHEN HARDY, JR.) (*Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Georgetown, Mass., about 1768. He married at Georgetown, Mass., 27 Nov. 1792, RHODA HARDY, the daughter of JOSHUA (200) HARDY and MRS. HANNAH (TYLER) HARDY. She was born at Bradford, Mass., 30 Apr. 1772. She died at Bradford, Mass., 20 Oct. 1837, "age 68 years." He died, 1846, at Bradford, Mass.

---

115. Information furnished by William B. Ladd, genealogist and historian, of Groveland, Mass.

116. It is said that Stephen 309 had in all twelve children. A Samuel Hardy of Henniker, N. H., married at Stoddard, N. H., 16 Sept. 1817, Eunice Burbank. (See *History of Henniker, N. H.*, by Cogswell, page 609.)

117. Daniel 653 Hardy has also been referred to as David Hardy.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

655* i. MANSEL[6], b. 1 Jan. 1795; m. at Bradford, 9 Aug. 1818, MARTHA L. FOSTER.
656 ii. AARON[6], b. 14 Nov. 1797; d. 1840.
657* iii. SEWALL[6], b. 2 Mar. 1801; d. 18 June 1845; m. at Bradford, 25 Oct. 1826, ELIZABETH D. HINKSON.
658* iv. LEONARD WILLFORD[6], b. 31 Dec. 1805; m. 1st, Sept. 1826, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN; m. 2nd, at Salt Lake City, 28 Nov. 1850, SOPHIA LOIS GOODRIDGE; m. 3rd, at Salt Lake City, 20 Aug. 1854, ESTHER SIMLINDA GOODRIDGE; m. 4th, at Salt Lake City, 28 Mar. 1858, HARRIET ANN GOODRIDGE.
659 v. BETSY[6], b. 4 Nov. 1806; d. .....
660 vi. ABIGAIL[6], b. 12 Feb. 1808; m. at Bradford, 28 Feb. 1832, BENJAMIN HINKSON.
661 vii. REBECCA[6], b. 19 Jan. 1811; d. .....
661 viii. ABIGAIL PARKER[6], b. 2 Oct. 1813.
663 ix. MEHITABLE BALCH[6], b. 23 Sept. 1815; m. at Bradford, 21 Oct. 1831, JOSIAH RICKER.

311. DAVID[5] HARDY (*Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rowley, Mass., probably in 1746. He married, first, at Rowley, Mass., 6 Aug. 1772, JOANNA PALMER. She died at Bradford, Mass., 3 May 1784. He married, second, at Bradford, Mass., 2 Dec. 1785, BETSEY HARDY, daughter of .....

He was known as David Hardy, "Yeoman." He died at Bradford, Mass., 2 Oct. 1842. His second wife died 7 Dec. 1827.[118]

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

664 i. SALLY[6], b. 19 Dec. 1775; d. .....
665 ii. JEMIMA (By first wife)[6], b. 28 Feb. 1779; d. .....
666* iii. BENJAMIN[6], b. 17 June 1773; m. HANNAH BROCKLEBANK, 4 Mar. 1795, at Rowley, Mass.
667 iv. IRENE[6] (By second wife), b. 19 May 1789; m. 29 Jul. 1834, BENJAMIN NELSON.
668 v. LUCY[6], b. 11 Jul. 1797; d. .....

313. ELIJAH[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 26 Aug. 1734. He married, probably at Westborough, Mass., MARTHA HOW. They filed intention to

118. Information furnished by Mr. William B. Ladd of Groveland, Mass.

marry at Westborough, Mass., 10 Mar. 1764. He died 5 Mar. 1811. She died 1 Jan. 1797.

Children, all born at Westborough, Mass.:

669 i. EPHRAIM[6], b. 20 Jan. 1765; d. at Westborough, 20 Sept. 1775.
670 ii. MARTHA[6], b. 26 May 1767; m. ZIBA BUSH of Granby, Mass.
671 iii. HANNAH[6], b. 20 June 1769; d. at Westborough, 20 Sept. 1775.
672 iv. PRUDENCE[6], b. 26 Jan. 1771; d. at Westborough, 23 Sept. 1775.
673 v. LUCY[6], b. 12 June 1774; d. at Westborough, 8 Sept. 1775.
674* vi. ELIJAH, JR.[6], b. 18 Jan. 1776; m. at Westborough, 1 Jul. 1804, HEPZIBAH MAYNARD.
675 vii. EPHRAIM BRIGHAM[6], b. 12 Jul. 1780; m. at Westborough, 2 Mar. 1806, LUCY KNOX. No further record.
676* viii. ABNER HOWE[6], b. 2 Feb. 1782; m. at Upton, Mass., 7 June 1812, ASENATH PERHAM.

314. NOAH[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 1 Mar. 1735-6. He married, first, at Westborough, Mass., 24 Nov. 1762, RACHEL NEWTON. She probably died at Brookfield, Mass., before 1769. For his second wife he married at Brookfield, Mass., 7 Mar. 1769, HANNAH FORBES. There is no record of their deaths. They lived for a time at Spencer, Mass.

Noah Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War.

Children:

677 i. ESTHER[6], b. at Brookfield, Mass., 11 Mar. 1770; d. .....
678 ii. ELI[6], b. at Spencer, Mass., 25 June 1772; d. .....
679* iii. JOSIAH[6], b. at Westborough, Mass., 7 Jul. 1777; m. at Westborough, 2 Apr. 1809, CYNTHIA PERHAM.
Perhaps other children.

315. CONSTANTINE[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 6 Mar. 1736-7. He married, probably at Shrewsbury, Mass., JEMIMA BRIGHAM. They filed intention to marry there 14 Dec. 1762.[119] He died at Westborough, Mass., 16 Mar. 1777. There is no record of her death.

Constantine Hardy was a soldier in the French and Indian War.

119. The marriage of Constantine Hardy and Jemima Brigham was recorded at Westborough, Mass., 10 Jan. 1767, evidently an error.

Children, all born at Westborough, Mass.:

680 i. MINDWELL[6], b. 27 Nov. 1763; m. at Westborough, 29 May 1785, ELIJAH WHITNEY.

681* ii. CONSTANTINE, JR.[6], b. 10 Jan. 1767; m. at Upton, Mass., 21 June 1792, SALLY FLAGG.

682 iii. RACHEL[6], b. 21 Apr. 1769; d. .....

683* iv. SILAS[6], b. 17 May. 1771; m. at Upton, Mass., probably, BEULAH FORBUSH (Intention filed 10 Feb. 1799 at Upton, Mass).

684 v. MARY[6], b. 30 Apr. 1773; d. .....

685 vi. TABITHA[6], b. 26 Mar. 1775; d. at Westborough, 15 Dec. 1841.

686 vii. PRUDENCE[6], b. 18 Oct. 1777; d. at Westborough, Mass., 12 Dec. 1841.

321. JOSEPH[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 8 Jul. 1746. He married at Westborough, Mass., 3 May 1774, LUCY PARKER. He died at Princeton, Mass., 1 Jan. 1835, "age 88 years." She died also at Princeton, Mass., 16 June 1817, "age 71 years."

Joseph Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children, all born at Westborough, Mass.:

687 i. RUTH[6], b. 28 Apr. 1775; m. at Westborough, 15 Dec. 1796, LUTHER BARNES.

688 ii. SIMON[6], b. 23 Dec. 1776; m. probably at Lincoln, Mass., ELIZABETH SMITH (Intention filed at Lincoln, Mass., 1 Feb. 1808). He d. at Lincoln, Mass., 4 Jan. 1830, "age 53 years." No record of any children.

689 iii. LUCY[6], b. 28 June 1780; m. at Westborough, Mass., 22 May 1803, BENJAMIN BRIGHAM.[120]

690 iv. HANNAH[6], b. 29 Jul. 1786; m. at Shrewsbury, Mass., JOSEPH BRIGHAM, 5 Feb. 1807 (2nd marriage).

691* v. JOSEPH, JR.[6], b. 27 Sept. 1793; m. probably at Princeton, Mass., NANCY BRIGHAM (Intention filed at Princeton, Mass., 16 June 1825).

---

120. A child of Lucy Hardy was born at Lincoln, Mass., 19 Oct. 1828, Mary Caroline.

324. PHINEAS[5] HARDY (*Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 4 June 1753; died 10 Nov. 1810;[121] married at Westborough, Mass., 3 June 1779, SARAH WYMAN.

Phineas Hardy was a prominent citizen of Westborough, Mass. He was a farmer and shoemaker. He had a "district school education." On 7 Feb. 1775 he was appointed one of a committee of twelve "of inspection and observation to raise funds for the suffering poor of Boston." It is said that he had a "fine voice" and was fond of music. He was a Revolutionary War soldier under Captain Edmund Brigham in Major General Artemus Ward's Regiment. He was a Minute Man and marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775. He was a Sergeant in Seth Newton's Company. It is said that he was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1779.

Children:

692 i. EPHRAIM[6], b. at Westborough, Mass., 26 Feb. 1780; d. unm. about 1830.

693* ii. NAHUM[6], b. at Westborough, Mass., 30 Oct. 1781; m. MARY SMITH at Waltham, Mass., 29 Jan. 1807.

694 iii. TILLY[6], b. at Westborough, Mass., 17 May 1785; lost at sea, 15 Jul. 1809.

695 iv. SALLY[6], b. at Westborough, Mass., 31 Aug. 1788; m. ASA BRIGHAM (b. 29 Nov. 1787). She d. 13 Aug. 1854. Children:

ARMANDA[7], b. .....; d. .....
LYDIA[7], b. .....; d. .....
BRADLEY[7], b. .....; d. .....
BAXTER[7], b. .....; d. .....
ABIGAIL[7], b. .....; d. .....
SARAH[7], b. .....; d. .....
REBECCA[7], b. .....; d. .....
NOAH[7], b. .....; d. .....
NAHUM[7], b. .....; d. .....
WALDA[7], b. .....; d. .....

696* v. JOHN[6], b. at Northborough, Mass., 15 Apr. 1794; m. 1st, BETSEY BARKER, 9 Mar. 1824; m. 2nd, MARY BARKER, 3 Sept. 1834.

---

121. See *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, by William Richard Cutter, A.M., Vol. I, page 296.

697* vi. NOAH[6], b. .....; m. SALLY DEARBORN at Cambridge, Mass., 10 Apr. 1821.

339. NATHANIEL[5] HARDY (*Zachariah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 6 Jan. 1736-7. He married, probably at Nottingham, West, N. H. (now Hudson, N. H.),[122] ESTHER, whose last name is unknown. There is no record of their deaths.

Nathaniel Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. As a Minute Man, he marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775. He took part in the Battle of White Plains, N. Y., in 1776. His name was on the tax list in 1778. He signed the "Association Test" in April, 1776.[123]

Children, all born at Nottingham, West, N. H.:

698 i. BETHIAH[6], b. 1 Oct. 1762; d. .....
699 ii. ABIGAIL[6], b. 14 Nov. 1764; d. .....
700 iii. ESTHER[6], b. 14 Apr. 1767; d. .....
701* iv. ZACHARIAH[6], b. 12 Oct. 1769; m. at Nottingham, West, N. H., HANNAH HADLOCK, 27 Dec. 1796.
702 v. HANNAH[6], b. 16 Apr. 1772; d. .....

340. RICHARD[5] HARDY (*Zachariah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 3 June 1745. He married, probably at Nottingham, West, N. H., LYDIA, whose last name is not known. There is no record of their deaths.

Richard Hardy signed the "Association Test" in April, 1776, and was a member of the Muster Roll of volunteers to respond to the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775. He was a resident taxpayer of Nottingham, West, N. H., in 1775. In 1799 he resided in "District No. 8, Town of Hudson."[124]

---

122. There is a possibility that this Nathaniel Hardy has been confused with Nathaniel 354 Hardy. See page 493.

123. See *History of Hudson, N. H.*, by Webster, pages 234, 238, 254, 266, 315.

124. See *History of Hudson, N. H.*, by Webster, pages 231, 234, 238, 254, 266, 319.

Children:

703 i. HANNAH[6], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 10 Oct. 1777; d. .....

704 ii. ABIGAIL[6], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 10 Mar. 1780; d. .....

705 iii. THOMAS[6], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 19 Aug. 1782; d. .....

706* iv. WILLIAM[6], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 8 June 1785; m. perhaps, ESTHER DOWD.

707 v. SARAH[6], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 8 Feb. 1788; d. .....

708 vi. JOHN P.[6], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 3 Mar. 1791.

709 vii. DAVID[6], b. at Chester, N. H., 8 Aug. 1793; d. in U. S. military service, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1814, "age 19 years, 7 months."

Perhaps other children.[125]

354. NATHANIEL[5] HARDY (*John*[4], *Zachariah*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 19 Sept. 1753. He married at Tewksbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1776, SARAH WORCESTER, born 4 Aug. 1754. He died at Hudson, N. H., 21 Jan. 1848. She died 28 Nov. 1811, "of fever", "age 60 years."

Nathaniel Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children, all born at Tewksbury, Mass.:

710 i. Child[6], b. .....; d. at Tewksbury, 21 Mar. 1777, "of bleeding."

710 ii. ZACHARIAH[6], b. .....; d. at Tewksbury, 9 Mar. 1794, "in his 3rd year."

712 iii. HARRIOT[6], b. .....; baptized at Tewksbury, 14 June 1795; d. at Tewksbury, 25 Jan. 1802, "in her 7th year."

713 iv. MARY[6], b. at Tewksbury, 19 June 1783; m. 17 Nov. 1800, SAMUEL HARDY.

356. CAPTAIN WILLIAM[5] HARDY (*John*[4], *Zachariah*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 12 Feb. 1758. He married at Tewksbury, Mass., 9 Jul. 1778, HANNAH HIDE. He died at

125. A Richard Hardy married Elizabeth Newgent.

Tewksbury, Mass., 19 Nov. 1832, "age 74 years." The date of death of his wife is not known.

William Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minute Man, and marched on the Lexington Alarm from Tewksbury, Mass., 19 Apr. 1775. Although the government records do not reveal him serving as a captain, he is referred to in the Tewksbury vital records as "Captain William Hardy", of militia.

Children, all born at Tewksbury, Mass.:

714 i. WILLIAM, DR.[6], b. 25 Aug. 1779; m. at Tewksbury, 30 Nov. 1803, CLARISSA WORCESTER. He was of Poplin, N. H. No further record.

715 ii. SAMUEL[6], b. 15 June 1781; m. at Tewksbury, 17 Nov. 1801, MARY HARDY.

716 iii. NATHANIEL[6], b. 28 Dec. 1783; d. at Tewksbury, 13 Oct. 1807, "in his 25th year."

717 iv. HANNAH[6], b. 6 May. 1786; m. at Tewksbury, 1 Dec. 1808, GEORGE HAMLEN of Lynn, Mass.

718* v. THEODORE[6], b. 18 Aug. 1788; m. probably at Danville, Vt., 27 Mar. 1811, NANCY DAVIS.

719 vi. HARRY[6], b. 20 Sept. 1791; d. .....

358. JOHN[5] HARDY, JR. (*John*[4], *Zachariah*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 6 Feb. 1766. He married, probably at Tewksbury, Mass., LUCY KIDDER. They filed intention to marry there, 11 Nov. 1793. There is no record of his death. She died at Chelmsford, Mass., "sometime between 6 Feb. and 4 Mar. 1826, "age 53 years."

Children:

720 i. LUCY[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 20 Dec. 1793; m. at Tewksbury, 30 Jan. 1814, WILLIAM PEARSONS, JR.

721 ii. ABIGAIL[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 27 June 1795; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 25 Nov. 1821, SAMUEL B. NEEDHAM of Milford, N. H.

722 iii. ZACHARIAH[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 7 Jan. 1797; d. at Tewksbury, 25 May 1800.

723 iv. HEPZIBETH[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 17 June 1799; d. .....

724 v. JOHN[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 27 Nov. 1801; m. .....

725 vi. MARY[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 3 May 1804.
726 vii. NAOMI[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 18 Aug. 1806.
727 viii. CAROLINE[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 29 Oct. 1811; m. at Chelmsford, Mass., 28 Feb. 1836, JONAS L. PARKER.
728 ix. HARRIOT[6], b. at Chelmsford, Mass., 20 Jul. 1814; d. .....
729 x. JOSEPH[6], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1818.

362. ARTHUR PERRY[5] HARDY (*Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], Thomas[1]), born probably at Bradford, Mass., sometime early in 1745. He was baptized at Bradford, Mass., 26 May 1745. He married at Bradford, Mass., 5 Nov. 1770, PRISCILLA (202) HARDY, a daughter of BENJAMIN (66) and REBECCA (ROLF) HARDY. There is no record of the dates of their deaths. He died at Stoddard, N. H.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

730 i. OLIVE[6], b. 2 Feb. 1771-2; d. .....
731 ii. ANNA[6], b. 12 Jan. 1773; m. at Bradford, 1 Sept. 1795, SAMUEL RUNNELS.
732 iii. Child[6], stillborn, Dec. 1774.
733 iv. JESSE[6], b. 12 Sept. 1778; m. probably at Stoddard, N. H., 15 Jan. 1804, JENNY (HARDY ?). No further record.
734 v. REBECCA[6], b. 9 Nov. 1782; d. .....

364. HENRY[5] HARDY (*Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., in 1755. He married at Bradford, Mass., 24 Oct. 1780, RACHEL DANFORTH. He died at Bradford, Mass., 10 June 1815, "age 60 years." She died at Bradford, Mass., 2 Mar. 1820.

Henry Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving from 1775 to 1777.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

735 i. HANNAH[6], b. 8 Nov. 1781; d. .....
736* ii. SILAS[6], b. 17 Aug. 1781; m. at Bradford, 25 Nov. 1806, SARAH SAVORY.
737 iii. SUSANNAH[6] (twin), m. 10 Aug. 1785; d. .....

738 iv. BENJAMIN[6] (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1785; m. MARY WATERS, daughter of THOMAS WATERS of Exeter, N. H. No children.[126]

739 v. JUDA[6], b. 29 Oct. 1787; d. .....

740 vi. ELISABETH[6], b. 31 Jan. 1790; d. .....

741 vii. ABIGAIL[6], b. 23 Apr. 1792; d. .....

742* viii. ELIPHALET D.[6], b. 16 Apr. 1794; m. 1st, at Wrentham, Mass., 28 Jul. 1817, EUNICE M. TYLER; m. 2nd, at Franklin, Mass., 10 Sept. 1861, LYDIA HARRIS.

743 ix. SALLY[6], b. 4 Jan. 1797. A SALLY HARDY m. at Bradford, Mass., 21 Jan. 1819, ABNER BAILEY, 3RD, of Newbury, Mass.

744 x. SAMUEL[6], b. 18 Mar. 1799; d. .....

365. STEPHEN[5] HARDY (*Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 30 Nov. 1764. He was baptized at Bradford, 18 Mar. 1764-5, according to the vital records of that town. He married at Bradford, Mass., Sept., 1786, MARY ("POLLY") JOSEPH. It is said that her father was a Spaniard, and that at the time of the "Boston Tea Party" he furnished food for the British in Boston Harbor.[127]

Stephen Hardy was a farmer and one of the first settlers of Stoddard, N. H., and vicinity. He died at Hopkinton, N. H., 1846, age 82 years.

Stephen Hardy's father, Jonas Hardy, took into his home the two small sons and the widow of the Major Jonas Hardy, of the British Army, who was in charge of the garrison at Boston during the French and Indian War, and who was massacred by the Indians after the Battle of Fort William Henry in 1757. The two sons of Major Jonas Hardy were Jonas, Jr., and Oliver. Since Jonas Hardy, Jr., Oliver and Stephen were brought up together, and located near each other in New Hampshire, it has been thought by many members of the family that Stephen, Oliver and Jonas, Jr., were brothers. They were distantly related, but not brothers.

---

126. Information furnished by William B. Ladd, genealogist and historian, of Groveland, Mass.

127. This information furnished by Miss Mae Collins of Billerica, Mass., a descendant of Stephen Hardy, above.

Children:

745* i. OLIVER[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 24 Mar. 1787; m. 25 Jul. 1811, PHOEBE HARDY.

746* ii. JOSEPH[6], b. at Bradford, Mass., 11 Apr. 1789; m. ELIZA CHASE.

747 iii. MARY[6], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 9 Mar. 1791.

748* iv. DAVID[6], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 17 Mar. 1794; m. 1 Apr. 1824, SARAH HARDY ANNIS.

749 v. ESTHER[6], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 9 Dec. 1796; m. Morrison. They had two children:
STEPHEN[7], b. .....; m. and later lived at Saratoga, N. H.
MARY[7], b. .....; m. CYRUS W. WHITNEY.

750 vi. SARAH[6], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 16 Mar. 1799.

751* vii. DANIEL[6], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 12 Jan. 1801; m. JANE EMERSON.

752 viii. DAMIA[6], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 14 Nov. 1802.

753 ix. HANNAH[6], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 10 Sept. 1804; m. REUBEN CHASE of Hopkinton, N. H. They had five children:
CHARLES[7], b. .....; m. and had children.
MOSES[7], b. .....; m. and had children.
ESTHER[7], b. .....; m. MARK BROWN. Their children:
ELLEN A.[8], b. at Warner, N. H., 22 Mar. 1842; m. WILLIAM DAVIS.
MARGARET L.[8], b. 4 Jul. 1843; m. LEWIS CHILDS. Two children:
WILLIE[9], b. .....
HATTIE[9], b. .....
CHARLES W.[8], b. .....
ALICE J. (1)[8], b. .....
GEORGE C. M.[8], b. .....
WILLIAM A.[8], b. .....

754 x. ABIGAIL[6], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 21 Dec. 1805; m. SILAS HARDY, JR.[4], (*Silas*[3], *Jonas*[2], *Major Jonas*[1]).

755* xi. THOMAS[6], b. at Warner, N. H., 25 Feb. 1808; m. MRS. LUCINDA (BARDEN) SCOTT.

756* xii. SOLOMON ("SOL")[6], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 21 Jul. 1810; m. MARY CLARK.[128]

128. The names and dates given above concerning the children of Stephen and Mary (Joseph) Hardy were furnished, in collaboration with Mrs. Arvilla Hardy Patterson, by Mr. George A. Colby of Henniker, N. H.

368. PETER[5] HARDY (*Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 22 Aug. 1744. He probably married at Newburyport, Mass., ELIZABETH HASKELL, daughter of DEACON FRANCIS HASKELL. They filed intention to marry there, 21 June 1766. They moved to Deer Isle, Me. The land upon which PETER HARDY and his wife settled was formerly owned by Michael Carney. For several years he was a coroner. Both he and his wife died upon the same day in 1831, having lived together in wedlock for more than sixty years. They were buried in the same grave.[129]

Peter Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

757* i. FRANCIS[6], b. at Sutton, Mass., 29 May 1768; m. probably 1st, JANE (last name not known); m. 2nd, probably, at Newburyport, Mass., 30 Sept. 1831, LUCY ANN BROWN.

758* ii. PETER, CAPT.[6], b. at Sutton, Mass., 31 Jan. 1770; m. SARAH CAMPBELL.

759 iii. BETTY[6], b. probably at Newbury, Mass., ...; baptized at Newbury Pond, Mass., 6 Mar. 1774; m.[130]

760 iv. Daughter[6], b. .....; m.[130]

761 v. JEMIMA[6], b. probably at Newbury, Mass., or Sutton, Mass.; baptized at Bogogchoge, Mass. (North of Sutton, Mass), 12 Mar. 1775.[130]

762 vi. Daughter[6], b. .....; m.[130]

763 vii. Daughter[6], b. .....; m.[130]

764* viii. JONATHAN[6], b. at Woburn, Mass., 18 May 1778; m. in 1804, HANNAH PUTNAM.

765 ix. SILAS[6], b. .....; lost at sea as a young man.

370. SAMUEL[5] HARDY (*Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Newbury, Mass., probably in 1753. He was baptized there 9 Sept. 1753. He married at Sutton, Mass., 14 Mar. 1776,

129. See *History of Deer Isle, Me.*, by George Hosmer.

130. According to George Hosmer, author of *History of Deer Isle, Me.*, (1905), the five daughters married, but the identity of each one is not stated. One daughter, he says, married a Mr. Wooster and gave birth to triplets and twins, the birhs being only thirteen months apart. Another daughter married a Mr. Adams in Massachusetts. A third daughter married Captain Jonathan Haskell, 3rd, who died in 1873, aged 94 years. Another daughter married Captain Jonathan Haskell, Jr., who was known as "Long Meter", being a very tall man. The youngest daughter married Oliver Lane, Jr.

JUDITH GARFIELD, daughter of SAMUEL and PHEBE (WORCESTER) GARFIELD. They removed to Hardwick, Mass., sometime between 1778 and 1780, and probably died there.

Samuel Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minute Man, and served under Captain Andrew Eliot from Sutton, Mass. He marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Sept. 1775.

Children:

766 i. JUDITH[6], b. at Sutton, Mass., 22 Sept. 1776; m. 30 Mar. 1807, perhaps TIMOTHY PALMER of Warner, Mass.

767 ii. NABBY (ABIGAIL)[6], b. at Sutton, Mass., 31 Aug. 1778.

768* iii. SAMUEL[6], b. at Hardwick, Mass., 21 Oct. 1780; m. 14 Nov. 1805, POLLY PARKER.[131]

769* iv. JOHN WORCESTER[6], b. probably at Hardwick, Mass., about 1782; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 25 Dec. 1811, MARY CLARK. Perhaps other children.

375. JACOB[5] HARDY (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 19 Jul. 1769; married at Bradford, Mass., 3 Nov. 1792, HANNAH (434) HARDY, a daughter of JOSHUA (200) and HANNAH (TYLER) HARDY; died at Bradford, Mass., 14 Jul. 1850. She died at Bradford, Mass., 29 Sept. 1836, "age 68 years."

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

770 i. PRISCILLA[6], b. 10 Aug. 1795; d. unm. at Bradford, 12 Nov. 1862.

771 ii. HANNAH[6], b. 20 Sept. 1796; m. at Bradford, Mass., 29 Dec. 1833, THEODORE PARKER.

772* iii. JACOB[6], b. 20 Jul. 1797; m. at Bradford, Mass., LOUISA KIMBALL.

773 iv. SUSANNA[6], b. 12 Feb. 1799; m. at Bradford, Mass., 1 Sept. 1847, ABNER CHASE.[132]

---

131. Information furnished by Mr. William E. Hardy of Lincoln, Neb., under date of 19 Nov. 1929, a grandson of Samuel Hardy.

132. Susanna 772 Hardy was 48 years old when she married Abner Chase, who was 44 years old at the time. Perhaps second marriage for both. A Susanna Hardy married George Huntress of Newbury, Mass., 6 May 1824.

774 v. HEPZIBAH[6], b. 14 Oct. 1802; d. at Bradford, Mass., 18 Sept. 1814.

775* vi. SETH[6], REV., b. 11 Oct. 1804; m. 1st, at Romie, Mich., CORDELIA M. DICKINSON; m. 2nd, 20 Dec. 1866, CATHARINE L. CRILLEN.

776 vii. IRA[6], b. 7 Dec. 1806; m. 1st, ...; m. 2nd, at Dracut, Mass., 29 Dec. 1846, EUNICE LANGLEY.

777* viii. EZRA[6], b. 29 May 1809; m. probably at Pembroke, N. H., MARTHA D. P. HARDY (See No. 784).

376. JOSEPH[5] HARDY (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 24 June 1771; married at Ipswich, Mass., 29 Jul. 1794, LUCRETIA BARTLETT, a daughter of HONATHAN BARTLETT of Worcester, Mass. They moved from East Bradford, Mass., in 1838 to Salem, Ind., where he died 30 Jan. 1843. She was born in 1767 and died 1 Oct. 1853.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

778 i. NATHANIEL[6], b. 24 May 1795.[133]

779 ii. BARTLETT[6], b. 19 Aug. 1797.[133]

780* iii. BAILEY[6], b. 2 June 1800; m. at Bradford, 16 Feb. 1825, URSULA L. KNAPP.

781* iv. NILES[6], b. 21 Nov. 1803; m. at Bradford, 16 Feb. 1825, ISABELLA B. KNAPP.

782 v. MEHITABLE[6], b. 18 May. 1806; m. JONATHAN WEDGEWOOD of New Market. They lived in Salem, Ind., for eight years and then crossed the Ohio River into Louisville, Ky., where she d. 9 Oct. 1850.[134]

783 vi. CAROLINE MATILDA[6], b. 18 Jul. 1810; m. 18 Oct. 1830, FLINT WESTON, farmer, son of SAMUEL and MEHITABLE (CONDREY) WESTON of Georgetown, Mass. They lived in the Weston homestead, built in 1732, still standing and now owned by MRS. IDA (WESTON) MORSE. He d. 24 Jul. 1898. She d. 26 Mar. 1880. Children:

CHARLES RICH[7], b. 6 Jan. 1833; m. AMELIA ANN ADAMS, 23 Feb. 1858. One child:

IDA LOUISE[8], b. 22 May 1859; d. 10 Jul. 1924.

---

133. William B. Ladd of Groveland, Mass., records death of Nathaniel 778 Hardy at Louisville, Ky., 4 May 1848 and death of Bartlett 779 Hardy at Louisville, Ky., 3 Nov. 1854.

134. See *History of Newfields, N. H.*, by Felts, page 666.

CHARLOTTE HOWARD[7], b. 19 Nov. 1834; m. 1854, GEORGE W. MACE. Children:

CLARA A.[8], b. 7 Nov. 1855; d. 13 Aug. 1876

GEORGE W.[8], b. Dec. 1858; d. 13 May 1860.

ELLA WESTON[8], b. 30 Oct. 1862; d. 24 Jan. 1923.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8], b. 21 Jan. 1865; m. 10 Nov. 1892, JAMES WHITE HALE; d. 12 Feb. 1916.

JOHN BURDEN[7], b. 4 Jul. 1837; d. in Civil War service, 27 Nov. 1863.

REV. BARTLETT HARDY[7], b. 24 Dec. 1840; Dartmouth College graduate, 1864, Phi Beta Kappa, college professor, Congregational minister; m. 11 Mar. 1875, GEORGIA A. DODGE. Children:

MARION DODGE[8], b. 10 Mar. 1884; graduate of Mount Holyoke College; Ph.D., Brown University; Professor of Biology, Rhode Island College of Education.

RUTH VERNON[8], b. 25 Apr. 1892; graduate of Mount Holyoke College; teacher of languages.

378. NATHANIEL KIMBALL[5] HARDY (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 23 Dec. 1776; married at Dunbarton, N. H., 12 Nov. 1812, PATTY BURNHAM.

Children, born at Dunbarton, N. H.:

784 i. PATTY MAY PERKINS[6], b. 2 Apr. 1815; d. .....

785 ii. MARTHA D. P.[6], b. .....; m. at Pembroke, N. H., EZRA (777) HARDY.

Perhaps other children.

380. DUDLEY[6] HARDY (*Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 28 Dec. 1760; married at Pelham, N. H., 26 Sept. 1786, DORCAS WYMAN of Nottingham, West (now Hudson), N. H. They lived most of their lives in Pelham, N. H., but he died at Newburyport, Mass., 5 Dec. 1857, "age 87 years, 5 months." He was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.

Dudley Hardy was a blacksmith by trade.[135]

135. The information about the death of Dudley 380 Hardy is taken from Poor's record of the Merrimack Valley, and may not be correct. If he died, as indicated above, 5 Dec. 1857, then his age was incorrectly given. Another Dudley Hardy died also at Newburyport, Mass., according to Poor, 3 Nov. 1857, "age 85 years, 6 months", but this Dudley is supposed to be the one who married, first, Elizabeth Stickney; second, Sally Chase.

Children, all born at Pelham, N. H.:

786 i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 31 Oct. 1787; d. .....

787 ii. POLLY[7], b. 24 Jul. 1789; d. .....

788 iii. NANCY[7], b. 27 Oct. 1791; d. .....

789* iv. DUDLEY[7], b. 24 Jul. 1794; m. SOPHIA PARKER.

790* v. MANLY[7], b. 15 Nov. 1798; m. at Bradford, Mass., 10 Apr. 1828, REBECCA HARDY.

382. SOLOMON[6] HARDY (*Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 21 Dec. 1774; baptized at Bradford, 18 Jan. 1775; married, 26 Nov. 1799, at Pelham, N. H., ANNE GREENLEAF PEARSON of Newburyport, Mass.; died at Bangor, Me., 11 Mar. 1852.

Solomon Hardy settled in Hampden, Me., sometime after the War of 1812, probably about 1815.[136]

Children, all born at Pelham, N. H.:

791* i. JEREMIAH PEARSON[7], b. 2 Oct. 1800; m. CATHERINE SEARS WHEELER.

792* ii. JONATHAN TITCOMB[7], b. 11 Dec. 1803; m. CATHERINE SEARS ATWOOD.

793 iii. MARY ANN[7], b. 1809. She became an artist of national reputation, specializing in miniature painting. Commenting upon her ability, the Bangor *Daily News* in its issue of Friday, 20 Jul. 1934, said:

"Mary Ann Hardy, sister of Jeremiah, was also a painter of skill. Nine years younger than her brother, she was much in the atmosphere of painting with her brother, and her greatest interest was miniatures which she executed with dexterity and unusual color. Many of her miniatures are owned in this section, and one collection of them was bought by the historical library in New York. Her miniature of Lord Byron is especially fine."

Miss Mary C. Robinson of Bangor, Me., educator and writer of note, knew personally MARY ANN HARDY, and under date of 20 Aug. 1934, wrote the following concerning her:

136. This information furnished by Mrs. Fannie Hardy Eckstorm of Brewer, Maine, great-granddaughter of Solomon 382 Hardy.

"With Mr. and Mrs. Hardy lived Miss Mary Ann Hardy, sister of J. P. Hardy, nine years younger, and herself an artist of talent and success. Her chief work was miniature painting; many families treasure the wonderful miniatures she made; the ladies and gentlemen of the nineteenth century in these tiny ivory ovals are represented as persons of character and individuality—but with what brilliant clearness of complexion, what elegance of bearing, what magnificence of clothing! When Miss Mary Ann painted a picture of boys and girls playing, every child was alive; the red-shirted boy waved his cap and the gate on which he was perched seemed to swing as you looked at it. Romance was not lacking in Miss Mary Ann's life; her wedding gown was made; her lover was a splendid youth, but typhoid took him not long before the wedding day."

She d. at Bangor, Me., in 1884.

383. Dr. Manly[6] Hardy (*Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 14 Sept. 1777; baptized at Bradford, Mass., 21 Sept. 1777; married at Pelham, N. H., 17 Nov. 1800, Sarah (Mary) Sherburn. They moved from New Salem, N. H., to Bucksport, Me., in the fall of 1803.[137] He died at Bangor, Me., 23 Nov. 1849. His wife died there 2 May 1853.[138]

Dr. Manly Hardy received his diploma to practice medicine from Dr. Amos Spofford and Dr. Moses Spofford of Rowley, Mass., eminent physicians in their day, 22 Dec. 1799. The diploma read as follows:

To the World

But especially to the inhabitants of Pelham and its vicinity;

This may certify that Doct'r Manly Hardy, of said Pelham, has been for six months past reading the theory and Practise of physick and surgery with us, the subscribers; and also visiting the sick at all convenient and proper opportunities; it further appears he had been attending to the theory and Practice of the arts with Doct'r Grovner of said Pelham, a distinguished character, for considerable time previous to his being with us. We are confident Nature has been liberal to him even unto excess; and that his acquired abilities are great and good, so far, that we think

137. See *Maine Historical Magazine*, Vol. I, page 105.

138. Information about Dr. Hardy's diploma taken from an old newspaper clipping furnished by Mrs. Fannie Hardy Eckstrom of Brewer, Maine. Dr. Manly Hardy's docket is in the possession of his grandson, Edward A. Buck, of Bangor, Maine.

we can with boldness recommend him to the world (so far as we are judges), to be well qualified to undertake the very important business of practising physick and surgery. We make no doubt if he is employed and he pays that attention to the business its importance requires, which no doubt he will, he will shine with distinguished luster, and will be an Ornament to the Profession, therefore we do recommend him to your attention and employ.

AMOS SPOFFORD,
MOSES D. SPOFFORD.

Rowley, December 22, 1799.

Dr. Hardy settled first at New Salem, N. H., and moved to Bucksport, Me., in the fall of 1803, where he commenced the practice of his profession, in which he was very successful. He was well known in Eastern Maine for his preparation for the cure of jaundice, "Hardy's Bitters." This medicine was in great popular use, also, for the prevention of disease. It is said that no dispenser of liquors could keep house without it. He was a highly honored and respected citizen. He held many important positions of trust. For eight consecutive years he was chosen town clerk. He was Justice of Peace, and it is believed that he tried more cases than any other person holding the office. He was a noted musician and an enthusiastic sportsman. He removed to Bangor, Me., in 1834.

Children:

794* i. JAMES SHERBURNE[7] b. at Pelham, N. H., 7 Jan. 1801; m. .....; d. on the "isthmus."[139] A son JAMES resided at one time in Bucksport, Me.

795 ii. SAMUEL EATON[7] b. at Pelham, N. H., 6 Jan. 1803.

796* iii. MANLY SHERBURNE[7], b at Salem, N. H., 19 Mar. 1805; m. MARY F. RUNELL.

797* iv. RUFUS K.[7], b. probably at Bucksport, Me., abt. 1808; m. ELIZA JANE M. HOOK .....; resided in Bangor, Me., many years; removed to New York; d. at the home of his son. He served as clerk for Amos M. Roberts. His son resided at Burlington, Ill., at the time of his death.

798 v. WILLIAM G.[7], b. at Bucksport, Me., in 1812; m. JUDITH GILKEY of Searsport, Me., daughter of PHILLIP GILKEY. She was

139. See *Maine Historical Magazine*, Vol. I, page 105

b. 29 Apr. 1817. He resided in Bangor, Me., for several years. He was a druggist. Both belonged to Central Church. He d. in Boston, Mass., 27 Jul. 1872.

799 vi. SARAH[7], b. at Bucksport, Me., ...; m. 1st, DEAN SKINNER of Waltham, Mass.; m. 2nd, JOSEPH BUCK of Bucksport, Me. Children:

WILLIAM M. SKINNER[8], b. 29 Jan. 1843.

EDWARD A. BUCK of Bangor[8], b. 29 Jan. 1843.

800 vii. HANNAH[7], b. at Bucksport, Me., ...; m. ANTHONY W. POLLARD of Verona, Me. She d. at Ashland, Mass.

801 viii. MEHITABLE[7], b. at Bucksport, Me., ...; m. 1st, CAPT. SAMUEL FRENCH of Searsport, Me., who was lost at sea; m. 2nd, AMOS PENDLETON. She d. 8 Feb. 1866.

384. DANIEL[6] HARDY, JR. (*Daniel*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 12 Jul. 1773; died at Londonderry, N. H., 25 May 1859; married at Hopkinton, N. H., 4 June 1794, SARAH CONNERS, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Christopher Paige.

Daniel Hardy and his wife moved to Londonderry, N. H., in 1802. On 5 Mar. 1805 he was granted a license to keep a tavern and to sell intoxicating liquors.

Children:

802 i. HATTIE E.[7], b. at Henniker, N. H., 23 June 1798; m. Mar. 1821, PETER CROMELL. She d. at Londonderry, 4 Apr. 1883.

803 ii. ELSIE (ELEANOR?)[7], b. at Londonderry, 8 Jan. 1803.

804* iii. AARON PARKER[7], b. at Londonderry, 9 Oct. 1815; m. MRS. DELIA BRICKETT.

385. AARON[6] HARDY (*Daniel*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 24 Jan. 1775; married three times. His first wife was MEHITABLE DUTCH. They were married at Bradford, Mass., 1 Mar. 1803. His second wife was HARRIET WEBSTER of Bradford, Mass., and they were married 14 Dec. 1806. His third wife was MARY ATWOOD, daughter of MOSES ATWOOD of Haverhill, Mass. She was the mother of all of his children, and after his death, sometime before 1818, mar-

ried for her second husband Rev. Aaron Warner, a professor in Amherst College. Aaron Hardy and Mary Atwood were married at Haverhill, Mass., 15 Oct. 1810.

Children, all born at Haverhill, Mass.:

805 i. Mary[7], b. May 1814; d. at Haverhill, Mass., in 1818.

806 ii. Harriet Newell[7], b. in 1816; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 25 May 1817.

807 iii. Aaron Atwood[7], b. in 1817; m. at New Haven, Conn., 23 Sept. 1839, Amanda Hull.

397. Daniel[6] Hardy (*Ezekiel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 15 Sept. 1771. It is thought that he married Hannah ..... They settled at Georgetown and Saugus, Mass., removing from Bradford, according to the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (page 274). There is some doubt as to the parentage of this Daniel Hardy, but it is generally thought that he was a son of Ezekiel Hardy of Bradford.

Children, all born at Georgetown, Mass.:

808 i. Simeon[7], b. 3 June 1813; d. .....

809 ii. Sally[7], b. 7 Nov. 1815; m. Putnam Perley.

810 iii. Hannah[7], b. 31 Mar. 1818; d. .....

811 iv. William[7], b. 27 Mar. 1821; d. .....

812 v. Louisa[7], b. 5 Apr. 1823; d. .....

813 vi. Daniel M.[7], b. 28 Feb. 1825; d. .....

814 vii. Charles P.[7], b. 17 Feb. 1828; d. .....

400. Ezekiel[6] Hardy (*Ezekiel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 7 Mar. 1777; married, first, at Andover, Mass., 30 Nov. 1797, Hannah Elizabeth Clark of Sacco, Me.; married, second, at Andover, Mass., 22 Dec. 1801, "Widow" Abigail Cummings, who died at Amesbury, Mass., 22 Jan. 1803, of "lung fever", aged 54 years. He married, third, 6 Aug. 1805, at Andover, Mass., Elizabeth Dillaway.

Children, all born at Andover, Mass.:

815 i. LEVINA[7], b. 14 Jul. 1799; d. .....

816 ii. ELIZABETH[7], b. 21 Nov. 1800; d. .....

817* iii. ISAAC MOOAR[7], b. 23 Nov. 1802 (By second wife); m. at Billerica, Mass., 3 Apr. 1824, SYBIL WINNING.

818 iv. AMELIA[7], b. 5 Aug. 1804; m. 1830 DANIEL LUKE, b. in Antrim, Ireland, 1801. His mother was LADY MARY MACNEIL.[140] He was a graduate of Edinburgh University, Scotland, educated for the ministry. His uncle, SIR JOHN ASH, provided him with funds for a trip around the world. This line of Lukes were from Edinburgh, Scotland. They were obliged to flee from their native land, to Antrim, Ireland, where DANIEL was born. He d. Aug. 1883, and is buried in the Osbood lot at North Andover, Mass. Both AMELIA and DANIEL were well over 80 years old at death. Children:

JOHN ASHE[8], b. at Andover, Mass., 22 June 1833; m. 1st, in 1855, ELLEN MINERVA FURBUSH, daughter of JOSHUA and LUCY FURBUSH. There were two children of this union, both d. of fever, also his wife's death occurred while JOHN was serving as a Volunteer in the First Regiment (Mass.), Co. H, in the War of the Rebellion. He m. 2nd, SARAH WATTS, daughter of JOSEPH WATTS of Wiltshire, England, a commissioned officer in the English army, who is said to have stood guard over Napoleon at St. Helena. The Luke family has a most interesting ancestral background going back to Ireland and the early Anglo-Saxon times through the Ash family.[140] JOHN ASHE LUKE was a construction superintendent for half a century, his sons following the same occupation with the exception of GEORGE. They have supervised the erection of first-class construction in various parts of the United States, including churches, hospitals, art museums, public and university buildings. JOHN ASHE and his wife were well over 80 when they d. Children (By 2nd wife):

JOHN[9], b. .....; m. MABEL HODGKINS. Children:

MABEL[10], b. .....; m. MAX WARD. Children:

HELEN A.[11], b. .....

STANLEY L.[11], b. .....

STANLEY HODGKINS[10], b. .....; d. 6 Oct. 1918. He was killed in action in the World War at

140. See *Ash, MacNeil, Moore Traditions.*

St. Etienne, France. He was a building constructor.

Robert Hardy[10], b. .....; m. Clara Sheard. He was a World War veteran, decorated with the Croix de Guerre in France, Sergeant Co. G, 23rd Infantry, 2nd Div., A. E. F., World War, cited for acts of bravery and awarded Victory Medal. He was a building constructor. Children:

Richard Hollingsworth[11], b. .....

John Ash, 3rd (deceased)[11], b. .....; d. .....

Virginia Claire[11], b. .....

Minerva[9], b. .....; only daughter, unm. She re-resides with her brother, Herbert W.

Joseph[9], b. .....; m. Mary Somerly. Children:

Winthrop[10], b. .....; m. ..... He is a building constructor.

Carleton[10], b. .....; m. ..... He is a building constructor.

Philip[10], b. .....; m. ..... He is a building constructor.

Arthur[10], b. .....; m. ..... He is a building constructor.

Daniel Eugene[9], b. .....; m. Elizabeth M. Moore, daughter of Robert W. Moore, son of Robert Cosgrave Moore, b. in Glasgow in 1817. An uncle, Dr. J. Clarke Moore, M.D., is at present a member of the Canadian Parliament. Robert Cosgrave Moore m. Elizbeth Duncan, daughter of James Duncan of Boston, son of William, descendant of an early Massachusetts family. James Duncan had for his wife, Mary Parsons of New Hampshire, a clergyman's daughter of the Jeffrey Parsons line of Gloucester, Mass. Elizabeth (Duncan) and Robert Cosgrave Moore celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary Christmas day, 1934. They are both active and interested in fraternal affairs, he particularly in Oddfellowship which he has served faithfully for more than fifty years. Elizabeth M. Moore, wife of Daniel E. Luke, had for maternal forebears, mother, Maretta (Young) Brault, daughter of Francis Brault, whose family were obliged to flee from

France during the French Revolution. He was the last of his line in America. FRANCIS BRAULT m. MATILDA L. YOUNG of an early American family, her particular line settling in Vermont several generations ago. She had three brothers who served in the Civil War. She was b. in Georgia, Vt. Children of DANIEL EUGENE LUKE and ELIZABETH M. (MOORE):

EVELYN FRANCES[10], b. .....; m. HAROLD BENFIELD of Peabody, Mass. Children:

WILCOMB ARTHUR[11], b. at Peabody, Mass.

ELIZABETH ANNE[11], b. at Peabody, Mass.

MARIETTA MOORE[10], b. 4 Jul. 1905; m. ROBERT L. HIRTLE of Quincy, Mass., b. Easter Sunday, ... Child:

BARBARA JANE[11], b. Easter day, 1932.

GEORGE LUKE[9], b. .....; m. GEORGIA EAGLES. Children:

HERBERT[10], b. .....

ELEANOR[10], b. .....

CLIFTON[10], b. .....

GEORGE, JR.[10], b. .....

RUTH[10], b. .....

HERBERT W.[9], b. .....; unm.; resides at 16 Bodwell St., Dorchester, Mass.[141]

819* v. ABIATHAR[7], b. 29 June 1806; m. at Andover, Mass., 12 Aug. 1830, MARY B. CARLTON.

404. DANIEL[6] HARDY (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dunstable, Mass., 11 Jul. 1773; married at Windham, Me., 14 Feb. 1799, SUSANNAH HARDY. They filed intention to marry at Dunstable, Mass., 16 Jan. 1799. The marriage ceremony was performed by the Rev. Mr. Stone.[142]

Children:

820* i. LEVI[7], b. at Wilton, Me., in 1809; m. 1st, ELIZA DRURY; m. 2nd, CATHERINE MOSHER.

Perhaps other children.

141. Information furnished by Mrs. Elizabeth M. (Moore) Luke, 51 Samoset Ave., Quincy, Mass.

142. See *Maine Historical and Genealogical Records,* page 214.

405. JESSE[6] HARDY (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dunstable, Mass., 22 Aug. 1777; married, 29 Sept. 1798, BRIDGET REED (READ), born at Dunstable, Mass., 3 May 1780. He died at Hoskinsville, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1846. She died at Hoskinsville, Ohio, 19 June 1862.[143]

Jesse Hardy settled at Penobscot, Me. He was a taxpayer there about 1804. He removed with his family to Wayne County, N. Y., about 1823-24. In 1829 they started by steamboat on the Erie Canal for Ohio. This was about the time that steamboats first came into use for transportation purposes. Upon reaching Lake Erie, their steamboat was driven back twice by severe storms, but after two weeks they finally landed at Cleveland, Ohio.

Jesse Hardy was a prosperous farmer and prominent citizen in Noble County, Ohio.

Children, all born at Penobscot, Me.:

821* i. JAMES[7], b. 11 Jul. 1799; m. 1st, Jan. 1822, THAIS ELVIRA BAKER; m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1824, at Marbletown, N. Y., BETSY ELIZA REED; m. 3rd, ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE.

822 ii. LYDIA[7], b. 13 Feb. 1801; m. JOHN HOWLAND; d. at Marbletown, N. Y., 11 Jul. 1838, "age 38 years." Child:
BRIGGS[8], b. 1834; d 22 Aug. 1835.

823 iii. EZEKIEL[7], b. 20 Nov. 1802; d. 3 Dec. 1802.

824 iv. REBECCA[7], b. 1804; m. 1821, WILLIAM SOULE; d. 30 Nov. 1874.

825 v. SARAH ("SALLY"),[7], b. 5 June 1806; m. Nov. 1821, DAVID HUMPHREY of New York.

826 vi. BETSY[7], b. 30 Mar. 1808; m. 28 Nov. 1832, MR. WOODWORTH of New York.

827 vii. JESSE, JR.[7], b. 25 Dec. 1809; m. 28 Feb. 1838, POLLY REMINGTON; d. in 1883. He was a jeweler, and moved to Iowa.

828* viii. JOHN REED[7], b. 12 Jan. 1812; m. 1st, 10 Jul. 1831, JULIA ANN GOODRICH; m. 2nd, 26 Jul. 1840, JULIA A. ROBINSON.

829 ix. MARY[7], b. 7 Sept. 1814; d. 2 Aug. 1819.

830* x. MOSES DENNIS[7], b. 22 June 1816; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1840, HANNAH WESTCOTT; m. 2nd, 3 Jul. 1858, EMILY ANGELINE ATHEY; m. 3rd, 25 May 1868, MRS. TABITHA M. BAY.

---

143. Information furnished by Edgar A. Hardy of Palmyra, N. Y.

831 xi. GEORGE[7], b. 16 Apr. 1818; d. 3 June 1818.
832 xii. HANNAH LOCKE[7], b. 12 Apr. 1819; m. 1837, JAMES DEVINE of Ohio; d. 25 May 1838.
833 xiii. ELIZABETH[7], b. 24 Apr. 1821; m. 1st, RUNYON; m. 2nd, SHOAL; m. 3rd, 1838, JOSEPH HODGE; d. 1 Mar. 1838.
834* xiv. ISAAC CHANDLER[7], b. 20 Mar. 1823; m. 10 Oct. 1844, LUCY KNOWLTON.

412. PARKER[6] HARDY (*Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 27 Sept. 1765; married at Bradford, Mass., 25 Nov. 1787, SALLY LURVEY, who was born in Gloucester, Mass., 1758, and died in Bradford, Mass., 29 May 1853, aged 95 years. He died at Bradford, Mass., 28 Nov. 1829, age 63 years.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

835 i. BETSEY[7], b. 24 Sept. 1788; d. at Bradford, Mass., 26 Dec. 1794.
836 ii. JEREMIAH[7], b. 3 May 1790; m. at Bradford, Mass., 20 Jan. 1814, LOIS PEARLEY, daughter of BENJAMIN PEARLEY. No children. He d. at Bradford, Mass., 28 May 1847, age 57 years. She d. at Bradford, Mass., 10 Feb. 1882.
837 iii. SUSANNA[7], b. 6 Oct. 1799, or 30 Mar. 1797;[144] m. GEORGE HUNTERS.
838 iv. PHEBE[7], b. 22 Mar. 1803; m. JOHN C. (E.) GOSS.

414. SYLVANUS[6] HARDY (*Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 3 Nov. 1772; married at Bradford, Mass., 25 Oct. 1797, MARY (POLLY) BOYNTON, daughter of SAMUEL BOYNTON, born 13 Apr. 1773; died 21 Dec. 1860. He died at Bradford, Mass., 26 Apr. 1835, age 63 years.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

839 i. SOPHIA[7], b. 14 Mar. 1799; m. 4 Oct. 1831, MOSES FOOT; d. 4 Nov. 1858.
840 ii. LOUIS[7], b. 15 Apr. 1801; d. at Bradford, Mass., 16 Feb. 1820.

144. William B. Ladd, genealogist and historian, of Groveland, Mass., gives date of birth of Susanna 837 Hardy as 30 Mar. 1797, but the Massachusetts Vital Records for Bradford show 6 Oct. 1799.

841* iii. ABNER[7], b. 20 Feb. 1804; m. 8 Feb. 1832, MARY GALE.
842 iv. REBECCA[7], b. 30 Jan. 1807; m. 10 Apr. 1828, MANLY HARDY (See No. 789).
843* v. SAMUEL BOYNTON[7], b. 11 Nov. 1809; m. MARY PROCKLEBANK.
844* vi. JOSIAH GUILE[7], b. 17 Mar. 1813; m. at Bradford, Mass., 17 Mar. 1835, SARAH C. PARKER.
845 vii. MARY RUTH[7], b. 30 Sept. 1817; m. 18 Sept. 1845, JOHN STALKER; d. at Ipswich, Mass., 20 Oct. 1893.
846* viii. WILLIAM SYLVANUS[7], b. 20 Sept. 1820; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 26 Apr. 1848, NANCY WEBSTER.

423. NATHAN[6] HARDY (*Elijah*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 23 Sept. 1790; married MARY G. RICHARDS at Goffstown, N. H., 16 Mar. 1819. She was daughter of JAMES and HANNAH (WALKER) RICHARDS. She died 30 June 1852. He died 28 Apr. 1853.

Nathan Hardy owned a homestead on lot No. 14 of "East Part School District, No. 7", and operated a sawmill which later passed into the Gilman F. Farley family.[145] He was a farmer, and resided on road leading from Amoskeag to Dunbarton. Combined farming and lumbering.

Child:

847 i. MARY[7], b. at Goffstown, N. H., 18 Nov. 1824; m. GILMAN F. FARLEY.

424. NEHEMIAH[6] HARDY (*Elijah*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 1 Feb. 1795; married at Pembroke, N. H., 29 June 1826, SARAH (SALLY) WIGGIN; died at Hooksett, N. H., 7 Jul. 1862, "age 67 years."[146]

Nehemiah Hardy was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was on the tax rolls of Goffstown, N. H., in 1820. He was a cooper.

Child:

848 i. WILLIAM[7], b. at Hooksett, N. H., in 1827; d. unm. at Hooksett, N. H., 17 Dec. 1884.

145. See *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, by George P. Hadley, Vol. I, pages 512 and 322.

146. Ibid, pages 180 and 194.

426. ANDREW[6] HARDY (*Isaiah*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H., 16 Feb. 1786; married, probably at Stoddard, N. H., about 1811, SUSANNAH (JENKINS?). The dates of their deaths are not known.

Andrew Hardy and his wife moved to Concord, Vt., soon after the War of 1812. He was one of the first settlers of the village of Concord Corner, Vt., and kept the first tavern opened there.[147]

Children:

849 i. JOSEPH[7], b. at Stoddard, N. H., 16 Oct. 1812.
850 ii. LUCY[7], b. at Concord, Vt., 26 Apr. 1815.
851 iii. SARAH[7], b. at Concord, Vt., 6 Apr. 1817.
852 iv. OBEDIAH JENKINS[7], b. at Concord, Vt., 20 Jul. 1819.

433. NATHAN[6] HARDY (*Isaiah*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H., 12 Jan. 1799; married at Concord, Vt., 20 Dec. 1831, LAVINA VILAS. She was born about 1802 and died at Concord, Vt., 20 Apr. 1883, "age 80 years, 10 months."

Children, all born at Concord, Vt.:

853 i. SARAH DODGE[7], b. 4 Feb. 1834; d. at Concord, Vt., 16 Mar. 1839, "age 5 years, 1 month, 12 days."
854 ii. WARNER VILLAS[7], b. 31 Jan. 1837.
855 iii. CAROLINE LAVINA[7], b. 21 Dec. 1839; m. at Concord, Vt., 27 Sept. 1879, JOHN R. LIPPETT.
856 iv. NOAH VILAS[7], b. .....; d. .....

435. JOSHUA[6] HARDY (*Joshua*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 29 Jan. 1770; married at Bradford, Mass., MARY (POLLY) GOSS, 14 Apr. 1796; died at Bradford, Mass., 26 Aug. 1843, "age 74 years." His wife died also at Bradford, Mass., 6 Feb. 1852, a "widow."

Joshua Hardy was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was referred to as "yoeman."

147. See *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, Vol. I, page 973.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

857 i. Frederick[7], b. 14 Jan. 1797; d. at Bradford, Mass., 19 Apr. 1798.

858* ii. Luther[7], b. 14 Sept. 1798; m. Rebecca S. Goss.

859 iii. Allen[7], b. 9 Mar. 1800; d. at Bradford, Mass., 12 May 1808, "age 8 years."

860 iv. Mary[7], b. 2 Mar. 1802; d. unm., at Bradford, Mass., 23 Apr. 1874.

861* v. Tyler[7], b. 28 Mar. 1804; m. at Bradford, Mass., 22 Dec. 1831, Mary E. Parker.

862 vi. Frederick[7], b. 29 June 1806; d. at Bradford, Mass., 10 Nov. 1826.

863 vii. Harriet[7], b. 17 Aug. 1808; d. at Bradford, Mass., 1 Sept. 1810.

864 viii. Calvin[7], b. 19 June 1811; d. at Bradford, Mass., 15 Jul. 1862.

865 ix. Allen[7], b. 18 Oct. 1813; d. at Bradford, Mass., 26 May 1838.

866 x. S. .....[7], b. 17 Mar. 1816; d. at Bradford, Mass., same day.

867 xi. Joshua Haden[7], b. 23 Feb. 1818; d. at Bradford, Mass., 17 Jan. 1823.

441. Phineas[6] Hardy (*Joshua*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 12 June 1785; married at Bradford, Mass., 1 May 1810, Olive Parker, daughter of Enoch Parker. He died "suddenly" 29 Sept. 1854. His widow died at Bradford, Mass., 26 Apr. 1856.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

868 i. Newman Broadstreet[7], b. 8 May 1811; m. at Bradford, Mass., 17 Apr. 1833, Lucy F. Merrill. No record of any children. He d. at Georgetown, Mass., 11 June 1877.

869* ii. Phineas Braman[7], b. 24 June 1813; m. at Bradford, Mass., 7 May 1841, Ann Maria Kimball.

870 iii. Rufus Chandler[7], b. 18 Feb. 1814; d. unm., at Bradford, Mass., 18 Oct. 1887. He was a school teacher and graduate of Dartmouth College.

871 iv. Catherine Parker[7], b. 9 Aug. 1815; m. at Bradford, Mass., 27 Apr. 1858, Luther Palmer.

872 v. Harriet Newhall[7], b. 18 Mar. 1818; d. at Bradford, Mass., unm., 1 June 1902.

873 vi. OLIVE EMOLINE[7], b. 24 May 1819; d. unm. at Bradford, Mass., 3 Dec. 1870.

874 vii. ELISABETH ANN[7], b. 13 Nov. 1820; d. unm., at Bradford, Mass., 21 June 1902.

447. AMOS[6] HARDY (*Abel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born somewhere near Hampden, Me., in 1771; married at Hampden, Me., 26 Sept. 1797, POLLY WHEELER, who was born probably at Durham, N. H., Oct., 1768.[148] Her father, BENJAMIN WHEELER, was a first settler of Hampden, and POLLY was a second child. She died at Hampden, 6 June 1863, "age 94 years and 9 months." He died 13 Sept. 1851. According to the tombstone marking his grave at Hampden, he was 80 years old when he died. He was baptized by the Rev. Paul Coffin of the Buxton, Me., Church of Christ, 23 Aug. 1772.

Soon after his marriage to Polly Wheeler, it is said that he settled on "Hardy Hill", probably named for him, in the town of Hampden, four miles below the city of Bangor on the west bank of the Penobscot River. Within a radius of two-thirds of a mile from this spot, fifteen Hardy houses were built, all of the owners being descendants of Abel Hardy, father of Amos. The original homestead at the top of Hardy Hill was built in 1786, and burned to the ground in November, 1934. Of the original fifteen Hardy houses only nine remain. On the site of the present school building was the old Hardy Hill School, opposite the original homestead. It was built by the Hardys for the education of their children.

Amos E. Hardy, grandson of Amos and Polly (Wheeler) Hardy, one-time registrar of deeds and of Probate in Bangor County, Me., under date of 26 Mar. 1910, wrote the following concerning his grandmother, Polly Wheeler Hardy:

I remember well my grandmother, Polly Wheeler Hardy. She was a tiny, little old woman with the reddest of red heads. I used to light her pipe for her, and when she pulled on the pipe her nose and chin would

148. Benjamin Wheeler and Elizabeth Burnham were married by Rev. John Adams at Durham, N. H., 23 Apr. 1760. Elizabeth Burnham resided at the time at Oyster River.

almost meet. Her husband stood six feet two, and she could walk under his arm. He said, in building a fireplace, that he would make it just right for her to walk into without stooping. She used to declare that her father, Benjamin Wheeler, the settler, was Scotch and that he was as red-headed, which may perhaps show the reason why Benjamin Crosby Wheeler, his grandson, received his name, his hair being very red.

Polly Wheeler used to tell how when her mother first came there the Indians were over-curious. One day when her husband was away from home, the chief came in and demanded food. She said she had none. She did have a small brown bread loaf baking in the oven made of hand-made bricks with a piece of sheet-iron for a door propped up by a stick. The chief pulled down the stick and looked in when she, a very small woman, seized him from behind, rolled him over and threw him out of doors. Not content with this, she picked up the axe from the chopping block and charged into the group of Indians outside, while their chief continued to roll down the bank, and was considerably hurt. The Indians respected her valor and declared her "little squaw, big fight." The husband was extremely angry with them and forbade them ever to come into the house unless his wife told them to. They would come with game and peace offerings but would wait to be invited in.

Children, all born at Hampden, Me.:

875* i. Daniel[7], b. 25 Mar. 1798; m. 3 Nov. 1824, Melinda Goodale.

876 ii. Rebecca[7], b. 25 Apr. 1799; d. unm., 1815.

877 iii. Amos[7], b. 20 Jan. 1801; d. unm.

878* iv. Abel[7], b. 30 Nov. 1803; m. 19 Nov. 1839, Rebecca P. Edgerly.

879 v. Melinda (Merinda)[7], b. 3 May 1804-5; m. William Bacon. Child:

Dunham[8], b. .....; of Charlestown, Me.

880 vi. Louisa ("Loisa")[7], b. 14 Sept. 1808; m. Gideon Walker of Exeter, Me. (Intention filed 28 Sept. 1839).

881 vii. Burnum (Burnham)[7], b. 20 May 1812; d. 24 Nov. 1834 (1814?).

882 viii. Elmira[8], b. 20 Dec. 1813; m. ..... Stackpole.

451. Benjamin[6] Hardy (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H., 4 Nov. 1780; married Sarah Clark about 1800. Little is known of Benjamin Hardy and his wife. It is possible that they moved out of the state.

Children, born at Hopkinton, N. H.:

883* i. BENJAMIN[7], b. 12 May 1803; d. at Hopkinton, 2 Jul. 1886; m. at Warner, N. H., 12 Nov. 1835, LYDIA PUTNEY.

884 ii. JUDITH C.[7], b. 31 Oct. 1804; d. unm., at Hopkinton, N. H., 26 Nov. 1898, "aged 94 years, 1 month, 26 days."

454. CHARLES[6] HARDY (*Paul*[5], *Philip*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Deering, N. H., 8 Aug. 1782; married at Weathersfield, Vt., 3 Oct. 1808, NANCY PROCTOR.

Charles Hardy was only seven years of age when his father moved into the wilderness at Weathersfield, Vt., in December, 1789. His father died in 1794, and it was necessary for the son to make his own way in the world. In 1806 he went to Glover, Vt., bought land and cleared it in 1807. He attended district school a few terms in Weathersfield, Vt. He held public office a number of years, serving as town clerk at Glover, Vt., for twenty years. He was also Justice of Peace in 1839. It is said that he united in marriage about 50 couples. He served as the town's representative in the State Legislature a number of years. He lived to a ripe old age, being 86 years old and in good health in 1867.[149]

Children, probably all born at Glover, Vt.:

885 i. MARTHA PROCTOR[7], b. 18 Sept. 1810; m. CHARLES H. HAZEN, 1 Dec. 1830.

886 ii. HANNAH[7], b. 4 Apr. 1813; m. at Glover, Vt., 11 Oct. 1830, JONAS PHILLIPS.

887* iii. CHARLES CONANT[7], b. 3 May 1818; m. 1st, at Glover, Vt., 18 Sept. 1844, SARAH H. BAKER; m. 2nd, at Glover, Vt., 17 May 1860, SARAH C. BICKFORD.

888 iv. NANCY[7], b. 20 Mar. 1820; m. at Glover, Vt., 2 Oct. 1837, HIRAM CLARK.

889 v. HENRY[7], b. 11 Oct. 1822; d. at Glover, Vt., 22 Jul. 1841, "age 18 years, 9 months, 11 days."

890 vi. SARAH[7], b. 6 Jul. 1825; d. at Glover, Vt., 12 May 1859, "age 33 years, 10 months, 6 days."

149. See *Vermont Historical Magazine*, Vol. 3, page 197.

456. PHILIP[6] HARDY (*Paul*[5], *Philip*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Weathersfield, Vt., 19 Sept. 1786; died at Worcester, Vt., of typhoid fever, 30 Jan. 1874, "age 87 years, 4 months, 11 days"; married at Weathersfield, Vt., 17 Feb. 1833, ELIZA A. KIDDER, daughter of THOMAS KIDDER, born at Weathersfield in August, 1809. She died at Worcester, Vt., 2 Nov. 1867 of typhoid fever, "age 58 years, 3 months."

Philip Hardy was a farmer and "currier."

Children:

891 i. SARAH C.[7], b. at Lyme, N. H., 1842; m. GEORGE S. HERRICK, 29 Nov. 1866.

892 ii. CHARLES H.[7], b. at Enfield, N. H., Oct. 1845; d. 13 Nov. 1864, "of wounds and fever." Civil War soldier.

893 iii. MARY E.[7], b. at Grafton, Vt., 1849; m. 10 Mar. 1865 (Name of husband not given). Minister, Rev. T. H. Roberts.

894 iv. Child[7], b. .....; d. young.[150]

895 v. Child[7], b. .....; d. young.[150]

896 vi. Child[7], b. .....; d. young.[150]

458. PAUL[6] HARDY (*Paul*[5], *Philip*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Weathersfield, Vt., 26 May 1790; died at Weathersfield, Vt., 2 May 1875, age 86 years; married at Weathersfield, Vt., 29 Dec. 1814, MARY STOW. She died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 11 Nov. 1860, age 70 years, and was buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Paul Hardy was a farmer.

Child:

897 i. CARLOS[7], b. probably at Weathersfield, Vt., 1821; d. at Cabot, Vt., 6 Mar. 1841, "age 20 years, 1 month, 26 days."

469. PAUL[6] HARDY (*Jedediah*[5], *Philip*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., 19 Sept. 1794; died at Hudson, N. H., 22 Feb. 1869;[151] married, first, at Pelham, N. H., 17 Apr.

150. See *History of New Ipswich, N. H.*, by Chandler, page 500.

151. Part of this information furnished by Mr. Frank A. Connell of Hudson, N. H., a descendant of Paul Hardy.

1826, MARY GOULD, daughter of MARK GOULD. She was born 22 Mar. 1802 and died 21 June 1841. He married, second, at Hudson, N. H., 25 Jan. 1844, MARY B. KENDALL.

Paul Hardy was Selectman of the town of Hudson, N. H., for the years 1837, 1838, 1839, 1847, 1848 and 1850.[152]

Children:

898 i. MARY ADELINE[7], b. at Nottingham, West, N. H., 19 Jul. 1829; d. at Hudson, N. H., 28 Jul. 1855.

899 ii. HANNAH E.[7], b. at Hudson, N. H., 7 Aug. 1836; m. 20 May 1873, PHILIP J. CONNELL of Hudson, N. H.

900 iii. PAUL OTIS[7], b. at Hudson, N. H., ...[153]; d. at Hudson, N. H., 1836.

901 iv. CLARA AUGUSTA[7], b. at Hudson, N. H., 14 May 1846 (By second wife); m. 1 Jan. 1868, FRED A. CUTTER of Pelham, N. H.

902 v. SUSAN MARTINE[7], b. at Hudson, N. H., 5 May 1854; m. 11 Oct. 1870, FREDERICK A. CUTTER of Pelham, N. H. Children:

ARTHUR HARDY, DR.[8], b. .....; m. .....; has 5 children; d. in 1918.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], b. .....; m. .....; 1 child, and one grandchild.

PAUL REVERE[8], b. .....

MARY ADELINE[8], b. .....

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS[8], b. .....; m. .....; 3 children.

FLORENCE AMANDA[8], b. .....

SUSAN MARTINE[8], b. .....

CLARA[8], b. .....; m. ..... JACK; 1 child.

VIRGINIA[8], b. .....; m. ..... MERRIAM; 2 children.

471. JOHN[6] HARDY (*Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 27 June 1769; married ANNA KNOWLTON. There is no record of the date of their marriage or of their deaths.

---

152. See *History of Hudson, N. H.*, by Webster, page 556.

153. The New Hampshire Vital Records give the date of birth of Paul O. Hardy as 1836. In this case he must have been a twin of Hannah Hardy and probably died in infancy.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

903 i. POLLY[7], b. 14 Nov. 1792; m. THOMAS J. ROWE of Rowley, Mass.

904 ii. JUDITH[7], b. .....; m. JOHN MORSE.

905 iii. SAMUEL[7], b. .....; was killed in the Mexican War.

906* iv. JOHN[7], b. 1 Aug. 1800; m. at Bradford, Mass., 19 Aug. 1821, MARTHA BURBANK.

472. SAMUEL[6] HARDY (*Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 11 Jul. 1771; married HANNAH ATWOOD. The date of his death is not known, but it was prior to 1846, as she died a widow, 13 Nov. of that year.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

907* i. NATHAN[7], b. 26 Aug. 1797; m. PHEBE HARRIMAN.

908 ii. JAMES[7], b. 29 Sept. 1799; d. at Bradford, Mass., 4 June 1840.

909* iii. CHARLES[7], b. 20 Jan. 1802; m. at Bradford, Mass., 27 Aug. 1833, ABIGAIL GEORGE.

910* iv. DANIEL[7], b. 14 June 1809; m. at Bradford, Mass., CATHERINE S. GEORGE (Intention filed at West Newbury, Mass., 2 Dec. 1830).

911 v. AARON[7], b. 10 Apr. 1812; m. at Bradford, Mass., 7 Sept. 1834, MARY J. SAUNDERS; d. at Newburyport, Mass., 5 Feb. 1846, "age 33 years." She d., a widow, 1 Dec. 1880. No children.

481. TRISTRAM[6] HARDY (*Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 20 Mar. 1771; died 17 Aug. 1839; married, first, at Andover, N. H., 18 Mar. 1795, KEZIA FRASER, mother of all of the children; married, second, at Croyden, N. H., 12 Mar. 1818, "WIDOW" POLLY ROGERS. His first wife, KEZIA, died 10 Jan. 1817. She was born 16 Mar. 1773.

Tristram Hardy was a farmer and chairmaker.

Children, all born at Grantham (Cornish), N. H.:[154]

912 i. POLLY[7], b. 24 Feb. 1796; m. 18 Oct. 1820, HOSEA CHURCHILL; d. 5 Dec. 1865. (Buried at Plainfield, N. H.)

913 ii. WILLIAM[7], b. 24 Oct. 1797; m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1822, MARY BALL (She d. 27 Mar. 1831; two children); m. 2nd, 30 Oct. 1831, PRUDENCE CARROLL (Five children by this union). He d. 11 Dec. 1878.

154. This information taken from *History of Cornish, N. H.*, by Child.

914 iii. SUSANNAH[7], b. 26 Oct. 1799; m. 20 Mar. 1823, INDEPENDENCE GILE. She d. 8 Aug. 1841.

915 iv. MOSES[7], b. 11 June 1802; d. at Grantham, N. H., 18 Aug. 1806.

916* iv. SAMUEL[7], b. 1 Oct. 1804; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1827, SALLY CARROLL; m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1838, PRUDENCE B. COLBURN; m. 3rd, 25 Apr. 1848, MRS. PHEBE AMANDA (KOBURN) PRATT.

917 vi. SALLY[7], b. 25 Jan. 1807; d. at Grantham, N. H., 9 Apr. 1838, age "30 years"; m. 20 Mar. 1826, JOSHUA ATWOOD. Two children.[155]

918 vii. JAMES[7], b. 11 Jan. 1809; d. at Grantham, N. H., 28 Aug. 1810.

919 viii. KEZIA[7], b. 25 May 1811; m. 20 Mar. 1836, JOHN F. CARROLL of Croyden, N. H. She d. 29 Apr. 1880. He was a farmer and cooper. They had five children.

920 ix. HANNAH[7], b. 30 Mar. 1813; d. at Grantham, N. H., 19 May 1813.

921 x. MEHITABLE[7], b. 7 Nov. 1816; d. at Grantham, N. H., 10 Sept. 1827.

484. ELDAD[6] HARDY (*Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 15 Jan. 1777; died at Sempronius, N. Y., 15 Jul. 1857; married, first, probably at Grantham, N. H., in December, 1800, ANNA LELAND, who was presumably the mother of all of his children, although it is said ELDAD HARDY was married three times.[156] He moved to Sempronius, N. Y., shortly before 1810.

Children:

922* i. AMASA B.[7], b. at Grantham, N. H., 15 Oct. 1802; m. 26 Apr. 1825, AMY ANN POTTER.

923* ii. ORLEY[7], b. at Grantham, N. H., 3 Apr. 1802; m. 2 Oct. 1823, SILVIA STEARNS.

924 iii. LYDIA[7], b. at Grantham, N. H., 23 Feb. 1805; m. 29 Jul. 1823, CHARLES G. GOODRICH; d. at Sempronius, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1830.

925 iv. SALLY[7], b. at Grantham, N. H., 6 Nov. 1807; m. 27 Sept. 1835, WILLIAM SPENCER.[157] Children:

155. According to Mr. Lynn L. Hardy, genealogist of Canisteo, N. Y., Sally 917 Hardy died 24 Apr. 1839.

156. This information furnished by Mr. Lynn L. Hardy, genealogist, of Canisteo.

157. William Spencer was born 29 June 1814; died 13 Mar. 1855. He was the only son of Asa Spencer of Sempronius, N. Y. Sally died 11 June 1854.

Ann Bersheba[8], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 28 May 1836 m. Abram Freeland, son of Thomas Freeland. He was b. 18 Jan. 1836; d. 21 Jul. 1917. She d. 29 Jan. 1911, and was buried at Jasper, N. Y., their last known address. Children:

Luella Maria[9], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 10 May 1863; m. 2 Oct. 1880, Asa Eugene Simpson, son of Jerome Simpson of Jasper, N. Y. He was born 26 Aug. 1859. She was a wife of a farmer. Their last known address was Greenwood, N. Y. (1934). Children:

Winifred Emely[10], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 6 May 1882; m. 24 Dec. 1902, Lewis Hill, son of Frank Hill of Canisteo, N. Y. He was b. 28 May 1880. Their last known address was Addison, N. Y. (1934). Child:

Gertrude Winifred[11], b. 20 Jan. 1909.

Roswell Griffen[10], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1883; m. 27 Sept. 1903, Laura Malissa Cole, daughter of John Cole. She was b. 8 Aug. 1885; d. 26 Dec. 1917; m. 2nd, Dec. 1919, Jennie Zeh, daughter of Allen Zeh of Jasper, N. Y. She was b. 26 Oct. 1890. His last known address was (1934) Greenwood, N. Y. Children:

Harold Eugene[11] (By first wife), b. 30 June 1907.

Merrian LeRoy[11] (twin), b. 13 June 1908.

Murrell J.[11] (twin), b. 13 June 1908.

Edith[11], b. 2 Sept. 1910; d. 1910.

Dorotha Winona[11], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1912; m. 28 Jul. 1933, Redcliffe Olin, son of Sterien Olin of Woodhull, N. Y. She was educated in the Woodhull, N. Y., High School, and graduated from there in 1931. Her husband was a member of the Woodhull, N. Y., graduating class in 1928, and from the Tri-State College at Angola, Ind., 1931. He is employed by the Fitch Advertising Co., Albany, N. Y.[158]

Lula[11] (By 2nd wife), b. 27 Aug. 1929.

158. This information taken from the *Times,* Canisteo, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1934.

HARRY JEROME[10], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1885; m. 5 Feb. 1906, THRESSA BULLOCK, daughter of JOHN BULLOCK of Jasper, N. Y. She was b. 13 Sept. 1880. Last known address was (1934) Jasper. Child:

DORIS WINIFRED[11], b. at Jasper, 6 May 1909; m. 20 Apr. 1930, LELAND EUGENE DENNIS, son of FLOYD DENNIS of South Canisteo, N. Y. He was b. 11 Sept. 1904. Last known address (1934) was Canisteo, N. Y.

FRANC[9], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1865; m. 27 June 1883, ALBERT A. BUTTON. He was b. 18 June 1864. He was a son of EZRA AMOS and HANNAH (FRANCE) BUTTON of Buel, Montgomery Co., N. Y. She was a wife of a farmer, and was affiliated with the Baptist Church. Her last known address (1934) was Jasper. Children:

LEON[10], b. 15 Sept. 1889; d. 15 May 1890.

ETHEL[10], b. at Jasper, 21 June 1891; m. 18 June 1914, CHAUNCEY H. VANSKIVER. He was b. 30 May 1888. He was the son of GEORGE W. and ADI (TAFT) VANSKIVER of Jasper. She received her education in the high school at Canisteo, N. Y., and the Canisteo Teacher's Training Class. She is a farmer's wife and affiliated with the Presbyterian Church. Children:

VERA[11], b. 20 Dec. 1916.

LOUISE[11], b. 11 Aug. 1930.

FRED[9], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 8 May 1871; m. 9 Apr. 1893, MAE BULLOCK, daughter of JOHN and JULIA BULLOCK of Jasper, N. Y. Last known address (1934) was Woodhull, N. Y. Children:

NORMAN[10], b. at Jasper, 20 Feb. 1894; m. 15 May 1915, CHLOE HAVENS, daughter of EUGENE and CHLOE HAVENS of Cameron Mills, N. Y. Last known address (1934) was Canisteo, N. Y. Children:

ALTON[11], b. 21 Feb. 1918.

NORMA[11], b. 14 Feb. 1921.

LEON[11], b. 7 Aug. 1924.

CARMEN[10], b. at Jasper, 3 Mar. 1900; m. 23 Mar. 1920, WALLACE WILLIAMS, son of JOSEPH and NELLIE WILLIAMS of Woodhull, N. Y. Last known address was (1934) Woodhull, N. Y. Child:

ROBERT[11] (adopted), b. 14 May 1922.

AFTON[10], b. at Jasper, 17 Jan. 1905; m. 15 Sept. 1928, PEARL BREWER, foster daughter of EUGENE and ADDIE BREWER of Woodhull, N. Y. Last known address was (1934) Woodhull, N. Y.

LEON[9] (twin), b. 9 Jan. 1877, at Jasper; m. 1899, LENA REYNOLDS. She was b. 29 Mar. 1881. She was the daughter of SARAH E. REYNOLDS of Cameron, N. Y. He was a Mason. His last known address (1934) was 21 South Elm St., Canisteo, N. Y. Child:

CECIL[10], b. at Cameron, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1902; m. 4 Oct. 1919, VASCO J. FERREE, son of HOMER FERREE of Sullivan, Ind. VASCO was b. 13 Dec. 1903. CECIL was educated in the Canisteo High School. His last known address (1934) was Almond, N. Y.[159] Children:

JACK DUAIN[11], b. 13 Oct. 1922.
MARY JOAN[11], b. 1 Jan. 1925; d. 28 Feb. 1928.
MARIEL JUNE[11], b. 27 Aug. 1930.
BILLY LEON[11], b. 9 Apr. 1932.

LOTTIE[9] (twin), b. at Jasper, 9 Jan. 1877; m. 3 Jul. 1894, WILLIAM REIMANN, son of MRS. MARION KING of Greenwood, N. Y. She d. 13 Jan. 1930; was buried at Greenwood, N. Y. Children:

D. CLAYTON[10], b. at Jasper, 15 Mar. 1898; m. Jul. ....., CELIA BESS, daughter of WILLIAM BESS of Greenwood, N. Y. Their last known address was (1934) Greenwood, N. Y. Children:

ARNOLD CLAYTON[11], b. 5 Jan. 1919.
MERLE ANDREW[11], b. 8 May 1920.
DORIS CELIA[11], b. 25 Feb. 1922.
ELEANOR IRENE[11], b. 8 Feb. 1924.
ALICE BESS[11], b. 30 Sept. 1933.

---

159. This information furnished by Mrs. Leon Freeland, Canisteo, N. Y.

MAUDE I.[10], b. at Greenwood, 24 May 1901; m. 18 Feb. 1920, JOSEPH B. WHITE, son of FRED C. WHITE of Greenwood. Last known address (1934) was Greenwood, N. Y. Children:
JASON FRANCIS[11], b. 22 Jul. 1921.
CHARLOTTE ONIETA[11], b. 20 Oct. 1923.
MARGARET JOSEPHINE[11], b. 2 Aug. 1927.
WILFRED GENE[11], b. 24 Sept. 1929.
RUTH IOWA[10], b. 11 June 1907; d. 14 Mar. 1920.
CLARENCE C.[10], b. 20 May 1912.
CARLETON A.[10], b. 20 Mar. 1915.

EBENEZER[8], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1840; m. PHEBA BRUNNER.

SUSAN E.[8], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1847; m. HORACE P. BARNARD. He was b. 1841; d. May 1927. He was the son of ELI BARNARD of Jasper. SUSAN was the wife of a farmer. Their last known address was Jasper. She d. 30 Mar. 1867, and was buried at Jasper. Child:
SUSAN[9], b. at Jasper, 21 Mar. 1867; m. 13 Feb. 1889, FRANCIS WARRINER. He was b. 17 Jan. 1866. He was the son of N. A. WARRINER of Greenwood, N. Y. Their last known address was Greenwood, N. Y. Children:
MARSHALL[10], b. at Greenwood, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1889; m. IOWA HAYES. She was b. 23 Apr. 1891. She was the daughter of E. H. HAYES of Jasper, N. Y. His last known address (1934) was Greenwood, N. Y. He is a farmer. **Children:**
ALLEN[11], b. 22 Apr. 1916; d. 7 Mar. 1917.
VERLE[11], b. 29 Dec. 1917.
WAYNE[11], b. 4 Sept. 1919.
VINNIE[10], b. at Greenwood, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1897; m. 24 Jan. 1918, CLIFTON ROUNDS. He was b. 24 May 1896. He was the son of the REV. J. C. ROUNDS of ODESSA, N. Y. She is the wife of a farmer, and their last known address (1934) was Greenwood, N. Y. Children:
GERALDINE[11], b. 3 Jan. 1919.
CLIFTON, JR.[11], b. 21 June 1920.
FRANCIS[11], b. 6 Oct. 1922.

SYLVIA[8], b. 22 Mar. 1843; d. 22 Mar. 1843.

926* v. ADRIAN[7], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1810; m. 31 Jan. 1833, LAVISA CARROLL.

927 vi. REBECCA[7], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 28 Jul. 1812; m. 26 Mar. 1834, ABLE SIBLEY.

928 vii. EDMOND[7], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 11 June 1818; d. at Sempronius, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1819.

929* viii. EPHRAIM[7], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1820; m. LAVERNIA JANE ROSE.

930 ix. PRUDENCE ANN[7], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 19 June 1823; m. 2 Sept. 1846, SAMUEL MILLS REYNOLDS. He was b. 27 Apr. 1811; d. 7 Nov. 1896. He resided at Bedford, N. Y., before he married. Last known address was Cameron, N. Y. She d. 5 Jul. 1882 and was buried at Cameron, N. Y. Children:

MAHLON S.[8],[160] b. at Cameron, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1848; m. SARAH E. JAQUETT, 25 Nov. 1882. She was b. 18 Apr. 1861. She was the daughter of AMANDA JAQUETT. He was a farmer; d. 23 Oct. 1916; buried at Hornell, N. Y. Children:

WILLIAM H.[9], b. at Cameron, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1883; m. 1st, 7 Feb. 1905, NORAH E. GIGGIE; m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1934, MRS. VINIE (WALRATH) KRUSEN. He is a farmer and his last known address (1934) was Cameron, N. Y. Children:

ALICE R.[10], b. 18 Mar. 1907.
LEROY M.[10], b. 11 Apr. 1908.
VIRGINIA M.[10], b. 17 Dec. 1910; d. 3 Jul. 1930.
FREDERICK E.[10], b. 5 Jul. 1911.

FREDERICK[9], b. 16 Apr. 1885; d. Nov. 1887.

JENNIE[9], b. Mar. 1887; m. GEORGE F. HOPKINS, son of THOMAS and ESTHER HOPKINS. Children:

DANIEL[10], b. .....; d. .....
ESTHER[10], b. .....; d. .....
BOBBIE[10], b. .....; d. .....
GEORGE[10], b. .....; d. .....

BESSIE[9], b. at Cameron, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1889; m. 12 June 1912, EDGAR J. HALLETT. He was the son of EDGAR HALLETT of Adrian, N. Y. She d. 4 Dec. 1917, and was buried at Canisteo, N. Y. Children:

MAY[10], b. 20 Jul. 1913.
EVELYN[10], b. 27 Jan. 1915.
HELEN[10], b. 24 June 1917.

160. This information furnished by Mrs. Leon Freeland (1934) of Canisteo, N. Y.

HELEN[9], b. at Cameron, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1897; m. 26 Mar. 1922, WALTER SPAULDING. He was b. 12 Nov. 1892; d. 22 Oct. 1932. He was the son of SIDNEY SPAULDING of Hornell, N. Y. HELEN received her education at the Hornell Business School. Their last known address was (1934) 44 W. Genesee St., Hornell, N. Y. Children:

JEAN[10], b. 3 Feb. 1926.

DORA[10], b. 5 Sept. 1931.

SUSANNAH[8], b. 12 May 1853; d. 31 Oct. 1877.

JENNIE[8], b. 4 May 1854; d. 13 Feb. 1928.

LOIS[8], b. 18 Sept. 1855; d. 22 Jan. 1856.

AMELIA[8], b. 10 June 1858.

ALICE[8], b. 11 Apr. 1861; d. 10 Mar. 1905.

488. EPHRAIM[6] HARDY (*Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 10 Sept. 1786; married, probably at Sudbury, Vt., CLARISSA, whose last name is not known, about 1808.

Little is known of this family, and there is some doubt as to whether Ephraim (488) Hardy was son of Ephraim (216) Hardy.

Children, all born at Sudbury, Vt.:

931 i. CHARLES P.[7], b. 6 Dec. 1809; d. .....

932 ii. ARTAMIS SMITH[7], b. 5 May 1811; d. .....

933 iii. MARYON[7], b. 11 Nov. 1812; m. 14 Oct. 1833, JAMES H. HEATH.

934 iv. MYRAETTE[7], b. 30 Sept. 1814; d. .....

935 v. EPHRAIM GINNING[7], b. 2 Apr. 1817; d. .....

936 vi. CEPHAS[7], b. 20 Mar. 1821; d. .....

492. CYRUS[6] HARDY (*Cyrus*[5], *Job*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., 19 June 1777; married at Bradford, Mass., 17 Oct. 1809, LYDIA GEORGE. There is no record of their deaths.

Children, all born at Dunbarton, N. H.:

937 i. OLIVE[7], b. 14 Aug. 1810; d. .....

938 ii. WILLIAM P.[7], b. 17 Aug. 1811; d. .....

939 iii. LYDIA G.[7], b. 2 June 1813; d. .....

940 iv. CYRUS H.[7], b. 5 May 1815; d. .....

941 v. AUSTIN G.[7], b. 8 May 1818; d. .....

942* vi. ALBERT H.[7], b. 3 Feb. 1820; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., 23 Oct. 1844, LYDIA L. LANCASTER.

943 vii. LEONARD P.[7], b. 7 Apr. 1823; d. .....

495. WYMAN[6] HARDY (*Thomas*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bow, N. H., 4 Oct. 1777; married at Hebron, N. H., 7 Nov. 1803, SALLY MERRILL. There is no record of their deaths.

Children, born at Hebron, N. H.:

944 i. POLLY[7], b. 24 Aug. 1804; d. .....

945 ii. THERESA (THIRSA)[7], b. 30 Apr. 1807; d. .....

497. DAVID[6] HARDY (*David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Wilmington, Mass., 3 Apr. 1776; married at Tewksbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1799, HANNAH HARDY, said to be a cousin. Both probably died at Groton, N. H., although there is no record of their deaths.

They removed soon after marriage to Groton, N. H., and erected in the hills surrounding the rugged country the usual log cabin of the times.

Children, all born at Groton, N. H.:

946* i. DAVID[7], b. 14 Jan. 1802; m. 12 Nov. 1829, SARAH J. LUCAS.

947 ii. DANIEL[7], b. 15 Aug. 1803; d. at Groton, N. H., 10 Apr. 1804.

948 iii. DANIEL[7], b. 16 Apr. 1805; m. 1st, at Hebron, N. H., 4 June 1829, BETSEY FRENCH; m. 2nd, at Rumney, N. H., 4 May 1867, LUCINDA P. BARNEY.

949* iv. ISRAEL[7], b. 25 June 1809; m. 1835, PAMELIA FRENCH.

Perhaps other children.[161]

161. A David Asgill Hardy, said to be the son of a David Hardy, was born 18 Feb. 1809, and a Nathan Hardy, said also to be the son of a David Hardy, was born 16 Feb. 1821, but the New Hampshire Vital Records do not show either to be a son of David 497 Hardy.

499. GIDEON[6] HARDY (*David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Wilmington, Mass., 9 Sept. 1779; married at Hancock, N. H., 28 Jan. 1808, ABIGAIL (NABBY) BURNHAM of Greenfield, N. H.

Gideon Hardy moved with his family to Brownsville, N. Y., about 1830.[162]

Children, all born at Greenfield, N. H.:

950 i. MARY B.[7], b. 18 Oct. 1808; d. 25 Sept. 1880.
951 ii. JAMES B.[7], b. 5 May 1810; d. 1850.
952 iii. RUHANNAH[7], b. 28 Jan. 1812; d. .....
953 iv. JOHN C.[7], b. 9 Dec. 1813; m. .....
954 v. ELIZA[7], b. 1 Dec. 1815; d. 1821.
955 vi. HARRIET N.[7], b. 26 Jan. 1818; d. 25 May 1842.
956 vii. CYNTHIA ANN[7], b. 18 Dec. 1820; d. 8 Nov. 1882; m. EDWIN STARR RIGGS. Children:

WINIFRED[8], b. at Dexter, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1856; m. WILLIAM REEVES; d. 10 Jul. 1886.

JAMES GILBERT[8], b. at Dexter, 21 May 1861. DR. JAMES GILBERT RIGGS was b. at Dexter, N. Y., at the beginning of the Civil War. His parents were thrifty farmers. His father, invalid mother and elder sister early discovered that the son and brother was destined to go far educationally, for he was very diligent and successful at school. "JIMMIE", as he was called as a boy, walked a considerable distance every day, through all kinds of weather, to attend school in the village. When the blizzards came, however, it was a novel experience for this country lad to find outside the school building waiting for him his kind and encouraging father with the sleigh drawn by spirited horses. Away they would go, and soon reach the comfortable home in safety. Those exciting days are now pleasant memories to this distinguished educator.

At sixteen years of age, he was granted a "third grade" certificate to teach school. This permitted him to take charge of a district school at Sherwin's Bay, opposite historic Sacket Harbor. He began his educational career that was to last many years at six dollars a week.

162. This information furnished by Dr. James G. Riggs, formerly Principal of Oswego Normal School, Oswego, N. Y., grandson of Gideon 499 Hardy.

He had thirty-six pupils, all sturdy sons and daughters of farmers, all of whom had Revolutionary War ancestry. Thirty-six pupils in a district school sometimes means thirty-six classes a day as in this case. Doctor Riggs says of this first experience in teaching, that he learned more than the pupils themselves. "It was fun", he says, "of a snowy morning to kindle the fire in the big stove and then to kindle the interest of boys and girls in the lessons of the books."

Doctor Riggs has prepared a modest outline of his life to date, and his autobiography is here reproduced, as follows:

"A portion of a year at the Potsdam Normal School was followed by service in other district schools, and one day the preacher, a graduate of Hamilton College, said: 'Jimmy, would you like to study Latin?' That was more a symbol of learning to me than anything else, but it opened up a way. So along with the district schools came a period of committing Latin forms and two evenings a week reciting the same. Then a benevolent body where I had boarded two years said: 'If you want to go to college I will loan you the money.'

"This was a challenge, a beckoning road to eager feet. The encouragement of Dr. William K. Wickes, principal of the Watertown (N. Y.) High School, where I went for a final preparation, kept the purpose strong, and in 1884 I entered Amherst College with a condition which was removed by the first Thanksgiving, a genuine cause for gratitude. I was graduated in the class of '88 with the Senior Latin Prize and the B.A. degree. Five years later the college granted me the M.A. degree for work done in the British Museum, and in 1913 the State College for Teachers at Albany, N. Y., gave me an honorary degree of Ph.D.

"Union Academy of Belleville, N. Y., had an Amherst alumnus as Principal, and on graduation from the college I was invited there to assist. After a year's service I went to Chittenango, N. Y., as principal for two years, and next to the Watertown High School, where I had prepared for college. At the end of a year's principalship under pleasantest auspices, an offer came to go to Europe as tutor to a young man, which at the time seemed so bright an opportunity that it was accepted, and a new quest was opened to me. Returning from an extended trip through the countries of western and southern Europe, the superintendency of schools at Plattsburg, N. Y., was open to me, and seven delightful years were spent there. In 1900 (Jan. 9), I married Elizabeth Spicer, a teacher, and a new field of the private school, at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., offered an advance which for five years gave me many interesting contacts.

"New Jersey gave another opportunity to serve as Superintendent of Schools at Orange, where I was for five years. The wider experience cul-

minated in an invitation from the Oswego Normal School to be Director of the Training School, and, after two years, to be named its third Principal in succession to Doctor Isaac B. Poucher and Doctor Edward Austin Sheldon, the latter famous as the founder of the school and author of the historic Oswego Methods. My service in the Normal School extended from 1911 to 1933, the latter being the date of retirement.

"My first wife having passed away in 1915 (Feb. 5), I married in 1918 (Dec. 23) E. May Jones, '06 Michigan University, of Brooklyn. During the period covered above six trips have been made to Europe and one trip around the world, the latter on my retirement in 1933.

"Earlier, I had edited two books for high school use, *Vicar of Wakefield* and *Sesame and Lillies*. In the State Normal School, four events of note may be recorded as the result of persistent effort: the addition of Clarke Field as a gift to the state, the removal of the statue of Doctor Sheldon from the capitol at Albany to the front of the new normal building at Oswego, the establishment of a department for training teachers of subnormal children, and an appropriation for an industrial arts building, the cornerstone of which was laid by Governor Franklin D. Roosevelt. The school opened its doors and its shops during the World War period to a Students' Army Training Corps."

Doctor Riggs has had many high honors conferred upon him. In addition to having climbed to the top in the educational world, he has gained recognition along many lines. He was a state representative at an international conference on School Hygiene, the famous White House Conference on Child Welfare under the administration of President Hoover, and served as a member of the Board of Visitors of the Rome (N. Y.) State School. At one time he was President of the New York State Historical Association, also President of Oswego County Historical Society. He was President of the Local Historians of Central New York, chairman of the committee to recommend rules governing the names of geographical points in New York, commissioner to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Baltimore, Vice-President of the American Association of Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools. He holds numerous affiliations with civic and educational groups. In collaboration with Ralph Faust, he is responsible for a chapter in Volume VI of the *History of New York State*.

He is a Republican by politics, and a Presbyterian by religion. His college fraternity was Theta Delta Chi. He is a charter member of the educational fraternity

Kappa Phi Kappa. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution on his paternal side, which goes back to the Barons of Runnymede. His name was listed in *Who's Who* in 1910. Doctor Riggs resides at 150 West 4th St., Oswego, N. Y.

The Vacationist, the official organ of the Oswego Normal School, in its issue of Oct., 1933, paid the following tribute to Dr. James G. Riggs:

"Doctor James G. Riggs, the third principal, is still with us, although his retirement took place on August 15, 1933. Let us call him Principal Emeritus.

"Doctor Riggs, we are speaking to you direct in these words:

"You have served the schools for more than fifty years. Thousands have been influenced by your great work as teacher and administrator. You have influenced both youth and maturity to better ways of thinking and of living. You have always pointed out the good life, the life that leads on. You have been the inspiring drive to many young people, making out of raw and untrained youth eminent surgeons, lawyers, ministers, teachers and successful business men. What a record! You have achieved much, very much.

"Fifty years in school service is a long period. You lived through many educational changes. You have influenced those changes and have helped to blaze new trails into the great uncharted educational world. Fifty years ago your school work was influenced by nine fundamental principles of education as enunciated by Pestalozzi and interpreted to the American schools by Sheldon (1869). During your 20 years as principal you have maintained the high ideals set up by the founder.

"Your contribution to this school is manifold. Aside from keeping the work of the school up-to-date in the matter of efficient teacher training, you have added to the school Clarke Field and a magnificent new industrial arts building with modern equipment. Your greatest contribution to this school, however, has been your wise counsel and inspiration to both faculty and students. Spiritual leadership can not be measured, yet it is the thing that is most abiding. We shall miss you as our leader. It is gratifying, though, to know that you are going to have an extended rest period for travel and other work. It is gratifying, too, that we shall be able to see you and Mrs. Riggs often and enjoy your companionship."

957 viii. Louisa[7] (twin), b. 22 Jul. 1823; d. 1914.

958 ix. Lovina[7] (twin), b. 22 Jul. 1823; d. 16 Mar. 1860.

959 x. Sidney W.[7], b. 18 Mar. 1826.

501. John[6] Hardy (*David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Wilmington, Mass., 23 June 1791; married at

Weare, N. H., 11 Jan. 1820, MARY MORRILL; died at Antrim, N. H., 23 Jan. 1850.

John Hardy was a shoemaker, and lived at Francestown, N. H., and at Wilmington, Mass. In 1834 he was living in the "Munhill Place."[163]

Children:

960* i. WILLIAM[7], b. at Wilton, N. H., 7 Feb. 1821; m. 1st, at Hudson, N. H., 12 May 1846, MARY ANN SENTER; m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1854, LUCINDA SPAULDING.

961 ii. MARY[7], b. probably at Antrim, N. H., 30 June 1824; m. 28 Oct. 1854, PETER C. GREGG.

962 iii. GIDEON[7], b. probably at Antrim, N. H., 21 (30) June 1827; m. 3 Jul. 1854, URSULA LOVEJOY of Nashua, N. H. No record of any children. He was a foreman of a bobbin factory at Nashua, N. H. He died at Nashua, N. H., 23 June 1884, "age 57 years."

963 iv. CHARLES[7], b. probably at Antrim, N. H., 19 June 1829; m. 19 June 1852, at Goshen, N. H., LUCY JANE BLOOD of Goshen, N. H. He was a foreman in a bobbin factory at Nashua, N. H. He was referred to as a prominent citizen in that city. No record of any children.[164]

502. NEHEMIAH[6] HARDY (*Nehemiah*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 10 Apr. 1781; died of typhoid fever at his home near Stanton, Tenn., 26 Aug. 1838; married at Wilmington, N. C., ANN BUNTING, 1812. She was born near Wilmington, N. C., 4 Sept. 1779, a woman of strong, clear mind.

Nehemiah Hardy graduated from Dartmouth College in 1803. His father educated him for an Episcopal minister, but he disliked the vocation, and went to Boston to study law. After finishing his studies there he moved to North Carolina, where he was employed by Governor Ash to teach the governor's grandchildren and the four Mabsin boys, who were also relatives. From there he moved to Washington, N. C., and engaged in a general mer-

163. See *History of Francestown, N. H.*, by Cochrane, page 527.
164. Ibid.

chandise business. A short time afterward he again moved to Wilmington and formed a partnership with Martin Bradley, who cheated him and took all he had. After his marriage he moved to Dixon County, Tenn., where they remained twelve years, moving to West Tennessee in 1829. He had musical talent and could play on almost any kind of instrument.

Children:

964 i. JAMES B.[7], b. .....; d. .....

965 ii. HARRIET[7], b. .....; m. CHANEY.

966 iii. JANE[7], b. .....; m. ..... TATE.

967 iv. RACHEL AMELIA[7], b. in Wilmington, N. C., 11 Jan. 1815; m. 2 Apr. 1833 in Tennessee, STEPHEN MONROE COLEMAN, who was one of the early settlers of West Tennessee, emigrating from Pittsylvania County, Va. After their marriage they moved to Shelby County, where they settled on a large tract of land six miles east of the city of Memphis. He was born 6 Aug. 1806, son of STEPHEN COLEMAN, a wealthy planter and slave owner of Virginia, and grandson of STEPHEN COLEMAN, SR., a Captain of Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. He died 1 Dec. 1857 at the age of fifty-one years. RACHEL AMELIA died a few years later. Children:

MARY ANN GABRELLA[8], b. 14 Mar. 1834; d. 18 Nov. 1891.

JAMES HENRY[8], b. 7 Dec. 1836; m. 1867; d. 28 Jul. 1877.

JULIA SOPHIA[8], b. 20 Mar. 1839; m. 26 Jan. 1869; d. 13 Jan. 1892.

SARAH ELIZABETH[8], b. 22 June 1842; d. 27 Sept. 1843.

STEPHEN THOMAS[8], b. 27 Oct. 1844; d. 29 Oct. 1865.

ALICE BUNTING[8], b. 27 Sept. 1848; m. 1876; d. 3 Jan. 1892.

FANNY HARDY[8], b. 5 Oct. 1852; d. 7 Oct. 1878.

GEORGE MONROE[8], b. 10 Aug. 1857; d. 1925. He was born in Shelby County, Tenn., and left an orphan early in life, his father dying when he was but a few months of age and his mother a few years later. His only brother, JAMES HENRY, who was legally appointed his guardian, educated him in a private school at Bartlett, where a married sister lived. In 1877 his brother died, leaving him the "man of the family" at the age of twenty years. He married CARRIE MENDENHALL, daughter of THOMAS D. MENDENHALL of Shelby County,

Tenn., 2 Feb. 1879. She was born 16 Mar. 1862; died 13 Oct. 1912. He died Dec., 1925. Children:

HENRY COLEMAN[9], b. .....

MINNIE COLEMAN[9], b. .....

EZRA WARREN[9], b. .....

GEORGE MONORE, JR.[9], b. in Shelby County, Tenn., 25 Aug. 1885. Educated in the Shelby County public schools, graduating from the Albert Pike High School in 1902, winning the scholarship medal. Attended college in Memphis one year, taking up commercial work, which was followed for several years. For a period of seven years was connected with one of the largest banks in Memphis, leaving the institution in 1919, after the war, for a broader field of work in the State of Arkansas. Engaged in general merchandising and planting at Proctor, Ark., where he is still located. Was appointed member county court for Crittenden County in 1920, and Postmaster at Proctor in 1921. Was one of the organizers of the Bank of West Memphis at West Memphis, Ark., and is still a director. Is a member of the Masonic Lodge at Crawfordsville, Ark., the American Legion Post No. 57 of Crittenden County, the Hulbert Lake Hunting and Fishing Club, the Arkansas Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Is a Methodist and a Democrat. He is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America.

LAWRENCE LEON[9], b. .....

ALBERT LEE[9], b. .....; address, Memphis, Tenn., Route 5.

PEARL LUCILLE COLEMAN[9], b. .....

503. KENDAL[6] HARDY (*Nehemiah*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis 30 Apr. 1785; married ELIZABETH BUSH. She was born in Bolton, Mass., 1795, and moved to Hollis when young. She was a daughter of JOHNATHAN BUSH and DEBORAH (LONGLEY) BUSH. ELIZABETH died in Hollis of acute indigestion in 1868.

Kendal Hardy moved to Nashua, probably in 1832. He became a semi-invalid, and could do no hard work.

Children:

968 i. ELIZABETH ANN[7], b. in Hollis, ...; m. JOSIAH MERRILL, who died of fever after a few months of service in the Union Army. Child:

ADELLE FRANCIS[8], b. in Nashua 1851 (?); d. in Nashua about 1907 or '08. She was a professional musician, and played the organ in the Baptist Church for many years.

969* ii. EDWIN[7], b. in Hollis (?); m. SARAH OBER, who d. young; m. 2nd, MARY ELIZABETH .....; m. 3rd, CORNELIA .....

970 iii. MARY ROWENA[7], b. in Hollis, 14 Sept. 1828; m. RICHARD PATTEE (b. 15 May 1818; d. 20 Oct. 1893). He was a manufacturer. Children:

KATE M.[8], b. 21 Mar. 1862 in Holyoke, Mass.; m. WILLIAM W. CRAGIN (b. 22 Nov. 1858 at Peterborough, N. H.; graduated from Dartmouth College 1885; teacher and school superintendent for 25 years; later in government service; now (1935) retired). She was a teacher in Holyoke, Mass. Child:

BERNICE W.[9], b. in Laconia, N. H., 26 Jan. 1893; graduated Tufts College, 1915; teacher in South High, Worcester, Mass.

971 iv. HARRIET AGUSTA[7], b. in Nashua, ...; d. 1887 or '88 in Kansas; m. LUKE OBER, a grandson of AARON (284) HARDY and ABIGAIL DUTTON.

972 v. SARAH[7], b. in Nashua, ...; m. WILLIAM OBER; d. young, leaving a son, WILLIAM, who died while a child.[165]

504. JOHN[6] HARDY (*Nehemiah*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 27 Sept. 1787; married at Hollis, N. H., MARY FARLEY, daughter of JESSE and MARY FARLEY; died at Hollis, 19 Apr. 1880.

Children, probably all born at Hollis, N. H.:

973 i. MARY[7], b. 23 Apr. 1823.

974 ii. JOHN F.[7], b. 17 Aug. 1825; m. at Hollis, N. H., 1 Jan. 1845, HANNAH FARLEY.

975 iii. SARAH A.[7], b. 10 Oct. 1827.

976 iv. CHARLES[7], b. ..... 1830.

---

165. Information concerning Kendall Hardy family furnished by Mrs. Kate M. Cragin, 4 Englewood Ave., Worcester, Mass.

508. ISAAC[6] HARDY, JR. (*Isaac*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 23 May 1784, at Nottingham, West (now Hudson), N. H.; married, 27 Nov. 1806, HANNAH BODWELL; died 8 Aug. 1851. His wife, HANNAH, died 1 Apr. 1880, "age 93."[166]

Isaac Hardy, Jr., was a farmer and lived in Nottingham, West, N. H., Warner, N. H., and Hopkinton, N. H. In 1830 he owned land at Hopkinton, N. H., which contained the famous "Hardy's Springs", certain mineral springs that were said to possess curative powers in cases of humor and skin poisoning.

He was a lieutenant of cavalry in militia days.

Children:

977 i. TYLER B.[7], b. at Warner, N. H., 15 Oct. 1807; m. 16 Sept. 1837, ALMIRA C. CARR. No record of any children. He lived most of his life in Hopkinton, N. H., but resided a short time at Bow, N. H., and in Concord, N. H. He engaged in farming, lumbering and making of brick. He held various military offices, serving as sergeant, lieutenant and captain of rifles and as lieutenant-colonel of the 40th N. H. Reg. He was promoted to rank of colonel, but declined. His wife, ALMIRA C. CARR, daughter of JOHN and ABIGAIL (WILLIAMS) CARR, died 8 Aug. 1889. He died at Hopkinton, N. H., 12 Apr. 1896, "age 88 years, 6 months."[167]

978* ii. GEORGE BODWELL[7], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 8 Oct. 1809; m. 1st, 14 Sept. 1837, HANNAH CURRIER DAVIS of Warner; m. 2nd, 28 June 1876, MRS. LAURA (BARTLETT) DAVIS; d. at Contoocook, 18 June 1888.

979 iii. HANNAH R.[7], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Mar. 1813; d. single, at Warner, N. H., 19 Nov. 1897, "age 84 years, 9 months"; buried at Contoocook.

980 iv. CYNTHIA[7], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., ...

512. ISRAEL[6] HARDY (*Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Goffstown, N. H., 19 Nov. 1784; died at Michigan City, Ind., at the home of his son, IRA OSGOOD HARDY,

166. See *Life and Times in Hopkinton, N. H.*, by Lord, page 394.
167. Ibid.

1 May 1851; married at Derryfield, N. H. (now Manchester, N. H.), 30 June 1808, POLLY STEVENS, who was born at Goffstown 17 Apr. 1789 and died 14 Apr. 1849.

Israel Hardy was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving as a member of the First Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, in command of Davis.

Times were very hard following the War of 1812, and this young couple, with three small children, decided to join the migration west that took place between 1813 and 1820. With ox cart and limited possessions they made their way through the wilderness and spent many nights out in the open. They followed the course of the Susquehanna River after reaching New York State until they arrived at Barton, N. Y., near Spencer, N. Y., in Tioga County. There they started to clear the land and make a new home for themselves.

From various official records and documents, the following facts concerning Israel Hardy have been discovered:

He kept a tavern at Tipton, Mich., Lenawee County, probably before homesteading a farm. He was given a grant of land:

E. part of S. W. ¼ N. E. ¼ of Sec. 24.

29 Oct. 1835. After homesteading this land for four years, it was taken from the Government in 1839, 40 Acres. Martin Van Buren was then President. The old deeds and other papers are held by the widow of Chas. Harrison Hardy, who, with her daughter, Nora Blanche Hardy Morningstar, still lives on the original 40 acres. At one time after the death of Israel Hardy, this land was divided into five shares. Ira O. Hardy bought 3 shares of the original 40 acres, and later acquired the other two, which were held out of the family for a short time. On Oct. 29, 1935, it will be 100 years since this land was entered for homesteading.

Children:

981* i. IRA OSGOOD[7], b. at Goffstown, N. H., 6 Oct. 1809; m. SUSAN MAPES.

982* ii. LAURIN M.[7], b. at Goffstown, N. H., 28 Jul. 1811; m. 1st, SARAH J. TAYLOR of Spencer, N. Y.; m. 2nd, MRS. ANNA CHANDLER.

983 iii. CHARLES W.[7], b. at Goffstown, N. H., 17 Sept. 1813; d. unm. at Franklin, Mich., 1 Dec. 1839.

984 iv. NANCY[7], b. at Barton (Spencer), N. Y., 8 May 1820; d. 24 Aug. 1851 at Franklin, Mich.; m. 28 Sept. 1837, DAVID WILSON MAPES, brother of SUSAN MAPES, who married IRA OSGOOD (981) HARDY.[168] DAVID WILSON MAPES (b. 5 Jul. 1811 at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., of Scotch and English parents), came to Adrian, Mich., with a widowed mother in 1824, where they lived a number of years. He was a cooper and carpenter by trade, later a farmer and horticulturist. He owned a farm near Tipton, Mich. Later he sold this fine home, and went to Manistee, Mich., where he died 17 Apr. 1879. He is buried in Oakgrove Cemetery, Manistee. In the early days he was a Whig, and later became a Republican. He was a strong advocate of temperance. In religion he was a Universalist.

NANCY HARDY MAPES was a member of the Congregational Church of Tipton, Mich., and is buried in the Tipton Cemetery by the side of her son, WILLIAM FOSTER. Children:

WILLIAM FOSTER[8], b. .....; d. 28 Dec. 1858 of typhoid fever, aged 19 years.

DAVID ISRAEL[8], b. at Adrian, Mich., 29 Oct. 1841; d. there, 9 Mar. 1912; m. EMMA TEACHOUT, 27 Dec. 1866. She d. 11 Feb. 1923. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian. 9 Aug. 1862, at the age of twenty-one, he enlisted in Co. A, 17th Michigan Infantry, in the Civil War. In Nov., 1863, he was severely wounded at Campbell Station, Tenn. Later he was taken prisoner, and being exchanged at Knoxville was sent to Harper Hospital in Detroit, where he remained until his discharge from service on 11 May 1864. After his marriage he lived on the same farm for 40 years. Later they moved to Adrian, Mich., where he died.

EZRA LAURIN[8], b. in Adrian, Mich., 3 Dec. 1842; d. 8 Nov. 1920; m. 1st, 17 Mar. 1867, at Kortza, Iowa, VIOLA ORPHA NELSON, who died 7 Mar. 1883; m. 2nd, at Knoxville, Tenn., 20 Apr. 1892, MARY HEAF of Indianapolis, Ind. 9 Aug. 1862, at 19 years of age, he enlisted in the Civil War; Co. A, 17th Mich. Infantry; served 3 years; was severely wounded in side, from which he suffered his remaining days. He was pensioned. In 1883 this family moved to Huron, S. D. Children:

168. Information furnished by Charles O. Hardy, Erie St., Adrian, Mich.

Ella Ladora[9] (by first wife), b. 28 June 1868; d. 1 Apr. 1902; m. Earnest Gould, 28 Jul. 1886. Children:

Viola[10], b. 1 Jul. 1890.

Laurin Eugene[10], b. 27 Jul. 1898.

Charles Wilson[9], b. 5 Feb. 1870; d. .....

Guy[9], b. .....

Frank Wort[9], b. 22 Jul. 1875; m. Mamie Richardson; has a large family; last address in the West.

Jessie Leona[9], b. 20 Aug. 1876; m. 13 June 1900, Henry Lather; last known address (1927), Huron, S. D. Child:

Willis Conrad Ezra[10], b. 9 Sept. 1901.

Robert Ezra[9], b. .....; m. Nina Belle Davis, 1 Feb. 1918. Children:

Robert E.[10], Jr., b. 28 Feb. 1921; d. 23 Sept. 1923.

Mildred Davis[10], b. 31 Jan. 1923.

Nina Ruth[10], b. 27 Feb. 1926 (4).

Fred[10], b. in 1929; belongs to St. John's Church; World War veteran; florist and designer.

Lydia Ann[9], b. .....; m. Robt. Williams, 31 Jul. 1924. Child:

Mary Ann[10], b. 9 Feb. 1926.

Edward Laurin[9], b. .....; m. 19 Jul. 1921, Viola Connor. He is a World War veteran; a salesman; member of St. John's Church. Children:

Jane Laurine[10], b. .....

Richard Emerson[10], b. .....

Ila May[10], b. .....

Flora May[9], b. .....; m. George Wilson; d. 18 Jan. 1926.

Josephine[9], b. .....; d. 29 Oct. 1924.

David Israel[9], b. 12 Aug. 1903; d. at 7 years of age. (Last three all lived in Knoxville, Tenn.)

Cornelia Adaline[8], b. .....; m. Walter S. Merritt, 6 Nov. 1867, a Republican in politics, a carpenter by trade and a farmer. She d. 26 Dec. 1886 in Orland, Ind., and is buried in Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Mich., with her husband. She was a member of the M. E. Church. Children:

Nellie[9], b. .....; m. Perry Pool, a school teacher; last address (1924), Seattle, Wash. Child:

Lester[10], b. .....

MINNIE[9], b. .....; d. .....

FRANK[9], b. .....; m. .....; lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.; farmer and salesman. Children:

DOROTHY[10], b. .....

Son[10], b. .....

Son[10], b. .....

WILLIAM[9], b. .....; m. .....; d. ..... He was a Spanish War veteran and a salesman; lived in Chicago, Ill. Three daughters.

LYDIA ANN[8], b. .....; d. at Daytona Beach, Fla., 6 Feb. 1920; m. NATHAN A. BAILEY, 1 Oct. 1868. He d. 29 Mar. 1927, age 86 years. He was a stockman and farmer; a Democrat; Supervisor of Adrian Township, 4 years; belonged to the Grange. She was a member of the M. P. Church, Granger and Aid Society. Both are buried in North Adrian Cemetery. Children:

MARY[9], b. 15 Jul. 1870; M. P. Church; W. C. T. U.; Willing Workers; lives in Adrian, Mich.

MERTIE[9], b. 22 June 1872; m. BENJ. EMERY, County Road Overseer, Granger and farmer, who d. 13 Oct. 1929. Children:

LAURENCE[10], b. .....; m. IRENE O'HARA; d. 17 Sept. 1927; a Mason, K. P.; worked for the Standard Oil Co.

GLADYS[10], b. .....; graduate of Adrian High School and Ypsilanti Normal; school teacher; member of Baptist Church and Eastern Star. Lives in Adrian, Mich.

GOLDIE[10], b. .....; graduate of the Adrian High School; employed by the Telephone Co.; member of Baptist Church, Eastern Star; m. WM. HOWE; lives in Adrian, Mich.

ARTHUR N.[9], b. 13 Jan. 1874; m. 1st, NELLIE BURNS, who d. 16 Aug. 1901; m. 2nd, HELEN KINGSLEY of Bancroft, Mich., a graduate of the Bancroft High School, teacher for 9 years, member of M. E. Church and Grange. ARTHUR N. d. 28 Jan. 1931; was a farmer, stockman, Granger, K. P. and a Democrat. Children:

LYLE[10] (by 1st wife), b. .....; m. MILDRED FURGASON. Children:

DOROTHY[11] (twin), b. .....

DORMAN[11] (twin) b. .....

JOYCE[11], b. .....

ZELMA[10], b. .....; m. MCKINLEY SPAULDING, farmer, member of Community Church, K.P., and Republican. Children:

ELWYN BAILEY[11], b. .....; d. 19 Jul. 1919.

ROGER[11], b. .....; d. 23 Feb. 1926, age 3 years.

RUSSELL[11], b. 14 Mar. 1927.

EVERETT[10] (By 2nd wife), b. .....; graduate of Adrian High School.

LOIS[10], b. .....

CONSIDER ALPHONSO[8], b. 12 Dec. 1874; enlisted in Civil War at the age of 16 years; killed in Battle of the Wilderness while serving with the 17th Michigan Regiment, 4 May 1864. His body was buried on the battlefield and he is numbered among the unknown soldiers on Southern soil. His name is among those on the noted soldiers' monument in the Tipton Cemetery, Tipton, Mich.

HORACE ISAIAH[8], b. .....; m. JULIA PETERS (deceased), Squires, Mo. Children:

LILLIAN[9], b. .....; m. J. O. WHITFIELD; residence, Joplin, Mo. Children:

EVELYN[10], b. .....

LILLIAN MARIE[10], b. .....

WILLIAM H.[9], b. .....; m. DOT DORENT. He was a railroad man. Residence: Ft. Smith, Ark. Children:

MARY JANE[10], b. .....

DOROTHY ANN[10], b. .....

FRANK W.[9], b. .....; d. .....; m. ANNA BURROUGHS. Residence: St. Louis, Mo. Child:

LEONARD GLEN[10], b. .....

BYRON[9], b. .....; m. VIOLA WORTHER. He is a dentist and lives in Creve Couer, a suburb of St. Louis. Children:

JUANITA[10], b. .....

BYRON, JR.[10], b. .....

LEO[9], b. .....; m. RUTH BROWN. Residence: Ft. Smith, Ark. He is a jeweler. Children:
ELEANOR[10], b. .....
EUGENE[10], b. .....
BABY[10], b. .....

BERNICE[9], b. .....; m. FREDERICK DRAKE, a traveling salesman. Residence: Chicksha, Okla. Child:
LEITHA ELAINE[10], b. .....

SIDNEY[9], b. .....; m. DELLA FRYE, who d. .....; m. 2nd, GRACE BISHOP. Residence, Aug. 1922: Huponohlis, Wyo. Child:
LEO ALVIN[10], b. .....[169]

985 v. PATIENCE[7], b. 3 Apr. 1822 at Barton (Spencer), N. Y.; d. 30 Apr. 1851 at Michigan City, Ind.; m. AURORA D. MORTON about 1843 (b. 15 June 1815; d. 17 Feb. 1877 at Evart). Children:

OZRO D.[8], b. 1 Sept. 1842; d. 16 Mar. 1915; m. 24 Mar. 1866, at Franklin Center, Lenawee Co., ROSILLA SHURTZ (b. 19 Apr. 1845; d. 16 Jan. 1920). Children:

MINNIE[9], b. 26 Jan. 1867; m. CHARLES MILLS who d. 4 Sept. 1920 at Evart, Mich., where they always lived. Child:

MAY ROE[10], b. in 1887; m. in 1907. Child:

JOSEPHINE ROE[11], b. in 1909; unm.

CHARITY[9], b. 30 May 1868; d. 21 Feb. 1921 at Cleveland; m. a MR. GLASSINGER. No children.

LILLIE E.[9], b. 20 Aug. 1871; d. 7 Oct. 1926 at Cleveland; m. a MR. LAFRANCE. Children:

ULA[10], b. .....; m. a MR. SMITH. No children.

FAY[10], b. .....; m. ..... Children:

NATHALIE[11], b. .....; m. ..... No children.

REGNOLD[11], b. .....; m. ..... No children.

WILLIAM F.[9], b. 6 Mar. 1881; d. 12 Mar. 1912 at Battle Creek; m. ..... Child:

Son[10], b. .....; unm., studying to be a minister. Resides in California with his mother.

---

169. Information for D. W. Mapes and Nancy Hardy family furnished by Miss Mary Bailey, Clinton St., Adrian, Mich.

513. JOHN[6] HARDY (*Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Goffstown, N. H., about 1788; drowned in the Piscataquog River while attempting to cross on a ferry boat;[170] married at Goffstown, N. H., about 1810-11, BETSEY GEORGE, who was born at Goffstown, N. H., and died at Manchester, N. H.

John Hardy was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving in the First Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, in command of Davis.

Child:

986* i. RODNEY[7], b. at Goffstown, N. H., 15 Oct. 1812; m. ESTHER AYER.

518. REUBEN[6] HARDY (*Reuben*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 10 Sept. 1799; married SARAH A., whose last name is not known, perhaps HARDY.

Very little is known about this Reuben, as he moved several times, the last time probably into New Hampshire.

Children, born at Rowley, Mass.:

987* i. REUBEN H., JR.[7], b. 1824; m. at Ipswich, Mass., 25 June 1846, ELIZABETH MARSHALL.

988 ii. ELIZABETH ANN[7], b. Apr. 1830; d. at Newbury, Mass., 2 Oct. 1836.

526. SAMUEL L.[6] HARDY (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 18 May 1798; married at Hollis, N. H., 19 Aug. 1821, ROSANNA DUNKLEE. There is no record of their deaths.

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

989 i. HANNAH R.[7], b. 30 Nov. 1821; d. .....

990 ii. LOUELLA P.[7], b. 16 Mar. 1824; d. .....

991 iii. NANCY E.[7], b. 19 Dec. 1826; d. .....

---

170. See Hadley's *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, page 206.

530. THOMAS[6] HARDY (*Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., 23 Oct. 1784; died 3 Mar. 1864;[171] married at Exeter, N. H., 31 Aug. 1826, SARAH R. FOLSOM, who was born at Exeter, N. H., about 1800.

Thomas Hardy graduated from Dartmouth College in 1812. He was a prominent educator of his day. During the years 1817, 1818 and 1819 he was "Preceptor" (Principal) of Chesterfield, N. H., Academy. From 1819 to 1829 he was connected with a large private school in Boston. In 1834 he was again called to take charge of Chesterfield Academy. He was regarded as one of the most efficient and respected teachers ever connected with that institution. He was noted as an outstanding Latin and Greek scholar. He was also Principal of Franklin Academy. He taught in Dover, N. H., and Keene, N. H. He served as Selectman of the town of Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

992* i. CHARLES C.[7], b. at Dover, N. H., probably Aug. 1828; m. .....

993 ii. LAURA C.[7], b. at Dover, N. H., ...; m. 22 Feb. 1859, WILLIAM VINTON of East Bridgewater, Mass.

994 iii. MARY L.[7], b. at Dover, N. H., ...; m. 2 Nov. 1858, JOHN S. PINKHAM of Dover, N. H.

995* iv. WASHINGTON W.[7], b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 1838; m. at Dover, N. H., 29 Mar. 1871, ELIZABETH BICKFORD.

531. MOSES[6] HARDY (*Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., 14 Sept. 1786; died at Dublin, N. H., 29 Sept. 1846; married at Marlborough, N. H., 12 Oct. 1813, ELIZABETH (BETSEY) SARGENT, daughter of SAMUEL and DEBORAH (SYLVESTER) SARGENT.

Children, all born at Dublin, N. H.:

996 i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 8 May 1814; d. 27 Sept. 1817.

997 ii. HARRIET[7], b. 2 May 1815; d. 20 Dec. 1830.

171. See *History of Chesterfield, N. H.*, by Randall, pages 133 and 188.

998* iii. Moses[7], b. 26 May 1816; m. 1st, Clarissa Sargent, 28 Mar. 1843; m. 2nd, at Langdon, N. H., 25 Dec. 1845, Emily Colburn.

999 iv. Lucy[7], b. 11 Jul. 1817; m. 4 Sept. 1845, John Townes of Marlboro, N. H.

1000* v. Cyrus Edmund[7], b. 29 Sept. 1818; m. 1st, at Dublin, N. H., 11 May 1845, Sarah A. Jones; m. 2nd, at Keene, N. H., 3 Apr. 1866, Mrs. Maria Smith.

1001 vi. Elizabeth[7], b. 7 Jan. 1820; m. 13 Dec. 1837, Nathan H. Knight of Roxbury, N. H.

1002* vii. Thomas[7], b. 22 Feb. 1821; m. Annis Willard.

1003* viii. Samuel[7], b. 7 Sept. 1822; m. at Nelson, N. H., 15 Nov. 1848, May A. Foster.

1004 ix. Deborah Jane[7], b. 26 Feb. 1824; m. James S. Phillips of Roxbury, N. H.

1005 x. Amos Sargent[7], b. 12 Oct. 1826.[172]

1006 xi. Tabitha Caroline[7], b. 7 Oct. 1829.

1007 vii. Daniel Webster[7], b. 13 May 1831.

533. Robert[6] Hardy (*Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in the town of Dublin, N. H., Cheshire County, 23 Mar. 1789; died at Rutland, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1860; married Abigail Stone at Concord, N. H. She was born 15 Nov. 1793; died 4 Feb. 1869. She was a daughter of Captain John Stone, a descendant of Deacon Gregory Stone, a Puritan. The second wife of Captain John Stone was a Coolidge, relative of Calvin Coolidge, 30th President of the United States.

Robert Hardy migrated to Jefferson County, N. Y. In 1815, in company with his brother, Phineas, he walked back to his old home in Dublin. While there he married. After his return with his bride he settled in the town of Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y., and in company with his brother Phineas, purchased the land which was developed into the homestead afterward owned by his son, Charles Carrol Hardy. Phineas cleared and improved the farm while he continued his building operations. The business developed extensively, and he employed many hands. A large number of buildings now standing are monuments of his handiwork.

172. An Amos Hardy of Jay, N. Y., married Laurette Dean about 1845, according to the Vermont Vital Statistics. Might be Amos 1005 Sargent Hardy.

In 1822 he bought his brother's interest in the farm, but continued in the building business until 1856, when he was permanently injured by the falling of a building. He retired from his business and gave his time to the management of the farm.

Mr. Hardy was a member of the First Congregational Church of Rutland and a faithful Christian.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, which began the year after he migrated to Jefferson County. He was in the Battle of Sackets Harbor.

Children, all born at Rutland, N. Y.:

1008 i. THOMAS[7], b. Nov. 1815; d. 24 Sept. 1841.[173]

1009 ii. LAVILLA[7], b. 25 June 1817; m. 15 Nov. 1865, JOHN HUNT; d. 29 May 1868.

1010 iii. ABIGAIL[7], b. 16 Feb. 1819; m. 14 Jan. 1846, DANIEL PATTEN; d. 28 Feb. 1847. Child:

ABBIE[8], b. .....; d. abt. 1862.

1011* iv. ROBERT COBURN[7], b. 1 Oct. 1820; d. 14 Dec. 1914; m. 5 Mar. 1846, MARGARET MORTON.

1012* v. GUSTAVUS[7], b. 3 Aug. 1823; m. 14 Aug. 1857, EMILY GIBBS.

1013 vi. LUCY ANN[7], b. 19 Nov. 1825; m. 9 Dec. 1847, SAMUEL FRINK; d. 29 Nov. 1908. Children:

LULA[8], b. 2 June 1858; m. 13 Oct. 1886, FRANK STAPLIN. Children:

JAY[9], b. 15 Feb. 1888; unm.

ROBERT[9], 6 Jul. 1890; m. 18 Nov. 1908, ANNA CROSS.[174] Children:

LULU[10], b. 12 Sept. 1910.

GEORGE[10], b. 19 Oct. 1911.

CLARA[10], b. 15 Aug. 1913; d. 23 Sept. 1914.

CARL[10], b. 15 Oct. 1925.

ROBERT, JR.[10], b. 3 Nov. 1922.

ANNA[9], b. 1 Nov. 1892; m. LYLE MAXIM, 7 Oct. 1912. Children:

ROLAND MAXIM[10], b. 22 Aug. 1918.

CLARENCE[10], b. 3 Sept. 1920.

KENNETH[10], b. 8 Jul. 1923.

---

173. Information concerning all the children and many of the descendants of Robert 533 and Abigail (Stone) Hardy furnished by Mrs. E. L. Mitchell, 113 North Pleasant St., Watertown, N. Y., a direct descendant of Robert 533 Hardy. Her maiden name was Lucy Hardy.

174. Robert Hardy Staplin, son of Lula and Frank Staplin, owns and occupies the farm on which his great-grandfather, Robert Hardy, settled when he came to Rutland.

Lucy[9], b. 18 Sept. 1897; m. 6 Apr. 1918, Frederic Harrison Stackle. Children:
Rosalind[10], b. 22 Dec. 1919.
Frederic, Jr.[10], b. 7 Feb. 1922.
Betty[10], b. 21 Mar. 1924.
Douglas[10], b. 2 Oct. 1930.
Asa[9], b. 27 June 1896.
Asa[8], b. 11 June 1855; d. 26 Feb. 1924, unm.
Addison[8], b. 1848; d. at age of 19 years.
Carl[8], b. 31 Jul. 1853; m. 3 Sept. 1890, Estelle Kellogg. Children:
Marjorie[9], b. 24 Jul. 1892; m. 1 Nov. 1912, William Dealing. Children:
William, Jr.[10], b. 19 June 1916; d. Aug. 1929.
Anna[10], b. 23 Jul. 1914.
Carol[10], b. 25 Aug. 1924.
Laura[10], b. 22 Mar. 1927.
Samuel[9], b. 20 May 1900.
Marion[9], b. 30 May. 1908; m. Bernard Colman. Child:
Phyllis[10], b. .....

1014* vii. Addison William[7], b. 29 Dec. 1827; m. 11 Feb. 1855, Sarah Jane Warner.

1015* viii. Charles Carroll[7], b. 31 Mar. 1830; m. 1 Jan. 1861, Emily Scott.

1016* ix. John Calvin[7], b. 7 Apr. 1833; m. at Fairfield, N. Y., Julia Scott, 26 Dec. 1859.

1017 x. Arthur Livermore[7], b. 22 Jan. 1835; d. 27 Oct. 1842.

535. Phineas[6] Hardy (*Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Dublin, Cheshire County, N. H., 23 Jan. 1795; died at Black River, 8 Oct. 1878; married, 24 Mar. 1822, Sarah Howland of Rutland. She was born 1 Apr. 1797 in Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y. Her parents came from Rhode Island. Her grandfather, William Howland, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, later moved to Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y., and applied for a pension (age 86). He was born in Scituate, Providence, R. I., in 1747; married in Gloucester, R. I., 1769, Mary Richmond.

In 1814, when he was nineteen years old, he joined his brother Robert in Jefferson County, N. Y., where he spent the remainder

of his life. The next year, with his brother, he walked back to his former home in Dublin. On this trip Robert was married to Abigail Stone, and soon after they returned they purchased a farm of 112 acres in the town of Rutland, which he cleared and improved while Robert worked at a trade as a carpenter and builder.

After his marriage, Phineas engaged for a year in the milling business on Black River about a mile below the village of the same name. After disposing of the mill, he purchased a farm in the town of Rutland about three miles from the village of Black River, where he lived for nine years. He then bought a tract of 200 acres in the town of Lorraine, where he lived for a year. He next bought from the County the Poor House Farm at Sanfords Corners (now Calcium) in the town of LeRoy, where he lived with his family 32 years. At the end of this time he retired and moved to the village of Black River, where he died.

Phineas Hardy was much interested in politics, and in early life was a Whig, but left that party and was active in the organization of the Republican Party in Jefferson County, and was a devoted member of that party as long as he lived. At one time when he was presiding at a county convention of his party a portion of the members bolted and left the room. His sympathy was with those who went out, but he felt that his responsibility was with the regular organization, which had elected him, and he refused to leave the platform. His friends gave him much credit for his stand. The records show that he was honored by the election and appointment to many offices in his town and county.

He sold his farm in Lorraine to a Mr. Robinson, who came from Herkimer County, and commenced to make cheese. In 1835 Mr. and Mrs. Hardy visited Mr. Robinson and spent two days learning to manufacture cheese. On their return to their farm at Sanfords Corners they began making the milk from their cows into cheese. This continued for many years, and thus they were among the very first to manufacture cheese in Northern New York, which developed into the greatest cheese making sec-

tion of the country. For many years Watertown was the largest inland cheese market in the United States.

He was progressive in his ideas and was deeply interested in the development of the county. He was active in the management of the Jefferson County Agricultural Society, and won many prizes at the annual fairs. He was a stockholder in the Rome and Watertown R. R., which was the first railroad to come into the county, and also a stockholder and director in a Watertown bank.

He was a Presbyterian, and for many years a member of the Stone Street Church in Watertown, N. Y. He helped to build the Jefferson County Institute in Watertown, which for many years was one of the principal educational institutions in Northern New York, and was eventually merged into the Watertown High School. All his children attended this school. Several of his grand and great-grandchildren graduated from the Watertown High School.

In 1872 he, with his faithful wife, celebrated their golden wedding.[175]

Children:

1018* i. David[7], b. at Rutland, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1823; m. Feb. 1860, Anna Slack; d. 2 Nov. 1889.

1019* ii. Elias[7], b. at Rutland, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1826; m. Persis Woodworth.

1020 iii. Maria[7], b. at Rutland, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1828; d. 9 Oct. 1916; m. 10 Dec. 1852, Simeon Dexter. Mr. Dexter was a manufacturer at Black River, N. Y., where he resided until his death 13 Aug. 1898. He was born 30 Aug. 1822. Children:

Henry C. Dexter[8], b. at Black River, 4 May 1858; succeeded to his father's business as a manufacturer after receiving a good education; m. 21 Jan. 1885, Clara L. Tisdale at Camden, N. Y. Children:[176]

Fanny[9], b. 10 June 1887; m. 31 Dec. 1921, Frederick W. Howland; graduated from Syracuse University with B.A. degree in 1912.

175. This information furnished by Henry C. Dexter of Syracuse, N. Y.

176. Mr. Henry C. Dexter is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America, is now retired and resides at Syracuse, N. Y. He has been active in many community affairs and was a prominent citizen at Black River, where he resided until his retirement from business a few years ago. Mr. Dexter has contributed much material for this book.

WILLIAM CHARLES[9], b. 18 Oct. 1888; killed in action in the World War at Grand Pré, France; graduated from Syracuse University in 1915, valedictorian of his class.

MARIAN L.[9], b. Mar. 1892; m. 28 Aug. 1926, PROF. LOCKWOOD STREET of Syracuse University. Child:

KATHRYN LOUISA[10], b. at Petersburg, Va., 4 Dec. 1930.

CHARLES PHINEAS[8], b. 2 Sept. 1860; d. 12 Feb. 1885, unm.

FANNY SARAH[8], b. 4 Oct. 1862; d. 22 Feb. 1885, unm.

1021 iv. LUCY[7], b. at Rutland, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1831; d. 1842.

1022* v. PHINEAS[7], b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1838; m. EUNETIA NORTON BALL; d. at LeRoy, N. Y., 24 Jul. 1895.

537. ELIAS[6] HARDY (*Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., 19 Dec. 1798; died at Marlboro, N. H., 27 Jul. 1872, "age 73 years, 10 months, 8 days"; married, probably at Dublin, N. H., 28 Feb. 1826, ALICE W. FISK, daughter of SAMUEL and MARY (TWICHELL) FISK, born at Dublin, N. H., 16 Sept. 1800, died at Marlboro, N. H., 1 Oct. 1885, "aged 85 years."[177]

They lived in Dublin, N. H., until 6 Apr. 1872, when they moved to Walpole, N. H. Later they moved to Marlboro, N. H.

Children, all born at Dublin, N. H.:

1023 i. SAMUEL[7], b. 18 Nov. 1827; m. 3 Jan. 1854, SARAH ANN HALL. Resided in Boston, Mass.; d. 29 June 1858[178]

1024 ii. THOMAS ALFRED[7], m. 27 Nov. 1829; d. unm., 1 Oct. 1853.

1025 iii. JULIA SOPHIA[7], b. 23 Feb. 1832; m. WILLIAM M. TENNEY, son of WILLIAM and ALZINA (WHITCOMB) TENNEY of Marlborough, N. H. Children:

HARRY ALBERT[8], b. 28 Oct. 1862.

ADA BELLE[8], b. 9 Jul. 1866.

EDDIE MORUNE[8], b. 6 Sept. 1868.

1026 iv. MARY LOUISA[7], b. 20 May 1834; m. AMAZIAH SAWTELLE. Resided in Detroit, Mich.

---

177. See *History of Marlborough, N. H.*, by Bemis, page 517.

178. Bemis, in his *History of Marlborough, N. H.*, gives place of birth of Samuel 1023 Hardy as Walpole, N. H., whereas the New Hampshire Vital Records indicate he was born at Hollis, N. H., and that he had a middle name of Albert.

1027 v. Lucy Maria[7], b. 4 June 1839; m. 4 May 1881, Charles W. Bridges of Hinsdale, N. H.

1028 vi. Anna Elizabeth[7], b. 8 June 1844; m. Alvin Streeter; d. 7 Dec. 1868.

1029 vii. Frank L.[7], b. 1862; m. at Hinsdale, N. H., 3 Jul. 1883, Stella M. Aldrich, daughter of Anderson Aldrich, farmer of Richmond, N. H.[179]

540. Noah[6] Hardy, Jr. (*Deacon Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 16 Sept. 1789, at Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H. He married, first, 9 June 1812, Jerusha Kimball. Her father, David Kimball, was in the Revolutionary War with Deacon Noah Hardy at West Point at the time of the capture, and witnessed the execution of Major John André. Her grandfather, Simmons, was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill. She died 11 Jan. 1854, at the age of 64. He married, second, 28 Oct. 1856, Doratha Hubbard of Peterboro, N. H. She died 22 Aug. 1881. Captain Hardy died 28 Nov. 1862 at the age of 73. All of his children were of the first marriage and all but two lived to old age.

Captain Hardy spent his whole life in his native town, taking up his residence after marriage on the old Hardy homestead, and engaged in farming until Aug. 1824, when he suffered the loss of one limb below the knee by a falling tree which crushed his foot and leg. When his leg was amputated, anaesthetics were unknown, and it was the custom to strap the patient to a table or bench. Hardy refused to have this done, declaring he could stand the pain. Reluctantly the surgeon yielded, and the operation was successfully performed without a groan save when the bone was sawed. With like courage and without complaint, he learned the shoe and harness making trade, at which he became expert. He made shoes and boots, from the fancy dancing pump to the farmer's cowhide boots. It was his custom to promise the delivery of an order about a day later than he expected to finish the work, "that

179. The New Hampshire Vital Records indicate that Frank L. 1029 Hardy was born at Marlboro, N. H., but Bemis, in his *History of Marlborough, N. H.*, does not list him as a son of Elias 537 Hardy.

he might always keep his word." A lover of the fields, he continued to do some farming, and was exceedingly proud of his garden, which was always one of the earliest and best in town. He was a man of exceptional executive ability, was the Captain, whence came his title, of the local Militia, and for many years was the moderator of the town meeting.

He was large of stature and of great physical power and endurance. He was very fond of children, a great reader, very humorous, fine debater, generous, hospitable and in all his dealing strictly honest and upright.

Children, all born at Nelson, N. H.:

1030* i. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK[7], b. 4 Sept. 1812; m. JULIA ROBERTS.

1031* ii. SYLVESTER (SYLVANDER)[7], b. 25 Feb. 1814; m. MARY BATCHELDER.

1032* iii. GEORGE GRANVILLE[7], b. 25 Sept. 1816; d. at New Orleans, La., 21 June 1863 (Civil War) "age 46 years, 8 months, 27 days"; m. MARY STEVENS.

1033 iv. ABBY MARIA, or ABIGAIL[7], b. 15 Sept. 1818; m. 5 Sept. 1840, ADDISON STONE of Nelson; d. 3 Aug. 1898 at Springfield, Mass. ADDISON STONE was b. in Nelson, 30 Oct. 1812; d. at Springfield, Mass., 16 Feb. 1893. His early life was spent on the farm. As a young man he was a machinist in the Cheshire R. R. shops at Keene, N. H. While there, he twice represented the city in the State legislature. In 1862 he removed to Springfield, Mass., was employed at the U. S. Armory and became an expert armourer. In 1877 he became identified with the Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co. of Indian Orchard, a nearby village to Springfield, and remained with the company fourteen years during which time he became a resident of the town. Retiring from business, he moved back to Springfield. He was an expert mechanic. MRS. STONE was affectionate, hospitable, generous; a woman of strong mentality, of unusual capability, of positive convictions, of high aspirations, and a great lover of the home. In 1890 MR. and MRS. STONE celebrated, in Springfield, their golden wedding. They were members and attendants of the Universalist Church. Children:

ELLEN MARIA[8], b. 30 Sept. 1843; m. 2 June 1864, HENRY K. WHEATON of Springfield, the son of DR. WHEATON of Winchester, N. H.; d. 3 Jul. 1888. MR. WHEATON

was a skillful mechanic. For a time he worked at his trade in Providence, R. I. When he left to enter the employ of the well known company, Smith and Wesson of Springfield, the workmen in his shop showed their respect and affection for him by the presentation of a beautiful and expensive silver tea service. Throughout his life he won and held the respect of those with whom he associated. Mrs. Wheaton was educated in the public schools of Springfield. Socially inclined, generous and self-effacing, she enjoyed the friendship of a wide circle of friends. They had no children.

Charles Mortimer[8], b. 30 May 1843; m. 24 Nov. 1886, Elizabeth Wagstaff of Springfield, Mass.; d. 20 Nov. 1916. Like his father, he was a natural and skillful mechanic whose workmanship was considered of the very highest grade by U. S. government experts. Of a quiet and retiring disposition he neither sought nor cared for public office, content to find his greatest joy in his home, in his friends and in the work in which he was engaged.

Mary Alice[8], b. 30 May 1849; m. 23 Oct. 1873, Dexter Pitt Lillie of Springfield; d. 11 Dec. 1932. He was b. 15 May 1852 in Springfield; d. 1 May 1934; was educated in Miss Richardson's private school and the Springfield High School. In 1869 he entered the employ of Howard and Brothers in the cotton waste business; in 1882 he was made partner in the Alden, Lillie and Watson Co.; two years later he became associated with Olmsted and Tuttle in the same line of business for nine years. In 1894 he established the Dexter P. Lillie Co., in the cotton waste business, of which he was president and treasurer until 1933 when he retired, the business being removed to New Bedford, Mass. For over a half century he was one of the prominent and successful business men of Springfield; was a life member of the City Library Association; a member of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society and for many years was active in the Fish and Game Club. Mrs. Lillie's winsome personality, amiable disposition, high idealism and rare social gifts made her loved and respected both at home and abroad. Of her a member of the family wrote soon after her death:

"Now that she is gone, it comforts us to think of the completeness and perfectness of her life, not because she was Mother but because there are so few so serene and quietly generous, so genuine and happy as she was."

And this is the sentiment of a wide circle of friends who knew and loved her. Children:

FLORENCE[9], b. 24 Jul. 1875 at Springfield, Mass.; m. 31 Aug. 1907, FRANK ELISHA WHEELER of Springfield, a successful stock broker. He retired from business, 1925. MRS. WHEELER is a graduate of the Springfield High School, 1893, and of Smith College, class of 1898. MR. and MRS. WHEELER reside in Longmeadow, Mass., are identified not only with the Congregational Church and its interests, but also with many other agencies and associations for the public welfare and the community life, and are highly respected for their sterling worth. They have no children.

LUCIEN BINGHAM[9], b. 19 Nov. 1876 in Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 1913 LESBIA E. SHAW (BUZBY) of Springfield. He was educated in the public schools of Springfield. At once on completing his high school work in 1894, he became associated with his father in the Dexter P. Lillie Co. when it was first organized. He was the assistant treasurer, and eventually became a partner in the business. On the resignation of his father in 1933 as president, he became the manager of the company which was reorganized and removed to New Bedford, Mass. He is a very efficient and successful business man. Child:

LUCIEN BINGHAM, JR.[10], b. 14 Sept. 1913 in Springfield, Mass.; a graduate of the City High School and a junior in the Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass. (1935).

ALICE MERCEDES[9], b. 9 June 1878 in Springfield, Mass. Educated in the public schools of the city and a graduate of the high school, she is a lover of books and the fine arts, and derives much satisfaction from these cultural associations. Her chief mission has been that of a loving and devoted daughter caring for her parents when their health failed, and their strength was impaired.

DEXTER PITT, JR.[9], b. 19 June 1880; d. in infancy.

Carrie J.[8], b. 25 May 1854; m. 15 Oct. 1874, Frederick E. French of Boston, Mass. Mr. French was a very successful business man. Early associated in business with his father, Hiram Monroe French, they specialized in electrical appliances, and were the leading promoters of the use of the telephone in New England. Because of their knowledge of electricity they introduced many improvements, and not a few inventions in the use of the telephone. Their business was not, however, limited to the telephone, but to every effort to practical use of electrical power. He d. 9 Jan. 1917. Mrs. French is a woman of sterling worth, high idealism and fine culture. Generous, gracious, winsome, she is the embodyment of New England womanhood at its best. Child:

Harry Addison[9], b. 20 Jul. 1885; d. in infancy.

1034* v. Noah Webster[7], b. 9 Nov. 1820; m. 1st, at Nelson, N. H., 7 Apr. 1846, Maria R. Stone; m. 2nd, at Nelson, N. H., 29 Mar. 1882, Mrs. Sarah E. Davis.

1035* vi. Charles[7], b. 18 Oct. 1822; m. 12 Feb. 1850, Amorette C. Jenkins.

1036 vii. Caroline Matilda[7], b. 3 Feb. 1825; m. Frederick Kimball Pratt, also of Nelson. Mr. Pratt was a mechanic and for many years was an engineer of the Ashuelot Railroad, making the run from Keene to the station now known as East Northfield. As an avocation he was for some years greatly interested in game fowls. Mrs. Hardy was a woman of strong mentality, affectionate, industrious, efficient. She d. 30 Nov. 1918, at Keene, N. H. Children:

Catie Kimball[8], b. at Keene, N. H., 26 Jul. 1851. She spent her whole life in Keene. She never m. She was a tailoress, skillful in her work, industrious, gifted with a retentive memory. The comfort and support of her aged mother rested with her. She d. suddenly while on a visit with her cousin, the Rev. M. F. Hardy at Nelson, N. H., 18 Dec. 1923.

Jennie[8], b. at Keene, N. H., 2 Apr. 1855; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1872, John R. Kenyon of Burlington, Vt.; m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1887, William C. Heald of Washington, N. H. She was a good housekeeper and an exceptionally fine cook, industrious and efficient. She d. 16 May 1930. Child:

ETHEL KENYON[9], b. 1876; m. ARTHUR A. SHERMAN of Keene, N. H. The SHERMANS reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

FRED KIMBALL[8], b. 22 Jan. 1856; d. in infancy.

1037* viii. SILAS[7], b. 3 Apr. 1827; m. at Winchester, N. H., 31 Dec. 1863, JOSEPHINE M. KINGSLEY.

1038* ix. FRANKLIN BULLARD[7], b. 28 Apr. 1829; m. 30 Sept. 1852, EMILY CHRISTIANA JENKINS.

1039* x. EZRA PRESCOTT[7], b. 3 Sept. 1831; m. MARY WHITNEY.

543. "DEACON" DAVID[6] HARDY (*Deacon Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 11 Aug. 1797 in Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H.: married, 8 Jan. 1822, at Hancock, N. H., SALLY FARWELL of that place. She was born 22 Nov. 1795 in Tyngsbury, Mass., of an old colonial family and died 15 Dec. 1875. He died at Cortland, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1873.[180]

For twelve years they lived at Westminster, Vt., and then moved to North Branch (Antrim), N. H., in 1833. In 1837 they moved again to Hancock, N. H. In 1840 they moved out of the state to Preble, N. Y., and finally to Cortland, N. Y., in 1856. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1871.

David Hardy held many offices of trust in town and church affairs, and while in Preble was County Superintendent of the Poor. He was highly respected for his fine Christian character and his exemplary citizenship.

Children:

1040 i. NANCIE[7], b. 9 June 1825; m. W. C. WOODWARD of Cortland, N. Y. Children:

ERWIN[8], b. .....

DAVID[8], b. .....

EUGENE[8], b. .....

1041* ii. LEONARD FARWELL[7], b. 31 Aug. 1827; m. PHILA EARLE; d. Dec. 1881.

1042 iii. DAVID[7], b. 25 Jul. 1829 at Westminster, Vt. He was graduated with honors from the Cortland Academy of Homer in 1854. At first he taught in the English Department of the Academy in Homer, afterwards became the principal of the

180. See *History of Antrim, N. H.*, by Cochrane, page 526, and also *History of Hancock, N. H.*, by Hayward, page 637.

preparatory department of Bethel College, Russellville, Ky. He d. 3 Oct. 1857. He was a poet of distinction, a volume of his poems being published after his death. An interesting and tragic romance is associated with his name. While teaching at Cortland Academy he became engaged to a beautiful girl by the name of Dolly Bowen. The depth and fervor of their affection was noteworthy. Some of the best of his poems were addressed to her, and she was worthy of his love. They planned to be married during the summer vacation of 1857, but on Feb. 22 of that year Dolly Bowen died at the age of twenty-seven. He was almost broken hearted. During the summer at the time they had planned to be married he erected a chaste and beautiful monument of Italian marble. On one side of the stone were inscribed the words "Gone Home" encircled by a wreath of bridal roses. David returned to his teaching in Bethel College, but before the third week of his labors had been completed, he was suddenly stricken by disease and d. 3 Oct. 1857. They laid him beside the one to have been his bride, and on the monument were inscribed with his name, age and date of death, the words:

"They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their deaths they were not divided."

1043 iv. Martha[7], b. 29 Jul. 1832; m. Ward F. Earle of Homer, N. Y., a farmer by occupation; d. in Weedsport, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1871.

1044 v. Sarah Angeline[7], b. 2 Dec. 1834; m. Martin Gaylord of Otisco, N. Y.; d. 5 Apr. 1855. After her death her husband entered Ann Arbor University, intending to study for the ministry, but on the breaking out of the war he enlisted in the army, and d. at the hospital at Newbury, N. C.

544. Silas[6] Hardy (*Deacon Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Nelson, N. H., 20 Nov. 1799; married at Hollis, N. H., 29 June 1826, Abigail Farley; died in New Ipswich, N. H., 1855.

At the time of his marriage, Silas Hardy was a resident of Westminster, Vt. While there he bought out and continued the operation of one of the chief industries of the town, a large tannery, until 1832, when this industry was largely discontinued in that part of the state. In 1835 he moved to Antrim, N. H.,

where he engaged in farming, living there and for a brief time in Reading, Mass., when he moved to New Ipswich, N. H., in 1853. He "experienced religion" while in Westminster and became a very active and consistent Christian, and an ardent temperance advocate.

Children, born at Westminster, Vt.:[181]

1045 i. SARAH ABIGAIL[7], b. 25 June 1827; m. ALFRED JOSEPH FRENCH, M.D., a homeopathic physician in Antrim, N. H. After practicing medicine seven years in Methuen, Mass., he moved to Lawrence where he spent the remainder of his life. He was not only a very successful physician but very prominent in political, social and religious life, serving as mayor of the city, as representative to the State legislature. He was also president of the Lawrence National Bank. SARAH ABIGAIL (HARDY) FRENCH was a woman who, by self-culture and natural endowment was distinguished for her intelligence, her refinement and her winsome personality. Child:

A daughter[8], b. .....; d. in infancy.

1046 ii. ANN ELIZA[7], b. 18 May 1834; m. ROBERT F. STEELE, son of DEACON ROBERT STEELE of Antrim, N. H., Apr. 1857; resided in Geneseo, Ill. Child:

ABBIE FRANCES[8], b. in Geneseo, Ill.; m. HENDRICK V. FISHER.

549. JESSE, JR.[6] HARDY (*Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 20 Jul. 1794; married at Hollis, N. H., 19 Nov. 1819, ELIZABETH ("ELIZA") MOOAR; died at Hollis, N. H., 6 Feb. 1878, aged 83 years.

Jesse Hardy was one of the leading farmers of Hollis, and a prominent citizen. He was a highway surveyor and assisted in the laying out of many of the present traffic routes in Hillsborough County.

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

1047 i. JESSE AMBROSE[7], b. 27 Jul. 1821; d. 16 May 1898.

1048 ii. ANN ELIZA[7], b. 12 Jul. 1825; m. 6 May 1847, RALPH JEWETT HOLDEN. Children:

181. See *History of Antrim, N. H.*, by Cochrane, pages 526 and 527.

Charles F.[8], b. 1849; m. Mary Ann Sherman. Child:
Ethel May[9], b. .....; m. Emerson Pineo of Nova Scotia, 10 Jan. 1903. Children:
Florence Spaulding[10], b. 4 May 1904; m. 10 June 1928, Francis Billodeau. Children:
Francis Albert[11], b. 1 Oct. 1929.
Child[11], b. 31 Aug. 1933.
Elizabeth Irene[10], b. 25 Jan. 1906; m. 15 Sept. 1929, Lawrence W. Reed. Children:
Lester[11], b. 18 June 1931.
John Caulkins[11], b. 18 Oct. 1933.
Beatrice Helen[10], b. 7 Mar. 1908; m. 15 June 1929, Lawrence W. Reed. Children.
Donald Jason[11], b. 18 May 1930.
Bruce Chester[11], b. 5 Oct. 1932.
John Lawrence[11], b. 26 May 1934.
Henry Benjamin[10], b. 6 Aug. 1909.
Charles[10], b. 7 Jul. 1912; d. 15 Feb. 1913.
Fred Ellison[10], b. 12 Apr. 1918.
Ralph Lester[10], b. 25 Jan. 1923.
Barbara[10], b. 14 Jan. 1926.
Fred Worcester[9], b. .....; m. Gladys Denault. Two children.
Lester Bell[9], b. .....
Lizzie Elvira[9], b. .....; m. Fred Holden. One child.
Lizzie M.[8], b. 29 Aug. 1852; m. Edward M. Brown. Child:
Mable E.[9], b. .....; d. 9 Dec. 1931.
Carrie S.[8], b. 26 Dec. 1862; m. 10 Dec. 1864, Samuel Bascom of Sharon, Vt. Children:
Wallace Chase[9], b. 8 Sept. 1897; m. 21 Oct. 1925, Alice E. Bennett.
Ralph Benjamin[9], b. .....

1049 iii. Elvira Maria[7], b. 20 Mar. 1828; d. unm. at Hollis, N. H., 25 Oct. 1887.

1050 i. Luke Perry[7], b. 30 Apr. 1832; d. at Hollis, N. H., 22 Feb. 1899.

1051* ii. Charles William[7], b. 14 Nov. 1838; m. at Milford, N. H., 23 Apr. 1868, Georgianna Caroline Willoughby.

550. Joel[6] Hardy (*Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 16 Feb. 1796; died at Hollis, 1

Apr. 1869, "age 73 years"; married at Hollis, 30 Oct. 1823, ELIZA JOHNSON, daughter of EDWARD JOHNSON of Pine Hill, Hollis, N. H. She was born at Hollis, N. H., 19 Apr. 1804, and died 12 Apr. 1880.

Joel Hardy was twelve years of age when his mother died, and he started out to earn his own living. From that time on he was dependent upon his own exertions. At sixteen, and afterward for a time he lived at his Uncle Phineas' and worked at coopering. His means of acquiring an education was limited. He only got about six weeks in the winter at the district school. He was twenty-six years old when he married Elizabeth Johnson, and she was about eighteen. Soon after, he purchased the farm which was owned by Colburn Daniel, where three children were born. About the year 1828, he purchased the old homestead, a very pleasant place, shaded by ancient elms, near the center of the town, where he lived until his death, except in 1837, when he rented it for a time, taking the large farm of Daniel Lawrence at the south part of the town, going "halves." He returned again in 1839 and commenced dealing in cattle in addition to carrying on the farm. This place was sold soon after his widow's death, 1880. His principal occupations were farming, buying and selling sheep and cattle which he purchased from the farmers in Southern New Hampshire and drove over the road to the market at Brighton, near Boston, Mass. Every three weeks between the years of 1842 and 1855, he drove as many as one hundred and thirty cattle, as well as sheep. The following anecdote is told of him driving his cattle: Grandfather Joel used to get very tired, and in stopping along the roadside in this condition was often heard (by one of his sons who generally accompanied him) to sing the tune of "Old Hundred" in his sleep. Once he sold a pair of oxen to a Hollis farmer, and after waiting several months for his pay he strode into the man's barn, yoked up the oxen, and drove them home again.

He was a great reader and a well-posted man, particularly in politics. He was known as an upright man and honorable dealer. He was too much engaged in his business, however, to accept any

office until late in life, when he held positions of trust and emolument in the town. He was for many years Justice of the Peace and held court, and was frequently called "Squire Hardy", though more often "Captain Joel", as he was Captain of the Hollis Artillery Company. In returning from the Amherst muster about 1840, among the Hollis people was Capt. Wm. Hale, who tried to beat the rest in getting home. Capt. Joel's "dander was up", and he told his driver to run the old mare like "dashnation". He got there first.

Both he and his wife (an exemplary woman) were members of the Hollis Congregational Church. He was a tall, strong man (best wrestler in the state), with a fine physique. On one occasion he started on foot from his tavern in North Cambridge at six A. M. and walked to Hollis, 40 miles, and arrived at his home as the clock struck nine in the evening.

He was first a Whig, and afterwards head of the "Know Nothing Movement", of which he was leader in Hollis, as the first meeting was held at his home. He was made president of the society then formed.

During the Civil War he was a strong supporter of Abraham Lincoln, and rejoiced to see slavery abolished. After the war he objected to the course of the Republican Party and left it, as he felt it had become extremely corrupt, and a change of administration was necessary for the interests of both the North and the South. He took an active part in the affairs of the church and town.

Few men met and overcame as many and great obstacles as he, and with little or no outside help. He lived to see his family established in life, and died leaving a few thousand dollars and an untarnished name—"an upright man in the sight of God and his fellows."

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

1052 i. ELIZABETH LUCRETIA[7], b. 9 Sept. 1824; d. 5 June 1852; m. 1851, BENJAMIN S. WRIGHT of Hollis, N. H.; d. at Somerville, Mass. He was b. 16 Oct. 1819; was noted as a breeder of fine race horses, a well-to-do citizen, and a prominent "49er"; d. at Medford, Mass., 5 Jan. 1892.

1053 ii. Mary Boutwell[7], b. 16 Feb. 1826; m. 17 May 1850, James Pinkerton Clagett of Londonbury, N. H. Children:

Caroline Elizabeth[8], b. at Chicopee, Mass., 3 Feb. 1851; d. 4 Jul. 1858.

Rodney Francis[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 5 Jul. 1853; d. at Hollis, N. H., 17 Jul. 1860.

Georgietta Louise[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 24 Aug. 1855; d. at Hollis, N. H., 5 Jul. 1860, age five.

DeWitt Clinton[8], b. at Greenville, N. H., 9 May 1859; d. 3 Oct. 1859, 4½ months.

James Milton[8], b. at Northboro, Mass.; graduated from the Hollis High School, 1879, and afterward Lawrence Academy in Groton, Mass. He then went to Gale College, finishing his course there in 1884. After leaving college he taught for several years at Maple Grove Academy at Eatontown, N. J. He studied law at Columbia Law School. He d. in New York City, at 24 W. 33rd St., where he was running a boarding house. He d. 7 Jan. 1897, in the morning, of quick pneumonia resulting from an ulcerated tooth. He was buried in Hollis, N. H., in Pine Hill burying ground.

Libbie Susan[8], b. 25 Sept. 1866; graduated, Hollis High School, 1885; taught school two years at Maple Grove Academy at Eatontown, N. J., under her brother. She is at this time a bookkeeper and stenographer for a civil engineer concern in Boston.

1054* iii. Rodney Joel[7], b. 6 Feb. 1828; m. at Hollis, N. H., 14 Mar. 1854 Sarah Elizabeth Tenney.

1055 iv. Caroline Rhoad[7], b. 5 May 1830; d. 31 Aug. 1853.

1056 v. Lucy Ann[7], b. 6 Mar. 1832; m. 9 Dec. 1858, Oliver Perry Eastman of Hollis, N. H. His occupation is a farmer. They have for many years occupied the Eastman homestead in the southern part of Hollis. Mrs. Eastman is a member of the Hollis Congregational Church. He was b. 2 Apr. 1831 at Hollis. Children:

Lucy Etta[8], b. 12 Aug. 1860, at Hollis, N. H.; m. at Hollis, Walter Ford Frost, a prominent farmer of Belmont, Mass. She graduated from the high school at Hollis, where she taught for several years after. She is a member of the Arlington Congregational Church, having formerly belonged to the Hollis Congregational Church. Mr. Frost was b. 16 Oct. 1859, at West Cambridge. Children:

Walter Eastman[9], b. 30 Nov. 1893, at Belmont.
Katherine Lord[9], b. 28 Jul. 1896.

Nellie Marie[8], b. at Hollis, 4 Aug. 1862; received a high school education at Hollis. Resides there with her parents.

Mary Adelaide[8], b. at Hollis, 13 Dec. 1877. Received a high school education at Hollis; resides with her parents in that town. She has taught music, and is a crayon artist of some merit.

1057* vi. Milton Johnson[7], b. 29 Dec. 1834; m. at Hollis, N. H., 5 Apr. 1859, Susan Elizabeth Cutter.

1058* vii. DeWitt Clinton[7], b. 1 Mar. 1836; m. 1st, 3 Aug. 1859, Mary Elizabeth Cutter; m. 2nd, at Adrian, Mich., 22 Apr. 1867, Fanny Haven Cutter.

1059 viii. Edward Franklin[7], b. 28 Mar. 1838; d. at Hollis, N. H., 29 Nov. 1841.

1060 ix. Henrietta Lois[7], b. 26 Mar. 1840; m. James Moore of Londonderry, N. H. No children. He taught school for several years, afterwards, a surveyor, and practiced medicine. Since then for several years he has been engaged in the grain business in Nashua.

1061 x. Adelaide Aurelia[7], b. 17 Aug. 1843; d. 27 Oct. 1850.

1062* xi. Wellington Arthur[7], b. 18 June 1846; m. at Louisville, Ky., 9 Dec. 1874, Mary Caroline Cutter.

551. Amos[6] Hardy (*Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 12 Sept. 1797; died at Hollis, 12 Mar. 1881; married at Hollis, 23 Nov. 1817, Mary Cummings, born 2 Apr. 1800, died 20 June 1869. She was a daughter of Thomas and Mary Cummings.

Amos Hardy was one of the outstanding citizens of Hollis. For three consecutive years, 1844, 1845 and 1846, he served the town as Selectman. He was a member of the Hollis Congregational Church. He was an enterprising farmer, and took an active interest in the movements to improve agriculture that took place during his lifetime. In fact, he was a pioneer in behalf of so-called "scientific farming."

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

1063 i. Francis ("Frank") Amos[7], b. 17 Mar. 1819; m. .....

1064 ii. Daniel[7], b. 8 Mar. 1821; m. ..... Rider.

1065 iii. HARRIET[7], b. 6 Apr. 1823; m. ..... PARKHURST. She and her husband resided in Boston, Mass. Child:
WILL[8], b. .....

1066* iv. EDWARD[7], b. 6 Aug. 1825; m. 5 Nov. 1850, LOUISA M. WHEELER.

1067 v. WILLIAM[7], b. 17 Jul. 1827; m. CAROLINE STEPHENSON, a niece of former Governor Stephenson of Nevada. MR. HARDY went to California in the gold rush of 1849-50. He engaged in mining. No children.

1068 vi. HORACE W.[7], b. 12 Nov. 1829; resided all of his life at Hollis; d. unm.

1069* vii. GEORGE W.[7], b. 8 Jan. 1832; m. at Sacramento, Calif., 29 Dec. 1863, HARRIET B. HALL.

552. ELI[6] HARDY (*Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 16 Sept. 1799; died at Hollis, N. H., 9 Mar. 1853; married EUNICE B. WILLIAMS, born at Warwick, Mass., May, 1806, died 28 Dec. 1886, "age 80 years, 6 months."

Children, born at Hollis, N. H.:

1070 i. ELLEN R.[7], b. 17 Sept. 1838.

1071 ii. MARY E.[7], b. 5 May 1840; d. 9 Dec. 1841.

553. LUTHER[6] HARDY (*Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 20 Dec. 1802; died at Francestown, N. H., 2 Nov. 1878, "age 70 years"; married at Hollis, N. H., 22 Feb. 1830, HANNAH W. SAWTELLE, daughter of JOHN and MARTHA SAWTELLE of Hollis. She died at East Wilton, N. H., 13 Dec. 1871.

For fourteen years after his marriage, LUTHER HARDY continued to live in Hollis, where seven of his children were born, and where he engaged in farming and coopering. He then moved to Francestown, N. H. From the *Francestown History,* we quote:

He came from Hollis, N. H., to Francestown in 1844. Mr. Hardy purchased, first the Deacon Kidder place upon which he lived for many years. He afterwards owned and lived upon the Park place, and later, the place in the village more recently occupied by his son-in-law, Pacific L. Clark.

He was by vocation a cooper as well as a farmer. During his residence in town, no man was more highly respected.

Children:

1072 i. HANNAH OPHELIA[7], b. 30 Jan. 1831, at Hollis, N. H.; m. 16 Jan. 1860, PACIFIC L. CLARK, a prosperous farmer of Francestown. She may have m. a second time, GEORGE EPPS, an express messenger.

1073 ii. CYNTHIA ANNA COMELIA[7], b. 16 Jan. 1832 at Hollis, N. H.; d. 25 Aug. 1835.

1074 iii. FERNANDO PITT[7], b. 4 May 1834 at Hollis, N. H.; m. 1st, MARY ELLIOTT of Decatur, Ill., 7 Feb. 1860; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1865, MRS. MARIA A. ELLIOTT of Lovington, Ill.; m. 3rd, 26 May 1880, LOUISA WARD of Lovington, Ill.

1075 iv. CYNTHIA ANNA COMELIA[7], b. 19 Apr. 1836 at Hollis, N. H.; m. 20 Apr. 1858, HENRY EPPS of Francestown, N. H.; d. 29 Oct. 1880 at Milford, N. H.

1076 v. GUSTINE FLOYD[7], b. 14 Mar. 1838 at Hollis, N. H.; enlisted in the 116th Illinois Regiment of Volunteers in the fall of 1862; was wounded at the battle of Vicksburg some time about the last of May; received a commission as captain after he was wounded (It was his first battle, and he had been on the field but one hour when he received his death wound); d. at the Memphis Hospital, 12 June 1863, unm. He was a young man of unusual promise.

1077 vi. MARGIA LOUISA or MARGIANNA[7], b. 21 May 1840 at Hollis, N. H.; m. 14 Feb. 1861, GEORGE F. PETTEE of Francestown, N. H., a teacher, farmer and prominent town officer; d. 7 May 1891 at Francestown.

1078 vii. SUSAN ELIZABETH[7], b. 9 June 1842 at Hollis, N. H.; d. 28 May 1848 at Francestown.

1079 viii. CHARLES HENRY[7], b. 30 Jul. 1844 in Francestown, N. H.; d. 31 May 1848.

1080 ix. FRED EUGENE[7], b. 31 Jan. 1847 at Francestown, N. H.; m. 18 Apr. 1882, NELLIE B. HOLT of Lyndeboro, N. H. They reside in Norfolk, Neb.

1081 x. ELLA JOSEPHINE[7], b. 9 Apr. 1849 at Francestown, N. H.; d. 26 Jan. 1873.

1082 xi. EMMA FRANCELLA[7], b. 29 May 1852; unm.; a dressmaker.

1083 xii. ESTELLE MARIA[7], b. 16 Feb. 1854; d. 3 Mar. 1854.

556. ISAAC[6] HARDY (*Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 19 Sept. 1789; died at South Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody, Mass.), 1 May 1857;[182] married at Danvers, Mass., 1 Dec. 1813, LYDIA HERRICK of Boxford, Mass., born 27 Dec. 1790, a daughter of NATHANIEL and ELIZABETH (GOULD) HERRICK. It is said she was noted for her "great common sense" and was much loved by her children and their companions. Her powers of "second sight", ability to describe persons before actually seeing them, made her friends regard her as a real clairvoyant. She possessed a rare sense of humor. The Herrick line of which she was a descendant was noted for its high rank, there being many officers of that name in military and civil service before and during the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Danvers, Mass.:

1084* i. ISAAC[7], b. 2 Dec. 1814; m. 1st, at Danvers, Mass., 21 Oct. 1840, NANCY POOR; m. 2nd, at Colchester, Vt., 20 Feb. 1845, MINERVA NOYES of Hollis, N. H.; d. at Peabody, Mass., 15 Mar. 1885.

1085* ii. THOMAS[7], b. 10 Sept. 1816; m. MARTHA EMILY NEAL, 1866.

1086 iii. GILMAN[7], b. 27 Nov. 1821; d. at Danvers, 25 Sept. 1836.

1087* iv. JACOB[7], b. 5 Dec. 1824; m. in Honolulu, Hawaii, 21 Dec. 1854, ELIZABETH M. ANDREWS.

557. ABRAHAM TEMPLE[6] HARDY (*Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 7 May 1792; married, first, MARTHA SYMONDS of Marblehead, Mass.; married, second, at Salem, Mass., 8 May 1814, SALLY CHAPEL. He died 10 June 1870.[183]

Abraham Temple Hardy was generally known as "Temple" Hardy, the first name, "Abraham", being dropped from his name after he became a young man. He was a successful merchant in Salem, Mass., a ship owner and outfitter. He established a bakery for ship crews. He lived in the famous "Ward House", now in the custody of Essex Institute.

182. This information contributed by Mrs. Lydia Hardy Jewett, granddaughter of Isaac 556 Hardy.

183. According to a tombstone at Salem, Mass., a Temple Hardy died in 1828.

Children, all born at Salem, Mass.:

1088* i. TEMPLE[7], b. 1811; m. at Salem, Mass., 9 Aug. 1835, MARY A. REEVES.
1089* ii. AUGUSTUS[7], b. 24 Nov. 1818; m. 20 Oct. 1842, ELIZABETH ANN EDWARDS.
1090 iii. CHARLES[7], b. Jan. 1819; d. at Salem, Mass., 13 Sept. 1819, "age 9 months."
1091 iv. SARAH[7], b. 16 May 1820.
1092* v. WILLIAM[7], b. .....; m. at Hollis, N. H., 4 Apr. 1843, ANN MARIA RICHARDSON.
1093 vi. JOSEPH GRAFTON[7], b. 1823; d. at Salem, Mass., 26 Oct. 1846, "age 23 years."

559. JOHN BOYNTON[6] HARDY (*Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 6 Nov. 1797; died at Hollis, N. H., 19 Apr. 1880; married, probably at Hollis, N. H., MARTHA BURBANK.[184]

John Boynton Hardy was a prominent citizen of Hollis, N. H. In 1838 he was a Deacon in the Hollis Congregational Church.[185]

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

1094 i. MEHITABLE[7], b. 29 Sept. 1820; d. at Hollis, N. H., 8 Oct. 1825.
1095 ii. NAOMI[7], b. 18 Feb. 1823; d. at Hollis, N. H., 26 Sept. 1825.
1096* iii. ISAAC[7], b. 22 Aug. 1825; m. 1st, CAROLINE .....; m. 2nd, at Nashua, N. H., 22 Nov. 1866, FRANCES A. SMITH.
1097 iv. MEHITABLE[7], b. 21 Sept. 1827; d. at Hollis, N. H., 3 Oct. 1831, "age 4 years, 22 days."
1098* v. NOAH[7], b. 23 Oct. 1828; m. HARRIET EATON.
1099 vi. MEHITABLE[7], b. 25 Oct. 1827.

561. THOMAS WHEAT[6] HARDY (*Moses*[5], *Phineas*,[4] *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 6 Jan. 1794; died at Hollis, 13 Aug. 1843; married, 25 Jan. 1821, BETSEY BLOOD of Hollis, N. H., who died 6 May 1864 and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Hollis.

184. Another John B. Hardy married at Bradford, Mass., 19 Aug. 1820-21 a Martha Burbank. See John 906 Hardy.

185. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, page 242.

Thomas Wheat Hardy was a farmer by occupation and a prosperous and respected citizen.

Children:

1100 i. ABEL WHEAT[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 6 Dec. 1821; d. in infancy.

1101* ii. WILLIAM WHEAT[7], b. at Andover, Mass., 9 Nov. 1823; d. 2 May 1901; m. 1 May 1852 EUNICE CORNELIA GURNEY of Minot, Me.

562. MOSES[6] HARDY (*Moses*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 4 Sept. 1795 at Hollis, N. H.; died 13 Oct. 1865; married at Hollis, 2 Nov. 1820, REBECCA FARLEY, daughter of BENJAMIN, JR., and ANNA (MERRILL) FARLEY of Hollis, born 17 Aug. 1796, died 17 Mar. 1869.

Moses Hardy was born on the old Wheat homestead in Hollis, and married Rebecca Farley, from one of the old colonial families. After marriage they lived at his home for a while, then on the Capt. Blood place, and later purchased what is now known as the "Maple Hill Farm", where they made their permanent residence. For three years the family shared the house with Samuel Smith, who carried on the farm "at halves" while Moses Hardy engaged in coopering. He was sufficiently successful in this business so that he paid off a $1,500 mortgage on the place, and the Smiths moved to the next house beyond. Thereby hangs a tale, for the section beyond was known as "Gomorrah" and the people were accustomed to say that "the Sabbath went no farther than to Capt. Smith's house", and when he moved "that the Sabbath had moved one house further on." As Moses prospered he bought much adjoining real estate, built new buildings and greatly improved the old, and was recognized as a very progressive and prosperous farmer. He was a very vigorous and often vociferous champion of the Democratic Party. He was one of the first in that section to buy a four-wheeled covered carriage. He was an honest, industrious, God-fearing man, prominent in town affairs and highly respected.

Children:

1102 i. REBECCA FARLEY[7], b. 12 Aug. 1826 at Hollis, N. H.; d. 3 Sept. 1914; m. 14 May 1860, CHARLES RICHARDSON of Marlborough, N. H. He was a farmer, b. 4 Dec. 1822; d. 29 Nov. 1902. REBECCA was a very capable manager, and a devoted member of the church. After their marriage they lived for a number of years on his home farm in Marlborough. Later they purchased the "Shedd Farm" in Hollis, N. H. There they prospered and were recognized as substantial, worthy and respected citizens of the town. Having no children of their own they brought up two children, ALBERT and CARRIE HARDY of the THOMAS and ANNIE (WILLARD) HARDY family. Both of the children, well educated and respected, married and each had a son. These sons were very dear to REBECCA in her old age. After the death of her husband, in 1902, she remained on the farm under the care of her farm manager and a young cousin who had lived with her from childhood.

1103 ii. EDWARD[7], b. 25 June 1829; d. 23 Nov. 1856.

1104 iii. MARY ANN[7], b. 26 Apr. 1834 at Hollis, N. H.; d. 15 Mar. 1908; m. 29 May 1856, FRANKLIN PERRY COLBURN of Hollis. He was born on Proctor Hill and as a boy was well acquainted with every section of the town. After his marriage he engaged in the coopering business in Brookline, N. H., until the death of MOSES HARDY in 1869, when they moved to Hollis to care for the widowed mother of his wife on the "Hardy Farm." He proved to be an excellent farmer, making many improvements in the property, setting out maples on the roadway, and renaming the place Maple Hill Farm. He was one of the pioneers in setting out peach orchards, and in raising strawberries for the market. He read every morning from the Bible and asked God's blessing before every meal but never at such length as to become tiresome to his children.

MARY ANN HARDY was educated in the schools of Hollis and engaged in teaching for some time before her marriage. She was very fond of nature and stimulated and fostered her children's interests in flowers, birds and animals. It was a family custom for parents and children to roam the fields of the farm on Sunday afternoons in quest of the interesting and unusual, as an oven bird's nest, a rare orchid or a nest of baby rabbits covered with the mother's fur. She taught them to watch for the flowers as they appeared,

and to find the botanical name. Her vigorous mentality was softened and sweetened by unusual devotion to her home and family and to the various church and community activities for the highest welfare of the people. Children:

FRANK EDWARD[8], b. 28 Nov. 1857; d. 30 Jan. 1933; m. 18 Sept. 1889, ANNIE DIMOND (b. 17 ..... 1862 in New York City). He was educated in the schools of Hollis, N. H., and spent several years in the Middle West. Returning to the East, he entered the wholesale fruit business in New York City in partnership with his brother, CHARLES WEBSTER COLBURN. In 1906 he engaged in building and realty operations in New Jersey, and was active and successful in that field until his death. Children:

ANNIE ADELAIDE[9], b. 20 Jan. 1891; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1916, WILLIAM ARTHUR WOODIN, who d. 30 Aug. 1925; m. 2nd, 19 Apr. 1927, JOHN MCLEAN CRAWFORD. She attended the public schools of Weehawken, N. J., Dwight School for Girls, Englewood, N. J., and took special courses at the Teachers College, Columbia University. She taught in her home town two years. Since her first marriage she has lived in Medford, Mass., where she is active in church and woman's club work. Her husband, MR. CRAWFORD, is practicing law in Boston.

FRANK DIMOND[9], b. 27 Jan. 1894; m. 28 May 1917, MADELINE V. RYAN. He was educated in New Jersey public schools, at the Stevens Preparatory School at Hoboken, N. J., and later specialized at Columbia and New York Universities. He served in the World War, enlisting June, 1917, in the quartermaster's department where he remained until 1919. Since that time he has lived with his family in New York City where he holds an important executive position with a large contracting firm.

Children:

VALERIA FRANKLIN[10], b. 12 Feb. 1918 at New York City.

FRANKLIN PERRY[10], b. 18 Sept. 1925 at New York City.

LURA JOSEPHINE[8], b. 25 Jan. 1860 at Brookline, N. H.; d. there 15 Sept. 1861.

CHARLES WEBSTER[8], b. 12 Oct. 1867 at Brookline, N. H.; m. 17 Feb. 1915, NELLIE MARIA EASTMAN of Hollis, N. H., the granddaughter of Joel Hardy (b. 24 Aug. 1862; d. 3 Jan. 1921). By this marriage he linked together two vigorous and prominent branches of the HARDY family. He was educated in the public schools of Hollis, and was an ardent student of nature. After a few years of labor on the farm he entered into partnership with his brother, FRANK EDWARD, in the wholesale fruit business in New York City where he remained until 1916. On 17 Feb. 1915 he m. his old sweetheart classmate, NELLIE MARIA EASTMAN of Hollis, a cousin. The year following his retirement from the fruit business they settled on a farm adjoining his old home place, taking up orcharding and the poultry business. He remained on the farm after the decease of his wife until his own death. He was a Mason and a member of the Mystic Shrine.

BERTHA LOUISE[8], b. 4 Jan. 1866 at Brookline, N. H.; d. 19 Nov. 1933 in New York City; graduated from the Hollis High School at the age of sixteen and took the degrees O.B. and O.M. at the Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; taught physical culture, English and elocution at Girls' College, Ontario, Canada, and in the high schools of Concord, N. H., and Yonkers, N. Y.; published *Graded Physical Exercises* for use in public schools; was devoted to her profession and to the theatre, and wrote plays and short stories for the magazines. She was a faithful worker in her church, the D. A. R., the College and other clubs. She was a "born teacher", and always anxious to help anyone in trouble. She took several trips over Europe, and spent a summer touring France and another season in England. In 1930 her health failed, necessitating her retirement, and she spent her summers with her sister, MINNIE COLBURN, at the old Maple Hill Farm in Hollis, the winters the sisters spent together either in New York City or in touring Florida where the milder climate was most beneficial. She was intensely vivacious and companionable, and made friends wherever she was.

MINNIE ADELAIDE[8], b. 15 May 1868 at Hollis, N. H.; graduated from the Hollis High School and the Framingham, Mass., State Normal School, majoring in the sciences at Wood's Hole, Cold Spring Harbor, Harvard

University and Radcliffe College. She taught six years in Springfield, Mass. Ill health took her home to Hollis. The convalescent period was spent in nature study with the aid of the camera and in experimental work in heredity in pigeon breeding. After the death of her mother she assisted her father with farm management. The last three winters of his life they spent in Florida. She then took over the entire management of the Maple Hill Farm, specializing in fruitc ulture and poultry. Her education, culture, travel and many amiable qualities have gained for her the respect of the people and a well merited prominence in the church and community affairs of Hollis and the neighboring town.[186]

FREDERICK BARTON[8], b. 30 Aug. 1870 at Hollis, N. H.; d. there 18 Apr. 1871.

WALTER HERBERT[8], b. 10 May 1872 at Hollis, N. H. He graduated from the Hollis High School, the Phillips Exeter, N. H., Academy, and the New York College of Dentistry. He has practiced his profession in New York City. He m. in Aug. 1918, GERTRUDE LAVINIA BIGGS of Baltimore, a teacher in the Peabody Conservatory of Music there. She is now a sculptor of marked talent, and is rapidly gaining well deserved distinction.

563. JOHN[6] HARDY (*Moses*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 24 Sept. 1797 at Hollis, N. H.; died 11 May 1836 at the age of 39 years; married, about 1821, MARY FARLEY, daughter of JESSE and MARY (PHELPS) FARLEY of Hollis. She died 29 Jan. 1870.

Children:

1105 i. MARY[7], b. 23 Apr. 1823; d. 9 June 1842, age 19 years.

1106 ii. JOHN JACKSON[7], b. 17 Aug. 1825; d. 1 Nov. 1826, age 14 months.

1107 iii. SARAH[7], b. 10 Oct. 1827; d. 23 Jan. 1877; m. 2 Apr. 1850, WINSLOW GREENWOOD. Children:

MINOT W.[8], b. 30 Jul. 1854; m. 23 June 1878, IDA WALLACE. Children:

CLARA BURNS[9], b. 5 Dec. 1879.

ELSIE MAY[9], b. 21 Oct. 1886.

186. Miss Minnie Colburn has rendered very valuable service in furnishing genealogical data not only of her own family, but also for many Hardys of Hollis, N. H.

Mary Ellen[8], b. 2 Oct. 1861; d. 8 Sept. 1895; m. 18 June 1888, J. Hamlin of Augusta, Me. Children:
Marion Louise[9], b. 19 Apr. 1889.
Edith[9], b. 2 Aug. 1892.

1108 iv. Caroline[7], b. 5 May 1833; d. 6 Sept. 1833.

1109 v. Susan[7], b. 10 Apr. 1835; d. 13 Mar. 1836.

564. Reuben[6] Hardy (*Moses*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 12 Sept. 1799 at Hollis, N. H.; died at Hollis, 6 Jul. 1883, aged 64 years; married, 19 Nov. 1840, Abigail Stearns of Merrimace, N. H., born in Amherst, Mass., died, 1871, at Hollis.

Reuben Hardy was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting at the age of 37 from Nashua, N. H., in Co. E., 8th N. H. Volunteer Infantry, 20 Dec. 1861, rendered valiant service and was honorably discharged 18 Jan. 1865. He was a teamster by occupation and a loyal, upright and honest citizen.

Children, born at Hollis, N. H.:

1110 i. Mary[7], b. 7 Mar. 1842; d. 20 Mar. 1920 at Goffstown, N. H.; m. 1st, abt. 1865, Albert E. Brooks of Townsend, Mass.; m. 2nd, abt. 1890, James A. Clark of Nashua, N. H. There were no children.

1111 ii. Emma[7], b. 11 Aug. 1843; d. at Nashua, 4 Mar. 1910; m. 1865, Charles O. Whittemore of Nashua, N. H. Children:
Lyman B.[8], b. 1 Sept. 1866 at Hollis, N. H.; m. 1st, 18 Oct. 1893, Abbie E. Wheeler of Hollis (She d. 12 June 1907 at Nashua, N. H.); m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1913, Tirza Harmond of Nashua (She d, 13 Nov. 1929); m. 3rd, 8 Aug. 1933, Louise P. Sawyer of Nashua. In 1893, soon after his first marriage, Lyman removed from Hollis to Nashua, N. H., and was engaged for 28 years in the steam laundry business. Later he was employed in janitor work. He and all his family have been members of and closely identified with the First Congregational Church of Nashua, and since 1918 he has been a deacon of the church. He is an active and enthusiastic member of the Sons of Union Veterans, and he and his wife are actively interested not only in the various activities of the church but also in the leading welfare agencies of

the city. He is an industrious, upright and honest citizen, and it should be added is very proud of his HARDY kinship.

EMMA[8], b. 21 June 1874 at Hollis, N. H.; d. 6 June 1894 at Nashua, N. H.

566. PHINEAS[6] HARDY (*Moses*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 1 May 1803 at Hollis, N. H.; died 24 Jan. 1846, aged 42 years; married, 18 Oct. 1840, MRS. REBECCA COLBURN HARDY, widow of his brother LEONARD.

Child:

1112 i. LETITIA ARILLA[7], b. 31 Dec. 1844; m. 28 Nov. 1868, HENRY MOORE of Peabody, Mass. Child:
ARTHUR HARDY[8], b. .....

567. LEONARD[6] HARDY (*Moses*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 20 Jan. 1806 at Hollis, N. H.; died 19 Dec. 1833, aged 28 years; married, 29 June 1829, REBECCA COLBURN of Hollis, born 29 Sept. 1810, died 9 Feb. 1890.

Leonard Hardy was a shoe manufacturer and cooper, and was very prosperous at the time of his early decease. Seven years after his death his widow married Phineas Hardy, his brother.

Children:

1113 i. LEONARD TEMPLE[7], b. 10 May 1831 at Hollis, N. H.; d. 15 Aug. 1849, aged 18 years. His gravestone in Hollis bears this epitaph:

"Weep not dearest mother
But rather kiss the rod
That called your only son
So early to his God."[187]

569. JOSEPH WHEAT[6] HARDY (*Moses*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, 21 June 1817; married CHARLOTTE BUTTERFIELD .....; died 4 Mar. 1857, aged 39 years and 9 months.

---

187. Information concerning Moses 247 Hardy and his children furnished by Miss Minnie Colburn, Hollis, N. H., and Mrs. Annie Adelaide (Colburn) Crawford.

Children, born at Hollis, N. H.:

1114* i. NATHANIEL[7], b. 1855; m. at Brookline, N. H., 22 Dec. 1881, HATTIE M. WILLOUGHBY.

1115 ii. Daughter[7], b. 1 Apr. 1856.

574. BENJAMIN[6] HARDY (*Solomon*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 9 Nov. 1805; married at Amherst, N. H., 8 Nov. 1832, MARY COLBURN; died at Dublin, N. H., 17 Jan. 1871 and was buried at Ayer, Mass. She died 25 Aug. 1883.

Children:

1116 i. LAVINA[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 16 Aug. 1834; d. 14 Apr. 1908; m. ELI FELCH (FITCH).

1117 ii. MARY ANGELINE[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 13 Mar. 1836; m. HENRY FARWELL; d. 9 Feb. 1901. Child:
JOHN FARWELL[8], b. .....

1118 iii. HARLAN PAGE[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 21 Jan. 1838; d. 29 Jul. 1851.

1119 iv. ELVIRA[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 6 May 1840; d. at Dublin, N. H., 22 Nov. 1854, age 14 years.

1120* v. SOLOMON SANFORD[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 25 Nov. 1842; m. 27 May 1867, NELLIE EDWARDS.

1121 vi. CLARISSA LOUISA[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 28 May 1845; d. 25 Feb. 1913.

1122 vii. ELIZABETH ALMEDA[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 16 Sept. 1847; d. 26 June 1851.

1123* viii. MARK ALBERT[7], b. at Dublin, N. H., 7 Sept. 1849; m. 7 Oct. 1874, NELLIE F. FROST.

578. ISAAC[6] HARDY (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 10 Apr. 1786; married at Concord, Mass., 9 Feb. 1826, BETSEY (ELIZABETH?) DRAPER, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Ezra Ribley.

Children:

1124 i. LYDIA OLIVE[7], b. at Concord, Mass., 20 Nov. 1826; m. at Concord, Mass., 1 Mar. 1838, SAMUEL H. WARNER.[188]

1125 ii. SARAH SUSANNA[7], b. at Concord, Mass., 22 Apr. 1828.

188. There must be an error in the date of marriage of Lydia Olive Hardy. Perhaps 1848 instead of 1838.

1126* iii. JOHN J. B. F.[7], b. at Concord, Mass., 1833; m. at Temple, N. H., 25 Nov. 1858, MARIA J. GOSS.

1127 iv. WILLIAM H.[7], b. at New Ipswich, Mass., 26 Jul. 1835; m. 1st, at Ashburnham, Mass., 12 Feb. 1864, MARTHA WILSON; m. 2nd, at Sharon, N. H., 28 Nov. 1881, HANNAH P. WILSON.

Perhaps other children.

587. CHARLES MORRIS[6] HARDY (*Enos*[5], *William*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., 12 Aug. 1835; died at Pelham 11 May 1895; married ELLA ABIAH MERRILL.

Charles Morris Hardy was a carpenter.[189]

Children, all born at Pelham, N. H.:

1128 i. NELLIE F.[7], b. .....; m. ..... SWAN. MR. and MRS. SWAN reside at 109 Pleasant St., Methuen, Mass. Children:
GUY CARLETON[8], b. .....
CLARENCE HERBERT[8], b. .....
ALICE[8], b. .....; m. ..... DOBSON.
LEONA[8], b. .....

1129 ii. JULIA ETTA[7], b. .....; m. ..... WHITE. They reside at 438 South Fourth Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

1130 iii. CHARLES CLARENCE[7], b. .....; resides at 8 Webster St., Winchester, Mass.

1131 iv. LIZZIE E.[7], b. .....; d. 15 Mar. 1877.

1132 v. MAUDE MERRILL[7], b. .....; m. ..... HARTLEY. They reside at 11 Hay St., New Rochelle, N. Y.

1133 vi. JOHN EVERETT[7], b. .....; resides at 11 Hay St., New Rochelle, N. Y.

592. EPHRAIM LUND[6] HARDY (*Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 14 Oct. 1801; died 28 Nov. 1870; married, first, 22 May 1828, SUSANNA JEWETT. They filed intention to marry at West Boylston, Mass., 8 Apr. 1828. She was born at Amherst, Mass., 27 Mar. 1801. He married, second, at Lowell, Mass., 26 May 1838, DELANA LAPHAM, daughter of DANIEL and KEZIA (BOSTON) LAPHAM. His first wife died 3 Dec. 1831. His second wife died 9 Mar. 1887, "age 79 years."

189. This information furnished by Mrs. Nellie Hardy Swan, 109 Pleasant St., Methuen, Mass.

Ephraim Hardy moved with his second wife to Brookline, N. H., in 1840. They purchased from Benjamin Farley, the old David Hobart, Sr., homestead. He was a skilled mechanic and manufacturer of hand-made edge tools. The excellence of his products was famed throughout the country. "He was a quiet, unostentatious man, reserved in his manners and little inclined to engage in public affairs, but a worthy citizen and firm friend."[190] He made the first water-power trip hammer ever made in Southern New Hampshire. He also manufactured plows.

Children:

1134 i. SUSAN[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 1829; d. in infancy.

1135 ii. EPHRAIM JEWETT[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 26 May 1830; d. 3 Mar. 1857. He moved to Brookline, N. H., in 1841; attended the public school of Brookline, and fitted for college at Phillips Andover Academy and Kimball Union Academy, Meridian, N. H. He entered Dartmouth College in 1853 but did not graduate, dying in his senior year, 1857. He was a young man of great promise, a sincere Christian of manly and decided character. His death was deeply deplored by his classmates, and by the college generally. He was an excellent scholar. The degree of A.B. was granted after his death.[191]

1136* iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 17 Oct. 1831; m. 4 Jan. 1853, CAROLINE PRESTON of Worcester, Mass.

1137 iv. ALVAH M.[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 22 Dec. 1833; d. at Hollis, N. H., 28 Feb. 1834.

1138 v. JULIA A.[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 2 Jan. 1835; d. at Hollis, 6 Jan. 1835.

1139 vi. ARDELIA AVERY[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 19 Dec. 1837; m. 29 Jan. 1857, MERRING A. WHEELER of Leicester, Mass. Children:
CHARLES[8], b. .....; d. young.
CHARLES[8], b. .....; resides in Worcester, Mass.

1140 vii. WARREN COLBURN[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 4 June 1839; d. unm. at Newbury, N. C., 29 Nov. 1864. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. C, 25th Reg., N. H., aged 22. Mustered in 15 Oct. 1861; mustered out to re-enlist 17 Dec. 1863, as corporal.

---

190. See *History of the Town of Brookline, N. H.*, by Parker, page 538.
191. Ibid, page 194.

1141* viii. RUFUS PUTNAM[7], b. at Brookline, N. H., 3 Dec. 1841; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1865, HATTIE PIERCE of Winchendon, Mass.; m. 2nd, ... BURNS.

1142 ix. DANIEL GOODWIN[7], b. at Brookline, N. H., 22 Jan. 1844; d. at Brookline, 1 June 1845.

1143* x. GEORGE HENRY[7], REV., b. at Brookline, N. H., 15 Nov. 1849; m. 24 May 1876, FRANCES E. GUY.

1144* xi. JOHN BALDWIN[7], b. at Brookline, N. H., 25 Jul. 1851; m. 1st, 16 May 1888, CARRIE E. RICHARDSON at Townsend, Mass.; m. 2nd, 21 Mar. 1901, LILLA ESTELLE ALDEN.

593. ALVAH H.[6] HARDY (*Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 16 Sept. 1803; died at South Boston, Mass., 23 Nov. 1832; married at Worcester, Mass., REBECCA LOIS MAYNARD, born at Rutland, Mass., 24 Sept. 1807, a daughter of MOSES (*Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Zachariah*[2], *John*[1]) and REBECCA (GLEZON) MAYNARD. She died at South Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1832.

Children, born at South Boston, Mass.:

1145* 1. GEORGE HENRY[7], b. 5 June 1831; m. 1st, SUSAN BRIDE; m. 2nd, SARAH ELIZABETH MANNING.

1146 ii. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. 25 Dec. 1832; d. at Hollis, N. H., 27 Feb. 1833.

594. LEVI[6] HARDY (*Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 16 Sept. 1807; married, first, at Westminster, Mass., 2 Dec. 1830, MARY ANN MINOTT. She was a daughter of JONATHAN and HANNAH (EASTMAN) MINOTT and was born 27 Dec. 1808. She died at Worcester, Mass., 28 Feb. 1845, "age 36 years." He married, second, "WIDOW" MARTHA MELVINA HENRY at Worcester, Mass., 6 Nov. 1846. She was born at South Rutland, Mass., in 1820 and died at Worcester, Mass., 17 June 1857, "aged 37 years, 10 months." Her first husband was ALANSON HENRY. He married, third, SARAH MOODY of Dover, N. H., at Worcester, Mass., 22 Sept. 1859. She was born in 1814 and was a widow of REV. MILTON of Dover, N. H., also by her second marriage a widow of REV. NATHANIEL

BRACKET, also of Dover, N. H. She died at Leicester, Mass., 9 Oct. 1870, "aged 56 years." He married, fourth, ANNIE S. LYMAN of Webster, Mass., at Oxford, Mass., 25 Dec. 1871. He died at Worcester, Mass., 10 Dec. 1880, "age 73 years."

Children:

1147 i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 29 Nov. 1831; d. at Worcester, Mass., 5 Apr. 1843.

1148 ii. MARTHA MARIA[7], b. at Hollis, N. H., 24 Jul. 1834; d. 13 Feb. 1854.

1149 iii. ELLEN FRANCES[7], b. at Worcester, Mass., 12 Nov. 1840; m. at Oxford, Mass., 2 Jan. 1871, WILLIAM J. SPRAGUE.

1150 iv. MARY ANN MINOTT[7], b. at Worcester, Mass., 19 Feb. 1845; m. at Worcester, Mass., 11 Sept. 1866, HENRY CONVERSE.

1151 v. CAROLINE ESMERALDA[7] (By second wife), b. at Worcester, Mass., 23 Sept. 1847; m. 20 Aug. 1868, ELLBRIDGE G. WHEELOCK.

1152* vi. ALANSON HENRY[7], b. at Worcester, Mass., 24 June 1849; m. at West Winfield, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1871, JENNIE HOLMES. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1 Jul. 1911. She d. in California, Mar. 1924.

1153 vii. ALVAH EDSON[7], b. at Worcester, Mass., 31 May 1851; m. at Danielson, Conn., Nov. 1872, SUSAN HILL of Worcester, Mass. He d. at Everett, Mass., Sept. 1910.

599. BENJAMIN[6] HARDY (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 11 Aug. 1768; died at Greenfield, N. H., in 1852, aged 84 years.[192] He married at Andover, Mass., 10 Nov. 1794, PHEBE DANE, daughter of WILLIAM and MARY (OSGOOD) DANE, prominent citizens of Andover. She was born in 1767. Her brother, WILLIAM DANE, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Benjamin Hardy moved from Andover, Mass., about 1800, to Greenfield, N. H., where he purchased a farm of about sixty acres, still owned and occupied by his descendants. His original home was the usual log cabin of the time.

192. See *Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire*, by Ezra S. Stearns, Vol. IV, page 1712.

Children:

1154* i. BENJAMIN[7], b. at Andover, Mass., Feb. or Mar. 1795; m. at Greenfield, N. H., MEHITABLE HOLT.

1155 ii. JOHN DANE[7], b. at Andover, Mass., Dec. 1796; d. unm. at Greenfield, N. H., 12 May. 1875, "age 78 years, 5 months."

1156* iii. HERMON[7], b. at Greenfield, N. H., 6 Jul. 1800; m. at Francestown, N. H., 22 Jan. 1828, RELIEF HOPKINS.

1157 iv. PHOEBE[7], b. at Greenfield, N. H., ...

1158 v. BETSY[7], b. at Greenfield, N. H., ...

1159* vi. HIRAM[7], b. at Greenfield, N. H., 6 Jul. 1806; m. 1st, ABIGAIL DODGE; m. 2nd, MARIA DODGE.

1160 vii. HANNAH[7], b. at Greenfield, N. H., ...

600. SIMEON[6] HARDY (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 14 Apr. 1770; died at New Vineyard, Me., now Farmington, Me., 10 Mar. 1863; married at Andover, Mass., 18 Apr. 1793, LOIS MOOAR, daughter of BENJAMIN and HANNAH (PHELPS) MOOAR. She was born at Andover, Mass., 15 May 1773, and was a sister of PRISCILLA MOOAR, who married JAMES (601) HARDY, brother of SIMEON (600) HARDY. She died at New Vineyard (Farmington), Me., 1 Apr. 1854.

Simeon Hardy was a prosperous farmer and was one of the early settlers of Maine. He lived at Minot, Lewiston and Strong, Me.

Children:

1161 i. LOIS[7], b. at Andover, Mass., 15 June 1793; m. Mar. 1821, SOLOMON W. GRAY (b. at Topsham, Me., 15 Sept. 1790). Children:

MARTIN[8], b. .....

FIDELIA COBURN[8], b. .....

MARY REBECCA[8], b. .....

LOUISA PERLEY[8], b. .....

1162 ii. ABIGAIL[7], b. at Andover, Mass., 22 Sept. 1794; m. 1st, ABIJAH B. WRIGHT, M.D.; m. 2nd, NATHANIEL PARKER, farmer, of Durham, Me.

1163 iii. RHODA[7], b. at Strong, Me., 18 May 1796; m. 1st, May 1847, WILLIAM GUY, farmer (His second marriage); m. 2nd, JAMES PRESTON, farmer, of Strong, Me.

1164* iv. JOHN[7], b. at Strong, Me., 23 Aug. 1798; m. MEHITABEL MOOAR.

1165* v. OLIVER[7], b. at Strong, Me., 16 Sept. 1800; m. ABIGAIL MERRILL.

1166* vi. REUBEN[7], b. at Strong, Me., 30 June 1802; m. 1st, BETSY (ELIZABETH) PRATT; m. 2nd, CHARLOTTE DAVIS.

1167* vii. BENJAMIN[7], b. at Strong, Me., 20 Jan. 1805; m. 1st, ELIZA NEVINS; m. 2nd, MARY MOORE; m. 3rd, HELEN WILEY.

1168* viii. STEPHEN[7], b. at Strong, Me., 11 Dec. 1806; m. 1st, JULIA DOANE (NEVINS?); m. 2nd, ELIZA HINCKLEY; m. 3rd, JULIA PORTER; m. 4th, CLARISSA R. RAND.

1169 ix. SARAH[7], b. at Strong, Me., 4 May 1809; m. at Strong, Me., 15 Jan. 1836, ABNER M. POWELL. He was b. at New Sharon, Me., 25 Dec. 1807. Children:

SYLVESTER[8], b. .....
AMANDA[8], b. .....
LAURA[8], b. .....
CORNELIUS[8], b. .....
STEPHEN H.[8], b. .....
RHODA[8], b. .....
ADRIANA[8], b. .....
MATILDA FRANCIS[8], b. .....

1170* x. HENRY PHELPS[7], b. at Strong, Me., 16 June (or 19 May) 1812; m. SARAH D. NICHOLS.

601. JAMES[6] HARDY (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 1 Apr. 1773; died at New Vineyard (now Farmington), Me., 4 Apr. 1828; married, about 1798, PRISCILLA MOOAR, daughter of BENJAMIN and HANNAH (PHELPS) MOOAR and sister of LOIS MOOAR, who married SIMEON (600) HARDY, brother of JAMES (601) HARDY. She died at New Vineyard (now Farmington), Me.

James Hardy was a prosperous farmer and one of the early settlers of Maine. He lived at Lewiston, Me., and at Strong, Me.

Children, probably all born at New Vineyard, Me.:

1171* i. JAMES P.[7], b. 8 Feb. 1799; m. at Industry, Me., 18 Apr. 1822, HOPESTILL CUTLER.

1172 ii. HARRIETT[7], b. 11 Nov. 1800; d. unm. at Madison, Me., abt. 1891.

1173* iii. NATHAN[7], b. 13 Jan. 1803; m. 1st, 31 Dec. 1828, MARY VAUGHN; m. 2nd, ANGELINE WILLARD, 20 Mar. 1838.

1174* iv. ARETAS[7], b. 25 Jan. 1805; m. at Industry, Me., 1 May 1832, LYDIA BEAN AMES.

1175* v. ARNOLD[7], b. 26 Apr. 1807; m. at Strong, Me., 26 Apr. 1836, LOIS VAUGHN.

1176 vi. LYDIA[7], b. 16 Sept. 1809.

1177* vii. ALBERT[7], b. 9 Apr. 1812; m. 21 June 1842, NANCY R. BALDWIN.

1178 viii. JONATHAN SEWALL[7], b. 25 Apr. 1816; m. 22 June 1842, ALMIRA WOOD. They moved to California where he d. in 1906.

604. STEPHEN[6] HARDY (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 4 June 1780; died 17 Oct. 1853; married at Dracut, Mass., 11 Apr. 1805, SARAH BAILEY, daughter of JOHN BAILEY. They filed intention to marry at Tewksbury, Mass., 9 Mar. 1805. She died in 1879, "age 95 years, 3 months."

Stephen Hardy settled in Tewksbury, Mass., but removed later to Andover, Mass., The homestead, situated on the river road (Merrimack River), half way between Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., is still occupied by their descendants.

Children, all born at Tewksbury, Mass.:

1179 i. SARAH[7], b. 28 Sept. 1805; m. ARTEMAS KENDALL. Children:
GEORGE[8], b. .....
MARIA[8], b. .....
HANNAH[8], b. .....

1180 ii. ABIGAIL[7], b. 1807; m. SAMUEL GILSON BAILEY (His second wife). No children.

1181 iii. ELIZABETH ("BETSY")[7], b. 18 Feb. 1808; m. WILLARD PIKE of Andover, Mass. (His second wife).

1182* iv. NEHEMIAH[7], b. 6 Feb. 1810; m. at Dracut, Mass., 18 Nov. 1830, EMMA DARLING.

1183* v. HENRY[7], b. 6 Aug. 1811; m. 1st, at Andover, Mass., 8 May 1830, ABIGAIL WOOD ABBOTT; m. 2nd, 1851, HARRIET BAILEY.

1184* vi. SIMEON[7], b. 1813; m. at Andover, Mass., 31 Mar. 1840, MARY JEFFERSON.

1185* vii. STEPHEN[7], b. 1815; m. MARY A. WEBSTER (Intention filed at Andover, Mass., 7 Sept. 1844).

1186 viii. CATHERINE[7], b. 1816; m. 26 Apr. 1838, MILES FLINT. Several children.

1187* ix. WILLIAM[7], b. 22 June 1818; m. at Woburn, Mass., 19 Nov. 1845, SUSAN ROBINSON.

1188* x. ELBRIDGE G.[7], b. 1822; m. at Andover, Mass., 27 Apr. 1843, ABIGAIL SIMONDS (SYMONDS).

1189* xi. RUFUS[7], b. 8 June 1819; m. 1st, SUSAN SAWYER (WARNER?); m. 2nd, LAURA ROBINSON MOORE; m. 3rd, at Hancock, N. H., "WIDOW" ELVIRA (WASHBURN) AMES, 22 Jan. 1866; m. 4th, at Lyndeborough, N. H., 15 June 1869, HANNAH J. ROSE.

1190 xii. MARY[7], b. 13 Sept. 1825; d. at Andover, Mass., unm., 13 Oct. 1911.

605. AARON[6] HARDY (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 14 Dec. 1781; married at Andover, Mass., 4 Mar. 1805, SARAH (ELIZABETH?) STICKNEY.

They lived first in North Andover, Mass., and then moved to Hancock, N. H., from Charlestown, Mass. In 1811 they sold their property to Samuel Thurlow.[193]

Children:

1191* i. ELBRIDGE[7], b. at Andover, Mass., 24 Aug. 1805; m. at Deering, N. H., 17 May 1831, SARAH STEVENS.

1192 ii. ELMIRA[7], b. at Andover, Mass., 8 Nov. 1807.

1193 iii. HARRIET N.[7], b. at Greenfield, N. H., 1819; d. unm. at Wilton, N. H., 28 May 1897, "age 78 years."

1194 iv. WILLIAM E.[7], b. at Greenfield, N. H., 9 Feb. 1829; d. at Manchester, N. H., 30 May 1889.

Perhaps other children.

606. MICAJAH[6] HARDY (*James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., 4 Oct. 1786; died at Andover, Mass., 25 Dec. 1843 and was buried in the West Parish Cemetery; married at Tewksbury, Mass., 22 Oct. 1809, SUSAN BAILEY, daughter of JOHN BAILEY and sister of SARAH BAILEY, who married STEPHEN (604) HARDY, brother of MICAJAH (606) HARDY.

Micajah Hardy lived a short time in Maine.

Children, probably all born at Andover, Mass.:

1195 i. ALFRED[7], b. 1812; m. but had no children; d. 6 Dec. 1877.

1196 ii. JOHN[7], b. .....; m. but had no children; d. some time

193. This information furnished by Miss Eva Adelaide Hardy, 17 Du Merle St., Lowell, Mass.

after 1877.

1197 iii. ARTEMAS[7], b. 1822; m. but there is no record of any children; d. 8 Sept. 1872.

1198 iv. SOPHIA[7], b. .....; m. ELMORE DANE.

607. AARON[6] HARDY (*Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 24 Oct. 1771; died at Hollis, N. H., 17 Sept. 1849; married at Hollis, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795, SARAH ("SALLY") SHATTUCK, daughter of ZACHARIAH SHATTUCK, JR., of Hollis, N. H.

Aaron Hardy was only about two and one-half years old when his father and mother moved from Tewksbury, Mass., to Hollis, N. H. Early in life he decided to get an education to prepare for the ministry. He attended the Academy at New Ipswich, N. H., and obtained "a good recommendation to teach an English grammar school." He purchased a lot of land in the town of Lempster, N. H., where he did farming on a small scale, residing there for forty years until 1835. He returned to Hollis and purchased the house at Long Pond Hill now occupied by William H. Lund.

Aaron Hardy was an exceedingly religious man, and it was a matter of great disappointment that he was not able to complete his preparation for the ministry. He and his wife took an active part in church work. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church. Although his life was full of sorrow and hardship, he lived to be 78 years old.

Children, all born at Lempster, N. H.:

1199 i. AARON[7], b. 1 Dec. 1795; d. 21 Oct. 1826; attended Dartmouth College and the Theological Seminary at Andover, N. H. On account of poor health, he was forced to discontinue his formal education and went south, to Charleston, S. C., where he obtained a position teaching school.

1200* ii. JAMES[7], b. 30 Dec. 1797; m. LUCY HURD, 1 Jan. 1824.

1201* iii. REUBEN[7], b. 10 Dec. 1799; m. HARRIET HURD, 1 Jan. 1826.

1202 iv. SARAH[7], b. 7 May 1802; graduated from Pinkerton Academy and taught school.

1203 v. Daughter[7], b. 18 Mar. 1804; d. at Lempster, N. H., 28 Apr. 1804.

1204 vi. Mary[7], b. 17 Mar. 1805; graduated from Pinkerton Academy and taught school.
1205 vii. Phebe[7], b. 3 June 1807; d. at Lempster, N. H., 19 Aug. 1809.
1206* viii. Hiram[7], b. 12 Feb. 1810; m. Pamelia K. Sanderson.
1207* ix. Truman[7], b. 12 Apr. 1812; m. Ellen Maria Beale.
1208* x. John[7], b. 19 June 1814; m. Hannah Farley, 1 Jan. 1846.
1209* xi. Solon[7], b. 3 Apr. 1816; m. 1st, at Medfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1846, Martha Chenery; m. 2nd, at Nashua, N. H., 1 May 1879, Harriet S. Bailey.

613. Jonathan[6] Hardy (*Peter*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 18 May 1778; married Elizabeth ("Betsy") Coffrin, as they filed intention to marry at Tewksbury, Mass., 28 Jan. 1802.

Little is known about this Jonathan Hardy, but it is assumed he was the same Jonathan who lived at one time at Sandown, N. H., as his brother Peter (617) Hardy appears to have settled at Sandown, N. H.

Children:

1210 i. Jonathan Haskell[7], b. at Sandown, N. H., 31 Mar. 1804.
Perhaps other children.

617. Peter[6] Hardy (*Peter*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 24 Jan. 1786. The name of his wife is not known.

It is said that Peter Hardy made the first iron mould, bored plow that was ever made in New England, and that the original plow of this type is on exhibition in Washington, D. C., at the Smithsonian Institute, his handiwork.

Children, all born at Sandown, N. H.:

1211* i. Charles[7], b. 7 May 1816; m. at Sandown, N. H., 1 Aug. 1846, Eliza Ann C. Roberts.
1212 ii. Nelson[7], b. .....; went to Michigan and settled there.
1213 iii. Jason[7], b. .....; went to Michigan and settled there.
1214 iv. George[7], b. .....; d. at Lawrence, Mass.

620. SAMUEL[6] HARDY (*David*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., about 1780; died at Madison, N. J., 1872-5; married at Danville, Vt., 19 Apr. 1810, HANNAH HENRY.

Children:

1215 i. JOHN[7], b. .....
1216 ii. EMILY[7], b. .....
1217 iii. EVALYN[7], b. .....
1218 iv. SYLVESTER[7], b. .....
1219* v. JAMESON HENRY[7], b. at Danville, Vt., 10 Apr. 1817; m. at Lowell, Mass., 4 Jul. 1841, HARRIET HILDRETH.
1220 vi. HANNAH[7], b. .....
1221 vii. ENOCH[7], b. .....
1222 viii. MARY[7], b. .....
1223 ix. CHASTINA[7], b. .....
1224 x. SAMUEL[7], b. .....

630. JONATHAN[6] HARDY (*Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 12 Nov. 1774; married REBECKA PEABODY.

Children:[194]

Road, Detroit, Mich.
1225 i. REBECKA[7], b. .....
1226 ii. DANIEL[7], b. .....

631. JOHN[6] HARDY (*Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 3 Nov. 1776; married at Warner, N. H., 9 Feb. 1804, MARY ("POLLY") BEWELL, daughter of JOSEPH and SUBMIT BEWELL (or BUELL).

Children:[193]

1227 i. MARIA[7], b. .....
1228 ii. DARIUS[7], b. .....
1229 iii. JOSEPH[7], b. .....
1230 iv. JOHN A.[7], b. at Warner, N. H., Jul. 1815; m. at Sutton, N. H., 16 Dec. 1841, SUSAN MOREY.

194. This information furnished by Mrs. Milford Steacy Hicks, 14331 Grandmont

1231 v. Lucy[7], b. .....
1232 vi. Adaline[7], b. .....

632. Thaddeus[6] Hardy (*Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 29 Dec. 1779; married at Warner, N. H., 3 Apr. 1806, Judith Edmunds. There is no record of the death of Thaddeus Hardy or of his wife.

Thaddeus Hardy was a farmer and owned property in Salisbury, N. H., as early as 1816.[195]

Children, born at Warner, N. H.:

1233 i. Tenney[7], b. Mar. 1807; m. at Warner, N. H., 1 Jan. 1838, Melinda C. Watson; d. at Warner, 23 Feb. 1873, "age 64 years, 11 months." No record of any children.
1234* ii. Bartlett[7], b. Jan. 1816; m. 1st, Abie Hall; m. 2nd, Lois Gilman at Warner, N. H., 17 Jan. 1850.
Perhaps other children.

633. Paul[6] Hardy (*Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 19 Nov. 1781; married at Warner, N. H., 6 Oct. 1808, Molly Harvey. There is no record of his death or of his wife.

Paul Hardy was a farmer.

Children, all born at Warner, N. H.:

1235 i. Laura L.[7], b. 18 Nov. 1809.
1236 ii. Zilpha B.[7], b. 25 Apr. 1813.
1237 iii. Sarah[7], b. 30 Aug. 1817.
1238 iv. Henry H.[7], b. 6 Sept. 1819; m.[196]
1239 v. Livona[7], b. 22 Feb. 1822.
1240 vi. Orin Ansin E.[7], b. 24 Sept. 1824.

635. Silas[6] Hardy (*Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 25 Mar. 1789; died 9 Jan. 1849;[197] married at Sutton, N. H., Sept., 1811, Rhoda Harvey,

195. See *History of Salisbury, N. H.*, by Dearborn, pages 86 and 323.

196. A Henry H. Hardy of Kensington, N. H., farmer, had child born Apr., 1846. Same child probably died 6 Jul. 1847.

197. This information furnished by Mrs. Milford Steacy Hicks, 14331 Grandmont Road, Detroit, Mich., a descendant of Silas 635 Hardy.

daughter of ABNER HARVEY. She was born 15 Aug. 1792; died 14 Feb. 1833.

According to the historian, Walter Harriman, Silas Hardy was a famous school teacher.[198] He was also a musician of note, and taught singing.

Children, all born at Warner, N. H.:

1241* i. LEONARD P.[7], b. 10 Nov. 1812; m. ADALINE CLOUGH.
1242 ii. SYLVESTER[7], b. 3 Jul. 1814; m.[199]
1243 iii. ALMINA[7], b. 28 May 1816; m. WILLIAM R. SARGENT.
1244 iv. JOSEPH WARREN[7], b. 31 Mar. 1818.
1245 v. RHODA HARVEY[7], b. 9 Jan. 1820.
1246* vi. JAMES MONROE[7], b. 9 Jan. 1822; m. 2 Nov. 1850 at Lowell, Mass., MARY ELIZABETH BANCROFT.
1247* vii. ORISON (SILAS)[7], b. 30 Nov. 1823; m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1846, at Manchester, N. H., DOLLY A. CAMPBELL; m. 2nd, 1871, FRANCES BROWN.
1248 viii. NANCY[7], b. 9 Dec. 1825; m. LEVI SARGENT.
1249* ix. ANDREW JACKSON[7], b. 28 Jan. 1828.; m.[200]

639. SILAS[6] HARDY (*Lemuel*[5], *David*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 13 Mar. 1763; baptized at Bradford, 12 Feb. 1764; died at Monkton, Vt., 6 Dec. 1827, aged 65 years; married at Hollis, N. H., 16 Feb. 1786, MARY FLAGG, who was born at Hollis, N. H., 23 Feb. 1766, and who died at Monkton, Vt., 3 Apr. 1848, aged 82 years. Both were buried in the Ridge Cemetery at Monkton.

Silas Hardy and his wife evidently moved from Hollis to Monkton, Vt., soon after marriage, for, according to the U. S. Census of 1790, they both were residents at the latter place. His name appears on the Monkton land records, 25 Mar. 1791. His father, Lemuel Hardy, had deed of land at Monkton, 10 Sept. 1785. His estate was settled by sons Truman and Nathan of La Salle County, Ill., in 1850.

---

198. See *History of Warner, N. H.*, by Walter Harriman, page 105.

199. A Sylvester Hardy filed intention to marry Sarah Read at Salem, Mass., 18 Jul. 1841.

200. Dates of birth of children of Silas and Rhoda (Harvey) Hardy furnished by Mrs. Milford Steacy Hicks, a descendant of this family.

Silas Hardy served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy for six months, being assigned to the garrison at Portsmouth, N. H.[201]

In 1786 he was made "hog reve" at Monkton. According to the custom of the times, a hog reeve was a man who saw to it that all hogs were ringed and yoked as the law provided. Usually the one appointed to this office was a young man married the year just before the election. The title of this office was called "hog hayward." His occupation was blacksmith.

Children, all born at Monkton, Vt.:

1250 i. JOSEPH[7], b. 1789; d. at Monkton, 1 Aug. 1800; buried in the Ridge Cemetery.
1251 ii. PERSIS[7], b. 1796; d. at Monkton, 10 Nov. 1810.
1252 iii. POLLY[7], b. 1799; d. at Monkton, 3 Jan. 1834.
1253* iv. NATHAN[7], b. 31 Sept. 1801; m. at Monkton, 14 Oct. 1832, EMMELINE SCOTT.
1254 v. TRUMAN[7], b. .....; moved to Ottawa, Ill.
1255 vi. JULIA[7], b. 1809; d. at Monkton, 11 Mar. 1828.

651. SAMUEL[6] HARDY (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass.; married twice, and had two children by his second wife, SARAH WASHBURN:

1256 i. EUNICE[7], b. .....
1257 ii. SAMUEL T.[7], b. .....

654. DANIEL[6] HARDY[202] (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass.; married at Henniker, N. H., 30 May 1810, "BETSEY" (ELIZABETH) WARD.

Daniel Hardy was a farmer.[203]

Children, all born at Henniker, N. H.:

1258 i. JULIA ANNE[7], b. 16 Nov. 1810.
1259 ii. STEPHEN[7], b. 24 Jul. 1812; m. perhaps MARY ANN WEBSTER, 29 Sept. 1844.[204]

---

201. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, page 184.
202. Sometimes referred to as David instead of Daniel.
203. See *History of Henniker, N. H.*, by Cogswell, page 609.
204. This Stephen is probably confused with Stephen 1185 Hardy of Andover, Mass.

1260 iii. Fidelia[7], b. 13 Aug. 1814.
1261 iv. Susan B.[7], b. 21 Jul. 1816.
1262 v. Mary W.[7], b. 7 Sept. 1818.

655. Mansel[6] Hardy (*Simon*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., Jan., 1795; died at Bradford, Mass., 30 Nov. 1852; married at Bradford, Mass., 9 Aug. 1818, Martha L. Foster of Haverhill, Mass., or W. Newbury, Mass. She was a daughter of Isaac Foster of W. Newbury, Mass. His widow, after his death, went to Salt Lake City with the Mormons.[205]

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1263 i. Martha Low[7], b. 14 Nov. 1819.
1264 ii. Mary Ann[7], b. 19 Mar. 1822; d. at Newburyport, Mass., 11 Jan. 1830.
1265 iii. Rebecca[7], b. 15 Sept. 1832.

657. Sewall[6] Hardy (*Simon*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 2 Mar. 1801; died at Bradford, Mass., 28 June 1846, of "consumption", "age 45 years"; married at Newburyport, Mass., 18 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth O. Hinkson, daughter of Benjamin Hinkson of East Salisbury, Mass. She died at Bradford, Mass., 16 Jul. 1902.[206]

Sewall Hardy was a farmer.

Children, all but one born at Bradford, Mass.:

1266 i. Louisa G.[7], b. 15 Aug. 1827; m. John Cook; d. 19 Jul. 1903.
1267 ii. Elizabeth[7], b. 18 Aug. 1828.
1268* iii. Aaron W.[7], b. 3 Sept. or Oct. 1829; m. Lucinda Hardy, daughter of John B. and Lavina (Harriman) Hardy, 18 Mar. 1856.
1269* iv. Stephen Sewall[7], b. 28 Dec. 1830; m. at Georgetown, Mass., 23 May 1860, Mary Davis Knapp.

205. See Poor's *History of the Merrimack Valley*.
206. Ibid.

1270* v. JOHN H.[7], b. 4 Aug. 1833 or 2 Apr. 1832?; m. SARAH B. JONES.
1271 vi. CATHERINE H.[7], b. 12 Feb. 1834; d. in infancy.
1272 vii. CATHERINE H.[7], b. 26 Nov. 1835; m. JONATHAN B. HARDY. No further record.[207]
1273 viii. LUCY H.[7], b. 23 Apr. 1836.[208]
1274 ix. CAROLINE E.[7], b. 12 Jan. 1837; m. CALVIN WEBBER.[208]
1275 x. LYDIA M. P.[7], b. 25 Nov. 1837; d. 16 Aug. 1856.
1276 xi. WILLIAM A.[7], b. 12 Apr. 1840; d. 19 Sept. 1914; m. 25 Oct. 1864, ABBY B. (HARDY) RICKER, b. 28 Sept. 1840, daughter of EBEN and HANNAH (PESKER) HARDY, d. 26 Feb. 1919.
1277* xii. MANSEL[7], b. 5 Jan. or 17 Jan. 1841; m. 1st, JENNIE E. MITCHELL; m. 2nd, JENNIE S. ROWELL.
1278 xiii. HANNAH T.[7], b. 9 Apr. 1843; m. WILLIAM GEORGE, 8 Jan. 1869 at Groveland, Mass.
1279 xiv. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. 11 Jan. 1845; d. 8 Dec. 1883.
1280 xv. GEORGE W.[7], b. at Lexington, Mass., 1849; d. at Lexington, Mass., 7 May 1849.

658. LEONARD WILLFORD[6] HARDY (*Simon*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, 31 Dec. 1805; died 31 Jul. 1884; married, first, Sept., 1826, ELIZABETH HARRIMAN, who died at Salt Lake City, 13 Oct. 1872; married, second, at Salt Lake City, 28 Nov. 1850, SOPHIA LOIS GOODRIDGE, daughter of BENJAMIN and PENELOPE R. (GARDNER) GOODRIDGE. She was born at Lunenburg, Mass., 2 Jul. 1826, died at Salt Lake City, 3 Nov. 1903. He married, third, at Salt Lake City, 20 Aug. 1854, ESTHER SIMLINDA, daughter of BENJAMIN and PENELOPE RANDOLPH (GARDNER) GOODRIDGE. She was born at Lunenburg, Mass., 16 Mar. 1836, and died at Salt Lake City, 29 Aug. 1914. He married, fourth, at Salt Lake City, 28 Mar. 1858, HARRIET ANN GOODRIDGE, daughter of BENJAMIN and PENELOPE RANDOLPH (GARDNER) GOODRIDGE. She was born at Lunenburg, Mass., 9 Mar. 1828. She died at Salt Lake City, 31 May 1904.

The following is taken from an article printed in the *Desert News* at the time of his death, 31 Jul. 1884:

207. There is some doubt about this record.

208. According to Poor, in his record of the Merrimack Valley, Lucy Hardy, daughter of Sewall Hardy, died in 1852, "age 18 years." Also, according to Poor, a Caroline E. Hardy daughter of Sewall Hardy, married Calvin Webber.

Leonard W. Hardy, who was for many years Bishop of the 12th Ward, Salt Lake City and counsel to presiding Bishop Edward Hunter and also his successor Bishop Preston, was one of the most active figures in the Church; during the first fifty years of its history. He was Captain of fifty crossing the plains from Massachusetts to Utah in 1850 and took an active part in building the City. He served also as Captain of police for some time. Few men had a wider reputation for benevolence of character. He raised a large family and provided a home for several orphan children besides, and was a kind and loving husband and father.

Children:

1281 i. CHARLES AARON[7], b. at Bradford, 5 Nov. 1825; d. in infancy (By first wife).

1282 ii. RUFUS LEONARD[7], b. at Bradford, 1831; d. young.

1283 iii. CLARISSA HARRIMAN[7], b. at Bradford, 20 Nov. 1834; d. young.

1284 iv. LEONARD GOODRIDGE[7], b. 24 June 1852; m. MIRIAM YOUNG (By second wife).

1285 v. OSCAR HARVEY[7], b. 16 Sept. 1853; m. ESTHER MARGETS.

1286 vi. WILLIAM BELL[7], b. 19 Dec. 1854; m. TACY WOODFORD.

1287 vii. SOPHIA MANSELENA[7], b. 21 Apr. 1836; m. SAMUEL JENKINSON.

1288 viii. JESSE WALLACE[7], b. 30 Dec. 1857; m. Elizabeth SKIDMORE.

1289 ix. GEORGE GOODRIDGE[7], b. 4 Jul. 1859; m. SARAH ANN SKIDMORE.

1290 x. MARION PENELOPE[7], b. 18 Oct. 1861; m. DON CARLOS YOUNG.

1291 xi. SUSANNAH JANE[7], b. 29 Oct. 1863; m. HENRY MCEWEN.

1292 xii. MARTHA LOIS[7], b. 14 Dec. 1865; m. REGENALD MCKAIG.

1293 xiii. ESTHER ISABELLE (By third wife)[7], b. at Salt Lake City, 2 Dec. 1855; m. PETER HANSEN.

1294 xiv. EDWARD HUNTER[7], b. at Salt Lake City, 7 May 1857; d. Mar. 1859.

1295 xv. OAVEN SMOOT[7], b. at Salt Lake City, 22 Feb. 1850; m. SARAH LUELLA HANSEN.

1296 xvi. RHODA ALICE[7], b. at Salt Lake City, 3 Jan. 1862 (RHODA was christened 12 Jan. 1862); m. 22 Feb. 1883, MARTIN GARN, son of DANIEL and WILHELMENA AGUSTA JOHANNA (WAGNER) GARN. He was b. at Salt Lake City 25 Nov. 1858 and d. there 4 Oct. 1920. Children:

ESTHER[8], b. at Salt Lake City, 22 Jul. 1884; m. VERNON WALTER FAIRBANK; bapt. 2 Aug. 1892.

HATTIE[8], b. at Salt Lake City, 24 Nov. 1887; m. at Salt Lake Temple, 18 Nov. 1908, ARTHUR JOEL HOGLUND, son of GUSTAF ALFRED HOGLUND and ANNA CHARLOTTA NELSON. Children:

Mariam[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 25 Apr. 1910; bapt. 25 May 1918.

Dorothy[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 4 Mar. 1914; bapt. 27 May 1922.

Phyllis Isabell[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 14 Oct. 1916; bapt. 29 Nov. 1924.

Richard Arthur[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 27 Oct. 1930.

1297 xvii. Sarah Lavina[7], b. at Salt Lake City, 19 Sept. 1864; d. 10 Sept. 1865.

1298 xviii. Benjamin Franklin[7], (By fourth Wife), b. 21 Nov. 1859; d. young.

666. Benjamin[3] Hardy (*David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 17 June 1773; died at Georgetown, Mass.; married at Rowley, Mass., 4 Mar. 1795, Hannah Brocklebank, daughter of John and Sarrah (Fowler) Brocklebank. She died 20 Mar. 1868. Hannah was born at Rowley, Mass., 18 Feb. 1772.

Children:

1299* i. David[7], b. at Bradford, Essex Co., Mass., 29 Aug. 1795; m. Hannah.

1300* ii. John Brocklebank[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 11 May 1797; m. Lavina Harriman; d. 28 Sept. 1887.

1301 iii. Stephen[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 11 Sept. 1799; d. young.

1302 iv. Joana Palmer[7], b. at Bradford, 10 Dec. 1801; d. young.

1303* v. Samuel Brocklebank[7], b. at Bradford, 21 Sept. 1804; m. at Bradford, 19 June 1826, Caroline Bacon Rogers.

1304 vi. Eliza[7], b. .....; m. Aron W. Nelson.

1305* vii. Ebenezer Jewett (twin)[7], b. 10 Jul. 1809; m. Hannah Pecker; d. 16 Sept. 1901.

1306* viii. Gilbert P. (twin)[7], b. 10 Jul. 1809; m. Mary A. Knap.

1307 ix. Sarah F.[7], b. .....; m. Darius Hull.

674. Elijah[6] Hardy, Jr. (*Elijah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 18 Jan. 1776; married at Westborough, Mass., 1 Jul. 1804, Hepzibah Maynard.

Children, born at Westborough, Mass.:

1308 i. MARTHA HOWE[7], b. 13 May 1805; m. probably, SULLIVAN WELLINGTON. Intention to marry was filed at Waltham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1829.

1309* ii. GEORGE HENRY[7], b. 19 May 1811; m. SUSAN A. MALONEY at Chelsea, Mass., 6 Dec. 1845.

676. ABNER HOWE[6] HARDY (*Elijah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 2 Feb. 1782; married at Upton, Mass., 7 June 1812, ASENATH PERHAM of Upton, Mass. They filed intention to marry at Westborough, Mass., 24 Apr. 1812.

Children:

1310* i. ELIJAH MARBLE[7], b. at Hopkinton, Mass., 15 Apr. 1813; m. 4 Jul. 1841, MARIA MARSHALL of Maine.

1311 ii. MELINDA PERHAM[7], b. at Hopkinton, Mass., 12 Dec. 1814.

1312* iii. BENJAMIN DWIGHT[7], b. at Cambridge, Mass., 5 Mar. 1817; m. at Westborough, Mass., 7 Sept. 1842, AUGUSTA A. MORSE.

1313 iv. ABNER HOWE[7], b. at Westborough, Mass., 2 Oct. 1819; m. at Salem, Mass., 29 Aug. 1847, LOUISA A. DUNCKLEE. No further record.

1314 v. SUSANNA MARBLE[7], b. at Westborough, Mass., 3 Nov. 1821.

1315 vi. LUCY BRIGHAM[7], b. at Westborough, 17 May 1824.

1316 vii. WILLIAM FREDERICK[7], b. at Westborough, Mass., 18 Oct. 1826.

1317 viii. ALBERT ERASTUS[7], b. at Westborough, Mass., 2 Sept. 1829. Probably went to New York State.

679. JOSIAH[6] HARDY (*Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 7 Jul. 1777; married at Westborough, Mass., 2 Apr. 1809, CYNTHIA PERHAM, sister of ASENATH PERHAM, who married ABNER HOWE (676) HARDY. There is no record of his death, but his wife died at Westborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1831.

A Josiah Hardy served in the War of 1812. He was a private in the Massachusetts Militia, Snow's Second Regiment. Might have been Josiah (679) Hardy.

Children, all born at Westborough, Mass.:

1318 i. CYNTHIA ANN[7], b. 15 Feb. 1810; d. at Westborough, 6 Sept. 1810.

1319 ii. ANNA MARIA[7], b. 25 Oct. 1811.[209]

1320* iii. CHARLES STEWART[7], b. 13 Feb. 1814; m. at Westborough, Mass., 19 Oct. 1837, SUSAN M. MELLEN.

1321* iv. DAVID PORTER[7], b. 7 June 1816; m. MARGARET LANAGAN of Boston, Mass. (Intention to marry filed at Westborough, Mass., 30 Oct. 1847).

1322 v. HANNAH GREGORY[7], b. 26 Oct. 1818.

1323 vi. LUTHER MAYNARD[7], b. 2 Sept. 1821.

1324 vii. ASENATH MAYNARD[7], b. 24 Jan. 1824.

681. CONSTANTINE[6] HARDY, JR. (*Constantine*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 10 Jan. 1767; married at Upton, Mass., 21 June 1792. They lived at Upton, Mass., all their married lives and probably died there.

He was sometimes referred to as "Constant" Hardy.

Children, all born at Upton, Mass.:

1325 i. LUCY[7], b. 6 June 1793.

1326 ii. BETSY (ELIZABETH)[7], b. 20 Mar. 1795.

1327 iii. JOHN[7], b. 21 May 1797; m. SARAH STRATTON.

1328 iv. MARY (twin)[7], b. 24 Mar. 1799.

1329 v. SARAH (twin)[7], b. 24 Mar. 1799.

1330 vi. LAURINDA[7], b. 21 May 1801.[210]

1331 vii. CONSTANTINE, JR.[7], b. 23 Mar. 1803; d. at Upton, Mass., 26 Feb. 1805.

683. SILAS[6] HARDY (*Constantine*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 17 May 1771; probably married BULAH FORBUSH of Grafton, Mass., as they filed intention to marry 25 Apr. 1799. There is no record of their deaths.

209. A Mary Ann Hardy, "age 36", married at Northbridge, Mass., 21 Sept. 1845, Ezra Comstock, "widower, age 45 years."

210. Probably married, at Northbridge, Mass., 25 Dec. 1836, Constantine Goldthwait.

Children, all born at Upton, Mass.:

1332 i. SILAS, JR.[7], b. 18 Apr. 1800.
1333 ii. CLARICY (CLARISSA)[7], b. 29 Jan. 1802.
1334 iii. MARY L.[7], b. 5 Jan. 1804.
1335 iv. CONSTANTINE[7], b. 4 Oct. 1806.

691. JOSEPH[6] HARDY, JR. (*Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 27 Sept. 1793; probably married NANCY BRIGHAM, as they filed intention to marry at Princeton, Mass., 23 Jan. 1823. There is no record of their deaths.[211]

Children, born at Princeton, Mass.:

1336 i. ALETHEA BARBER[7], b. 9 Oct. 1823; d. at Princeton, Mass., 20 Feb. 1824.
1337 ii. ABNER BRIGHAM[7], b. 16 June 1825.
Perhaps other children.

693. NAHUM[6] HARDY (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 30 Oct. 1781; died at Waltham, Mass., 29 Aug. 1864; married, at Waltham, Mass., 29 Jan. 1807, MARY SMITH, born 17 Mar. 1780, daughter of NATHAN and SUSANNAH (BEMIS) SMITH.

In his early years he was "bound out" in the Fay family of Northborough, Mass. He secured a good education, attending district school. He lived for a time with a Quaker family of Portland, Me. Later he went to Georgia, where he engaged in cutting timber in pine forests. While in the South he nearly lost his life by drowning, but was rescued by a negro who risked his own life in the effort.

He gave up lumbering in Georgia and moved to Boston, Mass., where he engaged in draying work, carting brick for building purposes. In 1806 he removed to Waltham, Mass., and leased a farm at Lincoln, Mass., where he remained until 1809, at which time he rented a farm in Waltham, known as the "Harvard College Plot." He was very successful and finally bought the farm

211. An Elizabeth Nancy Hardy died at Pelham, N. H., 31 Jan. 1835.

from the college. Up to this time the land had been exempt from taxation, but as soon as he took over the property he was sued for back taxes. He defended his own case in the court and won. As a result of this incident he was offered free tuition at Harvard to study law. He refused. Later he sold part of the land to his brother Noah (697) Hardy.

Nahum Hardy became an insurance agent. In politics he was a prominent Whig, later turning Republican. He was ardently opposed to secret societies and was a delegate to the convention to nominate anti-Mason candidates for public office. He was a great friend of Thurlow Weed, Edward Everett, John Quincy Adams and William H. Seward. He served on the local School Committee and was a highly respected citizen.[212]

Children, all born at Waltham, Mass.:

1338* i. Charles Franklin[7], b. 11 June 1807; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., Waty Johnson, 1828.

1339 ii. Mary Smith[7], b. 7 Mar. 1809; m. at Waltham, 16 Apr. 1834, James F. Baldwin. Children:

Henry[8], b. .....
Martha[8], b. .....
Francis[8], b. .....

1340 iii. Sarah Wyman[7], b. 9 Apr. 1811; m. at Waltham, Mass., 8 Apr. 1830, Humphrey Chadbourne. Children:

Charles Humphrey[8], b. .....
Susan Hardy[8], b. .....
Mary Hardy[8], b. .....
Willard Francis[8], b. .....

1341 iv. Susan Bemis[7], b. 6 Feb. 1813; d. unm., 6 Feb. 1858.

1342 v. Dexter Davis[7], b. 27 Apr. 1815; d. 29 Nov. 1823.

1343* vi. Lowell James[7], b. 3 Jul. 1817; m. 1st, Matilda Sproule; m. 2nd, Mar. 1870, Mary Dillon.

1344 vii. Jane Elizabeth[7], b. 30 Oct. 1819; d. unm., 12 Jan. 1877.

1345* viii. John Kirk[7], b. 21 Feb. 1822; m. 20 Apr. 1852, Mary Wood.

1346 ix. Addaline Frances[7], b. 6 Mar. 1827; d. 6 Mar. 1828.

---

212. See *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts,* by William Richard Cutter, A.M., Vol. I, pages 296 and 297.

696. JOHN[6] HARDY (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Northborough, Mass., 15 Apr. 1794; married, first, BETSY (ELIZABETH) BARKER, 9 Mar. 1824. She was born at Marlborough, N. H., 10 June 1799, daughter of FRANCIS and LUCY (DERBY) BARKER. She was the mother of all the children, and died at Northborough, Mass., 20 Sept. 1833. He married, second, MARY BARKER, sister of his first wife. She was born 3 Sept. 1792 and died 28 June 1866. The date of his second marriage was 3 Sept. 1834, at Westborough, Mass. He is said to have died at Windham, Vt., 6 Aug. 1873, "age 79."

John Hardy was active in church work, a veteran of the War of 1812, and highly respected.

Children, all born at Westborough, Mass.:

1347 i. DEXTER WARREN[7], b. 22 Feb. 1825; d. 19 Apr. 1849.
1348 ii. ELIZABETH WHITNEY[7], b. 9 Jan. 1827; d. 7 Jan. 1846.
1349* iii. JOHN LORING[7], b. 25 Oct. 1828; m. 20 Jan. 1859, REBECCA KIMBALL WHITMAN (WITHAM?).
1350 iv. MARY ANN[7], b. 28 Apr. 1830; d. 24 Aug. 1847.
1351 v. JOSEPH FRANKLIN[7], b. 20 May 1832. He enlisted in Company A, Iowa Volunteers, Seventh Regiment, of the Civil War and was killed in the Battle of Belmont, Mo., 7 Nov. 1871.
1352 vi. WILLIAM BARKER[7], b. 20 Sept. 1833; d. 7 Oct. or 17, 1833.

697. NOAH[6] HARDY (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born .....; married SALLY DEARBORN at Cambridge, Mass., 10 Apr. 1821.

Child:

1353 i. LYDIA[7], b. 1831; m. 1861, SYLVESTER A. PLACE. They moved to Hinesburgh, Vt.

701. ZACHARIAH[6] HARDY (*Nathaniel*[5], *Zachariah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Nottingham, West, N. H. (Hudson), 12 Oct. 1769; married at Nottingham, West, N. H., 27 Dec. 1796, HANNAH HADLOCK.

Zachariah Hardy was brought up by Samuel Pollard, who had no children of his own, since his father, Nathaniel (339) Hardy, died while serving in the Revolutionary War. He was on the tax list of Nottingham, West, N. H., in 1793. He owned the old colonial farm house later owned by John Gilles. In 1827 a new road was opened from the Hudson bridge to his house.[213]

Children, all born at Nottingham, West, N. H.:

1354 i. LAVINA[7], b. 21 Aug. 1798; d. .....
1355 ii. PASKIL E.[7], b. 28 Sept. 1801; d. .....
1356 iii. ZACHARIAH K.[7], b. 21 Aug. 1805; m. 1st, at Nottingham, West, 14 Nov. 1822, ABIGAIL WEBSTER; m. 2nd, at Dunstable, N. H., 12 Dec. 1833, MELISSA M. DARTS; d. at Henniker, N. H., 11 May 1846. No record of children.
1357 iv. JOHN P.[7], b. 11 Aug. 1806; d. .....
1358 v. HANNAH[7], b. 19 Dec. 1810; d. .....
1359 vi. NATHANIEL[7], b. 13 Mar. 1812; d. .....
1360 vii. SARAH[7], b. 4 May 1814; d. .....
1361 viii. DORCAS[7], b. 6 Sept. 1816; d. .....
1362 ix. MARY JANE[7], b. 17 Jan. 1819; d. .....
1363 x. DANIEL M.[7], b. 9 May 1820; d. .....

706. WILLIAM[6] HARDY (*Richard*[5], *Zachariah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Nottingham, West, N. H. (now Hudson, N. H.), 8 June 1785; married ESTHER DOWD. It is assumed that they moved to New York State soon after marriage.[214] His wife died at Unadilla, N. Y., in 1814.

Children:

1364* i. WILLIAM R.[7], b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1809; m. 25 Feb. 1835, MARGARET LOW.
Perhaps other children.

718. THEODORE[6] HARDY (*William*[5], *John*[4], *Zachariah*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 18 Aug. 1788; married at Danville, Vt., 27 Mar. 1811, NANCY DAVIS.

---

213. See *History of Hudson, N. H.*, by Webster, pages 295, 315, 510, 511 and 514.
214. This record is from uncertain family tradition and may not be correct.

Theodore Hardy and his wife moved to Vermont soon after 1813 and later removed to Lyme, N. H.

Children:

1365 i. HANNAH[7], b. at Danville, Vt., 9 Jan. 1811.
1366 ii. NATHANIEL[7], b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 28 Jan. 1813.
1367* iii. WILLIAM MITCHELL[7], b. at Lyme, N. H., 14 Jul. 1820; m. 1st, RUSSELL; m. 2nd, BRABIL BURPEE; m. 3rd, WILLIAMINE S. BURPEE.
1368 iv. SALMA (SALOMA)[7], b. at Danville, Vt., 25 Aug. 1822; m. at Cavendish, Vt., 2 Dec. 1841, DERRUS R. SMITH.

736. SILAS[6] HARDY (*Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 17 Aug. 1781; died at Groveland, Mass., 28 Jan. 1869;[215] married, first, at Bradford, Mass., 25 Nov. 1806, SARAH SAVORY, born 20 Mar. 1785, died 31 Oct. 1846; married, second, 17 Oct. 1848, MRS. SARAH DOW.

Children:

1369 i. ELMIRA[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 26 June 1808; d. unm., 28 Nov. 1868.
1370 ii. MARY S.[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 23 Feb. 1810; m. 6 May 1832, SAMUEL E. COBURN (b. 12 June 1810; d. 4 Jan. 1875). Children:
SARAH D.[8], b. 9 Mar. 1835; d. 13 Mar. 1844.
ORVILLE D.[8], b. 13 Aug. 1837.
MARTHA A.[8], b. 10 Apr. 1840; m. 24 Aug. 1866, HORACE QUIGLEY.
NANCY E.[8], b. 13 Aug. 1842; m. 20 Oct. 1870, RALPH H. HARRIS; d. 25 Jul. 1900.
MARY S.[7] d. 5 Feb. 1876.
1371* iii. JOSIAH SAVORY[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 15 Mar. 1812; m. SARAH MERRITT.
1372 iv. HANNAH[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 30 May 1814; m. JOHN PARSONS; d. 12 Mar. 1864. Children:
WILLIAM[8], b. .....
JOHN[8], b. .....
ANNA[8], b. .....

215. Information concerning Silas 736 Hardy and his descendants furnished by Mr. Fred R. Hardy of Groveland, Mass., a great-grandson.

1373 v. Susan[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 28 Jul. 1816; d. 20 Aug. 1845.
1374* vi. Moses Spofford[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 15 Dec. 1818; m. at Bradford, Mass., 16 Jul. 1840, Mary Hardy.
1375 vii. Aaron[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 29 Dec. 1820; d. 15 Feb. 1821.
1376 viii. Sarah[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 15 Apr. 1822; m. Charles Spofford of Boxford, Mass.; d. 2 May 1899. Children:
Charles M.[8], b. .....; m. Eliza Bodwell.
Mary[8], b. .....; m. Charles Littlefield. Children:
Lillian[9], b. .....
Gordon[9], b. .....
1377 ix. Judith Thurlow[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 1 Jan. 1825; d. 25 May 1853.
1378* x. Gorham Hale[7], b. at Dracut, Mass., 24 Dec. 1826; m. 11 Sept. 1847, Mary Dresser.

742. Eliphalet Danforth[6] Hardy (*Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 16 Apr. 1794; died a "widower", 30 Aug. 1868; married, first, at Wrentham, Mass., 28 Jul. 1817, Eunice Mary Tyler, daughter of David D. and Abigail Tyler. She was born at Wrentham, Mass., 23 Oct. or Nov. 1796; died 28 May 1861; married, second, at Franklin, Mass., 10 Sept. 1861, Lydia Harris, daughter of Christopher and Thankful (Alexander) Harris. She was born at Cumberland, R. I., in 1802.

Eliphalet Danforth Hardy was a shoe salesman.

Children:

1379 i. Julia Antoinette[7], b. at Medway, Mass., 17 Sept. 1819.
1380 ii. Della Amanda[7], b. at Wrentham, Mass., 5 June 1821.
1381* iii. David Sanford Tyler[7], b. at Wrentham, Mass., 8 Sept. 1823; m. Maria .....
1382 iv. Augustus White[7], b. at Wrentham, Mass., 16 Mar. 1828; m. probably Isabel Otterson (Intention to marry filed at Holliston, Mass., 13 May 1848). No further record.
1383 v. George Arlan[7], b. at Wrentham, Mass., 8 Feb. 1830; d. at Medway, Mass., 29 Oct. 1832.
1384 vi. Emmons Madison[7], b. at Wrentham, Mass., 21 Aug. 1831; m. Sarah A. ..... She d. at Franklin., Mass., 7 Apr. 1854, of consumption. She was b. at Dublin, N. H., 1826. No record of any children.

1385 vii. SARAH MANN[7], b. at Wrentham, Mass., 11 Mar. 1833; d. at Medway, Mass., 7 Nov. 1834.
1386 viii. GEORGE BRADFORD[7], b. Wrentham, Mass., 28 June 1835.
1387 ix. NELLIE C.[7], b. at Medway, Mass., 1836; m. ELBRIDGE HAYWARD of Milford, Mass. She was his third wife. He was b. at Farmington, Me., in 1816, son of AMARIAH and HANNAH HAYWARD.
1388 x. ELEANOR CHRISTIANA[7], b. at Wrentham, Mass., 4 Feb. 1837.

745. OLIVER[6] HARDY (*Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 24 Mar. 1787; died at Hopkinton, N. H., 31 Aug. 1861; married, 25 Jul. 1811, PHOEBE HARDY, daughter of ISAAC and LYDIA HARDY. She was born at Nottingham, West, N. H., 12 Mar. 1782, and died at Hopkinton 14 Dec. 1863.[216]

Oliver Hardy moved with his parents to Stoddard, N. H., about 1790. He was a prosperous farmer, and moved to Hopkinton soon after his marriage.[217]

Children, all born at Hopkinton, N. H.:

1389 i. DAVID[7], b. 18 Apr. 1813; d. 24 Feb. 1824.
1390* ii. JASPER[7], b. 9 Jan. 1819; m. 1st, 21 Nov. (19?) 1848 (1846?) at Warner, N. H., LENORA D. MORRILL; m. 2nd, 12 Apr. 1866, HARRIET M. HARDY.
1391 iii. PHOEBE[7], b. 20 Apr. 1827; d. 9 Dec. 1844.

746. JOSEPH[6] HARDY (*Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 11 Apr. 1789; died at Hopkinton, 16 Nov. 1871; married ELIZA CHASE, who was born at Hopkinton, N. H., 4 Apr. 1794 and died there 17 May 1868.

Joseph Hardy moved with his parents from Bradford, Mass., to Stoddard, N. H., about 1790. It is said that he acquired a considerable fortune. He was a farmer and prominent citizen. At one time he was Justice of Peace at Warner, N. H.

---

216. The date of death of Phoebe, wife of Oliver Hardy, has been given by certain members of the family as 21 Feb. 1864.

217. This information furnished by Miss Mae Collins of Billerica, Mass., a descendant of Oliver Hardy, above.

Children, all born at Hopkinton, N. H.:

1392* i. WILLIAM HARRISON[7], b. 6 June 1818; m. at Concord, N. H., 2 Apr. 1838, PRISCILLA M. MORGAN.

1393 ii. JULIA[7], b. 24 Oct. 1823; d. unm. at Hopkinton, 4 Mar. 1905.

1394 iii. MARY JOSEPHINE (JOSEPH)[7], b. 6 Mar. 1832; m. 11 Nov. 1851, CHARLES FREEMAN CLOUGH; d. 5 Nov. 1870. Children:

JOSEPH SIDNEY[8], b. .....; unm.

SYLVIA ELLA[8], b. .....; unm.; lives at Comstock, N. H.

MARY ELIZA[8], b. .....; m. EDWARD C. STANLEY. Child:

CLINTON J.[9], b. .....; m. ANNIE HALL. Child:

HORACE[10], b. .....; resides with his parents at Hopkinton.

FLORA ETTA[8], b. .....; m. GEORGE M. PUTNAM, now President of the New Hampshire Farm Bureau.

RACHEL MARIA[8], b. .....; m. WILLIAM H. HARWOOD.

CHARLES EDGAR[8], b. .....; m. GERTRUDE HASTINGS. Children:

WENDELL A.[9], b. .....; m. CATHARINE GILE. He is proprietor of a battery and ignition service station at Concord, N. H. Child:

WENDELL, JR.[10], b. .....

GLADYS MARY[9], b. .....; m. CHARLES HAYWARD, Superintendent of the Everett Orchards, Bennington, Vt. Children:

SYLVIA MARY[10], b. .....

RUTH[10], b. .....

HAROLD[9], b. .....; m. RAYLENE SAWYER. Children:

MARILYN[10], b. .....

CHARLES[10], b. .....

NANCY EMELINE[8], b. .....; m. CHARLES R. PUTNAM; lives at Contoocook, N. H.

JOSEPHINE ESTELLA[8], b. .....; m. ARTHUR M. DUSTON. Children:

FREEMAN C.[9], b. .....; Associate Editor of magazine *Machinery*, New York City; m. LENA SWEATT. Children:

HARRIETT[10], b. .....

JAY[10], b. .....

ARTHUR S.[9], b. .....; m. CHARLOTTE FITTS. He is the owner of the Duston Country Club Golf Course.

HARRISON RUFUS[9], b. .....; d. in a coasting accident at 11 years of age.

JOHN STANLEY[9], b. .....; keeper of the greens at the Duston Country Club, Contoocook, N. H.[218]

1395 iv. NANCY EMELINE[7], b. 25 Nov. 1834; m. HARRISON PARTRIDGE; d. 6 May 1928. They had no children.

748. DAVID[6] HARDY (*Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H., 17 Mar. 1794;[219] died at Hopkinton, N. H., 18 June 1882; married, 1 Apr. 1824, SARAH HARDY ANNIS, who was born at Warner, N. H., 1799, and who was the daughter of ISAAC and PHEBE (HARDY) ANNIS. She died at Hopkinton, N. H., 15 Dec. 1868.

David Hardy lived at Stoddard until 1805, when he moved to Warner, N. H. In 1810 he moved to Hopkinton, N. H. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He enlisted 1 Feb. 1813 in Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Col. Aquilla Davis' Regiment, that marched from Concord, N. H., to Burlington, Vt., in the spring of 1813. He was a prosperous farmer.[220]

Child:

1396 i. LUCETTA[7], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 17 Jan. 1828; m. FREDERICK PERRY SCOTT, who lived to be more than 90 years old. He lived for a time with his son WALLACE at Carson City, Mich. He was a manufacturer of fine violins. He was a game hunter, a farmer and taxidermist.[221] Children:

LAURA[8], b. .....; m. GEORGE DUNBAR.

WALLACE[8], b. .....; moved to Carson City, then to Tower, Minn.; m. and later moved to Downsville, N. Y. Children:

Son[9], b. .....

Daughter[9], b. .....

HERBERT[8], b. .....; m. 1st, ROSE RICHARDSON; m. 2nd, a cousin of first wife who survives him. Children:

218. This information furnished by Mrs. Arthur M. Duston, Hopkinton, N. H., Route 9.

219. Some members of the family of David Hardy give the date of his birth as 3 Mar. 1794.

220. This information furnished by Mr. George A. Colby of Henniker, N. H.

221. Part of this information furnished by Mrs. Arvilla Hardy Patterson.

HAROLD[9], b. .....; m. .....; d. 3 or 4 years ago, abt. 1931 or 1932. Children:
Daughter[10], b. .....
Daughter[10], b. .....
ROYAL[9], b. .....; d. young.
ROBERT[9], b. .....; killed in World War.
LILLIAN[9], b. .....; m. RALPH DEXTER; moved to Philippines, and lived in China for a few years; returned and she d. about a year after. He was a teacher.

751. DANIEL[6] HARDY (*Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Stoddard, N. H., 12 Jan. 1801; married JANE EMERSON.

Daniel Hardy was a farmer, and probably died at the home of one of his children.[222]

Children, all born at Warner, N. H.:

1397* i. EDWIN[7], b. .....; m. 1st, ... MCALPINE; m. 2nd, MARY CHASE.

1398 ii. SUSAN[7], b. .....; m. HARRISON FLANDERS. They had six children, of whom four d. young. Two children living, WALTER and ETTA.

1399 iii. MARY[7], b. .....

1400 iv. JULIA[7], b. .....; m. 1st, JOHN LOCK; m. 2nd, WILLIAM FLANDERS (brother of HARRISON FLANDERS). Children:
Child[8] (By first marriage), b. .....
JOHN[8], b. .....
EDDIS[8] (By second marriage), b. ..... 1867.
WALLACE[8], b. 1869.
SUSIE[8], b. 1869.
BURT[8], b. 1871.[223]

755. THOMAS[6] HARDY (*Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H., 25 Feb. 1808; died 20 Mar.

222. A Daniel Hardy died at Manchester, N. H. (born at Bradford, Mass.), 11 Dec. 1883, aged 82 years, 11 months. Perhaps this Daniel.

223. The information concerning the children of Daniel and Jane (Emerson) Hardy furnished by Mr. George A. Colby of Henniker, N. H.

1838; married Mrs. Lucinda (Barden) Scott, a widow of John Scott. She was a daughter of Noah and Mary (Farnsworth) Barden.

Thomas Hardy was a farmer.

Children, born at Warner, N. H.:

1401 i. Andrew Jackson (twin)[7], b. 22 May 1834; d. at Henniker, N. H., 29 Nov. 1856; m. Sarah Colby of Portage, Ohio, in summer of 1856. Andrew Jackson Hardy's name was later changed to Andrew Jackson Colby, having been taken into the family of Oliver Colby who had no children of his own. He was not officially adopted, however. He had no children.

1402* ii. George Washington (twin)[7], b. 22 May 1834; d. 18 Feb. 1895; m. Fidelia Goodnow.

1403* iii. Thomas Jefferson[7], b. 25 Aug. 1836; d. 24 Dec. 1914; m. 1st, at Bradford, Vt., 30 May 1858, Sarah West; m. 2nd, at Warner, N. H., 25 Nov. 1868, Lucy Ann Harriman.[224]

756. Solomon ("Sol")[6] Hardy (*Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 21 Jul. 1810; died at Warner, N. H., 10 June 1889; married Mary Clark, daughter of George W. and Betsey (Hardy) Clark. She was born 17 Oct. 1806 and died at Warner 25 Jul. 1894.

Solomon Hardy was a farmer, and resided at Dimond Hill in the town of Warner.[225]

Children, born at Warner, N. H.:

1404 i. Blanchard A.[7], b. Aug. 1840; d. in service during the Civil War, 11 Aug. 1863. He enlisted in the 16th Regiment of the New Hampshire Volunteers.

1405 ii. Nancy D.[7], b. 1842; d. unm. at Warner, N. H., 10 Oct. 1871.

757. Francis[6] Hardy (*Peter*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 29 May 1768; baptized at Newburyport, Mass., 9 Oct. 1768; married, first, Jane, her last name

224. The information concerning Thomas Jefferson Hardy furnished by Mr. George A. Colby of Henniker, N. H.

225. This information furnished by Nettie M. Stevens of Contoocook, N. H.

not known; married, second LUCY ANN BROWN at Newburyport, Mass., 30 Sept. 1831. She was born at Newburyport, Mass., in 1813, and was the daughter of CAPTAIN NICHOLAS BROWN. The date of his death is not known. His second wife died at Cambridge, Mass., 15 Mar. 1847, of "inflammation of the bowels."

Francis Hardy was generally known as "Captain Hardy", and he was master of the ship *Brig Impulse*.

Children, probably all born at Newburyport, Mass.:

1406 i. BENJAMIN[7], b. 1819; m. at Newburyport, Mass., 14 Sept. 1846, FRANCES ANN DAVIS, daughter of WILLIAM and RUTH DAVIS. No further record.

1407 ii. EDWARD T.[7] (By first wife), b. 1823; m. at Newburyport, Mass., 6 Apr. 1848, ARRIANNA WILLIAMS, daughter of ENOCH S. and ELIZA WILLIAMS. No further record.

1408 iii. FRANCIS DAVIS[7] (By second wife), b. 30 Jul. 1833.

1409 iv. LUCY BELL[7], b. 24 Oct. 1839.

1410 v. ELLEN[7], b. 24 Jan. 1842; d. at Newburyport, 8 Feb. 1842.

1411 vi. Son (stillborn)[7], d. at Cambridge, Mass., 16 Feb. 1847.

758. CAPTAIN PETER[6] HARDY (*Peter*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Little Deer Isle, Me., Feb., 1770; died at Little Deer Isle, 1863; married SARAH CAMPBELL, daughter of JOHN CAMPBELL.

Captain Peter Hardy was for many years a master-mariner. He was a man of enterprise and accumulated a modest fortune. From 1834 to 1839 he was a member of the Maine State Legislature. For several years he served as Selectman.[226]

Children, all born at Little Deer Isle, Me.:

1412 i. PETER[7], b. 1798; m. .....; d. ..... 1859.

1413 ii. SILAS[7], b. .....; a master mariner; d. in Australia.

1414* iii. JOHN CAMPBELL, CAPT.[7], b. .....; m. at Newbury, Mass., 19 Dec. 1828, SARAH JANE BROWN.

1415 iv. FRANCIS[7], b. .....; a master mariner; resided in Massachusetts.

1416* v. GEORGE W.[7], b. .....; d. .....; m. ANGINETTE BILLINGS.

1417 vi. Daughter[7], b. .....; m. JOHN THOMPSON.

---

226. See *History of Deer Isle, Maine*, by George Hosmer.

764. JONATHAN[6] HARDY (*Peter*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Woburn, Mass., 18 May 1778; married, probably at Newburyport, Mass., HANNAH PUTNAM, a niece of GENERAL ISRAEL PUTNAM of Revolutionary War fame. They filed intention to marry at Newburyport, Mass., 1 Dec. 1804. Both died at Deer Isle, Me., about 1861.[227]

Jonathan Hardy was a successful farmer.

Children:

1418 i. JOSPEH P.[7], b. "at sea", 1810; m. 1834, MARY ("POLLY") G. HASKELL.[228]

1419 ii. PETER, "CAPT."[7], b. at Little Deer Isle, Me., 24 Apr. 1818; m. at Deer Isle, Me., 25 Jan. 1842, SALLY ("SUSAN") C. HASKELL.[229]

1420 iii. JOSEPH P.[7], b. .....; moved to Winterport, Me., and went later to Illinois.

1421 iv. BILLINGS P.[7], b. .....; owned Freeze's Island.

1422 v. ABIJAH W., CAPT.[7], b. .....; moved to Winterport, Me.

Perhaps other children.[230]

768. SAMUEL[6] HARDY (*Samuel*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born probably at Sutton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1780;[231] died at Gainesville, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1855; married, 14 Nov. 1805, POLLY PARKER, daughter of STEPHEN and ANNA (LAFAVOR) PARKER of Warren, Mass., formerly Western, Mass. She was born 4 Mar. 1785.[232] Her father, STEPHEN PARKER, was a soldier in the

227. There was a Jonathan Hardy who served in the War of 1812, Massachusetts service, probably this Jonathan. The information given above concerning Jonathan 764 Hardy was furnished by a great-granddaughter, Miss Josephine Hardy, teacher of modern languages at Lincoln, Ill.

228. This information furnished by Miss Katharine K. Adams, Registrar of the Illinois Branch, National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, in correspondence with Mrs. Lydia Hardy Jewett.

229. See *Maine Historical Magazine*, Vol. 5, page 159.

230. It is said there were three daughters, who married Major Nathan Low, Joshua Haskell and Henry Harris, respectively. See *History of Deer Isle, Maine*, by George Hosmer.

231. The record on his tombstone at Gainesville, N. Y., states incorrectly that Samuel Hardy was born at Hardwick, Mass.

232. According to the census of 1790, Stephen Parker had in his family, besides himself and wife, four sons and two daughters. The vital records of Western (now Warren, Mass.), however, show only one daughter, Pheny, born 14 Feb. 1774. It is possible that Polly was daughter by a second wife, Anna Button, a belief held by Mrs. Cora Belle (Hardy) Calvert of Lincoln, Neb., granddaughter of Samuel Hardy.

Revolutionary War. She died 14 Dec. 1863 at Gainesville, N. Y.

Samuel Hardy was a soldier in the War of 1812. He took part in the battles of Lundys Lane, Chippewa and Black Rock. When he was young his parents moved to Hardwick, Mass., which was only a short distance from his future wife's home. It is said that soon after his marriage he went first to Vermont, but apparently he did not stay there long, for the next year he had removed to Wyoming County, N. Y., near Gainesville, where he engaged in farming and became one of the leading citizens of the community.

Children, all born at Gainesville, N. Y.:

1423 i. ELMIRA[7], b. 6 Aug. 1806; d. unm., 3 Jan. 1823.

1424 ii. ABIGAIL[7], b. 20 Dec. 1808; m. 27 Jan. 1830, FRIEND BURT. Children:

MARY JANE[8], b. .....; m. EMORY CHASE. No children.

CHLOE[8], b. .....; m. SEARS C. BRACE. Children:

HARRISON[9], b. .....

FRIEND[9], b. .....; m. Child:

FRIEND F. BURT[10], b. .....; 205 Detwiler Bldg., Los Angeles.

SEARS, JR.[9], b. .....; m. and had two children. Resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

EMORY[9], b. .....; resides in Los Angeles, office at 205 Detwiler Bldg.

GEORGE[8], b. .....; m. and had children. A granddaughter, MRS. EDWIN LERCH, resides at 1003 Fourth Ave., Hibbling, Minn.

1425* iii. STEPHEN PARKER[7], b. 4 Feb. 1811; m. 1st, HARRIET HODGES, 1849; m. 2nd, MRS. DELIA BURNHAM GIBBS.

1426 iv. CHARLES[7], b. 19 June 1813; d. unm., 11 Nov. 1865.

1427 v. EUNICE SAMANTHA[7], b. 29 Jan. 1816; m. 2 Apr. 1835, JAMES PATTERSON; d. 21 Sept. 1857.

1428* vi. JOHN NELSON[7], b. 28 Mar. 1818; m. 22 Dec. 1842; d. 23 Mar. 1902.

1429* vii. LORENZO DOW[7], b. 5 Sept. 1820; m. 1 Jan. 1844; d. 5 Sept. 1888.

1430 viii. WILLIAM HARRISON[7], b. 25 Apr. 1823; d. unm., 22 June 1906. As a young man he went to Arizona, where he played an important part in the settling of that state. He served as a member of the territorial legislature, and undertook government contracts.

1431* ix. HARVEY WESLEY[7], b. 29 Oct. 1825; m. at Churchville (Ogden), N. Y., 6 June 1855, CHARLOTTE CLEMENT ABBOTT.

1432 x. MARIET[7], b. 12 Sept. 1829; m. 2 Nov. 1859, REV. BARNARD FREELAND. Children:

JAMES KENDALL[8], b. .....; a college professor; d. in Pasadena, Calif., 27 Apr. 1928. His widow lives at 333 North Friends Ave., Whittier, Calif.

EMMA F.[8], b. .....; m. a MR. SHAY, and resides at Wessington Springs, S. D.[233]

769. JOHN WORCESTER[6] HARDY (*Samuel*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., about 1782; died at Springfield, Mass., about 1852; buried by members of the Masonic Lodge, of which he was a member; married at Tewksbury, Mass., 25 Dec. 1811, MARY CLARK. They appear to have lived a large part of their married lives at Tewksbury, Mass., and it is generally believed that they moved first to Wilbraham, Mass., and later to Springfield, Mass., where he was Chaplain of the House of Correction. His wife died first.

John Worcester Hardy was a soldier in the War of 1812. Illness and financial losses made his last few years anything but pleasant. It is said that he lost a valuable piece of property on account of having to make good on the endorsement of a neighbor's promissory note. His friends and neighbors referred to him as "Uncle Hardy." An incurable affliction of the body caused him continual pain and suffering until death relieved him.

Children, all born at Tewksbury, Mass.:[234]

1433 i. MARY PARKER[7], b. 30 Sept. 1812; d. .....

1434 ii. JOHN WORCESTER[7], b. 22 June 1815; m. 11 Nov. 1845, C. M. CURTIS.

---

233. The information concerning the children of Samuel 768 Hardy and Polly (Parker) Hardy furnished by Mrs. Cora Belle (Hardy) Calvert, Calvert Place, Lincoln, Neb. Mrs. Calvert is a granddaughter of Samuel Hardy.

234. According to a letter written to Harvey Wesley 1431 Hardy, son of Samuel 768 Hardy, under date of 10 Dec. 1852, from Springfield, Mass., by Mr. J. B. Bridge, John Worcester Hardy, had only two children, both daughters. Evidently Mr. Bridge, who admitted in the letter that he knew very little about John Worcester Hardy, was in error. John Worcester 1434 Hardy, son of John Worcester 769 Hardy, married and settled at Harbor Creek, Erie County, Pa. The fact that the son was far away at the

(Continued on next page)

1435 iii. PARKER FLETCHER[7], b. .....; baptized at Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 1818.
1436 iv. CAROLINE[7], b. .....; m. ..... STAMPOFFSKI.

772. JACOB[6] HARDY (*Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 20 Jul. 1797; married LOUISA KIMBALL, who died at Salt Lake City 12 May 1879.[235]

Jacob Hardy was a shoemaker and lived with his brother, Ezra (777) Hardy, after members of his family went west with the Mormons.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1437 i. JACOB KIMBALL[7], b. 27 Feb. 1828.
1438 ii. CAROLINE KIMBALL[7], b. 3 Apr. 1829; m. A. M. MONTEITH; d. 8 Sept. 1850.
1439 iii. LOUISA[7], b. 30 Oct. 1830.
1440 iv. HANNAH[7], b. 9 Oct. 1839.

775. REV. SETH[6] HARDY (*Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 19 Oct. 1804; died 24 Apr. 1884 at Ypsilanti, Mich.; married, first, CORDELIA M. DICKINSON. She was the daughter of EZEKIEL DICKINSON of Amherst,, Mass. They were married 14 Oct. 1840 at Romie, Mich. She died at Ypsilanti, Mich., 9 Sept. 1861. He married, second, CATHERINE I. CULLEN of Springfield, Oakland County, Mich., 20 Dec. 1866. She was born at Donegal, Ireland, 21 Apr. 1839 and died at Ypsilanti, Mich., 15 June 1888.[236]

---

time of his father's death would account for the omission of his name in Mr. Bridge's letter.

The vital records of Tewksbury, Mass., indicate that a daughter of John Worcester 769 Hardy, Mary Clark, was baptized Nov., 1818. It is not clear whether she was another child or was Mary Parker 1433 Hardy. If not the same as the latter, then her name should appear as one of his children and probably Mary Parker 1433 Hardy died young. Mr. Bridge, in the letter referred to above, infers that there had been deaths in his family. The assumption is that Mary Parker 1433 Hardy and Parker Fletcher 1435 Hardy both died young.

235. There is no record of the death of Jacob 772 Hardy, and it is possible that he died at Salt Lake City, although Poor, in his *History of the Merrimack Valley*, infers that he did not go west with the other members of his family in stating that he was living about 1850 with his brother, Ezra 777 Hardy.

236. This information furnished by A. B. C. Hardy of Flint, Mich.

Seth Hardy was born in the old farm house, just off King Street, or King's Road, Bradford, now Groveland, Mass. This old farm house, facing away from the high road and toward the Merrimac River, was built by his direct ancestor in the Thomas Hardy line, in 1676, a portion of the land granted to Thomas Hardy and his brother about 1630; and is still in good condition and now occupied by the family of Mr. Lawrence Hardy, a nephew of Seth.

When Seth was old enough to decide what he wished to do, he wished above all things to become, first, a teacher, and later a fully trained minister of the Gospel, but practical things must first be taken in hand and, asked which trade he would prefer, he chose cabinet-making. His father needed in his all 'round plan a boot and shoemaker to make and keep in repair all the footwear for the large family, so he decided Seth must learn both trades, but first that of shoemaking. Seth was immediately apprenticed to a local cobbler. Just to show how much his mind preferred working with wood, even while learning to cobble, Seth made at times during that first apprenticeship, a fair sized clock complete, with wooden wheels, which came to Michigan many years later and was still a reliable timekeeper when he died in 1884.

The time required to learn the two distinct trades while getting what education he could at the nearby small academy during winter months, accounts for his late start in getting to what he had determined upon as his life work. Also he must lay by sufficient funds by work at his two trades, and by teaching school during winter terms to pay for his college education.

Therefore, Seth was nearly 28 years of age when, on 22 Aug. 1832, he completed the full course at Amherst College and obtained his diploma, with an excellent record as a well-grounded and thorough student. It is of interest that Henry Ward Beecher, O. S. Fowler and other men later prominent were in Amherst College at the same time.

As soon after Amherst as he could, he again accumulated the needed small funds and entered Andover Theological Seminary, and graduated on 2 Sept. 1835, again with honor and a record

of deep piety and learning. Only then, nearing his 31st birthday, could he at last begin the work to which he had consecrated his life.

The Yankee congregations must then have been much more cautious than ours of today, for he must first serve as Home Missionary for Kennebeck County, Me., from Sept., 1835, until he was "ordained an orthodox Congregational Minister" at Vassalboro, Me., 12 Jan. 1837. He naturally remained as the regular Congregational pastor at Vassalboro until June, 1839. He had heard often of the great need of the West for religious teachers, so in June of 1839 he made his decision. He visited his people at home, and his friends and professors at Amherst, and especially at Andover, where he worked out his plans. Fortunately for his descendants, small portions of his diary covering his trip out to Michigan and the first months of his work there have been preserved, so that something of his journey and his experiences are known.

Up to the time of his journey "out-west", he had probably never been as far west as Central Massachusetts, and only up into the southern parts of Maine and New Hampshire to teach and later to preach.

The brief notes of his diary tell of his leaving Andover on 3 July 1839 "for Boston and on my way to the West." In Boston, 4 July, he "heard part of an oration by a Mr. Austin—not very interesting. At 4 p. m., the 4th, I took the boat for N. Y., via Stonington—a pleasant passage." Three days were spent in New York City, contacting with the Missionary Board, and on business matters, and the diary records on the second day: "Oh, the miseries of a countryman shut up in a city." The 7th being Sunday, he "attended service at the Mariners' Church, A. M., and preached to the sailors in the same church in the P. M." Next day the trip to Albany on the steamer *Erie* was a revelation to him, and he transferred that evening to sleep on the canal boat *Batavia*. With an early start next day he recorded it as "very tedious, locking up the canal to Schenectady." Having, of course, heard of the "great Saratoga Springs", he debarked at Schenec-

tady and obtained a ride by carriage to Saratoga, "a great resort for the fashionable as well as for invalids", and after seeing the Springs, sampling the waters and observing the activities of the people, wrote in the diary, "From what I saw fully convinced me that resorting to the Springs tends more to the commission of sin than to the curing of disease—made a short stay." He must have been a strong walker, for he reported, "Walked all the way back to the canal at Schenectady." On his trip on the next canal boat, *Tempest,* he reported "a large number of Norwegian immigrants on their way west." On 12 July he wrote, "For some distance above the Little Falls, passed what is termed the German Flats, on the banks of the Mohawk, a most fertile tract of land I ever saw."

Of course, the cast of his mind was well set. He was of the same duty-controlled stock as were his parents, and had been trained in a Puritan type college, Amherst, and a still more Puritan type Theological Seminary, Andover. He had been tried out in New England, and was seriously and earnestly "on his Master's business", and the diary records how he "reproved a profane swearer, who manifested stubbornness, but was evidently troubled." Also—"Passed Rome, a muddy and swearing and drinking place—evening reached Syracuse and stopped for the Sabbath." Sunday, 4 July, "introduced to the Presbyterian clergyman, Mr. Adams, and attended church with him—afternoon preached for him—also preached for him in the evening. Spent the night with an elder and evidently a devotedly pious man." 15 July—"About to resume my journey—refused to go in the morning boat because the company was not agreeable—visited the salt works in Syracuse and Salina—almost astonished at their magnitude—was informed that about 3 million bushels of salt was inspected as the product of them during the past season." Next day he went forward on the canal boat *Franklin,* and recorded that "a drunken employee fell over-board, was hauled aboard, allowed to sleep it off and discharged the following morning for his misbehavior", but "an intelligent Irishman on the boat assured me that the drunken-ness was not $\frac{1}{15}$th of what it had

been a few years earlier—and from what I saw and from what I could learn from others, I concluded that his statement must have been essentially correct, as the sad case of yesterday is the only case of beastly intoxication I have witnessed on the Canal thus far." At Rochester he "took an excursion to see the falls of the Genesee, famous for the leap of Sam Patch in 1829." 19 July, "Interview with two residents of Ohio, one the keeper of a rum tavern, the other a merchant, both evidently enemies of religion—they spoke severely against Ministers and Christians, and I replied to their remarks—found them exceedingly ignorant and deficient in moral principle—they were soon quieted by my remarks." By the evening of 19 July, he "reached Lockport—a large and interesting place—the canal an expensive and magnificent work—at present in process of widening and a large number of men employed—before its completion a vast amount of labor must necessarily be expended. While at Lockport saw the Hon. Henry Clay, who happened to be passing through the region. He looks like an intemperate man."

On 20 July Seth "reached Buffalo, a large business city. After writing home, I went on foot to Niagra—some 22 miles—reached and surveyed the waterfall—a sublime and magnificent spectacle. Was introduced to Rev. N. Halsey, the Presbyterian clergyman—spent the night with him at the house of Mr. A. N. Porter. On July 21st preached morning and afternoon at the Presbyterian Church—at Niagra the Sabbath very much desecrated—spent the night, and next day after surveying the curiosities about the falls from the American side and from the island, passed over to get a view of things from the Canadian shore—that on the whole the best—spent the night at a small inn a little below Black Rock." 23 July, "Crossed the ferry at Black Rock, carriage to Buffalo, and embarked on board the steamer *Robert Fulton* for Detroit. In the course of the day touched at Dunkirk, Portland, Erie and Ashtabula, day fair and the country passed by fertile. Reached Cleveland morning of the 24th, spent 2 hours in viewing the place—the town large, pleasantly located and destined to become a place of considerable importance. At pres-

ent the stagnation of business greatly hinders its growth. Two churches suspended while in progress of building in consequence of the want of funds. During the afternoon heavy rain. Made a short stop Huron—a place of some note, but its location unhealthy—the adjoining country fertile. Reached Sandusky in the evening, a place of considerable note and business and destined to become still more so."

25 July, A. M., "Arrived in Detroit and by request stopped with Mr. D. French, a very worthy Christian man, with whom I became acquainted on the boat—took a walk about the city—weather excessively warm—the thermometer in the shade rose to betwixt 80 and 90." The weather continued excessively warm, and on the early morning of 27th, "Had an uncomfortable night—rose early—walked to the river and bathed—somewhat refreshed by bathing, but still rather feeble—vomited and found myself benefited thereby." 28th Sabbath, "Preached A. M. in the Methodist Church, in the evening in the Presbyterian Church—afternoon heard a sermon from Rev. Mr. Duffield. At the close of the afternoon service went direct from church to attend the funeral of an aged pious female."

On 31 July, "Greeted with repeated expressions of kindness, I took leave of Mr. French and family and started by carriage for Ypsilanti—proceeded to Jackson. Aug. 1st, 4 A. M., resumed my journey to Marshall." There he stayed for a few days with the Rev. J. P. Cleveland, who maintained a school, and for the months to 19 Sept. he worked with such Presbyterian and Congregational pastors as were located in the two southern tiers of counties, as far west in Michigan as Kalamazoo, also conducting services where there were no resident preachers. By 19 Sept. he was located in Romeo, a village entirely settled by New England people, as the regular Congregational pastor, serving until July, 1840. His pastorates and Home Missionary work took him to "Pinckney and vicinity", 1840-1843; Presbyterian Church, Owesso, 1843-1847; Presbyterian, Byron and Congregational, Shiawassee, 1847-1850; Presbyterian Church, Comstock, 1850-1851; Congregational Church, Vermontville, 1851-1854; Presbyterian Church,

Springport, 1854-1856; and settled down in 1856 in Ypsilanti, where he could educate his children, but for many years was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Stony Creek near by; from 1856 till the time of his death in 1884, he was continuously working for the American Bible Society, in addition to his constant missionary and church work. Being of New England, he was a strong Abolitionist, and the old barn back of his home in Ypsilanti sheltered many a negro who was on his way, via Detroit, to Canada, by the so-called "underground railway." Quite naturally the colored people, on returning out of Canada, after the Civil War, settled in considerable numbers in the cities and villages where they had been befriended on their way north. Thus Ypsilanti, like some other Michigan cities, received many of these colored people, and by 1866 there arose the problem of their guidance and their need for church and school. Ypsilanti, to meet this problem, called a general meeting of the churches. From probably four or possibly more of the Protestant churches men volunteered, and there were at least four from four denominations by 1867. The colored people had settled on the less valuable land at the south end of the town, and there with the help obtained a church; later, of course, that New England settled village built a school near the church. These volunteers had undertaken to teach and advise with their colored population, which meant giving up each Sunday afternoon to that work. A Mr. Thompson, known as "Happy Thompson" from his joyous "Amens" when his own Methodist Minister made any specially telling point in his sermon, still continued with Seth Hardy, who had volunteered in 1867, to represent the Presbyterian Church, but later Mr. Thompson, like those of the other denominations, gave up that work, and "Father Hardy", as they affectionately called him, alone stood firm. From early 1867 till within a week of his death in April, 1884, in winter or summer, storm or shine, he had never failed these colored people, every Sunday afternoon making the long walk of a mile and a half, "because they need me and they expect me and must have someone to count upon and

to continue to teach and advise with them." This, of course, in addition to his own regular work all the time.

Old residents of Ypsilanti still remember that these same colored people, to the number of over 100, old and young, marched on foot after carriages in his funeral procession, all the long way out to the cemetery to pay their last tribute to their friend, "who had been faithful in all things to the end."

Quoting from his obituary, written and printed by the owners of the Ypsilanti *Commercial,* in its issue just after his death, 24 Apr. 1884:

Father Hardy was in no department of life an idler. He did not deem it disgraceful to do any honest work, though he preferred to toil in the vineyard of Christ. He faithfully distributed Bibles in this city for the American Bible Society, for a number of years, and this was his employment the last day's work he did. For seventeen years, he was continuously a teacher in A. M. E. Sunday School. On the occasion of the memorial service for President Garfield, the gem of the exercises was the prayer of Father Hardy, characterized by such beautiful simplicity of language and thought, by heart pathos and brevity. Judge Joslin said he had seldom in his life been more impressed. We add, Father Hardy was possessed of common sense in a remarkable degree, gospel common sense; he always served faithfully, and to the limit of his strength, to the end.

Children:

1441 i. EDWARD PAYSON[7], b. .....; d. in infancy.

1442 ii. EDWARD PAYSON[7], b. .....; d. in infancy.

1443 iii. SAMUEL DICKINSON[7], b. .....; d. .....

1444 iv. MARY LAVINA[7], b. 7 Oct. 1848, at Byron, Mich.; m. CHARLES LESLIE DEARBORN, at Ypsilanti, Mich., 6 Oct. 1869. Children:

ARTHUR J.[8], b. at Muskegon, Mich., 6 Nov. 1870; present address, 6268 Del Valle Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

MABEL C.[8], b. at Muskegon, Mich., 1 Mar. 1874; d. at Muskegon, 29 Nov. 1879.

RALPH ELDRIDGE[8], b. at Muskegon, Mich., 15 Feb. 1876; d. at Muskegon, Mich., 26 Nov. 1879.

CHARLES WILLIAM[8], b. at Muskegon, Mich., 14 June 1885; resides in Muskegon, Mich.

1445 v. WILLIAM D.[7] (By first wife), b. 29 Jul. 1855, at Springport, Mich.; d. at Muskegon, Mich., 29 Mar. 1919; m. MINNIE MCINTOSH, Muskegon, 25 Mar. 1901.

1446* iv. Louis Bernard, Rev.[7], b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 3 Sept. 1867; m. 1st, Bertha Rank, Brown's Valley, Minn., 4 Aug. 1890; m. 2nd, Jennie N. Harris, 9 Dec. 1903, at Moscow, Idaho.

1447 vii. Alexander Brownell Cullen[7], b. 19 Nov. 1869, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Eusebia Florence Bates, 14 Sept. 1899, Flint, Mich.

Alexander Brownell Cullen Hardy attended the Ypsilanti Public Schools until his father d. in April 1884, when he left school to work in the Ypsilanti Post Office. In September, 1887, his mother induced him to return to high school, from which he graduated, 22 June 1888. His mother d. 15 June 1888, and he had no heart for the graduation, but at the insistence of teachers, backed by Board members, he delivered his oration on the subject "Get Work", and got very busy the next morning to secure a job.

Early in the lad's life his father had expressed his hope that his son would become a minister of the gospel, and began to teach him Greek and Latin. The boy's dream was, to some day become a lawyer, and his mother's dearest wish was to help him obtain a college course at any cost.

Next morning after graduation, in seeking "work", one of the best merchants of the city induced him to see that he simply must go to college, working his way as far as possible, and borrowing from that merchant each month just what more might be needed; so after a full summer of work, late September found him at the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, only ten miles away. He entered in the class of 1892 for the literary course, seeking the degree of A.B. He soon discovered that the particularly nice home in which he was able to locate and secure work had more lawn to mow and rake, more walks to sweep each morning, and more wood to cut and bring in, and more coal to carry up, and more errands to run than almost any other in the college town.

In the college year 1888-1889, he gained much above a year's credits, and good marks, but there was a younger sister to think of and the total of the small monthly notes loomed up like a mountain, so in June, 1889, he went to President James B. Angel, and told him the story, and asked the latter to obtain a school teaching job for him.

From 10 Sept. 1889 to 1 Jan. 1892 he was teaching principal of the Groose Ile, Mich., Schools.

By January, 1892, an uncle had filled him up with a tale of the fortunes being made at Flint in the "Buggy Business"

or cart and carriage making, and the assurance that the little factory in Davison, Mich., only eleven miles east of Flint, could profit and grow likewise. So the college notes and interest having been paid, next came Davison Road Cart Company, of which he was accountant and office man, but in reality he had to do whatever anyone else forgot or neglected or did not care to do. This company was reorganized into the Wolverine Carriage Co., and a small line of vehicles were made. Four years in Davison, the last three as secretary and manager of the company, covering from 2 Jan. 1892 to 6 Jan. 1896, gave him training in every department of that business, until on New Years Day, 1896, Mr. W. C. Durant called the young man to Flint, and hired him to organize and manage what later became the Diamond Buggy Co. of Flint, Mich. He continued in this position, until the end of 1900, but in early 1898 he was also made Vice-President of Durant-Dort Carriage Co. and directed its purchases and cost accounting, and had to make all general purchases for Webster Vehicle Co., which was also controlled by the Durant-Dort interests. During 1899 and 1900, he was President of the Durant-Dort Carriage Co., and filled the same offices for Diamond Buggy Co., and in addition was Vice-President of the Imperial Wheel Co., a Durant-Dort subsidiary at Jackson, Mich. In addition he had to spend one day each week in Jackson, Mich., where the same interests had invested large funds to back an independent maker of springs and axles, to offset the small, so-called Spring and Axle Trusts of 1889 and 1890. What he remembers as the most worrying occurrences of those two years were the different groupings and combinations of steel and iron making concerns, which eventually led into the U. S. Steel Corp.

By early 1900, his nerves were tired, and a vacation was necessary, but four months in Europe did not prove to fully rebuild energy for the pressing business.

He then resigned all his Flint positions, and with his wife returned to Europe, entering via Spain, and next North Africa, then Italy. Together, they put in eleven months of leisurely moving back and forth northward, to return via England in November, 1901. Upon his return he had informed his associates that the automobile had surely come to stay, and would of necessity cut heavily into the horse-drawn vehicle trade, but the vehicle factories were still being enlarged and their output readily sold.

In the winter of 1901-1902, Flint Automobile Co. was organized by Mr. Hardy and a very few associates, he putting in most of the small capital. During the life of that company he was its President and General Manager, 1902 and 1903. So he built and marketed the first automobiles ever made in Flint. By the time fifty-two cars had been sold, the company, like so many others, was attacked in the United States courts by the Selden Patents Association, under the so-called Selden patent, which was later determined not to be a real patent. However, his capital would be exhausted by extended litigation, so Flint Automobile Co. was disbanded, and Mr. Hardy, believing that the horse-drawn vehicle might have ten years further business in the West, became Secretary and General Manager of Waterloo Carriage Co., Waterloo, Iowa, from early 1904 until June, 1909. But the horse-drawn vehicle business was being pushed out everywhere by the automobile, and he was called back from Iowa by Mr. W. C. Durant in July, 1909, to become Secretary and General Manager of the Welch Co. of Detroit, a General Motors Division, where he remained during the balance of 1909 and most of 1910.

When the Banker management took charge of General Motors Corp. in the fall of 1910, he was asked to make a confidential report on the corporation's big Ranier Motor Co., with its large plant at Saginaw, Mich. This frank and critical report stirred up Mr. Strauss of J. and W. Seligman, Vice-Chairman of the Board, to state when the writer was made to attend a meeting of the full board, that whoever so strongly condemned management and conditions of one of its fine plants should take over that plant and put it in order. So the order was that Hardy must take Welch Company of Detroit, and the main Welch Co. of Pontiac, and move them both, bag and baggage, two factories full of expensive machinery, tools, and very large inventories, to Saginaw and combine the three outfits into one line to be known as the Marquette Cars, and to reorganize the three companies into the Marquette Motor Co., of Saginaw, Mich., which was a big undertaking!

Mr. Hardy was willing to undertake this heavy task upon the promise given him by the banker Board of General Motors Corp. that with the difficult operation completed, he should be allowed to have designed and brought out at the Marquette plant a new line of low priced and popular cars. That large and well located plant with deep

water harbor frontage, excellent railroad facilities, and plenty of land for expansion lent itself to quantity production, and it should be remembered that Chevrolet, at that time, was simply an independent and high priced experiment at Detroit, and had no plans or even thoughts of a popular small car in large quantity. Ford had not yet gone into his enormous production. It was that promising bait which made the terrible reorganization job worth while. But when, by December, 1911, the Banker management drew back its promise for the future of Marquette Motor Co., HARDY immediately accepted the position of Vice-President and General Manager of the Little Motor Car Company at Flint, and took charge there on 2 Jan. 1912. By the time that company was put on a profitable basis, in the middle of 1913, Chevrolet Motor Co. was brought from Detroit and combined with Little under the name Chevrolet Motor Co., and he became its Vice-President and General Manager. When Chevrolet operations were to be extended, and Chevrolet Motor Co. of Delaware was chartered to direct all Chevrolet operations, he moved to New York in the winter of 1915-1916, and became Vice-President of the big Chevrolet Co., but still continued to direct the operations of the Flint plant. For nearly three years his time in New York was given to helping develop and direct operations of the Chevrolet plants, in Flint, St. Louis, Mo., Fort Worth, Texas, Oakland, Calif., Oshawa, Canada, Tarrytown and New York City.

When in 1918 Chevrolet Motor Co. had been accepted as one of the important divisions of General Motors Corp., MR. HARDY became the first assistant to the President of General Motors Corp., giving special attention to the problems of Chevrolet.

When in the fall of 1920 the DuPont interests took over the control of General Motors, MR. HARDY was transferred to Detroit, to organize and establish in co-operation with the management of the plants and establish a general purchasing department, to gain for the corporation the benefits of standardization and the real benefits which could be obtained from quantity purchases.

However, on 11 May 1921 he was requested to take immediate charge of the Olds Motor Works, one of the oldest and best divisions of the General Motors Corp. at Lansing, Mich., and he became its President and General Manager, and at the same time a Vice-President of General Motors

Corp. and a member of its Board of Directors. These positions he held until July 1925, when continued ill health from his long and arduous career in manufacturing, made it imperative that he retire and rest. So on 1 Jul. 1925, he resigned all corporation connections, and gave his time to travel, and to following up his banking and other outside connections.

His family moved from Lansing, Mich., 1 Sept. 1932, to make their permanent residence in MRS. HARDY'S old home in Flint, Mich. By the time he and his family were well settled into MRS. HARDY'S old home in Flint, he was drafted often to help in civic and public and semi-public work.

From Sept. 1933 to 7 May 1934, he, as Permanent Chairman of the Flint N. R. A. Compliance Board, carried most of the work of the board in such a manner as to gain desired results and adjust inequalities without upsetting the complicated life of that industrial city.

As a new member of the Vestry of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, he was, in February, drafted into the presidency of a large Foundation which maintains under a trust, a Memorial Home for orphaned and neglected children of Flint and Genesee County.

When a new National bank had to be set up at Flint, Mich., in January, to be the mechanism to give depositors in two large closed banks access to a portion of their impounded funds, he was made vice-president.

In 1933 and 1934 he was drafted to serve as General Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce Drive, to first solicit sufficient funds, and to then go ahead with the program of reinvigoration Flint's Chamber of Commerce to equip it to provide service to all citizens, as well as more and better service to Flint's industries, and to its business and Professional people.

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, which was helped in its original building by Major Horatio and Mrs. Belcher, and by Mr. and Mrs. Wm. R. Bates, grandparents and parents of MRS. HARDY, elected MR. HARDY to its Vestry for a three-year term, in January, 1934, and it was in St. Paul's Church that he was married, 14 Sept. 1899, to EUSEBIA FLORENCE BATES.

Though, like so many others, he resigned from most of his clubs during the depression, MR. HARDY is a life member of the Congressional Country Club, Washington, D. C. He is a member of Flint's Masonic Bodies, including Genesee

Valley Commandery, Knights Templar; of the Elks; and was on May 23rd, 1934, elected to membership in the Rotary Club in Flint, with classification, Honorary Past Services, though his active earlier membership had been elsewhere.

It is with a great deal of pride that the Hardy Family of America can point to Mr. A. B. C. Hardy as one of its most outstanding representatives.

1448 viii. Caroline Susanna Weed[7], b. 29 Feb. 1872, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Henry W. Paton, at Almont, Mich., 19 Jul. 1893; d. 24 Oct. 1923. Children:

Henry Donald[8], b. 22 Jan. 1895, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Betty Virginia Curtis, 6 Mar. 1918, of Seattle, Wash.; resides at Ferndale, Mich. Children:

Donald Curtis[9], b. 12 Feb. 1919, Seattle, Wash.; d. at age of 5 wks.

Betsey Ann[9], b. 8 Jan. 1921, Pontiac, Mich., now living at Ferndale, Mich.

Henry Donald[9], b. 6 Aug. 1927, Pontiac, Mich., now living at Ferndale.

Muriel Joy[8], b. 15 Apr. 1896, Detroit; m. Thomas Wallace Marshall of Royal Oak, Mich., 2 Jul. 1917, Romeo, Mich. Children:

Thomas Henry[9], b. 14 Apr. 1918, Highland Park, Mich.; now living at Royal Oak, Mich.

Joseph Paton[9], b. 7 Sept. 1921, Royal Oak, Mich., now living at Royal Oak.

Joy Marshall[9], b. 25 June 1923, Royal Oak, now living there.

William Washburn[9], b. 22 Oct. 1924, Royal Oak, Mich., now living there.

Herbert Hardy[9], b. 20 June 1928, Royal Oak, now living there.

Donald Towne[9], b. 28 Sept. 1929, Royal Oak, now living there.

Seth Cullen[9], b. 13 Sept. 1931, Royal Oak, now living there.

Elizabeth Christina[8], b. at Detroit, Mich., 13 Dec. 1898; m. Herbert Major Zerbe, 7 Jul. 1917, Wyandott, Mich.; both now living at Birmingham, Mich.

Caroline Hardy[8], b. at Detroit, 12 Feb. 1906; m. James Reuben Patterson, 28 Jul. 1928, Interlocken, Mich., now living in Detroit. Child:

Hardy Elizabeth Patterson[9], b. 26 Oct. 1929, Pontiac, Mich., now living in Detroit.

1449 ix. Olive Luella[7], b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 17 Apr. 1875; m. Henry Raymond Allen, 15 Oct. 1904, Grosse Ile, Mich., now living Heidelberg, Germany. Major Henry Raymond Allen served through the World War in charge of machine gunners, now managing an American owned factory, near Heidelberg, which his company (The Pfaudler Company), of Rochester, N. Y., got back after the war. Their home in America, Rochester, N.Y., from where he went to the Plattsburg Training Camp, with the Rochester Cavalry Co. Children:

Raymond Heath[8], b. 29 Aug. 1906, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. 23 Mar. 1907, at Rochester, N. Y.

Forbes Moore Allen[8] (adopted), b. 6 Aug. 1914, in New York City, now living in Heidelberg, Germany.

776. Ira[6] Hardy (*Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 7 Dec. 1806; died at Bradford, Mass., 26 May 1886; married, first, ...; married, second, at Dracut, Mass., 29 Dec. 1846, Eunice Langley, daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth Langley. She was born 7 Dec. 1808 and died 12 Jan. 1877.

Ira Hardy was a shoemaker and farmer.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1450 i. Lovershia[7], b. 19 Oct. 1847; m. 22 Apr. 1866, Willard Knox; d. 17 Mar. 1896.

1451 ii. Anna[7], b. 27 Oct. 1850; d. 3 Nov. 1876.

1452* iii. Lawrence[7], b. 24 Nov. 1855; m. 1st, 31 May 1877, Mary A. Leaky; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1902, Corrilla Clifford.

777. Ezra[6] Hardy (*Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 29 May 1809; died at Bradford, Mass., 23 May 1881; married at Dunbarton, N. H., or Pembroke, N. H., Martha Day Perkins Hardy, daughter of Nathaniel (378) and Patty (Burnham) Hardy. She was his first cousin. She died also at Bradford, 28 Dec. 1881.

Ezra Hardy was a shoemaker.

Child:

1453 i. Nathaniel Kimball[7], b. at Bradford, Mass., 15 Nov. 1851.

780. Bailey (Biley)[6] Hardy (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 2 June 1800; died at Bradford, Mass., 16 Mar. 1850; married at Bradford, Mass., 16 Feb. 1825, Ursula L. Knapp.

Bailey Hardy was a farmer.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1454 i. Mariah[7], b. 4 Feb. 1826; d. at Bradford, Mass., 19 Aug. 1826.
1455 ii. Nathaniel Bartlett[7], b. 3 Feb. 1828.
1456 iii. Flint[7], b. 23 Aug. 1830.
1457 iv. Bartlett[7], b. Oct. 1833.
1458 v. Emily[7], b. 13 Sept. 1836.
1459 vi. Niles[7], b. ..... 1839.
1460 vii. Louisa[7], b. ..... 1847.

781. Niles[6] Hardy (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 21 Nov. 1803; married at Bradford, Mass., 16 Feb. 1825, Isabella B. Knapp, sister of Ursula L. Knapp, who married Bailey (780) Hardy, brother of Niles (781) Hardy. There is no record of his death or of that of his wife, and it is possible that they moved out of the state.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1461 i. Julia Ann Bickford[7], b. 30 Jan. 1826.
1462 ii. Niles Richardson[7], b. 27 Jan. 1827.
1463 iii. George Bickford[7], b. 31 Jan. 1829.
1464 iv. Flint W.[7], b. 23 Aug. 1830.
1465 v. William Eustis[7], b. 25 Jan. 1831.

789. Dudley[7] Hardy (*Dudley*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., 24 Jul. 1794; married Sophia Barker.[237]

237. There is some doubt as to whether this Dudley Hardy married Sophia Barker. The latter married a Dudley Hardy of Pelham, N. H., and the assumption is that he was this Dudley.

Child:

1466 i. DANIEL[8], b. 14 Mar. 1824 at Pelham, N. H.; m. 31 Mar. 1859, ZOE MARSHALL (b. 6 Apr. 1830, in Hudson, N. H.). They came to North Sutton to live, 6 Apr. 1879, having purchased the Reuben Porter farm where they were living in 1890. No children.[238]

790. MANLY[7] HARDY (*Dudley*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., 15 Nov. 1798; died at Bradford, Mass., 9 Apr. 1881; married at Bradford, Mass., 10 Apr. 1828, REBECCA HARDY, his fourth cousin, daughter of SYLVANUS (414) and MARY (BOYNTON) HARDY. She died 1 Sept. 1892.

Manly Hardy was a prominent carpenter and builder.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1467 i. SYLVANUS WYMAN[8], b. 5 Jan. 1829.
1468 ii. MARY LOIS[8], b. 30 Dec. 1830; m. 31 Oct. 1850, WILLIAM COBURN; d. 27 Jan. 1892.
1469 iii. REBECCA ANN[8], b. 14 Sept. 1832; m. 9 May 1867, DAVID HASTINGS; d. 8 Feb. 1873.
1470 iv. DANIEL WEBSTER[8], b. 20 Jan. 1835; d. at Bradford, Mass., 20 May 1837.
1471 v. DANIEL WEBSTER[8], b. 22 Dec. 1837; d. at Bradford, Mass., 17 Apr. 1842, "of scarlet fever."
1472 vi. OLIVER MANLY (DANIEL)[8], b. 2 Feb. 1840; d. at Bradford, Mass., 27 Nov. 1843.
1473 vii. Child[8], b. 6 Nov. 1843.
1474 viii. ELLEN SOPHIA[8], b. 7 Dec. 1844; m. 29 Nov. 1866, GEORGE TOWN.
1475 ix. JEREMIAH MANLY[8], b. 3 May 1847; d. at Bradford, Mass., 30 Aug. 1857.
1476 x. CLARA AUGUSTA[8], b. 8 Mar. 1851; d. at Bradford, Mass., 1865.

791. JEREMIAH PEARSON[7] HARDY (*Solomon*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 2 Oct. 1800 at Pelham,

238. See *History of Sutton*, by Mrs. Augusta H. Worthen, 1890.

N. H.: died in February, 1887, at Bangor, Me.; married CATHERINE SEARS WHEELER of Hampden, Me.

Jeremiah Pearson Hardy was one of the foremost artists and portrait painters of America of his day. He was a contemporary and personal friend of the distinguished Gilbert Charles Stuart, famous for his paintings of such national leaders as George Washington, John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Jeremiah Pearson Hardy painted a portrait of his own father, Solomon Hardy, and this is the proud possession of his descendants.

The Bangor *Daily News,* in its issue of Friday, 20 Jul. 1934, printed an article entitled "Bangor Has Contributed Much to World of Art", and had the following to say concerning Jeremiah Pearson Hardy:

Probably no one can estimate the number of Bangor people who have painted and sketched. The scenic panorama of Maine's wooded hills, its shining lakes and rock-bound coast lent itself readily to the artistic eye and the painter's brush, and it is safe to say that Bangor has enjoyed more than its share of artists who have won recognition throughout the country.

Dean of all these painters who lived in the city, was Jeremiah Pearson Hardy, whose paintings today are found throughout the length and breadth of the nation, 134 years after the birth of this illustrious man in Pelham, N. H. Shortly after his birth, Jeremiah Hardy's parents removed to Hampden on the banks of the Penobscot and nearly all his boyhood was spent there. Possessing an active mind, energetic and industrious, at an early age he showed marked ability as a mechanic of skill. At the age of 14 years he discovered a set of engraver's tools at the house of a friend and mastered them in short time. He was accepted at a Boston publishing house as an engraver and in spite of the fact that he had not served the customary seven years apprenticeship he was hired and given a weekly stipend.

The love for colors drew him away from the engraving business and before he was 16 years old he was sketching in water-colors and with paints which he manufactured himself. A born artist, he soon recognized his own natural bent and commenced studying with Brown and later with S. F. B. Morse in New York. The latter will be recognized as the inventor of the famous Morse telegraph code, but he was also an artist of repute.

After he was pronounced by Mr. Morse as ready for painting without the instruction of a teacher, Mr. Hardy returned to Bangor where old familiar haunts drew him with an irresistable longing.

Portraiture was his specialty and he painted many examples which are excellent in both texture and coloring. Bangor's first families of today possess many of his rare paintings of their ancestors which have been handed down through the generations.

He painted landscapes and his painting of Hamlet which he did from a steel engraving is most lovely, the colorings in the picture have been the delight of all art critics. He made many copies of Rubens under the instruction of Mr. Morse.

The picture of "Lady Peeling an Apple" is a study by candlelight, soft and glowing in color. It was accepted by the Boston Art Museum as a memorial gift to Mr. Hardy but later was exchanged by them for one of Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, President of Robert College, which was also from the brush of Mr. Hardy.

A man devoted to his family—loving the simple homelike atmosphere of family life, one sees frequently pictures of his family in the intimate studies of his home life. His conscience ruled his easel and he never did a hasty or shabby piece of execution. Although there is no record of the number of pictures he painted he did a great many and must have been a prolific painter.

He possessed artistic sense, a quick eye for proportion and his use of colors was exceedingly clever. In addition to painting he gave lessons and many of the artists that followed were those who gleaned their knowledge and inspiration from him.

A life of painting from 16 to 87 was one which left an impression that will last for generations to come. Mr. Hardy died in February, 1887, at his home in Bangor.[239]

Miss Mary C. Robinson, educator and writer of repute, who knew personally Jeremiah Pearson Hardy and his nephew, Manly Hardy, has contributed the following concerning the subject of this sketch, the notes being prepared under date of 20 Aug. 1934:

Jeremiah P. Hardy (1800-1888). Mr. Hardy was tall and thin, a man of the highest character, for many years Deacon in the First Congregational Church of Bangor. In his earlier life he had a studio in Boston, winning success there, but he returned to Maine somewhere about 1830, and became a portrait painter, widely known, skillful both in his coloring and in catching the personality of his sitters.

Katherine Wheeler, wife of J. P. Hardy, was a woman of beauty and charm. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hardy had a keen sense of humor, which together with their cultivated taste, wide reading and distinction of manner, won them a circle of delightful and admiring friends. Their home life was idyllic, though for several years before her death Mrs. Hardy's health was delicate.

---

239. By courtesy of Miss Charlotte Wheeler Hardy of Brewer, Maine.

With Mr. and Mrs. Hardy lived Miss Mary Ann Hardy, sister of J. P. Hardy, ten years younger, and herself an artist of talent and success.

Miss Joan C. Wheeler, sister of Mrs. Hardy, was a member of the household. For many years she was teacher of a primary school near by —just the sort of teacher that every child should have, lovable, full of laughter, her pretty face framed in curls. Every year she went to Boston and brought back new ideas in education, which she sought out while her brother and her niece were visiting art galleries and private exhibitions.

Memory recalls the Hardy Studio as a place of wonder. It was once a barn but had been transformed into a workshop and art center of great beauty. A fireplace, surrounded by tiles which had been painted and fired by Mr. Hardy himself, and inset above the mantel an ancient copy of "Maxmilian and His Sister." The walls were hung with portraits and flower pieces, not all the work of the Hardys; some pictures were usually brought home from the annual visit to Boston, to show the work of contemporary artists. Three easels were always standing, with all the paraphernalia of painting; the third belonged to some pupil, for there was usually a pupil at work and many of these pupils successfully carried on their profession.

No visitor of distinction came to Bangor who was not proudly taken by his hosts to the Hardy Studio.

Among the stories that I remember of earlier days is that of a visit of Bronson Alcott, who discoursed upon diet and recommended pears as the most ethereal of fruit.

Children, born at Hampden, Me.:

1477 i. Francis ("Frank") Willard[8], b. 1830; m. 1st, Maria Hills; m. 2nd, Helen Stilson; m. 3rd, Salome Hodgdon.

1478 ii. Annie Eliza[8], b. 1839. Her present address is 32 Cheshire St., Jamaica Plains, Mass. She is in her 95th year. Like her father, she too became an artist of note. The Bangor *Daily News* has said of her:

"The influence of the Hardy family in the life of Bangor art can not be estimated for along with the work of father and aunt came that of Miss Annie E. Hardy, who was born in 1839. A painter of flowers—the pictures of mayflowers, roses, hollyhocks may be found in numbers. The soft textures of the blooms and their personalities, if flowers can be said to have personalities, were caught by her brush. Critics have acknowledged her one of the finest flower painters in the country. She also loved to do portrait studies and one of Prof. John S. Sewall is considered very fine.

She exhibited in Boston and New York, and studied in Paris with Heannin and was also a pupil of Abbot Thayer."[240]

Miss Mary C. Robinson, a personal friend, under date of 20 Aug. 1934, wrote of her:

"Of deep religious faith, dainty, graceful, fiery as becomes a person with crisp, curling, red gold hair, Miss Annie E. Hardy was and is a person of rare talent and charm. Eagerly interested in the doings of the world, only last winter this fragile lady wished she could be Senator from Massachusetts for a while! Her deafness has been no handicap to her art, and, like every other member of her family she is unselfish to a fault. She painted a lifelike portrait of her father after his death, and did at least one other portrait, that of Professor John S. Sewall, which now hangs in the Bangor Theological Seminary.

"How cold is what I have written; she is vivid like a humming bird."

Perhaps other children.[241]

792. JONATHAN TITCOMB[7] HARDY (*Solomon*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., 11 Dec. 1803; died at Brewer, Me., 15 Apr. 1864; married CATHERINE SEARS ATWOOD, daughter of STEPHEN and ANNIE (COLE) ATWOOD of Winterport, Me. She was born 11 Dec. 1806, and died there 11 Mar. 1895.

Child:

1487* i. MANLY[8], b. at Hampden, Me., 8 Nov. 1832; m. EMELINE FREEMAN WHEELER.

794. JAMES SHERBURNE[7] HARDY (*Dr. Manly*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pelham, N. H., 7 Jan. 1801. Very little is known of JAMES SHERBURNE HARDY except that he had a son, JAMES, living in Bucksport, Me. Reference is made to his death on the *Isthmus* in the *Maine Historical Magazine,* Vol. 1, page 105. He may have had other children.

---

240. See *The Bangor Daily News* issue of Friday, 20 Jul. 1834.

241. According to Charlotte Wheeler Hardy, daughter of Manly 1487 and Emeline Freeman (Wheeler) Hardy, there were other children who died young. Miss Charlotte Wheeler Hardy lives in Brewer, Maine.

Child:

1480 i. JAMES[8], b. at Bucksport, Me., ...

796. MANLY SHERBURNE[7] HARDY (*Dr. Manly*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Salem, N. H., 19 Mar. 1805; married MARY F. RUNNELL; died probably at Bucksport, Me.

Little is known of Manly Sherburne Hardy except that he lived in Bucksport, Me.

Child:

1481 i. JAMES S.[8], b. at Bucksport, Me., 20 Jan. 1836; d. at Bucksport, Me., 16 Apr. 1898.

797. RUFUS K.[7] HARDY (*Dr. Manly*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born probably at Bucksport, Me., about 1808; married ELIZA JANE M. HOOK of Castile, Me.; filed intention to marry 19 Oct. 1833; died at the home of his son at Burlington, Ill.[242]

Rufus K. Hardy moved first to New York and later to Burlington, Ill. He served as clerk for Amos M. Roberts.

Child:

1482 i. A son[8] (Name not known), b. .....; resided at Burlington, Ill.

804. AARON PARKER[7] HARDY (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Londonderry, N. H., 9 Oct. 1815; died 9 Jul. 1887; married DELIA BRICKETT of Hamstead, N. H., a widow. She died at Londonderry, 16 Sept. 1891; was the daughter of JONATHAN and LYDIA (KENT) BRICKETT and was born in Londonderry.

---

242. See *Maine Historical Magazine*, Vol. 5, page 38.

Aaron Parker Hardy's father moved to Londonderry in 1802 and kept a tavern there. Aaron's educational advantages were limited. He remained at home until about 18 years of age, learning the shoemaking trade. In 1843 he took charge of the Poor Farm, receiving from the town $1.75 a day. Later he engaged in trade under the firm name Hardy & Pillsbury, and also as A. P. Hardy & Son. He was a Republican and both he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Children, all born at Londonderry, N. H.:

1483* i. GEORGE H.[8], b. 24 May 1851; m. IDA J. KENDALL, 9 Jan. 1883.
1484 ii. HATTIE E.[8], b. 24 May 1851.
1485 iii. JOHN P.[8], b. 3 Sept. 1855; m. 6 Dec. 1878, MARTHA M. E. WILEY, daughter of EPHRAIM A. WILEY of Wakefield and NANCY A. of Merrimac, Mass. He was a farmer.
1486* iv. FRANK P.[8], b. 10 Nov. 1865; m. FRANCES A. PIKE at Salisbury, 14 June 1893.

817. ISAAC MOOAR[7] HARDY (*Ezekiel*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., 23 Nov. 1802; married at Billerica, Mass., 3 Apr. 1824, SYBIL WINNING. They filed intention to marry at Andover, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824. There is no record of the death either of him or of his wife, and it is possible that they moved into another state.

Children, born at Andover, Mass.:

1487 i. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA[8], b. 28 Jul. 1834.
1488 ii. JOHN[8], b. 7 May 1838.

819. ABIATHAR[7] HARDY (*Ezekiel*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., 29 June 1806; married at Andover, Mass., 12 Aug. 1830, MARY B. CARLTON.

Children, all born at Andover, Mass.:

1489 i. Child (son)[8], b. 24 Nov. 1830; d. same day.
1490 ii. CHARLES WILLIAM[8], b. 14 Dec. 1831.
1491 iii. GEORGE HORACE[8], b. 24 Oct. 1833.

1492 iv. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. 2 Dec. 1835.
1493 v. HANNAH (HARRIET) FRANCES[8], b. 30 Jul. 1838; d. at Andover, Mass., 18 Apr. 1840.
1494 vi. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. 1840; d. at Andover, Mass., 12 Oct. 1841.

820. LEVI[7] HARDY (*Daniel*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born on a farm at Wilton, Me., in 1809; married, first, ELIZA DRURY of Temple, Me.; married, second, CATHERINE MOSHER.

Children, all born at Wilton, Me.:

1495* i. DANIEL WARREN, REV.[8], b. 24 Jul. 1834; m. 1874, LYDIA FOLLANSBEE.
1496* ii. JOHN DRURY[8] (By first wife), b. 24 Mar. 1836; m. 1863, LUCY C. FLETCHER.
1497 iii. VITELLUS MERRILL, REV., D.D.[8] (By second wife), b. 13 Oct. 1840; m. 10 June 1873, SARAH A. NOYES of Morrisville, Vt.; d. 20 Mar. 1925. An account of his death, as published in the local paper at Morrisville, Vt. (The Morrisville *Messenger*) is reproduced in part as follows:

"Dr. Hardy was born in Wilton, Me., Oct. 13, 1840, the son of Levi and Catherine Mosher Hardy. His early life was spent on the farm. He was educated in the rural schools taught by transient teachers, and by himself in his mother's kitchen. Thus he prepared himself for college. As he could not enter college because of financial reasons he continued his college course by himself, with almost no aid from schools or teachers.

"In February, 1863, he applied for admission to Union College, taking the examinations which covered four years of the preparatory work for college and nearly two years of college work, and was admitted to the sophomore class.

"Here he met Dr. N. G. Clark, later secretary of the American Board, and accepted his advice to go to Amherst College. So after one term in Union College, in September, 1863, he entered the junior class of Amherst College, from which he was graduated in 1865.

"In the fall of 1865 he entered the Chicago Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1869, in the meantime having spent one year as a home missionary in Minnesota. During the next year he took a post-graduate course in the Theological Seminary at Bangor, Me.

"He became pastor of the Congregational Church in Morrisville (Vt.) in 1870, where he remained seven years. He then accepted a call to the Congregational Church in Randolph, where he had a long and eminently successful pastorate of 22 years.

"He resigned to accept the pastorate of the church at Foxcroft, Me., where he remained five years (1900-1905), when he retired and came to Morrisville where he had since lived and, as long as his health would permit had been a 'minister at large.'

"The University of Vermont conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity upon him in 1895. . . .

"Dr. Hardy's ministerial service of more than 40 years was faithful and intelligent. He was not only a minister, but also one of the foremost and most influential citizens in the communities in which he had lived.

"It is difficult to estimate the benefit which his devoted life and high character has had on the life of the people and places which have known him. Modest and unassuming, he was true to the best traditions of his Christian faith. Always earnest in the cause of social reform and righteousness; always progressive, enlightened and eager in the search of truth, he was a notable example of the true Christian minister and gentleman.

"During the past few years he had been dean of the ministers of every denomination in this vicinity, who often came to him for counsel and service. He often wrote poems and hymns for special and anniversary occasions which were always appropriate and gave much pleasure and received much favorable comment.[243]

1498 iv. Lizzie Abbie[8], b. 27 Jul. 1850; m. Dec. 1878, Harlan P. Munson of Morrisville, Vt., who d. Aug. 1914. Mrs. Munson graduated from the Farmington, Me., Normal School and taught school several years in her native state. Child:

Levi M.[9], b. .....; graduated from the University of Vermont in 1905. He is a merchant at Morrisville.

1499* v. Audubon Levi[8], b. 11 Dec. 1852; m. 15 Jan. 1885, Gertrude M. Allis.

821. James[7] Hardy (*Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Penobscot, Me., 11 Jul. 1799; died 18 Sept. 1882 at New Albany, Kan.; married, first, 1 Jan. 1822, Thais Baker, Philips, Me., who died 3 May 1823 in childbirth (baby also died); married, second, 9 Oct. 1824, Betsy Eliza Reed, a cousin, at Marbletown, N. Y. She was born 16 Sept. 1807 and died 5 Sept. 1864 at Bedford, Ohio. He married, third, Elizabeth Eldridge Gilson, who died 1 June 1875 at Eugene, Iowa.

243. This obituary notice by courtesy of Mr. Audubon L. Hardy, 15 Lincoln Ave., Amherst, Mass.

James Hardy was an unusually industrious and versatile man. He was a successful school teacher and possessed a good education for his day. Later he became a brick manufacturer. He was also a skillful cabinet maker and manufacturer of wagons, carriages and whips. He engaged in farming and experimented with the theory of perpetual motion. He was greatly admired for his general ability and progressive ideas.[244]

Children:

1500 i. Child[8], b. at Penobscot, Me., 3 May 1823; d. same day (By first wife).

1501 ii. Thais Elvira[8], b. 11 Apr. 1826; d. 15 May 1893; m. Thomas Mapes, Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

Nelson J., Dr.[9], b. 23 Feb. 1857; m. 1879, Mary A. Allen (b. 11 Nov. 1855). Children:

Raymond A.[10], b. .....; m. 20 Aug. 1902, Ora Young, b. 13 Aug. 1882. Child:

Allen S.[11], b. 7 Aug. 1911.

Galen E.[10], b. 7 Aug. 1885; m. 7 Aug. 1909, Edith Battin. Children:

Florence A.[11], b. 2 Jan. 1911.

Erwin L.[11], b. 24 Dec. 1916.

Jennie Addie[9], b. 22 Sept. 1864; m. 1900, Eillism H. Battin (b. 21 Oct. 1860); d. 9 Feb. 1933.

Clara Emma[9], b. 24 Feb. 1870; d. 19 Apr. 1934; m. F. W. Gillespie, b. Mar. 1869.

1502 iii. Olive Marble[8], b. 26 Apr. 1828 at Bedford, Ohio; d. 27 Nov. 1901; m. 26 Apr. 1849, William Henry Squire (b. 4 Dec. 1818; d. 1 Jan. 1886). Children:

Emma Adelia[9], b. 19 Jul. 1850; d. 2 Jan. 1925; m. 28 Sept. 1870, Eugene Rose (b. 19 Sept. 1845; d. 7 Mar. 1906). Children:

Olive Myrtle[10], b. 12 June 1873; m. 4 June 1893, Austin Church. Children:

Miriam Rose[11], b. 20 Sept. 1898; m. 20 Aug. 1923, Donald C. Stern, b. 28 June 1879. Children:

Frederick[12], b. 2 Dec. 1925.

Frances[12], b. 14 June 1931.

244. This information furnished by Edgar A. Hardy of Palmyra, N. Y., and by Mrs. Aliee M. (Wallace) Curry of Kansas City, Mo., both grandchildren of James Hardy. The wife of John Reed, father of John Reed mentioned above, was Dolly Lund.

HENRY EUGENE[11], b. 19 Aug. 1908; m. 1 Feb. 1930, NORMA A. RONK, b. 8 Oct. 1907. Child: EUGENIE ANNE[12], b. 25 Sept. 1934.

HOMER EUGENE[10], b. 19 May 1887; d. 5 Oct. 1930; m. CHRISPA LAMSON. No children.

WILLIS LEE[9], b. 9 Nov. 1853; d. 9 Mar. 1915; m. 29 Aug. 1879, BESSIE BARBER, b. 28 Sept. 1854. Children:

EDWARD[10], b. 18 Oct. 1879.

CLARENCE[10], b. 8 Jul. 1882.

LEWIS[10], b. .....; d. at 2 years.

ALFRED HENRY[9], b. 3 Oct. 1858; m. SARAH BARBER (b. 25 June 1856, d. 9 Apr. 1917). Child:

FRANK ALFRED[10], b. 1 Jul. 1885.

1503* iv. JOEL WHITNEY[8], b. 5 Oct. 1830, Bedford, Ohio; d. 14 Jan. 1910, at East Palmyra, N. H.; m. 10 June 1853 at Newark, N. Y., ALLATHYNA CHARLOTTE PARKS, b. 25 May 1830, Arcadia, N. Y., d. 29 Mar. 1911, East Palmyra, N. Y.

1504* v. JAMES NELSON[8], b. 30 Sept. 1832, at Bedford, Ohio; m. .....

1505 vi. ALICE MINERVA[8], b. 25 June 1835, at Bedford, Ohio; d. 24 Mar. 1861 at Bedford, Ohio; m. 1855, JAMES WALLACE (b. 15 Jan. 1830 at Liverpool, Eng.; d. 9 Mar. 1899, at Kent, Ohio). Children:

JAMES FRANKLIN[9], b. 9 Jul. 1857; d. 17 Dec. 1931; m. 1st, JULIA (?); m. 2nd, FRONA PATTERSON. No children.

FLORENCE A.[9], b. 2 Apr. 1859, at Bedford, Ohio; m. 28 Feb. 1883, FRANKLIN P. GRAY (b. 1 June 1852). Children:

RUBY[10], b. 30 Jan. 1884; m. 14 June 1917, GUY CAHOON (b. 10 Apr. 1881; d. 11 Nov. 1930). Children:

ELDON[11], b. 10 June 1922.

MARIAN[11], b. 16 June 1923.

JANET[11], b. 1 Dec. 1926.

EDITH[10], b. 8 Oct. 1889; m. 14 Aug. 1913, A. J. RICE (b. 4 Mar. 1887). Children:

PEARL ELOISE[11], b. 10 Jan. 1915.

FLORENCE[11], b. 9 Oct. 1916.

FRANKLIN P.[10], b. 3 June 1897; m. 30 June 1920, KATHERINE E. MENOUGH (b. 8 Sept. 1900). Children:

MARY MARGARET[11], b. 12 Jul. 1922.

FRANKLIN[11], JR., b. 20 Mar. 1928.

ALICE MINERVA[9], b. 12 Mar. 1861, Bedford, Ohio; m. Sept. 1886, REV. EDWIN E. CURRY (b. 6 Jan. 1863, Lisbon, Ohio; d. 5 Jan. 1933, at Kansas City, Mo.). Children:

MARGARET A.[10], b. 13 Dec. 1889, at Mt. Healthy, Ohio; m. June 1914, JESSE R. BATTENFELD (b. 4 Sept. 1887). Children:

JESSE R., JR.[11], b. 4 Apr. 1916.

JOHN CURRY[11], b. 4 Aug. 1920.

HELEN F.[10], b. 6 Feb. 1891, Mt. Healthy, Ohio; d. 17 Apr. 1912; m. June 1909, J. H. NORRIS (b. 4 Nov. 1881; d. 1923). Child:

JOHN[11], b. 9 Apr. 1911; d. 17 Jul. 1922.[245]

1506 vii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8], b. 1 June 1839 at Bedford, Ohio; d. 13 Dec. 1861 in hospital at Washington, D. C.; member of Co. B, 6th U. S. Cavalry.

1507 viii. MARTHA ORINDA[9], b. 12 Feb. 1846, Bedford, Ohio; d. 12 Aug. 1919, at Grant City, Mo.; m. 20 Feb. 1868, CLARK MILLER (b. 8 Mar. 1842; d. 24 Mar. 1916). Children:

LILLIE A.[9], b. 12 Apr. 1872; d. 6 Jan. 1934; m. 27 Feb. 1916, JOHN E. WATKINS (b. 24 June 1869).

OLIVE R.[9], b. 27 Apr. 1875 at Allendale, Mo.; m. 22 Oct. 1893, FRANK H. GREENMAN, Attorney (b. 22 June 1866, Warren, Ill.). Child:

FRANK I.[10], b. 18 Mar. 1903 at Orofino, Ida.; m. MABRY Z. CURRIN, 11 Jul. 1926 (b. 12 Apr. 1890, Currinsville, Ore.). Children:

FRANK H.[11], b. 27 Apr. 1928; d. 3 May 1931.

CAROL DALE[11], b. 19 Aug. 1932 at Gresham, Ore.

PEARL[9], b. 7 Sept. 1877; m. 1 Nov. 1899, HOMER H. SLOAN. Children:

NINA[10], b. 25 Aug. 1904.

RAYMOND[10], b. 10 May 1906.

NEVA[10], b. 20 June 1908.

KENNETH[10], b. 4 June 1910.

LELAND[10], b. 30 June 1921.

ALMA[9], b. 21 Oct. 1884; m. 18 Sept. 1907, ALVA SCOTT, b. 21 Jul. 1881. Children:

HELEN[10], b. 11 Jul. 1908.

HOWARD[10], b. 21 Aug. 1922.

EDGAR C.[9], b. 18 Mar. 1888; m. 6 June 1916, ANNIE L. BAKER (b. 4 Aug. 1888). Children:

DREXEL V.[10], b. 14 Oct. 1916.

WANDA J.[10], b. 18 June 1918; d. 26 Aug. 1934.

DENZIE D.[10], b. 8 Feb. 1920.

---

245. This information furnished by Mrs. Alice M. (Wallace) Curry of Kansas City, Mo.

Wendell D.[10], b. 28 Nov. 1921.
Edgar C.[10], b. 6 Sept. 1923.
Gilbert L.[10], b. 6 Jan. 1928.

1508 ix. Moses James[8], b. 10 Nov. 1847 at Bedford, Ohio; m. 1st, 1872, Julia Dehart; m. 2nd, Mary Skinner.

1509 x. Elizabeth Gilson[8] (By third wife), b. 6 Sept. 1870, at Allendale, Mo.; m. 18 Mar. 1896, at East Palmyra, N. Y., William H. Chapman (b. 15 Jul. 1875). Children:

Hazel L.[9], b. 1 Jan. 1897; m. 18 June 1919, Mylo B. Morrison (b. 24 June 1894). Children:
Thomas W.[10], b. 15 Jul. 1920.
Ellen Elizabeth[10], b. 1 Sept. 1924.

Mildred E.[9], b. 10 Mar. 1902; m. 1 June 1921, Kenneth McKinley Johnson (b. 23 Dec. 1899). Children:
Robert E.[10], b. 15 June 1926.
Herbert James[10], b. 20 June 1929.

Earl[9], b. 10 Dec. 1908; m. 3 June 1933, Verna E. Turner (b. 29 Mar. 1913).

828. John Reed[7] Hardy (*Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Penobscot, Me., 12 Jan. 1812; died 3 May 1875; married, first, 10 Jul. 1831, Julia Ann Goodrich, who was born in New York State in 1802 and died in Ohio in 1840; married, second, 26 Jul. 1840, Julia A. Robinson of Sharon, Ohio. She died in 1899.

John Reed Hardy went to Ohio with his parents in 1835 and settled in Noble County, formerly Morgan County. The young man attended the local schools and prepared for the profession of medicine. He practiced at Sharon until the spring of 1848, when he removed to Washington County, Ohio, where he resided until his death.[246]

Children:

1510* i. Dr. Martin Van Buren[8] M.D., b. in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 7 Aug. 1832; d. 7 Oct. 1897; m. 16 Feb. 1854, Adaline E. Collins (b. 29 Nov. 1834; d. 23 Dec. 1905).

1511 ii. Susan Catherine[8], b. 13 Sept. 1834 at Bedford, Ohio; d. 21 Jul. 1887; m. 4 Nov. 1852, Pemberton P. Palmer, Ohio (b. 24 Dec. 1827; d. 24 Mar. 1913). Children:

246. This information furnished by Mr. Edgar A. Hardy, 122 Charlotte Ave., Palmyra, N. Y.

Moses Hardy[9], b. 10 Jan. 1854; d. 18 Mar. 1915; m. 1 Dec. 1874, Mathilda Beck (b. 29 June 1856). Children:

Jennie Jerusha[10], b. 10 Sept. 1875, Bonn, Ohio; m. 21 June 1896, Wm. E. Arnold, Cleveland, Ohio (b. 4 Jul. 1867). Children:

Ruth Thelma[11], b. 21 May 1902, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1 Jan. 1927, Alfred A. Brazie (b. 8 Dec. 1903, Cleveland, Ohio). Child:

Barbara Jane[12], b. 5 Apr. 1932.

William Ellsworth[11] Jr., b. 24 Sept. 1907.

Bessie Lulu[10], b. 29 Nov. 1880; m. 5 Aug. 1916, Emil Baumoel.

Carl A.[10], b. 14 Oct. 1883; m. 24 Oct. 1906, Jennie R. Hudson (b. 23 Feb. 1882). Children:

Robert Carl[11], b. 25 Dec. 1912.

Betty Jane[11], b. 3 Jan. 1917.

John Pemberton[9], b. 27 Apr. 1856; d. 8 Nov. 1932; m. 4 Aug. 1877, Katie Beck (b. 15 Sept. 1858). Children:

Phillip Edward[10], b. 14 May 1878; m. 11 Apr. 1928, Abi Ellen Curtis (b. 16 Aug. 1891). Children:

Donald Edward[11], b. 24 Dec. 1930.

Reva Dorsalene[11], b. 8 Mar. 1932.

Pemberton Garfield[10], b. 11 Oct. 1880; m. 25 Mar. 1925, Bernice Opal Van Horn (b. 22 Jan. 1896).

Susan May[10], b. 6 June 1882; d. 2 June 1932; m. 24 Jan. 1904, Wm. Haden Duncan (b. 14 May 1879). Children:

Berdine Evelyn[11], b. 24 Oct. 1904; m. 11 Aug. 1927, John Augustus Brooks (b. 12 Jul. 1901). Child:

Ronald Deane[12], b. 17 Feb. 1935.

Edith Velma[11], b. 24 Feb. 1908.

Stanley Ellsworth[11], b. 24 Jul. 1910; m. 5 Jan. 1928, Dorothy Louise Selleck (b. 14 Jul. 1910). Children:

Thelma Evelyn[12], b. 13 Jan. 1929.

Charles Ellsworth[12], b. 29 Mar. 1930.

Robert Edwin[12], b. 19 May 1932.

Wilma Jean[12], b. 22 Jul. 1934.

Vera Kate[11], b. 31 Dec. 1912; m. 29 Oct. 1933, Russell Stuart Van Dyke (b. 10 Nov. 1912).

Glenn Roderick[11], b. 21 Mar. 1918.

Ralph Palmer[11], b. 17 Sept. 1920.

John Franklin[10], b. 28 Aug. 1885; m. 2 Nov. 1911, Nora Lee Springer (b. 19 Dec. 1890). Children:
Jewell Carl[11], b. 16 May 1916.
Ola Raymond[11], b. 1 Dec. 1920.
Euleta Inza[11], b. 1 Nov. 1932.

Charles Clarence[10], b. 29 Aug. 1889; d. 10 Sept. 1890.

Joseph Alvin[10], b. 2 Feb. 1894; m. 5 Mar. 1920, Edna Leta Simmons (b. 24 June 1895). Children:
Gene Eldon[11], b. 6 Jul. 1928.
Marvin Francis[11], b. 19 May 1932.

Ruth Alice[10], b. 22 Jul. 1896; m. 18 Aug. 1916, Ray Verne Gudgell (b. 18 Aug. 1894). Children:
Clara Irene[11], b. 12 Mar. 1918.
Carl Milton[11], b. 21 Feb. 1920.
Lester Merl[11], b. 14 Apr. 1923.
Charlotte Pauline[11], b. 3 Aug. 1927.

Zeentia Vesta[9], b. 12 Jul. 1858; d. 8 Oct. 1862.

Julia Adalaide[9], b. 14 Mar. 1863; d. 9 Dec. 1927; m. 10 Oct. 1880, William Wolfert (b. 5 Apr. 1858; d. 29 Nov. 1906). Children:
Jewett[10], b. 24 Mar. 1882; m. Mary Alice Kirsch. Children:
Frank[11], b. .....
Alice[11], b. .....
Esther[11], b. .....

Pemberton Andrew[10], b. 5 May 1884; d. Jan. 1931; m. Mildred Fyke. Child:
Glen[11], b. .....

Clarence William[10], b. 4 Dec. 1885; m. Feb. 1907, Rosa Newport.

Albert Preston[10], b. 12 Dec. 1887-1888; m. Oct. 1917, Anna Blumke.

Benjamin Franklin[10], b. 11 Oct. 1890; m. 4 Oct. 1911, Grace Guthiel (b. 1 Jan. 1893). Children:
Louise Mildred[11], b. .....
Raymond[11], b. .....

Grace Caroline[10], b. 18 Dec. 1892; m. 22 Oct. 1913, Albert Becker (b. 1 Oct. 1890). Children:
William Henry[11], b. .....
Raymond[11], b. .....
Clarence[11], b. .....

Clara Elizabeth[10], b. 30 Oct. 1894; m. 27 May 1913, Edward Morgenstern. Children:
Leroy[11], b. .....
James[11], b. .....
Julia[11], b. .....
Mildred[11], b. .....
Charles[11], b. .....
Ruth[11], b. .....
Hilma Tirzah[10], b. 29 Nov. 1897; d. 9 Jan. 1917; m. Arthur Uhlman. Children:
Charles[11], b. .....
Mabel[11], b. .....
Helen Mildred[10], b. 12 Jan. 1900; m. Walter Daniel. Children:
Helen[11], b. .....
Gertrude[11], b. .....
Walter[11], b. .....
Mildred[11], b. .....
Benjamin[11], b. .....
John Edward[10], b. 17 Mar. 1902.
Herman Philip[10], b. 27 Mar. 1906; m. Kate King (b. Aug. 1909). Children:
Ralph[11], b. .....
William Orten[11], b. .....
Alvin Dale[11], b. .....
Clarence Cleveland[9], b. 21 Sept. 1865; d. 23 Oct. 1929; m. Ida Annie Seevers (b. 7 Mar. 1870). Children:
Hortense Josephine[10], b. 23 Jul. 1906; m. 1 Dec. 1923, Fay Abicht (b. 1 Nov. 1903). Children:
Allen Manuel[11], b. 4 Oct. 1924.
Susanne Esther[11], b. 23 Apr. 1935.
Pemberton Joseph[10], b. 23 Oct. 1909.
Maud Annie[9], b. 6 June 1870.

1512* iii. Andrew Jackson[8], b. 19 Feb. 1840, Ohio; d. 1920, Summer, Mo.; m. Clara E. Ashey (b. 10 Feb. 1843, Ohio; d. 1923, Summer, Mo.).

1513* iv. Dr. James M.[8] (By second marriage), b. 7 Jul. 1844; d. 1 Oct. 1903; m. Mary E. Miller (b. 1 Mar. 1847; d. 28 Nov. 1891).

1514 v. Josephine[8], b. 15 Aug. 1863; d. 10 Oct. 1864.

830. Moses Dennis[7] Hardy (*Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Penobscot, Me., 22 June 1816; died

at Laclede, Mo., 7 Dec. 1881; married, first, 8 Nov. 1840, HANNAH WESTCOTT, who was born at Hiramsburg, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1817, and died at Hoskinsville, Ohio, 29 May 1857; married, second, 3 Jul. 1858, EMILY ANGELINE ATHEY, who was born at Bonn, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1835 and died at Laclede, Mo., 30 Dec. 1866; married, third, at Millersburg, Ill., 25 May 1868, MRS. TABITHA M. (BRANNON) BAY, who was born at Barnesville, Ohio, 5 May 1827 and died 31 Dec. 1888.

Hon. Moses D. Hardy, when a lad of about seven years, moved with his parents to Wayne County, N. Y., and then, in 1829, went with them to Ohio, where he grew up, attended the local schools, and taught school for seventeen years. He was a leader in his community and in politics a Republican. During the years 1856 and 1857 he represented his district, which then included Marietta, Ohio, in the Ohio State Senate. He owned a farm at Horse Run, about one mile from Hoskinsville, and erected thereon a substantial homestead, which is still standing in good condition.

When the Civil War broke out he sided with the Union cause. His son, Lucius C., joined an Ohio regiment of volunteers and was taken prisoner, later dying in Andersonville Prison. It should be pointed out that many people in Ohio were against the war. The entire Hoskinsville community was divided in sentiment. Federal troops came, or were brought in, looking for alleged deserters, this move being a part of the so-called "Hoskinsville Rebellion", chronicled in Noble County, Ohio, history. Mr. Hardy incurred the ill will of the men who were called "Copperheads." With passions inflamed, the latter burned his barn with contents, including horses, and stole his wool. Hysteria of war always influences partisans to think, say and do things that in normal times they would avoid. This situation and the loss of his son led him to sell the farm, which he loved greatly and which he made beautiful. He moved to Athens, Ohio, and after a few months, the war being over, he moved with his family to Laclede, Linn County, Mo., where he again found peace and a fair measure of prosperity.

Mr. Hardy was a man of peace, as may be sensed from the fact that in later years he refused to take legal steps against those who had caused him such great financial loss during the war days. He was a thoroughly human and likable man, and enjoyed going with others on coon hunts, a popular pastime of his day. He was fond of good horses and took great pride in caring for his farm. He was a strongly religious man, being first a Baptist and later, at Laclede, Mo., a Methodist. He was a member of the official board and represented his church at annual conferences of the M. E. Church. One of his granddaughters, writing of his wisdom and of his companionable traits, once compared him to the "Old Squire" in the stories written for the *Youth's Companion* by C. A. Stephens.

His first wife, Hannah Westcott, was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Westcott, who emigrated from Warwick, R. I., to Noble County, Ohio, going there by wagon in the summer of 1816. The Westcotts were of Welsh descent.

The second wife of Moses Dennis Hardy, Emily Athey, was an early disciple of simplicity in women's dress and is remembered especially by her relatives as an advocate of "bloomers." Her health was poor when she and her husband moved to Missouri and the illness that led up to her death was said to have begun with over-exertion while trying to help her husband save wool stored in a nearby building when bad feeling led to the firing of the Hardy barn.[247]

Children:

1515 i. MARY AUGUSTA[8], b. 13 June 1842, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 15 Aug. 1843, Hoskinsville, Ohio.

1516 ii. LUCIUS CHRISTOPHER[8], b. 17 Aug. 1844; d. 28 June 1864, Andersonville Prison, Georgia; Corp., Co. E, 92nd Reg., O. V. I.

---

247. Information furnished by Rev. Ralph Loomis, grandson of Moses D. Hardy. Data compiled by Edgar A. Hardy of Palmyra, N. Y. Tabitha M. (Brannon) Hardy, third wife of Moses Dennis Hardy, first married Robert W. Bay. After death of Moses Dennis Hardy, she married a third time, her third husband being Sanford P. Griffin.

1517* iii. Sidney James[8], b. 18 Sept. 1846; d. 10 Nov. 1914, Sweetwater, Okla.; m. Sarah Jane Margran, La Clede, Mo.; d. 26 Dec. 1910, Sweetwater, Okla.

1518 iv. Melissa ("Minnie Bridget")[8], b. 13 Dec. 1847, Hoskinsville, Ohio; d. 8 Feb. 1923, Meadville, Mo.; m. 2 Aug. 1871, La Clede, Mo., Capt. Adgate Lathrop Loomis (b. 4 Dec. 1843, Lebanon, Conn.; d. 7 Jan. 1932, Meadville, Mo.). Children:

Emily Westcott[9], b. 11 Sept. 1872, Meadville, Mo.

Alma Elizabeth[9], b. 7 May 1874, Meadville, Mo.; m. Seth D. Evans; d. 10 Dec. 1918, Meadville. Children, all b. at Meadville, Mo.:

Emily Elizabeth[10], b. 4 Sept. 1910.

Seth Loomis[10], b. 7 Oct. 1912.

Roderick Neal[10], b. 28 Feb. 1914; d. 14 Dec. 1924, Meadville, Mo.

Cordelia Margaret[10], b. 22 May 1916.

Lucius William[9], b. 6 Apr. 1876, Meadville, Mo.

Edward Adgate[9], b. 14 Apr. 1879, Meadville.

Ida May[9], b. 3 Mar. 1882; d. 24 Sept. 1933, La Clede, Mo.; m. Sept. 1906, Mansur P. Benson; d. 23 Sept. 1921. Children:

Cornelius A.[10], b. 20 June 1910, La Clede, Mo.; m. 1 Jul. 1934, Melba Schnadt.

Mansur Clark[10], b. 16 Apr. 1915; d. 18 Apr. 1915.

Edith Catherine[9], b. 24 Nov. 1885; m. 20 Jul. 1910, Ernest E. Benson. Children:

Catherine Mabel[10], b. 2 Sept. 1912.

Richard Ernest (twin)[10], b. 9 Sept. 1914.

Lola Rush (twin)[10], b. 9 Sept. 1914.

Donald Vincent[10], b. 26 Sept. 1916.

John Alfred[9], b. 22 Sept. 1887, Meadville, Mo.; m. 23 May 1915, Florence Tegrootenhuis (d. 21 Nov. 1831, New Lebanon, Ohio). Children:

John Alfred, Jr.[10], b. 14 Mar. 1916, Meadville, Mo.

Stephen Lathrop[10], b. 22 Nov. 1923, Dayton, Ohio.

Ruth[9], b. 5 June 1891, Meadville, Mo.; d. 16 Dec. 1919.

Rev. Ralph[9], b. 5 June 1891; m. 6 Sept. 1922, Bucklin, Mo., Nellie Grace Brown. Children:

Ralph Andrew[10], b. 22 Aug. 1923, Oberlin, Ohio.

Mildred Eleanor[10], b. 7 Sept. 1926, Port Clinton, Ohio.

Carolyn May (twin)[10], b. 19 Nov. 1931, Columbus, Ohio.

MARILYN ANN (twin)[10], b. 19 Nov. 1931, Columbus, Ohio.

1519 v. WINFIELD SCOTT[8], b. 22 Jul. 1850; d. 27 May 1853.

1520 vi. MARY ELVIRA[8], b. 22 Nov. 1852; d. 3 Sept. 1853.

1521 vii. ALMA MALVINA[8], b. 2 Aug. 1854, Hoskinsville, Ohio; d. 25 Dec. 1920, Meadville, Mo.; m. 14 Mar. 1880, La Clede, Mo., EUGENE SIDEBOTTOM (b. 18 June 1851, Shelbyville, Ky.; d. 25 Sept. 1922, Meadville, Mo.). Children:

J. DENNIS[9], b. 18 Apr. 1881, Meadville, Mo.; m. 9 Nov. 1910, GRACE JOHNSON. Child:

MARTHA EUGENIA[10], b. 8 Aug. 1911.

CORA GERTRUDE[9], b. 14 Aug. 1882; d. 9 Jan. 1909, Meadville, Mo.; m. 18 Oct. 1901, L. B. POST (b. 22 Aug, 1868). Children:

GERTRUDE CAROLYN[10], b. 5 Mar. 1904, Sumner, Mo.; m. 16 Sept. 1927, REMBERT SMITH.

ALMA EUGENIA[10], b. 27 Feb. 1907, Meadville, Mo.; d. 1 May 1909, Meadville, Mo.

LOIS ELIZABETH[10], b. 15 Nov. 1908, Plainview, Texas; m. 16 Apr. 1931, KENTON L. HANCOCK.

EDWIN EUGENE[9], b. 24 Dec. 1883; m. 16 Jul. 1911, ERMINE MCGAHEY (b. Feb. 1884). Children:

HOWARD[10], b. 19 Jul. 1912.

DORIS EVELYN[10], b. 8 June 1914; d. 14 Oct. 1918, Billings, Mont.

MARK EVANS[9], b. 30 Oct. 1886, Meadville, Mo.; m. 25 Sept. 1920, JOSEPHINE MARTIN.

ALVIN HARDY[9], b. 2 Jan. 1889; m. 1916, VALERIA OVERMAN. Child:

JANE ALICE[10], b. 2 Apr. 1918.

RUTH BURTON[9], b. 7 Aug. 1890; m. 22 June 1917, RALPH R. KIRCHNER. Children:

NANCY CLAIRE[10], b. 18 Jan. 1926.

JEAN RADFORD[10], b. 11 Sept. 1928.

LISA MAE[9], b. 26 Jan. 1892, Meadville, Mo.; m. 17 Jan. 1920, EDMUND M. JORDAN (b. 25 Sept. 1883). Children:

RUTH ELIZABETH[10], b. 26 Mar. 1921.

JAMES EDMUND[10], b. 10 Dec. 1924.

CHESTER[9], b. 17 Apr. 1897; d. 5 Sept. 1897, Meadville, Mo.

1522 viii. HANNAH ELLA[8], b. 26 Apr. 1857; d. 17 Nov. 1861.

1523 ix. IDA MAY[8] (By second wife), b. 29 May 1859, Hoskinsville, Ohio; d. 2 May 1932, Canton, Ohio; m. 26 Feb. 1882, DAVID E. TWIGGS (b. 19 Aug. 1856; d. 29 May 1931, Canton, Ohio). Children:

Marcellus Dennis[9], b. 15 May 1883, Meadville, Mo.; m. 5 Aug. 1906, San Francisco, Calif.; L'ola De Crow (b. 14 Jan. 1890, Oro Grande, Calif.). Child:
Elizabeth Lola[10], b. 9 May 1907, San Francisco, Calif.

Robert Ethelstone[9], b. 29 Jan. 1885; m. 19 Mar. 1917, Virginia Hinkle (b. 18 Mar. 1893). Children:
Robert Ethelstone[10], b. 18 Dec. 1909.
Virginia Ruth[10], b. 24 Nov. 1924.

Florence Vivian[9], b. 27 Jan. 1887.

Sidney Edgar[9], b. 10 Apr. 1889; m. 26 Jan. 1921, Rose Norman (b. 13 Jan. 1883).

834. Isaac Chandler[7] Hardy (*Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Penobscot, Me., 20 Mar. 1823; married, 10 Oct. 1844, Lucy Knowlton.

Children:

1524 i. Eugene[8], b. 17 Jul. 1845, at Weyauwega, Wis.; d. 4 Feb. 1865 at Andersonville Prison, Georgia.

1525 ii. William Wallace[8], b. 6 Jan. 1847; d. 31 Jan. 1873.

1526* iii. George Edward[8], b. 22 Apr. 1848; d. Oct. 1930; m. 29 Sept. 1870, Zidana Alzora Devine, Weyauwega, Wis.

1527 iv. John F.[8], b. 5 Oct. 1850; d. 3 Mar. 1852.

1528 v. Omar[8], b. 28 Jan. 1853; d. 22 Jul. 1854.

1529* vi. Fremont D.[8], b. 4 Jul. 1856; d. 23 Jul. 1931 at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Flora McCauley.

841. Abner[7] Hardy (*Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 20 Feb. 1804; died 25 Nov. 1887; married at Bradford, Mass., 8 Feb. 1832, Mary A. Gale, daughter of Thomas Gale of Gloucester, Mass. She was born 17 Feb. 1808 and died 30 May 1879 at Bradford, Mass.

Abner Hardy was a carpenter by trade.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1530 i. Sarah Ann[8], b. 2 Dec. 1832; m. 1st, 15 May 1853, Nathaniel Gorton; m. 2nd, Amos A. Colburn; m. 3rd, Ammon Boynton. Children:
Mary L.[9], b. 3 Jan. 1855; m. William Wallace Ray.
John Howard[9], b. 10 Dec. 1858; d. 3 Sept. 1858.

1531* ii. GEORGE, REV.[8], b. 12 May 1835; m. MARY LOW, 12 Oct. 1864.

1532 iii. CHARLOTTE DWIGHT[8], b. 17 Mar. 1837; d. at Bradford, Mass., 25 Aug. 1838.

1533 iv. CHARLOTTE DWIGHT[8], b. 15 Jan. 1840; m. 1 Mar. 1862, BRADLEY O. WOOD; d. 9 Apr. 1901. Children:
FRANK R.[9], b. 1 Aug. 1863; d. Nov. 1899.
GEORGE O.[9], b. 12 Aug. 1865.
MINNIE E.[9], b. 6. June 1867; m. MERRILL.
SARAH E.[9], b. 12 Jan. 1869; m. ELLIOTT.

1534 v. HARRIET ROLLINS[8], b. 3 Jul. 1842; m. at Topsfield, Mass., 7 Aug. 1862, WILLIAM W. RAY, who was a son of WILLIAM and LOUISA (COBURN) RAY and who was b. at Topsfield, Mass., 24 Mar. 1836; d. 1 Feb. 1904.

843. SAMUEL B.[7] HARDY (*Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 11 Nov. 1809; married, about 1833, MARY, whose last name is not known. There is no record of their deaths, and they may have moved out of the state.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1535 i. CHARLES C.[8], b. 30 Jan. 1834.

1536 ii. Child[8], b. 30 Jul. 1827; d. at Bradford, Mass., 28 Oct. 1837.

1537 iii. SYLVESTER[8], b. 29 Aug. 1839; d. at Bradford, 9 Oct. 1839.

1538 iv. EBENEZER (EBEN)[8], b. 25 May 1842.

844. JOSIAH GUILE[7] HARDY (*Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 17 Mar. 1813; died at Salt Lake City, Utah, 12 Jan. 1894; married at Bradford, Essex, Mass., 17 Mar. 1835, SARAH CLARK PARKER, daughter of THEODORE and MARY PARKER. She was born 30 Mar. 1815 at Bradford, Mass. She died at Salt Lake City, Utah, 25 Dec. 1893.

Children:

1539* i. HENRY HARDING[8], b. at Bradford, 22 Apr. 1836.

1540 ii. LUCY HARDING[8], b. at Bradford, 29 Oct. 1838; m. ETHAN BURROWS; d. 19 Jan. 1910.

1541* iii. WARREN[8], b. at Bradford, 3 Sept. 1840; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 5 Nov. 1864, CAROLINE LUCY BLAKE; m. 2nd, SARAH HANNAH SMITH, at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1875.

1542* iv. Charles William[8], b. at Bradford, 28 Jul. 1842; m. Marinda Andrus.

1543* v. Milton Henry[8], b. at Bradford, 26 Sept. 1844; m. Elizabeth Smoot; d. 23 Aug. 1905.

1544 vi. Sarah Adeline[8], b. at Bradford, 23 Mar. 1847; m. Solomon Crown.

1545 vii. Sylvanus[8], b. at Bradford, 1850; m. .....

1546 viii. Josiah Heber[8], b. at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 26 Mar. 1853; m. Ella Boombs; d. 20 Sept. 1893.

1547 ix. Rufus Herbert[8], b. at Salt Lake City, 8 Apr. 1855.

846. William Sylvanus[7] Hardy (*Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 20 Sept. 1820; died at Bradford, Mass., 23 Apr. 1860; married at Haverhill, Mass., 26 Apr. 1848, Nancy Webster, daughter of James and Anna Webster of Salem, N. H. She was born at Haverhill, Mass., in 1811. She died 22 Oct. 1874.

William Sylvanus Hardy was a farmer and also a shoemaker. He divided his time between the two vocations. None of his four children grew up, dying young.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1548 i. Rollins (twin)[8], b. 11 Feb. 1849; d. at Bradford, 1 Aug. 1849.

1549 ii. Gilman R. (twin)[8], b. 11 Feb. 1849; d. at Bradford, Mass., 31 Aug. 1849.[248]

1550 iii. Lydia A.[8], b. 17 Apr. 1851; d. at Bradford, Mass., 19 Aug. 1852.

1551 iv. Gilbert[8], b. 10 Oct. 1853; d. at Bradford, Mass., 22 Aug. 1854.

858. Luther[7] Hardy (*Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 14 Sept. 1798; died at Bradford, Mass., 21 Sept. 1859; married Rebecca S. Goss, a cousin, daughter of John Goss. She died 5 Feb. 1860.

Luther Hardy was a shoemaker by trade.

---

248. It is possible that Gilman R. Hardy is the same as Rollins Hardy, and that there were only three children instead of four.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1552 i. FREDERICK LUTHER[8], b. 22 Sept. 1830; d. at Bradford, Mass., 30 Dec. 1839.
1553 ii. REBECCA AMANDA[8], b. 22 Dec. 1831; d. at Bradford, Mass., 6 May 1833.
1554 iii. MARGARET ELLEN[8], b. 15 Apr. 1833; m. 26 Feb. 1873, WOODBRIDGE PARKER.
1555 iv. EMILY THERESA[8], b. 31 Aug. 1834; d. at Bradford, Mass., 13 Sept. 1857.
1556 v. SUMNER GRANVILLE[8], b. 26 Nov. 1835; d. 21 Oct. 1906, unm.
1557 vi. LUCELIA ADELAIDE[8], b. 31 Jan. 1838; d. at Bradford, Mass., 11 May 1905.
1558 vii. HERMAN S.[8], b. 8 Dec. 1839; d. at Bradford, Mass., 10 Dec. 1839.
1559 viii. EMELINE (EVELINE) VICTORIA[8], b. 16 May 1843.

861. TYLER[7] HARDY (*Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 28 Mar. 1804; died 30 Apr. 1872; married at Bradford, Mass., 22 Dec. 1831, MARY E. PARKER, a daughter of NATHAN PARKER of Bradford, Mass. She died 23 Feb. 1889.

Tyler Hardy worked the farm formerly owned by his father, Joshua (435) Hardy. He was also a shoemaker.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1560 i. HENRY TYLER[8], b. 22 Oct. 1832; d. at Bradford, Mass., 23 Apr. 1894.
1561 ii. ELBRIDGE HAYDEN[8], b. 1 Sept. 1834.
1562 iii. LAURA AMELIA[8], b. 19 Mar. 1837; m. 23 Jan. 1859, MILTON HOLMES; d. June 1902.
1563* iv. ALLEN[8], b. 14 May 1840; m. 23 Jan. 1867, ELLEN E. MORSE.
1564* v. ALBERT LITTLE[8], b. 2 Feb. 1842; m. 1st, 27 May 1866, CAROLINE N. PAGE; m. 2nd, ANNA E. BEAN.
1565 vi. MARIA AUGUSTA[8], b. 25 Jul. 1844; m. CHARLES BROWN; d. 13 Sept. 1925.
1566 vii. WALTER SCOTT[8], b. 29 Nov. 1845; d. at Bradford, Mass., 14 Aug. 1848.
1567 viii. ARTHUR STANLEY[8], b. 22 Apr. 1847; d. at Bradford, Mass., 15 Aug. 1848.
1568 ix. MORRIS STANLEY[8], b. 28 Oct. 1849.

869. PHINEAS BRAMAN[7] HARDY (*Phineas*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 24 June 1813; died of apoplexy in Haverhill, Mass., 22 Jan. 1880;[249] married at Bradford, Mass., 7 May 1841, ANN MARIA KIMBALL, daughter of JOSEPH KIMBALL of West Newbury, Mass. She died 6 Feb. 1901.

Phineas Braman Hardy was a shoemaker by occupation, and they lived for a time at Sanbornton, N. H., although they resided most of their lives at Groveland, Mass. The following account of his death appeared in the Boston *Journal,* Friday, 23 Jan. 1880:

Mr. Phineas B. Hardy of Groveland was stricken with an apoplectic fit in Haverhill, Thursday afternoon, and fell upon the sidewalk. He was immediately conveyed to a drug store, where he expired in a few minutes. Mr. Hardy was 67 years of age, and had been a lifelong resident of Groveland. He was an upright, honest and honorable man, and favorably known in that vicinity. A wife and three grown-up children survive to mourn his loss.

The Haverhill *Daily Bulletin,* in its issue of 26 Jan. 1880, also gave an account of the death of Phineas Braman Hardy, stating the name of the drug store where he expired as that of F. C. Swan, and made the following reference to his funeral:

The funeral of the late P. B. Hardy occurred from his late residence, Sunday at 2 P. M. A large number of friends and acquaintances gathered to mingle their sorrow with that so keenly felt by the family of the honored dead. The service was conducted by Rev. John C. Paine. The remains were enclosed in an elegant casket. The floral offerings were chaste, beautiful and appropriately arranged.

Children:

1569 i. CORNELIA (MARIA)[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 19 Mar. 1842; d. unm., 30 Jan. 1920.

1570 ii. OCTAVIA R.[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 13 Nov. 1844; d. 5 Mar. 1851.

1571 iii. CLARENCE C.[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 29 Nov. 1849.

1572 iv. ARIANA D.[8], b. at Groveland, Mass.,[250] 12 June 1851; d. unm., 4 June 1923.

---

249. See *History of Sanbornton, N. H.,* by Runnells, page 420.

250. Groveland was set off from Bradford in 1850. It had previously been known locally as East Bradford, where most of the early members of the Hardy family lived.

875. DANIEL[7] HARDY (*Amos*[6], *Abel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hampden, Me., 25 Mar. 1798; died 1 Sept. 1854; married, 3 Nov. 1824, MELINDA GOODALE. Her mother was POLLY (NEWCOMB) GOODALE. She died a widow, at Hampden, 19 Mar. 1894, age 90 years, 6 months, 4 days.

Daniel Hardy was a farmer and prominent citizen.

Children, all born at Hampden, Me.:

1573 i. CHARLES[8], b. 30 Mar. 1826; m. 3 Apr. 1850, MARGARET DAMON; d. at Bangor, Me., 14 Jan. 1903, age 76 years, 9 months. No children.

1574 ii. REBECCA[8], b. 20 Jan. 1828; m. 12 Apr. 1853, CAPTAIN ROBERT EDGERLY, who d. at sea. MRS. EDGERLY was a woman of outstanding personality and ability. Her husband, who was a seaman, had a great dread of death at sea and burial in the ocean. When he d., therefore, she took his body to the nearest land, a very desolate island, probably Tristan d'Acunha, and read the burial service herself. The mate of the vessel having d. also, she was the only person on board who could navigate. She took command of the vessel, laid its course and brought the ship and cargo safely to port. She d. at Bangor, Me., in her 91st year. She is survived by a daughter, MRS. ALBIA HARDING of Hampden.

1575 iii. JOAN J.[8], b. 31 Mar. 1830; m. 31 Oct. 1850, MASON DAMON, CAPT. Child:

FRANK HARDY[9], b. at Buenos Aires, South America, 20 Jul. 1870; attended the local schools and later went to the University of Maine where he graduated with degree of B.S. in 1895; m. at Hampden, Me., 30 Dec. 1896, ANNIE HINCKLEY ATWOOD. He became an instructor at his alma mater and taught there from 1893 to 1896, when he became a teacher in the Bangor High School, remaining there for two years. In 1908 he was called to take charge of the Powder Point School in Massachusetts. In 1909 he was elected superintendent of schools at Lexington, Mass. He held this position until 1914 when he was called to take charge of the public schools of Dover, N. H. He held the latter position until the outbreak of the World War in 1917, when he was assigned to educational work in the U. S. Army. In 1918 he was elected president of the Damon Hall Junior College at Newton, Mass., and he is still direct-

ing that institution. He is a member of the Newton Historical Society, of the Japan Society of Boston, of the Newton Chamber of Commerce, of the Society of the Mayflower Descendants, S. A. R., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, De Burians, Masonic Fraternity, etc. He is a writer and lecturer on educational and historical subjects. He is the author of the *Tercentenary History of Newton, Mass.*, and *Life of Captain Mason Damon.* He was co-editor of Col. Baldwin's *Revolutionary Journal.* He is a member of the Congregational Church and in politics is a Republican. His name appears in *Who's Who in America.* He has one child:

JOAN ATWOOD[10], b. in 1910 at Lexington, Mass.; m. 9 Apr. 1932, WILLARD F. RICHARDS.

MR. DAMON resides at 16 Fairmont Ave., Newton, Mass.

1576 iv. CAROLINE M.[8], b. 31 Oct. 1831; m. JOSEPH RAND.

1577 v. CORDELLA[8], b. 13 Dec. 1834; m. 12 Sept. 1859, CAPT. JOSEPH PARRIDGE (PARTRIDGE?). No children.

1578 vi. DANIEL[8], b. 24 Feb. 1838. He is said to have removed to New Hampshire, m. and had a son LOUIS.

1579 vii. EMMA[8], b. 19 Feb. 1844; m. 25 Nov. 1875, JOHN EUGENE FISHER. No children.

1580 viii. BURNHAM F.[8], b. 13 Sept. 1844; d. 24 Mar. 1848.

1581 ix. FRED[8], b. 11 Oct. 1846; m. 26 Dec. 1873.[251]

878. ABEL[7] HARDY (*Amos*[6], *Abel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hampden, Me., 30 Nov. 1803; died 22 Sept. 1871; married, 19 Nov. 1839, REBECCA P. EDGERLY of Eden, Mt. Desert, Me. She was born in March, 1816, and was a descendant of LIEUTENANT HIGGINS of Mt. Desert. According to the Maine vital records, she was a daughter of ROBERT and SARAH (WASGATT) EDGERLY. She died a widow, 22 Sept. 1898.[252]

Abel Hardy lived on Hardy Hill in the town of Hampden, Me.

Children, all born at Hampden, Me.:

1582* i. AMOS EDGERLY[8], b. 28 May 1843; m. 31 Dec. 1872, EDITH M. MORRISON.

1583 ii. SARAH F.[8], b. 8 Sept. 1851.

---

251. Information concerning Daniel 1578 Hardy and his parents furnished by Miss Charlotte W. Hardy of Brewer, Maine.

252. Dates connected with Abel Hardy and his line taken from the old family Bible by Amos Edgerly Hardy, and furnished by Miss Charlotte W. Hardy of Brewer, Maine.

1584 iii. Ellen Morison[8], b. 4 Nov. 1853; m. at Hampden, 23 Jan. 1883, George W. Smith. Child:
Rebecca[9], b. 30 Sept. 1885; d. 30 Oct. 1886.

1585 iv. Lucy E.[8], b. 27 Oct. 1855; d. unm.

1586* v. Burnum Wheeler[8], b. 31 Jul. 1857; m. 1st, 1 June 1899, Mrs. Gertrude (Emerson) Rogers; m. 2nd, Mrs. Ada Clement.

883. Benjamin[7] Hardy (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 12 May 1803; died at Hopkinton, N. H., 2 Jul. 1886; married at Warner, N. H., 12 Nov. 1835, Lydia Putney, daughter of James and Lucinda (Barden) Putney of Stoddard, N. H., and of Hopkinton, N. H.[253] His wife died 14 Oct. 1881.[254]

Benjamin Hardy was one of Hopkinton's leading farmers. During militia days he was a Captain of Militia.

Child:

1587* i. Carlos F.[8], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 5 Nov. 1836; m. 9 Dec. 1863, Olivia Johnson.[255]

887. Charles Conant[7] Hardy (*Charles*[6], *Paul*[5] *Philip*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Glover, Vt., 3 May 1818; married, first, 18 Sept. 1844, at Glover, Vt., Sarah H. Baker; married, second, at Glover, Vt., 17 May 1860, Sarah C. Bickford. There is no record of his death or of that of his wife.

Like his father before him, Charles Conant Hardy was a prominent and highly respected citizen of his community. His town honored him by making him its representative in the State Legislature from 1854 to 1856. He was chosen Selectman in 1856, 1863 and 1864.[256] He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the "Orleans Liberal Institute", a famous Vermont academy of learning which was incorporated 5 Nov. 1852.[257]

---

253. The marriage ceremony was no doubt performed at Hopkinton, N. H., although it was reported from Warner, N. H.

254. See *Life and Times in Hopkinton, N. H.*, by Lord, page 393.

255. The vital records of New Hampshire incorrectly refer to Carlos F. Hardy as "Charles F. Hardy."

256. See *Vermont Historical Magazine*, Vol. III, page 199.

257. See Hemenway's *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, page 200.

Children, born at Glover, Vt.:

1588 i. M. Alice[8], b. 1846; m. 8 Jan. 1868, Edward A. Ufford.
1589 ii. S. Ella[8], b. 1852; m. 29 Nov. 1877, at Glover, Vt., Thomas F. Blodgett.

906. John[7] Hardy (*John*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 1 Aug. 1800; died at Bradford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1866; married at Bradford, Mass., 19 Aug. 1821, Martha Burbank, daughter of Benjamin Burbank of Bradford, Mass. She died 17 Aug. 1880.

John Hardy was a stone mason by trade, and one of the leading citizens of the community.

Children:

1590 i. Emeline K.[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 4 Dec. 1821; d. at Bradford, Mass., 29 Aug. 1828.
1591 ii. Ann M.[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 11 June 1823; m. Joel R. Morse; intention to marry filed at West Newbury, Mass., 1 Jul. 1843.
1592 iii. Harriet (twin)[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 23 Jan. 1826; d. young probably.
1593 iv. Charlotte Augusta (twin)[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 23 Jan. 1826; m. Amos C. Heath.
1594 v. Laura Adeline[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 23 Sept. 1827; m. Nathan Sargent, at Newburyport, Mass., 25 Nov. 1847; d. 4 Mar. 1885.
1595 vi. Emeline K.[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., in 1828.
1596 vii. George Eustas[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 2 Aug. 1829; m. 1st, Rebecca Noyes; m. 2nd, Mary F. Levering; moved to Woburn, Mass.; d. 1 Nov. 1894.
1597 viii. Martha J.[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 4 Aug. 1832; d. 5 May 1856.
1598 ix. Charles Edward[8], b. at West Newbury, Mass., 20 Aug. 1833; d. 1852.
1599* x. John Herschel[8], b. at West Newbury, Mass., 1835; m. 9 Oct. 1860, Elvira Noyes.

907. Nathan[7] Hardy (*Samuel*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 26 Aug. 1797;

died at Amesbury, Mass., 5 Jul. 1834, being drowned; married PHEBE HARRIMAN. His wife married for her second husband AUGUSTUS HAYWARD, and died 25 Aug. 1874.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1600 i. LOUISA MARIAH[8], b. 7 Dec. 1820.
1601 ii. MARY JANE[8], b. 29 Jan. 1824; m. CHARLES J. BAILEY; d. 3 Mar. 1872.
1602 iii. SARAH ANN[8], b. 25 Sept. 1832.
1603 iv. GEORGE NATHAN[8], b. 21 Nov. 1834.

909. CHARLES[7] HARDY (*Samuel*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 20 Jan. 1802; died 20 Jan. 1879; married at Bradford, Mass., 27 Aug. 1833, ABIGAIL GEORGE, probably the daughter of JONATHAN GEORGE and sister of CATHERINE S. GEORGE, who married DANIEL (910) HARDY, brother of CHARLES (909) HARDY. She was born at West Newbury, Mass., or Newburyport, Mass., and died 18 Sept. 1882.

Charles Hardy was a carpenter.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

1604 i. LUCY ANN[8], b. 29 Jul. 1834; m. 12 Jan. 1853, JESSE ATWOOD; d. 26 Feb. 1922.
1605 ii. ELIZABETH STORY[8], b. 24 Feb. 1837; m. A. DANA TORREY; d. 15 May 1878.
1606* iii. CHARLES NEWTON[8], b. 24 June 1839; m. ELECTA FULLINGTON.

910. DANIEL[7] HARDY (*Samuel*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 14 June 1809; died at Bradford, Mass., 13 Sept. 1848; married CATHERINE S. GEORGE, daughter of JONATHAN GEORGE of West Newbury, Mass.; filed intention to marry at West Newbury, Mass., 2 Dec. 1830. She was a sister of ABIGAIL GEORGE, who married CHARLES (909) HARDY, brother of DANIEL (910) HARDY. She married again, her second husband being JOHN JAMESON. She died 21 Apr. 1879.

Daniel Hardy was a shoemaker and salesman.

Children:

1607* i. CHARLES S.[8], b. at West Newbury, Mass., 10 Oct. 1831; m. 1 Nov. 1853, CATHERINE MITCHELL.

1608 ii. AARON A.[8], b. at Bradford, Mass, 5 Feb. 1834; d. unm., 17 Sept. 1890.

1609 iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 24 June 1836; d. unm., 1888.

1610 iv. CATHERINE N.[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 20 Aug. 1838; d. unm., 15 Feb. 1901.

1611 v. HANNAH ANN[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 17 May 1843; m. 10 June 1874, WILLIAM F. WILLIAMS.

1612 vi. BENJAMIN LITTLE[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 17 June 1845; d. unm., 3 Apr. 1903.

1613 vii. ABBY SUSAN[8], b. at Bradford, Mass., 18 Sept. 1847; m. JOSEPH GALE; d. 13 Jan. 1898.

916. SAMUEL[7] HARDY, M.D. (*Tristram*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Grantham, N. H., 1 Oct. 1804; married, first, 1 Oct. 1827, SALLY CARROLL, daughter of FOLLANSBE and SARAH (CARROLL) CARROLL of Croydon, N. H.; married, second, 12 Nov. 1838, PRUDENTIA B. COBURN; married, third, 25 Apr. 1848, MRS. PHEBE AMANDA (COBURN) PRATT, a sister of his second wife. SALLY CARROLL, his first wife, was born 23 Aug. 1807 and died 9 Apr. 1838. PRUDENTIA B. COBURN, his second wife, was born 6 Feb. 1813 and died 16 Dec. 1847. His third wife, PHEBE AMANDA (COBURN) PRATT, was born 28 Jul. 1804 and died 4 Apr. 1882. He died at Cornish Flat, N. H., 7 Aug. 1879.

Dr. Samuel Hardy, when a young man, went to New York State, but remained there only about ten years, when he returned to his native state, settling at Cornish. On account of his frail health, he chose to engage in light manual labor. In 1836 he began to make and to sell his own salves and other medicines, which soon brought him fame and a modest fortune. In 1869, due to ill health, he retired from active manufacture and sale of his salves and medicines and turned the business over to his two sons, Philemon C. and Charles Torrey Hardy. He was a leading

member of the Baptist Church. He was said to be "zealous and benevolent for every good cause, a kind neighbor and friend to the poor."[258]

Children, all born at Cornish, N. H.:

1614* i. FOLLANSBE CARROLL[8], b. 20 Dec. 1829; m. 17 June 1856, DELIA PIERCE.

1615 ii. MARY ANN GRIFFIN[8], b. 22 Sept. 1831; m. 24 Oct. 1849, BENJAMIN F. BRYANT; d. at Hudson, Mass., 23 Nov. 1908. Four children were born to this union.

1616 iii. EDMUND[8], b. 11 Dec. 1833; m. 5 Dec. 1855, LUCINDA BAILEY; d. 30 May 1863. He was a soldier in the Civil War and d. in service.

1617 iv. MEHITABLE[8], b. 10 Jan. 1836; m. 1st, 4 May 1858, GEORGE W. MOORE of Hudson, Mass.; m. 2nd, 12 Feb. 1865, HENRY S. MOORE, postmaster of Hudson, Mass. MR. MOORE was generally known as "CAPTAIN MOORE." He d. 1 May 1911.

1618 v. TRISTRAM (By first wife)[8], b. 9 Mar. 1838; d. 22 Sept. 1839.

1619* vi. PHILEMON C.[8] (By second wife), b. 5 Mar. 1840; m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1867, LINNE J. DYER; m. 2nd, 6 June 1898, MARTHA W. DAY.

1620 vii. SALLY[8], b. 19 Nov. 1841; m. 30 Nov. 1863, LEWIS F. KNIGHT (b. 1 Dec. 1833; d. 28 Mar. 1883); d. 23 June 1903, and was buried at Cornish, N. H. Their last known address was Claremont, N. H. Children:

GERTRUDE B.[9], b. 20 Nov. 1864; d. 24 Mar. 1931.

SAMUEL B.[9], b. 14 Dec. 1869; d. 1 Jul. 1872.

FRANK H.[9], b. at Cornish, N. H., 9 Apr. 1868; m. 18 June 1890, MARY M. BANON, daughter of JOSEPH BANON of Claremont, N. H. She was b. 15 Mar. 1865. Their last known address (1934) was 473 Eastern Ave., Lynn, Mass. Child:

GEORGE HAROLD[10], b. at Claremont, N. H., 16 Mar. 1891; m. 31 Jul. 1916, LILLIAN P. PIERCE, daughter of HOMER I. PIERCE of 59 Western Ave., Lynn, Mass. She was b. 29 Mar. 1891; d. 6 Mar. 1933.

---

258. See *History of the Town of Cornish, N. H.*, by Wm. H. Child, Vol. II, pages 188-189.

Last known address (1932) was 6 Melvin Ave., Lynn, Mass. Child:

Barbara Pierce[11], b. 21 Jul. 1917.

Fred W.[9], b. 17 Apr. 1875.

Mary L.[9], b. 15 Feb. 1877.[259]

1621 viii. Hannah Salome[8], b. 9 Aug. 1843; m. 24 Dec. 1871, Albert J. Dyer of Sutton, Que.

1622 ix. Charles Torrey[8], b. 1 June 1846; m. 15 Nov. 1866, Ellen M. Ripley of Cornish, N. H., daughter of David K. and Rosilla (Clark) Ripley. He was associated with his brother, Philemon C. (1619) Hardy, in the medicine business until his death, 12 May 1885. No children.

1623* x. William Wallace[8] (By third wife), b. 6 Feb. 1849; m. 25 Dec. 1875, Sarah J. Tucker.

922. Amasa B.[7] Hardy (*Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Grantham, N. H., 15 Oct. 1802; died at Jasper, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1867; married, probably at Sempronius, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1835, Amy Ann Potter, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Burges) Potter of Foster, R. I., born 2 June 1816, died at Jasper, N. Y., 4 Jul. 1898.

Children:

1624* i. Adrian[8], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1836; m. 26 Feb. 1865, Cornelia Anthony.

1625* ii. Eli[8], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1838; m. 2 Jul. 1862, Cornelia Palmer.

1626* iii. William[8], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1841; m. 2 Oct. 1866, Fannie M. Perry.

1627 iv. Charles F.[8], b. 15 Apr. 1845; d. 21 Oct. 1865.

1628 v. Alma[8], b. 28 Apr. 1848; d. in 1914.

1629 vi. Adolphus E.[8], b. 24 Oct. 1850; d. at Jasper, N. Y., 20-22 Mar. 1928.[260]

---

259. This information furnished by Frank H. Knight (August, 1934), 473 Eastern Ave., East Lynn, Mass.; Fred W. Knight, 32 Bartlett St., Worcester, Mass.; Mary L. Knight, 47 W. Terrace St., Claremont, N. H.

260. This information furnished by Mr. Lynn L. Hardy, genealogist, of Canisteo, N. Y.

923. ORLEY[7] HARDY (*Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Grantham, N. H., 3 Apr. 1803; died at Gilman, Ill., 1860; married, probably at Palermo, Me., 2 Oct. 1832, SILVIA STEARNS.

Children:

1630* i. MANLIUS[8], b. at Palermo, Me., 16 Nov. 1833; m. 15 Nov. 1860, ANN M. UBANK.

1631* ii. WILBUR FISK[8], b. at Palermo, Me., 24 Aug. 1835; m. 25 Oct. 1861, LUCRETIA BURKSHIRE.

1632 iii. ELIZA[8], b. at Palermo, Me., 5 Feb. 1837; m. WILLIAM A. HAMPTON (b. 1849; d. 1915); d. 1889. Children:

ANDREW[9], b. at Rantoul, Ill., 27 Dec. 1861; m. 1890, NANNIE BANES (b. Nov. 1866, daughter of H. C. BANES of Champaign, Ill.). Their last known address (1934) was 902½ N. Hickory St., Champaign, Ill. Children:

CECIL WADE[10], b. 4 Aug. 1891; m. THELMA M. KENNEY. Their last known address was (1934) 1820 S. Belmont Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

ELEANOR I.[11], b. 15 Nov. 1915.
CHARLES W.[11], b. 12 Feb. 1917.
BETTIE LOUISE[11], b. 5 Sept. 1919.
ROBERT BANES[11], b. 8 Oct. 1922.
HOWARD ANDREW[11], b. 21 Jan. 1924.
JOAN RUTH[11], b. 19 Nov. 1926.
PAUL WILLIAM[11], b. 12 May 1932.

MAMIA C.[10], b. 23 Jul. 1893; m. 1913, EDWARD DONNELY (b. 30 Nov. 1889). Child:
CATHERINE[11], b. 29 Aug. 1914.

WILBUR F.[10], b. 18 Sept. 1895; m. NORME RICHTER (b. 3 Nov. 1896).

EMMA[10], b. 26 Apr. 1898; m. GLENN M. GHORMLEY (b. Sept. 1893). Their last known address (1934) was 1438½ Main St., Columbia, S. C.[261]

WILBUR FRANKLIN[9], b. at Rantoul, Ill., 28 Nov. 1866; m. NORA RADEBAUGH, 1900, who d. 1932, and was buried at Urbana, Ill. Their last known address was Champaign, Ill. Children:

261. This information furnished by Andrew Hampton, 902½ N. Hickory St., Champaign, Ill.

WILLIAM[10], b. 4 Nov. 1903; m. 4 May 1929, FLORENCE SYFERT. Last known address (1934) was Kenney, Ill. He is pastor of the M. E. Church. One small daughter.

GUILFORD[10], b. 10 Jul. 1906; m. 1929, MARION WOOD. Last known address (1934) was Champaign, Ill. Three small children.

DORIS[10], b. 29 May 1909; m. 1931, WALTER VAN HOLTON. Last known address (1934) was Champaign, Ill. One small child.

CREED[10], b. 1911; m. 13 Aug. 1933, HELEN REEDY. Last known address (1934) was Champaign, Ill. One small child.

VERA[10], b. 1915; m. 31 Sept. 1932. Last known address (1934) was Champaign, Ill.

ORRIN[10], b. 21 Jul. 1918.

LUCY[9], b. .....

MINTA[9], b. .....

WADE[9], b. .....[262]

1633 iv. EUNICE[8], b. 20 May 1839; d. 7 Jul. 1859.

1634 v. ELDAD[8], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1841; m. ANNIE E. CUNNINGHAM; d. 1877. Last known address was Urbana, Ill. He served in the Civil War.

1635* vi. ISAIAH[8], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 19 Jul.; m. 1882, FANNIE RENNER.

926. ADRIAN[7] HARDY (*Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sempronius, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1810; died 25 May 1893; married, 31 Jan. 1833, LAVISA CARROLL, a native of New Hampshire.[263]

Adrian Hardy moved to Jasper, N. Y., in February, 1839. The finest pine grew on his land, and after settling there, with the assistance of his sons, he uprooted seventy-three pine stumps, many of them four feet in diameter, on a clearing of a few acres. He was a sturdy, progressive settler and drove the first horse team in that section.

---

262. This information furnished by Mrs. Raymond Lewis, Champaign, Ill.

263. This information furnished by Mr. Lynn L. Hardy, genealogist, of Canisteo, N. Y.

Children, all born at Jasper, N. Y.:

1636* i. STEPHEN C.[8], b. 3 Nov. 1834; m. 26 Aug. 1862, MATILDA R. WILLIAMS.

1637 ii. AMASA[8], b. 14 May 1837; d. 5 Aug. 1842.

1638* iii. GEORGE A.[8], b. 14 Apr. 1839; m. 24 Sept. 1864, RHODA A. VAN FLEET.

1639 iv. CHARLES ORLEY[8], b. 3 June 1841; m. 1 Sept. 1867, LUCIE EDWARDS.

1640* v. SIMON B.[8], b. 2 Feb. 1846; m. 11 Jul. 1868, CHARLOTTE E. SPENCER.

1641 iv. LUCY O.[8], b. 9 Apr. 1848; m. SAMUEL C. PAGE, son of SAMUEL PAGE (b. 29 Sept. 1848 in Brookfield, Pa.; d. in Troupsburg, N. Y.)[264] Children:

MY[9], b. at Troupsburg, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1873; m. ROSE BROUGHTEN. Last known address (1934), 37 W. Van Scoter St., Hornell, N. Y.[265] Children:

EARL[10], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1893; m. 2 Feb. 1915, MARIE CARD.

ALPHA[10], b. 26 June 1895; d. 4 May 1905.

GLADYS[10], b. at Troupsburg, 25 Sept. 1902; m. 18 Oct. 1922, ROLAND MINARD. Last known address (1934), Troupsburg, N. Y. Children:

VIVIAN[11], b. 22 Dec. 1923.

ANNA MAY[11], b. 19 May 1926.

ROLAND, JR.[11], b. 28 Sept. 1931.

RUTH[10], b. at Troupsburg, 22 May 1909; m. 2 Jul. 1925, ROLAND SPENCER. Children:

ONNALEE[11], b. 12 Sept. 1928; d. 21 Sept. 1928.

JANET[11], b. 8 Sept. 1929.

JACKIE[11], b. 4 Jan. 1931.

Baby[11], b. 25 Feb. 1932; d. 25 Feb. 1932.

RONALD NELSON[11], b. 21 Nov. 1933.

MAY[9], b. 10 May 1875; d. 24 Jan. 1906.

1642* vii. ANDREW[8], b. 12 Jan. 1851; m. MARTHA E. OSTRANDER.

1643* viii. EPHRAIM E.[8], b. 18 June 1853; m. 24 Nov. 1875, EMMA E. OSTRANDER.

---

264. This information furnished by Mr. My Page of Hornell, N. Y.

265. This information furnished by Mr. My Page, 37 West Van Scoter St., Hornell, N. Y.

929. Ephraim[7] Hardy (*Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sempronius, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1820; died at Covington, Ky., 18 Jul. 1913; married Lavernia Jane Rose.

Children, all born at Covington, Ky.:

1644 i. Emma Virginia[8], b. .....; m. Charles Henry Benjamin. Children:
Reba Marie[9], b. .....
Homer Leland[9], b. 24 Aug. 1883.
Waldo Paul[9], b. 19 Dec. 1885.
Charles[9], b. Nov. 1891.

1645 ii. Anna Leland[8], b. Apr. 1856; m. Orris J. Shutt; d. at Erie, Pa., 16 Dec. 1933. Children:
Ada[9], b. 1881; d. 1927.
Alice[9], b. at Warren, Pa., 15 Oct. 1890.
O. Minor[9], b. at Warren, Pa., 15 Oct. 1890; m. 21 Aug. 1915, Arlene Cosgrove. Children:
Elliott[10], b. 10 June 1916; d. 6 Feb. 1934.
Lillian[10], b. 8 Jan. 1918.
Marian[10], b. 4 Feb. 1919.
Virginia[10], b. 7 June 1920.
Donald[10], b. 24 Oct. 1927.[266]

1646 iii. Alice May[8], b. 19 Jul. 1862; m. 9 Jul. 1885, Charles W. Given, son of Moses and May B. Given (b. in Flemingsburg, Ky., 27 Dec. 1855; d. 9 June 1877). Children:
Aileen W.[9], b. 1885; address (1934), 5921 Woodenout Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Alice May[9], b. .....; m. a second time, Aug. 1913, to Wilbur F. Hardy.

1647 iv. Mary Lavernia[8], b. 14 May 1867; m. 27 June 1892, John Nicholas Case, son of John and Mary Case of Newport, Ky. (b. 2 Sept. 1867). Last known address (1934) was 2267 St. James Ave., W. H., Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:
Harriette Sewell[9], b. 6 Oct. 1896.
Eunice[9], b. 24 Mar. 1898.
Jean Paul[9], b. 2 Jul. 1906.

1648* v. Homer Leland[8], b. 21 June 1871; m. 14 Nov. 1894, Elizabeth Caroline Craig.[267]

---

266. This information furnished by Donald H. Shutt, 4207 Iroquois Ave., Erie, Pa.
267. This information furnished by Homer L. Hardy, 47 E. 28th Ave., Spokane, Wash.

942. ALBERT H.[7] HARDY (*Cyrus*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Job*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dunbarton, N. H., 3 Feb. 1820; married at Hopkinton, N. H., 23 Oct. 1844, LYDIA L. LANCASTER of Hopkinton, N. H. There is little known about ALBERT H. HARDY, and there is some doubt as to his parentage.[268]

Children:

1649 i. SARAH ALICE[8], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 16 Apr. 1847; m. 6 June 1872, CHARLES FRENCH of Hopkinton, N. H.

Perhaps other children.

946. DAVID[7] HARDY (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groton, N. H., 14 Jan. 1802; died at West Rumney, N. H., 24 Jul. 1872; married, 12 Nov. 1829, SARAH J. LUCAS of Rumney, N. H.

David Hardy was literally born in the woods, and he spent practically all his life in the lumber business. He began early in life to cut lumber from his farm. He managed a large number of sawmills in Central New Hampshire. He learned the carpenter trade and became a contractor and builder. Many buildings in Groton, Bridgewater, Waterville and Campton, built by his hands or under his supervision, are still standing. He had several chests of the best carpenter tools made in this country and in England, and some of these are still in splendid preservation and in the possession of his grandson, Freeman George Hardy of Hill, N. H. He made many trips to Boston, Mass., where he obtained contracts for buildings of all sorts. After obtaining the contracts, he would return to his sawmills in New Hampshire and prepare the lumber according to specifications. He also made many funeral caskets.[269]

Children:

1650 i. MONROE L.[8], b. at Groton, N. H., 9 Mar. 1834; d. 11 June 1855.

1651* ii. FREEMAN BURNHAM[8], b. at Bridgewater, N. H., 18 Jan. 1836; m. 1878, ROSE ADA SHOREY.

---

268. Runnells, in his *History of Sanborton, N. H.*, page 436, says that Albert H. 942 Hardy was "probably son of John Hardy and grandson of Daniel Hardy, or vice versa."

269. This information furnished by Mr. Freeman George Hardy of Hill, N. H.

1652 iii. Benjamin N.[8], b. at Bridgewater, N. H., 8 Sept. 1838; m. Susan .....; d. at Seattle, Wash., 27 June 1908.

1653 iv. David H.[8], b. at Bridgewater, N. H., 23 Sept. 1840; d. 26 Apr. 1841.

1654* v. George A.[8], b. at Waterville, N. H., 1 Jan. 1843; m. Etta Josephine Mooar.

1655 vi. Annette M.[8], b. at Waterville, N. H., 16 Jul. 1845; m. Burgess A. Hall; d. 30 May 1881. Children:

Gertrude[9], b. .....; m. Frank Fletcher. Children:

Lurline May[10], b. .....; m. George Stearns.

Nettie[10], b. .....; m. John Paige. Child:

Morton[11], b. .....

Marion Etta[10], b. .....; m. Arthur Bowen. Four children.

Gertrude Hazel[10], b. .....; m. Ernest Glines.

Mamie[9], b. .....; m. Burges Youngman. Child:

Glen W.[10], b. .....

Alice E.[9], b. .....

1656 vii. Elizabeth[8], b. at Waterville, N. H., 8 June 1848; m. James F. Walton; d. 12 Apr. 1923.

1657 viii. John F.[8], b. at Campton, N. H., 16 Apr. 1851; d. 29 May 1851.

949. Israel[7] Hardy (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groton, N. H., 25 June 1809; married at Rumney, N. H., 9 June 1835, Parmelia French.

Israel Hardy was a farmer and lumberman. He spent all of his life in the neighborhood of his birthplace.

Children, born at Rumney, N. H.:

1658* i. Baxter P.[8], b. 1841 or 1842; m. at Rumney, N. H., 7 Mar. 1872, Martha ("Mattie") L. Wyatt.

1659 ii. Harriett[8], b. 1849.

960. William[7] Hardy (*John*[6], *David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Wilton, N. H., 7 Feb. 1821; died at Nashua, N. H., 28 Nov. 1870; married, first, at Hudson, N. H., 12 May 1846, Mary Ann Senter of Hudson, N. H.; married, second, 21 Oct. 1854, Lucinda Spaulding.

William Hardy was a soldier in the Civil War, a member of the 14th New Hampshire Regiment.

Children:

1660 i. A child[8], b. 9 Oct. 1850.
Perhaps other children.

969. EDWIN[7] HARDY (*Kendal*[6], *Nehemiah*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H. (?); married SARAH OBER, who died young; married second, MARY ELIZABETH .....; married third, CORNELIA .....

Children, born in Nashua, N. H.:

1661 i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. 1851(?); m. HENRY SEARLE; lived in Greenville, N. H.; d. in Nashua abt. 1925. She may have m. a FISHER.

1662 ii. FRANK HERBERT[8], b. 1854; m. MARGARET SIMPSON of Vermont. He was a dry goods merchant, retired many years ago. Church organist.[270]

978. GEORGE BODWELL[7] HARDY (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 8 Oct. 1809; died "suddenly" at Contoocook, N. H., 18 June 1888; married, first, 14 Sept. 1837, HANNAH CURRIER DAVIS of Warner, daughter of STEPHEN and DEBORAH (DOE) DAVIS (died 9 Oct. 1869); married, second, 28 June 1876, MRS. LAURA (BARTLETT) DAVIS, widow of DUDLEY B. DAVIS and daughter of RICHARD and ELEANOR (CURRIER) BARTLETT.

George Bodwell Hardy was a farmer and lived in Hopkinton, N. H., until 1830, when he removed to Davisville, N. H., and Warner, N. H., where he lived until 1838, when he removed again to the village of Contoocook. He was a very prominent citizen, and held various public offices. He was collector of taxes in 1844, 1853, 1861, 1866. He was Selectman in the years 1846, 1847, 1855, 1869 and 1870. He was Deputy Sheriff of Merrimack County in 1859. It is said that his funeral was attended by "the largest concourse of citizens ever seen gathered in town on a similar occasion."[271]

---

270. Information furnished by Mrs. Kate M. Cragin, 4 Englewood Ave., Worcester, Mass.

271. See *Life and Times in Hopkinton, N. H.*, by Lord, page 395.

Child:

1663 i. SUSIE JANE[8], b. .....; m. 5 Mar. 1868, JACOB S. TUTTLE of Hopkinton, N. H.

981. IRA OSGOOD[7] HARDY (*Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Goffstown, N. H., 6 Oct. 1809; died at Franklin, Mich., 19 Mar. 1886; married SUSAN MAPES, sister of D. W. MAPES, who married NANCY HARDY (991). SUSAN MAPES was born at Goshen, N. Y., 21 Apr. 1816 and died at Adrian, Mich., 15 Oct. 1888.

Ira Osgood Hardy was a pioneer farmer and bootmaker in Michigan. He was an enterprising and prominent citizen. He made the trip from Goffstown, N. H., with his parents to Barton, N. Y., as a small boy.

Children:

1664* i. CHARLES HARRISON[8], b. at Franklin, Mich., 30 Jan. 1841; m. 1st, MATILDA SLATER; m. 2nd, CAROLINE MARTIN.

1665 ii. ALONZO P.[8], b. at Franklin, Mich., 30 Dec. 1842; d. 27 Mar. 1853.

1666* iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], b. at Adrian, Mich., 5 Nov. 1844; m. ALMEDA MORTON.

1667 iv. SARAH EMILY[8], b. at Franklin, Mich., 16 Mar. 1847; d. 6 Feb. 1920; m. WALTER SLATER (b. 7 Feb. 1849; d. 19 Jul. 1922). Residence on a farm near Adrian, Mich. Children:

EARL[9], b. 14 Dec. 1876; m. 25 Jan. 1912, HARRIET I. DERSHAM (b. 26 Jan. 1880). Children:

GERALD EARL[10], b. 2 Oct. 1913.

SARAH ALICE SLATER[10], b. 28 Nov. 1916.

RUTH ELIZABETH[10], b. 15 May 1922; d. 22 May 1927.

1668 v. MARY ANN[8], b. at Franklin, Mich., 27 Feb. 1851; d. 27 Jul. 1897; m. JAMES OSBORNE (d.). No children.

982. LAURIN M.[7] HARDY (*Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Goffstown, N. H., 28 Jul. 1811; died at Glenwood, Pa., 22 Jul. 1888; married, first, SARAH J. TAYLOR of Spencer, N. Y., about 1832. She was a cousin of ZACHARY TAYLOR, twelfth President of the United States, and was the

mother of all the children. She died in 1861 at Glenwood, Pa., and was buried in the West Lenox, Pa., Cemetery, referred to locally as the "Tower Cemetery." He married, second, about 1880, MRS. ANNA CHANDLER, widow, of Glenwood, Pa. Her first husband was ADELBERT ("AD") CHANDLER.

Laurin M. Hardy was a pioneer in every sense of the word. When a boy about seven years old he made the long and hazardous journey with his parents and two brothers into the wilderness of New York State under very trying circumstances. While endeavoring to find a suitable place to locate and to begin life anew, this small family of brave adventurers bivouacked many nights out in the open spaces where roamed the more or less hostile Indians. They followed the Susquehanna River most of the way to Barton, near Spencer, Tioga County, N. Y., and there began to clear the land. In the meantime, young Laurin obtained what education he could, aided largely by his parents, who had behind them a good, common school training received in New Hampshire. He learned to cut logs into lumber and to make shoes.

In the late forties a number of New York State families began to go south into Pennsylvania, where lumbering was being carried on extensively and where the tanbark industry was fast developing. Laurin and his family joined the migration. He went first to Orwell, Pa., and had charge of a mill. Soon after, however, he removed to "Hell's Half Acre", West Lenox, Pa. There, largely through the influence of a friend, he obtained a position as operator of another mill. The employment this time did not prove to be profitable and he moved again to Glenwood, Pa., three or four miles directly south. At that time the town of Glenwood was a thriving business center. The firm of Grow Brothers was probably the leading firm of its kind in Susquehanna County. In addition to running a large farm, they conducted a general store, a lumber mill, a grist mill, and the post office station. Laurin Hardy had general charge of the sawmill and the grist mill owned by the distinguished Grow family, which entered Pennsylvania from Connecticut.

Laurin Hardy possessed unusual traits of courtesy, amiability and leadership. He had a fine physique, was tall and dignified in appearance. He was highly respected wherever he lived, and as evidence of that fact, among his friends and neighbors at Glenwood, Pa., he was always referred to as "Mr. Hardy." It was his strict code of life to deal honorably, honestly and courteously with all people with whom he came in contact. He was an active churchman, a Christian gentleman, and a valued neighbor, for he was on good terms with all. In politics he was a staunch Republican. The entire community mourned his passing at the ripe age of 78 years.

Children:

1669 i. CHARLES EBER[8], b. at Barton (Spencer), N. Y., 1833; d. Aug. 1864.

1670 ii. ELIZABETH[8], b. at Barton (Spencer), N. Y., 22 Jul. 1835; m. 16 June 1857, SOL SISCO of Lenox, Pa. Children:

HARRISON[9], b. 1861; lived 13 hours.

FRED E.[9], b. 14 Feb. 1864; m. EMMA ROLLESON, 8 Sept. 1885; d. 23 June 1921; wife, EMMA, d. 6 Aug. 1923.[272]

NELLIE[9], b. 13 Aug. 1866; d. Mar. 1869.

EBER[9], b. 1868; d. young.

NETTIE[9], b. 15 Nov. 1870; m. 5 Nov. 1891, FERDINAND MARCY. Children:

SIMON[10], b. 1 Nov. 1892; m. MABEL RULAND, 15 Jan. 1916.

NELSON[10], b. 4 Jan. 1895; m. LOTTIE WILSON, 29 Feb. 1916.

GLENN[10], b. 20 Aug. 1900; m. 30 Sept. 1901, RUTH JAMES.

GILES[10], b. 16 Sept. 1904; m. MILDRED LOWRY, 16 Aug. 1933.

BETHEL[10], b. 9 Sept. 1906; m. MERVIN SMITH, 7 Feb. 1924.

GERTRUDE[10], b. 28 Dec. 1908; m. RAYMOND LEWIS, 7 Jan. 1930.

---

272. Children of Fred E. and Emma (Rolleson) Sisco; Charles, Walter (deceased), Lester, Nelson (deceased), Ada, Grace, Elmer.

1671 iii. AUGUSTA[8], b. at Barton, N. Y., ...; m. THERON HINKLEY of Glenwood, Pa. She was second wife of MR. HINKLEY. Child:

NELSON[9], b. .....; m. MAY HUNT. Children:

BERNARD[10], b. 1901; m. ELSIE MOORE. Child:

KEITH[11], b. .....

KENNETH[10], b. 1906; killed in an automobile accident, 1918.

LEONA LILLIAN[10], b. 14 Aug. 1908; m. 18 Sept. 1934, JOSEPH NICHOLS.

1672* iv. IRA[8], b. at Barton, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1843; m. 1st, LOTTIE HUGHES; m. 2nd, 13 Sept. 1882, EMMA DEELAY.

1673* v. DAVID NELSON[8], b. at Barton, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1845; m. at Clifford, Pa., 13 Dec. 1865, HANNAH ELIZABETH POTTER.

1674* vi. WILLIAM W.[8], b. at Barton, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1848; m. 1st, 17 Apr. 1876, EMMA U. BARNES at Glenwood, Pa.; m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1886, SARA EFFIE QUICK.

1675 vii. ALLEN[8], b. at Barton, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1850; d. at West Lenox, Pa., 31 Dec. 1851, "age 1 year, 8 months, 2 days."

1676 viii. ANTOINETTE[8], b. at Glenwood, Pa., 30 May 1853; m. ALONZO W. MILES, a farmer, at West Lenox, Pa. She d. at West Lenox, Pa., in childbirth, 6 Mar. 1882. She was second wife of MR. MILES.

1677 ix. GEORGE W.[8], b. at Glenwood, Pa., 1855; d. a young man, unm., of typhoid fever.

986. RODNEY[7] HARDY (*John*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Goffstown, N. H., 15 Oct. 1812; died at Hooksett, N. H., 25 Jan. 1876; married at Goffstown, N. H., 24 Aug. 1835, ESTHER AYER, daughter of JOSEPH and ANNIE (COLLINS) AYER. She was born at Goffstown, N. H., 24 May 1818, and died 8 June 1908.

Rodney Hardy was a farmer by occupation, but for forty years he was employed as a dyer in the cotton mills at Manchester, N. H. About five years before his death he purchased a farm at Hooksett.

Children, all born at Goffstown, N. H.:

1678* i. IRA COLLINS[8], b. 18 Feb. 1836; m. 4 Apr. 1857, MARY GIBSON.

1679* ii. RODNEY, JR.[8], b. 3 Mar. 1838; m. JUDITH A. GILMORE.

1680 iii. ESTHER MARIA[8], b. May 1841; m. 1st, WILLIAM FORSAITH; m. 2nd, ANSON MCGAFFEY; d. in Dec. 1922.

1681* iv. JOHN CLIFTON[8], b. 23 Mar. 1845; m. at Goffstown, N. H., 1 Jan. 1867, LYDIA ELLEN DOW.

1682 v. Child[8], b. 22 Aug. 1848; d. young.

1683 vi. ELIZABETH ANN[8], b. 22 Feb. 1851; m. GEORGE C. HARWOOD, son of JOHN S. and SUSAN (STEVENS) HARWOOD of Goffstown, N. H. He was a soldier in the Civil War, a member of Company C, First Regiment, New Hampshire Heavy Artillery. For many years he was superintendent of the Amoskeag Cemetery. They had one child:

ESTHER MAY[9], b. 10 May 1877; m. 28 Nov. 1894, HARLEY E. RANSOM of Stannard, Vt., son of ALBERT and ADDIE (RANDALL) RANSOM. Children:

GEORGE A.[10], b. 12 June 1896; d. 5 May 1900.

CARROLL EUGENE[10], b. 25 Mar. 1898.

Child (a daughter)[10], b. 5 May 1900; d. 5 May 1900.[273]

987. REUBEN H.[7] HARDY, JR. (*Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rowley, Mass., 1824; married at Ipswich, Mass., 25 June 1846, ELIZABETH C. MARSHALL, daughter of JOSEPH and SALLY MARSHALL. She was born at Marblehead, Mass., in 1825.

Children, born at Ipswich, Mass.:

1684 i. OTIS CHESTER[8], b. 20 Sept. 1846.

1685 ii. ALICE CHOATE[8], b. 3 Aug. 1848.

Perhaps other children.[274].

992. CHARLES C.[7] HARDY (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Exeter, N. H., 5 Aug. 1828; died at Dover, N. H., 10 Feb. 1896, "aged 68 years, 7 months, 5 days." It is not known who was his wife.

Charles C. Hardy was a bookkeeper.

Children, probably all born at Exeter, N. H.:

1686 i. Child[8], b. 1846; d. at Exeter, N. H., 12 Mar. 1849, "age 3 years."

---

273. See *History of Goffstown, N. H.*, by George Plummer Hadley, Vol. II, page 213.

274. A George Francis Hardy was born at Ipswich, Mass., 30 May 1845, son of a Reuben Hardy.

1687 ii. ALICE M.[8], b. .....; m. 8 Jan. 1868, EDWARD A. EFFORD of Glover, Vt.[275]

995. WASHINGTON W.[7] HARDY (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Chesterfield, N. H., or Dover, N. H., in 1838; married at Dover, N. H., 29 Mar. 1871, ELIZABETH BICKFORD of Durham, N. H., daughter of ALPHONSO and MARY J. BICKFORD. There is no record of their deaths.

Washington W. Hardy was a sea captain.

Children, born at Dover, N. H.:

1688 i. MARY R.[8], b. 25 Apr. 1873; m. 7 Sept. 1898, HENRY H. FOLSOM of Boston, Mass.

1689 ii. FRANCIS HATHAWAY[8], b. 15 Feb. 1881.

Perhaps other children.

998. MOSES[7] HARDY (*Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., 26 May 1816; married, first, 28 Mar. 1843, CLARISSA SARGENT of Phillipston, Mass. They settled on the Lozar farm at Roxbury, N. H. She died 12 Oct. 1843. He married, second, at Langdon, N. H., 25 Dec. 1845, EMILY COBURN, who was the mother of all his children. She died a widow, at Marlborough, N. H., 9 Mar. 1893, "age 73 years, 9 months." She was born at Langdon, N. H., 2 June 1819.[276] He died at Roxbury, N. H., 19 Oct. 1866, "age 50 years, 4 months, 23 days."

Moses Hardy was a member of the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention, 1850, and held many important town offices.

Children, all born at Roxbury, N. H.:

1690 i. CLARISSA EMILY[8], b. 14 Apr. 1847; unm.

1691 ii. ANNETT[8], b. 21 Nov. 1850; m. at Roxbury, N. H., 2 Nov. 1871, ALONZO NYE.

---

275. There is some doubt about the identity of Alice Hardy, who married Edward A. Efford, presumably of Glover, Vt.

276. See *History of Marlborough, N. H.*, by Bemis, page 517.

1692 iii. Chester A.[8], b. 31 Jan. 1856; d. at Marlborough, N. H., 30 Dec. 1889; m. Emma D. Rolland of Chesterfield, N. H., 25 Jul. 1888.

1693* iv. Joseph Lincoln[8], b. 9 Aug. 1860; m. at Marlborough, N. H., 25 Nov. 1886, Abbie Louise Bemis.

1000. Cyrus Edmund[7] Hardy (*Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., 29 Sept. 1818; died at Marlborough, N. H., 6 Feb. 1878; married, first, at Dublin, N. H., 11 May 1845, Sarah A. Jones, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Merriam) Jones (born at Marlborough, N. H., in 1817; died at Marlborough, N. H., 26 Dec. 1863); married, second, at Keene, N. H., 3 Apr. 1866, Mrs. Maria Smith of Dummerston, Vt., daughter of Delivan and Linna (Holden) Wellman (born at Westminster, Vt., in 1820; died 9 Jul. 1878).

Cyrus Edmund Hardy settled first in Dublin, N. H. In March, 1859, he removed with his family to Marlborough, N. H. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the army from Marlborough, N. H., in the autumn of 1863 and served until the end of the war.[276] His son reports the following statement from his father:

> When in the war I was in service in Virginia, and would frequently meet old settlers of the State who on hearing my name would ask if I had relatives living in the State, and saying that they knew Hardys there who resembled me.

Children, all but one born at Dublin, N. H.:

1694 i. Eugene Walker[8], b. 19 Feb. 1846; d. 3 Dec. 1854.

1695 ii. Solon Augustus[8], b. 5 Jul. 1847; d. 30 Jul. 1854.

1696 iii. Abbie Sarah[8], b. 30 Oct. 1848; m. 28 Mar. 1871, Frederick A. Southwick; d. 21 Feb. 1874.

1697 iv. Adah Maria[8], b. 10 Apr. 1851; d. 11 June 1851.

1698* v. Charles Webster[8], b. 11 Apr. 1852; m. at Mt. Vernon, Mo., 7 June 1883, Mattie L. Spilman.

1699 vi. Solon Wallace[8], b. 28 Jan. 1854; d. unm., 20 Nov. 1877.

1700* vii. Fred Merriam[8], b. 6 June 1857; m. at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., 16 Feb. 1886, Susie M. Wood.

1701 viii. Nellie Maria[8], b. at Marlborough, N. H., 9 Dec. 1859. Later she resided at Wilton, N. H.

1002. THOMAS[7] HARDY (*Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., 22 Feb. 1821; married ANNIS WILLARD, daughter of LEVI and IRENE (KNIGHT) WILLARD, probably of Dublin, N. H., as she was born there 9 Mar. 1825, and died there 22 Nov. 1865, "age 40 years, 8 months, 13 days." There is no record of the death of THOMAS HARDY.

Thomas Hardy was a farmer.[277] He was also a resident of Roxbury for a while.

Children:

1702* i. RODNEY ONSLOW[8], b. at Roxbury, N. H., 27 Jul. 1848; d. 2 Apr. 1929; m. 1st, 26 Mar. 1872, MERCIA ANN MCNEIL; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1875, MARY CATHERINE YOUNG.

1703 ii. LUCY ELLA[8], b. at Roxbury, N. H., 17 Mar. 1852; d. 8 Feb. 1869 at Dublin, unm.

1704* iii. EDWARD LEWIS (LEVI ?)[8], b. at Dublin, N. H., 28 June 1854; m. 17 Apr. 1878, ADAH F. LEWIS of Marlborough, N. H.

1705 iv. ALBERT[8], b. 28 Mar. 1858, at Dublin, N. H.; d. 21 Sept. 1901 at Westmoreland, N. H.; m. MARY WOODWARD.

1706 v. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[8], b. at Dublin, N. H., 19 Aug. 1860; d. 13 Aug. 1895 at Brookline, N. H.; m. JOHN B. HARDY. Child:

A son[9], b. .....

1707 vi. GRACE ANNIS[8], b. 10 Jul. 1865 at Dublin, N. H.; d. 8 Oct. 1891 at Sullivan, N. H. She was adopted into the family of IRA PRENTICE SMITH and took the name of SMITH. She became a school teacher.

1004. SAMUEL S.[7] HARDY (*Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., 7 Sept. 1822; died at Hillsborough, N. H., 1 Feb. 1884, "age 61 years, 4 months"; married at Nelson, N. H., 15 Nov. 1848, MARY A. FOSTER.

Samuel S. Hardy was a master mechanic.

---

277. It would appear that Thomas 1002 Hardy lived at one time in Harrisville, N. H., as Stone, in his *History of Troy, N. H.*, page 433, says that Edward Levi Hardy, his son, was born there.

Children:

1708 i. Clarence[8], b. at Nelson, N. H., 1849; m. 1st, at Peterborough, N. H., 16 Jan. 1869, Etta C. Mooney, daughter of James Mooney; m. 2nd, at Gilmanton, N. H., 14 Apr. 1883, Jennie S. Edgerly, daughter of Asa T. and Hannah Edgerly. He was a carpenter. No record of any children.

1709 ii. Lizzie M.[8], b. at Nelson, N. H., 22 Feb. 1851; m. at Dublin, N. H., 1 Nov. 1879, Clifford Gowing.

1710 iii. Clement W.[8], b. at Peterborough, N. H., 1857 or 1855; m. Pamelia A. Batchelder of Peterborough, N. H., 1 Nov. 1879. She was a daughter of J. and H. Batchelder. He was a shoemaker and musician. No record of any children.

1711* iv. Fred W.[8], b. at Peterborough, N. H., 1863; m. at Hillsborough, N. H., 5 Mar. 1886, Lizzie B. Jones, daughter of C. C. Jones.

1011. Robert Coburn[7] Hardy (*Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 1 Oct. 1820, Rutland, N. Y.; died 14 Dec. 1914; married 5 Mar. 1846.

Robert Coburn Hardy was a farmer.

Children, all born at Rutland, N. Y.:

1712 i. Arthur[8], b. 13 Dec. 1846.

1713 ii. Ida[8], b. 24 Jul. 1850; m. 30 Dec. 1868, Phineas C. Parkinson. Children:

Grace B.[9], b. 31 Dec. 1870, at Rutland, N. Y.; d. 9 May 1896.

Robert Asa[9], b. 13 May 1877, Rutland, N. Y.; m. 16 Nov. 1904, Laura Wilson; m. 2nd, Jessie Gillette. Child: Muriel L. B.[10], b. 9 Oct. 1913.

Mabel Elizabeth[9], b. 31 Aug. 1880, Rutland, N. Y.; m. C. L. French.

1714 iii. James Morton[8], b. 7 Dec. 1852; d. 2 Oct. 1929.

1715 iv. Fred[8], b. 25 Sept. 1855; m. 1 Jan. 1886, Idell Scott. Child: Edith May[9], b. 24 Aug. 1892.

1716 v. Evelyn L.[8], b. 13 Sept. 1860; m. 12 Dec. 1883, George H. Davis. Children:

Karl Morton[9], b. 2 Oct. 1889; d. 2 May 1890.

George Neil[9], b. 9 Aug. 1891 at Frankfort, N. Y.

1012. GUSTAVUS[7] HARDY (*Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 3 Aug. 1823, Rutland, N. Y.; died 18 Mar. 1918; married, 14 Aug. 1857, EMILY GIBBS.

In 1848 Gustavus Hardy came to Watertown from the town of Rutland, where he was born. His parents were among the earliest settlers of the section. His father was a carpenter and builder, and was the first man of that section of the country to use the square in erecting buildings. When Mr. Hardy came to the city he learned the carpenter's and joiner's trade. He was apprenticed to Mr. Benjamin Gibbs, an old-time contractor and father of his wife. After mastering the trade, he was associated with Mr. Gibbs for several years. Construction was altogether different from the present day method. Buildings were entirely frame, put up with huge beams held together by wooden pins.

In 1864 he enlisted in Company A, Tenth New York Heavy Artillery. He served the greater part of his enlistment at Petersburg, Va. He was honorably discharged in 1865. He then returned to Watertown and resumed his trade. He retired when he was 71 years old, working at only small jobs for a few years later. He was the oldest member of the Joe Spratt Post, G. A. R. At the time of his death he was one of the three oldest Odd Fellows of Jefferson County. He was also the oldest member of the Exempt Volunteer Firemen's Association, enlisting 20 May 1861. He was for many years a consistent member of the church. In 1914 on Thanksgiving Day, Gustavus, then 90 years of age, his father, Robert C. Hardy, 93, and his brother, John C. Hardy, 81, gathered at the residence of Edward and Lucy (Hardy) Mitchell for turkey dinner. Few men of the city have been so thoroughly identified with the forward movements of the city as Mr. Hardy, and his influence was always for the best and the highest. He was 94 years old at the time of his death.

Children, all born at Watertown, N. Y.:

1717 i. ALBERT[8], b. 22 May 1852; d. 4 Mar. 1854.

1718 ii. NELLIE M.[8], b. 18 May 1855; m. 28 June 1882, ALFRED MILLER; d. 18 Mar. 1930.

1719* iii. CHARLES S.[8], b. 2 Mar. 1860; m. 14 Nov. 1887, ANNA E. NORRIS.

1720 iv. Abbie L.[8], b. 13 Dec. 1868; d. 31 Aug. 1869.
1721 v. Ada C.[8], b. 13 Dec. 1868; d. 6 Jan. 1870.
1722 vi. Benjamin R.[8], b. 11 May 1874; m. .....

1014. Addison William[7] Hardy (*Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rutland, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1827; died at Rockford, Ill., 20 Mar. 1895; married, 11 Feb. 1855, Sarah Jane Warner.

Addison William Hardy was a thorough scholar, having a clear insight into what seemed to others extremely difficult. After obtaining what he could at the district schools, he entered the Black River Institute. From there he pursued his studies at the State Teachers College at Albany, graduating in 1848. That year his roommate was stricken with cholera, which was prevalent in New York and other cities at the time. He did not desert his friend, but stayed by him and nursed him until he was well. This spirit characterized his whole life. After leaving school he taught at Burrs Mills, and then bought a farm and settled down. In 1885 he was Captain of the State Militia.

He was well known throughout the county, had decided opinions, the courage of his convictions and could sustain them with the soundest arguments. He was a great reader, a ready talker and held a facile pen. He ably represented his town on the Board of Supervisors. More than all else, he had a great, kind heart. His children were brought up to respect the Christian faith, and to live in accordance with it. He had strong sympathies and no one in distress ever applied to him for relief in vain if it was in his power to bestow help. Although he did not amass a fortune in a miser's sense, he had the assurance, on nearing life's close, that he had been useful. He was honored and respected by a host of friends who deeply mourned his departure.

Children, all born at Rutland, N. Y.:

1723 i. Mary[8], b. 23 Oct. 1855; graduated from the State Normal College, Albany, N. Y., 1884; d. 10 Oct. 1930.
1724 ii. Abba[8], b. 28 Jul. 1857; m. William Petrie, 27 Aug. 1879.

Children:

FANNY M.[9], b. 5 Jul. 1880, unm.; residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

AGNES[9], b. 14 Nov. 1883; m. HARRY LOOS. Children:

HELEN NANCY[10], b. 7 Jul. 1905.

WILBER[10], b. 6 Dec. 1911.

BETTY[10], b. 12 Jan. 1914.

1725 iii. ROBERT A.[8], b. 13 Jul. 1859; d. 30 Aug. 1860.

1726* iv. SAMUEL A.[8], M.D., b. 25 Jan. 1863; m. Nov. 1879, FLORENCE SMITH; d. 14 Dec. 1933.

1727 v. CARRIE B.[8], b. 3 Oct. 1867; m. 23 Mar. 1889, LEE SERVEY; d. 3 Dec. 1897. Children:

HOWARD W.[9], b. 17 May 1890, Watertown, N. Y.

KARL[9], b. 22 Apr. 1892, Watertown, N. Y.

DOROTHY[9], b. 24 Dec. 1893, Watertown, N. Y.

CARRIE H. LERVEY CHURCHILL[9], b. 2 Dec. 1897; adopted by a MR. CHURCHILL, who removed to California.

1728 iv. JESSE[8], b. 11 Jul. 1875; graduate of California College; unm.; address, 865 Oaks Boulevard, San Leandro, Calif.

1015. CHARLES CARROLL[7] HARDY (*Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rutland, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1830; died 6 Dec. 1901; married, 1 Jan. 1861, EMILY SCOTT.

Charles Carroll Hardy was named after Charles Carroll, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was an architect, carpenter and builder by occupation.

In 1853 he decided to take a trip to Oregon, and perhaps settle there, as the great northwest was just coming into its own as an alluring country to which countless numbers of eastern farmers and others were then going. Reports of successful ventures by friends and relatives made a strong appeal to such young men as Charles Carroll Hardy, who had a natural inclination toward adventure. He planned to go to Oregon by way of the Isthmus of Panama and to stop off at California to try his luck at mining gold, for it must be remembered that the gold rush of '49 was not yet over.

He left home Monday, 17 Jan. 1853, and took passage on the sailing vessel *Northern Light,* paying $210 for his ticket. Fortunately, he wrote a diary of his trip and of his experiences in Cali-

fornia, where he spent about two and one-half months digging gold, and in Oregon, where he found employment in cutting down big trees for lumber. The diary is now in the possession of his son, David R. Hardy, of Watertown, N. Y. In view of the fact that Charles Carroll Hardy encountered a shipwreck and nearly lost his life in the Pacific, the diary has special significance. Incidentally, he did not reach San Francisco until March 31. There are many very interesting descriptions of experiences and incidents connected with the journey to California, such as sailing out of course, due to unfavorable winds, getting becalmed at sea, crossing the Isthmus on the back of a bronco, sea sickness, etc., but his reference to the shipwreck at the head of Margaretta Island in the Pacific Ocean at five o'clock in the morning is especially interesting. He was able to escape drowning by clinging to a step-ladder. That part of his diary devoted to the shipwreck, which occurred 16 Feb. 1853, is reproduced as follows:

Wednesday, 16:

Struck a rock at the head of Margaretta Island at 5 o'cl. A. M. Took on fire in about ½ of an hour, ran ashore. I jumped overboard & was picked up about ½ a mile to seaward. About 150 lives lost, in good health. Lost all of my baggage. No water found yet, fair prospect of starvation.

Thursday, 17:

Did not sleep much last night. Went across the Island. Saw 4 ships, found a little water dripping from a rock about 60 rods from camp. About 25 bodies washed ashore this morning. Condensing apparatus constructed, made about one gallon per hour. Child born this morning, doing well. Water found about 7 miles from camp.

Friday, 18:

Started for water before daylight, arrived about 10 A. M., had to be dipped with a spoon. First mate of our vessel & mate of a whale ship arrived in a short time with information that boats had come to take us from the Island. Started for the landing, arrived & was taken on board about dark. Had for supper tea, water, hard bread & molasses, good fare.

Saturday, 19:

Woke up and found myself on board of a whale ship. 3 others were anchored within ¼ of a mile. Have plenty to eat & drink. Am in prospect good. Paid 10 cts. for a palm leaf hat, have now a whole suit except stockings. Whole number of passengers on board before the wreck 358,

the crew comprised 60, total 418, found to be alive this morning 238, missing 180.

Sunday, 20:

Went back to the Island a distance of 9 miles to bring provisions across from the wreck, distance across the island 4 miles. A schooner arrived to take us away last night, do not know what is to become of us yet. Ate raw beef, hard bread & drank water for supper, never had a better supper in my life.[278]

Charles Carroll Hardy returned to the community where he was born, purchased a farm at Rutland, near Watertown, N. Y., and took an active interest in all civic and religious affairs. He was one of the leading citizens of his day.

Children, all born at Rutland, N. Y.:

1729* i. David R.[8], b. 25 Oct. 1861; m. 23 Jan. 1884, Emily Wilson.

1730 ii. Fannie J.[8], b. 31 Oct. 1874; m. 16 Mar. 1893, Arthur Williams. She is a well known club woman, and was at one time President of the Northern New York Federation of Women's Clubs. She and her husband have traveled extensively. She has always been interested in civic affairs. They reside at Clayton, N. Y., where Mr. Williams is President of the Clayton Bank.

1731 iii. S. Jennie[8], b. 30 Dec. 1865; m. 17 Oct. 1894, L. Grant Lewis. Child:

Ida Roberta[9], b. at Rutland, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1896; m. 1 Jul. 1918, Earl B. Churchill. Children:

Raymond G.[10], b. .....

Robert E.[10], b. .....

1732 iv. Robert C.[8], b. 22 Oct. 1868; d. 22 Sept. 1869.

1733 v. Mary S.[8], b. 10 Nov. 1874; m. 17 June 1902, Henry S. Banfield. Child:

Carroll Stuart[9], b. 23 Apr. 1910.

1016. John Calvin[7] Hardy (*Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 7 Apr. 1833 at Rutland, N. Y.; died at Copenhagen, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1914; married, 26 Dec. 1859, Julia Scott, who died 17 Sept. 1903. She was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (Carpenter) Scott of Copenhagen, N. Y.

278. This excerpt from the diary of Charles Carroll 1015 Hardy by courtesy of his son, Mr. David R. Hardy, of Watertown, N. Y.

John Calvin Hardy was a carpenter. He specialized in cheese-making.

Children, all born at Rutland, N. Y.:

1734 i. EMMA L.[8], b. 6 Feb. 1862; m. 15 Mar. 1882, WILLIAM JONES; d. 24 Dec. 1918. Child:
MILDRED E.[9], b. 17 Feb. 1889 at Copenhagen, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1916, FRANK CRATSENBERG of Deer River, N. Y.

1735 ii. MARION E.[8], b. 30 Sept. 1864; m. 28 Dec. 1898, REV. GEORGE CARR; d. 5 June 1904. Child:
GLADYS M.[9], b. 26 Feb. 1900 at East Charlotte, Vt.; m. LEIGH BLOOD. Child:
WILLIAM CARR[10], b. .....

1736* iii. GUSTAVUS S.[8], b. 20 Aug. 1866; m. 18 Aug. 1897, ISMA BURHEIT.

1737 iv. MILLICENT[8], b. 29 Aug. 1868; m. 22 May 1906, REV. GEORGE CARR, widower of her sister MARION. No issue.

1738 v. HELEN[8], b. 20 Apr. 1871; m. 24 Aug. 1898, CLINTON CHAMBERLAIN. No issue.

1739* vi. JAY CALVIN[8], b. 28 Jan. 1873; m. 9 Dec. 1895, MARY DUNAWAY.

1740 vii. LUCY M.[8], b. 25 Aug. 1875; m. 9 Feb. 1904, EDWARD MITCHELL at East Charlotte, Vt. She had always taken an interest in civic affairs and is known as the politician of the family. She has served on the New York Republican State Committee, also served seven years on the Watertown Board of Education. She served five years as President of the St. Lawrence Presbyterial Society, and is active in other church and welfare organizations. No issue. She resides at Watertown, N. Y.

1741 viii. ETHELWYN[8], b. 1 Jul. 1877; unm.; superintendent of the Homeopathic Hospital, Utica, N. Y.

1018. DAVID[7] HARDY (*Phineas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rutland, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1823; died 2 Nov. 1889; married, in Feb., 1860, ANNA SLACK.

Children:

1742 i. MARTHA[8], b. .....; d. .....

1743 ii. DEXTER[8], b. .....; d. .....

1744 iii. CLARENCE[8], b. .....; d. .....

1745 iv. HATTIE[8], b. .....; d. .....

1019. ELIAS[7] HARDY (*Phineas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rutland, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1826; married PERSIS WOODWORTH, a near relative of ETHAN ALLEN of historic fame.

Elias Hardy was a farmer, and resided at Auburn, N. Y.

Child:

1746* i. DON PHINEAS[8], b. 16 Feb. 1858 at Sterling, N. Y.; m. EVA RATHBURN.

1022. PHINEAS[7] HARDY (*Phineas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Leroy, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1838; died 24 Jul. 1895 at Leroy, N. Y.; married EUNETIA NORTON EARL.

Phineas Hardy was a farmer.

Children:

1747* i. GEORGE LEON[8], b. at Calcium, N. Y., 25 June 1869; m. ETTA MAY BALL.

1748 ii. Daughter[8], b. .....; m. WILL B. BALL. Address: 114 Flower Ave., West Watertown, N. Y.[279]

1030. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK[7] HARDY (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Packersfield, N. H. (now Nelson, N. H.), 4 Sept. 1812; died at Keene, N. H., 12 Dec. 1900, age 88 years, 3 months, 8 days; married JULIA A. ROBERTS of Goffstown, N. H. She was born 6 Apr. 1815 and died 12 Feb. 1898 at Worburn, Mass.

When about twenty years of age, Augustus Frederick Hardy went to Boston, and for a time was a sailor engaged in the fishing industry. Disliking a seafaring life, he became a truckman, and it was his proud distinction to drive an eight-horse truck conveying the first steam locomotive from the machine shops to the railroad where it was to be used. Later and for many years he was a member of the Boston police force. He was a man of extraor-

279. Information furnished by Mr. George L. Hardy, 219 W. Castle St., Syracuse, N. Y.

dinary physical strength and courage, and under the name of "Jack" Hardy became a terror to evildoers. He had the reputation of being the strongest and most fearless man on the force and was assigned to posts of greatest danger and difficulty, and rendered noteworthy service in "The Riot of 1862." He lost an arm in a railroad accident, and thereafter for some years was a night watchman for the city of Boston. After the death of his wife in 1898 he made his home with his brother, Ezra Prescott Hardy, in Keene, N. H.

Children:

1749 i. Edwin[8], b. ..... (accurate date of birth, marriage, and death are not available). The assumption is that Edwin was his middle name, and that vital and military records are listed under his full name. He m. and his wife lived but a short time. There were no children. He enlisted in the Civil War, and became the Captain of a Cavalry company. After the war he was a proprietor of a hotel in Boston and in 1876 of a hotel in Nashua, N. H. He was quick witted, fine looking, vivacious, and popular among the friends of his choice.

1750 ii. Theodore Augustus[8], b. 17 June 1847; d. at Manchester, 4 Apr. 1859, age 11 years, 10 months, 17 days.

1031. Sylvander William[7] Hardy (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Packersfield (Nelson), N. H., 25 Feb. 1814; died 10 Apr. 1850; married Mary Batchelder, who was born 3 Mar. 1815 and died 23 Apr. 1879. Both he and his wife were buried in the Munsonville Cemetery, Nelson, N. H.

Sylvander William Hardy was a mechanical engineer and inventor employed at the U. S. Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass. He made early research work in photography in connection with the daguerreotype, and was also associated with the Colts in the development of the revolver. He was in every way a skilled mechanic, able to turn his hand to the making or repair of the most complicated machinery. Although dying in early manhood,

when only thirty-six years of age, he had already established his position as one of the most skillful mechanics at the Navy Yard. On his gravestone in Munsonville is the following significant inscription:

A husband kind, a father dear
In quiet rest reposes here,
No sorrows cloud his thoughtful brow
Or break his peaceful slumbers now.
Genius and worth in him combined
To form a great, a noble mind.

Children:

1751* i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8], b. 12 June 1837; m. in 1860, HARRIET M. ADAMS.

1752* ii. CHARLES KINGSLEY[8], b. 1847; m. 1 June 1869, MATILDA LILLIAN DOUGLAS.

1032. GEORGE GRANVILLE[7] HARDY (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Nelson, N. H., 25 Sept. 1816; died at New Orleans, 21 June 1863; married, 27 Mar. 1844, MARY STEVENS of Stoddard, N. H. She was born 14 Nov. 1816 and died 23 Apr. 1870.

George Granville Hardy and his wife settled on the "Hubbard" farm, beautifully located on a hilltop. While he always engaged in farming and lumbering, he was by trade a carpenter and mason. By nature a mechanic, he soon became the master builder of the region. He was industrious, energetic, an excellent executive, popular, mentally alert and quick witted. He was prominent in town affairs. The town of Nelson was settled under the name of Packersfield, and in 1814 the name was changed to Nelson. In 1841 the village center, located on a hilltop, was removed some eighty rods to the north to a more convenient situation, and a beautiful church edifice dedicated. In 1844 the town voted to remove the old meeting house to a location near the new edifice and to rebuild it into a town house. The contract was let to George Hardy, who not only removed the old meeting house but from its porches, with some additions, built a

dwelling house. When the town house was built there was need of a school house. This was built by George Hardy, a very commodious two-storied brick building. Hardy also built the parsonage, and in fact directed or built nearly every building of the village of Nelson. A casual examination of these buildings will be convincing proof of the fine quality of Hardy's work. He enlisted in Co. G, Sixteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Infantry. He was mustered in 24 Oct. 1862, and died in service of a disease at New Orleans 21 June 1863. When the war broke out in 1861 he immediately felt it his duty to enlist, but there were sufficient volunteers to fill the various quotas for the town. Eighteen months passed. The call for three hundred thousand came nine months later. Men came at the darkest hour of the war. Nelson was already mourning the loss of many of her finest young men; the wounded and sick were in many a hospital, and a few physical wrecks had returned to tell their tales of suffering. Men no more enlisted from youthful enthusiasm or for the love of adventure. The only appeals that met with response were those made to pure patriotism and a sober sense of duty. Nine men were needed to fill the town's quota and save a draft. Ten volunteered from highly respected families, the best of Nelson's citizens; among them were Franklin B. and George G. Hardy. George Hardy was over forty-five years of age. He was a skilled carpenter in the midst of a construction job. He had an invalid wife and six children, the youngest in the cradle. A draft meant nothing to him personally. The bounty was no inducement. He clearly saw that a man of his age could hardly expect to survive the hardships of military service, and yet he decided that it was his duty to go, and forthwith went. Influenced largely by his example, eight others enlisted in the same company, and there was no draft. He was in service in the army of Gen. N. G. Banks, and his regiment for many months was either marching through or quartered in the almost interminable swamps of Louisiana. It was extremely hot by day and damp by night. The water supply was impure and there was no adequate protection from the flies and other insects of the swamps, and for much of the time the regiment had neither

a surgeon nor a medical advisor. There were days when practically the whole regiment was on the sick list. Hardy's strong constitution at last yielded to the ravages of disease, and he was sent to a hospital in New Orleans, where he died.

Children, all born at Nelson, N. H.:

1753 i. ANTONETTE[8], b. 18 Apr. 1847; d. 3 Dec. 1926; m. 13 Apr. 1873, OSGOOD R. WISWALL of Marlboro, N. H., son of HENRY and RUTH WISWALL of Marlboro. He was a successful box manufacturer, an honest, efficient and highly respected citizen. He d. 25 Feb. 1885. She never remarried and spent the last years of her life with her daughter GERTRUDE at South Ashburnham, Mass. She was a consistent and active Christian, an excellent housekeeper, a genial and generous neighbor and a lover of the home, industrious, charitable, affectionate. Children:

MARY GERTRUDE[9], b. 1 Nov. 1877 at Marlboro, N. H.; educated in the public schools of the town; a fine scholar especially in mathematics. Soon after leaving school she accepted an attractive office position with a large chair manufactory in South Ashburnham, Mass., a position which, because of faithfulness and efficiency, she has held with the increasing confidence of her employers and with added responsibilities.

HELEN HARDY[9], b. 2 Aug. 1883 at Marlboro, N. H.; m. 8 Jul. 1909, WALTER LESLIE GOODNOW, son of LESLIE and MARTHA (DAVIS) GOODNOW of Sullivan, N. H. He is well educated, a man of sterling qualities with a special aptitude for business. Employed for some years by the Spencer Hardware Co. of Keene, N. H. He later became manager and eventually a partner in this large and progressive business. He is recognized as one of the prominent business men of the county. MRS. GOODNOW in addition to the advantages of the local public schools was graduated from the Emerson School of Oratory, Boston, Mass. She successfully followed the profession of teaching and public speaking until her marriage. Since then she has been much in demand as a public reader in Keene and vicinity. MR. and MRS. GOODNOW are prominently identified with church, social and welfare movements of the city. Children:

Leslie Hardy[10], b. 28 Apr. 1917 at Keene, N. H.
Walter Lawrence[10], b. 22 May 1923 at Keene, N. H.

1754* ii. Rev. Millard Filmore[8], b. 22 Jul. 1850; m. 13 Oct. 1880, Irene L. Harrington of Marlboro, N. H.

1755 iii. Delia[8], b. 21 May 1853; d. 13 Sept. 1932; m. 1st, 4 Nov. 1873, John Hubbard Osgood of Nelson, N. H.; m. 2nd, 1 Sept. 1928, J. Parker Snow of Somerville, Mass. John Hubbard Osgood was b. at Nelson, 20 Feb. 1849, the son of Josiah and Hannah (Rive) Osgood. He was one of the most influential and esteemed citizens of the town, was selectman, tax collector and town clerk for many years, and was the representative to the legislature, 1899-1900. For a number of years he was the village blacksmith, but then became the superintendent of the Lewis Cabot farm and properties. From his early manhood he was active in Christian service, for a time assisting Allan Folger in state-wide evangelistic work, was deacon of the local church and served on many important committees for the county and state. He d. 12 Sept. 1910. Mr. Parker Snow was a native of the town of Nelson, and much interested in the town, in 1910 erecting and giving to the town a fine cement bridge near his old home. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, "working his way" with a resolute purpose, determined to make the most of his abilities. He became at length an expert civil engineer and for a considerable period was the chief engineer of the Boston and Main R. R., specializing in bridge-making. He was a resident of Somerville, Mass., and d. there 5 Sept. 1933. An interesting romance is associated with his marriage. Delia Hardy and Parker Snow were schoolmate sweethearts, both married, as the course of true love for them was a bit turbulent. After a separation of more than sixty years they were wedded, the groom over eighty and bride seventy-five years of age. This union proved most harmonious and happy. Delia Hardy Snow was for many years one of the most respected, best known and most influential women of the town. An exceptionally fine scholar, she became a most efficient and successful school teacher, beginning her teaching at the age of sixteen. She was an excellent housekeeper, unusually hospitable, and her latch-string was always out to a host of friends. She was a great and discriminating reader, and for years the town librarian. For nearly a quarter of a century she was the Sunday School superintendent, and for many years the church treasurer. She was deeply interested

in foreign missions, her brother-in-law being a medical missionary in China. Tolerant of the opinions of others, she was the recognized leader in every worth-while forward movement of the church or the town. Children, all born at Nelson, N. H.:

FLORENCE MAY[9], b. 24 May 1876; d. 27 Sept. 1918 at Hillsboro, N. H.; m. 25 June 1901, GEORGE SAMUEL BAILEY, M.D., son of MARCUS M. and HELEN (THOMPSON) BAILEY of Nelson, N. H. He was educated in the local schools and preparatory institutions; entered, took the full course and graduated with honors from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, Mass., in 1899. He was a specialist and prize-winner in chemistry. He practiced medicine five years in Falmouth, Mass., and then removed to Hillsboro, N. H., where he has established a large and remunerative practice.

FLORENCE OSGOOD BAILEY was gifted with strong mentality and natural leadership. An excellent scholar, she became an efficient teacher. She was an active promoter of the Christian Endeavor movement, and for several years was the treasurer of the County Union. She was also an ardent advocate of temperance and Sabbath observance. She was a fine Bible student and a ready speaker, a devoted Christian, an active church worker, a faithful wife and mother, one who in her daily life embodied the faith she so loyally and consistently upheld. Child:

MORTEN STEVENS[10], b. 15 Oct. 1903 at Falmouth, Mass.; m. 9 Apr. 1931, FERN J. SNOW of Kalamazoo, Mich.; graduated from the Hillsboro High School; attended Tufts College for one year and the University of Maine two years. Later he became the manager at Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y., of one of the W. T. Grant stores. Children:

GEORGE OSGOOD (twin)[11], b. 6 Mar. 1932.

HELEN (twin)[11], b. 6 Mar. 1932, at Sheboygan, Wis.

GEORGE HUBBARD[9], b. 4 Dec. 1877; m. 26 Feb. 1921, ANNA E. GRAHAM of New York City. She d. 20 Sept. 1932. She was a woman of broad education, fine culture and high ideals. Although suffering for many years from impaired health, she was actively identified with many organizations and agencies of the church and community. Her sudden death was a shock to a host of friends.

George Hubbard Osgood was well educated in the public schools. Being a natural mechanic, he became a master carpenter and builder, and eventually the secretary and partner of the well known Ascutney Realty Co. of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is one of the most influential members of the large Flatbush Congregational Church, serving as the chairman of the Board of Trustees, superintendent of the Sunday School, and holding other important positions. A man of correct habits, of strong convictions, of strict integrity, he exerts a wide influence for the highest and best in the life of the community.

Charles Hardy[9], b. 3 May 1881. He is a farmer by occupation and the owner of considerable real estate; is a devout and active Christian; strenuously upholds the fundamental principles of the Christian faith; is a staunch advocate of temperance and Sabbath observance. He is a great reader and finds great satisfaction in the association of his books and periodicals, and is exceptionally well informed on current events. Having a retentive memory, he is well posted respecting the history of the town.

Edith Helen[9], b. 30 May 1888; m. 25 Dec. 1917, George Byrant Gale. The marriage ceremony was performed by the bride's uncle, Rev. M. F. Hardy, at Nelson, N. H., at the home in which she was b., and in the room in which her parents were m., and where her grandparents began housekeeping. Mr. Gale is the son of Philip and Emma (Johnson) Gale of Petersham, Mass.; is a graduate of the local high school and of the Maine State University. He has been the superintendent of the Togus Farm, Togus, Me., and of farms in Spencer, Mass., and was for a time an official of the H. C. Hood Farms in Beverly, Mass. He is now the owner of the "Moccasin Brook Farm", home of "The Thorndales", Petersham, Mass., a breeder and exhibitor of shorthorn cattle, a business in which he has been greatly prospered. Mrs. Gale was valedictorian of her class in the Keene, N. H., High School, 1905, took post-graduate studies with the Misses Tilden of Keene, and graduated as "Honor Scholar" from Mt. Holyoke College, 1910, receiving the "Mary Lyon Scholarship." Prior to her marriage she won distinction as a teacher. Her excellent scholarship and other admirable qualities, and Mr. Gale's prominence as a progressive farmer and the

breeder of pedigreed stock have given the family a wide and uplifting influence in the town and county. Children:

DELIGHT[10], b. 24 Sept. 1918, Spencer, Mass.
GEORGE OSGOOD[10], b. 16 Mar. 1920, Spencer, Mass.
PHILIP SPOONER[10], b. 16 May, 1925, Petersham, Mass.
FLORENCE EMMA[10], b. 21 Jul. 1929.

1756 iv. HELEN[8], b. 11 Oct. 1855; d. 6 Jul. 1881 at Marlboro, N. H. She was a quiet, retiring, affectionate Christian woman, deeply loved and highly respected by all who knew her.

1757 v. CHARLES FREMONT[8], b. 20 Sept. 1857; d. 17 Apr. 1878, age 21 years. For several years prior to his death he made his home with his uncle, NOAH W. HARDY, at Nelson. He was an exceptionally fine scholar, a great and discriminating reader and gifted speaker, with studious habits and a retentive memory. He early so outdistanced his student companions that he was called to teach the village school which he had attended as a student. With his natural aptitude for teaching, this venture was very successful. Soon after this teaching experience his health became seriously impaired and for many months he was confined to his room, and for most of the time to his bed. He joined the church at the age of fifteen and took great delight in the various activities of the church. Had his life been spared he would undoubtedly have entered the ministry, a vocation for which he was exceptionally qualified. To his many friends his untimely death ended the earthly career of a life which gave promise of great usefulness and distinction.

1758* vi. WILLIAM PRESCOTT[8], b. 10 Jan. 1862; m. 1st, 17 Jul. 1888, LILL J. ADAMS of Marlboro, N. H.; m. 2nd, 20 Jan. 1928, MRS. AMY ELECTRA SEXAUER of Los Angeles, Calif.

1034. NOAH WEBSTER[7] HARDY (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Nelson, N. H., 9 Nov. 1820; died at Nelson 29 May 1898; married, first, 7 Apr. 1846, MARIA ROLLINS, daughter of OLIVER and CHARLOTTE (KITTRIDGE) STONE, born at Nelson 9 Nov. 1821, died there 11 Nov. 1880; married, second, 29 Mar. 1882, MRS. SARAH E. WILSON of Swansey, N. H. She died 27 Aug. 1900. MARIA STONE HARDY represented two well-known colonial families, the STONES and the KITTRIDGES. She was a devoted wife and mother, an earnest,

active Christian, whose life was the embodiment of her vigorous faith. Her likeness is well portrayed in the thirty-first chapter of Proverbs, "Her children rise up and call her blessed, her husband also and he praiseth her." She rejoiced in every opportunity to help the sick and needy, and found her greatest satisfaction in sharing her blessings with others. An exceptionally fine nurse, living in a community without a physician, she often ministered in emergency cases, especially among those unable to pay for medical care and advice. She was very hospitable, and many were the guests she entertained. She was a great homemaker, an excellent housekeeper, and yet always ready with efficiency to aid any community enterprise. Affectionate, efficient, self-effacing, domestic and social, "None knew her but to love her."

Noah Webster Hardy was one of ten children in a family in straightened circumstances. In his boyhood he was "bound out" to neighbors and was thus early initiated into a life of hard work. Fortunately, he was endowed with unusual physical strength, and throughout life was practically exempt from sickness. For him labor was never irksome. The meager educational advantages of his early life were overcome by extensive reading and by association with the cultured and educated. For many years he contributed articles for farm periodicals and did much speaking on agricultural, horticultural and kindred themes.

His life activities were diversified. Primarily he was a farmer, although interested in various avocations. During his early married life he engaged in butchering and was one of the first of the vicinity to use ice. Extensive lumbering interests occupied the long winter months. For years he marketed several hundred thousands of feet of sawed lumber, besides hundreds of cords of wood and bark. Deeply interested in fruit and flower culture, he was for many years the local agent for nursery stock, and one season shipped and sold over ten thousand maple saplings, besides several hundred larger maples. He furnished and set out the maple trees which adorn the village churchyard. He was the first in town to raise peaches, asparagus and tomatoes; and among the first to cultivate the plum and the various varieties of berries.

He was proud of his grafted fruit, especially Russian varieties experimentally cultivated under the direction of the U. S. Government.

The main work of his life was in farming. He was recognized as a prosperous and successful farmer. He specialized in potato culture, and for many years secured from state and county fairs first premiums on his exhibits. He was one of the first of the locality to hand pick his apples. He held many important town, county and state offices. He was state representative, 1871 and 1876; census enumerator of seven towns, 1870; a member of the State Republican Committee and director of the State Agricultural Society for many years; and for a time superintendent and president of the Cheshire County Fair.

In 1871 Mr. and Mrs. Hardy celebrated their silver wedding, which was largely attended. He traveled rather extensively for a farmer of his day. With wife and daughter Carrie, he took a trip to Illinois in 1867, attended the celebration of Concord and Lexington in 1875, and the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia in 1876.

Mr. Hardy suffered the loss of his right arm 10 Dec. 1875 in a sawmill accident. Although his hand and arm were terribly mangled, he wrapped them up and walked unaided a quarter of a mile to the nearest house. Nine days after his arm had been amputated he was in the field directing his workmen. Without a complaint because of his misfortune and with rare fortitude, he adapted himself to the new conditions.

For many years he was a State Justice of Peace and was chosen to settle many estates. In a community without an undertaker, he often served as "Conductor" at local funerals. He was intensely interested in the "summer resident" movement, and built several cottages at Echo Lake for summer use. He was one of the founders and promoters of the Nelson Picnic Association, organized in 1879, which it is claimed was the progenitor of the New Hampshire Old Home Week Movement. The first Town Picnics were held on Hardy Hill. Mr. Hardy was a staunch Republican, a Mason, and enjoyed a wide acquaintance

throughout the State. Mr. and Mrs. Hardy joined the local Congregational Church the year they were married, and were its liberal and loyal supporters. They were public spirited, and gave generously of time, means and influence to every worthwhile cause; were characteristically optimistic and met hardship and misfortune with rare fortitude. Mr. Hardy had a keen sense of humor, was honest, industrious and independent, never drank intoxicants, never smoked, and was wont to say, "My word is as good as my bond", and it was.

Children, all born at Nelson, N. H.:

1759* i. Webster Oliver[8], b. 7 Jan. 1848; m. 29 Nov. 1876, Mary E. Putnam of Boston.

1760 ii. Sarah Melville[8], b. 11 Nov. 1851; d. 3 Apr. 1872. She was a fine scholar and early became a successful public school teacher, an occupation which she greatly enjoyed. She united with the Congregational Church when eleven years of age and soon became an active and efficient Christian worker. The last social gathering which she attended was a prayer meeting where her voice mingled with others in prayer and song. Although passing hence at the age of twenty-one, she exerted a rather exceptional influence for good in a large circle of friends. A clergyman, well known and respected, who knew her intimately in the home, writes, "I consider her life and death as the strongest influence which won me to the Christian life", and another, who was well acquainted with her, said, "She was the most perfect girl I ever met." She was very attractive in appearance, graceful, artistic, winsome. Her hair was extraordinarily beautiful, fine, golden-brown, reaching below her waist and sufficiently thick to cover her back and shoulders like a mantle. Genial, genuine, self-effacing, helpful and always cheerful, she unconsciously won and held the friendship of all who knew her. Her worth was best appreciated in the home circle where she was a considerate, obedient and affectionate daughter, a helpful, happy and loving sister.

1761 iii. Rosette Maria[8], b. 20 Sept. 1856; m. 5 Mar. 1879, Thaddeus W. Barker of Harrisville, N. H., son of Chauncey and Lucy (Bryant) Barker of Harrisville, N. H. The Barkers represent an old Colonial family. A great-grandfather was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and was at the

battle of Concord as a soldier of the Revolutionary War. Mr. Barker was one of the most prominent and respected citizens of the town and county. In 1880 he purchased the "Lyman Stone Place", one of the best farms in Nelson. He successfully specialized in stock raising, having an excellent grass farm with exceptionally fine pasturage. He never permitted his extensive farming and other interests with their exacting demands to interfere with a service for the welfare of the people. Few citizens gave so freely of time and strength in public service as Mr. Barker. He served nine years as Selectman and seven years as the Chairman of the Board, twenty-five years as Overseer of the Poor, eighteen years as Town Treasurer, and was Census Enumerator in 1900. He was sent to the State Legislature, 1891-2, and in 1895 represented the Thirteenth District as State Senator. For more than fourteen years he was a member of the State Agricultural Board. No reference will be made here to the many local, county and state committees and commissions upon which he served. His position and prominence were the more notable because he was a self-made man. He d. 8 Jan. 1918.

Rosette Hardy Parker is an excellent scholar. After completing her studies in the local schools and at the Marlow Academy, she engaged in teaching where her scholarship, mentality and natural leadership won her immediate success. Always a great reader and with a retentive memory, she has become a veritable storehouse of local history. Having spent practically her whole life in her native town of Nelson, she and her husband have been prominently identified with every recent forward movement of the church and community. However, their interests and influence have not been confined to the vicinity, but have been county and state wide. A gifted writer with poetic instincts and a keen sense of humor, Rosette Barker has made frequent contributions to various organizations and public observances. She was the president of the semi-centennial celebration of the Nelson Town Picnic in 1929, the first woman to hold the office. She is a Notary Public, was Census Enumerator for Nelson and Stoddard, 1910, a member of the School Board and Trustee of the Library. A woman of diversified interests and versatility, she has found life crowded with rich and enjoyable experiences which have contributed much to the happiness of others. In her home no sacrifice has been too great, if it ministered to the

joy and well-being of her husband and children. She is greatly interested in and well acquainted with the Hardy Family history. Children:

Bessie Lura[9], b. at Dublin, N. H., 3 Feb. 1880; m. 14 Oct. 1911, Ira Allen Putney of Hopkinton, N. H., a progressive and prosperous farmer specializing in fruit culture and the production of milk. He owns and operates his ancestral farm, beautifully located on a hilltop commanding an extensive view of New Hampshire's finest scenery. He is a graduate of the Henniker High School, a deacon in the local Congregational Church, superintendent of the Sunday School, has held many important town offices and has been honored in many ways by church and community. Mrs. Putney graduated with honors from the Keene, N. H., High School in 1900, continued her preparation for teaching at the Nashua Training School and taught successfully in various towns of Cheshire County, and for four and a half years at Plymouth, Mass. Since her marriage, while the exacting domestic duties and responsibilities incident to farm life have received her special attention, she has found time and strength for many calls for service from church and community. An excellent housekeeper, she devotes her life to the highest interests of her family and delightfully demonstrates the value and charm of the New England home life at its best. Children:

True Barker[10], b. 8 Jan. 1913 at Keene, N. H.; d. 25 Sept. 1926 at Hopkinton, N. H., an affectionate, intelligent and promising child.

Rose Ellen[10], b. 4 Apr. 1914 at Hopkinton, N. H.; graduate, high school, 1932; student at New Hampshire State College.

Grace Elizabeth[10], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 17 Jul. 1917; graduate, high school, 1934; continuing preparation for teaching.

Margaret Maria[10], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 18 Apr. 1919; student, high school.

Grace Maria[9], b. at Nelson, N. H., 2 Jan. 1882; m. 20 Nov. 1920, Frank Leslie Rawson of Sullivan, N. H., a farmer by occupation, one of the most prosperous prominent and respected citizens of the town, educated in the public schools and the Marlow, N. H., Academy, a wise and discriminating reader unusually well in-

formed respecting current events. He has held many offices of trust and honor, representing the town in the Legislature, 1925-6, and serving for nearly twenty years on the Board of Selectmen. Mrs. Rawson was valedictorian of her class, 1902, Keene, N. H., High School; was granted the New Hampshire State Teacher's Certificate to teach. She taught successfully in various towns of the county. With her excellent scholarship and experience she would have achieved distinction in the profession had she not exchanged pedagogy for domesticity. Genial, hospitable, vivacious, she has a host of friends. The Rawsons are staunch supporters of the church, and keenly interested in every forward social movement. They have no children.

Cara Belle[9], b. at Nelson, N. H., 1 Sept. 1884; m. 14 Oct. 1907, Roscoe Leron Thompson of Keene, N. H. He was b. at Athol, Mass., 15 Dec. 1884; graduated from the Keene, N. H., High School, 1904, is a railroad engineer residing in Stoneham, Mass., a deacon of the Congregational Church and a staunch and consistent advocate of the sterling New England virtues. Cara Belle graduated from the Keene, N. H., High School in 1904. Her marriage was the happy culmination of a classmate romance. Prior to her marriage she exercised her genius for teaching, a family characteristic. Since her marriage, although devoted to the church and social organizations of the town, she has wisely and successfully specialized in the care and training of her children, with most happy and noteworthy results. Her children have enjoyed unusual educational advantages, their musical talents have been stimulated and developed, their connection with Christian activities fostered, and respect for the dignity of labor deeply implanted. In consequence her children are ambitious to make the most of themselves and ready to pay the price thereof in hard work and sustained endeavor. Children:

Theron Barker[10], b. at Somerville, Mass., 19 Jan. 1909; graduate of Northeastern University School of Engineers, 1931, with B.S. degree; two years at Boston University, post-graduate work specializing in music and scout work; three years manager of the concert orchestra of Northeastern University, also instructor in music.

Sumner Richard[10], b. at Somerville, Mass., 21 Jan. 1912; graduate of Stoneham, Mass., High School, 1930, and Berkeley Preparatory School, 1932; two years post-graduate work at Boston University School of Education.

Robert Edwin[10], b. at Medford, Mass., 26 Oct. 1914; graduate of Stoneham High School, 1932, and Mount Hermon, 1934; matriculated at Oberlin College, 1934, and plans to enter the ministry. (All three sons are musical and have been distinguished officers of the Scout movement.)

Priscilla Elizabeth[10], b. at Somerville, Mass., 10 Feb. 1923.

Charlotte Grace[10], b. at Stoneham, Mass., 2 Apr. 1925.

Roscoe Leron[10], b. at Stoneham, Mass., 5 Feb. 1927.

1762* iv. Edwin Noah[8], b. 1 Mar. 1861; m. 22 Oct. 1890, Nellie May Severy of Westboro, Mass.

1763 v. Carrie Elizabeth[8], b. 2 June 1865; m. 29 May 1890, Rev. Alfred L. Struthers of Upton, Mass., son of William Conant and Eliza (Claflin) Struthers. He was a graduate of Upton, Mass., High School, 1881, and of Amherst College, 1887; graduate of Hartford Theological Seminary, 1890; ordained to Congregational Ministry at Minneapolis, Minn., 29 Oct. 1890; pastor of the Minneapolis Central Mission, 1890-91; accepted pastorate of the churches at Mazeppa and Zumbro Falls, Minn., and served there successfully two years; returned to New England as pastor of the Congregational Church at South Gardiner, Me., 1893-1903; called to Alfred, Me., where he enjoyed a happy and fruitful pastorate until 1910; pastor of Congregational Church at Townsend, Mass., 1910-1922; served with excellent results in church at West Brookfield, Mass., 1922-1930; curator of the Zoological Museum of Syracuse University, 1930-1931; returned to ministry as pastor of the Congregational Church at Goshen, Mass. Mr. Struthers, determined to secure a liberal education, "paid his way" through college and seminary. While at Amherst he successfully conducted a large boarding club with his classmate, now his brother-in-law, Edwin N. Hardy. When in the seminary, under the auspices of the Connecticut Bible Society, he superintended the taking of a religious census of the city of Hartford. A valuable tabulation of this census appeared in pamphlet form. Mr. Struthers has held tenaciously to the high ideal

that he was to minister to the people of all classes and conditions of his parish. His ministry has, therefore, been practical, constructive, conservative and inspirational. He has given special attention to the social aspects of the Gospel. He has held many positions of trust and responsibility in the communities which he has served. He has devoted much time and attention to biological studies. Of him it may be truthfully said, "A workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." CARRIE HARDY STRUTHERS was educated in the public schools of her native town and at Northfield Seminary; was a popular, efficient and successful teacher; united with the church at an early age and has always been active in Christian work. Her marriage to a clergyman gave her wider opportunities for service which she gladly accepted. She has specialized in missionary, Sunday School and young people's work; has prepared concert exercises and public programs for her own and neighboring churches and has found her greatest satisfaction and success in Bible class work. She has found time and delight for the cultivation of flowers and for genealogical research. She is industrious, social and affectionate; and above all, a faithful wife and a devoted mother. Children:

PARKE HARDY[9], b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 29 May 1891; m. 10 Oct. 1918 at Brooklyn, N. Y., MILDRED LUCEBIA, daughter of LAWRENCE and AMELIA (HODGKINS) MORGAN of Pepperell, Mass. She graduated from the Pepperell High School, 1911; completed courses in voice and instrumental music at the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston. She is an excellent musician excelling as a vocal soloist. She has met with marked ability the cares and responsibilities of a large family. Socially inclined, she finds many opportunities for service and recreation in the college community. PARKE HARDY STRUTHERS is a graduate of the Alfred, Me., High School and of Brown University, 1915; received his M.A. in Zoology, 1924, and his Ph.D. in 1927, both at Syracuse University; biology instructor at Pennsylvania State College, 1916-17; resigned to enter the war service as Instructor in Aerial Photography; went to France as Lieutenant and after his return had charge of the Flying Circus which toured the Atlantic States; Professor of Botany at Porto Rico University, 1918-19; publicity officer of the U. S. Air Service for a while;

began teaching at Syracuse University, Sept. 1922, and is now (1935) Associate Professor of Zoology there. During the winter of 1930-31 he was the founder and director of the Andean Expedition in Venezuela. In 1932, having acquired a large estate beautifully located in Nelson, N. H., he established there the Mericon Zoological Laboratory and Museum, a summer school for students and teachers of zoology. Children:

JANE[10], b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1920.

ALFRED MORGAN[10], b. at Mayguiz, Porto Rico, 24 May 1921.

PARKE HARDY, JR.[10], b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1922.

JOHN HODGKINS[10], b. at Keene, N. H., 8 Jul. 1925.

ROBERT CLAFLIN[10], b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 2 June 1928.

CAROLYN[10], b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1933.

MARGARET STRUTHERS[9], b. at Mazeppa, Minn.; m. at Townsend, Mass., 24 May 1916, DAVID GOODALE HOWARD, son of ALFRED SPAULDING and ELLEN C. (GOODALE) HOWARD of Townsend, Mass., REV. ALFRED L. STRUTHERS, father of the bride, officiating. MR. HOWARD graduated from the Townsend High School, also from Cushing Academy, 1909, and Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1913; was instructor in Westinghouse G. and E. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.; instructor in electrical engineering at the Carnegie Institute of Technology at Pittsburgh; Lieutenant, J. G., of U. S. N. R. F. in the World War. Since the war he has been Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., where he designed and supervised the remodeled electrical laboratory. MRS. HOWARD graduated from the high school, Alfred, Me., 1910; was a student at Northfield Seminary, and a graduate of Fitchburg Normal School, 1913. Prior to her marriage she was a successful teacher. She is a woman of culture and refinement, well acquainted with current events. Living in a university center, she has many opportunities for social service, but finds her greatest delight in loving ministry to the members of her own family. Children:

DAVID GOODALE[10], b. at Nashua, N. H., 20 June 1918.

ELIZABETH ELLEN[10], b. at Annapolis, Md., 27 May 1924.

FRANCIS WILLIAM[9], b. at South Gardiner, Me., 17 Dec. 1896; m. at Brighton, Mass., EDITH NORDSTROM, 21 Mar.

1924. He graduated from the Townsend High School, 1916; was a student at New Hampshire University, 1916-17; U. S. N. R. F., Sept., 1917-Sept. 1919; U. S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.; U. S. Sound School, New London, Conn.; *U. S. S. Nevada; U. S. S. Chicago; U. S. Submarine R-15,* Panama Service; U. S. S. B. *Codaretta,* cruise through the Orient. He is Rating Radio Electrician, 1st Class; received the degree of B.S. in Economics. While in college he was president of the College Radio Society; member of Phi Lambda Phi and of Lambda Chi Alpha (National order). From Oct. 1922 to Mar. 1923 he was in the Naval Research Station, Annapolis, and since then in the Naval Research Laboratory, Bellevue, D. C., where he has received marked consideration for original work in his department.

CHARLOTTE MARY[9], b. at South Gardiner, Me., 18 Dec. 1901; m. at West Brookfield, Mass., 29 Aug. 1929, EDGAR PERCIVAL JONES of Milestone, Saskatchewan, Canada, REV. ALFRED L. STRUTHERS, father of the bride, officiating. MR. JONES is a graduate of Regina Collegiate Institute; Bethany College, and the University of Pittsburgh, Pa., receiving from the latter the degrees of B.S., 1926, M.A. and Ph.D., 1928; was a scout and observer one year in the World War, in active service at Meuse, and Argonne; at present Instructor of Zoology at the University of Akron, Ohio. MRS. JONES graduated from the Alfred, Me., High School, 1918, and from Mount Holyoke College, 1922. Before her marriage she was Instructor of Biology at Wells College, N. Y., and the University of Pittsburgh, Pa., where she is working for a Ph.D. degree in Zoology. She spent a summer in research work in South America.

1035. CHARLES[7] HARDY (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 18 Oct. 1822 at Nelson, N. H.; died 18 Nov. 1854 at the age of 32 years and 6 months; married, 12 Feb. 1850, AMORETTE C. JENKINS of Stoddard, N. H., a sister of MRS. FRANKLIN B. HARDY.

Charles Hardy was tall, slender and fine looking, ingenious, a good mechanic and an excellent mathematician. His abilities would have won distinction had life been prolonged. Mrs. Hardy

never remarried. She died in Keene, N. H., 1902. She had a wide circle of friends.

Children:

1764 i. Frank Charles[8], b. 15 Mar. 1851 at Nelson, N. H.; m. 6 Jan. 1874, Lucy Price of Keene and Chesterfield, N. H. She d. 30 Apr. 1875. At the time of his marriage Mr. Hardy was a bookkeeper, but by energy and unusual business ability became a successful dry goods merchant under the name of Frank C. Hardy and Co. Thus he became the owner and manager of one of the largest stores in the county. He was tall, slender, vivacious, and often was called "the handsomest man in Keene." Suffering business reverses, and with broken health, he d. suddenly at Albany, N. Y., 18 June 1904.

1765 ii. Lizzie Ann[8], b. 29 Jul. 1852; d. 11 Jul. 1864; a bright and attractive child, the first to die from a diphtheria epidemic in Nelson and adjoining towns.

1037. Silas[7] Hardy (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Nelson, N. H., 3 Apr. 1827; married at Winchester, N. H., 31 Dec. 1863, Josephine M. Kingsley, daughter of Alonzo and Sophia M. Kingsley of Winchester, N. H. She was born at Winchester, June, 1837, and died at Keene, 19 June 1871, age 34 years, 8 days. She was a graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary, class of 1857, a woman of marked ability, unusual culture and rare refinement.

Silas Hardy was the eighth child in a family of ten children. The family was large, the income limited, and he was obliged to go out to work at the age of eleven. His schooling privileges were confined to ten or twelve weeks each winter. The rest of the time was spent in hard labor, yet at twenty he taught his first school. During his minority, by strict economy, he had saved $700. The next four years he taught school and prepared for college at the Marlow, N. H., Academy. In 1852, at the age of 25, he entered the Sophomore class at Dartmouth College, and graduated with high honors in 1855, being one of the Commencement speakers. The following year he became principal of Fox-

croft Academy, Me. The next year he went to Keene, N. H., and entered the law office of Hon. Levi Chamberlain as a student. He was admitted to the bar at Newport in 1858 and immediately located at Keene. In March, 1859, he was appointed by Gov. William Haile Register of Probate for Cheshire County, and filled the office five years, when he was appointed Judge of Probate. He held this office ten years. He was engrossing clerk of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1861-2, a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1876. He was one of the most prominent lawyers of Keene. Mr. Hardy was prominently connected with the Cheshire County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, organized in 1834, which did a successful business for sixty years. He succeeded John Henry Elliott as president. He was a large real estate owner, and at times one of the largest taxpayers in Keene. He was trustee of the Cheshire Provident Institution and for nearly thirty years a director and president of the Winchester National Bank. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; of the Lodge of the Temple, A. F. and A. M.; and for many years a trustee of the Elliott City Hospital. He conducted an extensive legal practice in connection with pension claims, took an active interest in educational affairs, and served on the school board. Until old age prevented, he attended every term of court in Cheshire County. Judge Hardy was one of the most prominent and distinguished members of the Hardy Clan in New England, and was always exceedingly proud of the Hardy name.

Child:

1766 i. ASHLEY KINGSLEY[8], b. at Keene, N. H., 6 Apr. 1871; m. June 1902, ADELAIDE B. SANFORD, daughter of REV. ELIAS B. SANFORD, D.D., a Congregational minister who successfully served several large churches in Connecticut. At the age of 52, when many ministers approach "The Dead Line" he began the greatest work of his life. He, more than anyone else, is entitled to the honor of the inception and early development of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. MRS. HARDY has a fine education, has

traveled extensively, and is a woman of high idealism and fine culture.

Mr. Hardy was educated in the public schools of Keene; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1894; University of Berlin, 1894-5; received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in 1894 from Leipzig; was Instructor of German at Dartmouth, 1897-1902; Assistant Professor and Instructor of Old English, 1902-1915, Associate Professor, 1915-1917, and Professor since that time. He has also been associate editor of the Dartmouth Alumni Magazine for four years; a member of the Advisory Council of Simplified Spelling Board; member of the Modern Language Association; American member of the N. H. Society, S. A. R., and president for five years; member of the Dialect Society and identified with many other organizations. He was editor of *Wildenbruch's Das edle Blut,* 1906, compiler (German portion), a biography of useful Books for the Library of Teachers in Secondary Schools. He is also a writer and lecturer upon subjects associated with his department. The position which he holds, and that which he has accomplished, place him high in the ranks of American Scholarship.

1038. Franklin Bullard[7] Hardy (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 28 Apr. 1829, at Nelson, N. H.; died at Keene, N. H., 11 Feb. 1912; married, 30 Sept. 1852, Emily Christiana Jenkins (born at Stoddard, 13 Apr. 1833; died at Keene, N. H., 23 Mar. 1908; daughter of Abijah and Mary (Watson) Jenkins). She was the sister of Mrs. Charles Hardy (1035).

Franklin Bullard Hardy, always known as "Frank", was a mechanic and farmer. About 1870, he was interested in chair-making in Munsonville, but was always interested in or engaged in farming. He was one of the most prominent citizens of the town of Nelson, holding many positions of trust: Town Constable, eighteen years; Selectman, twelve years; and represented the town in the State Legislature, 1872 and 1873. He was an ardent member of the G. A. R. and always attended the State Reunion as long as his health permitted. He enlisted as a volunteer in Company G, Sixteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Infantry, 9 Oct. 1862, mustered in as Corporal 24 Oct. 1862, mustered out 20

Aug. 1863. Also, on 16 Dec. 1864, he paid $300 to secure the enlistment, in Nelson's quota, of John McCarty, from Ireland. The regiment in which Franklin and his brother George enlisted became a part of the army of Gen. N. P. Banks for service along the Mississippi River in Louisiana. On 20 Dec. they reached New Orleans. 15 Mar. there occurred what is known in military annals as "The Great Mud March" of twenty hours without a break. For more than six months the regiment was variously quartered in one of the most pestilential districts in the Southland, particularly dangerous for the unacclimated men from the northern hills. The death rate from disease was greater than in any other N. H. regiment, and one of the greatest of any regiment in the Civil War. The men endured almost intolerable suffering. Hardy, although for a while broken in health, regained his strength and lived to an old age.

Children, born at Nelson, N. H.:

1767 i. Emma Caroline[8], b. 6 Feb. 1858; d. at Keene, N. H., 15 Jan. 1862.

1768 ii. Fannie Madre[8], b. 18 Jul. 1870; d. 12 Jul. 1918; m. 22 June 1892, Harry Willard Jewett, son of Franklin Kittridge and Mary Louise (Stag) Jewett (b. at Nelson, N. H., 28 Jul. 1869; d. 28 June 1918, two weeks before his wife's death). He was a salesman for the Abbott Grocery Company, Keene, N. H.; a fine musician and for a time organist in one of the large churches, also bass soloist. Fannie Madre was m. by her cousin, Rev. M. F. Hardy. She was well educated in the public schools; home loving, social with a strong and winsome personality. Child:

Margaret Frances[9], b. 18 Dec. 1906; d. 18 Dec. 1918 on her twelfth birthday. Thus within less than six months both parents and child were removed by death.

1039. Ezra Prescott[7] Hardy (*Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Munsonville, N. H., 3 Sept. 1831; died at Keene, N. H., 8 June 1907; married Mary Whitney of Gardner, Mass. She and their infant child died within a year.

Ezra Prescott Hardy worked on the farm until 18 years of age, when he went to Marlboro to work in the pail shops. Then for fifteen years he was engaged in chairmaking in Winchendon, Gardner, Mass., and Keene, N. H. Some beautiful samples of his chairmaking are now preserved. He was an excellent musician, and played in a circus band for a short time, but soon took up the minstrel show business as manager and part owner of the Whitemore and Clarke Minstrels, favorably known throughout New England, New York and Canada. In the troupe were two famous comedians, Hank White and George M. Clarke. To the credit of the management, profanity and vulgarity were not allowed in any of the performances, and the show, while keeping the audience in almost constant laughter, rarely offended people of good taste. These minstrel shows and other entertainments by traveling showmen, so very popular two generations ago, have been driven from the field by the advent of the movie, the radio and automobile. Prescott, as he was always known, was a man of extraordinary physical strength, weighing over 250 pounds, over six feet tall, and well proportioned. He was not only a very strong man but also a skilled boxer and absolutely fearless. When, as occasionally it happened, a rowdy element attempted to break up the entertainment, suffice to note that order was very soon established. He was a close observer with a very retentive memory, an adept imitator and impersonator with a vast store of humor. He had a host of friends and represented the city of Keene in the State Legislature.

Child:

1769 i. Child[8], b. .....; d. within a year.

1041. Leonard Farwell[7] Hardy (*David*[6], *Deacon Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 31 Aug. 1827 in Westminster, Vt.; died Dec., 1881, at Cayuga, N. Y.; married Phila Earle, a poetess whose poems were published in popular magazines of the day.

Leonard Farwell Hardy graduated from the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., 1855; became a teacher, and taught at

Hudson, N. Y., and Greenpoint, L. I. After his marriage he became principal of the Union School in Weedsport, N. Y. Eight years later he entered mercantile business; was twice elected a member of the New York State Assembly; for three years was School Commissioner of Cayuga County, N. Y., and was town Supervisor and Postmaster at the time of his death. The following resolutions were adopted by the Board of Supervisors at the time of his death:

Resolved, That in him we recognize an officer, honest, faithful and efficient in every place of public trust in which he has been called by the votes of the people; a citizen, modest and retiring yet of firm and decided convictions; a man respected by all who knew him, a friend kind, loving and true, and a consistent Christian Gentleman.

Children:

1770 i. ANGIE[8], b. .....
1771 ii. MARY DELL[8], b. .....
1772 iii. LEONARD FARWELL[8], b. .....

1051. CHARLES WILLIAM[7] HARDY (*Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 14 Nov. 1838; died at Hollis 20 Apr. 1915; married at Milford, N. H., 23 Apr. 1868, GEORGIANNA CAROLINE WILLOUGHBY, daughter of CALVIN and LUCINDA (WHEELER) WILLOUGHBY. She was born at Hollis, N. H., 8 Jul. 1838 and died there 23 Oct. 1903.

Charles William Hardy was a man of many achievements. Although his chief occupation was that of a farmer, he was a lumberman of note, carrying on an extensive business. In politics he was a staunch Republican. He rendered conspicuous public service, not only in his home community but throughout the state. He was Selectman for the town of Hollis for three consecutive terms, 1876, 1877 and 1878. For several years he held the office of Overseer of the Poor. He was Tax Collector for the town of Hollis, and at one time Chief of the Fire Department. He was Justice of the Peace for more than twenty-five years. He also served as member of the Hollis Board of Education for five years. In 1889 he served as a member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire, and in 1911 was elected a member

of the House of Representatives of the State. He belonged to the Golden Cross, a fraternal organization, and attended the Hollis Congregational Church.

Mr. Hardy was a loyal booster for his home town and for eight consecutive years was chairman of the Old Home Week Association.

Children, born at Hollis, N. H.:

1773 i. GEORGE WILLIS[8], b. 16 Aug. 1872; m. 29 June 1909, FLORA EVERETT CUTTER, daughter of JAMES M. and MARY (LAWRENCE) CUTTER. She was b. at Milford, N. H., 22 Feb. 1881, and received her general education in the public schools of Brookline, N. H., Fitchburg, Mass., and Lunenberg, Mass. She also attended a business college in Boston, Mass.

GEORGE WILLIS HARDY is one of New Hampshire's best known men. It has been his lot to participate in many civic and partisan affairs throughout his native state. He began early to prepare himself for public service by getting all the education he could in the local public schools. He is a graduate of the Hollis High School. Until 1889, he worked with his father on the old farm and then moved into town, where he purchased a fine residence which his wife has converted partly into a gift shop and tea room. For forty years he operated a livery and had charge of the mail route. Like his father before him, MR. HARDY is a thorough-going Republican, and frequently he is called into the councils of the party organization for advice and help. His community has honored him by electing him to public office several times. He was Selectman for three years. For more than ten years he served as Police Officer for the town of Hollis. In 1929, he was elected by a large majority in a spirited election a member of the House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire. He is a member of the Hollis Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, and served one year as Master. For more than twenty-five years he has also held the office of Justice of Peace.

Both MR. HARDY and his wife take an active interest in civic and religious affairs. MRS. HARDY is a prominent club woman. She is a Past Department Treasurer of the New Hampshire Women's Relief Corps, G. A. R. She belongs to the D. A. R. Chapter and is a former Regent. Both are members of the Hollis Congregational Church.

Incidentally, both are so popular that one or the other is being proposed for public office most of the time. In the fall of 1934, both of them ran for important public offices on the Republican ticket, he for County Commissioner and she for the State Legislature.

1774 ii. FRED CHARLES[8], b. 15 Jul. 1875; educated in the Hollis public schools and became a traveling salesman; resides at 98 Blossom Street, Fitchburg, Mass.

1054. RODNEY JOEL[7] HARDY (*Joel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 6 Feb. 1828; died at Bristol, Conn., 20 Jan. 1904; married at Hollis, 14 Mar. 1854; SARAH ELIZABETH TENNY, daughter of the HON. RALPH E. TENNY of Hollis. She was born 13 Oct. 1826 at Hollis, and died at Arlington, Mass., 31 Jan. 1897. She was a woman of exceptional intelligence and refinement. One who knew her well writes: "A remarkably fine woman, rich in all good works." Reared in a home of unusual culture, she made her own home the embodiment of those principles and influences which have given the New England home a distinction in the development of our whole nation.

Rodney Joel Hardy spent the early years of his life on the farm. He was educated in the common schools of the town, and graduated from the Francestown Academy, located in a nearby village. For three years he taught school in Hollis, Francestown and Northborough, Mass.

He began his business career in Boston in 1850, entering the wholesale dry goods business of Tenney, Ballister & Co. Afterwards he became head of the firm, Hardy, Goss & Co., where he made what was then considered a fortune. Nearly all of this was lost in the great Boston fire of 1872. With characteristic pluck, he began again under the firm name of Rodney T. Hardy & Son, Grain Merchants. Eventually his two sons, Rodney T. and William E., were partners with him. They built up a large, lucrative and growing business, in which he continued until his death.

He lived in Boston from 1850-1856 and in Cambridge from 1856-1869, when he purchased a large and attractive estate on Lake St., Arlington, Mass., where he lived for the remainder of

his life. He was known in business circles throughout New England for his integrity, progressiveness and efficiency. He was actively interested in community affairs and was one of the Democratic leaders of the city; served on the Arlington School Board; was a Justice of Peace; a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and was honored in many other ways in town and state. He and his wife were staunch and consistent members of the Arlington Congregational Church.

Though apparently enjoying his usual good health, he was stricken almost instantly with heart disease at the railroad station at Bristol, Conn., while on a business trip.

Children, all born at Cambridge, Mass.:

1775 i. NELLIE SARAH[8], b. 22 Oct. 1855; d. 18 Sept. 1912; educated in the schools of Cambridge and Arlington, Mass., finished at Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass.; taught music for several years. In 1877 she started what is now known as "Miss N. S. Hardy's School for Shorthand and Typewriting", the first young ladies' school to be started in Boston. She was a member of the Arlington Congregational Church, and resided with her parents in Arlington.

1776 ii. ELIZABETH MARIA[8], b. 10 Oct. 1858; m. SAMUEL BRIDGE DEAN, 4 June 1884, at Arlington, Mass. He d. 1 Apr. 1928. MR. DEAN was a leather merchant of Boston, also an importer of laces and antiques. She graduated from the high school at Arlington, Mass., in 1876 and has since devoted much time to the study of painting. For a time she resided in London, England. Since her husband's death she has lived with her brother, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, at Arlington, Mass. She is a member of the Arlington Congregational Church.

1777* iii. RODNEY TENNEY[8], b. 24 June 1860; m. ANNIE FRANCIS WALKER at Arlington, Mass., 14 Nov. 1894.

1778 iv. MARY CHAPMAN[8], b. 6 Jul. 1862; m. LUTHER PRESCOTT HUBBARD. She graduated from the Arlington High School; from Smith College in 1885; taught in high school at Georgetown, N. C., at Clinton, Ky., and Dedham, Mass.; is now teaching in the Cambridge Latin School. She is a member of the Arlington Congregational Church, and resides in Arlington.

1779* v. WILLIAM EDGAR[8], b. 7 May 1866; m. KATE CUTTER TENNEY.

1780* vi. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8], b. 7 May 1866; m. 2 Oct. 1901, LAURA H. DAVIS of Brighton, Me. She was b. 26 Jul. 1868.

1781 vii. HENRIETTA ELIZA[8], b. 27 Apr. 1868; d. 19 Aug. 1912; graduated from the Arlington High School and from Wellesley College, 1890; taught in the high schools at Holliston, Mass., and at Methuen, Mass.; was a member of the Arlington Congregational Church.

1057. MILTON JOHNSON[7] HARDY (*Joel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 29 Dec. 1834; married at Hollis, N. H., 5 Apr. 1859, SUSAN ELIZABETH CUTTER, ceremony performed by Phiny Butts Day. She was the daughter of JOHN HASTINGS CUTTER of Hollis, N. H. She was born 22 Feb. 1834 at Louisville, Ky., and died 3 Aug. 1917 at the Charles Linehan Hospital, Cambridge, Mass.

Milton Johnson Hardy had a common school education at Hollis, N. H. Later he finished his education at the academies of Francestown, N. H., and Mount Vernon, N. H., leaving for Boston in 1851, where he went into business. In 1855 he went to Kewanee, Ill., where he entered the firm of Tenney, Hardy & Co., general merchandise, in 1857. He moved to Decatur, Ill., in 1858, where he started a clothing firm of Hardy & Johnson with James Mc. Kane Johnson as partner. In 1859 he became an agent for his father-in-law, John H. Cutter, at Boston, selling Cutter whisky. He became connected with C. P. Mohrman of Louisville, Ky., 7 Jul. 1860. He purchased the entire interest, brands, stock, etc., from J. H. Cutter, and continued the business in Louisville, Ky., and Boston, Mass., under the firm names of J. H. Cutter & Co. and Milton Hardy & Co. In 1875 he sold the brand J. H. C. for the sum of $51,050, and about 1873 introduced his own brand, Hardy Whisky, selling the same to W. A. Hardy in 1881. He then went into Wall Street as a member of the firm, Voorhees & Hardy. The following clipping appeared in a New York paper in 1881 from an article entitled, "Business Changes in Wall Street." It makes special mention of a new firm, Voorhees & Hardy.

The members of this firm are W. D. Voorhees and Milton J. Hardy. Mr. Hardy has for a long period been interested in mercantile and financial affairs. Mr. Voorhees has been for upwards of thirty years an active member of the Stock Exchange. They transact a general stock commission business dealing in all the listed securities, which they purchase and sell on orders. Their well established reputation for thoroughness, ability and integrity in previous connections will insure the continuance of favor from a large and desirable class of customers.

Mr. Hardy was a Republican, a Mason and Knight Templar.

Children:

1782* i. MILTON CUTTER[8], b. 1 Mar. 1860 at Cambridge, Mass.; m. HELENA GRAHAM of Sawyerville, Quebec, Canada.

1783 ii. WILLIAM HASTINGS[8], b. 2 or 7 Sept. 1862 at Hollis, N. H.; baptized May 1865, by Rev. P. B. Day of Hollis, N. H.

1784 iii. EDWARD LEWIS[8], b. 6 Oct. 1864 at Cambridge, Mass.; baptized May 1865 by the Rev. P. B. Day of Hollis, N. H.

1785 iv. KATIE FAYETTE[8], b. 10 Nov. 1867 at New York; d. 24 Mar. 1874, age 7 years.

1786 v. FREDERICK WELLINGTON[8], b. 25 Sept. 1870 at New York; d. 19 Mar. 1874, age 4 years.

1787 vi. HERBERT TENNEY[8], b. 30 Jul. 1873 at New York; d. 21 Mar. 1874, age 1 year.

1058. DEWITT CLINTON[7] HARDY (*Joel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 1 Mar. 1836; died at Adrian, Mich., 30 Oct. 1875, age 39 years; married, first, MARY ELIZABETH CUTTER, 3 Aug. 1859, daughter of CHARLES NELSON CUTTER of New York City. She was born 10 Sept. 1839 at Hollis, and died 20 Aug. 1864 at Adrian, Mich. Married, second, 22 Apr. 1867 at Brooklyn, N. Y., FANNY HAVEN CUTLER (daughter of BENONI G. CUTLER)? of Brooklyn, N. Y. She was born 21 May 1843 and died at Louisville, Ky.

DeWitt Clinton Hardy was educated in the common schools of Hollis and at Francistown Academy. In 1858 he went into the dry goods business at Decatur, Ill. At the same time he had a store at Bement, Ill. In 1861 he moved to Adrian, Mich., where he started a clothing business. He remained there until his death.

Mr. Hardy was a Republican and a Mason of high standing. He refused the nomination to run for the highest degree, 33rd, having resigned in favor of a friend who was a minister of his town.

Children:

1788* i. CLINTON DEWEY[8], b. 16 May 1860 at Decatur, Ill; m. 22 Sept. 1886 at Summerville, Mass., NIDA PENNOCK.

1789 ii. NELLIE CUTLER[8], b. 1 Aug. 1862 at Adrian, Mich.; m. 17 Apr. 1890, REV. LEWIS HENRY KELLER. He was born 24 Feb. 1858 at Upper Sandusky, Ohio; clergyman and educator; student at Valparaiso University, 1879-80; B.A. degree, Adrian College, 1883; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1889; D.D., Ripon College, 1909, with special work at the University of Chicago; ordained a Congregational minister, 1886; pastorates: Edgerton, Wis., the Lyndale Church, Minneapolis, the Pilgrim Church, Milwaukee, and Fond du Lac, Wis.; General Superintendent, Wisconsin Congregational Conference, 1912-1918; Superintendent of Congregational Extension Boards of the Southwest, 1918-1925; President of the Atlantic Theological Seminary for several years. He has served in many important church and educational institutions, and has done much writing and lecturing. Children:

ELEANOR KELLER[9], b. 16 Jul. 1892 at Edgerton, Wis.; m. 16 Jul. 1917, HOMER MCCLELLAND, M.D., of Madison. He received his education at Ripon College, Wis., the University of Wisconsin and Rush Medical College; began practice in Madison, 1917, specializing in obstetrics and pediatrics, and has a large and growing practice. MRS. MCCLELLAND was educated at Ripon College and the University of Wisconsin, graduating from its School of Music, 1915. Since then she has been the organist of the First Congregational Church of Madison, where they reside. Children (Both adopted):

JAMES MCCLELLAND[10], b. 20 Sept. 1927.

MARGERY JEAN[10], b. 28 Aug. 1929.

FANNY MARGARET[9], b. ..... Professor of Music, Piano, Organ and Harmony at Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. In her musical preparation she spent three years at the University of Wisconsin, devoting a portion of her time to the regular academic work; two years at

Northwestern University, graduating in 1920 with the Graduate of Music degree; the summer of 1923 studying piano with Lee Pattison of Chicago; the summer of 1928 in France studying with Isador Philipp at Fontainbleau; five years of coaching in repertoire with Madame Olga Samaroff at Monticello Seminary Master Classes, held each year. She has achieved marked distinction and a wide reputation as an expert teacher of music.

1790 iii. ELIZA CUTLER[8], b. 29 Jan. 1868 at Adrian, Mich.; d. 11 June 1924, and was buried in Denver; m. 30 Dec. 1909, FRED W. KNAPP, a business man of Denver, Col. She was educated in the schools of Adrian, and continued her studies in music.

1791 iv. CHARLES VALENTINE[8], b. 28 Apr. 1873 at Adrian, Mich.; d. 27 Apr. 1881. (Child of second marriage.)

1792 v. JOSEPHINE[8], b. at Adrian, Mich., 13 Nov. 1876; m. 11 Sept. 1889, HENRY L. LARWILL, a lawyer, Court Reporter and Judge of Probate of Lenawee County, Mich., from 1900-1932. JOSEPHINE LARWILL graduated from the Adrian High School and the Adrian School of Music. Address (1930), 406 Broad St., Adrian, Mich. Children:

LANGDON HARDY[9], b. 5 June 1890; m. MRS. ADA POTTER DUNTON; graduate of Adrian High School and Michigan University, Law Department. He has been in active practice in Denver, Col., from 1915. No children:

GEORGE RICHARD[9], b. 28 Apr. 1895; m. DOROTHY PONSFORD of Denver, Col.; graduate of Adrian High School and Michigan University Law Department; at present practicing law at Los Angeles. Both GEORGE and LANGDON served overseas in the World War. Child:

SUSAN DORA[10], b. 30 Sept. 1925.

1062. WELLINGTON ARTHUR[7] HARDY (*Joel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 18 June 1846; died 14 Jul. 1929; married at Louisville, Ky., 9 Dec. 1874, MARY CAROLINE CUTTER, daughter of JOHN HASTINGS CUTTER of Hollis, N. H. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Jos. Laird. She was born at Louisville, Ky., 17 Jul. 1847 and died in Feb., 1929.

Wellington Arthur Hardy was educated in the district and high schools of Hollis, and at Appleton Academy at Mount Vernon, N. H. He left there to go to Cambridge, Mass., to fit for Dartmouth College. His eyesight failed, and he was forced to abandon the idea. He afterward taught at the Centre School at Northboro, Mass.

In 1868 he went into the wholesale whisky business ("Cutter Whisky") with his brother, Milton J. Hardy. In 1877 he left New York, where he then lived, to conduct the business in Louisville, Ky. In 1881 he bought out his brother's interest in the brand known as the "Hardy Whisky", and since that time he conducted the business alone in Louisville and Boston until prohibition went into effect.

In 1884 he made his home in Arlington. He was a strong Democrat, an honorary member of the Hiram Lodge of Masons and of Bethel Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Children:

1793 i. WELLINGTON ARTHUR, JR.[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 9 Sept. 1875; d. 21 Sept. 1893 at Arlington, Mass.; graduated from the Arlington Grammar School, in 1890. He had nearly completed his course in Cotting High School, where he was fitting for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, when he was stricken with appendicitis.

1794 ii. THERESA MAY[8], b. at Louisville, Ky., 26 Nov. 1880; m. 12 Sept. 1906, JOHN HOWARD SAWYER, son of JABEZ SAWYER of Arlington, Mass. The wedding was a brilliant affair, and was observed at the home of the bride in the presence of a large group of friends. The Boston *Press* wrote thus of MISS HARDY: "The bride, who is one of the most popular and handsome young ladies of the town." Both MR. and MRS. SAWYER are deceased, dying within a few weeks of one another. Child:

JOHN H.[9], b. .....; a successful lawyer in Arlington, Mass.

1795 iii. JOHN HASTINGS CUTTER[8], b. at Arlington, 11 Mar. 1890; d. 24 Apr. 1890 at Arlington, aged 44 days.

1066. Edward[7] Hardy (*Amos*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 6 Aug. 1825; died at Hollis, N. H., 1 Aug. 1908; married, 5 Nov. 1850, Louisa M. Wheeler, daughter of James and Dorcas (Moore) Wheeler.

After attending the local common schools, Edward Hardy learned the cooper's trade. He engaged in this business until about 1880, when he purchased a farm of 130 acres in the central part of Hollis, N. H. As a cooper, he employed from ten to one hundred men, and manufactured pork and beef barrels.

Edward Hardy was a Democrat in politics. He held the office of Town Treasurer from 1861-1864, and also served on the Board of Selectmen for the years 1858 and 1859.[280] He was a leading member of the Hollis Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, of which he was a charter member and at one time Master, and of which he was Treasurer for twenty-one years.

Child:

1796* i. Charles E.[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 26 Sept. 1857; m. 20 Feb. 1879, Ellen Lodema Cameron.

1069. George W.[7] Hardy (*Amos*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born on a farm at Hollis, N. H., 8 Jan. 1832; died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 14 May 1909; married at Sacramento (Gold Hill), Calif., 29 Dec. 1863, Harriet B. Hall, daughter of Erastus Hall, a pioneer and early settler of Grand Rapids, Mich.

George W. Hardy was one of the "Forty-niners" who went to California in 1850 and engaged in the mining of gold. Later he became interested in shipping. In 1865 he removed to Grand Rapids, and spent the balance of his life on a farm near there, where he engaged in carpenter work.

He was one of the leading citizens of his community, and took an active part in civic and religious affairs.[281]

---

280. See *History of the Town of Hollis, N. H.*, by Samuel T. Worcester, pages 257 and 258.

281. This information furnished by Mr. George E. Hardy of Englewood, N. J.

Children, all born at Grand Rapids:

1797 i. MARY S.[8], b. 24 June 1867; m. at Grand Rapids, 6 Sept. 1888, GEORGE E. LUTHER who was at the time of their marriage, associated with Professor Van Hise of the University of Wisconsin (afterwards its President). MR. and MRS. LUTHER resided in Madison, Mich., until 1892 when they removed to Grand Rapids where MR. LUTHER engaged in title research and banking. In 1912 they moved again, this time to Jackson, Mich. MR. LUTHER was very active in civic affairs, and participated in Red Cross work both in Grand Rapids and Jackson. He d. at Jackson in 1929. MRS. LUTHER resides at Jackson. Child:

ELMER HARDY[9], b. at Jackson, 25 Aug. 1898; graduated from the University of Michigan; m. 29 Dec. 1923, BILLY GODFREY. In 1926 he and his wife moved to Pontiac, Mich., where he became associated with the Consumers Power Company as assistant to the District Manager. Child:

G. WINIFRED[10], b. at Pontiac, 20 Feb. 1928.

1798* iii. GEORGE ERASTUS[8], b. 23 Nov. 1868; m. at Grand Rapids, 22 Dec. 1890, MYRTIE Z. WHITFIELD.

1799* iv. HORACE W.[8], b. 14 Apr. 1875; m. at Grand Rapids 20 Sept. 1905, PEARL LAWRENCE.

1084. ISAAC[7] HARDY (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Danvers, Mass., 2 Dec. 1814; died at Peabody, Mass., 15 Mar. 1885; married, first, at Danvers, Mass., 21 Oct. 1840, NANCY POOR, daughter of DANIEL POOR, famous missionary of India; married, second, at Colchester, Vt., 20 Feb. 1845, MINERVA NOYES of Hollis, N. H.

Isaac Hardy was a tanner and a highly respected citizen. He was an earnest worker for temperance. He used to employ as many as one hundred people at his tannery. Frequently he would refuse to give wages to his drinking employes, giving them to their wives instead. The latter came to regard him as their "best friend." It is said that while his body lay in state in an upper chamber, a woman from an adjoining town came with a child in her arms so that the child might gaze upon "the kind face of her best friend."

Child:

1800 i. HARRIET ANN[8], b. at Danvers, Mass., 26 Nov. 1842; d. at Melrose, Mass., 14 Aug. 1928, nearly 86 years old. She was a woman of great culture, social activity.

1085. THOMAS[7] HARDY (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Peabody (South Danvers), Mass., 10 Sept. 1816; died at Angels Camp, Calaveras County, Calif.; married by Starr King, 1866, in San Francisco, MARTHA EMILY NEAL. She was born at Boston 17 Dec. 1840, and died at New York City, 7 Oct. 1924 at the age of 84. She was a descendant of JOHN and PRISCILLA ALDEN and of MILES STANDISH. This line, although traced through the women, had been reinforced by several distant cousin marriages. She was an extremely pretty woman, and in those early days an acknowledged belle. She attracted the attention of Mr. Hardy, and in spite of the great difference in their ages, his youthful bearing and wealth caused her to marry him.

Thomas Hardy lived in Alexandria, Louisiana, for four years, where he established a tannery, saying it was more practical to go where the hides and bark used in the process were, thus eliminating the long railroad hauls. He did not realize the difficulty of such an undertaking.

In 1849 he went to California, and when the leading men of the county heard he was planning to go, they rode over together to try to persuade him to stay. "Mr. Hardy", they said, "you have come among us and started a business that is good for the county. You have proved yourself a fine and honorable gentleman, and we ask you to stay with us." He freed his slaves, having bought them in order to give them kind treatment, organized a company of young negro men, and equipped them to march with Fremont into Mexico.

Thomas reached the gold fields before the days of "49", and was a vice-president for many years of the Society of Pioneers of California. He was in the Upper House at the time the state was called upon to ratify the Thirteenth Amendment, abolishing

slavery, and his name was among the Ayes. He was a member of the Vigilance Committee, and was elected to the State Senate with cost only of a postage stamp on his letter of acceptance, 1863.

He won and lost three great fortunes. His luck at gold he tried to use in the constructive development of his adopted state (he saw her wonderful fruitfulness, her tremendous possibilities) by building a dry dock for San Francisco, and paying for the blowing up of huge rock which menaced shipping in the harbor. He paid Von Schmidt, a German engineer, $100,000. It was the first time undersea borings, done by divers, were made to receive the dynamite charges. He once owned the site of the whole city of Berkeley, and gave to the California University the land on which it stands for what he paid for it, which was a tiny fraction of its worth even then.

With practically no schooling, he wrote a fine hand. By observation he became an expert geologist, often consulted by that department of the University. He stood for law and order in a mining camp, and was appointed a Committee of One to enforce it. (This was probably at Mohelumne Hill, Calaveras County, Calif.) He notified a cheating gambler to leave the camp before sunset, and then went out to the river where the method then was "panning." A new log cabin had been fitted with a padlock to serve as a jail. Upon his return he was met near this cabin by the gambler, who sneeringly remarked that it was very near sunset and he was still in camp. He was armed. All through his youth Thomas had practiced leaping, running and wrestling. (At 70 he thought a twenty-mile walk only a stroll.) He leaped the great distance between them, and unarmed, jailed the astonished and disconcerted gambler, who was kicked out of camp the next morning. His fearless opposition to certain measures in the California Legislature won leadership. His intrepid courage, strength and superb health gave him power. His adventures with wild animals all showed the truth of his belief that man is naturally obeyed and feared by all beasts.

Children:

1801 i. Lydia Martha[8], b. at San Francisco, 23 Dec. 1866; m. Arthur Henry Jewett (b. at Bolton, Mass., 25 May 1855; d. 7 Mar. 1918). He came from a line reaching back to ancient French ancestry, and traces to many noble and kingly forbears. His Colonial ancestors established weaving industries at Rowley, Mass., and the first one was a member of the Colonial Assembly for 18 years.

Lydia, at the age of 15, came to Peabody, lived with her father's older brother, Isaac, attended high school, and taught a district school (all grades) at 17. At 19 she entered the Massachusetts State Normal School at Bridgewater, graduated at 21 and taught grammar school in Peabody. She was recommended by a teacher at Bridgewater for a position as head of elocution and gymnastics in a school at Atlanta, Ga. It was a high grade school for colored students giving instruction from the lowest grades to college preparatory work. She took a man's place. Later she became librarian in a hospital. Children:

Henry[9], b. at Boston, Mass., 24 Mar. 1897; m. Mrs. Ann Hume (Pond) of Boothbay Harbor, Me., 1925; volunteered at less than 21 years of age for U. S. Navy service and re-enlisted at close of the World War. He was one of two men to be given a new command when his ship was damaged by fire, and his captain called for volunteers.

Elizabeth Herrick[9], b. at Boston, Mass., 15 June 1898; d. 13 Aug. 1903, aged 5 years.

Richard Caldwell[9], b. at Reading, Mass., 28 Nov. 1905; studied in high school, and went to Wentworth Institute for the Plumbing Course; m. Leola Mary Round (b. 29 Feb. 1904 at Marblehead, Mass.). Child:

Richard Hardy[10], b. 8 June 1928.

1802 ii. Lincoln F.[8], b. at San Francisco, 14 Nov. 1868; m. Maude Humphreys Thomas.

1803 iii. Florence[8], b. at Coos Bay, Ore.; graduated with honor from San Francisco schools; attended the University of California; is secretary to Dr. H. H. Hart of the Russell Sage Foundation, New York City; resides in Pleasantville, N. Y.

1804* iv. Thomas Jefferson[8], b. at Oakland, Calif., 18 Mar. 1875; m. Nellie Collins.

1087. JACOB[7] HARDY (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., 5 Dec. 1824; died in 1917 at the age of 93; married, first, ELIZABETH M. ANDREWS, member of a famous early missionary group. She died in 1867. He married second, MARY MACLEAN, Dec., 1867. She claims descent from many prominent persons of Connecticut.

Jacob Hardy was a graduate of Amherst College, studied law, and at the age of 26 went to the Sandwich Islands for his health, traveling with his cousin, Mrs. Sarah Hardy (daughter of Temple Hardy of Salem, Mass.). He won the confidence of the King doing yeoman service, and became a Judge in Lihue Kauai Island, where he served for over 50 years. At the celebration of his long term of office, those who honored him spoke of his spirit of equable justice and sound judgment.

He died at 93, the oldest and only survivor at the time of his Amherst fraternity. His children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren possess in a marked degree the beauty and fine carriage which seems to be a Hardy heritage.

Children:

1805 i. ALICE FIELD[8], b. 16 Jan. 1854 at Honolulu, Hawaii; d. in Honolulu, 1895; m. REXFORD HITCHCOCK at Naalehu, Hawaii, 1878. He was b. in the Hawaiian Islands (then called the Sandwich Islands), and was conversant in the Hawaiian speech. His wife assisted him in his translations of parts of the Bible. He became afflicted with a highly contagious disease, and was attended faithfully by his wife, who soon after his death succumbed to it. He had prayed to live long enough to complete his task. It was finished on the morning of the day he d.

1806 ii. MARGARET ANDREW[8] (By first wife), b. 4 Jul 1856 at Lihue, Hawaii; m. 1st, ALEXANDER HUTCHINSON, May 1876. He d. May 1879 at Nochu. He was the proprietor of a sugar plantation, and left her very well off. She m. 2nd, DANIEL DEAN (an Englishman, graduate of Kensington Art School, and purser on a Pacific Mail Ship, in San Francisco), 18 June 1881. He d. at Sydney, Aug. 1885. Children:

Alice Dean[9], b. at San Francisco, 6 May 1882; m. Henry Thomas Hoskins, Nov. 1910. He was b. at Santa Rosa, Calif., and was a contractor in concrete work. She is an Instructor of Physical Education. Children:
John Hardy[10], b. 8 Jan. 1912; student.
Henry Dean[10], b. 11 Jul. 1914; student.
Robert G.[10], b. 16 Feb. 1916; student.

Daniel William Dean[9], b. at Sydney, 11 Aug. 1885; m. 1st, Gertrude Mueller, Jan. 1912; m. 2nd, Ruth K. Helin, 5 Jul. 1921. Children:
Cecile[10] (By first wife), b. 25 May 1913.
Barbara Dean[10] (By second wife), b. Dec. 1923 at Oakland, Calif.
Daniel Dean[10], b. 27 Dec. 1928 at Oakland.

1807 iii. Walter Andrews B.[8], b. 9 Jan. 1860 at Lihue Kawai, H. I.; owns and operates a coffee plantation; resides at Keanae Maui, H. I.

1808 iv. Mary Herrick[8], b. 16 Jul. 1861 at Copperopolis, Calif.; d. 22 Jul. 1891, unm. She was a teacher in a public school, Lihue.

1809 v. William Lincoln[8], b. 5 Dec. 1866 at Oakland, Calif.; resides in Honolulu.

1810 vi. Sarah MacLean[8] (By second wife), b. 12 Oct. 1870; m. Warren Gregory at Lihue, H. I., 20 Apr. 1896.[282] The ceremony was performed by her father, Judge Jacob Hardy. She graduated with honors from California University, and was the first to be given the Phoebe Hearst Scholarship for post-graduate work in Economics. She went to Chicago under Professor Laughlin. While there the University printed a study by her that attracted the economists of Europe. Before the age of 24 she was appointed head of the Department of Economics at Wellesley College, during the absence of the head in Europe. Children:

Donald Munson[9], b. at San Francisco, Calif., 21 Jan. 1897; m. Josephine Wallace, 21 May 1924 in New York City; graduate of University of California and Harvard Law School. He was with Herbert Hoover in Belgium during the World War. Children:
Joan[10], b. at San Francisco, 6 Apr. 1927.
Donald[10], b. 30 Mar. 1928.

---

282. Warren Gregory was born 30 Sept. 1864 at Ignacio Valley, Contra Costa County, Calif.; died 12 Feb. 1927. He was a graduate of Harvard, a lawyer, and pled before the United States Supreme Court, specializing on Spanish Claims.

ELIZABETH MCLEAN[9], b. 30 Apr. 1901; m. 17 Oct. 1928, RALPH WITHINGTON CHURCH in Paris, France. He is a Professor of Philosophy in Baliol College, Oxford.

JEAN HARDY[9], b. 29 Jan. 1906; m. at Berkeley, Calif., 30 Mar. 1933, EVERETT GRIFFEN. She is a graduate of the University of California.

JOHN HOWARD[9], b. 24 Feb. 1912.

1088. TEMPLE[7] HARDY (*Abraham Temple*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Salem, Mass., in 1811; died in 1875; married MARY A. REEVES at Salem, Mass., 9 Aug. 1835.

Children:

1811 i. WILLIAM WALLACE[8], b. 8 Apr. 1861; m. 1st, MARTHA FANCHAR (b. 24 June 1870; d. 2 Sept. 1915), 26 Jul. 1909; m. 2nd, 30 June 1926, GRACE EVANS WARREN (b. 25 Feb. 1875; d. 25 Jul. 1933).

1812 ii. MARY ABBIE[8], b. 6 Apr. 1837; d. 17 Nov. 1908; m. WILLIAM DAVIS DAYTON (b. 8 Feb. 1834; d. 5 Feb. 1915). Child: WILLIAM HARDY[9], b. .....

1813 iii. GRAFTON[8], b. .....; d. when a child.

1814 iv. EMMA BRYANT[8], b. .....; m. REV. CHAS. E. BARRES of Salem, Mass., an Episcopalian Rector.

1815 v. CHARLES GRAFTON[8], b. .....

1089. AUGUSTUS[7] HARDY (*Abraham Temple*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Salem, Mass., 24 Nov. 1818 in the famous "Ward House", which is now in the custody of the Essex Institute; married, 20 Oct. 1842, ELIZABETH ANN EDWARDS, a member of the famous JONATHAN EDWARDS family.

Augustus Hardy was an officer in the Salem Light Infantry, a crack regiment in the 60's.[283]

283. This information furnished by Mrs. Lydia Hardy Jewett, 34 Whitman Ave., Melrose, Mass.

Children, all born at Salem, Mass.:

1816 i. AUGUSTUS[8], b. .....; d. in infancy.

1817 ii. ALICE AUGUSTA[8], b. 21 Sept. 1845; m. PARKER BRYANT. Children:

HATTIE HAMILTON[9], b. at Roxbury, Mass., 27 Feb. 1873; d. 7 Dec. 1934.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9], b. 4 Aug. 1869; m. 1st, MARTHA FLINT; m. 2nd, HELEN HOLMES. Children:

MARTHA FLINT[10] (By first wife), b. .....; m. a MR. HUTCHINSON.

LLOYD[10] (By second wife), b. .....

PARKER HARDY[9], b. 2 Nov. 1867; d. 1892.

FRED[9], b. 29 Oct. 1878; m. ELIZABETH SELLARS. One Adopted son, FRED SMITH.

FANNIE EDSON[9], b. 9 Jan. 1880; m. 1st, 10 Sept. 1904, ARTHUR EDWARD ADAMS (b. 10 Sept. 1880; d. Aug. 1909); m. 2nd, SANFORD SCRIBNER AMES who d. 6 Oct. 1918. Children:

DORIS WEBBER[10], b. 2 June 1905; m. 2 June 1929, JOHN MELVILLE MACY. Child:

ARTHUR ADAMS[11], b. 22 Jul. 1930.

MURIEL[10] (By first marriage), b. 23 Sept. 1908.

ALMA[10] (By second marriage), b. 17 June 1916.

1818 iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8], b. in 1847.

1819 iv. FRANK[8], b. ..... 1849.

1820 v. HELEN THERESA[8], b. 20 Feb. 1853; unm.; resides at 50 Grove St., Reading, Mass.

1821* vi. ARTHUR CLARENCE[8], b. 1855; m. 12 Dec. 1897, FANNIE ELIZABETH PAIGE.

1822 vii. ANNIE EDWARDS[8], b. 1857; m. ARTHUR E. PAYSON. Children:

AURIN[9], b. .....; manufacturer of thermos bottles at Norwalk, Conn.

HARDY[9], b. .....; manufacturer of thermos bottles at Norwalk, Conn.

1092. WILLIAM[7] HARDY (*Abraham Temple*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Salem, Mass., ...; married ANN MARIA RICHARDSON at Hollis, N. H., 4 Apr. 1843. She was born at Hollis.

William Hardy was a Boston merchant, and a deacon of the Baptist Church.

Children, probably all born at Malden, Mass.:

1823 i. E. Marion[8], b. .....; m. 12 Jul. 1890, Frank H. Alden of Keene, N. H.

1824 ii. George Richardson[8], b. .....; m. Ella Corana Foljambe at Malden, Mass.

1096. Isaac[7] Hardy (*John B.*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 22 Aug. 1825; married, first, Caroline .....; married, second, Frances A. Smith, 22 Nov. 1866, at Nashua, N. H.

Isaac Hardy was a soldier in the Civil War, Company E, commanded by Capt. William E. Stearns of Manchester, 15th New Hampshire Regiment. He served in Louisiana. He was Town Clerk from 1871 to 1874.

Child:

1825 i. Isaac[8], b. 20 Mar. 1854 at Hollis, N. H.

1098. Noah[7] Hardy (*John B.*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 23 Oct. 1828; married Harriet Eaton, who was born at Ashby, Mass., or at New Ipswich, Mass., 11 May 1838, daughter of Merrick Eaton and Elizabeth (Gates) Eaton. She died at Hollis, N. H., 19 Dec. 1900, age 62 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Children, born at Hollis, N. H.:

1826 i. Frank N.[8], b. 2 Nov. 1859; d. at Hollis, 18 Jan. 1882, age 22.

1827 ii. Martha Elizabeth[8], b. 12 Apr. 1862; m. 4 Jan. 1888, William C. Burbee of South Ashburnham, Mass.

1101. William Wheat[7] Hardy (*Thomas W.*[6], *Moses*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., 9 Nov. 1823; died 2 May 1901; married, 1 May 1852, Eunice Cornelia Gurney of Minot, Me., born 8 Jan. 1833 and died 22 May 1901 at South Paris, Me.

A granddaughter of William Wheat Hardy, Miss Effie E. Hardy, has an interesting letter written by him to his mother, 29 Jul. 1849 from San Francisco, Calif. He had just completed a six months' trip to get there, stopping at only two ports in South America on his way. He reached California in the midst of the gold rush, and had considerable to say about it. He wrote of one miner who had just mined a piece of almost pure gold, weighing twelve pounds, and at that time worth sixteen dollars an ounce. William did not remain long in the West, for his love of the homeland and his kindred was too strong.

Children:

1828 i. LEONARD[8], b. 12 Aug. 1855 at Natick, Mass.; d. 5 Dec. 1902 at South Paris, Me. He was an invalid from childhood.

1829 ii. HENRY[8], b. 8 Oct. 1859 at South Paris; d. 7 Mar. 1860 at South Paris.

1830* iii. JEFFREY ABBOTT[8], b. 20 Dec. 1860; m. 1 May 1887, NELLIE ETTA ANDREW.

1831 iv. LEWIS GILBERT[8], b. at South Paris, Me., 4 May 1874; d. 28 Aug. 1876 of scarlet fever.

1114. NATHANIEL[7] HARDY (*Joseph*[6], *Moses*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 1855; married at Brookline, N. H., 22 Dec. 1881, HATTIE M. WILLOUGHBY, daughter of OLIVER and SUSAN (STEARNS) WILLOUGHBY. She was born at Hollis 26 Nov. 1863 and died at Nashua 4 Sept. 1894, age 31 years, 10 months, 26 days.

Children:

1832 i. NELLIE LOUISE[8], b. 30 Nov. 1882 at Milford.

1833 ii. Child[8], b. at Nashua, 29 Jan. 1891.

1120. SOLOMON SANFORD[7] HARDY (*Benjamin*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 25 Nov. 1842; died at West Swanzey 24 Aug. 1876, age 33 years, 9 months;[284] married, 27 May 1867 at Dublin, NELLIE EDWARDS,

284. See *History of Swanzey, N. H.*, by Read, page 362.

daughter of JAMES and MARIA EDWARDS. She was born at Fitzwillian 17 Dec. 1848 and died at Swanzey 22 Feb. 1885, age 36 years, 2 months, 5 days.

Solomon Sanford Hardy was enrolled as a private, Company G, 14th New Hampshire Infantry Volunteers, 25 Aug. 1862. He was discharged at hospital 24 Jul. 1865.

Children:

1834 i. CORA[8], b. 12 May 1873; m. MYRON W. ADAMS, 25 Nov. 1914.
1835 ii. ELLEN S.[8], b. 18 Aug. 1876 at Swanzey, N. H.; m. FRANK G. HAMILTON, 4 Jul. 1895.

1123. MARK ALBERT[7] HARDY (*Benjamin*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., 7 Sept. 1849; died 22 Sept. 1923; married, 7 Oct. 1874, NELLIE F. FROST, who was born at Londonderry 21 Apr. 1850 and died at Minneapolis, Minn., 8 Mar. 1900.

Mark Albert was a mechanic. He moved to Swanzey, N. H., 29 Nov. 1877.[285]

285. See *History of Swanzey, N. H.*, by Read, page 362.

Children:

1836* i. HARLAN EDGAR[8], b. 27 Aug. 1875 at Londonbery, N. H.; m. ADA MAUD SMITH, 7 Aug. 1901.
1837* ii. SANFORD PAGE[8], b. 29 Aug. 1879 at Londonbery, N. H.; m. MYRTIE ETHEL COLBY, 3 June 1903.
1838* iii. MYRON ALBERT[8], b. 16 Dec. 1883 at West Swanzey; m. JENNIE PALMER, 12 Sept. 1906.
1839 iv. ETHEL LOUISE[8], b. 31 Aug. 1887 at West Swanzey; d. 31 Aug. 1911.
1840* v. CHARLES RUSSELL[8], b. at West Swanzey, 15 Aug. 1891; m. SARAH MAY GEORGE, 27 Nov. 1913.

1126. JOHN J. B. F.[7] HARDY (*Isaac*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 1833; died at Peterboro 5 Mar. 1887, age 55 years, 8 months, 23 days; married at Temple, N. H., 25 Nov. 1858, MARIA J. Goss, born at Lancaster, Mass., 1836.

John Hardy was a machinist.

Children:

1841 i. Eliza Imogene[8], b. 27 Jul. 1862 at Temple, N. H.

1842 ii. Grace B.[8], b. at Peterboro, ...; m. 9 Sept. 1896, Herbert L. Flint of Fitchburg, Mass.

1136. Charles Augustus[7] Hardy (*Ephraim*[6], *Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 17 Oct. 1831; married Caroline Preston of Worcester, Mass., 4 Jan. 1853.

Child:

1843 i. Charles Preston[8], b. 15 Dec. 1859; m. Emma Sutton.

1141. Rufus Putnam[7] Hardy (*Ephraim*[6], *Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Brookline, N. H., 3 Dec. 1841; married, first, Hattie Pierce of Winchendon, Mass., 12 Oct. 1865; married, second, Miss Burns.

Children:

1844 i. Ada[8], b. .....; m. Mr. Sawyer.

1845 ii. Nellie[8], b. .....; m. Mr. Demary.

1143. Rev. George Henry[7] Hardy (*Ephraim*[6], *Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Brookline, N. H., 15 Nov. 1849; married, 24 May 1876, at Middletown, Conn., Frances E. Guy, daughter of a merchant of that city. She was a woman of saint-like character, who possessed that rare and fine charity of thought and word. He died at Haverhill, Mass., 17 Apr. 1920.

George Henry Hardy graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1870; from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1874 with Phi Beta Kappa rank; from Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., 1876. He was a member of the D. K. E. fraternity at Wesleyan and received the degree of A.M. at Wesleyan in 1877. He worked his way through the institutions named.

He was the Principal of Spring Valley Academy, Madison, N. J., from 1874 to 1875, and taught Latin and Mathematics at Madison Institute from 1875 to 1876. He was a student of six languages: English, French, German, Hebrew, Latin and Greek. He was a member of the New Hampshire Methodist Conference, 1876-1920; the Conference's Historian, 1896-1920; a reporter for the Associated Press for many years; correspondent for New Hampshire papers, Boston, Worcester and Fitchburg as well; filled pastoral appointments at Henniker, Moultonboro, Peterboro, Rindge and elsewhere. All his appointments were in the Granite State.

He died at the forty-fifth consecutive Annual Conference, at which he had been in attendance, at Haverhill, Mass. The conference obituary said of him:

So far as educational opportunities were concerned he was one of the best equipped men ever in the Conference.

Children:

1846 i. BLANCHE G.[8], b. at Moultonville, N. H., 20 Aug. 1879; m. 9 Oct. 1907, DR. PHIL. MORITZ SCHLICK, a native of Berlin, Germany and a graduate of the University of Berlin. DR. and MRS. SCHLICK met when they were students at Heidelberg. He is a Professor of Philosophy; holds the head chair at the University of Vienna and is credited by the *Scientific American* as one of the few authorities on the Einstein Theory. She graduated from the Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., 1899; Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1903; studied at Heidelberg University, Germany, 1904-1906; and taught German at Cushing Academy, 1906-7. MRS. SCHLICK is one of the social leaders of Vienna. Children:

ALBERT[9], b. at Roxstock, Germany, 14 Jul. 1909.

BARBARA[9], b. at Roxstock, Germany, 29 June 1914.

1847* ii. FRANK L.[8], b. at Henniker, N. H., 23 Mar. 1877; m. 4 Aug. 1902, HARRIET E. WELLS.

1848 iii. GRACE M.[8], b. at Moultonborough, N. H., 17 Feb. 1882; graduated with honors from the Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, 1902; Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass., 1904; Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, 1907; taught history at Cushing Academy for a few years. She has substituted as a teacher in the Ashburnham public schools, and has tutored. She resides in Ashburnham.

1849 iv. ELMER M.[8], b. at Peterboro, N. H., 11 Aug. 1887; graduated from the Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, 1907; the Fitchburg Business College, Fitchburg, Mass., 1909; inducted into the U. S. Army at Gardner, Mass., 15 Oct. 1917; served at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.; corporal in a Port Depot Detachment at Newport News Va.; discharged, 31 May 1919, and did war work as a civilian for the U. S. Government until 15 Oct. 1919, making two years service. He wrote a statistical history of Cushing Academy Athletics which was dedicated to the memory of FRANK L. HARDY who was long identified with Cushing Athletics. He compiled the World War Records of Veterans who went into service from Ashburnham, and was commander of Ashburnham Post No. 142 and the American Legion, 1922. He was an election officer in Ashburnham for many years, and since 1923 has been Warden of (Voting) Precinct 1. He resides in Ashburnham as caretaker of a residential estate.

1144. JOHN BALDWIN[7] HARDY (*Ephraim*[6], *Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Brookline, N. H., 25 Jul. 1851; died there 5 Nov. 1906; married, first, at Townsend, Mass., 16 May 1888, CARRIE E. RICHARDSON, adopted daughter of THOMAS RICHARDSON. Her name before adoption was CARRIE E. HARDY. She died at Hollis, N. H., 13 Aug. 1895. He married, second, LILLA ESTELLE ALDEN of Fitchburg, Mass., 21 Mar. 1901.

John Baldwin Hardy was a mason by trade, and was looked upon by his friends and neighbors as a leader in the community in which he lived. He took an active interest in civic and religious affairs, and enjoyed the respect and admiration of all who knew him.[286]

Children:

1850* i. CHARLES RICHARDSON[8] (By first wife), b. at Brookline, N. H., 10 Apr. 1893; m. 24 Jul. 1918, MARJORIE SHERWOOD.

1851* ii. JOHN ALDEN[8] (By second wife), b. 16 June 1907, at Pepperell, Mass.; m. 16 June 1934, ALICE MATTERN.

---

286. See *History of the Town of Brookline, N. H.*, page 202.

1145. GEORGE HENRY[7] HARDY (*Alvah H.*[6], *Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at South Boston, Mass., 5 June 1831; died 11 Aug. 1893, age 62 years; married, first, SUSAN BRIDE, who died in 1867; married, second, SARAH ELIZABETH MANNING, 26 Feb. 1873. She was born 6 Aug. 1839 and died 13 Jul. 1915, age 75 years. She was the daughter of JOHN and MARY (McCULLY) MANNING.

Child:

1852* i. GEORGE MANNING[8], b. 13 June 1874; m. 1st, ABIGAIL WHITNEY; m. 2nd, NELLIE FLORENCE FABER, 28 June 1911.

1152. ALANSON HENRY[7] HARDY (*Levi*[6], *Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Worcester, Mass., 24 June 1849; died at Fitchburg, Mass., 1 Jul. 1911; married JENNIE HOLMES at West Winfield, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1871. She died at California, Mar., 1924.

Child:

1853 i. FLOYD HOMES[8], b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 6 Jul. 1874; m. IDA .....; address Buena Vista Ave., Redlands, Calif.

1154. BENJAMIN[7] HARDY (*Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., Feb. or Mar., 1795; died at Greenfield, N. H., 1879; married at Greenfield, N. H., MEHITABLE HOLT, who was born there in 1799. She died in 1866.[287]

Benjamin Hardy was a prominent farmer.

Children, all born at Greenfield, N. H.:

1854* i. BENJAMIN WILLARD[8], b. 18 May 1827; m. 2 Oct. 1851, MARTHA A. WHITTEMORE.

1855* ii. ALFRED N. ("DEACON")[8], b. 21 Sept. 1829; m. 1st, 30 Nov. 1859, LETITIA GREGG; m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1869, SABRINA WOOD.

1856* iii. JOHN D.[8], b. abt. 1832[288]; m. FANNIE F. JAQUITH.

287. See *History of Hancock, N. H.*, by Hayward, page 638.

288. There is some doubt about John D. Hardy being the son of Benjamin 1154 and Mehitable (Holt) Hardy.

1156. HERMON[7] HARDY (*Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Greenfield, N. H., 1805; died 30 Aug. 1865; married at Francestown, N. H., 22 Jan. 1828, RELIEF HOPKINS, daughter of WILLIAM and RACHEL (BREWSTER) HOPKINS of Francestown, N. H. Her father was a farmer and was born at Londonderry, N. H., in 1762. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Hermon Hardy was a farmer and stone mason. He lived at first on his father-in-law's farm, which was at one time called "William Hopkins Place." Later it became known as "Hardy Place." He also owned the Harrison Hopkins farm. His wife died at Cambridge, Mass., 19 Oct. 1875.

Children, all born at Francestown, N. H.:

1857 i. Child[8], b. 21 Dec. 1828; d. same day.

1858 ii. HARRISON[8], b. 7 Dec. 1829; m. at Antrim, N. H., 19 Dec. 1869, ELLA S. NEWTON, daughter of SAMUEL P. and MARY E. (TRUE) NEWTON. He was a soldier in the Civil War. No further record.

1859 iii. MARY JANE[8], b. 4 Oct. 1831; d. 8 Jan. 1853.

1860 iv. ROXIE G.[8], b. 13 Mar. 1833; m. at Francestown, N. H., 1 Nov. 1857, FRANKLIN B. STARRETT; d. 4 Nov. 1882.

1861* v. MILTON H.[8], b. 1 Jan. 1835; m. 14 Aug. 1862, MARY JENNIE MARSHALL.

1862 vi. HARRIETT ADELINE[8], b. 16 May 1837; d. 15 Oct. 1884; m. at Mason Village, N. H., 12 Apr. 1860, ISTAEL D. BALCH. Children:

ELIZABETH A.[9], b. .....

LILLIAN ADELAIDE[9], b. 27 June 1872; m. 6 Oct. 1897, FRANK A. MASON.

PERCY ISRAEL[9], b. 16 Jan. 1876.

1863 vii. HARVEY C.[8], b. 24 Dec. 1838; d. 14 Nov. 1868.

1864 viii. CHARLES A.[8], b. 23 June 1846; d. 4 Aug. 1848.

1159. HIRAM[7] HARDY (*Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Greenfield, N. H., 6 Jul. 1806; died there in Feb., 1866;[289] married, first, ABIGAIL DODGE, daughter of

289. See *Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire*, by Ezra S. Stearns, Vol. IV, pages 1712 and 1713.

Levi and Keziah (Stanley) Dodge. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier and an aide on General Gates' staff. He married, second, Maria Dodge, sister of his first wife, who was born in 1817 and died Oct., 1893.

Hiram Hardy succeeded his father in the ownership and occupancy of the homestead, to which he made additions until it included two hundred and seventy acres. He specialized in the raising of high grade fruit and fancy stock. In 1853 he joined the gold rush to California, and returned in 1857. He was a musician, and from the age of twelve until the militia of his town was disbanded, he played the fife in that organization. He attended the Congregational Church. In politics he was a Democrat and a leader in that party. He held various town offices; was Overseer of the Poor; served as Selectman of Greenfield a number of times, and was the town's representative in the General Court in 1865.

Children, all born at Greenfield, N. H.:

1865 i. Frances[8], b. .....

1866 ii. Charles[8], b. ..... (By first wife).

1867 iii. Sidney Hiram[8] (By second wife), b. Feb. 1840; prepared for college at Kimball Academy, graduating in 1865; entered Dartmouth in the autumn of that year but was unable to complete his course due to the death of his father after he had attended one term. He excelled in mathematics. For some time he managed the farm alone. Later his brothers joined him in its cultivation and in the raising of stock and fruit.

1868 iv. Levi Bradley[8], b. 31 Aug. 1850; attended high school and Francestown Academy; was a carpenter and electrician by trade. From 1886 to 1902 he worked at carpentering in Medford, Mass., and then returned to reside on the old homestead. He was a member of the Mount Vernon Lodge, No. 186, I. O. O. F., of Medford, Mass.

1869 v. Sarah Abigail[8], b. .....; m. Albert H. Hopkins of Medford, Mass. Children:

Bertram A.[9], b. ..... He is a physician.

George W.[9], b. .....

Lilian Gertrude[9], b. .....

1164. JOHN[7] HARDY (*Simeon*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Strong, Me., 23 Aug. 1798; died at Strong, Me., 1868, age 70 years; married MEHITABEL MOOAR, daughter of JOSEPH and ASENATH (AMES) MOOAR. She died at Hyde Park 2 Mar. 1883.

Children, all born at Strong, Me.:

1870 i. MEHITABEL[8], b. 27 Jan. 1827; m. 8 Apr. 1851, JAMES P. WINSLOW; m. 2nd, GIDEON LAMBERT. Child:
NETTIE[9], b. .....; d. 24 June 1890.

1871 ii. CHARLES WESLEY[8], b. 30 June 1829; m. 1st, SARAH H. PRESTON, daughter of STEPHEN and CLARESSA PRESTON; m. 2nd, MARY HARDY. He d. at Garland, Me., 25 Dec. 1902, age 73 years, 5 months, 25 days.

1872 iii. SOPHRONIA[8], b. 4 Apr. 1832; m. HAVLEN; d. abt. 1900 at Hyde Park, Mass.

1165. OLIVER H.[7] HARDY (*Simeon*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Strong, Me., 16 Sept. 1800; died at Carmel, Me., 7 Oct. 1860; married ABIGAIL MERRILL, who was born at Lewiston, Me.

Children:

1873 i. NEWMAN[8], b. .....

1874 ii. CORDELIA[8], b. 5 Dec. 1820 at Strong, Me.; d. at Etna, Me., 16 June 1909, age 88 years, 7 months, 11 days.

1875 iii. MELINDA[8], b. at Strong, Me., 10 Nov. 1829; d. at Etna, Me., 12 Mar. 1906, age 86 years, 5 months, 2 days.

1876 iv. SUMMER[8], b. .....; d. at Carmel, Me.

1877 v. OLIVER[8], b. .....

1878 vi. GILBERT[8], b. .....; went West.

1879 vii. JENNIE[8], b. at Strong, Me., 29 Dec. 1840; d. at Etna, Me., 8 Apr. 1921, age 81 years, 3 months, 9 days; buried at West Yard Cemetery.

1880 viii. ENEAS[8], b. .....; drowned at Carmel, Me.

1881 ix. FLORENTINE[8], b. .....

1166. REUBEN[7] HARDY (*Simeon*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Strong, Me., 30 June 1802; died in Oct., 1872; married, first, BETSY (ELIZABETH) PRATT; married, second, CHARLOTTE DAVIS.

Children:

1882 i. SIMEON[8], b. .....; m. DAMORIAS HOWE (?); d. Oct. 1896.
1883 ii. ELIZABETH[8], b. .....; m. H. S. HOUGHTON; resides at Wilton, Me.

1167. BENJAMIN[7] HARDY (*Simeon*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Strong, Me., 20 Jan. 1805; died at Dow City, Iowa, 10 Sept. 1894 at the home of his son, ALBION; married, first, ELIZA NEVINS (born at Carmel, Me., died near New Gloucester, Me.); married, second, MARY MOORE; married, third, HELEN WILEY.

Children:

1884 i. LAURA ANN[8], b. at Carmel, Me., 2 May 1832; d. 11 Sept. 1835.
1885 ii. AMORY NELSON[8], b. at New Gloucester, Me., 17 Jul. 1834; m. ANGELINE S. DAVIS; d. 24 Feb. 1911.
1886 iii. MARTIN ANDREW[8], b. 18 Mar. 1837; m. CLARA SPARROW; resides at Carmel, Me.
1887 iv. LEWIS EDWARD[8], b. at Carmel, Me., 1841; m. 1st, ADDIE C. FOLSAN, 12 Mar. 1866, Newburgh, Me.; m. 2nd, MAY MERRILL, 29 Sept. 1874; d. at Kentworth, 15 May 1915. According to information recently received from MRS. HELEN HARDY BRADSHAW, 102 E. Market Street, Kellogg, Idaho, MR. LEWIS EDWARD HARDY was first a school teacher and later a merchant. He was a soldier in the Civil War; he attended college in Maine prior to the war, and at its conclusion became a student at the University of Michigan. He was unable to complete his college education due to ill health. He moved to Iowa and entered mercantile business at Dow City. He held several local positions of trust and responsibility, and at one time was a member of the Board of Education of that city. In 1890 he moved to Kent, Washington, where he was Postmaster for a number of years.

His son, RAY HARDY, was also a merchant. He was Mayor at Kent, Wash., and also a member of the Board of Directors of the local bank. He is now retired. Children of RAY HARDY were:

HELEN GRACE, who graduated from a Teacher Training Normal School in 1905, and m. in 1916, MR. C. E. BRADSHAW, a druggist at Kellogg, Idaho.

GASTA, who was also a school teacher, and m. a DR. CRAFT of Nebraska, now d.

ERNEST, who attended Pullman College University of Washington, and later took a medical course at the University of Michigan, graduating from the Detroit Medical College. He is a practicing physician at Prescott, Wash.

1888* v. ALBION PARIS[8], b. at Etna, Me., 30 Nov. 1843; m. MARY JANE SCOTT, 5 Dec. 1872, Dennison, Iowa.

1168. STEPHEN[7] HARDY (*Simeon*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Strong, Me., 11 Dec. 1806; died at Garland, Me., 24 Jan. 1895, age 88 years, 1 month, 18 days; married, first, JULIA DOANE NEVINS (?) (died at Etna, Me., 9 Oct. 1839); married, second, ELIZA HINCKLEY (died at Strong, Me., 22 Nov. 1844); married, third, JULIA PORTER (died at Carmel, Me., 18 May 1850); married, fourth, CLARISSA R. RAND (born at Thurham, N. H., 21 Aug. 1819).

Children:

1889 i. MELVILLE COX[8], b. at Carmel, Me., 22 Feb. 1836; m. JENNIE STOCKBUDEN; resides at Newton, Mass.

1890 ii. MARTIN V. B.[8], b. at Etna, Me., 23 May 1838; m. HANNAH S. SPAULDING, 26 Sept. 1859.

1891 iii. OSMAN[8], b. at Carmel, Me., 17 Feb. 1848; d. at Garland, Me., 14 Dec. 1919, age 71 years, 9 months, 27 days; m. 1873, MARTHA SPAULDING, who d. 21 Aug. 1894.

1892 iv. MARY[8], b. abt. 1854; m. CHARLES WESLEY HARDY (His second wife) abt. 1889. She remained a widow after his death, residing at Garland, Me., in 1906.

1893 v. JENNIE[8], b. abt. 1861; m. ORIN RIDEOUT; resides at Garland, Me. Children:

NEWTON[9], b. .....

DONALD[9], b. .....

FRANK[9], b. .....

1170. HENRY PHELPS[7] HARDY (*Simeon*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Strong, Me., 19 May or 16 June 1812; died at Presque Isle, Me., 9 Sept. 1901, age 89 years, 3 months, 21 days; married SARAH D. NICHOLS, born at Monmouth, Me.

Children, born at Etna, Me.:

1894 i. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. 11 Apr. 1842; m. .....; d. at Presque Isle, Me., 21 Mar. 1919, age 75 years, 11 months, 10 days.

1895 ii. WESTON N.[8], b. 30 Sept. 1847; d. at Presque Isle, Me., 26 Apr. 1923, age 74 years, 4 months, 26 days; m. LOIS TURNEY.

1171. JAMES P.[7] HARDY (*James*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Vineyard, Me., 8 Feb. 1799; died at New Vineyard, Me., 27 Nov. 1862; married HOPESTILL CUTLER at Industry, Me., 18 Apr. 1822, daughter of NATHAN and MARY (MOOAR) CUTLER. She was born at Minot, Me., 8 Jan. 1802.

Children:

1896 i. HENRY C.[8], b. at New Vineyard, Me., 28 Feb. 1823; d. 6 Dec. 1873; m. MARY RIDGEWAY.

1897 ii. LYDIA[8], b. 24 Jul. 1824; d. 25 Nov. 1825.

1898 iii. HARRY (MARY ?) C.[8], b. 13 June 1826; d. 11 Jul. 1874.

1899 iv. ROSANNAH[8], b. 30 Nov. 1827; m. ..... HODGMAN; resides at Carlisle, Mass.

1900 v. WARREN[8], b. 9 or 29 May 1829; d. 23 Oct. 1829.

1901 vi. J. PALMER[8], b. 23 Jan. 1831; m. Oct. 1863, ELIZABETH KEETH; d. 1895.

1902 vii. DENNIS[8], b. 21 Aug. 1833; d. 22 Sept. 1836.

1903 viii. WARREN[8], b. 15 or 25 Jan. 1836; d. at Farrington, Me., 29 May 1896 (1901); m. DORA A. HARRIS.

1904 ix. LYDIA[8], b. 21 Oct. 1837.

1905 x. TRUMAN (FREEMAN)[8], b. 28 Sept. or 27 Aug. 1839-40; d. at Farmington, Me., 23 Sept. 1914, age 74 years, 11 months, 26 days.

1906 xi. HIRAM C.[8], b. 27 Sept. 1841; d. at Fall River, Mass., 26 Sept. 1914, age 73 years; m. 1st, MARY E. GILMAN, New Vineyard, Me., 1865-6. She d. 23 June 1927 at Fall River, Mass.

1907 xii. DIRAXA[8], b. 29 Oct. 1843.

1173. NATHAN[7] HARDY (*James*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Vineyard, Me., 13 Jan. 1803; died at New Vineyard, Me., 26 Dec. 1883; married, first, MARY VAUGHN, 31 Dec. 1828, who died at New Vineyard, Me., 2 Feb. 1836; married, second, ANGELINE WILLARD, 20 Mar. 1838, who died at New Vineyard, Me., 16 Aug. 1873.

Children:

1908 i. WARREN[8], b. at New Vineyard, Me., 28 Sept. 1831; d. 23 or 31 Jul. 1832.

1909 ii. WILLIAM M.[8], b. at Strong, Me., 2 Jul. 1833; m. Jul. 1866 at Perth Amboy, N. J., MIRANDA REED.

1910 iii. MARY[8], b. 8 May 1839; m. 13 Sept. 1859, GILBERT RUSSELL HILLMAN, son of ALEXANDER and THANKFIELD HILLMAN, b. 23 Feb. 1835. Children:

FREDDIE[9], b. .....

BETTINA[9], b. .....

DORA[9], b. .....

1911 iv. ISADORA[8], b. 6 May 1842; d. 2 Aug. 1902; m. 17 Sept. 1868, ALBERT D. PRESTON. Child:

FANNIE LILLIAN[9], b. .....

1912 v. MIRANDA[8], b. 5 Jan. 1847; d. 8 June 1888.

1913 vi. MORRIS D.[8], b. 2 Jul. 1852; d. 31 Oct. 1875.

1174. ARETAS[7] HARDY (*James*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Vineyard, Me., 25 Jan. 1805; died in California, 4 June 1882; married, 1 May 1832, at Industry, Me., LYDIA BEAN AMES, daughter of ABNER C. and BETSY (BEAN) AMES, born at Industry, Me., 4 Jul. 1808. She died in California, 10 June 1894.

Children:

1914 i. PRISCILLA MOOAR[8], b. at Lewiston, Me., 22 Jul. 1833; m. 6 Dec. 1857, CYRUS WELLARD; d. at San Francisco, Calif., 16 Jul. 1890. Child:

CYRUS WILLARD[9], b. .....

1915 ii. Daughter[8], b. 6 Mar. 1841; d. 6 Mar. 1841.

1916 iii. ASHSA ELIZABETH[8], b. 13 Jan. 1844; m. 27 Dec. 1864, HENRY MURAL ALLEN, Mining, San Francisco, Calif. He was the

son of LEWIS and ARDELIA (DROANE) ALLEN, b. 23 Mar. 1823. Children:

LEWIS HARDY[9], b. .....
WALTER CRUNGS[9], b. .....
HARRY SUMMER[9], b. .....
HERBERT WILLIAMS[9], b. .....

1917 iv. EDWIN H.[8], b. 17 June 1846.

1175. ARNOLD[7] HARDY (*James*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Vineyard, Me., 26 Apr. 1809; died at Strong, Me., 6 Jan. 1885; married LOIS VAUGHN, 26 Apr. 1836 at Strong, Me. She was born at Industry, Me., and died at Strong, Me., 8 Dec. 1884.

Children, all born at Strong, Me.:

1918 i. HIRAM V.[8], b. 17 Mar. 1838; d. at Strong, Me., 20 Oct. 1859.
1919 ii. ASHSA D.[8], b. 20 June 1840; d. 30 Oct. 1841.
1920 iii. LOIS H.[8], b. 13 June 1843; m. STOWERS.
1921 iv. ELIZABETH (SARAH ?)[8], b. 16 Apr. 1847.

1177. ALBERT[7] HARDY (*James*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Vineyard, Me., 9 Apr. 1812; married NANCY R. BALDWIN, 21 June 1842.

Children, all born at Lewiston, Me.:

1922 i. ISAAC B.[8], b. 10 June 1843.
1923 ii. G. FRANCIS[8], b. 12 June 1850; d. 28 Aug. 1852.
1924 iii. GEORGE F.[8], b. 24 Aug. 1858.

1182. NEHEMIAH[7] HARDY (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 6 Feb. 1810; married at Dracut, Mass., 18 Nov. 1830, EMMA DARLING of Dracut.

Children:

1925 i. MARY[8], b. 1836; m. 1st, GEORGE WITHERALL; seven children; m. 2nd, TIMOTHY CLARK.

1926 ii. Susan[8], b. 1840; m. her cousin, Charles Flint, son of Miles and Catherine (Hardy) Flint. They built a home near Haggett Pond, Andover, Mass. Children:

Cora[9], b. .....; m. Robert Henry Greenwood. Children:

Charles[10], b. .....; m. Bertha Francis.

Marion[10], b. .....

Louise[10], b. .....

Mabel[9], b. .....; m. Herbert Fernald; reside in California; four children.

1183. Henry[7] Hardy (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 6 Aug. 1811; died at Andover, 26 May 1887; married, first, at Andover, Mass., 8 May 1830, Abigail Wood Abbott, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Wood) Abbott.[290] She died 10 Dec. 1849. He married, second, 1850, Harriet Bailey, daughter of John Mooar and Elizabeth (Boynton) Bailey, and a descendant of Richard Bailey of Rowley, Mass. She died at Andover, 17 Dec. 1899.

Henry Hardy was a successful farmer and market gardener. He resided on the Haggetts Pond Road. For a time he and his first wife were members of the Congregational Church in the West Parish of Andover. After the founding of the Baptist Church in North Tewksbury, Mass., in 1843, they transferred their memberships to that church, since it was nearer their home than the Congregational Church.[291]

Children, all born at Andover, Mass.:

1927 i. Child[8] (By first wife), b. 13 Jan. 1837; d. 15 Jan. 1837.

1928 ii. Abigail Josephine[8], b. 6 Dec. 1843; d. young.

1929* iii. Andrew[8], b. 12 May 1848; m. Emma Caulfield.

1930* iv. George Albert[8], b. 6 Feb. 1841; m. 20 Dec., Ruth Dixon.

---

290. Abigail Wood, mother of Henry Hardy, was a daughter of Lieutenant Thomas Wood of the Revolutionary War. According to Pride, author of a history of Tewksbury, Mass., Thomas Wood was paid fifty dollars per year for "setting the tunes", with a pitch fork, in the Congregational Church.

291. This information furnished by Miss Eva Adelaide Hardy, 17 Du Merle St., Lowell, Mass.

1931* v. CHARLES[8], b. 8 Dec. 1849; m. 1885, MRS. REBECCA GIDNEY.

1932 vi. HARRIET FLORENCE[8] (By second wife), b. 1857; m. JOHN MADDOX. Children:
HATTIE[9], b. .....
LOUISE[9], b. .....
ARTHUR[9], b. .....
BERTHA[9], b. .....
GRACE[9], b. .....

1184. SIMEON[7] HARDY (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 1813; died at Andover, 6 Mar. 1868; married MARY JEFFERSON at Andover, Mass., 31 Mar. 1840. She was born at Lowell, Mass., and died at Andover, Mass.

Children, all born at Andover, Mass.:

1933 i. ELIZABETH[8], b. .....; m. WILLIAM HOSMER. Child:
WILLIAM[9], b. .....

1934* ii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON[8], b. .....; m. ELIZA JANE FROST.

1935 iii. HENRY HARRISON[8], b. 1 Sept. 1844; m. ELLEN TRULL, daughter of HERBERT TRULL of Tewksbury, Mass. No children:

1936 iv. FRANCES ADELAIDE[8], 3 May 1847; d. unm. She was a teacher all her life.

1937* v. FRANK WALLIS[8], b. .....; m. ELIZA DANE.

1185. STEPHEN[7] HARDY (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 7 Sept. 1844; died 27 Apr. 1902; married MARY A. WEBSTER at Andover, Mass., 7 Sept. 1844. She was born at Windham, N. H., and died in 1882.

Stephen Hardy resided on his father's homestead.

Children:

1938 i. ABBY J.[8], b. at Andover, 7 Aug. 1845; m. FRANK PHELPS. Children:
ESTHER[9], b. .....
LAURA[9], b. .....
GEORGE[9], b. .....

1939 ii. ELIZABETH[8], b. at Andover, Mass., 7 Aug. 1845; m. WILLIAM MADDOCK. Children:
Son[9], b. .....
Daughter[9], b. .....

1940* iii. Elbridge Gerry[8], b. at Andover, Mass., 19 May 1847; m. Mary Saunders.

1941 iv. Eliza H.[8], b. at Lawrence, Mass.; m. 5 Dec. 1874, William A. Maddox of Lawrence, Mass.

1187. William[7] Hardy (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 22 June 1817; died at the family home in West Andover, 10 Mar. 1888; married Susan W. Robinson of Vassalboro, Me., 18 Nov. 1845 (Intention filed at Cambridge, 12 Oct. 1845).

William Hardy lived at Somerville, where he ran a blind factory. About 1848 he moved to a farm in West Andover, where he continued to manufacture blinds.[292]

Children:

1942 i. Charles Edwin[8], b. 12 Sept. 1847; d. 22 June 1922; m. Patience Moody. He was a shoemaker and lived in Stoneham. No children.

1943* ii. Lewis Titus[8], b. at Andover, Mass., 15 May 1849; m. 2 Sept. 1873, Harriet Rebecca Abbott.

1944 iii. Willard Pike[8], b. 15 Sept. 1851; d. at the age of 16.

1945* iv. Albert Augustus[8], b. 6 Nov. 1855; m. 1st, Mary Livingstone of Andover, 23 Nov. 1881; m. 2nd, Mary McKinley.

1946 v. Susan Jane[8], b. 14 Dec. 1857; d. in Andover, in Sept. 1933; m. George Mears of Tewksbury. Child:
Florence[9], b. .....; m. Richard Abbot.

1947 vi. Sophronia Ella[8], b. 21 Mar. 1860; d. 20 Oct. 1923; m. George Wiswall of Newton. Several children.

1948* vii. Edward Smith[8], b. at Andover, 6 Feb. 1863; m. Laura Josephine Lovejoy.

1949* viii. Frederick Lincoln[8], b. 21 May 1865; d. 6 Mar. 1927; m. Alice Twiss of Tewksbury, 9 Aug. 1893.

1950 ix. Emma Lord[8], b. 26 Sept. 1867; m. George Bennett of Tewksbury. Children:
Edna[9], b. .....; m. Charles Hutchins.
Maude[9], b. .....; m. Guy Gray.
William[9], b. .....; m. .....
Esther[9], b. .....; unm.

292. Information concerning William Hardy and his descendants furnished by Miss Marion E. Hardy, R. F. D. No. 1, Lowell, Mass.

1951 x. MARY BELLE[8], b. 12 Dec. 1870; m. ALBERT SMITH of Lowell.
Children:
HELEN[9], b. .....

1188. ELBRIDGE[7] HARDY (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 24 Aug. 1805; married ABIGAIL SIMONDS (SYMONDS) at Andover, Mass., 27 Apr. 1843.

Children, born at Andover, Mass.:

1952 i. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. 24 Nov. 1844; d. in 1887.
1953 ii. FRANK EUGENE[8], b. 1855; d. 2 Sept. 1857.
1954 iii. ELBRIDGE G.[8], b. 1847.

1189. RUFUS[7] HARDY (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 8 June 1819; died 21 Dec. 1869; married, first, SUSAN SAWYER; married, second, LAURA ROBINSON MOORE; married, third, MRS. ELVIRA (WASHBURN) AMES at Hancock, N. H., 22 Jan. 1866. She was the daughter of ELIJAH WASHBURN, a farmer, born at Hancock, N. H. He married, fourth, HANNAH J. ROSE, born at Lyndeborough, N. H., 1827, daughter of BRACKLY (born at Lyndeborough, farmer) and SARAH B. ROSE (born at Lyndeborough).

Rufus Hardy went to California during the gold rush, and is referred to as a "forty-niner." By courtesy of Miss Eva Adelaide Hardy, 17 Du Merle St., Lowell, Mass., there is reproduced herewith copy of excerpts taken from a letter written by him from San Francisco, 5 May 1851, addressed to members of his family, and also excerpts from another letter written by him under date of 6 June 1862, Nevada City, Calif.

Excerpts from letter of 5 May 1851:

We arrived here today at ten o'clock, making our journey forty days, expecting to see a fine city but sad to relate about one half of the city has burned up—all the principal part of it.

From N. Y. on I was somewhat sea sick and made me think of home some. We crossed the Isthmus very well and haven't been sea sick on this side.

Excerpts from letter of 6 June 1862, from Nevada City, Calif.:

The weather is very warm here now and will be for some months but we have cool nights—good nights to sleep. There is snow about seventy miles from us all summer. . . . I haven't lost hardly a day's work since I came into the country. We live within a few rods of the meeting house. We can go to meeting every Sunday. We have a very good minister. He says we must not write letters Sundays but I can't get any other time. After we work all day we have to cook and we have no time to write. We are tired enough to go to bed. We call it going to bed. I suppose you would not call lying on the floor going to bed. We live very well. We can get fresh meat and plenty of potatoes, beans, butter, cheese, milk and everything except coarse bread. I should like a chunk of coarse bread to eat with my milk tonight. We eat milk for supper every night. We think it is cheaper than anything else and handy to get for supper. It costs us $1.00 per day to live. Some days I make five dollars, some ten, twenty, and have made seventy.

A daughter of Rufus Hardy, Mrs. Charles Jaquith of Peterboro, N. H., has written the following about her father and his experiences in California.

My father went to San Francisco in the spring of 1851 which was before I was two years old. He went by boat but had to cross the Isthmus of Panama.

They mined by the placer system and could only work during the wet season, so in the dry season he worked on a milk farm. Most of his mining was done in the vicinity of Nevada City, California. Several men would buy a claim which they would work together. They lived in a rough shack.

He sent money home by draft and was able to pay for his farm in Greenfield (N. H.) and make improvements on it.

I remember his coming home when I was four. He came in the night because he walked from Wilton, a distance of about twelve miles as there was no means of transportation. The next morning my older sisters told me to go down stairs because there was a lady there who had a handsome shawl. That was my mother. My father had brought her a beautiful embroidered white crepe shawl which we still have.

I would not own him because I said my father was a handsome man and he was, of course, tired and worn from his long journey. I did not remember how he looked as I was so young but the neighbors had told me about him. It didn't take long to get acquainted and I found him a kind and thoughtful father.

He dropped dead with heart trouble when he was fifty years old.

Children:

1955 i. CAROLINE SUSAN[8] (By first wife), b. at Greenfield, 28 Apr. 1841; m. 10 Apr. 1861, RUGGLES SMITH, son of CURTIS and CAROLINE SMITH. Children:[293]

FRED C.[9], b. 1 Mar. 1863; d. unm. in Nov. 1926.

FLORA C.[9], b. 5 Oct. 1863; m. 1st, 6 May 1885, WILLIS ORDWAY; m. 2nd, 7 May 1904, CHARLES E. TOWNSEND. Children:

ETTA[10], b. .....

FRED[10], b. .....

ALBERT C.[9], b. 24 Sept. 1865; m. 30 Aug. 1916, MRS. MARY DESROSIER.

HATTIE M.[9], b. 26 Mar. 1867; m. 19 May 1890, FRED G. BENSON, b. at Londonderry, N. H., 12 Mar. 1870. He was the son of ANDREW and RUTH (PAGE) BENSON.

ANNIE S.[9], b. 16 Nov. 1868; m. 3 Dec. 1891, GEORGE E. BARTLETT of Canaan, N. H., son of JOHN and MARY (LITTLEFIELD) BARTLETT of Canaan, N. H. He d. in 1926.

WILLIS R.[9], b. 25 Jan. 1870; m. 31 Jan. 1891, MARY A. SUTTON, who was b. 16 Jan. 1870, daughter of JAMES and MARTHA (WILLIAMS) SUTTON. Child:

LOIS I.[10], b. 30 Aug. 1893; m. 16 June 1919, DR. FARNUM C. STEVENS.

HERRY R.[9], b. 22 Nov. 1872; m. 5 Sept. 1910, CHARLOTTE NELSON.

1956 ii. ANNA M.[8] (By second wife), b. 3 Oct. 1847; m. EDWIN C. JAQUITH, 1 June 1868; d. 29 Dec. 1868.

1957 iii. ELLA J.[8], b. 21 June 1849; m. CHARLES H. JAQUITH, 1 June 1868. She resides at Peterboro, N. H. Children:

ANNA[9], b. 12 Mar. 1875.

BERTHA H.[9], b. 27 Apr. 1878.

1958 iv. WINIFRED RUFUS[8] (By third wife), b. 1866 in Dec.; resides at Framingham, Mass.

1191. ELBRIDGE[7] HARDY (*Aaron*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., ...; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1874;[294] married SARAH STEVENS at

293. This information furnished by Miss Eva Adelaide Hardy, 17 Du Merle St., Lowell, Mass.

294. See *History of Amherst*, by Secomb.

Deering, N. H., 17 May 1831. She was born in Apr. 1817 and died at Deering, N. H., 9 June 1900, age 72 years, 10 months.

Elbridge Hardy was an innkeeper, seller of liquor, 1845. In 1837 he was Selectman and choir leader. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was made ensign, 13 Apr. 1838, lieutenant, 6 Feb. 1839. He resigned from the army 30 Dec. 1841.

Children:

1959 i. Child[8], b. at Amherst, Mass., 30 Jul. 1853.
1960 ii. Elbridge Gerry[8], b. 1831.

1200. James[7] Hardy (*Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lempster, N. H., 30 Dec. 1897; died at Vineland, N. J., 22 Apr. 1884; married, 1 Jan. 1824, Lucy Hurd of Lempster, born 4 June 1798.

Soon after marriage James Hardy and his wife moved to Parishville, N. Y. Later they removed to Vineland, N. J.[295]

Child:

1961 i. Asenath[8], b. 29 Jan. 1828; d. 2 Dec. 1912; m. 20 June 1848, Nathan Ames of Hollis, N. H. Children:
William[9], b. .....
Lucy[9], b. .....
Elizabeth[9], b. .....

1201. Reuben[7] Hardy (*Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lempster, N. H., 10 Dec. 1799; died 4 Jan. 1884; married, 1 Jan. 1826, Harriet Hurd, who was born 11 Feb. 1800 and died at Townsend, Mass., 6 Oct. 1876.[295]

Reuben Hardy and his wife moved to Parishville, N. Y., in 1826. They later removed to Townsend, Mass.

Children, all born at Parishville, N. Y.:

1962 i. Harriet Louise[8], b. 2 Jan. 1828; d. 9 Feb. 1882; m. E. S. Wilder of Townsend, Mass. Children:
Frederick Cushing[9], b. 27 May 1855; d. Sept. 1856.

295. This information furnished by Miss Mary Arvilla Hardy of Hollis, N. H.

EDNA LOUISE[9], b. 27 Dec. 1857; d. May 1858.
GEORGE ARTHUR[9], b. .....; m. 1862, EMMA FELTON of Townsend, Mass.
EDGAR[9], b. 22 Jan. 1862.

1963* ii. GEORGE AARON[8], b. 14 Mar. 1829; m. 30 Apr. 1863, MARY ALICE PILLSBURY.

1964* iii. MILAN REUBEN[8], b. 12 Dec. 1831; m. 1st, at West Cambridge, Mass., HENRIETTA MARIA HILL; m. 2nd, ANNETTA HILL.

1965 iv. SARAH SOPHIA[8], b. 8 Feb. 1834; d. at Townsend, Mass., in May 1911.

1206. HIRAM[7] HARDY (*Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lempster, N. H., 12 Feb. 1810; died 15 Feb. 1884; married, 22 Apr. 1840, PAMELIA K. SANDERSON, who died 21 June 1886.[296]

Children:

1966 i. SARAH MATILDA[8], b. 17 June 1843.

1967 ii. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. 24 June 1845; d. 9 Jan. 1930.

1207. "DEACON" TRUMAN[7] HARDY (*Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lempster, N. H., 12 Apr. 1812; died 5 Feb. 1889; married ELLEN MARIA BEAL of Salisbury, N. H. (formerly called Lempster). A newspaper account of his death is given below, in part, as follows:

Deacon Truman Hardy, whose illness we noticed last week, died about ten minutes before 7 o'clock on Tuesday evening, the 5th inst (Feb.) (1889) aged nearly 76 years and 10 months. He was born in New Hampshire, 12 Apr. 1812. He was united in marriage with Miss Ellen M. Beal. . . . Soon after they moved to Nashua, where they resided for about six years. They then removed to Salisbury, where they remained some two years, thence removing to Hollis, N. H., where they remained some ten years; thence to Manchester, Mass., where they remained until 1863, when they removed to Ohio, taking up their residence at South Newbury, thence removing to Thompson, and thence, over six years ago, to this place (Chardon, Ohio). . . .

Both Deacon Hardy and his wife united with the church, and always exemplified their Christian profession by consistent and devoted lives.

296. This information furnished by Miss Mary Arvilla Hardy of Hollis, N. H.

He was one of the deacons of the Congregational Church of this place (Chardon, Ohio) and has held the same office in several other churches with which they have been connected.

Sept. 27, 1886, they celebrated their golden wedding, a large number of relatives and friends being present and the occasion being one of unusual interest and enjoyment.

The life of Deacon Hardy, so quiet, pure and regular in its course, so full of years and rich in fruitage, and so calm and peaceful at its close, is his best eulogy. An humble, devoted, Christian man has gone to his reward.

Children:

1968 i. Clara[8], b. at Nashua, N. H., 3 Nov. 1837; d. at Hollis, N. H., 19 June 1847.

1969* ii. Truman Alvah[8], b. at Salisbury, N. H., 21 Oct. 1839; d. 31 Mar. 1882 at South Newbury, Ohio; m. Louisa Robinson Wheeler, 24 Feb. 1843.

1970* iii. Milo Thomas[8], b. at South Newbury, 9 Oct. 1841; d. there Nov. 1895; m. Melissa Ober, 27 Feb. 1866.

1971 iv. Lucy[8], b. 26 Apr. 1844; m. 27 June 1868, William Watermeyer of Newbury, Ohio.

1972 v. Emma Jane[8], b. 15 May 1860; m. 27 Sept. 1888, Newell Hulburt of Chardon, Ohio.

1208. John[7] Hardy (*Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lempster, N. H., 19 June 1814; died 7 Jan. 1847; married, 1 Jan. 1846, Hannah Farley of Hollis, N. H.

John Hardy was a farmer and resided at Hollis.

Child:

1973* i. John Henry[8], b. at Hollis, N. H., 2 Feb. 1847; m. 1st, 30 Aug. 1871, Jennie A. Conant; m. 2nd, 8 June 1913, Ada McNab.

1209. Solon[7] Hardy (*Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lempster, N. H., 3 Apr. 1817; died 18 Mar. 1903; married, first, at Medfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1846, Martha Chenery;[297] married, second, at Nashua, N. H., 1 May

297. The Massachusetts vital records indicate that the marriage of Solon Hardy and Martha Chenery was recorded at Arlington, Mass., 4 Apr. 1846.

1879, HARRIET S. BAILEY, daughter of LEONARD and MARY (FRENCH) BAILEY. She was born 28 May 1827 and died at Hollis, N. H., a widow, 5 Mar. 1892.

Solon Hardy was a farmer.

Children:

1974 i. MARY ARVILLA[8], b. at Arlington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1848; resides at Hollis, N. H. She has contributed data on her family for this book.

1975* ii. WILLIS CHENERY[8], b. 11 Nov. 1851; m. 22 Nov. 1898, LYMENA THOMPSON.

1976* iii. GEORGE HERBERT[8], b. 19 Jul. 1853; m. 11 May 1881 at Hollis, N. H., HATTIE ABBIE MOORE.

1977 iv. ALICE HAMMOND[8], b. 21 Jan. 1856; d. .....

1211. CHARLES[7] HARDY (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sandown, N. H., 7 May 1816; died 30 May 1819; married, 1 Aug. 1846, ELIZA ANN C. ROBERTS, who was born 31 May 1831 and died 17 Apr. 1894.[298]

Charles Hardy was a farmer and mechanic. He resided at Chester, N. H.

Children, all born at Chester, N. H.:

1978 i. ELLEN J.[8], b. 31 Jul. 1847; d. 28 Jan. 1904.

1979 ii. ANDREW J.[8], b. 24 Nov. 1850; d. 2 May 1856.

1980 iii. FRANK S.[8], b. 20 Apr. 1852; d. 8 June 1923.

1981 iv. HARRIET[8], b. 28 June 1854; d. 1 May 1872.

1982 v. JOSEPH A.[8], b. 23 Aug. 1856; d. 12 Jan. 1916.

1983 vi. LIZZIE J.[8], b. 11 Sept. 1858; d. 7 Feb. 1876.

1984 vii. CHARLES, JR.[8], b. 13 Feb. 1862; d. 23 Feb. 1862.

1985* viii. CHARLES, 3RD[8], b. 12 Oct. 1863; m. ANNIE LIZZIE BARTLETT, 31 Mar. 1888.

1986 ix. ALBURTON A.[8], b. 25 Oct. 1867; d. 13 Mar. 1904.

1219. JAMESON[7] HARDY (*Samuel*[6], *David*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Danville, Vt., 10 Apr. 1817; died at Franklin, N. H., 10 Apr. 1910; married at Lowell, Mass., 4 Jul.

298. This information furnished by Mrs. Allena Hardy Denham of Amesbury, Mass.

1841, HARRIET HILDRETH, who was born at Westford, Mass., 8 Nov. 1819 and died at Franklin, N. H., 6 Jul. 1886.

Children:

1987 i. JAMES HENRY[8], b. 1 May 1842.
1988 ii. HENRIETTA JANE[8], b. 12 Sept. 1844.
1989 iii. MARY ANN[8], b. 7 May 1846.
1990 iv. GEORGE MORTIMER[8], b. 9 Sept. 1848.
1991 v. HARRIET AUGUSTA[8], b. 23 May 1852.
1992 vi. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS[8], b. 30 May 1857.
1993 vii. JOSEPHINE CHASTINA[8], b. 4 May 1862.

1234. BARTLETT[7] HARDY (*Thaddeus*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H., in Jan., 1816; died at Warner, N. H., 25 Mar. 1887; aged 71 years, 2 months, 3 days, "widower"; married first, ...; married, second, LOIS GILMAN or GILMORE, 17 Jan. 1850 at Warner, N. H., born at Warner, N. H., 12 Jul. 1829, and died there 19 Jan. 1879, age 50 years, 7 months, 21 days. She was the daughter of JOSEPH S. and MARY S. GILMORE, both born at Warner.

Children:

1994 i. Child[8], b. .....
1995 ii. MARY FANNY[8], b. at Warner, N. H., 10 Apr. 1858; m. 9 Dec. 1882, ALPHONSO B. INGALLS of Warner, N. H.
1996 iii. Child[8], b. .....
1997 iv. ORLANDO[8], b. at Warner, N. H.; m. ALICE HALL.

1241. LEONARD P.[7] HARDY (*Silas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H., 10 Nov. 1812; died about 1888; married, about 1840, ADALINE CLOUGH.

Leonard P. Hardy was a farmer and mechanic.

Child:

1998* i. HENRY P.[8], b. at Warner, N. H., 1842; d. 1922; m. 1866, MAHALA ANN MARTIN.

1246. JAMES MONROE[7] HARDY (*Silas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warren, N. H., 9 Jan. 1822; married in Lowell, Mass., 2 Nov. 1850, MARY ELIZABETH BANCROFT.

Children:

1999 i. EVA MARIA[8], b. 23 Jul. 1856; d. 5 Apr. 1922; m. 2 Jul. 1884, REV. FREDERICK HARRISON CARSON. Children:

HELEN ELIZABETH[9], b. 16 Dec. 1889 in Somerset, Mass.; m. 11 Aug. 1908 in Lowell, ROY ELMER LORING. Children:

RUPERT LEROY[10], b. 23 Nov. 1909 at Ossipee, N. H.; m. MARY ELLA LANGLEY. Child:

PATRICIA A.[11], b. in Waterville, Mass.

DOROTHY LOUISE[10], b. 3 Feb. 1910 at Assipee, N. H.; m. in 1934, FRANK MARTIN.

ROBERT BANCROFT[10], b. 8 Nov. 1915 at Ossipee, N. H.

JAMES MILBURN[10], b. 18 Apr. 1917 at Ossipee, N. H.

RUTH ELIZABETH[10], b. 17 Apr. 1918 at Ossipee, N. H.

MARJORIE JULIA[10], b. 5 Apr. 1921; d. in 1930.

DAVID FREDERICK[10], b. 25 Aug. 1928.

ERVING BANCROFT[9], b. in Lowell, Mass.; d. .....

HAROLD BAILEY[9], b. 29 May 1896 at Chelmsford, Mass.; m. 11 Sept. 1922 in Chelmsford, Mass., BLANCHE EVA DUNBAR. Children:

HAROLD, JR.[10], b. 21 Aug. 1923 at Chelmsford.

1247. ORISON[7] HARDY (*Silas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H., 30 Nov. 1823; married, first, DOLLY A. CAMPBELL at Manchester, N. H., 26 Nov. 1846; married, second, FRANCES BROWN, 1871. (First wife died in 1870.)

Orison Hardy was a clerk from 1843 to 1848. In 1848 he went to Manchester, N. H., in the West India goods business. He was in this business for 9 years, when his health failed. In 1857 he went West. In 1859 he became a traveling salesman for Door & Proctor. Then he went with a firm in Boston for 15 years. He was also a Baptist deacon.

Children, all born at Manchester, N. H.:

2000 i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] (By first wife), b. 12 Feb. 1848; d. at Manchester, 17 Sept. 1857.

2001 ii. ELLEN FRANCES[8], b. 1 Jan. 1853; d. at Manchester, 22 Sept. 1856, age 3 years, 8 months, 21 days; buried at Warner, N. H.

2002 iii. Boy baby[8], b. .....; d. 5 Dec. 1854 at Manchester.

2003 iv. FRANK HERBERT[8], b. 16 Sept. 1859.

2004 v. Daughter[8], b. 1 Jan. 1854.

2005 vi. Son[8], b. 16 Sept. 1859.

1249. ANDREW JACKSON[7] HARDY (*Silas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H., in Feb., 1828; died at Manchester, N. H., 7 May 1881.

Child:

2006 i. GEORGE CLINTON[8], b. at Warner, N. H., in 1854; d. at Manchester, N. H., 9 Sept. 1857, age 3 years; buried at Warner.

1253. NATHAN[7] HARDY (*Silas*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *David*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Monkton, Vt., 31 Sept. 1801; died at Ottawa, Ill., 21 Apr. 1875; married at Monkton, 14 Oct. 1832, EMMELINE SCOTT, who was born 15 Apr. 1810 and died at Ottawa, Ill., 17 Mar. 1881.[299]

He is first mentioned on the Monkton Land Records in 1827. He removed to Illinois sometime prior to 1850. According to the U. S. Census of that year, he was living at Dayton, Ill., with real estate appraised at $3,000. According to the Census of 1860, he was at Ottawa, Ill., with real estate appraised at $23,000 and personal property valued at $6,100. At that time he had two family servants, Andrew and Mary McMullen, as well as a farm hand, one Jeremiah Van Kirk. By the Census of 1870, it appears that there were no children at home, and the family servants were Patrick and Kate Murphy. The real estate was listed as worth $21,600 and personal property valued at $3,200.[300]

299. From Ottawa, Ill., Cemetery Records.

300. Information furnished by the Hon. Silas Hardy Strawn, 209 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

Children, all born at Monkton, Vt.:

2007 i. SILAS[8], b. in 1833; struck by lightning and d. at Ottawa, Ill., 2 Aug. 1856.

2008 ii. ELIZA[8], b. 12 Sept. 1836; m. ABNER STRAWN. Child:

SILAS HARDY[9], b. at Ottawa, Ill., 15 Dec. 1866; attended the public schools of Ottawa, graduating from the Ottawa High School in 1885; taught school for two years and in the meantime studied law; admitted to the Illinois Bar in 1889; has followed the general practice of law since 1891 in Chicago and is now the senior member of the law firm, Winston, Strawn & Shaw.

SILAS HARDY STRAWN has had a most brilliant record. His name is well known not only in every part of the United States but throughout the world. Considerable space has been given to him in *Who's Who in America,* and he ranks as one of America's most distinguished citizens. Two great universities and two colleges of prominence have honored him by conferring upon him the degree of LL.D., viz., the University of Michigan, Northwestern University, Knox College and Lake Forest College.

He was President of the Chicago Bar Association, 1914-15; President of the Illinois State Bar Association, 1921-22; President of the American Bar Association, 1927-28. In 1931-32 he was President of the United States Chamber of Commerce, and in 1928 was Honorary Vice-President of the same organization. In 1930-33 he was Chairman of the American Committee, and Vice-President of the International Chamber of Commerce. He served as American Delegate to the Meetings of the International Chamber of Commerce at Rome in 1923, at Stockholm in 1927, at Amsterdam in 1929, at Washington in 1931, and at Vienna in 1933. He is now a member of the Senior Council of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States.

MR. STRAWN has had countless civic, club and business affiliations. In 1925-26 he was a delegate from the United States to the Chinese Customs Tariff Conference. At that time he was also U. S. Commissioner and Chairman of the International Commission, Extraterritorial Jurisdiction in China. In 1929-30 he was Chairman of the Citizens' Committee for Tax Reform and Financial Relief of Chicago. He is a Trustee of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, a Trustee

of the Field Museum of Chicago, and a Trustee of Northwestern University.

He is an ex-President of the Chicago Council on Foreign Relations, ex-President of the Industrial Club of Chicago, ex-President of the Mid-Day Club of Chicago, ex-President of the Commercial Club of Chicago. In 1911 and 1912 he was President of the U. S. Golf Association. He is a member of the Chicago Law Club, the Economic Club of Chicago, Chicago Club, University Club, Chicago Athletic Association (honorary), Mid-Day Club, Casino Club, Saddle and Cycle Club, Old Elm Club, Burning Tree and Metropolitan Clubs of Washington, D. C., and of the Century Association of New York.

Mr. Strawn is Chairman of the Executive Committee and a Director of the Montgomery Ward & Co. He is a Director and member of the Executive Committee of the First National Bank of Chicago. He is also a Director of the Electric Household Utilities Company and of the Wahl Company.

In 1897 he m. Margaret Stewart of Binghamton, N. H. His residence is 209 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; office address is the First National Bank Building of Chicago.

2009 iii. Emma C.[8], b. in 1848.

1268. Aaron W.[7] Hardy (*Sewall*[6], *Simon*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 3 Sept. or Oct. 1829; died 27 Sept. 1896; married Lucinda Hardy 18 Mar. 1856. She was the daughter of John B. and Lavina (Harriman) Hardy. She was born 1 Nov. 1833 and died 21 Mar. 1906.

Children:

2010 i. Susan A.[8], b. 13 Jan. 1857; m. Charles N. Rogers, 21 Mar. 1876.

2011 ii. Rosalind L.[8], b. 5 Oct. 1859; m. Frank Osburn, 10 Apr. 1878; d. 1 Aug. 1914.

2012* iii. Jacob Jewett[8], b. 19 Aug. 1861; d. 5 Oct. 1918; m. at Peabody, Mass., 20 Apr. 1887, Lucy Helen Lake.

2013 iv. Mansel C.[8], b. 6 May 1863; d. 24 May 1863.

2014* v. Willard C.[8], b. 14 Apr. 1864; m. Addie M. Poor, 4 Jan. 1893.

2015 vi. Ernest L.[8], b. 24 Sept. 1866.
2016 vii. Herbert F.[8], b. 12 Dec. 1868.
2017 viii. Warren T.[8], b. 3 June 1872.
2018 ix. Walter P.[8], b. 11 Feb. 1875.

1269. Stephen Sewall[7] Hardy (*Sewall*[6], *Simon*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 28 Dec. 1830; died 28 Jul. 1917; married Mary Davis Knapp of Georgetown, Mass., 23 May 1860.

Stephen Sewall Hardy was a shoemaker.

Children:

2019* i. Frederick Sewall[8], b. 2 Aug. 1864; m. 1st, Matilda Knowlton of Rockford, Ill.; m. 2nd, Mabel F. Morse of Haverhill, Mass.

2020 ii. Annie Knapp[8], b. at Georgetown, 12 Oct. 1865. She has been a Director, Secretary and Treasurer of corporations, and is now a Trustee of the Estate of James T. Wetherald, 110 Newbury St., Boston, residing at 84 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

2021 iii. Mary Alice[8], b. at Georgetown, 15 Oct. 1867; m. 1st, Edward A. Merrill of Georgetown, who d. in 1913; m. 2nd, Lewis Bradford Noyes, retired President of T. H. Wheeler Co. of Boston; resides at 803 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

2022 iv. Frank Wilmer[8], b. at Georgetown, 13 Feb. 1872; m. Emma F. Hill of Bradford, Mass.

1270. John H.[7] Hardy (*Sewall*[6], *Simon*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 4 Aug. 1833 or 2 Apr. 1832; died at Bradford, Mass., 28 Dec. 1906; married Sarah B. Jones.

John H. Hardy was a shoemaker.

Child:

2023 i. William S.[8], b. .....; d. young.

1277. Mansel[7] Hardy (*Sewall*[6], *Simon*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 5 Jan. 1841; died 28 Apr. 1915; married, first, Jennie C. Mitchell, who died in Jul., 1878; married, second, Jennie S. Rowell, who died at Georgetown, Mass., 13 Jan. 1918.

Children:

2024 i. Winifred L.[8], b. 4 Dec. 1881; m. Myrtle Collins.
2025 ii. Callale[8], b. 22 Dec. 1885; d. 17 Nov. 1917.
2026 iii. Sofia Alvilda[8], b. 4 Nov. 1889; m. Francis H. Hunt.

1299. David[7] Hardy (*Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 29 Aug. 1795; died at Bradford, Mass., 2 Nov. 1883; married, probably, Hannah (Hardy). It is said that she died at Bradford, Mass., 8 Sept. 1849.

David Hardy was a farmer.

Children, born at Bradford, Mass.:

2027* i. Albert S.[8], b. 29 Sept. 1816; m. 1st, Sally G. Brocklebank; m. 2nd, 27 Apr. 1845, Sarah B. Dow.
2028 ii. Mary T.[8], b. 18 Apr. 1826; m. Moses Hardy.

1300. John B.[7] Hardy (*Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 11 May 1797; died at Groveland, Mass., 28 Sept. 1887; married Livinia Harriman, his cousin, who died at Groveland, Mass., 19 June 1885.

John B. Hardy was a meat merchant and farmer.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

2029* i. John Harriman[8], b. 9 Nov. 1819; m. Charlotte A. Thompson.
2030 ii. Elizabeth Lucinda[8], b. 28 Nov. 1822; m. Charles Niles.
2031* iii. Asa Foster[8], b. 19 Dec. 1824; m. Hannah M. Dawkins.
2032 iv. Jonathan Bailey[8], b. 24 Oct. 1826; m. Catherine Hardy (his third cousin).
2033 v. Enoch[8], b. 4 May 1828; d. at Bradford, Mass., 12 Feb. 1829.
2034* vi. Chandler Braman[8], b. 10 Feb. 1831; m. at Bradford, Mass., 27 Oct. 1844, Betsy J. C. Johnston.

2035 vii. HANNAH LIVINIA[8], b. .....; d. 30 Mar. 1835.

2036 viii. MARY H.[8], b. 1832; d. at Bradford, Mass., 20 Mar. or 31 Mar. 1835.

2037 ix. LUCINDA A.[8], b. 1 Nov. 1833; m. AARON W. HARDY (See 1268). 18 Mar. 1856.

2038 x. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8], b. 1 Apr. 1835 or 1836; d. at Bradford, Mass., 8 Sept. 1839.

2039 xi. JACOB[8], b. 3 Sept. 1840; d. at Bradford, Mass., 15 Sept. 1843.

2040 xii. GEORGE B.[8], b. 30 Jul. 1837; d. unm. at Groveland, Mass., 2 Jul. 1882.

1303. SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK[7] HARDY (*Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 21 Sept. 1804; died at St. George 9 Sept. 1899; married at Georgetown, Essex County, Mass., 19 Jan. 1826, CAROLINE BACON ROGERS, daughter of JOHN and RHODA (DAVIS) ROGERS. She was born at Novidgwock, Me., 16 Sept. 1806 and died at St. George, Washington County, Utah, 1898. She was an excellent nurse and her services were greatly in demand in those early days. It was said she was in attendance at the birth of more than a thousand children. There were but few deaths among her patients.

Samuel Brocklebank Hardy was a shoemaker by trade. He served on the first police force in Salt Lake City. He was so generous that he could not bear to see anyone in want. He would give all he had to the poor, and he did not accumulate wealth. He had a host of friends whom he seemed to enjoy more than worldly possessions.

Children:

2041 i. ADALINE IRENE[8], b. at Rowley, Mass., 7 Mar. 1827; d. at Rowley, Mass., 22 May 1833.

2042* ii. AUGUSTUS POOR[8], b. at Rowley, Mass., 2 Mar. 1831; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 18 Mar. 1854, ELIZABETH CAPINER.

2043 iii. MARY FOSTER[8], b. at Groveland, Essex County, Mass., 1 Mar. 1834; d. at Toquerville, Utah, 28 Oct. 1914; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, BRIGHAM YOUNG LAMB, son of ABIEL and ALMIRA (MERRILL) LAMB. He was b. at Avon, N. Y., 27

June 1833; d. at Toquerville, Utah, 18 Dec. 1915. He m. a second time. The marriage took place in his old age. Children:

Brigham Abel[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 15 Aug. 1857; d. young.

Mary Adeline[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 25 May 1859; d. at Toquerville, 27 Aug. 1916, and was buried there, 27 Aug. 1916; m. at Toquerville, Utah, 1 Nov. 1874, Isaac Nephi Duffin, son of Isaac and Mary (Fielding) Duffin (b. at Ogden, Utah, 14 Jan. 1856; d. at Toquerville, 30 Jan. 1918, and was buried there, 31 Jan. 1918). children:

Isaac Ernest[10], b. at Toquerville, 31 Dec. 1875; m. at Cannonville, Utah, 18 June 1901, Adelaide Twitchal, daughter of Orin and Elizabeth Twitchal (b. at Beaver City, Utah, 29 Apr. 1879). Children:

Ila Pearl[11], b. at Fredonia, Ariz., 7 Aug. 1903; m. John Lowe Wallace.

Lenard Orin[11], b. at Cannonville, Utah, 22 Feb. 1912.

Leon[11], b. at Cannonville, Utah, 14 Aug. 1915.

Donald[11], b. at Toquerville, 7 Nov. 1917.

Edith (twin)[10], b. at Toquerville, Utah, 29 Jul. 1878; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 2 Sept. 1904, William Bast Hance. Children:

Zella Lucile[11], b. at Calente, Nev., 4 Sept. 1905; m. George R. Gygi.

William James[11], b. at St. George, Utah, 1 Nov. 1907; m. Doris Walltrip.

Herold Vivian[11], b. at St. Louis, Mo., 9 Jan. 1918.

Edith Josephine[11], b. at St. Louis, Mo., 30 May 1920.

Elmer (twin)[10], b. at Toquerville, Utah, 29 Jul. 1878; m. at Cannonville, 1902, Jane Mangum, daughter of Cyrus and Eunice Mangum; d. at Los Vegas, Nev., 2 Jan. 1914. Children:

Elmer La Mond[11], b. abt. 1903.

Jessie[11], b. abt. 1905.

Eugene Roy[10], b. at Toquerville, 26 Nov. 1882; m. at Kanabe, Utah, 1902, Sadie Graff; d. at Gerome, Ariz., in Apr. 1906, buried at Toquerville. Children:

ARCHILLE[11], b. at Toquerville, abt. 1903; resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

DOROTHY[11], b. at Toquerville, abt. 1906; resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT[10], b. at Toquerville, 8 Jan. 1884; m. 1st, at Salt Lake, 8 Apr. 1910, LOUIE OLDS, daughter of THOMAS OLDS (b. at Cape of Good Hope, Africa, 28 Dec. 1854) and JANE (HUNT) OLDS. She was b. at Kanosh, Utah, 11 June 1887. He m. 2nd, at Caliente, Nev., 10 Feb. 1914, MAME RYAN, daughter of JAMES and MARTHA ANN (RICE) RYAN. Children:

GLENN WILBER[11] (By first wife), b. at Bellevue, Utah, 12 Oct. 1912.

FLORA[11], b. at Toquerville, Utah, 12 Jul. 1918.

Daughter[11], b. at Toquerville, abt. 1929.

JAMES THOMAS[11] (By second, wife), b. at Milford, Utah, 4 Apr. 1915.

PRESS RYAN[11], b. at Milford, Utah, 6 Aug. 1916.

MARY JOSEPHINE[10], b. at Arizona 17 Mar. 1887; m. JAMES FRANKLYN CALLAWAY, son of THOMAS W. and HARRIET (LYTTLE) CALLAWAY, 26 June 1906 at St. George. He was b. 11 May 1884. Child:

EDITH HARRIET[11], b. 3 Jul. 1912; d. at Salt Lake, Utah, 17 Feb. 1915.

PRESCOTT BRIGHAM[10], b. at Woodriff, Ariz., 25 Jan. 1889; m. MAMIE RYAN.

LA RUE BERNARD[10], b. at Toquerville, 29 Jan. 1893; m. at Caliente, Nev., 2 Feb. 1914, JUIE RIDING, daughter of GEORGE RIDING. Children:

JESSIE MARIE[11], b. at Milford, Beaver Co., Utah, 23 May 1915.

KENITH[11], b. at Milford, abt. 1921.

SHIRLEY[11], b. at Salt Lake City, abt. 1923.

DELBERT LAMB[10], b. at Toquerville, 7 Jan. 1896; m. at Milford, Utah, 18 June 1919, MAUDE HARRIET HORTON, daughter of JOHN ALMA and HARRIET ANN (HESLINGTON) HORTON (b. at Greenville, Utah, 17 Jan. 1899. Children:

HELENGENE[11], b. at Milford, 9 Jan. 1920.

DOUGLESS[11], b. at Milford, 3 Jul. 1921.

NORMA ANN[11], b. at Milford, 1 Aug. 1925.

Vivian Clair[10], b. at Toquerville, 20 May 1900; m. at Los Vegas, Nev., Ada Margetts (b. at Salt Lake City).

Daniel Prescott[9], b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 12 Aug. 1863; m. at St. George, 19 June 1884, Mary Donald Pymm, daughter of John and Agnes (Donald) Pymm (b. at St. George, Utah, 22 Sept. 1865). Children:

Agnes Lillian[10], b. at Toquerville, 15 Oct. 1885; m. George A. Williams.

Nettie[10], b. at Silver City, Utah, 27 Aug. 1887; m. Edward Nelson (b. at St. George in Mar. 1886). Children:

Lillian[11], b. 22 Mar. 1910.

Evan[11], b. 22 Oct. 1911.

Virginia[11], b. 19 Oct. 1914.

Glenn Edward[11], b. 6 Jul. 1916.

George Lenord[10], b. at St. George, 20 Feb. 1891; m. Maud Smith.

Catherine[10], b. at St. George, 15 Aug. 1893; m. Robert V. Ortman.

Sherman[10], b. at St. George, 28 Dec. 1896; m. Julia Pace.

Edith[10], b. at St. George, 29 Apr. 1899; m. Fred N. McKemy.

William Samuel[9], b. at Virgin City, Washington Co. Utah, 23 Dec. 1864; d. at Toquerville, Utah.

Lillie Alja[9], b. at Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, 14 Feb. 1866; d. at Toquerville, in infancy.

Barbara Ann[9], b. at Toquerville, 17 Feb. 1872; m. 30 Dec. 1890, Benjamin Henry Forsyth, son of Thomas Robert and Mary (Browett) Forsyth (b. 18 Nov. 1868). She d. at Salt Lake City 11 June 1926, and was buried at Toquerville, 14 June 1926. Children:

Donald Prescott[10], b. at Toquerville, 30 Aug. 1892; m. Ethel Leona Dunn.

Vera Fern[10], b. at Toquerville, 1 June 1894; m. at Toquerville, 8 Jul. 1910, Walter Lamb Batty, son of John and Hellena Augusta (Lamb) Batty (b. at Toquerville, 8 Jul. 1892). Children:

Arvena Mae[11], b. at Toquerville, 19 Jan. 1912.

Olga Vera[11], b. at Toquerville, 22 May 1914.

Hellene[11], b. at Toquerville, 7 Feb. 1918.

Lola[11], b. at Toquerville, ...

Park[11], b. at Toquerville, ...

KENETH FOSTER[10], b. at Toquerville, 1 Apr. 1898; m. EILEEN O'CONNOR.

DELLA[10], b. at Toquerville, 4 Jul. 1902; m. JOHN EICHINGER.

EDITH (twin)[10], b. at Toquerville, 9 June 1907; m. HUBERT H. SCHOPEN; d. 2 Nov. 1929.

ETHEL (twin)[10], b. at Toquerville, 9 June 1907; m. MILO M. MAUSS.

MARIE LA VERDE[10], b. at Toquerville, 9 June 1915.

GEORGE LEONARD[9], b. at Toquerville, 11 Apr. 1875; d. at Toquerville, 5 Aug. 1882.

2044* iv. SAMUEL PRESCOTT[8], b. at Groveland, Essex Co., Mass., 21 Oct. 1836; m. at Salt Lake, Utah, 4 Dec. 1856, ALMYRA LAMB.

2045 v. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS[8], b. at Groveland, Mass., 29 Aug. 1839; m. at Salt Lake City, 3 Sept. 1855, EDWIN RUTHVEN LAMB, son of ABEL and ALMIRA (MERRILL) LAMB (b. in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1831; d. in Toquerville, Utah, 18 Mar. 1924, age 92 years). He came to Salt Lake City in 1850. He was a cooper by trade; moved to Southern Utah in 1860, and settled in Virgin City. He enlisted 7 Jan. 1866 in Sargent A. J. Stratton's Company, as a Home of Picket-guards, an organization to co-operate with the Infantry and Cavalry for the protection of their homes against the Pintos and Navajo Indians. He also served as cavalryman, sent by Sergeant Stratton early in 1866 as relief guard to fill the ranks of some on furlough at Maxwell's Ranch, Utah, near the Arizona border. He was released from said services Mar. 4th at said ranch, subject to any official call. He guarded at Gool's Ranch, 8 miles south of Virgin City.

Both EDWIN and ELIZABETH LAMB came to Utah in 1850. She was 11 years old at that time. They spent their lives as young people in Salt Lake City for five years, helping to make the city worth while. They endured the famine, the grasshopper war; witnessed the arrival of the sea gulls, and stood all the hardships of pioneer life. In Nov. 1861, President Brigham Young called for volunteers to go south to pioneer the settlements of what is now known as Utah's Dixie.

"My parents,[301] with many others, took their oxen and wagons, and went south. Father was a cooper by trade, and a cooper could work all kinds of timber. When grain was raised, barrels were necessary. So with little

301. Material submitted by Lorine Lamb Higbee, daughter of Edwin and Elizabeth Lamb.

Caddie they landed in 'Pocket' or 'Nock' on the Virgin River in Dec. 1861. Elizabeth was a fine singer, and is today, although she is 92. She still sings in Salt Lake with the Daughters of the Pioneers. She has kept records of her family, her father's family in so much, that it has been of greatest help in accomplishing a genealogical record. She is still living, at the age of 91½ years, and is the mother of 10 children, 48 grandchildren, 78 great-grandchildren, and 12 great-great-grandchildren. At the age of 91½ years, she came in an auto from Toquerville, Utah, 315 miles, to Salt Lake City. She sang over the KSL Radio Station at this advanced age, and also entertained the Daughters of the Pioneers by singing the song entitled, 'Oh, would I were a girl again', in the Hotel New House, one of Utah's most prominent hotels."

Children:

Edwin Frank[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 12 Jan. 1857; d. 11 Oct. 1860.

Caroline Almira[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 20 Feb. 1859; m. at Toquerville, 19 Dec. 1876, Lorenzo Jeffries Slack, son of Martin and Elizann (Jeffries) Slack. He was b. at Salt Lake City, 8 Sept. 1856. Children:

Benjamin L.[10], b. at Toquerville, 4 Aug. 1877; d. at Pima, Ariz., 2 Oct. 1902.

Jennie C.[10], b. at Toquerville, 8 Dec. 1879; m. at Pima, Graham Co., Ariz., 25 Dec. 1900, Mark Vernon Lamb, son of Joseph Smith and Harriet (Clanson) Lamb. Children:

Hazel Le Vene[11], b. at Pima, 20 May 1902.

Raymond C.[11], b. at Belview, Utah, 1 Oct. 1904.

Blanch Margaret[11], b. at Toquerville, 25 Feb. 1905.

Harriet Jenevive[11], b. at Toquerville, 2 Feb. 1910.

Nora Elizabeth[10], b. at Toquerville, 29 Sept. 1882; m. at Pima, 19 Dec. 1901, Arthur C. Newell, son of Arthur and Caroline (Hans) Newell of Provo, Utah (b. at Pima, 19 June 1880). Children:

Arthur C.[11], b. at Pima, 24 Feb. 1903; d. 19 Feb. 1908.

Caroline Elizabeth[11], b. at Toquerville, 1 Apr. 1904.

Norene Estella[11], b. at Toquerville, 11 Dec. 1906.

Ben Lorenzo[11], b. at Toquerville, 7 Dec. 1909.

Lizzie Bernice[11], b. at Toquerville, 27 Sept. 1911.

Doxie[11], b. at Toquerville, 31 Oct. 1913.

Stella[11], b. at Toquerville, 9 Dec. 1916.

PHYLLIS[11], b. at Toquerville, 9 Sept. 1919.
LUNA PAULINE[11], b. at Toquerville, 3 Jul. 1921.

BLANCHE SLACK[10], b. at Toquerville, 21 Oct. 1884; d. 9 Jul. 1907.

ELIZANN SLACK[10], b. at Toquerville, 18 Oct. 1886; m. 11 June 1906, ANDREW WILSON (b. at Carmow, Neb., 14 Dec. 1880. Children:

LILLIAN[11], b. at Furri Falls, Idaho, 2 Dec. 1906.
MELVIN D.[11], b. at Furri Falls, 18 Apr. 1908.
MILDRED A.[11], b. at Furri Falls, 12 Sept. 1909.
CARMA CERLINE[11], b. at Buhl, Idaho, 3 June 1914.
VELMA JAQUIE[11], b. at Buhl, 4 Dec. 1916.
EDWIN LEON[11], b. at Buhl, 10 Aug. 1918.

LEON SLACK[10], b. at Toquerville, 9 Jan. 1889.

MARTIN HARVY SLACK[10], b. at Ranch, Kane Co., Utah, 8 Aug. 1891.

EDWIN KENETH[10], b. at Toquerville, 11 Feb. 1895.

AUGUSTUS PAUL SLACK[10], b. at Toquerville, 26 Feb. 1897.

CADDIE SONNE SLACK[10], b. at Toquerville, 7 Oct. 1899.

IRENE SLACK[10], b. at Pima, 7 Aug. 1902.

LORINE ISABELL[9], b. at Virgin City, Utah, 8 Jan. 1862; m. at Toquerville, 1881, RICHARD TATE HIGBEE, son of JOHN S. and ANNA (GRANGER) HIGBEE.

LORINE ISABELL was born in a wagon box in one of the great raging rain storms of that country. Her childhood memories are of a fort where all over houses constructed of logs, hewn from trees, all stood in a square facing into the center. There was a public corral on the sand hill where every family put their stock to be guarded from the Indians. The family would go to the mountains summers to work. There CADDIE, her sister, and LORINE learned the art of shingle making, together with sawmill work and dairy work. Since there were no boys in the family, as they had died, the two girls had to be the pioneers. The two girls with their father, made the shingles to cover the first cotton factory in Dixie. It was erected in about '73. The building still stands. In '75 the family moved to Toquerville, which at that time was the county seat of Kane County. Here she started school. She had been to a beginner's class previously, but there was only one book for a class. The teacher held a blue backed speller in her hand with a pencil in the other. She

would say or point to A, B, C, and the children would say the alphabet from A to Z and then back to A. Her father taught the school in Toquerville. When the girls would get discouraged with the work their mother would say, "Girls, you have the Hardy blood, don't quit." She was commissioned as postmistress under President McKinley, served ten years, and then resigned on account of ill health; she was in the County Registration Office for three terms, registered the boys for the World War; she was Chairman of one branch of the Red Cross; she has been President for the last ten years of the Relief Society which is a branch of the National Relief Society of Women; she worked as a secretary for 15 years in different societies; and she has been a merchant owning her own grocery store. She was proud of her name, HARDY LAMB. She once stated, "Long live the name, in this land of our Republic."

Her husband, EDWIN RICHARD HIGBEE, is a constructor of roads. When he was at work exploring in order to find a roadway to Cedar Breakes, gateway to the National Parks, he discovered a natural bridge over a gorge which his teams could cross. The bridge is in the capital of Utah, and is known as the Edwin Bridge. He was Mayor of the Town of Toquerville for four years; he worked for the state and handled many thousands of dollars constructing roads. He has twenty mules at the Boulder or Hoover Dam Site and in that vicinity. Children:

EDWIN R.[10], b. at Toquerville, 29 June 1882; m. 28 Aug. 1905, EVA PAGE, daughter of DANIEL and SOPHA (FRYER) PAGE, b. at Pinto, Utah, 22 May 1833. Children:

ELEEN R.[11], b. at Toquerville, 29 June 1906.
WILMA LORINE[11], b. at Toquerville, 29 Oct. 1909.
MAGNOLA[11], b. at Toquerville, 24 Feb. 1913.
LA MAUD PAGE[11], b. at Toquerville, 18 Jul. 1919.
MARIE[11], b. at Toquerville, 8 Dec. 1922.
JENNA[11], b. at Toquerville, 15 Oct. 1923.

RHEA BELL[10], b. at Toquerville, 8 May 1886; m. 1908, THOMAS ALMA WAKELING, son of ALLIN and ANNA ELIZABETH (CLARK) WAKELING, b. 10 Apr. 1883. Children:

ALMA RICHARD[11], b. at Toquerville, 24 Nov. 1909.

Lillian[11], b. at Toquerville, 17 Nov. 1910.
Wendall C.[11], b. at Toquerville, 9 Nov. 1913.
Winnie H.[11], b. at Toquerville, 9 Nov. 1913; d. 6 Mar. 1926.
La Ree[11], b. at Toquerville, 19 Aug. 1917.
Laren[11], b. at Toquerville, 19 Aug. 1917; d. 21 Aug. 1917.

Venetta E.[10], b. at Toquerville, 5 Oct. 1888; d. 14 Oct. 1888.

Joseph Price[10], b. at Toquerville, 15 Nov. 1891; d. 25 Feb. 1892.

Allie Granger[10], b. at Toquerville, 24 Jan. 1894; d. 14 Nov. 1898.

Laren S.[10], b. at Toquerville, 20 Jan. 1897; m. at St. George, 21 May 1923, Mary Luzon Goodwin. Children:

Lucille Sherly[11], b. at Logan, Utah, 7 Jul. 1924.

Mark Clair[10], b. at Toquerville, 9 Nov. 1900. He has been serving as a Union Pacific bus driver and guide for 8 years, at seasons of the opening of such National Parks as Zion, Brice, Cedar Breaks, Kaibab National Forest, and the Grand Canyon. He spent one winter in Death Valley taking the first Union Pacific bus into the Sandmounds of that desert waste land and escorting many a lost wanderer to safety at the Union Pacific Lodge.

Charlotte Lila[10], b. at Toquerville, 3 Jan. 1904; m. Raymond Dalley.

Walter Ruthven[9], b. at Dalton, Utah, 15 June 1864; d. 12 Mar. 1866.

Mary Eliza[9], b. at Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, 4 Oct. 1866; d. 1870.

Helena Augusta[9], b. at Virgin City, 2 Oct. 1869; m. at St. George, 20 June 1887, John T. Beatty, son of John and Mary Ann (Duffin) Beatty. He m. 2nd, Eva Slack who d. at Toquerville, 8 May 1906. Children, all born at Toquerville:

John Henry[10], b. 29 Nov. 1888(?); d. 6 Apr. 1907(?); buried at Toquerville, Utah; m. Hazel Hunt.
Roy Francis[10], b. 17 May 1890.
Walter[10], b. 8 Jul. 1892; m. Vera Forsyth.
Clara Augusta[10], b. 5 Sept. 1892; d. when a child.
Ernest Edwin[10], b. 7 June 1897; d. when a child.
Zella[10], b. 28 Feb. 1899; m. Leona Naegh.

Reed Smoot[10], b. 12 June 1901; m. at St. George, 16 July 1919, Leona Neagh, daughter of John and Annie (Bringhurst) Neagh. She was born at Coloma Morlos, Mexico, 28 Oct. 1901. Children, born at Toquerville:

Cleone[11], b. 3 or 30 Dec. 1921.

John[11], b. 6 June 1926; d. 11 June 1927; buried at Toquerville, Utah.

Ethelga[10], b. 14 Dec. 1904.

Rudger[10], b. 24 Dec. 1904.

Luna Vilate[9], b. at Toquerville, 30 Jul. 1872; m. 25 Feb. 1891, Franklin B. Jackson, b. at Toquerville, 3 Oct. 1869, son of James and Martha Jackson. She d. 1928. Children:

Martha Isabelle[10], b. at Toquerville, 1 Dec. 1891; m. Clyde Papworth.

James Franklyn[10], b. at Toquerville, 21 Sept. 1893; m. Marcella Matherusen.

Lola Augusta[10], b. at Toquerville, 9 Jan. 1896.

Floyed Bradford[10], b. at Toquerville, 17 Sept. 1898; d. 17 Sept. 1898.

Loyd Rodney[10], b. at Toquerville, 17 Sept. 1898.

Mac Gerald[10], b. at Pima, 29 Dec. 1900.

Bulah C.[10], b. at Toquerville, 9 Jan. 1904; d. 21 Apr. 1908.

Idona Lamb[10], b. at Toquerville, 9 Nov. 1906.

Fay Moree[10], b. at Toquerville, 18 May 1909.

Estella[10], b. at Toquerville, 12 Dec. 1912.

Ione[10], b. at Toquerville, 16 Aug. 1920.

Alice Florence[9], b. at Toquerville, 4 Apr. 1875; d. 17 Oct. 1882.

Arthur Milton[9], b. at Toquerville, 30 Sept. 1878; d. 3 Mar. 1881.

Edna Ann[9], b. at Toquerville, 22 Oct. 1882; m. at St. George, 10 Sept. 1902, Franklin Palmar Bringhurst, son of (Bishop) William A. and Shhrida (Palmar) Bringhurst. He was b. at Toquerville, 17 Jan. 1878; resides at 1376 Major St., Salt Lake City, Utah. Children, all born at Toquerville:

Lucille F.[10], b. 2 Jul. 1903; d. 26 Dec. 1916.

Maurine E.[10], b. 1 Oct. 1905; m. Herold D. Horrocks.

Ruthven Palmar[10], b. 7 Dec. 1908.

Paul Lamb[10], b. 1 Feb. 1911.

Lula[10], b. 7 Apr. 1913.

KEITH D.[10], b. 3 Nov. 1917.
DON LAMB[10], b. 20 Apr. 1921.
ROBERT LAMB[10], b. 5 Mar. 1926.

RUTHVEN HARDY[9], b. at Toquerville, 26 Apr. 1888; m. at St. George, 30 Mar. 1909, EVELYN STEWART, daughter of SAMUEL and EMELINE STEWART. She was b. at Washington, Utah, 31 Mar. 1891. Children, all born at Toquerville:

ELVA GENEVIEVE[10], b. 13 Apr. 1910.
WELLINGTON STEWART[10], b. 5 Apr. 1911.
JENNETTA[10], b. 25 Apr. 1913.
ANTONE[10], b. 25 Oct. 1915.

2046 vi. LORINE OSGOOD[8], b. at Groveland, Essex Co., Mass., 12 May 1842; d. at Silver City, 15 June 1905; m. at Virgin City, 25 Dec. 1863, PHILETUS GOULD DAVIS, son of JAMES and ROXANA DAVIS. He was b. at Munson, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1837, and d. at Silver City, Utah, 17 Apr. 1919.

LORINE OSGOOD came to Utah with her father in 1850. They crossed the Allegheny Mountains in a boat. She danced on the boat while her sister ELIZA, aged 11, played the tambourine. She crossed the plains with ox teams and their milch cows. They witnessed a stampeed of the whole train of emigrants. In the fall she reached the valley, and helped in all the adversities of the building the city of Salt Lake. In 1861, still a young girl, she went south with her father to build up the waste land of Utah's Dixie. While at a little village known at that time as Pocket Ville, later Virgin City, she met PHILETUS GOULD DAVIS. Children:

ROXANA[9], b. at Salt. Lake City, 1864; d. in 1869, and was buried at Virgin City, Utah.

EMERETT[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 11 Sept. 1866; m. at Toquerville, 30 Dec. 1884, ISAAC WILLIAM HIGBEE, son of JOHN and ANNA (GRANGER) HIGBEE. He was born at Plane City, Weber Co., Utah, 30 Dec. 1863; residence, Cedar City and Toquerville, Utah. Children:

LULA CAROLINE[10], b. at Toquerville, 28 Aug. 1885; d. 25 Sept. 1888; buried at Toquerville.
GEORGENA[10], b. at Toquerville, 25 Aug. 1887; d. 2 Oct. 1888; buried at Toquerville.
ERNEST PHILITUS[10], b. at Toquerville, 28 Aug. 1889.
SABRA MAY[10], b. at Toquerville, 5 Sept. 1891; m. at Pioche, Nev., 21 Jan. 1908, LAFAYETTE COLLINS ALLEN (b. at Pime, Gila County, Ariz., 25 Nov. 1889). Children:

Pearl[11], b. at Almo, Nev., 18 Oct. 1910.
Josephine[11], b. at Almo, 5 Feb. 1912.
Erma Bell[11], b. at Almo, 30 Dec. 1914.
Mildred[11], b. at Darlington, Idaho, 18 Oct. 1916.
R. Collins[11], b. at Darlington, 13 Nov. 1918.
Elizabeth S.[11], b. at McKay, Idaho, 3 Mar. 1921.
William H.[11], b. at McKay, 23 Mar. 1923.
Ethel Mae[11], b. at Almo, 4 Aug. 1925.
Lafe Junior[11], b. at Shelley, Idaho, 15 Aug. 1927.
Richard Rex[11], b. at Shelley, 26 Jan. 1930.

William Davis[10], b. at Toquerville, 15 Sept. 1893; m. Viola Bonen.

Laura[10], b. at Cedar City, 7 Nov. 1895; d. 1896, and buried at Cedar City, Utah.

Gelda Lorine[10], b. at Cedar City, 12 Sept. 1897; m. Frank Allen.

Ethel[10], b. at Toquerville, 5 Aug. 1899; m. Stewart .....

Carlton S.[10], b. at Toquerville, 19 Feb. 1904; d. 30 Apr. 1906; buried at Almo, Nev.

Lila Ann[10], b. at Toquerville, 5 Sept. 1906.

Lawrence[10], b. at Toquerville, 5 Mar. 1909.

Helen L.[9], b. at Toquerville, 28 Sept. 1869; m. 18 Jan. 1885, Lyman Wallace Dodge; resides in Silver City. Children:

Agnis Marion[10], b. at Toquerville, 25 Sept. 1888; m. at Silver City, 25 Sept. 1906; residence, Las Vegis, Nev. Children, all born at Silver City:

Margarette Lois[11], b. 4 Oct. 1907; m. Kenneth Budlong.
Marion[11], b. 23 Nov. 1909.
Helen M.[11], b. 4 Nov. 1916.
Norman E.[11], b. 19 May 1919.
Willima[11], b. 15 Nov. 1914.
Paterica E.[11], b. 17 Mar. 1921.

Perry Lyman Dodge[10], b. at Toquerville, 28 Oct. 1891; m. at Silver City, 21 ..... 1912, Hazel Berrie; d. 13 Jan. 1927. Children, born at Silver City.

Frank[11], b. 13 Aug. 1912.
Standley[11], b. 16 Sept. 1914.
Ina Rebecca[11], b. 2 Feb. 1919.

Eugene G.[10], b. at Toquerville, 24 June 1894; d. 18 June 1915; buried at Puro, Utah.

Leo Wayne[10], b. at Toquerville, 28 Dec. 1894; m. at Silver City, 25 June 1914, Eva Gilbert; residence, Silver City. Children, born at Silver City:

June[11], b. 12 June 1913.
Keith[11], b. 15 May 1919.
Billie[11], b. 15 Dec. 1922.
Bobbie[11], b. 15 Dec. 1922.

Lucille Helen[10], b. at Toquerville, 3 Dec. 1900; m. at Silver City, 21 May 1919, Alden Samson. He was born 24 Oct. 1897. Child:

Melba Rose[11], b. 27 Sept. 1922.

Golda Agusta[10], b. at Toquerville, 3 Jan. 1900; m. at Silver City, 12 Dec. 1917, William H. Davis, b. at Goshew, Utah, 30 Sept. 1896. Children, born at Silver City:

Francis L.[11], b. 7 Mar. 1920.
Perry Fuller[11], b. .....; christened 3 June 1928.
Mildred F.[11], b. 7 Feb. 1922.
Baby[11], b. 26 Jul. 1918; d. at birth.
Betty Lois[11], b. 15 Mar. 1929.

Vera Lorine[10], b. at Silver City, 6 Jan. 1904.

Ovasion[10] (?), b. at Silver City, 25 Jan. 1907; d. 23 Jan. 1908.

Alphred P.[9], b. at Virgin, 23 Oct. 1871; d. 25 Jul. 1872.

Charlotte Eliza[9], b. at Toquerville, 14 Sept. 1872; d. young.

Laura May[9], b. at Toquerville, 28 Oct. 1874; m. at St. George, 17 Dec. 1895, Howard Bringhurst, son of (Bishop) William A. and Silinda D. (Palmar) Bringhurst. He was born at Salt Lake 16 Aug. 1865; residence Toquerville. Children, all born at Toquerville:

Leland H.[10], b. Apr., 1897; m. at St. George, 5 Apr. 1923, Hazel Eager; residence, Toquerville. Children, all born at Toquerville:

Alice May[11], b. 5 Sept. 1923; d. a young child.
Mona[11], b. 23 Oct. 1924.
Leland Eager[11], b. 20 June 1926; d. a young child.
Dola[11], b. 20 Aug. 1928.
Norene[11], b. 8 Jul. 1930.

Carrie Silinda[10], b. 8 Feb. 1899; m. Martain J.

CHATTERLEY; residence, Kanab, Utah. Children, all born at Kanab:

ROND0 B.[11], b. 21 Jan. 1920.

SHIRLEY D.[11], b. 22 Feb. 1922.

LAURA[11], b. 15 Jan. 1924.

KENDEL HOWARD[11], b. 20 Mar. 1929.

POLENE[11], b. 15 Feb. 1931.

LYLE EARNEST[10], b. 9 Nov. 1901; m. at Hurricane, Utah, 21 Apr. 1929, ELOUISE WORKMAN; residence, Kanab, Utah. Child:

NORMAN LYLE[11], b. at Hurricane, Utah, 19 Apr. 1931.

FLORENCE MAY[10], b. 23 Jan. 1904.

GEORGE DAVIS[10], b. 20 Feb. 1906.

SCOTT S.[10], b. 8 May 1908.

LOREN[10], b. 13 Mar. 1910.

LESLIE[10], b. 16 Apr. 1912.

JUNE[10], b. 27 June 1914.

PERRY G.[9], b. at Toquerville, 23 Oct. 1877; d. 18 Aug. 1878.

2047 vii. CAROLINE MATILDA[8], b. at Groveland, Essex Co., Mass., 1 Jan. 1848; d. 3 Jul. 1850, of cholera, while crossing the plains on the way to Utah.

2048 viii. INEZETTA AUGUSTA[8], b. at Salt Lake, 17 Jan. 1852; m. ALEXANDER FULLERTON. Children, all born at St. George:

SAMUEL B.[9], b. 30 Nov. 1873; m. 26 Mar. 1913, VERA SLOUT. Children, all born at St. George:

EDITH[10], b. 18 Feb. 1914.

SAMUEL K.[10], b. 26 June 1915.

ROMA[10], b. 14 Aug. 1917.

LEWIS A.[10], b. 14 Sept. 1920.

WALTER H.[10], b. 13 Aug. 1922.

GRANVILLE HARDY[9], b. 3 Sept. 1875; m. 2 Jul. 1898, RILLA LARSEN. Children, all born at St. George:

VISGIL[10], b. 22 Jan. 1901; m. 25 June 1923, LORETTA WHITE. Children:

MAXINE[11], b. 20 Aug. 1926.

DOROTHY[11], b. 11 May 1928.

McCRAY[10], b. 16 Oct. 1903; m. Apr., 1927, BLANCHE PETTY. Children:

LLOYD[11], b. 30 May 1929.

CICIL[11], b. in June, 1931.

BLANCH[10], b. 30 Oct. 1906; m. LA ROY LYLE.

Murray[10], b. 9 Dec. 1910.
Alta[10], b. 7 Aug. 1913; m. Dean Reed. Child:
Charles LeRoy[11], b. 25 Aug. 1931.
Garth[10], b. 30 Sept. 1917.
Wrae[10], b. 25 Mar. 1920.
Inez[10], b. 24 June 1923.

Caddie Belle[9], b. 30 June 1885; m. Wilford Bleak. Children:
Rulon Bradford[10], b. 28 Feb. 1904; m. Maurine Judd. Children:
La Rue[11], b. 15 Nov. 1927.
Darwin K.[11], b. 18 Aug. 1929.
Moroni[10], b. 1 Feb. 1908; m. Helen Pearce. Child:
Duane[11], b. 22 Oct. 1931.

Rhoda May[9], b. 10 Nov. 1877; m. 22 Jan. 1896, Eli Whipple. Children:
Alexander[10], b. at St. George, 7 Aug. 1897; m. 7 Sept. 1917, Caroline Stapley. Children:
Thelma[11], b. 28 Sept. 1918.
Lois[11], b. 13 June 1923.
Bonnie Jean[11], b. 30 Sept. 1925.
Vere[10], b. 9 Mar. 1899; m. Jessie Leming.
Paul[10], b. 4 Mar. 1901; d. 28 Nov. 1925.
Leon[10], b. 25 Nov. 1903; d. 1 May 1904.
La Prele[10], b. at St. George, 15 Apr. 1905; m. 14 Apr. 1923, Don Carter. Children:
Maxine[11], b. 11 Aug. 1924.
Smith[11], b. 10 Oct. 1925.
Leslie[11], b. 4 Sept. 1926; d. in Dec., 1926.
Paul[11], b. 8 Dec. 1927.
Shelia[11], b. 16 Apr. 1929.
Inez[10], b. 25 Oct. 1907; m. in June 1927, Romney Lund. Children:
Wanda[11], b. 16 Mar. 1925.
John W.[11], b. 6 Apr. 1928.
Belle[10], b. at St. George, 20 Sept. 1910; m. 13 Dec. 1929, J. W. Griffith; d. in California, 10 Jan. 1932, and buried at St. George. Child:
J. W. Griffith, Jr.[11], b. 4 May 1931.
Norma[10], b. 17 Jan. 1916.
Caddie[10], b. 31 Oct. 1918.

Vernon Sumner[9], b. 22 Nov. 1879; m. 1st, 2 Jul. 1906, Fanny Stewart; m. 2nd, Belle Deans. He divorced his first wife. Children:

Lynn[10] (by first wife), b. 11 Oct. 1907.
Dean V.[10] (by second wife), b. 29 Aug. 1927.
Lela[10], b. 2 Jul. 1929.

Augustus Prescott[9], b. 25 Dec. 1882; m. 26 Jan. 1906, Jennie May Ruby. Children, all born at St. George:
Golda[10], b. 25 Aug. 1909; m. Page R. Thiers. Children:
Lola May[11], b. 31 Jul. 1928.
Zenia (?) Lee[11], b. 3 Jan. 1931.
Nora[10], b. 22 Jul. 1911; m. Howard L. Phelp.
Augusta[10], b. 1 Jan. 1914; d. in Feb.
Augustus[10], b. 13 Dec. 1915.
Walter A.[10], b. 2 Oct. 1919; d. 28 Jan. 1920.

1305. Ebeneezer Jewett[7] Hardy (*Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 10 Jul. 1809, a twin brother to Gilbert P. (1306) Hardy; died at Groveland, Mass., 13 Sept. 1901;[302] married Hannah Pesker.

Ebeneezer Jewett Hardy was a shoemaker.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

2049 i. Harrison[8], b. 23 June 1835; d. unm. 4 Dec. 1891.
2050 ii. Charles Franklin[8] (twin), b. 8 Jan. 1838; m. 27 Jan. 1866, Carrie A. Boynton; d. 29 May 1905. She d. 5 Apr. 1888. No children.
2051 iii. Helen Maria[8] (twin), b. 8 Jan. 1838; m. 9 Jan. 1857, Henry E. Fegan; d. 2 May 1915.
2052 iv. Abby B.[8], b. 28 Sept. 1840; m. 1st, 31 Jul. 1862, Edward C. Ricker; m. 2nd, William N. H. Hardy.
2053 v. Warren Barker L.[8], b. 16 Sept. 1842; d. unm. 15 Apr. 1919.
2054 vi. Hannah Elizabeth[8], b. 29 Nov. 1849; m. Joseph Shute; d. 3 Aug. 1894.
2055 vii. Almira[8], b. at Groveland, Mass., 7 Apr. 1853; m. Alfred Baker; d. 31 Mar. 1926.
2056 viii. Mary E.[8], b. at Groveland, Mass., 5 Apr. 1857; m. Hermon E. Still, 18 Mar. 1875.

1306. Gilbert P.[7] Hardy (*Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 10 Jul. 1809,

302. An Ebeneezer Hardy married, 22 Sept. 1864, Eveline K. Foster, perhaps a second wife.

a twin brother to EBENEEZER JEWETT (1305) HARDY; died at Bradford, Mass. (Groveland), 2 Apr. 1891; married, first, at Bradford, Mass., sometime in Aug., 1830, MARY ANN KNAPP; married, second, 10 Dec. 1854, ELIZABETH HULL, who died 9 Mar. 1881. She was a daughter of JOHN HULL (HILLS?).

Gilbert P. Hardy was a shoemaker.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

2057 i. RODERICK[8], b. 1830; d. at Bradford, Mass., 23 Dec. 1834.
2058 ii. CHARLES A.[8], b. 10 Sept. 1832; d. at Bradford, Mass., 18 Sept. 1832.
2059 iii. GRANVILLE[8], b. 24 Jan. 1836; served as a soldier in the Civil War and died in service.
2060 iv. MARY[8], b. .....; adopted by JOHN STOCKER.
2061 v. ELIZABETH A.[8], b. 1842.

1309. GEORGE HENRY[7] HARDY (*Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 19 May 1811; married SUSAN A. MALONEY at Chelsea, Mass., 6 Dec. 1845. She was born at St. George, Me., 1819, the daughter of THOMAS and HANNAH MALONEY.

Child:

2062 i. Daughter[8], b. at Westborough, Mass., 24 Aug. 1849.

1310. ELIJAH MARBLE[7] HARDY (*Abner Howe*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, Mass., 15 Apr. 1813; died 24 Jan. 1887; married, 4 Jul. 1841, MARIA MARSHALL of Maine. She died 14 Mar. 1894.

Elijah Marble Hardy received an early education from a district school and a select school. In 1836, he and two others started a planing mill in Boston. A few months later he became a clerk in a meat and provision business. In 1844 he moved to Hartford, and entered the employ of an express company which afterward merged into the Adams Express Company. In 1855 he was appointed to a position with that company in Waterbury,

Conn. In 1865 he was made the agent of the company, and continued in its services until his death.[303]

Children:

2063 i. Edmund Marshall[8], b. 12 Sept. 1843; d. in Jan.
2064 ii. Ella Maria[8], b. 7 Mar. 1847.
2065 iii. Lucy Brigham[8], b. 13 Mar. 1853.
2066 iv. Elijah Marble, Jr.[8], b. 20 Jul. 1857.

1312. Benjamin Dwight[7] Hardy (*Abner*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cambridge, Mass., 5 Mar. 1817; married Augusta A. Morse at Westborough, Mass., 7 Sept. 1842. She died 18 Jul. 1848, age 31 years, of consumption.

Children, all born at Westborough, Mass.:

2067 i. Ellen Augusta[8], b. 20 Mar. 1844; d. 22 Jul. 1844, age 4 months.
2068 ii. Susan Augusta[8], b. 14 Jul. 1848; d. 29 ..... 1848.

1320. Charles Stewart[7] Hardy (*Josiah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 13 Feb. 1814; married at Westborough, Mass., 19 Oct. 1837, Susan M. Mellen.

Children, all born at Westborough, Mass.:

2069 i. Charles H.[8], b. 18 Mar. 1844. He was a member of the 34th Reg., Co. C, of the Mass. Volunteers in the Civil War. His term began 14 Jul. 1862 and ended 31 Jul. 1865. He took part in 10 battles, and was discharged at Richmond, Va., 16 June 1865 at the expiration of service (3 yrs.).
2070 ii. Anna Mellen[8], b. 27 Sept. 1848.

1321. David Porter[7] Hardy (*Josiah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 7 June 1816; married Margaret Lanagan of Boston, Mass. (Intention to marry filed at Westborough, Mass., 30 Oct. 1847).

303. See Anderson's *Town and City of Waterbury, Conn.*, Vol. 2, page 166.

Child:

2071 i. LUTHER MAYNARD[8], b. at Westborough, Mass., 6 Oct. 1848.

1338. CHARLES FRANKLIN[7] HARDY (*Nahum*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Waltham, Mass., 11 June 1807; died 9 Aug. 1870; married at Pawtucket, R. I., WATY JOHNSON (born .....; died 9 Jul. 1895).

Children, all born at Waltham, Mass.:

2072 i. ADELINE FRANCES[8], b. 24 Nov. 1829.
2073 ii. FRANKLIN PASON[8], b. 5 May 1832; d. 3 May 1854.
2074 iii. DEXTER DAVIS[8], b. 8 Dec. 1833; m. .....
2075 iv. ARTHUR BRAINARD[8], b. 10 Sept. 1835; m. .....
2076 v. SUSAN B.[8], b. 24 June 1837.
2077 vi. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. 21 Jan. 1841; m. .....
2078 vii. MARY BALDWIN[8], b. 13 Feb. 1843; m. WILLIAM M. THOM. Children:
JULIA[9], b. .....
ANNA[9], b. .....
ELIZABETH[9], b. .....
ALICE[9], b. .....
JOHN WILLIAM[9], b. .....
LEWIS[9], b. .....
EDWARD[9], b. .....
NELLIE[9], b. .....
2079 viii. LEWIS SMITH[8], b. 5 Jan. 1845; d. in the Civil War, 1864.
2080 ix. JANE ELIZABETH[8], b. 5 Sept. 1847; m. JOHN H. STEVENS. She died in March, 1885. Children:
GEORGE M.[9], b. .....
HATTIE D.[9], b. .....
OZIA M.[9], b. .....
CLINTON[9], b. .....
ROBERT F.[9], b. .....
2081 x. JOHN KIRK[8], b. 15 Jan. 1850; d. in Aug. 1907.
2082 xi. MARTHA JOHNSON[8], b. 20 Nov. 1855; m. Oct., 1873, MELVIN B. SLOCUM, who d. 10 Dec. 1874.

1343. LOWELL JAMES[7] HARDY (*Nahum*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Waltham, Mass., 3 Jul. 1817; died 9 May 1900; married, first, MATILDA SPROUL; married, second, MARY DILLON, Mar., 1870.

Lowell James Hardy was one of the "forty-niners", going to California via Cape Horn in 1850. He located in Alameda County.

Children, all born at Lexington, Mass.:

2083* i. LOWELL JAMES, JR.[8], b. 14 Sept. 1844; m. MARY LITTLE.
2084 ii. ELIZA[8], b. .....; m. ..... HOLLAND.
2085 iii. FRANKLIN KIRK[8], b. .....; m. .....[304]
2086* iv. WILLIAM[8], b. at Oakland, Calif., 1854; m. FANNY CROSBY BROWN at Magdalena, N. M., 10 Jan. 1887.

1345. JOHN KIRK[7] HARDY (*Nahum*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Waltham, Mass., 21 Feb. 1822; died 13 Sept. 1905; married, 20 Apr. 1852, MARY WOOD (born at Lexington, Mass., 19 Apr. 1827, a daughter of LEONARD and POLLY (THORNING) WOOD of Lexington; died at Waltham, Mass., 4 Feb. 1900).

John Kirk Hardy attended school at an academy kept by his uncle, Lewis Smith. He worked on his father's farm, and later had a farm of his own. He was an enterprising and industrious Republican, but never held an office. He attended the Orthodox Congregational Church at Waltham. He was "upright and honorable in all his affairs." He had no less than twenty serious accidents.

Children, all born at Waltham, Mass.:

2087* i. NAHUM[8], b. 24 May 1853; m. 1 Mar. 1888, CARRIE G. HANSCOMB of Waltham.
2088 ii. MARY SMITH[8], b. 19 Jul. 1854; m. 1 Jan. 1879, WILLIA DAVIS WARD of Sloughton, Mass. Children:
ETHEL TALBOT[9], b. .....
EUGENE HARDY[9], b. .....
TALBOT[9], b. .....
2089 iii. EDWARD KIRK[8], b. 4 Nov. 1855; d. 29 Jan. 1873.

304. Children of Franklin Kirk Hardy are living at Lexington, Mass., according to Mrs. Walter Oscar (Hardy) Jacoby, 2630 Central Ave., Alameda, Calif.

2090 iv. CYRUS WOOD[8], b. 21 Mar. 1857; m. 25 Oct. 1898, ADA GRACE HARDY, daughter of JOHN LORING (1349) and REBECCA KIMBALL (WITHAM) HARDY. CYRUS WOOD HARDY spent most of his life in the West. He was a Republican.

2091 v. SUSAN BEMIS[8], b. 18 Apr. 1858; d. 9 Jan. 1897; m. 27 May 1887, ELIJAH DAVIS of Birmingham, Eng. Children:
PRESCOTT LINZEE[9], b. .....
ALBION[9], b. .....
CHARLOTTE[9], b. .....
LOUISE THORNING[9], b. .....

2092 vi. ABBIE JANE[8], b. 2 June 1860; m. 22 Feb. 1901, ELIJAH DAVIS. She was his second wife.

2093 vii. CHARLES LOWELL[8], b. 18 June 1861.

2094* viii. HENRY FRANCIS[8], b. 4 Apr. 1863; m. 2 Sept. 1891, ANNIE MARIE CONNELL.

2095 ix. LEWIS SMITH[8], b. 21 Nov. 1864; m. 12 June 1891, SARAH BLACKHALL.

2096 x. ISAAC WOOD[8], b. 8 Oct. 1866; reared on a farm; graduate of the public school in 1885; a machinist in the shops of Van Norman Brothers in Waltham. He later lived in New Haven, Conn., his trade being a journeyman. He then lived in Bellows Falls, Vt., where he worked for B. F. Forning Tool Co. He then became a farmer. He belonged to the Trinitarian Congregational Church of Waltham. He was a Republican.

2097 xi. MARTHA ELIZA[8], b. 26 Aug. 1868.

2098* xii. WILLIAM THORNING[8], b. 17 Nov. 1870; m. 16 Dec. 1893, ANNIE CARR.

2099 xiii. MABEL THORNING[8], b. 30 Dec. 1874.

1349. JOHN LORING[7] HARDY (*John*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Westborough, Mass., 25 Oct. 1828; died 8 Mar. 1892; married, 20 Jan. 1859, REBECCA KIMBALL WHITMAN (born 7 Apr. 1837, daughter of JOSHUA and MARJORIE WHITMAN of Bangor, Me.

John Loring Hardy attended the public school. Later he became a farmer. In 1851 he went west to Chicago. He learned the carpenter's trade and bridge building. He was in charge of the first bridge to be built across the Mississippi River at Minneapolis, Minn., then called St. Anthony's Falls. He returned east, married and took up farming again. His parents took his fam-

ily to Storm Lake, Iowa. He lived at Windham, Vt., for about 10 years, where he was a prosperous farmer. He was Selectman there, 1874-6-7. He sold his farm in 1879 and went to Sioux City, Iowa. His family lived at Storm Lake for ten years, and then moved to Sioux City, where John and his sons engaged in building. He was a member of the Sunday School for 60 years. At his death he was senior deacon in the Mayflower Congregational Church. In politics he was a Free-Soiler, but later became a Republican. He was a Royal Arch Mason.

Children:

2100 i. Stella Frances[8], b. 2 Jan. 1860; m. 11 Dec. 1883, James Edward Emerson of Windham, who d. 18 May 1901. Children:
James[9], b. 16 Sept. 1884.
Chester Howdan[9], b. 8 Nov. 1885.
Clara Almida[9], b. 27 June 1887.
Martha Francis[9], b. 25 Jan. 1889.
Carl Edward[9], b. 22 Sept. 1892.
Jesse Albert[9], b. 27 Feb. 1895.

2101* ii. John Loring, Jr.[8], b. 6 Sept. 1862; m. 1st, 5 Dec. 1888, Bertha Simpson of Lowell, Mass.; m. 2nd, 11 Mar. 1897, Anna Gertrude Sterling of Sioux City, Iowa.

2102 iii. Clara Edna[8], b. 1 Jul. 1865; d. 23 June 1887; m. 24 Dec. 1885, John R. Croot of Iowa Falls, Iowa. Child:
Clara Edna[9], b. in Sept., 1886; d. in Nov., 1886.

2103 iv. Alice Lora[8], b. 1 Mar. 1868; d. 16 Jul. 1894; m. 1 Mar. 1887, Archibald J. Cone of Storm Lake, Iowa. Child:
Sarah Alice[9], b. 30 Aug. 1889.

2104 v. Ada Grace[8], b. 2 Jul. 1870 at Windham, N. H.; m. 25 Oct. 1898, Cyrus Wood Hardy.

2105 vi. Edith Agnes[8], b. 30 Sept. 1876; teacher in Sioux City.

1364. William R.[7] Hardy (*William*[6], *Richard*[5], *Zachariah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Unadilla, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1809; married, 25 Feb. 1835, Margaret Low.

William R. Hardy resided with his father until he was 12, his mother having died in 1814. He then took care of himself. He moved to Milford, N. Y. In the summer he worked by the

month; in winter he worked for his board. One year after his marriage he bought one farm and rented another. Then he bought another farm and lived there for three years. This, too, he sold, and bought another, which he added to. At first he was a Republican and then he changed to a Democrat. He held several offices and was always an honored citizen.[305]

Children:

2106 i. ALBERT[8], b. 2 Feb. 1836.[306]
2107 ii. ABIGAIL[8], b. 30 May 1837; d. 12 June 1862.
2108 iii. OSCAR[8], b. 1 Sept. 1839.[306]
2109 iv. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. 10 Feb. 1841; d. 17 June 1876.
2110 v. MALINE[8], b. 7 Apr. 1842; d. 19 Nov. 1865.
2111 vi. GEORGE[8], b. 14 Mar. 1845; m. .....[306]
2112 vii. ESTHER[8], b. 28 Dec. 1846; d. 16 June 1861.
2113 viii. ELBRIDGE G.[8], b. 2 Jan. 1850; m. .....[306]

1367. WILLIAM MITCHELL[7] HARDY (*Theodore*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *Zachariah*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lyme, N. H., 14 Jul. 1820; died 20 Mar. 1889; married, first ..... RUSSELL; married, second, BRABIL BURPEE of Lowell, Mass.; married, third, WILLIAMINE S. BURPEE. She was born at Boscawen, N. H., 16 Nov. 1839 and died 10 Apr. 1882.

Children:

2114 i. Daughter[8], b. .....; d. .....
2115 ii. Son[8] (By first wife), b. .....; d. .....
2116* iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUTLER[8], b. .....; m. MILLICENT LUTNEY HILL, 3 June 1889.
2117 iv. Daughter[8], b. 18 Mar. 1865 at Farmingham, Mass.; d. 19 Mar. 1886.

1371. JOSIAH SAVORY[7] HARDY (*Silas*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 15 Mar.

305. See *Biographical Review—Otsego Co., N. Y.*, pages 239, 240, published by Boston Biog. Review Publishing Co., 1893.

306. Dates from *History of Otsego County, N. Y.*, published by Events and Farius, Phila., 1878, p. 200. (This book says there were 9 children, but does not list them.)

1812; died at Groveland, Mass., 30 May 1891; married SARAH MERRITT.

Josiah Savory Hardy was a soldier in the Civil War.[307]

Children:

2118 i. WILLIAM[8], b. at Groveland, Mass.; a soldier in the Civil War. No further record.

2119 ii. JOSHUA[8], b. at Ipswich, Mass., in 1839; a soldier in the Civil War.

2120 iii. FREEMAN[8], b. at Ipswich, Mass., in 1842; a soldier in the Civil War.

2121* iv. CLARENDON[8], b. at Georgetown, Mass., in 1844; m. 1st, MARY MORRILL; m. 2nd, ELIZA HASKELL.

1374. MOSES SPOFFORD[7] HARDY (*Silas*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 15 Dec. 1818; died at Groveland, Mass., 3 Jan. 1889; married at Bradford, Mass., 16 Jul. 1840, MARY W. HARDY, daughter of DAVID and SOPHIA HARDY. She was born at Bradford, Mass., 18 Apr. 1826.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

2122 i. DAVID SUMNER[8], b. 5 Feb. 1841.[308] He was a soldier in the Civil War, was taken prisoner and d. in a Confederate prison in 1864.

2123 ii. SARAH[8], b. 1 Dec. 1842; m. at Bradford, Mass., 14 Apr. 1862, HENRY S. LANGLEY. Children:

HUBERT[9], b. .....

WILLARD A.[9], b. at Groveland, Mass., 17 Jan. 1863; m. NETTIE A. EMERY (b. 13 Mar. 1868; d. 18 Dec. 1925). Child:

ALFRED E.[10], b. at Groveland, Mass., May 13, 1890; d. 8 Sept. 1930.

HARRY[9], b. .....

MERRITT[9], b. .....

2124 iii. EMILY MARIA[8], b. 28 Nov. 1844; m. 30 Sept. 1865, WELLINGTON WEBBER; resides in California.

---

307. Information furnished by Mr. Fred R. Hardy of Groveland, Mass.

308. Mr. Fred R. Hardy of Groveland, Mass., gives date of birth of David S. Hardy as 1843, and date of birth of Sarah Hardy as 1844, probably incorrectly.

1378. GORHAM HALE[7] HARDY (*Silas*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dracut, Mass., 24 Dec. 1826; died at Rowley, Mass., 10 May 1911; married at Rowley, Mass., 11 Sept. 1847, MARY DRESSER of Rowley. She was born 3 Sept. 1826; died at Rowley, Mass., 24 Feb. 1898.

Gorham Hale Hardy was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children, all born at Rowley, Mass.:

2125 i. ALFARATA[8], b. 10 June 1850; m. EDWARD FOSTER, who was a shoemaker. Children:

GRACE M.[9], b. at Haverhill, Mass., 27 Aug. 1870; m. 28 May 1890, FRANK HOLMES of Haverhill; d. 3 Aug. 1896.

ETHEL[9], b. at Haverhill, Mass., 9 Jan. 1889; m. EDWARD SIMES. Children:

MERLE[10], b. .....; resides at Kingston, N. H.

MARVIN[10], b. .....; resides at Kingston, N. H.

FRANK W.[9], b. at Haverhill, Mass., 22 Jul. 1891; m. WINNIE TOWLE. (FRANK W. FOSTER resides at Kingston, N. H., and has served as tax collector for that town several years.) Children:

EXILDA[10], b. .....

DORIS[10], b. .....

HERMAN[10], b. .....

2126* ii. GORHAM R.[8], b. 2 Feb. 1852; m. 26 Jan. 1875, BLANCHE E. NILE.

2127 iii. SUSIE E.[8], b. 16 May 1854; m. 6 Aug. 1878, GEORGE G. DEAN of Haverhill, Mass. Children, all born at Haverhill, Mass.:

HAROLD S.[9], b. 6 Aug. 1879; m. 1902, ALICE P. DWINNELLS (b. at Groveland, Mass., 16 Apr. 1882). Children:

DOROTHY M.[10], b. at Groveland, Mass., 13 Mar. 1903; m. 10 June 1925, FRED G. MATTHES of Haverhill, Mass. Child:

MARILYN[11], b. 24 Jul. 1929; resides at Haverhill, Mass.

HAROLD P.[10], b. at Groveland, Mass., 8 Sept. 1905; m. 3 Aug. 1928, MURIEL V. HORNE of Haverhill, Mass. Child:

Son[11], b. 1 Apr. 1931; d. 10 Apr. 1931.

MILDRED A.[10], b. at Groveland, Mass., 12 Mar. 1910; m. in Aug. 1932, CARL H. SPAULDING of Georgetown, Mass. Child:

CHARLENE[11], b. .....

Forest W.[9], b. 23 Jan. 1880; d. 1910.

George J.[9], b. 25 Oct. 1882; m. 1907, Sadie Burrage. Child:

Doris[10], b. 31 Oct. 1908; resides in Waterbury, Conn.

Florence M.[9], b. 2 Mar. 1884; m. 4 Jul. 1915, Mark B. Ricker of Cherryfield, Me. (b. 19 Jul. 1882). He is a member of the police force of Haverhill, Mass. Children:

Charlotte[10], b. at Haverhill, Mass., 6 Apr. 1916.

Virginia[10], b. at Haverhill, Mass., 25 Aug. 1921.

Mildred W.[9], b. 5 May 1887; m. Daniel Mahoney, proprietor of a restaurant at Hampton Beach, N. H.

Daphne H.[9], b. 22 Dec. 1895; m. 10 Dec. 1927, Arthur L. Palmer of Lowell, Mass., at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; residence, Lowell, Mass.[309]

2128 iv. Mary A.[8], b. 27 Aug. 1860; m. 15 Oct. 1899, Isaac S. C. Perley of Rowley, Mass.; d. 24 Dec. 1914.

2129 v. Ellenora[8], b. 11 June 1866; d. 11 Oct. 1867.

2130 vi. Harry A.[8], b. 4 Mar. 1871; d. 11 Mar. 1871.

1381. David Sanford Tyler[7] Hardy (*Eliphalet Danforth*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Wrentham, Mass., 8 Sept. 1823; married Maria ..... (born in New York).

David Sanford Tyler Hardy was a jeweler.

Child:

2131 i. Grace[8], b. at Franklin, Mass., 26 May 1852.

1390. Jasper[7] Hardy (*Oliver*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 9 Jan. 1819; died 21 Nov. 1885; married, first, at Warner, N. H., 21 Nov. 1848; Lenora P. Morrill,[310] who died 7 Aug. 1896; married, second, 12 Apr. 1866, Harriet M. Hardy, daughter of Oliver and Sally

309. Information about Gorham Hale 1378 Hardy and descendants furnished by Mr. Fred R. Hardy, a grandson, of Groveland, Mass.

310. The New Hampshire vital records give date of marriage of Jasper Hardy and Lenora P. Morrill as 19 Nov. 1846.

(JOHNSON) HARDY of Bradford, Vt.[311] She died 8 Jan. 1901. Jasper Hardy was a farmer.[312]

Children:

2132 i. SARAH ANN[8] (By first wife), b. at Warner, N. H., 15 Sept. 1849; m. 16 May 1868, WILLIAM HENRY COLLINS, a railroad employee. The family lived at various places, including Bradford, Vt., Nashua, N. H., Concord, N. H., Lowell, Mass., Framingham, Mass., Dunstable, Mass., Hampstead, N. H., Tewksbury, Mass., Foxboro, Mass., and Wilmington, Mass. Children:

ETNA E.[9], b. at Concord, N. H., 1 Sept. 1869; m. 14 Aug. 1890, BELLE HOLMES. Child:

GEORGE A. COLLINS[10], b. at West Wareham, Mass., 14 Jan. 1892.

WILLIAM JASPER[9], b. at Concord, N. H., 13 Jan. 1871; d. at Tewksbury, Mass., 16 Aug. 1884.

JOEL FREDERICK[9], b. at Lowell, Mass., 28 Feb. 1874; d. at Springfield, Mass., 4 Jul. 1900.

HARRIETTE JULIA[9], b. at Dunstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1875; d. at West Hampstead, N. H., 7 June 1880.

SARAH AUGUSTA[9], b. at Dunstable, Mass., 20 Sept. 1877; resides in Boston, Mass.

PHOEBE JANE[9], b. at West Hampstead, N. H., 2 May 1880; d. at West Hampstead, 22 May 1880.

JULIA HARRIETTE[9], b. at West Hampstead, N. H., 27 June 1881; resides in Reading, Mass.

MAE FRANCES[9], b. at Foxboro, Mass., 8 Jan. 1890. She has made several valuable contributions to this book, especially as to the descendants of STEPHEN and MARY (JOSEPH) HARDY. She resides with her aged mother at Wilmington, Mass., her mail address being Billerica, Mass., R. F. D.

1392. WILLIAM HARRISON[7] HARDY (*Joseph*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 6 June 1818; died there 6 Oct. 1882; married at Concord, N. H., 2 Apr. 1838, PRISCILLA M. MORGAN of Hopkinton (born at New Boston,

311. See "Major Jonas Hardy Family", No. 49, page 140.

312. This information furnished by Miss Mae Frances Collins of Billerica, Mass., granddaughter of Jasper Hardy.

N. H., 10 Nov. 1817; died at Hopkinton, N. H., 1 Mar. 1891).

William Harrison Hardy was a farmer. He evidently moved to Michigan soon after marriage, as his oldest child, Eliza Ann, was born there in 1839, but apparently returned to his native state prior to 1847, as the twins were born that year at Hopkinton.[313]

Children:

2133 i. Eliza Ann[8], b. in Michigan, 27 Apr. 1839; d. 16 Jan. 1912; m. Thomas B. Richardson at Hopkinton, N. H.; 11 Aug. 1861 (b. at Deering, N. H., 13 Jul. 1830; d. at Hopkinton, 19 Oct. 1912). Children:

Julia Edna[9], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 14 Dec. 1863; d. at Hopkinton, 28 May 1882.

Nettie May[9], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 5 Jul. 1865; d. in Apr. 1935; m. at Hopkinton, 27 Nov. 1889, Ernest L. Stevens. Child:

Son[10], b. .....; m. .....

2134 ii. Julia Emaline[8] (twin), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 12 Dec. 1847; d. at Hopkinton, 27 Nov. 1931; m. at Hopkinton, 1865, Byron E. Kempton (b. at Hopkinton, 2 Oct. 1845; d. at Hopkinton, 9 May 1910). Child:

Eva May[9], b. at Hopkinton, 26 Jul. 1866; m. at Penacook, N. H., 1 Jan. 1891, Frisco P. Engel. They have children.

2135 iii. Mary Angeline[8] (twin), b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 12 Dec. 1847; d. at Albany, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1933; m. at Hopkinton abt. 1871, Ira C. Phillips (b. at Hopkinton, 27 Nov. 1845; d. at Penacook, N. H., 3 Nov. 1919). Children:

Anna R.[9], b. at Hopkinton, 12 Aug. 1872; d. at Hopkinton, 27 Jul. 1873.

Alice P.[9], b. at Hopkinton, 31 Oct. 1874; d. at Hopkinton, 17 Nov. 1880.

Edna M.[9], b. at Concord, N. H., 14 Feb. 1882, m. Harry Hodgman. Child:

Daughter[10], b. at Penacook, N. H., 15 Mar. ..... ; d. at Penacook, 3 Dec. 1904.

313. Information concerning William Harrison Hardy furnished by Nettie May Stevens (Mrs. Ernest L. Stevens) of Contoocook, N. H.

1397. EDWIN (EDWARD?)[7] HARDY (*Daniel*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H., ...; married, first, ... MCALPINE; married, second, MARY CHASE.

Children:

2136 i. FRANK[8] (By first wife), b. .....
2137 ii. MOSES[8] (By second wife), b. .....; d. in infancy.
2138 iii. MOSES[8], b. .....
2139 iv. EDDIE[8], b. .....
2140 v. CLARA[8], b. .....
2141 vi. NETTIE[8], b. .....

1402. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HARDY (COLBY) (*Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H., 22 May 1834; died at Goshen, N. H., 18 Feb. 1895; twin brother of ANDREW JACKSON HARDY; married, 31 May 1859, FIDELIA GOODNOW of West Deering, N. H. She was a daughter of ASA and ORRIL (BURNAP) GOODNOW, and was born 4 Jan. 1833 and died at West Deering 28 Nov. 1872.

The twin boys were only four years old when their father died. It happened that a very well-to-do farmer of Henniker, N. H., Oliver Colby, had no children of his own, and so he took the two small Hardy children into his home to bring up. The New Hampshire law of adoption had not been passed at that time, and hence, while they became members of the Colby family, and had their names changed accordingly, they were not officially adopted. Both boys grew to manhood and clung to their foster parents with genuine filial affection and loyalty. In spite of this, great disappointment came to them when Oliver Colby and his wife passed away, for they were not permitted to share in the estate of either.[314]

Children, all born at West Deering, N. H.:

2142 i. MINNIE VIOLA COLBY[8], b. 8 Mar. 1860; m. W. E. HOWE of Henniker, N. H. Children:
MAUDE[9], b. .....
PERLEY[9], b. .....

314. Information concerning George Washington (Hardy) Colby furnished by his son, George A. Colby of Henniker, N. H.

George K.[9], b. .....
Iva[9], b. .....
Myrtle[9], b. .....

2143 ii. Nettie Le France Colby[8], b. 24 Oct. 1861; d. 11 Mar. 1926; m. "Thanksgiving Day", 1876, at Hopkinton, N. H., Edson E. Elliott. Children:

Ernest[9], b. 17 Sept. 1877; d. 27 Aug. 1904.
Annie May[9], b. 4 Feb. 1880; d. in 1881.
Ida May[9], b. .....
Eden E.[9], b. .....
Venena J.[9], b. .....
Child[9], b. .....; d. in infancy.
Flossie O.[9], b. .....
Eddie E.[9], b. 3 May 1896; d. 18 Mar. 1914.
Carrie F.[9], b. 23 Sept. 1898; d. 24 Sept. 1924.

2144 iii. Child[8], b. 21 May 1864; d. 1 June 1864.

2145 iv. Ida O. Colby[8], b. 9 May 1865; d. 15 Jan. 1933; m. Hiram J. Grimes. Child:

John[9], b. in Rocklin, Calif.

2146 v. Amie E. Colby[8], b. 4 Apr. 1868; d. 29 June 1869.

2147 vi. Carrie B. Colby[8], b. 19 Jul. 1870; d. 13 Apr. 1918.

2148 vii. George A. Colby[8], b. 22 Jul. 1871; an enterprising farmer, carpenter and builder. As a young man he went West. For a time he lived at Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He resides now in a modern home which he planned and built himself. Although of a quiet, modest disposition, he commands the respect of all who know him. Few persons are better informed than he concerning affairs of current interest. He has a remarkable memory, and his neighbors, friends and relatives frequently consult him for information on past events. He is unmarried.

1403. Thomas Jefferson[7] Hardy (*Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H., 25 Aug. 1836; died at Clarksville, N. H., 24 Dec. 1914; married, first, at Bradford, Vt., 30 May 1858, Sarah West; married, second, at Warner, N. H., 25 Nov. 1868, Lucy Ann Harriman, daughter of Joel and Ann (Jacobs) Harriman (born at Warner, N. H., 12 May 1844; died at Clarksville, N. H., 16 Dec. 1898).

Thomas Jefferson Hardy was a farmer and lived in various places in the vicinity of Hopkinton and Warner. He went west for a few years, but returned to his native state.

Children:

2149* i. CHARLES[8] (By first wife), b. at Warner, N. H.; m. .....

2150 ii. FRED J.[8] (By second wife), b. in Iowa, 4 Feb. 1870; d. 5 Oct. 1926.

2151* iii. ERNEST B.[8], b. at Benton, Mo., 5 Jan. 1872; d. 7 June 1922; m. SUSIE IDELL.

2152 iv. MOSES A.[8], b. at Warner, N. H., 19 Jan. 1875.

2153 v. ANNIE G.[8], b. at Clarksville, N. H., 1 Jul. 1882; m. 19 Nov. 1903, GEORGE E. RICKER. Children, all born at Clarksville, N. H.:

EDWIN SANFORD[9], b. 25 Apr. 1905.
ANNIE MAE[9], b. 26 Jan. 1907; m. 22 Dec. 1925, LEON ALLEN of Dexfield, Me.
ARTHUR WALTER[9], b. 12 Apr. 1909.
FREEMAN OTIS[9], b. 10 Feb. 1912.
MOSES ALMON[9], b. 22 May 1913; d. 22 May 1929.
GEORGIE WALICE[9], b. 18 Apr. 1916.
LUCY ANN[9], b. 28 Jul. 1918.
JIMMIE ELDWIN[9], b. 8 Oct. 1919.
HENRY THOMAS[9], b. 31 Jul. 1921.
EDNA JOSEPHINE[9], b. 12 Jul. 1924.[315]

1414. CAPT. JOHN CAMPBELL[7] HARDY, SR. (*Capt. Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Deer Isle, Me.; died 25 Jan. 1845 (lost at sea); married at Newbury, Mass., 19 Dec. 1828, SARAH JANE BROWN.

Capt. John Campbell Hardy, Sr., was a sea captain.

Children, probably all born at Newbury, Mass.:

2154 i. JOHN CAMPBELL[8], b. .....; baptized at Newbury, Mass., 15 Sept. 1833; d. at Newbury, 28 Feb. 1834.

2155 ii. SARAH JANE[8], b. .....; baptized at Newbury, 19 June 1831; d. young.

315. This information furnished by Mrs. Annie G. (Hardy) Ricker (Mrs. George E. Ricker) of Clarksville, N. H.

2156 iii. Sarah Jane[8], b. 22 Sept. 1834; d. at Newbury, 10 Dec. 1834.
2157 iv. John Campbell[8], b. 20 Sept. 1838.
Perhaps other children.[316]

1416. Capt. George W.[7] Hardy (*Capt. Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Little Deer Isle, Me., ...; died .....; married Anginette Billings.

George W. Hardy was captain of coast vessels. His residence was Little Deer Isle, Me.

Children:

2158 i. John[8], b. .....; d. .....
2159 ii. Alice[8], b. .....; d. .....
2160 iii. Lucy[8], b. .....; d. .....
2161* iv. George Edward[8], b. .....; residence, Stonington, Me.
2162 v. Arthur A.[8], b. .....; residence, Gardiner, Mass.

1425. Stephen Parker[7] Hardy (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born on a farm near Gainesville, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1811; died at Cairo, Neb., 5 Sept. 1897; married, first, in 1849, Harriet Hodges; married, second, Mrs. Delia Burnham Gibbs, a widow, about 1856.

Stephen Parker Hardy was a photographer and farmer. Soon after his first marriage he moved to Edinboro, Pa., returning later to the place of his birth. He moved again to Cass County, Neb. His brother, Harvey Wesley (1431) Hardy, also located in Nebraska.

Children (by first wife), all born at Edinboro, Pa.:

2163 i. Francis Nelson[8], b. 3 Mar. 1836; d. 20 Aug. 1850.
2164 ii. Martha Amanda[8], b. 15 Oct. 1837; d. at Gainesville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1859.
2165 iii. Silas Adrien[8], b. 20 May 1841; d. at Gypsum, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1880.
2166 iv. Wooster Milton[8], b. 13 Mar. 1844; d. at Mineral Park, Ariz., 18 Nov. 1883.

316. A Sarah Elizabeth Hardy was born at Newbury, Mass., 31 Dec. 1830, a daughter of John C. Hardy, probably first child born.

2167 v. Mary Experience[8], b. 25 Dec. 1847; m. at Lincoln, Neb., 2 Dec. 1874, Robert C. Manley.

2168* vi. Samuel Nelson[8] (By second wife), b. at Castile, N. Y., Jul. 1857; d. 2 Jan. 1902; m. Lona Green-Slate.

1428. John Nelson[7] Hardy (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Gainesville, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1818; married, 22 Dec. 1842, ...; died at Fox Lake, Wis., 23 Mar. 1902.

Child:

2169 i. Daughter[8], b. .....; d. young.

1429. Lorenzo Dow[7] Hardy (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Gainesville, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1820; died 5 Sept. 1888; married 1 Jan. 1844.

Child:

2170 i. Herman[8], b. .....; resides at Gainesville, N. Y.

1431. Harvey Wesley[7] Hardy (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Gainesville, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1825; died 11 Jan. 1912; married, 6 June 1855, Charlotte Clement Abbott of Churchville, N. Y., a descendant of the Clement family of Vermont, that has given us two well-known names: Francis Willard and Phillips Brooks.

In 1805, when the land of the Holland Purchase in Western New York was opened for settlement, his father, Samuel (768) Hardy, left his home in Rutland, Vt., and with his wife and two children and a few household goods in an ox cart, made the six weeks' trip to the New West, to what is now Wyoming County, N. Y.

Harvey Wesley Hardy was born here on the old farm, where he spent his boyhood. His early education was obtained at the country school of that district. Afterward he attended Wesleyan

Seminary at Lima, N. Y., and later Genesee College. After leaving college he taught school for eight years, and was then elected to the newly created office of Superintendent of Schools of Wyoming County.

He was always a great lover of the out-of-doors, being an ardent hunter, fisherman, and trapper. In his early manhood he made two rather extensive winter trips into the Indian country, buying furs; one into Canada along the Ottawa River, and the other around the northern part of Michigan from Detroit to Mackinac and back by way of Grand Rapids. On both of these trips he brought the furs out on dog sleds. At no time did he have serious trouble with the Indians. The two trips were successful from a financial standpoint.

While at Grand Rapids he met the girl who was to become his wife. He brought his bride to the Hardy Farm near Gainesville, where they lived until 1868, when they decided to take Horace Greeley's advice, "Go west, young man, go west!"

In moving west from New York, the traditional Hardy traits of adventure came to life. The father and oldest son drove a flock of sheep out to Illinois and sold them. The mother and two younger children made the trip on Jay Gould's Erie Railroad—a hazardous journey in those days.

After three years in business at Aurora, Ill., where another son, Emory Chase, was born, the family decided to go farther west to the newly started capital of Nebraska—Lincoln. In this embryo city on the fringe of the New West, our New York farm boy found the conditions that brought him to his fullest development. Reared in the rather strict precepts of the Free Methodist Church, he soon found the lawless life in his new home grating on his high sense of morality. A town that was largely controlled by the saloon keepers and the gamblers and their hangers-on was against his idea of good government. So he early entered into the fight to rid the town of what we now call "the gangster rule."

In 1878 he was elected Mayor of the city on a high license platform. This was the first step forward of the temperance people for the control of the liquor business. It was the period

of the "Crusades" and of the organization of Francis Willard's W. C. T. U. In both of these movements, Mrs. Hardy was very active.

For forty years the name of Harvey Wesley Hardy was a power for good government and morality in both Lincoln and Nebraska. He ran for governor on the Prohibition ticket when that party was organized, and in his later years his intimate friends called him "Governor Hardy."

He had a genial, cheerful nature, and through his long life made a host of friends. In his new home he allied himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was an earnest worker in that church. He was a clever story teller, and in the summer evenings it was not unusual to see a dozen children grouped around him on the lawn, listening with fascination to his stories of adventure.

As the years passed he mellowed, both as to his strict orthodox religious views and as to his judgment of the foibles of his fellow men. He had an eager mind, was an extensive reader, and went through life accumulating knowledge. From his retail furniture business he supported his family and gave his children a good education.

On the whole, Harvey Wesley Hardy lived the highest type of an American life. He cared more for knowledge than wealth. He was always on the side of morality, right living, and good government. He was indeed a friend of man, always ready to help those in distress with wise counsel and substantial gifts when possible.

Children:

2171 i. Clement Abbott[8], b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1856; d. at Chicago, Ill., 15 Apr. 1934; m. 6 Mar. 1884, at Red Oak, Iowa, Laurel Hulsizer. He was born on a farm at Gainesville, N. Y., in the same house in which his father was born. His boyhood, however, was spent in Lincoln, Neb., where he received his education in high school and university. He had great inventive ability and it has been said of him that the invention of the disc plow, which has been called one of the ten most useful inventions in the development

of the West agriculturally, was the direct result of his mechanical engineering.[317]

In an article published several years ago by the *National Geographic Magazine,* Mr. Hardy won prominence in a review of the most important inventions in the history of America.

Guns were also a hobby that brought him much pleasure and prominence. At one time he had 350 pistols in his collection. This was considered one of the most valuable private collections in the country. The guns were later given to museums. Long before the methods of ballistic tests, as they are known today by microscopic examination of bullets and barrels of guns and pistols, were evolved, Mr. Hardy was widely known as a gun expert. During a series of shootings that took place in Chicago many years ago, he was called in to make a study of the weapons used after every murder.

When a young man, he left Lincoln and went to Chicago, where he spent the major portion of his life, except for a few years when he was in Texas in the employ of a leading farm machinery house. He was a foundry engineer, inventor and ballistics expert.

2172 ii. Minnie V.[8], b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1860; d. 9 Jan. 1865.

2173 iii. Cora Belle[8], b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 29 Jul. 1861; m. 1 Nov. 1911, Thomas Elwood Calvert who was born at Newton Square, Pa., and prepared for college at Norristown Academy, Norristown, Pa. He attended Yale University and graduated from the Sheffield Scientific College in 1870. He was chief engineer of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. and one of the leading railroad superintendents of his time. An editorial appeared in the Lincoln *Sunday Journal and Star,* 16 Sept. 1934, and it is reproduced here in full:

"Work that men do lives after them. Great men leave monuments behind that may not be obscured, no matter what happens. Lincoln people remember the late T. E. Calvert well. He was a railroad superintendent for a long time, not from choice. Before his death (1916) he was chief engineer of the Burlington Railroad. A. W. Newton, now the chief engineer of the railroad, is grateful to Mr. Calvert, as indeed are all Burlington officials, for the character of his railroad building. To Mrs. Calvert, resident of Lincoln, he recently wrote:

317. This information taken from an account of the death of Clement Abbott Hardy as it appeared in the *Lincoln State Journal* issue of 19 Apr. 1934.

"'It is a long time since Mr. Calvert left us, but the influence of his superior ability in connection with the building and improving of the Burlington continues to be felt, and realization of his efforts continues. You know of the recent outstanding performance of the Zephyr from Denver to Chicago—the possibility of which was entirely due to his keen foresight and desire to build to a high standard. Light curvature and low grades made possible the high speeds attained with perfect safety. More recently—July 30 and 31, we made a test run with the Zephyr between Chicago and Minneapolis, which was an even greater event, because it was made under normal operating conditions—subject to delays such as occur in all train movements, and here again were we to realize on his planning—particularly between Savanna and St. Paul. I well remember his development of plans for realignment, curve reduction, and double tracking of that line—how he argued for and finally secured the approval of the officials of the road to his ambitious plans for a line that could be operated at high speeds with safety and comfort. In those days sixty miles per hour was considered high speed. It probably never occurred to him that 100 miles per hour would be reached—yet in a few short years this speed has been made—and a regular service with speeds of eighty and ninety miles per hour contemplated in the schedule. It is wonderful, and to him must much credit be given. I am writing this to you because I know you will be glad to know that his services to the company are still bearing fruit.'

"Mr. Calvert died in 1916."

CORA BELLE graduated from the Lincoln High School in 1877. She then attended the University of Nebraska for three years. She studied music in Rochester, N. Y., for one year. She then took up teaching, securing a position in the Lincoln public schools. Later she became principal of the Bryant and McKinley schools of that city.

She was the first president of the Young Women's Christian Association when it was organized in Lincoln. She represented Nebraska on the Y. W. C. A. Council of One Hundred at the close of the World War. She is one of Lincoln's most prominent citizens and is identified with many civic and social organizations of that city. She is a member of the First Congregational Church. She is a member of the Nebraska Chapter of Colonial Dames, Daughters of Patriots and Founders, Fortnightly Club, Lotus Club, Patriarchs, Lincoln Country Club, University Club, L. A. Kensington, Nebraska Art Association. She is the Third Vice-President of the Hardy Family Association of America.

2174 iv. WILLIAM EDWIN[8], b. at Gainesville, 5 Aug. 1863; d. 24 Sept. 1934; m. at Lincoln, 9 Jan. 1895, GERTRUDE LAWRENCE LAWS, daughter of a prominent Lincoln attorney and former

United States Congressman from the "big fifth" district. She was born in 1871. WILLIAM EDWIN was b. on his father's Gainesville farm, but went West with the family, and grew up at Lincoln, Neb., where he graduated from the Lincoln High School in 1880. Then he went to Rochester, N. Y., where he attended the Rochester Business Institute, and graduated in 1883. He was a student at the University of Nebraska from 1883 to 1885. In 1924 he was given an honorary M.A. degree by the University. Chancellor Samuel Avery conferred it upon him for his distinguished services to his city, state, and the nation.

MR. HARDY was President of the Hardy Furniture Company, a firm founded in 1871 by his father, HARVEY WESLEY HARDY. It was one of the pioneer establishments of the city. He was a member of the original Nebraska State Capitol Commission appointed in 1919 by Governor McKelvie and considered it his greatest work, for out of his untiring, unselfish, and devoted services came into being probably the finest capitol building in America, especially from an architectural point of view. He was one of Lincoln's greatest citizens and when he d. suddenly, in 1934, the entire community was shocked, and the press was full of praise of and tribute to his splendid career. Governor Bryan voiced the sentiments of the people of Nebraska in a special statement as follows:

"Mr. Hardy's death is a great loss to the state of Nebraska and was a great personal shock to me. He was one of the state's outstanding substantial men and had devoted much of his time to the interests of the public in promoting its welfare. The most notable service of this kind was given as a member of the capitol commission during the past 15 years.

"His particular training and experience, together with his wide travel, made his contributions invaluable in the conception, designing and construction of the new capitol. It was no doubt a great satisfaction to himself that he lived to see the fine monument to his efforts finished and in use before his own life work ended."

The Lincoln *Star,* in announcing MR. HARDY'S death on the day he died gave the following account of his life:

"Mr. Hardy, who was known to thousands of Lincoln people as 'Will' and who was one of the vitalizing forces in building the city of Lincoln, was born 5 Aug. 1863, at Gainesville, Wyoming County, New York. His father was Harvey Wesley Hardy, and his mother Charlotte Clement Abbott, both of Colonial ancestry. He was therefore a direct descendant of Thomas Hardy who came to Massachusetts in 1630 from England and George Abbott who was one of the founders of Andover, Mass.

"In 1868 Mr. Hardy's father moved the family to Aurora, Ill., and three years later they came to Lincoln as one of the pioneer families. His father immediately founded the Hardy Furniture Co. In 1880, Mr. Hardy graduated from Lincoln High School and then attended Rochester Business Institute at Rochester, N. Y., until 1883, when he entered the University of Nebraska until 1885. In 1924 he was given an honorary M.A. degree from the university which was conferred by Chancellor Samuel Avery.

"On May 3, 1887, when the Lincoln Board of Trade, the parent organization of the succeeding commercial club, was organized, Mr. Hardy became a charter member. Later the Lincoln Commercial Club superseded the Board of Trade and Mr. Hardy was an active member. In 1903 he became a member of the board of directors and in 1907 and 1908 was president.

"'He always took a deep interest in getting quarters for the club', Walter Whitten, secretary of the chamber of commerce said. 'He took a leading part in getting the present building built. He was the father of the life membership idea which was started in 1914. Our building was built from 1911 to 1914 and a number of business men had taken blocks of stock for $250. Mr. Hardy induced 160 of them to surrender the stock for a life membership and reduced the indebtedness by $40,000 as well as starting the life subscriptions.'

"It also was Will Hardy, as a member of the 'City Fathers', or Board of Aldermen, from 1908 to 1910, who induced the Board to hold meetings on Monday afternoons, bringing the sessions out into the open, a custom which has since been followed.

"But Mr. Hardy's many governmental and organization activities were not his only ones. He found time to take a vital interest and a leading part in various civic activities and organizations. He was Chairman of the Liberty Loan Drive in 1917; Chairman of the Nebraska Prison Reform Association from 1891 to 1897; Chairman of the Lincoln District of the American Red Cross in 1917-22; member of the Nebraska State Historical Society, and President in 1926-27; Chairman of the Community Chest in 1924; President of the Crete Chautauqua Association, 1893-96; Treasurer of the Nebraska Art Association, 1905-15; Director of the Social Welfare Society.

"In the financial world Mr. Hardy was well known as a member of the board of directors of the Omaha branch of the Kansas City Federal Reserve Bank and the Lincoln Trust Co. He also was President of the M. H. Tilton Furniture Co. of Lincoln.

"At the University of Nebraska he was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity and an active member of the University Alumni Association and the English Speaking Union. He also belonged to the University Club, the Lincoln Round Table, Candlelight, Hiram, Automobile and Country Clubs. He was a member of the Unitarian Church, the Native American Unitarian

Society and the Unitarian Laymen's League. He was a Thirty-second Degree Scottish Rite Mason and a member of the Sesostris Temple of the Shrine."

Tribute to Mr. Hardy was paid in many ways, following his death, including special resolutions and editorial comments about his great career. One newspaper, in particular, perhaps summed up in a fitting manner the outstanding features of his life as follows:

"Mr. Hardy was extremely public-minded. No deserving undertaking lacked his encouragement and his financial support. He was a man of deep and strong conviction, of fine courage and he never hesitated to accept the challenge of an issue, when he thought public welfare and public good were at stake.

"He was widely-traveled and widely-read. He possessed a scholarly mind. He was a man of unusual cultural tastes.

"Perhaps more than any other member serving on the Capitol Commission, Mr. Hardy deserves much of the credit for the beautiful building. He lived it during the last twelve years. He spared himself neither expense nor strength in devoting his talents to a job for which he did not receive a single cent of compensation. He watched it through all the stages of construction and as it neared completion his pride in it grew. One of the very tragic circumstances of his very active, his rich and his full life is the fact that he did not live to see the building dedicated formally, as it will be within a few weeks or a few months. It was so much of him, and he was so much of it, that a dedication cannot be quite complete without his presence.

"Mr. Hardy had a wholesome outlook on life. He was a valued friend, a charming and inspiring companion, and a splendid citizen. His death is a heavy loss both to the city and the state."[318]

2175 v. Harvey Wesley, Jr.[8], b. at Aurora, Ill., 28 Nov. 1868; d. 17 Dec. 1868.

2176* vi. Emory Chase[8], b. at Aurora, Ill., 30 Jul. 1870; m. 1st, Elizabeth Seacrest (b. 1871; d. 1927); m. 2nd, Elsie Fawell Thornton, 4 May 1929.

1446. Rev. Louis Bernard[7] Hardy (*Seth*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Ypsilanti, Mich., 3 Sept. 1867; married, first, Bertha Rank, Brown's Valley, Minn., 4 Aug. 1890 (she died at Minneapolis, Minn.). He married, second, Jennie N. Harris, 9 Dec. 1903, of Moscow, Idaho.

318. This information taken from the *Lincoln State Journal,* Thursday, 19 Apr. 1934.

Louis Bernard Hardy was educated in the public schools of Ysilanti, until at the mature age of 16 he concluded to go west—just a pilgrimage, not a crusade, and so he went alone—following the advice of Greeley, "Go west, young man, go west!" After nearly four years he returned to Michigan, and a few months later his mother died and the home was broken up. He entered the State Normal School at Ypsilanti. After about nine months he went west again to take a sister who was far from well. At that time he undertook the pastorate of a Baptist Church, and continued holding pastorates with this denomination in Minnesota, North Dakota, Idaho and Montana. While he was in Dakota he found a way to take work in the Colgate Theological Seminary as a special student for a year, returning to Dakota for further work. In 1889 he began pastoral work in Minnesota and three years later went back to Dakota. In 1901 he went into Idaho, and in 1904 back to Montana, where he served the Baptist Church in Livingston, Montana, until 1910, when his health failed. It became necessary for him to find a lower altitude and outdoor work; thus he went to a farm in a pioneer region in Western Dakota, where he organized several churches. At this time he became a Congregationalist.

While Mr. Hardy was in Dakota he held several town and county offices; was U. S. Commissioner for the District of North Dakota for about 7 years.

In 1921 he returned to Michigan, where he held two pastorates, one for two and a half years, and his present pastorate at Frankfort, Mich., at the First Congregational Church, where he is in his eleventh year.

His article entitled "The Tree Tells Its Own Story" was published in the Adult Magazine of the Congregational Publishing Society of Boston.

During the World War he served as President of the Red Cross for the county of Mercer, N. Dak.

He is a Mason, Woodman and an Odd Fellow.

Children:

2177 i. SABRA REGINA[8], b. 30 Apr. 1891 at Page, N. Dak.; d. 6 Oct. 1918. She served in the Base Hospital in Texas as a nurse for a year, when she was sent to France in a special unit, Army Nurse Group E. She d. of influenza while in the service but a few days after landing, and is buried in St. Michiel American Cemetery, grave 9, row 26, block "B", Thiaucort, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

2178* ii. ALEXANDER LOUIS[8], b. 26 Mar. 1893, at Dickinson, N. Dak.; m. 4 Feb. 1922, ANN MARGARET MORGAN, St. Paul, Minn.

2179 iii. WILLIAM HENRY[8] (By first wife), b. 22 Jul. 1894, at Brown's Valley, Minn.; m. 14 Jan. 1922, EDITH MARJORIE MILLER, Dallas, Texas; enlisted for World War, Oct. 1917, at Wheaton, Minn.; served in Air Service Signal Corps, 817th Squadron, Kelley Field, San Antonio, Texas; Ellington Field, Houston, Texas; Instructor in Wireless at Air School, Austin, Texas; received his discharge, Penn. Field, Austin, Texas; now Secretary and Director of Mook-Texas Oil Co., Ft. Worth, Texas.

2180 iv. MARGARET RAY[8] (By second wife), b. 19 Apr. 1905 at Livingston, Mont.; m. LEONARD S. BONNELL, 6 Sept. 1927 at Frankfort, Mich. He is a Chemical Engineer with the Standard Oil Co., Elizabeth, N. J. She graduated from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1925; taught Latin, etc., at Boyne City, Mich., High School, 1925-26 and 1926-27.

2181 v. DONALD HARRIS[8], b. 22 Apr. 1907 at Livingston, Mont.; d. 17 Sept. 1926 in Philippine Islands in service of the U. S. Air Corps; buried at Frankfort, Mich.; enlisted in U. S. Army Air Service, 66th Squadron, Camp Nichols, Manila, P. I., in Jan. 1926.

2182 vi. DAVID EARL[8], b. 4 June 1911 at Golden Valley, N. Dak.; d. 4 Nov. 1915, accidentally killed when just past 4 years of age.

2183 vii. GEORGE DAYTON[8], b. 14 Mar. 1915 at Golden Valley, N. Dak.; residence, Frankfort, Mich.

2184 viii. ROBERT ELDON[8], b. 29 Sept. 1918, at Golden Valley, N. Dak.; residence, Frankfort, Mich.

2185 ix. LESTER BERNARD[8], b. 6 Oct. 1920, Golden Valley, N. Dak.; residence, Frankfort, Mich.

1452. LAWRENCE[7] HARDY (*Ira*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 24 Nov. 1855; married, first, MARY A. LEAKY, 31 May 1877; married, second, 18 Sept. 1902, CORRILLA CLIFFORD.

Lawrence Hardy, after receiving a good common school education, fitted himself for the building trade. He has been considered one of the leading carpenters of the Merrimack Valley. At the present time he is retired, and lives in the famous Joseph Hardy house, which is the oldest house of Groveland, built in 1676.

Children, by first wife, all born at Groveland:

2186* i. James Hazen, D.D.S.[8], b. 7 Mar. 1878; m. 1st, 26 Jan. 1902, Emma Dougherty; m. 2nd, 16 Jan. 1932, Marguerite Kahl.

2187 ii. Annie Florence[8], b. 21 Jan. 1880; m. 7 Nov. 1906, Stephen Rich Davis, M.D., of Lynn, Mass. Mrs. Davis graduated from Bradford Academy and received special training in music in Boston. For a time she was an instructor of piano. Residence, 16 New Ocean St., Lynn, Mass. Children:
Helen[9], b. .....
Lucy[9], b. .....
Stephen Rich[9], b. .....; d. .....

2188* iii. Frank Lawrence[8], b. 20 June 1884; m. Mildred F. Hunting.

2189* iv. John Ira, Ph.D.[8], b. 16 May 1888; m. Rose Abbott, 31 Dec. 1914.

2190* v. George Howard[8], b. 1 Jul. 1900; m. Florence .....

1479. Manly[8] Hardy (*Jonathan Titcomb*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hampden, Me., 8 Nov. 1832; died 9 Dec. 1910; married Emeline Freeman Wheeler in 1862.

Manly Hardy was one of America's greatest naturalists, and for this reason the article concerning him and his life as it appeared in *Forest and Stream,* 17 Dec. 1910, is reproduced here in full as follows:

Manly Hardy, the eminent field naturalist of Brewer, Me., died on Friday, Dec. 9 (1910) at his home. He was the only son of Jonathan T. Hardy and was born in Hampden, Me., 11 Nov. 1832, but lived most of his life in Brewer.

As a lad and young man he was small and rather frail, suffering much from illness and from injuries received in the woods. In a letter written not long ago to Charles Hallock he said:

"Between wounds and various sicknesses I have had a few days really free from pain, but have always kept in the open air when I could move, and enjoyed life better than many well people."

In early life, while studying for the ministry, intending to take up mission work in Africa, he injured his eyes so that for many years he could not read at all. He was thus obliged to give up his hoped-for work and at thirty years of age he definitely abandoned these plans, and soon after married. It was the loss of the use of his eyes that developed his extraordinary and unfailing memory, on which he depended as another might rely on his notebook.

In the early part of the Civil War, Colonel J. L. Chamberlin, "the hero of Little Round Top" who was promoted on the field of battle by General Grant himself and appointed to receive Lee's formal surrender at Appomattox, asked Mr. Hardy to take command of a company of sharpshooters. He was most anxious to accept, but he was an only child, his father was dying and he felt that he could not go. Later when drafted he was rejected for physical disability.

In the year 1861 he served for a time with the Maine State Scientific Survey, with which were connected men like Dr. Holmes, Goodale, Packard and Hitchcock.

For the greater part of his life, Mr. Hardy had been an earnest business man, attending with his whole mind to the practical affairs of life, and turning to hunting, trapping and ornithology for relaxation and pleasure. He was a hunter of deer, moose and bear, and was also fond of hunting seals and porpoises from a canoe, a sport which was often dangerous, and always full of excitement. He made a long study of the ruffed grouse, and was one of the first authorities of the country on that bird.

The son of a fur dealer, he was until the last twenty years a buyer of furs, and wonderfully skilled in this occupation. At times when his eyes were useless he seemed to judge furs by his sense of touch, and his estimate formed from this sense seemed quite equal to that of another man who possessed in addition the full use of his eyes. It was his practice to ship his furs direct to London, to C. M. Lampson & Co., for their great auctions, which, with those of the Hudson Bay Co. and the sales at Leipsic, control the fur prices of the world.

Many years ago Mr. Hardy made the acquaintance of Major Bendire, the eminent ornithologist and author of the two volumes of *Life Histories of North American Birds*. Major Bendire more than once visited Mr. Hardy, and they became close friends. The author consulted him on many points of ornithology, and when his volumes were published, it was found that he had written into them most of what his friend had told him. The friendship which existed between the two continued till Major Bendire's death in 1896.

Mr. Hardy's stern love of truth sometimes led him to correct sharply in print statements which he knew were incorrect, and it was in such critical writings that his name was most often seen. Yet it was not his nature to find fault. On the contrary he was a genial, humorous and wholly friendly man, who would much rather praise than blame, yet who possessed the simple feeling that no one was entitled to especial credit for telling the simple truth.

Mr. Hardy was long devoted to ornithology and gathered together a remarkable collection of 3300 United States birds, all mounted, and most of them by his own hands. So complete is his collection that it lacks less than twenty of those species which had a full number in the old A. O. U. Check List. Most of those lacking are gulls, cormorants and other sea birds. The collection includes every kind of hawk or owl ever taken north of the Mexican line, except the so-called dwarf screech owl—of which only one is known—every kind of duck and goose, eighty-five different kinds of sparrows and a long list of other most interesting birds.

Mr Hardy was a field naturalist of the highest type. His statements commanded the implicit faith of scientific men, who also had great respect for his opinions. He was a careful, thorough observer, with an immense practical experience in the woods of Maine. This experience was held in his extraordinary memory, which was confirmed by journals which he kept. He possessed an unequaled fund of woods lore for his own locality. A volume of his experiences and observations would constitute a very complete natural history of the birds and mammals of Maine, besides containing an enormous fund of woods experience extending over more than half a century.

No large group of men will regret Mr. Hardy's loss so much as the readers of *Forest and Stream,* some of whom have kept in touch with him by his writings and otherwise for nearly forty years. His last extended contribution was printed in the spring of 1910 and was entitled "A Fall Fur Hunt in Maine." Only a few days ago we received from him a letter with two pictures of odd deer heads, and at the time of his death he had just finished a long promised article on the otter.

His death came after an illness of only thirty hours. He fully expected the end, and had made all preparations for it, and at the last he passed away without suffering.

Mr. Hardy was of the old-time steadfast New England stock, and possessed ability and earnestness such as few men have. By nature he was shy and retiring and not at all disposed to appear in print, except where he felt that he must correct some error. It was only the knowledge that he was giving information to others that led him to contribute as freely as he did articles and letters to *Forest and Stream.* It is hard to think of an outdoor man who will be so missed and mourned."

Manly Hardy was a Congregationalist by religion.

Children, all born at Brewer, Me.:

2191 i. FANNIE PEARSON[9], b. 18 June 1865; m. 1893, at Portland, Ore., REV. JACOB ANDERSON ECKSTORM, who d. in 1900.

MRS. FANNIE PEARSON HARDY ECKSTORM is one of America's most prominent writers. Her name is listed in *Who's Who in America,* and is very familiar among the guides in Maine's woods today. The Boston *Sunday Post* in its issue of 25 Jan. 1932 has the following to say concerning her:

"Fifty-five years ago a little girl of 11 sat on the Brewer banks of the Penobscot and thrilled her childish fancy, not only with the great spectacle on the river which, at that time, made Bangor, on the opposite shore, the greatest and most thriving lumber port in the world, for intermingled in that childish mind were stories of 300 years of unbroken relations between her family and the Indians. From that time on the girl made notes for future use in writing.

"Today the little girl, now Mrs. Fannie Hardy Eckstorm of Brewer, is the author of one of the few real American classics. She has perpetuated for history the logger and the river-drivers of the old west branch drive in the *Penobscot Man.* In the True American Type Series, we find her *David Libbey, Penobscot Woodsmen* and *River-Driver.* The name Fannie Hardy Eckstorm is familiar among the guides in Maine's woods today, and will live for generations, because her stories are of and from the men she knew.

"For more than half a century she has been collecting chanteys and ballads of the oldest woods songs. In fact, Mrs. Eckstorm has said every man was his own poet in her Maine. She has canoed across many Maine rivers and lakes, and along the coast has visited many islands in her quest for songs and ballads of the woods and the coast. In collaboration with Mary Winslow Smith, she has given these to her *Minstrelsy in Maine,* and she also collaborated with Miss Smyth and Phillips Barry in writing British Ballads from Maine. 'On Many of the islands that we visited', Mrs. Eckstorm said to her interviewer, 'these songs were still being sung. These folk songs of our pioneers were too precious to be lost', she added.

"Mrs. Eckstorm is truly a lover of Maine, but is undoubtedly more known for her classic works away from home. She was first praised editorially by Bliss Carman 27 years ago, then editor of the *Literary World,* who called *The Penobscot Man* a valuable 'human document', and one for preservation. When Professor Bliss Perry of Harvard came to Bangor in 1916 to lecture on Immortal Types in American Fiction, it was he who pointed with pride to the works of Mrs. Eckstorm and said that her characters lived.

"She is also a world-wide recognized authority on Indians, first maps and surveys of Maine, and birds. Dr. George Bird Grinnell, Indian expert, knows of her authority on Indians, and also of her learning the language. She has published two bird books which are standard authorities, and in *Sprague's Journal of Maine History,* we find years of faithful work in her *History of the Chadwick Survey* which is of unusual interest to readers, students and teachers in Maine and historians. Although she does not like to assume the responsibilities of authority, she has assumed that position because of her scientific desire for the truth, and yet very few are aware that she is consulted by the United States government for the correct Indian names on the latest topographical survey maps of Maine.

"In her home, on the subjects which she devotes years of work to write, Mrs. Eckstorm has photostat copies of original works. They come from the archives of London, and from the country's leading universities.

"Mrs. Eckstorm received her literary training at Smith College where she was graduated in three years. After leaving college, she wrote extensively for *Forest and Stream,* and received early world-wide recognition by her writing on the game laws. Later her articles appeared exclusively in the *Atlantic Monthly.* She is the daughter of the late Manly Hardy, the well-known naturalist, and the wife of the late Jacob A. Eckstorm, a minister of Norwegian blood. There were more Indians in Brewer than Whites when Manly Hardy's family came there from New Hampshire in 1815. Manly Hardy followed his father's footsteps and dealt in furs, skins, canoes, snowshoes, and the Hardys were friendly and hospitable to the Indians, some of whom called for dinner. The trappers, Indians, and such men as Deacon George Thatcher, Professor Samuel Harris of Yale, Professor John S. Sewall and Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, who visited her father, all contributed to her background."[319]

The New York *Times,* in one of its book reviews, said the following concerning FANNIE HARDY ECKSTORM'S book, *The Penobscot Man* (Published by Houghton, Mifflin & Co.):

"Novel, entertaining, significant, and generally worth while. Considered merely as a revelation of human nature, one of the stories is among the best ever written by anybody, and several of the others are not far behind."

Similarly the New York *Evening Sun* paid its compliments to the author of *The Penobscot Man* as follows:

"These stories are so virile and graphic, so tense and terse, so powerfully unsentimental and yet so compelling that one turns to the title page again to make sure that the author is a woman."[320]

---

319. The information concerning Manly 1479 Hardy and his children furnished by his daughter, Miss Charlotte Wheeler Hardy, of 159 Wilson St., Brewer, Me.

320. See leaflet, *The Penobscot Man,* published in 1904 by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston and New York.

Other leading newspapers, as well as known magazines, such as the New York *Mail,* the Brooklyn *Eagle,* the Philaphia *Ledger,* the Milwaukee *Free Press,* Chicago *Tribune, Public Opinion,* Chicago *Inter-Ocean,* and Bangor *Commercial,* praised Mrs. Eckstorm's book, *The Penobscot Man,* and recognized her production as outstanding.

Fannie Hardy Eckstorm graduated from Smith College in the class of 1888. She became Superintendent of the Brewer Public Schools in 1889 and continued in that office until 1892. As already stated, she married in 1893, the Rev. Jacob Anderson Eckstorm of Chicago, Ill. After his death in 1900, she returned to her birthplace, Brewer, Me., where she has written several books, including the following: *The Bird Book, Woodpeckers, Penobscot Man, David Libbey, Minstrelsy of Maine, British Ballads, Handicrafts of the Modern Indians of Maine.* Besides being an eminent authority on natural history, Indians and folk songs, she is in great demand as a lecturer. Children:

Katharine Hardy[10], b. 1894; d. 1901.

Paul Frederick[10], b. 1896; m. in 1929, Gwendolyn Bliss of Amherst, Nova Scotia.

2192 ii. Catherine Sears Atwood[9], b. 1868; m. 1893, John Kimball Bates of Portsmouth, N. H. Child:

Frances Hardy[10], b. 1894 at Portsmouth, N. H. (Attended Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass., and later attended Miss Simms' Kindergarten School at Boston, Mass.)

2193 iii. Annie Eliza[9], b. 1870; m. 1901, Christian Albert Eckstorm, an architect of Chicago, Ill., who d. in 1927. Children:

Karen Elizabeth[10], b. 1902.

Manly Hardy[10], b. 1907; d. 1918.

2194 iv. Manly Willis[9], b. 1873; d. 1874.

2195 v. Walter Manly (twin)[9], b. 9 Feb. 1877; d. in 1933; m. at Bangor, Me., 14 Jul. 1915, Blanche Thyra Edmunds. They had no children. He was a naturalist like his father before him, and his sister Fannie Pearson Hardy, referred to above, an expert orchardist, a writer of verse, and, more especially, an eminent artist whose works of art are now appreciated even more than when he was living. The following account of his death appeared in a local newspaper:

"The death of Walter Manly Hardy, distinguished as an artist and widely known as one of the most successful orchardists in Maine, occurred at his home in Holden, Sunday afternoon. Mr. Hardy had been ill but only a week and appeared to be making progress toward recovery so that the

announcement of his passing came as a shock to his many friends. The time of the funeral service will be announced.

"Mr. Hardy leaves his wife, Blanche Edmunds Hardy, four sisters, Mrs. Fannie Hardy Eckstorm of Brewer, Mrs. John K. Bates of Portsmouth, N. H., Mrs. C. A. Eckstorm of Chicago, and Miss Charlotte Wheeler Hardy of Brewer; two nieces, Miss Frances Bates and Miss Karen E. Eckstorm, and a nephew, Paul F. Eckstorm.

"Walter Manly Hardy was the only son of the late Manly and Emma Wheeler Hardy, and was born in Brewer, 9 Feb. 1877. He was educated in the Brewer schools and Bangor High School from which he graduated in the class of 1896. He entered the University of Maine where he was a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity, but upon deciding to study art he spent several years at the Students' Art League in New York where his work attracted immediate attention. While at the league, he was frequently selected by his associates for prominent positions in the league's government.

"From the Students' Art League, Mr. Hardy went to Paris where he was in the studio of the famous Lezarre. Following the completion of his work in Paris he spent some time in England and Italy. Upon his return his pictures were accorded hangings in numerous exhibitions in New York, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. Mr. Hardy's versatility was emphasized by his literary work which appeared in various publications including the *Atlantic Monthly*.

"From his father, the late Manly Hardy, Mr. Hardy received the inspiration and training which made him a naturalist of uncommon ability. He knew nature in many phases and was particularly versed in matters pertaining to the fish and game of the Maine woods. He was an enthusiastic angler and was considered an authority on the fish and fishing waters in this section of the state.

"To many calls for information and advice on subjects on which he was recognized as an authority, Mr. Hardy was always willing to contribute from his fund of knowledge. He served on numerous committees which relied upon him for artistic judgment, notably in the case of the Hannibal Hamlin statue and the Pierce Memorial in Harlow Street. He was a charter member of the Bangor Art Society, and for a long time its president. He took an active interest in all its classes and other activities, and the organization's success is due in large measure to his fine direction.

"His love of scenery and the country prompted him to buy in 1911 his home in Holden with its picturesque setting and he took delight in the restoration of the property and the planting of an orchard which has become widely known because of the high quality of its apples. Mr. Hardy

gave much time and study to modern orcharding methods and had won a high place among the orchardists of New England."[321]

2196 vi. CHARLOTTE WHEELER (twin)[9], b. 9 Feb. 1877; attended the Bangor High School; graduated from Abbott Academy at Andover, Mass., 1898. Although she has not had the brilliant record of achievement of her famous sister, FANNIE PEARSON, or of her twin brother, WALTER MANLY HARDY, she is one of Brewer's most esteemed residents. She took care of her father and invalid mother from 1902 to 1918. Since then she has kept the old homestead at Brewer open for the other members of the family and for their friends. She has traveled considerably and has done some writing and research work. She resides at 159 Wilson St., Brewer, Me.

1483. GEORGE H.[8] HARDY (*Aaron Parker*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Londonderry, N. H., 24 May 1851; married, 9 Jan. 1883, IDA J. KENDALL, aged 24, of Nashua, daughter of EVERETT C. and HARRIET G. KENDALL.

George H. Hardy is a farmer.

Children:

2197 i. Daughter[9], b. .....

2198 ii. Child[9], b. 16 Nov. 1885.

1486. FRANK P.[8] HARDY (*Aaron Parker*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Londonderry, N. H., 10 Nov. 1865; married at Salisbury, 14 June 1893, FRANCES A. PIKE, 20 years of age, born at Salisbury, Mass., the daughter of JOHN B. and ELLA (HUGHES) PIKE. Her father was a farmer of Salisbury, a descendant of the PIKE family of colonial fame. Her mother came from Windham, Vt.

Frank P. Hardy was a bookkeeper at the time of his marriage. He became one of the most prosperous and successful shoe manufacturers of Massachusetts. He built a beautiful home in Londonderry on an estate of nearly two hundred acres, where he

321. The newspaper clipping containing this information furnished by Mrs. Fannie Pearson Hardy Eckstorm of Brewer, Me., sister of Walter Manly Hardy.

specialized in fruit culture and gardens of rare flowers and shrubs. The place was known as "The Hardy Mansion" or "The Hardy Homestead."

In his later years Frank P. Hardy was called "General", a title given him as a member of the Governor's Council.

Children, born at Londonderry, N. H.:

2199* i. AARON PARKER[9], b. 5 Nov. 1895; m. 19 Mar. 1922, HELEN HOOPER SMITH of Norwich, Conn.

2200 ii. ELEANOR FRANCES PIKE[9], b. 19 June 1900; m. 7 Oct. 1920, KARL WHITMAN SWITZER of Bellows Falls, Vt. They reside at "Switzerland", 72 Agawam Rd., Waban, Mass. Children:
KARL WHITMAN, JR.[10], b. 27 Jan. 1923.
CHARLES DANA[10], b. 10 Jan. 1926.

2201 iii. FAY[9], b. 7 Oct. 1910; secretary with high school and commercial college training.

1495. REV. DANIEL WARREN[8] HARDY (*Levi*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Wilton, Me., 24 Jul. 1834; died at Billerica, Mass., in Jul., 1901; married, in 1874, LYDIA FOLLANSBEE.

Daniel Warren Hardy was born on a farm at Wilton, and educated in the local public schools. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1863, where he received special training in the medical department. Upon graduation he was appointed Assistant Surgeon, and served until the end of the Civil War. He then practiced his profession for two or three years in Chicago, Ill.

In 1868 he entered Chicago Theological Seminary to prepare for the ministry. After one year, he was transferred to the Bangor, Ohio, Seminary, where he graduated in 1871.

He was pastor of Congregational churches in Presque Isle, Me.; Stowe, Vt.; Blue Hill, Me.; Searsport, Me.; Bethel, Me., and Billerica, Mass.[322]

Children, born at Blue Hill, Me.:

322. This information furnished by Audubon L. Hardy, 15 Lincoln Ave., Amherst, Mass.

2202* i. Warren Follansbee[9], b. 14 Dec. 1878; m. 22 June 1910, Olive Milner.

2203* ii. Edgar Drury[9], b. 3 Apr. 1880; m. 1907, Laura Taylor.

1496. John Drury[8] Hardy (*Levi*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Wilton, Me., 24 Mar. 1836; died 1 June 1910; married, in 1863, Lucy C. Fletcher of East Wilton, Me.

The obituary notice as it appeared in the local paper (the Franklin *Journal,* Farmington, Me.) is reproduced, in part, as follows:

John Drury Hardy was the second son of the late Levi Hardy. He passed his early life on his father's farm near East Wilton, and on coming to mature years learned the scythemaker's trade at East Wilton, and with the exception of the time he passed in the army made that work his business for twenty-five years or more. Most of his time he passed at East Wilton, but at certain periods he was employed in Massachusetts and Pennsylvania.

In the fall of 1861, in response to a call for more troops, Mr. Hardy with many others from his native town enlisted in the 8th Maine Infantry. Mr. Hardy, who was a natural musician and a good performer on the cornet, was made the leader of the regimental band and served in that capacity till all the regimental bands were abolished by the act of Congress in 1863.

The same year he received his honorable discharge from the army, Mr. Hardy was married to Miss Lucy C. Fletcher of East Wilton, and they made that place their home till the early 80's, when they removed to Farmington and have ever since resided in this village. Mr. Hardy for a number of years kept a hardware store, but for some time past has been the town liquor agent, performing the difficult task of that office to the satisfaction of the town officers and the public also.

Mr. Hardy was a man of right purposes, of pure life and of uncommonly amiable disposition. He was also of a very modest, unostentatious nature, and none but those who lived with him from day to day were aware of his true worth. In a quiet way he was faithful to every trust and willing to give of time, strength or means to any one whom he could aid. He was especially fond of home and nearly all his time, outside of business hours, was passed at home enjoying the companionship of his family, the reading of good literature, in which he found much pleasure, or in the practice of music, which was always a source of great delight. In earlier years he was proficient on the cornet, but a throat trouble contracted in the army

compelled him to relinquish that beloved instrument. He was remarkably correct in time and even in later years served as drum major for the G. A. R.

Mr. Hardy was from early manhood a member of the Masonic Order and was for one or more terms master of the Wilton Lodge. He was thoroughly read in the ritual. He could till his death recite verbatim the lectures, and took great interest in instructing young Masons in the work of the Blue Lodge. . . . . There remains the remembrance of an affectionate and faithful husband, father, brother, friend.[323]

Child:

2204 i. THEODORE E., M.D.[9], b. .....; resides at North Vassalboro, Me.

1499. AUDUBON LEVI[8] HARDY (*Levi*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Wilton, Me., 11 Dec. 1852; married, 15 Jan. 1885, GERTRUDE M. ALLIS of Brookfield, Vt.

The Hardy Family of America has produced many professional leaders, clergymen, lawyers and educators especially. Among the prominent educators of the nation is Audubon L. Hardy, the subject of this sketch. Even at his advanced age of eighty-three, he is referred to by his associates in the profession as the "Dean" of present day education. From a small, one-room district school in the State of Maine, he advanced in his chosen profession until he became one of the best-known school superintendents of the country. Theory and practice in public education have gone hand in hand with him. He has known all phases of education at its best and at its worst, for education has been his life. As a matter of fact, until his retirement from active duty in 1915 he was "at school" continuously for about sixty years.

Mr. Hardy attended, first, the district school near where he was born. Later he attended Wilton Academy and the Waterville, Me., Classical Institute, from which he graduated in 1875. He then taught several terms of school in rural areas, thus earning enough money to start college at Amherst, Mass. It was necessary for him to finance his own education, and even while in college, he did some teaching. He graduated from Amherst

323. This obituary notice by courtesy of Mr. Audubon L. Hardy.

in 1879. Three years later, in recognition of his ability as a young educator, his Alma Mater conferred upon him the honorary degree of A.M.

From 1879 to 1883 he was Principal of the Randolph, Vt., High School. He Was Vice-Principal of the St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy from 1883 to 1898, when he was called to Amherst, Mass., to become superintendent of the public schools. He held this position until his retirement in 1915. He resides at 15 Lincoln Ave., Amherst, Mass., and is today one of that city's best known and most loved and respected citizens.

One of Mr. Hardy's proudest recollections is the fact that he has had a part in the training of certain young men who later were to achieve distinction, among them the late Calvin Coolidge, who was a protege of his at St. Johnsbury Academy.

Mr. Hardy met and married his wife at Randolph, Vt., where he was Principal of the local high school. She was one of his teachers. On 15 Jan. 1935, Mr. and Mrs. Hardy observed their golden wedding anniversary, and their fellow townspeople honored them with a reception in the auditorium of the Amherst High School. Several hundred people came to do honor to this charming couple. The local newspaper, the Amherst *Record,* gave considerable space to the event, and certain excerpts taken from that publication are reproduced as follows:

> Mr. and Mrs. Hardy came to Amherst in 1898, thirteen years after their marriage on 15 Jan. 1885. From the first they took an active part in church and civic affairs and their home has always been distingiushed for its hospitality. During these thirty-seven years they have made a host of warm friends here and they have four sons, graduates of Amherst High School and Amherst College. . . .
>
> Mr. Hardy is a member of the First Congregational Church, of which he was for some years a deacon, a member of the Amherst Club, and of Pacific Lodge of Masons. For a number of years he has served as chairman of the Inspectors of Election of Amherst College Trustees, and at one time was manager of the Union Lecture Course here. He has held the office of president of the Hampshire County Teachers' Association. He is president of the Board of Trustees of Amherst Academy, auditor of the Amherst Historical Society, and a director of the East Hampshire branch of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Mrs. Hardy was Miss Gertrude Allis of Brookfield, Vt., before her marriage. She has been active for many years in the social life of Amherst and in church and women's club work, serving from 1904 to 1906 as president of the Amherst Woman's Club, and holding a number of executive positions in the work of the First Congregational Church of which she is a member. . . .

Fine people, these Hardys, and still going strong. Good old New England stock, with fine, old-fashioned ideals and a wholesome outlook on life. We need such in our community. . . .

Mr. and Mrs. Hardy have received about 300 letters and telegrams coming from Maine to California.

A beautiful poem, written for the occasion of their golden wedding anniversary and printed in the weekly calendar of the First Congregational Church of Amherst, is also reproduced here. It was written by a friend of many years, Judge Wendell Phillips Stafford of Washington, D. C., and is as follows:

"JANUARY 15, 1935

"Dear Friends, your feet will pass today
The golden milestone on your way.
The road runs on—you cannot stay.
But let it climb or dip or bend,
A sun is shining that will lend
Its cheerful radiance to the end.
For in the vale or on the height,
At evening glow or morning light,
'Tis love that makes the roadway bright."

Children, all born at St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

2205* i. ROBERT ALLIS[9], b. 19 May 1888; m. 18 Oct. 1919, RUTH HOWARD.

2206* ii. WILTON AUDUBON[9], b. 21 Aug. 1890; m. 1st, in Aug. 1923, MILLICENT ROGERS; m. 2nd, 14 Jul. 1933, ELINOR DYER.

2207 iii. PAUL WALLACE[9], b. 8 Apr. 1892; m. 2 Sept. 1925; graduated from Amherst High School; graduated from Amherst College, 1914. During the World War he was assigned to flying service, and was an inspector of airplanes under construction for the Government. At the present time he is in the advertising business. The name of his firm is Paul W. Hardy Co., New York City.

2208 iv. DONALD EGBERT[9], b. 4 Dec. 1893; attended Amherst High School; graduated from Amherst College, 1916. He was a Lieutenant in aviation service during the World War in

France. He served under Herbert Hoover for four years in relief work in Poland and Russia. Following the World War, he was employed by the General Motors Co., representing that firm in many countries of Europe and South America. At the present time he is engaged in foreign and domestic service under the firm name of D. E. Hardy & Co. He is unmarried.

1503. Joel Whitney[8] Hardy (*James*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bedford, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1830; died at East Palmyra, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1910; married, 10 June 1853, Allathyna Charlotte Parks.

Joel Whitney Hardy was a man of strong religious convictions, upright, honorable and universally trusted and esteemed. He joined the Methodist Church at East Palmyra in 1869, and was a trustee and steward at the time of his death. He was proprietor of the Ganargua Valley Stock Farms from 1 Apr. 1865 to the time of his death—one of the best known stockmen in the United States, traveling across the continent yearly with cars of stock. He was a breeder of thoroughbred American Merino sheep, Cotswolds and Southdowns and Poland China pigs. He was a great lover of horses and cattle, and a successful farmer. He was a resident of Palmyra, N. Y., for sixty years.[324]

Children:

2209* i. Irving Adelbert[9], b. at Arcadia, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1854; m. 9 Mar. 1881, Elizabeth P. Foster.

2210 ii. Alice E.[9], b. at Arcadia, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1860; d. at Arcadia, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1862.

2211* iii. Edgar Austin[9], b. at Arcadia, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1864; m. 1st, 15 May 1890, Emma Pearl Coulson; m. 2nd, 13 June 1925, Bessie Alice Irons Woodward.

2212 iv. Minnie Parks[9], b. at East Palmyra, N. Y., 12 May 1866; d. there, 28 Feb. 1884. She was a popular and sweet girl. She was very much interested in singing, and had a very fine voice. Her untimely death was caused by a cold developed in rehearsals for a church concert.

---

324. Information concerning Joel Hardy furnished by Mr. Edgar A. 2211 Hardy of Palmyra, N. Y., a son.

1504. James Nelson[8] Hardy (*James*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bedford, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1832; married .....; last known to be in Peoria, Ill., in 1881.

Children:

2213 i. Mary[9], b. .....; m. ..... Craig.
2214 ii. Charles[9], b. .....

1508. Moses James[8] Hardy (*James*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bedford, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1847; died 8 Dec. 1917 at Grant City, Mo.; married, first, 1872, Julia Dehart, who died in two years; married, second, Mary Skinner, who was born 10 Dec. 1861.

Children:

2215 i. Oda L.[9], b. 10 Dec. 1880; m. 16 June 1902, Roy Smith (b. 22 Sept. 1875). Child:
Geraldine I.[10], b. 19 Aug. 1907.
2216* ii. Charles[9], b. 27 Sept. 1882; m. 5 June 1907, Blanche Moler (b. 25 Sept. 1882).
2217 iii. Frank[9], b. 22 Jan. 1884.
2218 iv. Eunice[9], b. 9 Jan. 1887; m. 27 Sept. 1904, Albert Motsinger (b. 7 Mar. 1884). Children:
Lester[10], b. 23 Jul. 1905.
Minnie[10], b. 8 Nov. 1907.
Elmer[10], b. 24 June 1909.
Dale[10], b. 29 Jan. 1911.
2219 v. Bessie[9], b. 12 Jan. 1900.

1510. Dr. Martin Van Buren[8] Hardy (*Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1832; died 7 Oct. 1897; married, 16 Feb. 1854, Adaline E. Collins, daughter of Rev. John and Sophie Collins, born 29 Nov. 1834, died 23 Dec. 1905.

Dr. Martin Van Buren Hardy followed the profession of his father and began practicing medicine at twenty years of age. He studied under his father and graduated from the medical college of Columbus, Ohio, in 1880. He attained prominence in

his chosen work, and spent all his life in the upper Ohio valley. He was regarded as an outstanding citizen and enjoyed the esteem of all who were privileged to know him. He was a staunch Republican in politics, and had many fraternal affiliations, being especially a leader in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.[325]

Children:[326]

2220* i. Dr. John C.[9], b. 16 Feb. 1855; b. 16 Nov. 1902; m. 17 Mar. 1881, Carrie Gerhart.

2221 ii. Ella F.[9], b. 7 Aug. 1860; d. 15 Apr. 1928; m. Benjamin Blake of Washington Co., Ohio (b. 14 Jan. 1851; d. 30 Apr. 1917). Children:
Daughter[10], b. 21 Aug. 1891; d. same day.
Moses[10], b. 16 Feb. 1893; d. 20 Feb. 1893.

2222* iii. Edward Arthur[9], b. 7 Aug. 1865; d. 19 Apr. 1935; m. 1st, Anna Weiss (b. 13 Aug. 1865; d. 21 Apr. 1890; m. 2nd, Laura Knochs.

1512. Andrew Jackson[8] Hardy (*Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Ohio 19 Feb. 1840; died at Sumner, Mo., in 1920; married Clara E. Ashey (born 10 Feb. 1843 in Ohio; died at Sumner, Mo., in 1923).

Children:

2223* i. Dr. John W.[9], b. in June, 1862 at Bonn, Ohio; m. 17 Nov. 1902, Florence Robinson.

2224 ii. Elfrida Jeannette[9], b. 6 Jul. 1866, Washington Co., Ohio; d. 5 Feb. 1932 at Byesville, Ohio; m. 12 Apr. 1891, Alfred J. True (b. 19 Jul. 1867; d. 8 Feb. 1929, at Byesville, Ohio). Children:
Claire Inez[10], b. 18 Feb. 1892 at Lower Salem, Ohio; m. 14 June 1928, Parley J. Wiley (b. 21 May 1893). Children:
Alpha Jeannette[11], b. 21 Jan. 1930.
Frederica Mae[11], b. 3 Oct. 1932.

---

325. See *History of the Upper Ohio Valley*, published in 1891.

326. Family data compiled by Edgar A. Hardy, Palmyra, N. Y.

FREDERICA[10], b. 11 May 1894; d. 28 Jan. 1926; m. 20 Apr. 1918, PARLEY J. WILEY (b. 21 May 1893). Children:
JAMES ANDREW[11], b. 27 Mar. 1920.
ROBERT ORTEN[11], b. 28 May 1925.

2225* iii. DR. JAMES OTHO[9], b. 7 Feb. 1868 in Ohio; m. 13 Dec. ....., IRENA SIMCOX.

2226* iv. DR. MOSES FRED[9], b. 11 May 1873, Washington Co., Ohio; m. 28 May 1904, MABEL F. CALAWAY.

1513. DR. JAMES M.[8] HARDY (*Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 7 Jul. 1844; died 1 Oct. 1903; married MARY E. MILLER, who was born 1 Mar. 1847 and died 28 Nov. 1891.

Children:

2227 i. IVA G.[9], b. 5 Oct. 1872; d. 5 Nov. 1872.

2228* ii. MAURICE LUTHER[9], b. 9 Jan. 1876; m. 19 Apr. 1908, KATE E. Kidd.

2229* iii. ARTHUR G.[9], b. 2 Jul. 1880; m. 1 June 1904, LAURA E. M. HAAS.

1517. SIDNEY JAMES[8] HARDY (*Moses Dennis*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 18 Sept. 1846; died 10 Nov. 1914 at Sweetwater, Okla.; married SARAH JANE MARGRAN, La Clede, Mo. She died at Sweetwater, Okla., 26 Dec. 1910.

Children, probably all born at La Clede, Mo.:

2230 i. HANNAH ELIZABETH[9], b. 30 Dec. 1870; m. 1899, JAMES MONROE CRIDER, West Plains, Mo.

2231 ii. ALMA LENA[9], b. 19 Jan. 1873; m. 1st, 1892, ALVA CURTIS ABER (d. 14 Nov. 1905 at Sweetwater, Okla.); m. 2nd, ...?; m. 3rd, in 1914, MACK PECK WITT.

2232 iii. MOSES DENNIS[9], b. 23 Nov. 1874; d. 15 Oct. 1898.

2233* iv. CHARLES MARVIN[9], b. 24 Dec. 1876; m. in 1902, SARAH VIOLA STANLEY.

2234 v. MERRILL EDGAR[9], b. 3 June 1883; d. 25 Jul. 1885 at La Clede, Mo.

2235 vi. NETTIE LENORA[9], b. 15 Sept. 1887; m. MANFORD PAGE. Child:
MANFORD MARVIN[10], b. 9 Apr. 1905; m. in 1927, VIOLET CHARLOTTE SPENCER. Child:
MARY LON[11], b. 25 Apr. 1928.

1526. George Edward[8] Hardy (*Isaac Chandler*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 22 Apr. 1848; died Oct., 1930; married, 29 Sept. 1870, Zidana Alzora Devine, Weyauwega, Wis. (born 10 Nov. 1846; died 27 May 1927).

George Edward Hardy was a jeweler. They moved to Albany, Ore., in 1871.

Children:

2236 i. Lillian May[9], b. in Feb. 1872; d. in Mar. 1895; m. in 1891, Jesse D. Smith. Child:
Mabel[10], b. in Sept. 1892.

2237* ii. Arthur Byron[9], b. 14 Apr. 1874; m. 29 Mar. 1900, Martha Christina Adams.

2238 iii. Cordelia Mabel[9], b. 26 Sept. 1877; m. 1st, 29 Sept. 1898, William H. Grose (d. in Jan. 1906); m. 2nd, 18 June 1908, Abrum Richard Bogart (b. Dec. 1873; d. 6 June 1930). Children:
Lemonte Edward[10] (By first husband), b. 10 Jul. 1900; m. 2 Feb. 1926, Dorothy Ellis.
Merle Donald[10] (By 2nd husband), b. 3 Apr. 1909; m. Apr. 1932, Vesta Lindley. Children:
Beverly Jan[11], b. 21 Feb. 1933.
Barbara Joe[11], b. 26 Feb. 1934.
Eldon Hershal[10], b. 9 Oct. 1910.
Theo Louise[10] (twin), b. 29 Feb. 1912 at Lebanon, Ore.; m. 11 Feb. 1934, George Melvin Fisher.
Cleo Lucile[10] (twin), b. 29 Feb. 1912 at Lebanon, Ore.; m. 11 Sept. 1934, Donald Francis Holmes; divorced, 9 Jan. 1935.

2239 iv. Edith[9], b. 1 Apr. 1880 at Lebanon, Ore.; d. in 2 weeks.

2240 v. Tina[9], b. dead in 1882.

1529. Fremont D.[8] Hardy (*Isaac Chandler*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 4 Jul. 1856; died 23 Jul. 1931 at St. Paul, Minn.; married Flora McCauley, who died 19 Oct. 1891.

Fremont D. Hardy was a telegrapher for the Wisconsin Central Railroad.

Children:

2241 i. EUGENE[9], b. .....; d. suddenly in Wisconsin.

2242 ii. HORACE[9], b. .....

2243 iii. LELIA[9], b. .....; m. DAN HOGAN; d. at St. Paul, Minn.

1531. REV. GEORGE[8] HARDY (*Abner*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., formerly Bradford, 12 May 1835; died at Sauquoit, N. Y., 20 May 1907; married, 12 Oct. 1864, MARY LOW, who was born at Essex, Mass., 22 Jan. 1838, and died at Manlius, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1916.

George Hardy prepared for college at Topsfield, Mass., Academy and graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1860. He was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. His theological course was taken at the Andover Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1863. His entire ministerial career was in New York State. He was pastor of Presbyterian churches at Ellenburg, Norwood, Madison, Manlius and Sauquoit.[327]

Children:

2244 i. MARY ELLEN[9], b. at Ellenburg, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1867; m. at Sauquoit, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1896, EUGENE DEE SMITH (b. at Farbor, N. C., 6 Aug. 1868). She graduated from the Elmira College for Women, and taught in the public schools of New York State before her marriage. Residence, Manlius, N. Y. Child:

ELIZABETH MARY[10], b. at Sauquoit, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1899; graduate of Elmira College and Columbia University; teacher and dean of girls at the Hastings High School, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

2245 ii. ANN LOW[9], b. at Norwood, N. Y., 24 May 1871; graduate of Elmira College, 1893; taught Latin at Racine, Wis., the Rutgers Preparatory School at New Brunswick, N. J., and New York City high schools; retired from active work in Sept. 1934; resides at 705 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

---

327. This information furnished by Mrs. Mary Ellen (Hardy) Smith (Mrs. Eugene Dee Smith) of Manlius, N. Y.

1539. Henry Harding[8] Hardy (*Josiah Guile*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 22 Apr. 1836; married .....

Child:

2246 i. Child[9], b. .....

1541. Warren[8] Hardy (*Josiah Guile*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 3 Sept. 1840; died at St. George, Utah, 22 Nov. 1893; married, first, at Salt Lake City, Utah, 5 Nov. 1864, Caroline Lucy Blake, daughter of Benjamin Fredric Blake and Harriett (Hollis) Blake. She was born at Balmost, England, 3 Jul. 1845 and died at Twin Fall, Idaho, Jul., 1893. He married, second, at Salt Lake City, 1875, Sarah Hannah Smith, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth (Sailer) Smith. She was born at Philadelphia, Pa., 18 Nov. 1853. He was buried at St. George, Utah, 23 Nov. 1893.

Children:

2247 i. Harriett Elizabeth[9] (By first wife), b. at Salt Lake City, 5 Oct. 1865; d. 11 Nov. 1866.

2248 ii. Warren Wilford[9], b. at Mountain Dell, Utah, 18 Mar. 1867; d. 10 June 1868.

2249 iii. Heber Hubert[9], b. at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, 6 Mar. 1869; m. Betsy Levett; d. 24 Jul. 1928.

2250 iv. Charles Milton[9], b. at St. George, 3 Mar. 1871; m. Eunice Lorina Levett.

2251* v. George A. William[9], b. at St. George, 21 June 1873; m. 1st at St. George, 2 Jan. 1896, Sarah Ellen Hunt; m. 2nd at St. George, 7 Mar. 1907, Eunice Eliza Sanders.

2252 vi. Caroline Lucy[9], b. at St. George, 25 Nov. 1875; m. John Handcock; d. .....

2253 vii. Emma Jannett[9], b. at St. George, 11 May 1879.

2254 viii. Brigham Franklin[9], b. at St. George, 3 Sept. 1881; m. Mary Hughes.

2255 ix. Warren[9] (By Second wife), b. at St. George, 7 June 1876.

2256 x. Sarah[9], b. at St. George, 30 Dec. 1877; m. John Bleak.

2257 xi. Ella[9], b. at St. George, 3 Aug. .....

2258 xii. Rose[9], b. at St. George, 1 Jan. 1880.
2259 xiii. Joseph[9], b. at St. George, 11 Oct. 1882; m. Olive Levett.
2260 xiv. Eliza[9], b. at St. George, 15 Aug. 1887; m. Richard Moloney.
2261 xv. Samuel[9], b. at St. George, 6 Nov. 1889; m. Bailey Odair.
2262 xvi. Nettie[9], b. at St. George, 20 Mar. 1895.

1542. Charles William[8] Hardy (*Josiah Guile[7], Sylvanus[6], Abner[5], Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born at Bradford, 28 Jul. 1842; died at Salt Lake City, Utah, 6 June 1914; married Marinda Andrus, daughter of Milo and Mary Ann (Webster) Andrus. She was born at Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah, 18 Mar. 1856 and died 26 Dec. 1922, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children, all born at Salt Lake City:

2263 i. Lucy May[9], b. 29 Dec. 1873; m. Dr. Allen R. Culler.
2264 ii. Sarah Alice[9], b. 14 Oct. 1876; m. Ether (Esther) Esphlin.
2265 iii. Marinda Maud[9], b. 16 Dec. 1878; m. Mathew Spears.
2266 iv. Mary Edna[9], b. 1880; christened when an infant.
2267* v. Charles Jesse[9], b. 8 Apr. 1883; m. at Salt Lake City, 23 Oct. 1907, Clarice Melena Harding.
2268 vi. Minnie Viola[9], b. 26 Apr. 188(9)?; m. Perry Gillett.
2269 vii. Bertha Andrus[9], b. 27 Apr. 1891; m. Nephi W. Reynolds.
2270 viii. Cynthia[9], b. 3 Mar. 1894; m. Harold Anderson.
2271 ix. A son[9], b. .....; christened when an infant.

1543. Milton H.[8] Hardy (*Josiah Guile[7], Sylvanus[6], Abner[5], Jeremiah[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]*), born at Groveland, Mass., 26 Sept. 1844; died 23 Aug. 1905; married Elizabeth Smoot.

Milton H. Hardy was a physician with the degrees of M.D. and Ph.D.

Children:

2272 i. Avera[9], b. .....; m. Thethe H. Rich; d. .....; last known address was 4376 Camero Ave., Hollywood, Calif.
2273 ii. Milton O.[9], b. 27 Jul. 1890, at Provo, Utah; last known address was 36 West 12th St., New York City.
2274 iii. Morrow S.[9], b. .....; address, 301 Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City.

1563. Allen[8] Hardy (*Tyler*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 14 May 1840; died 14 Mar. 1918; married Ellen E. Morse, 23 Jan. 1867. She was born 22 Jan. 1840.

Child:

2275 i. William S.[9], b. at Bradford, Mass., 21 Aug. 1874; m. Corine G. Benoit of Worcester, Mass., 23 Jan. 1902.

1564. Albert Little[8] Hardy (*Tyler*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 2 Feb. 1842; died 26 Aug. 1824 at Groveland, Mass.; married, first, 27 May 1866, Caroline N. Page; married, second, Anne E. Bean, who died 7 Jan. 1911. Caroline died 23 Nov. 1888.

Children:

2276 i. Maria L.[9], b. 27 Aug. 1867; m. Edwin F. Palmer, 3 Nov. 1887; d. 21 Jan. 1897.
2277 ii. Mary J.[9], b. 10 Mar. 1870.
2278 iii. Walter T.[9], b. 10 Dec. 1871.
2279 iv. Myron[9], b. .....

1582. Amos Edgerly[8] Hardy (*Abel*[7], *Amos*[6], *Abel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hampden, Me., 28 May 1843; married, 31 Dec. 1872, Edith M. Morison.

Amos Edgerly Hardy enlisted at the very outset of the Civil War, and saw much hard service. He lost his right arm and had to return home, but in recognition of his valor and meritorious service he was appointed Registrar of Deeds in Bangor, the county seat of Penobscot County, and later was also named Registrar of Probate. He held these combined offices for as long a time as he felt able to perform the duties thereof, and probably made a record for continuous service that has never been equalled. He was serving in an official capacity as late as 1911, when he went west after Bangor's great fire of 30 April of that year. He died soon after going west.

He was generally known as one of Maine's outstanding citizens and one of the state's most faithful and efficient public officials.[328]

Children:

2280 i. CAPT. ROBERT BURNHAM[9], b. at Hampden, Me., ...; m. .....; d. in California.

2281 ii. BRADLEY MORISON[9], b. at Hampden, Me., ...; m. .....; moved to California.

2282 iii. HARRY[9] (adopted son), b. .....; m. .....; resides at Providence, R. I.

1586. BURNUM (BURNHAM) WHEELER[8] HARDY (*Abel*[7], *Amos*[6], *Abel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hampden, Me., 30 or 31 Jul. 1857; died at Lewiston, Me., 2 Dec. 1925, age 68 years, 5 months, 2 days; married, first, MRS. GERTRUDE (EMERSON) ROGERS, a public school teacher, 1 June 1899; married, second, MRS. ADA CLEMENT.[329]

Children, born at Hampden, Me.:

2283 i. DANIEL B.[9], b. 27 June 1900.

2284 ii. OLIVE[9], b. 21 or 31 Aug. 1906; d. 22 Aug. 1906.

1587. CARLOS F.[8] HARDY (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 5 Nov. 1836; married, 9 Dec. 1863, OLIVIA JOHNSON, daughter of NATHAN and CLIMENA (CLOGSTON) JOHNSON. OLIVIA was born at Manchester, N. H.

Carlos F. Hardy was a farmer and resided at Hopkinton all his life. He was Selectman of the town in 1868.[330]

---

328. This information furnished by Miss Charlotte W. Hardy of Brewer, Me. The *Maine Vital Statistics* show that an Amos E. Hardy died at Bangor, Me., 27 May 1922, "age 78 yrs.", burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery. No doubt this was Amos Edgerly Hardy.

329. Most of this information furnished by Miss Charlotte W. Hardy of Brewer, Me. Date and place of death of Burnum or Burnham Hardy taken from the *Maine Vital Records*.

330. See *Life and Times in Hopkinton, N. H.*, by Lord, page 394.

Children, born at Hopkinton, N. H.:

2285 i. James[9], b. 15 Dec. 1866.
2286 ii. Ella M.[9], b. 28 Mar. 1873.

1599. John Herschel[8] Hardy (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at West Newbury, Mass., 4 Jan. 1839; died 16 May 1913; married, 9 Oct. 1860, Elvira M. Noyes, who died 20 Sept. 1920.[331]

Children:

2287 i. George A.[9], b. 3 Nov. 1861; d. 9 Jan. 1889.
2288 ii. Alice M.[9], b. 5 Sept. 1864; m. Roy M. Cobban.
2289 iii. Herbert M.[9], b. 19 Nov. 1866; d. May 1879.
2290 iv. Arthur H.[9], b. ..... 1808; d. in Mar. 1894.
2291* v. Walter Scott[9], b. 16 Aug. 1871; m. Mary Merchant, 18 Sept. 1893.
2292 vi. Sarah A.[9], b. in Apr. 1875; m. T. Alfred Price.

1606. Charles Newton[8] Hardy (*Charles*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 24 June 1839; died 28 Dec. 1905; married Electa Fullington, who died 7 Apr. 1885.

Children:

2293 i. Mary S.[9], b. 8 Aug. 1864; m. Charles M. Parker.
2294 ii. Burton S.[9], b. 20 Mar. 1868; m. .....; d. 2 Jul. 1902.

1607. Charles S.[8] Hardy (*Daniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at West Newbury, Mass., 10 Oct. 1832; died 21 Aug. 1899; married Catherine Mitchell, 1 Nov. 1853.

Charles S. Hardy was a shoemaker.

Children:

331. Information furnished by Mr. Ronald Bernard Hardy, grandson of John Herschel Hardy of Groveland, Mass.

2295 i. Ida M.[9], b. 26 Apr. 1855; m. Elbridge Carleton, 21 Apr. 1877.
2296 ii. Nellie L.[9], b. 31 Dec. 1856.
2297 iii. Mary A.[9], b. 15 Jan. 1859; m. Charles C. Batchellor, 1 May 1879; d. 17 Mar. 1919.
2298 iv. Anna[9], b. .....

1614. Follansbe Carroll[8] Hardy (*Samuel*[7], *Tristram*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cornish, N. H., 20 Dec. 1829; married, 17 June 1856, Delia Pierce. She was from West Barylston, Mass.

Follansbe Carroll Hardy received his education in the common schools of Cornish and at Kimball Union Academy. He engaged at first with his father, as a traveling salesman, in the sale of the Hardy medicines. Proving successful in this, he enlarged his business, dealing also in other medicines and goods, and became quite successful in securing a competence.

Children:

2299 i. Child[9], b. .....
2300 ii. Child[9], b. .....
2301 iii. Child[9], b. .....

1619. Philemon C.[8] Hardy (*Samuel*[7], *Tristram*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cornish, N. H., 5 Mar. 1840; married, first, 17 Oct. 1867, Linne J. Dyer, daughter of Daniel Dyer of Sutton, Quebec. She was born 17 Oct. or Jan. 1848 and died 30 Mar. 1895. He married, second, 6 June 1898, Martha W. Day of Cornish, daughter of Hiram A. and Louise (Coyman) Day. She was born 28 Nov. 1851.

Philemon C. Hardy was educated in the public schools of Cornish and in Kimball Union Academy. He worked on his father's farm until 21, when he began to travel in the interests of the Hardy Remedies. His father employed him until 1869, when, with his brother Charles, they purchased their father's interest in the business. This partnership continued until the death of Charles, 12 May 1885, since which time he has conducted it alone. In 1897 he purchased a large farm north of the

Flat originally owned by Daniel Chase, Esq., giving it the title of "Blow-me-down Ranch." Since then much of his time has been devoted to his farm and carrying on the medicine business.

He is a liberal supporter of the Baptist Church, of which he is a deacon. He is charitable and benevolent like his father, Samuel.[332]

Child:

2302 i. Nora A.[9] (By first wife), b. 2 Aug. 1879; d. 5 Jul. 1880.

1623. William Wallace[8] Hardy (*Samuel*[7], *Tristram*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cornish, N. H., 6 Feb. 1849; married, 25 Dec. 1875, Sarah J. Tucker of Redding, Conn.

William Wallace Hardy is now living in New Haven, Conn., and is in the wholesale cigar business in New York City. He is an exceedingly energetic and talented man, and has accumulated a large fortune.

Child:

2303 i. Samuel B.[9], b. .....

1624. Adrian[8] Hardy, 2nd (*Amasa B.*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sempronius, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1836; died at Jasper, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1891; married at Sempronius, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1865, Cornelia Anthony; married, second, 5 May 1869, Rhoda Clarinda Brown, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Colwell) Brown of Howard, N. Y.

Adrian Hardy was a soldier in the Civil War, private, enlisted 10 Mar. 1862; detailed as nurse in hospital, serving three years; re-enlisted Apr., 1864, in 33rd Co., 2nd Bat., Vet. Res. Corps, for three years; promoted to Sergt. about 1 Sept. 1865.

Children:

2304 i. Elida N.[9] (By first wife), b. 21 Dec. 1866; d. 2 Feb. 1875.

2305 ii. Infant son[9] (By second wife), b. 28 Mar. 1871; d. 28 Mar. 1871.

---

332. From *History of the Town of Cornish, N. H.*, by Wm. H. Child, page 189.

2306 iii. Infant son[9], b. 4 Apr. 1872; d. 4 Apr. 1872.

2307 iv. JOSEPHINE M. MAY[9], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 28 May 1874; m. JAMES E. MARGESON, 18 Nov. 1894 at Hedgesville, N. Y., son of JOHN and SARAH (BRUNNER) MARGESON of Jasper, N. Y. Children:

ARRENA ARVILLE[10], b. at Jasper, 29 Jan. 1896; m. 22 Aug. 1923, CLARENCE LEROY PICKETT, son of GEORGE and ROSETTA (THOMAS) PICKETT of Jasper; last known address (1934), Cameron, N. Y. Child:

CARL ARCHIE[11], b. 4 June 1924.

CLIFFORD EUGENE[10], b. at Jasper, 15 Jul. 1897; m. 3 Jul. 1922, GRACE SYLVIA STRAIT, daughter of JOSEPH and ADELADE (RUMSEY) STRAIT of Campbell, N. Y.; last known address (1934), Cameron, N. Y. Children:

PAULINE JUNE[11], b. 3 June 1923.

EUGENE CONLEY[11], b. 30 June 1925.

NORMA ADELADE[11], b. 30 Jan. 1928.

ERNEST LEO[10], b. 20 Jan. 1899.

OSMER FRANCIS[10], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 23 June 1900; m. at Troupsburg, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1927, BESSIE A. POTTER, daughter of FRANK C. and LIZZIE (GLEASON) POTTER; last known address, 26 May 1934, Jasper, N. Y. (Troupsburg, N. Y.).[333]

IDONIA BEATRICE[10], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1905; m. South Canisteo, N. Y., 15 Jul. 1922, CHARLES BRABHAM. Children:

HELEN M.[11], b. 5 Aug. 1923.

EDNA LOUISE[11], b. 7 Mar. 1925.

BERTHA MAY[11], b. 13 Jan. 1927.

MARY ELVINIA[11], b. 14 Jan. 1929; d. 25 Feb. 1929.

BEATRICE MARIE[11], b. 15 May 1930.

GEORGE LEE[11], b. 4 Mar. 1932.[334]

CLARINDA LUCILLE[10], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 1 June 1907; m. at Jasper, 30 Sept. 1926, JOHN HENRY SMITH, son of HENRY and LILIA PRENTICE SMITH of Allegheny, N. Y. Children:

KENNETH LE ROY[11], b. 5 Aug. 1930.

EVA MAY[11], b. 29 Oct. 1831.[335]

THELMA RUTH[10], b. 3 June 1913; d. 18 May 1932.

ETHEL BERNICE[10], b. 14 June 1915.[336]

---

333. This information furnished by Osmer F. Margeson, Jasper, N. Y.
334. This information furnished by Mr. Charles Brabham, Shinglehouse, Pa.
335. This information furnished by Mrs. Josie Margeson, Jasper, N. Y.
336. This information furnished by Mrs. John Smith, Saloan, N. Y.

1625. Eli[8] Hardy (*Amasa B.*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sempronius, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1838; died at Moravia, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1912; married, probably at Jasper, N. Y., Cornelia Palmer, 2 Jul. 1862. She was born 13 Mar. 1840, and died at the home of her son, Adelbert P. Hardy, Moravia, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1935, aged 94 years, 10 months, 21 days.

Children, all born at Jasper, N. Y.:

2308* i. Adelbert P.[9], b. 30 June 1863; m. 16 Dec. 1885, Lorretta Clark.

2309 ii. Clara[9], b. 2 Jul. 1864; m. 28 Feb. 1882, Frank Foster, son of Christopher and Elnore (Wright) Foster (b. 16 Sept. 1864; d. 14 Apr. 1931; last known address (1934), Moravia, N. Y. Children, born at Sempronius, N. Y.:

Adelaide[10], b. 1886; m. at Moravia, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1912, Carl Lewis, son of Frank and Minnie Adams Lewis of Moravia, N. Y.; last known address (1934), 33 N. Main St., Moravia, N. Y.[335]

Emma[10], b. 1887; m. 12 Aug. 1912, Joseph Thomas Oliver (d. 25 Feb. 1914); m. 2nd, at Moravia, Ralph Wright Hawley, son of Frederick and Edith Hawley. Children:

Frank Ralph[11], b. 16 Mar. 1920; d. 16 Mar. 1920.

Richard Foster[11], b. 2 Nov. 1923.

Clara Adelaide[11], b. 27 Aug. 1925.

Ralph Wright[11], b. 3 Aug. 1930.[337]

2310 iii. Lucy[9], b. 5 Mar. 1866; m. 11 Mar. 1886, Charles O. Burgess (b. 20 Dec. 1859); last known address (1934), Moravia, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 3. Children:

Ada Emma (twin)[10], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1887; m. 23 Dec. ....., Earl McConnell. Children:

Hilda Arvilla[11], b. 12 Jan. 1912; m. 6 Jul. 1930, Hirman Marquis, son of Hiram and Kate Marquis of Homer, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1. He was b. 8 Sept. 1903.

Halsey Adelbert[11], b. 25 Sept. 1918.

337. This information furnished by Mrs. Clara Foster, Moravia, N. Y.

ANNA ELLA (twin)[10], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1887; m. 17 Feb. 1909, CHARLES LUCIUS EATON. Children:

SARAH ELIZABETH[11], b. 20 Aug. 1910; m. 15 Oct. 1928, CHARLES G. RIPLEY, son of MARK and LILLIAN RIPLEY of Moravia, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4. He was b. 12 Jul. 1899. Last known address (1934), Moravia, N. Y. R. F. D. No. 5. Children:

VIOLA[12], b. 7 Oct. 1928; d. 10 June 1931.

LILLIAN[12], b. 3 Jan. 1931.

MARK LEONARD[12], b. 6 May 1933.

GRACE ALM[12], b. 23 Nov. 1934.

DOROTHY MAY[11], b. 23 Sept. 1911; m. 15 Dec. 1932, LLOYD HOPKINS, son of FRANK and ADDIE HOPKINS of Locke, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1. He was b. 14 Dec. 1908.

MARY SYLVINA[11], b. 9 Dec. 1912.

STEPHEN EUGENE[11], b. 21 Aug. 1914.

NED VICTOR[11], b. 30 June 1916.

ESTHER[11], b. 14 Jan. 1918.

FANNIE[11], b. 8 June 1919.

IDAMAY LUCY[11], b. 25 Feb. 1921.

GLENN CHARLES[11], b. 12 Dec. 1923.

BETTY JANE[11], b. 24 Jul. 1925.

LUCY MARIAN[11], b. 27 Oct. 1928.

LENA MAY[10], b. at Moravia, N. Y., 18 June 1896; m. 20 Mar. 1920, HAROLD M. SLADE. Children:

FLOYD CHARLES[11], b. 29 Dec. 1920.

EVELYN JANET[11], b. 10 Aug. 1922.

LAWRENCE CLINTON[11], b. 8 Nov. 1927.

MARIE EMMA[11], b. 8 Mar. 1929; last known address (1934), Moravia, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 3.

1627. WILLIAM[8] HARDY (*Amasa B.*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sempronius, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1841; died 6 Dec. 1914 at Ashland, Ore.;[338] married at Jasper, N. Y., FANNIE M. PERRY, 2 Oct. 1866.

William Hardy's military record is as follows: Private, 9th N. Y. H. Art., Co., E; enlisted 3 Sept. 1864; wounded in battle of

338. This information furnished by Gertrude Hardy Doran, 581 59th, Oakland, Calif.

Cedar Creek, Va., 19 Oct. 1864, in left thigh; discharged 6 July 1865.

Children:

2311 i. Gertrude Lovina[9], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1867; m. 29 Dec. 1887, James Henry Doran. Children:
Vernon Hardy[10], b. at Eden Valley, Minn., 12 Aug. 1894; m. 30 Sept. 1925, Jean Franklin Borum.
Fanny Maria[10], b. at Eden Valley, Minn., 2 Nov. 1897; m. 29 June 1917, Clinton Cameron Cole. Children:
Clinton Cameron, Jr.[11], b. 12 Oct. 1920.
Alice Mayda[11], b. 24 Feb. 1906; last known address, (1934), 581 59th St., Oakland, Calif.[339]

2312 ii. Amy Ann[9], b. at Manamah, Minn., 16 Dec. 1872; m. 8 Jan. 1896, Thomas F. Doran. Children:
Mason Adelbert[10], b. at Willmar, Minn., 28 Feb. 1897; m. 15 Sept. 1923, Vera Venita Lynch. Children:
Robert Keith[11], b. 9 Nov. 1924.
Richard Sterling[11], b. 17 Jul. 1933.[340]
Alma Harriet[10], b. 31 Jul. 1904; last known address, 765 59th St., Oakland, Calif.[341]

2313 iii. William Mason[9], b. 24 Mar. 1881; d. 6 Jul. 1896.

1630. Manlius[8] Hardy (*Orley*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Palermo, Me., 16 Nov. 1833; died at Clark County, Ky., 12 Feb. 1917; married at Elkin, Clark County, Ky., 15 Nov. 1860, Ann M. Ubank, daughter of Steve Ubank of Elkin, Clark County, Ky. Last known address, Elkin, Clark County, Ky. (1917).[342]

Children:

2314 i. Nancy Unice[9], b. 26 Sept. 1861; d. in 1895.
2315 ii. Katherine[9], b. .....
2316 iii. Mary Alice[9], b. 16 Feb. 1866; d. 1928.
2317 iv. Sylvia Bell[9], b. 21 Dec. 1868; d. 1891.

339. This information furnished by Gertrude Doran, Oakland, Calif.
340. This information furnished by Mr. Lynn L. Hardy, genealogist, of Canisteo.
341. This information furnished by Amy Ann Doran, 765 59th, Oakland, Calif.
342. This information furnished by G. S. Hardy, Paris, Ill., R. F. D. No. 7.

2318* v. WILLIAM RYLAND[9], b. at Elkin, Clark Co., Ky., 20 Dec. 1870; m. 1892, MATTIE L. CRUTCHFIELD.

2319* vi. (G. S.) AUGUSTUS SIMPTON[9], b. at Elkin, Clark Co., Ky., 11 Feb. 1873; m. 15 Aug. 1900, NEOMA CRUTCHFIELD.

2320 vii. ROGER LESTLEY[9], b. 20 Nov. 1877.

1631. WILBUR FISK[8] HARDY (*Orley*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Palermo, Me., 24 Aug. 1835; died 2 Feb. 1917; married, first, 25 Oct. 1861, LUCRETIA BURKSHIRE (born 1843; died 6 Dec. 1864); married, second, in Feb., 1880, MARY SAYLES CHAPIN, who died in 1900; married, third, in Aug., 1914, MRS. ALICE (HARDY) GIVEN, his cousin. She now resides at 2591 Woodenout Ave., Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio. He lived at Champaign, Ill., for about forty years.

Children:

2321 i. SYLVIA E.[9], b. at Urbana, Ill., 23 Sept. 1862; m. 6 Mar. 1888, GEORGE WILLIAM SENDENBURGH (b. 17 Dec. 1860; d. 18 Aug. 1929), last known address (1934), 810 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill. Child:

EDITH[10], b. 18 Jan. 1891; m. 25 Dec. 1916, MERLE ARTHUR SWENEY (b. 10 Oct. 1891; d. 25 Nov. 1926. Her last known address (1934), 810 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill. She has made quite a record as a student; graduated from high school with the highest average that had ever been made then; won scholarship and honors in the University of Illinois, graduating in 1913; received M.A. degree in 1915; taught two years, and then m. MR. SWENEY, a teacher in the University of Oklahoma. He got a place in the University of Illinois and taught there until 1926 when he was killed. She was given a place in the University of Illinois and has taught there since.

1635. ISAIAH[8] HARDY (*Orley*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sempronius, N. Y., 19 Jul. 1842; died in 1927; married, in 1882, FANNIE RENNER; last known address was Urbana, Ill.

Children:

2322 i. Oldest daughter[9], b. .....; m. C. W. Hoag; address, Milan, Ohio.[343]

2323 ii. Charles W.[9], b. .....; address, 1431 Hoyt Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.[343]

2324 iii. Alice[9], b. .....; m. N. Woodward; address, 404 N. Draper, Champaign, Ill.[343]

1636. Stephen C.[8] Hardy (*Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Jasper, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1834; died at Michigantown, Ind., 18 Feb. 1919; buried at Michigantown, Ind.; married, first, 26 Aug. 1862, Matilda R. Williams; married, second, 16 Mar. 1869, Carah Catharine Barnett, born 3 Aug. 1841, the daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth Barnett of Michigantown, Ind. She died 25 Oct. 1913.

Children:

2325 i. Charles[9] (By first wife), b. .....

2326 ii. Minnie[9], b. .....

2327* iii. George Andrew[9], b. at Michigantown, Ind., 28 Sept. 1870; m. 12 Oct. 1904, Clara Elizabeth Dixon.

2328 iv. William Barnett[9], b. 6 Nov. 1872.

2329 v. Edith Blanche[9], b. at Michigantown, Ind., 16 Jan. 1875; m. Asa A. Bryan, 6 Oct. 1895; last known address (1934), Toppenish, Wash. Child:

Thessie[10], b. 5 June 1897.

2330 vi. Lula May[9], b. 28 Dec. 1877; d. 28 Oct. 1902.

2331 vii. Ruby Alice[9], b. at Michigantown, Ind., 20 Sept. 1880; m. 8 Aug. 1899, Lewis A. McClellan (b. 18 Jul. 1877, son of David R. and Mariah J. McClellan of Hillsburg, Ind.); last known address (1934) was Poneto, Ind. He was a farmer. Children:

Mabel Marie[10], b. at Hillsburg, Ind., 3 May 1900; m. 3 Sept. 1933, Jacob Kohart (b. 3 Jan. 1901, son of William and Elizabeth (Shaffer) Kohart of Oakwood, Ohio). Last known address (1934), 1805 E. Washington Boulevard, Fort Wayne, Ind.

---

343. This information furnished by Mrs. Sylvia Sendenburgh, 810 Church St., Champaign, Ill. (1934).

ARTHUR GEORGE[10], b. at Michigantown, Ind., 18 Apr. 1903; m. 28 June 1922, MARY ELSIE BAILEY (b. 30 May 1902, daughter of MR. and MRS. MARION BAILEY of Warren, Ind.). Children:

MARION LEWIS[11], b. 4 Aug. 1923; d. 2 Sept. 1926.

BONETHA MARIE[11], b. 26 Jul. 1927.

1638. GEORGE A.[8] HARDY (*Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Jasper, N. Y. 14 Apr. 1839; died at Canisteo, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1918; married, 24 Sept. 1864, RHODA V. VAN FLEET, born in Jasper, N. Y., 30 June 1844, daughter of GUSTAVUS and MARY (MOORE) VAN FLEET, died in Canisteo, N. Y., 21 Apr. 1928 and was buried at Jasper, N. Y.

George A. Hardy served in the Civil War as a private, 9th N. Y. H. Art., Co. E; enlisted 15 Sept. 1864. He was mustered out 20 Jul. 1865.

He was a successful farmer for many years in the town of Jasper, N. Y. He retired from active farm work in 1898, and took up residence in Canisteo, N. Y., where he died.

Children:

2332 i. STELLA A.[9], b. 21 May 1866; d. 22 Feb. 1875.

2333 ii. LYNN L.[9], b. 2 June 1872. He was b. and grew to manhood on a large farm at Jasper, N. Y. He received a good education in the local schools and graduated from the Canisteo, N. Y., Academy. For three years he was employed in a newspaper office, serving in various departments. There was little of journalistic work that he did not master. Leaving the newspaper field later, he became interested in the pearl button industry, and was for a time factory manager. About thirty years ago, he went into the hardware business, which has taken him as far west as the states of Washington and Colorado. During the past fifteen years he has been located in Canisteo, N. Y., where he now resides at 12 E. Main St.

MR. HARDY has traveled widely, and enjoys the respect and admiration of a host of friends. In business he has always been noted as an expert buyer of goods. He has unusual artistic talent and has been awarded many prizes for his work in making window displays. He is a wide reader and research worker. He has made an intensive

genealogical study of his own branch of the Hardy Family and has contributed a great deal of valuable information for this book. He is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America. His sister, PEARL HARDY, shares his home with him, and has assisted him in his family researches.

2334 iii. GLENN H.[9], b. 5 Nov. 1874; d. 12 Jul. 1933. An account of GLENN H. HARDY'S death appeared in one of the local newspapers, as follows:

"Dr. Glenn H. Hardy, 58 years old, died shortly after midnight this morning at his home on East Main Street. He had been in poor health for ten years, and became seriously ill during the past month.

"Born in Jasper, 5 Nov. 1874, Dr. Hardy spent his boyhood there. He was graduated from Canisteo Academy in 1896 and later studied at the school of medicine at the University of Buffalo. He received his degree in 1903.

"Before returning to the Hardy home here eight years ago, DR. HARDY practiced medicine in Detroit for 17 years. He was also a member of the volunteer medical service corps during the World War. Earlier in his career he served with a Buffalo hospital for one year, and later was attached to a hospital in Brooklyn for two years. He discontinued practicing ten years ago.

"Dr. Hardy is survived by a brother, Lynn L. Hardy, and a sister, Miss Pearl Hardy, both at home. Several cousins also survive.

"Funeral services will be held at the home Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. The Rev. Carl E. Dawkins will officiate and burial will be in Jasper."

2335 iv. PEARL[9], b. 9 June 1878; taught school a number of years and resides with her brother, LYNN L. HARDY, at 12 E. Main St., Canisteo, N. Y.

1639. CHARLES ORLEY[8] HARDY (*Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Jasper, N. Y., 3 June 1841; died 11 Oct. 1915; buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Ind.; married, 1 Sept. 1867, LUCIE EDWARDS, daughter of WILLIAM W. and BARBARA J. EDWARDS of Frankfort, Ind., R. R. Last known address was 659 East Walnut St., Frankfort, Ind.

Charles Orley Hardy was a soldier in the Civil War: Private, 91st N. Y. H. Art., Co. C; drafted 18 Jul. 1863 for three years; discharged 19 Jul. 1865.

He was a charter member of the Frankfort Baptist Church. He filled practically every office in the church. He was a cabinet maker in the Foreman, Sims & Farbar mill, Frankfort, Ind. He was also a merchant.

Children:

2336* i. VESPER BURTON[9], b. at Michigantown, Ind., 11 Dec. 1868; m. 7 Feb. 1893, TRESSIE A. GANGMER.

2337 ii. EVERETT ERNEST[9], b. at Michigantown, Ind.; d. 1895; buried at the Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Ind.

2338* iii. TRUMAN EDWARDS[9], b. at Frankfort, Ind., 21 Jul. 1881; m. 22 June 1904, KATHERINE KRAMER.

1640. SIMON B.[8] HARDY (*Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Jasper 2 Feb. 1846; died 19 Mar. 1902 at Jasper, N. Y.; married, probably at Jasper, N. Y., CHARLOTTE E. SPENCER, 11 Jul. 1868.

Simon B. Hardy was a soldier in the Civil War: Private, 9th N. Y. H. Art., Co. E; enlisted 12 Feb. 1864, for three years; discharged 30 Sept. 1865.[344] Last known address, Jasper, N. Y.

Children, all born at Jasper, N. Y.:

2339* i. ARCHIE E.[9], b. 3 June 1869; m. MAY D. MULHOLEN.

2340 ii. MINNIE E.[9], b. 4 Dec. 1873; m. at Jasper, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1893, CHESTER WILLIAMSON. Children:

MIMA[10], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1894; m. A. R. MEKENSEN. Children:

PAULINE[11], b. 9 Sept. 1917.

STUART[11], b. 12 Jan. 1921.

BILL[11], b. 18 Jan. 1925.

CLARENCE E.[10], b. 12 June 1898.

2341 iii. MARY E.[9], b. 23 Apr. 1876; m. 1st, 27 Nov. 1895, CHARLES JOHN TIMMERMAN; m. 2nd, 1923, CHARLES JOHN LICHTENWALTER; m. 3rd, 1925, OSCAR GRIMAN; m. 4th, CHARLES BRIDLE.[345] Children:

344. This information furnished by Mr. Archie E. Hardy, Lewis, Kan.

345. Mary E. Bridle, address (1933), 1277 East Broadway, Long Beach, Calif.

Angie May[10] (By first husband), b. at Jasper, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1896; m. 1st, 1908, Frank Naylor; m. 2nd, 1910, Arthur Newton. Children:

Fern[11], b. .....

Gerald[11], b. .....

Goldie Fern[10], b. at Jasper, N. Y.; m. 1915, Paul J. Pennick.

Lovisa Charlotte[10], b. at Jasper, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1901; m. 1st, 1921, Charles Arthur Henry; m. 2nd, 1930, Roy Alva Couchman.

Carman Elnora[10], b. at Lewis, Kan., 3 Jan. 1913; m. 1928, Russell Slaughter. Child:

Fred[11], b. .....

1642. Andrew[8] Hardy (*Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Jasper, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1851; married Martha E. Ostrander.[346]

Children, all born at Steuben County, N. Y.:

2342* i. Lee W.[9], b. 2 Mar. 1873; m. 10 Nov. 1897, Edna McClaren.

2343* ii. Fay A.[9], b. 26 Apr. 1876; m. 24 May 1899, Katie E. McClaren.

2344 iii. Lena B.[9], b. 12 Apr. 1879; m. 21 Dec. 1898, Albert C. Walker. Children:

Louise[10], b. 4 Dec. 1904; d. 5 Dec. 1904.

Velma[10], b. 29 May 1910; d. 29 May 1910.

Verma Faye[10], b. 5 Mar. 1917.

1643. Ephraim E.[8] Hardy (*Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Jasper, N. Y., 18 June 1853; married, 24 Nov. 1875, Emma E. Ostrander, daughter of William Ostrander. She was born in Jasper, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1854 and died in Lewis, Kan., 24 Mar. 1901. Last known address of Ephraim E. Hardy was Dodge City, Kan. (1933).[347]

Children:

346. This information furnished by Mr. Lynn L. Hardy, genealogist, of Canisteo, N. Y.

347. This information furnished by Mrs. Omer T. Curry, Dodge City, Kan.

2345 i. VISA[9], b. at Lewis, Kan., 4 June 1885; m. 28 Sept. 1904, OMER T. CURRY. Children:
ROY E.[10], b. 20 Feb. 1906.
EMMA RUTH[10], b. 18 Apr. 1908.
DAN[10], b. 12 Aug. 1910.
JOE EARL[10], b. 14 Mar. 1923.[347]

1648. HOMER LELAND[8] HARDY (*Ephraim*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Covington, Ky., 21 June 1871; married, 14 Nov. 1894, ELIZABETH CAROLINE CRAIG. Last known address (1934), 47 E. 28th Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Children, all born at Covington, Ky.:

2346* i. JOHN LELAND[9], b. 9 Sept. 1895; m. 16 Sept. 1922, VIOLA HELFER.

2347 ii. MILDRED ELIZABETH[9], b. 23 June 1897; m. 5 Sept. 1919, GEORGE MAYNARD LEMON. Last known address (1934), 209 N. 25th, Yakima, Wash. Child:
DONALD LEWIS[10], b. 15 Nov. 1924.

2348* iii. ROBERT CRAIG[9], b. 23 Feb. 1900; m. 2 Jul. 1925, HARRIETT CASTLE.

2349 iv. WILLIAM JACKSON[9], b. 2 Feb. 1904; m. 7 June 1930, NANCY ELIZABETH REISINGER, daughter of J. C. REISINGER of 2928 Lamonte St., Spokane, Wash. Last known address (1934), 2928 Lamonte St., Spokane, Wash.

2350 v. ANNA KATHERINE[9], b. 29 Jan. 1906; m. 21 May 1929, JACK MILLER. Last known address (1934), 47 E. 28th Ave., Spokane, Wash.

1651. FREEMAN BURNHAM[8] HARDY (*David*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bridgewater, N. H., 18 Jan. 1836; died at Rockland, Mass., 17 May 1916; married, about 1878, ROSE ADA SHUREY, daughter of DAVID SHUREY of Maine.

After receiving a good common school education, Freeman Burnham Hardy took up farming for a while. He then went to Boston, Mass., and found employment with the Boston & Maine

Railroad. Soon he was made an engineer. During the Civil War he was the chief engineer in charge of the Watertown, Mass., arsenal. At the close of the war he went to Taunton, Mass., to become chief engineer at the insane asylum of that place. He did not remain in this position long, for the watch-making business was coming into its own about that time. He planned to go into the making of watch cases by himself, and soon was invited to go to Brooklyn, N. Y., to work for the Brooklyn Watch Case Co. He worked for this firm for a number of years, until in 1888 he left for Boston, Mass., where he joined a partnership in the same line of business with John B. Clough. This partnership lasted until 1904, when failing health compelled him to retire from active business. He died at the home of his son, Freeman George Hardy, at Rockland, Mass., 17 May 1916, on the fifteenth anniversary of his joining the Masonic fraternity at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a Republican in politics and attended the Baptist Church.[348]

Child:

2351* i. FREEMAN GEORGE[9], b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1881; m. 23 Sept. 1909, FLORA C. MATHESON.

1654. GEORGE A.[8] HARDY (*David*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Waterville, N. H., 1 Jan. 1843; died in 1910; married at Londonderry, N. H., 13 Aug. 1867, ELLA J. MOOAR, daughter of JOSHUA A. and LAVINIA (WITHERSPOON) MOOAR, born at Londonderry 30 May 1848.

Children:[349]

2352 i. CHARLES A.[9], b. 3 Sept. 1870; m. SUSAN E. LOUDEN.

2353 ii. FREEMAN H.[9], b. 16 Nov. 1872.

2354 iii. FREDERICK M.[9], b. 11 Jul. 1875.

---

348. This information furnished by Freeman George Hardy, son of Freeman Burnham Hardy.

349. Data concerning children of George A. Hardy taken from *Vital Records of Londonderry, N. H.*, page 72.

1658. BAXTER P.[8] HARDY (*Israel*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rumney, N. H., 1841 or 1842; married at Rumney, N. H., 7 Mar. 1872, MARTHA (MATTIE) L. WYATT, who was born at Thornton, N. H., in 1848.

Baxter P. Hardy was a farmer.

Children, born at Rumney, N. H.:

2355 i. HATTIE M.[9], b. 4 Mar. 1873.

2356* ii. ERNEST B[9], b. 29 Dec. 1876; m. MAUDE ROWE.[350]

1664. CHARLES HARRISON[8] HARDY (*Ira Osgood*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Franklin, Mich., 30 Jan. 1841; died 11 Oct. 1915; married, first, MATILDA SLATER, 1861; married, second, CAROLINE MARTIN. His first wife died 24 Jul. 1882.

Charles Harrison Hardy was born on the farm in Franklin township which was taken from the government by his grandfather, Israel Hardy. He lived all his life on this farm and died there. He was a member of the Tipton Grange for a good many years and attended the Congregational Church at Tipton. He was highly respected.

Children:

2357* i. ALONZO PALMER[9], b. 2 Feb. 1863; m. 18 Jan. 1885, MARGARET LEE HARDY.

2358 ii. BERTHA J. V.[9] (By first wife), b. 14 Sept. 1872; m. 13 Nov. 1889, FRANK A. TREAT (b. 28 Feb. 1869). He has a farm near Adrian, and is Supervisor of Adrian Township. Children:

LESTER A.[10], b. 24 Mar. 1891; m. 7 Oct. 1911, EDITH GROVE (b. 21 Sept. 1890). He is a clerk in the Buick Motor Co. at Flint, Mich. Children:

LAURA ISABELLE[11], b. 7 Nov. 1912.

LISLE GOVE[11], b. 13 Mar. 1914; m. BERTHA MCLEAN, 17 June 1934. She was b. 21 Sept. 1914. Child:

DAVID LISLE[12], b. 25 Feb. 1935.

350. This information furnished by Mr. Freeman George Hardy of Hill, N. H.

Elwyn Lester[11], b. 17 Jan. 1916.
Leora Edita[11], b. 23 Jan. 1918.
LeRoy Franklin[11], b. 4 Oct. 1920.
Winona May[11], b. 24 Jan. 1924.

Llewellen B.[10], b. 8 May 1893; m. 6 Mar. 1914, Leila Cook (b. 23 Apr. 1895). He is a farmer near Adrian. Child:

Onnolee Ruth[11], b. 14 Apr. 1915.

Orville A.[10], b. 25 June 1896; m. 19 Apr. 1924, Bernice Linsner (b. 1 Dec. 1905). He is a farmer near Tipton, Mich., and Supervisor of Franklin Township. No children.

Harold L.[10], b. 27 Sept. 1901; m. 28 Oct. 1922, Audrey Richardson (b. 24 Oct. 1904). He is Conservation Officer of the State of Michigan. Children:

Joyce Maxine[11], b. 3 Feb. 1924; d. 16 Feb. 1924.
Gilbert Murray[11], b. 10 Jul. 1926; d. 11 Aug. 1932.
Marilyn Jeane[11], b. 23 Feb. 1930.
Barbara Joan[11] (twin), b. 6 Jan. 1934.
Patricia Norma[11] (twin), b. 6 Jan. 1934.

Elbridge[10], b. 6 June 1910; m. 28 May 1930, Vesta Dawson (b. 17 Apr. 1908). He is a mechanic at Tecumseh Products Co. Child:

Eleanor Vesta[11], b. 22 Sept. 1933.

2359 iii. Nora Blanche[9] (By second wife), b. 21 May 1887; m. 2 June 1917, John C. Morningstar (b. 9 Oct. 1889). She attended business college. They live on the Hardy Farm with the widow of Charles Harrison Hardy, are grangers, and attend the Congregational Church. Children:

Jeanette C.[10], b. 9 May 1919.
Hardy Eugene[10], b. 28 Aug. 1920.
Ruth Elizabeth[10], b. 19 Feb. 1922.

2360* iv. Charles Osgood[9], b. 25 Nov. 1888; m. 22 Aug. 1915, Irene Driscoll (b. 3 Nov. 1886).

2361* v. Ralph[9], b. 5 Aug. 1891; m. 22 Feb. 1911, Mary Boyd.

1666. Benjamin Franklin[8] Hardy (*Ira Osgood*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Adrian, Mich., 5 Nov. 1844; died at Seattle, Wash., 24 Dec. 1915; married, 25 June 1866 or 67, at Tipton, Mich., Almeda Morton, daughter of A. D. and Patience (Hardy) Morton. She died at Los Angeles, Calif., 1904.

Benjamin Franklin Hardy enlisted at Tecumseh, Mich., about 1862 in the 7th Michigan Cavalry. He served under Gen. Grant, Gen. Phil Sheridan and Gen. Custer. At the close of the war his company was sent to Virginia Dale, near Ft. Collins, Col., because of trouble with the Indians. His enlistment expired just before the Custer massacre.

After his marriage he went to Evart, Mich., and homesteaded in the virgin timber lands. The hand labor broke his health, and he moved to Parsons, Kan., in 1880. In 1884, because of another breakdown in health, he moved to Colorado, where he lived most of the time until his death in Seattle, Wash., while living with his daughter Grace.

He was educated in the Michigan schools, took an active part in civic, religious and fraternal affairs. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and taught a Sunday School class. His wife attended Adrian College, and was a school teacher prior to their marriage.

Children:

2362 i. Morton Osgood[9], b. 14 Sept. 1869; d. 18 Aug. 1881.

2363 ii. Emma[9], b. 1 Apr. 1871; m. 25 Nov. 1915, L. D. Richmond of Chicago, Ill. She graduated from Missouri Christian College and became a public school teacher. She has been teaching in the primary grades of the city schools of Denver, Col., for the past thirty-five years. She has taken an active part in civic, religious and club affairs. For a number of years she has been a Sunday School teacher. For many years she has served as church organist. She is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America, and has contributed family data for this book. Her husband is employed by the Department of Agriculture of the U. S. Government. They reside at Arvada, Col., a suburb of Denver. No children.

2364 iii. Grace Greenwood[9], b. 1 Sept. 1876; m. 15 June 1898, Fred R. Lewis of Essex, Iowa. They reside at South Wenatchee, Wash. Children:

Lester Morton[10], b. 25 Mar. 1904; m. 1926, Gladys Morrison of Bremerton, Wash. He is in business in Bremerton, Wash.

Paul Richard[10], b. 20 June 1910. He is in business in Bremerton, Wash.

1672. Ira[8] Hardy (*Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barton (Spencer), N. Y., 31 Mar. 1843; died at Luzerne, Pa., 25 Dec. 1915; married, first, Lottie Hughes; married, second, 13 Sept. 1882, Emma Deelay, who died 15 Jul. 1897.

Ira Hardy was a small boy when he went with his parents into Pennsylvania, where he grew up and received a good common school education. On 1 Mar. 1862 he enlisted for service in the Civil War. He served throughout the war except for a short time when he was confined to a hospital in Baltimore, Md., immediately after the Battle of Antietam, in which engagement he was wounded by a gunshot in his left thigh. He was honorably discharged 18 Dec. 1863, and on the 18th of Jan. 1864 he re-enlisted as a private in Company B, 143rd Penna. Regiment, Infantry Volunteers. He was wounded a second time in the Battle of the Wilderness, and was sent to Finley Hospital. Soon he rejoined his regiment at Petersburg, Va. He was finally and honorably discharged 12 June 1865 at Harts Island, N. Y., at the close of the war. His first enlistment was with the 107th Regiment, Company A, Pennsylvania Volunteers, Infantry, serving in the same regiment with his brother, David Nelson Hardy. He took part in the engagements at Cedar Mountain, Bull Run and South Mountain.

Mr. Hardy was a man of considerable mechanical ability, and for a number of years was a stationary engineer at the Payne Colliery.

He had a keen sense of humor and took an active part in civic, religious and fraternal affairs.

Children:

2365 i. Helen Elizabeth[9] (By first wife), b. 9 June 1870; m. 9 June 1887, Clem L. Zaner of Fowlerville, Pa. He d. 15 Dec. 1928. Children:

Freas[10], b. 8 Feb. 1888; m. Nellie Bombay of Bloomsburg, Pa.

Atta[10], b. 5 Aug. 1892; m. Taylor Evans of Berwick, Pa.

Bruce[10], b. 6 Mar. 1895; m. Sarah Michael of Nescopeck, Pa.

2366 ii. Clara Johnson[9] (By second wife), b. .....; m. Harry L. Taylor, 29 Oct. 1904. Children:
William Ira[10], b. 6 Jan. 1906.
Emma Grace[10], b. 31 Jan. 1909; m. 29 Feb. 1932, William A. Zettle.
Alice Eliza[10], b. 16 Apr. 1916; d. 14 June 1928.
Harry L., Jr.[10], b. 23 Nov. 1920.

2367* iii. Herbert N.[9], b. 21 May 1887; m. 18 Aug. 1909, Grace Dorothy Fralick.

2368 iv. Eliza May[9], b. 19 Oct. 1889; m. 11 Apr. 1917, August O. Teske. He is a meat merchant. She is a talented young woman with many interests. She attended Harford Academy, at Harford, Pa. She has furnished data concerning her family for this book. They reside at Kingston, Pa. Children:
Louise[10], b. 22 Oct. 1918; d. 25 Oct. 1918.
Harold August[10], b. 29 Feb. 1920; d. 9 Mar. 1920.
Mary Jean[10], b. 10 Nov. 1921.
Helen May[10], b. 1 June 1923.
Donald Paul[10], b. 5 Jan. 1933.

1673. David Nelson[8] Hardy (*Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barton (Spencer), N. Y., 3 Apr. 1845; died at New Milford, Pa., 14 Nov. 1922; married at Clifford, Pa., 13 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth Potter of Jackson, Pa., daughter of Ralph and Susan (Schoonover) Potter. She was born 19 Jan. 1846 at Jackson, and died 9 Feb. 1927.

David Nelson Hardy moved with his parents from New York State into Pennsylvania when a small boy, and grew up at Glenwood, Pa., where he improved every opportunity to secure a good education. He prepared under a special tutor to enter Amherst College, but was unable to attend college due to limited means. However, he made the most of his time, as will be seen later, and ranked among the leading citizens of Susquehanna County. He lived a rich, full and strenuous life, and received many honors during his lifetime. Below are given excerpts from the public press, which gave considerable space in tribute to Mr. Hardy at the time of his death. These excerpts will speak for themselves.

The following account of the death of David Nelson Hardy is taken from the *Independent Republican,* published at Montrose, Pa.:

EMINENT COUNTY MAN CALLED

D. N. Hardy Dies at New Milford Home

Was a Veteran of the Civil War, a Staunch Republican and Prominent Granger. Five Sons, Three Daughters, Twenty-three Grandchildren and Nine Great-grandchildren Survive.

The death of Comrade David N. Hardy, one of the best known and most highly respected men in Susquehanna County, occurred at his home on Main Street, New Milford, on Tuesday evening, 14 Nov. at 7:30 o'clock. Suffering from heart trouble, Mr. Hardy was confined to his bed for the past three weeks. About a week ago he was seized with an attack of pneumonia, from which he did not rally.

Mr. Hardy was 77 years of age. He was born at Barton, Tioga County, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1845. On 12 Feb. 1862, when only seventeen years old, he entered the nation's service, being discharged after one year on account of physical disability which arose from wounds received during the Battle of Antietam. He also saw service at Cedar or "Slaughter" Mountain, Fort Royal and the Second Battle of Bull Run. He was a member of Co. A, 107th P. V.

Deceased spent most of his life on a farm at Glenwood, moving to New Milford in 1907, where he has since resided. In politics he was a staunch Republican and identified with every important party movement in the county, serving one term as jury commissioner. He was also prominent in Grange affairs, having been a deputy of this order for over ten years and a Master of Pomona Grange. He was a member and Past Commander of Capt. Lyons Post, G. A. R., of Glenwood.

Mr. Hardy was a close friend of Hon. Galusha A. Grow, who was speaker of the House of Representatives when Mr. Hardy was wounded at Antietam. Mr. Grow knew that his friend was in this battle, and, becoming alarmed as to his safety, made a personal search and found him in an unconscious condition, in which state, though removed to a hospital, he remained for several days. Mr. Hardy always felt that he owed his life to Mr. Grow. Following his discharge from the service, he was closely associated with the Grow family for many years.

The following newspaper account of the funeral services of David Nelson Hardy appeared in the Montrose *Democrat,* published at Montrose, Pa.:

Eulogies at Funeral of Civil War Veteran

David N. Hardy, One of County's Widely Known Citizens, Passes Away at New Milford Home.

The funeral of David Nelson Hardy, at New Milford, 17 Nov. 1922, brought hundreds from far and near and is said to have been the largest ever held in that village. It is estimated that close to a thousand people joined in paying last respects to one of Susquehanna County's most highly respected citizens. Two services were held in his honor, one at twelve o'clock in the M. E. church at New Milford, of which the deceased was an active member and trustee, and the second in the Tower church at West Lenox, with Lenox Grange, No. 931, in charge, at three o'clock.

Mr. Hardy was as widely known, perhaps, throughout the county as any man since Hon. Galusha A. Grow, having lived practically all his life within the county. He was a familiar figure at all public gatherings and will be greatly missed, especially in New Milford, where he was known as everybody's friend. He had often been referred to affectionately as New Milford's "Grand Old Man."

Fitting tribute was paid to Mr. Hardy's memory at both services. Rev. I. L. Snyder, his pastor, was in charge of the obsequies at New Milford, assisted by Rev. L. E. Sanford of Endicott, N. Y., and Rev. H. W. Thomas of Susquehanna, former pastors and friends of the family.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hoppe of Glenwood directed the Grange service at West Lenox.

Survivors of the Civil War were present from Montrose, New Milford, Nicholson, Kingsley, Hop Bottom and Lenox. The G. A. R. exercises at New Milford were in charge of F. I. Lott, Esq., of Montrose. Scripture was read by Rev. L. E. Sanford and prayer was made by Rev. H. W. Thomas. Rev. I. L. Snyder gave a most appropriate eulogy explaining that it would be impossible to do justice to the memory of such a great and good man. Mr. Snyder spoke in part as follows:

"What Shakespeare said of the English Cardinal, the friends may now say of David Nelson Hardy: '. . . . An old man, broken with the storms of many years, has come to the end, having given his honors to the world again, his blessed part to heaven, and now he sleeps in peace.'

"His long life of 77 years and seven months covered the most spectacular and inspiring period of our enthusiastic, progressive American Republic. He was a true son of American eagerness. In his youth he was a lover of books and study. His desire to know (as he called it) was not abated by his harrowing experiences in the Civil War, for after his discharge because of injury, he prepared for college. Yet, though he was not privileged to go to college, his 'desire to know' made him a student of men and affairs in things that made for freedom and righteousness. He used to say: 'I'm interested in good government because that is essential to freedom, and I fought for freedom and the Union.'

"The frankness and enthusiasm in his advanced years were but reflections of the patriotic ardor of youth, when in 1862 he secretly in the cold, wintry blasts of February removed his clothing and swam across the Tunkhannock Creek which was high and turbulent from a winter freshet, to go to Benton, Pa., where he enlisted as a private in Co. A, 107th Pennsylvania Volunteers. He served from 12 Feb. 1862 to 12 Feb. 1863, when he was honorably discharged because of disability resulting from injuries received in battle. His first engagement was at Cedar Mountain, often referred to as 'Slaughter' Mountain. He was at Rapidann Ford, Bristol Station, and in various daily engagements which occurred while in retreat through Manassus. He also participated in a separate battle at Fort Royal. He was in the second battle of Bull Run, South Mountain and Antietam. He was wounded 17 Sept. 1862, and was in the hospital at Washington from 17 Sept. 1862 to 1 Mar. 1863. His intimate comrades in the service were Russell Phillips, A. A. Collins, Jerauld Conrad, Ira Hardy (his brother), E. W. Pierce and James Kennedy. Mr. Hardy was the last of this group to survive. He was Past Commander of Capt. Lyons Post, No. 85, G. A. R.

"He was identified with public life and in politics he was a Republican; not a bigot, but, as he was accustomed to say with generous good feelings natural to him, 'Because I fought that way.'

"He was a prominent Granger and active in the State Grange, having been elected as delegate to that body and was Deputy of the county for many years, and Master of Pomona. He was honored by his fellow citizens and served as Jury Commissioner for one term.

"'Four things a man must learn to do
If he would make his record true;
To think without confusion clearly;
To love his fellow men sincerely;
To act from honest motives purely;
To trust in God and Heaven securely.'

—*The Thinker.*

"In these lines of Henry Van Dyke we have an analysis of the character and faith of David Nelson Hardy. The ability to think is essential to independence of action. An outstanding characteristic of Mr. Hardy was his freedom from bigotry. He was always loyal to those to whom loyalty is due. This made his life an inspiration to those who knew him. He had a warm love and deep consideration for others; he never wanted to do or say that which would hurt others, though he might suffer deeply himself. A Latin poet declared long ago: 'I am a man and therefore nothing human is foreign to me.' An English poet said: 'The proper study of man is man.' The Apostle Peter declared, 'Of a truth, I perceive God is no respecter of persons.' Jesus said, 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself.' All this is a truth that the average man learns slowly, but Mr. Hardy had his word of cheer or welcome or commendation for all alike.

"Mr. Van Dyke said, 'To act from honest motives purely.' We are all familiar with persons whose acts are technically right but whose motives are either mixed or sinister. I am certain that no one would ever think of attributing to him whose memory today we honor and praise anything other than the highest and best motives in all his private and public life. We cannot compute the value of the community life of the man who thus lives open, true, free and clean.

"Yes, Mr. Hardy was also a man of faith. His was a buoyant, hearty faith; he loved God and trusted Him. His implicit faith was invigorating; he often said: 'I love to be with God's people.' His life and joy in spiritual things made us believe him; he used to say: 'I enjoy the Christian religion.' He prayed as a friend would talk to God. His was not an effeminate profession of Christianity, but an active, robust exhibition and experience.

"As a father and husband, his loved ones will never cease to speak of him affectionately. As a citizen and neighbor, to know him was to esteem him highly. As a patriot and comrade, his love for the 'boys in blue' was like that of David for Jonathan. As a church man his church was the body of his Lord, and his Lord was his life. He was always a friend to his pastor and an advisor and helper of the officials. He was always a Methodist, an active official for years. The more one became acquainted with Mr. Hardy, the more clearly he would feel that the greatest possession of this world is Christian manhood. This is the greatest inheritance to bequeath to loved ones left lonesome. But with the hope of Israel's David, he cannot come back to us, but we may go to him.

"Mr. Hardy has entered upon two immortalities; the one, the undying one in the presence of his Saviour, triumphant over death and mortality; the other, to live on in the lives of those whom he leaves here to carry on what he would have them achieve.

"You have seen a great pine tree standing on some lofty eminence, silhouetted against the sky. Storms may break down the saplings and they are not missed in the distance, but when the great pine fell the whole landscape was altered. David Nelson Hardy was the great pine.

"'Call him not dead when he, indeed, hath gone
Into the company of the everliving.
High and most glorious saints! Let thanksgiving
Rather be made. Say, "He at last hath won
Rest and release, converse supreme and wise,
Music and song and light of immortal faces;
Today, perhaps, wandering in starry places,
And, listening still,
To enchanted hymns that sound from the heavenly hill."

"'O, who can tell the rapture
Of those to whom 'tis given
Thus to renew the bonds of earth
Amid the bliss of Heaven.'"[351]

Mr. Hardy's wife, who descended from an old New England family, was a great-granddaughter of Captain Joseph Potter of the Revolutionary War, who was born at Pittsfield, Mass., and later lived at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Below is given a portion of the press notice of her death as it appeared in the *Independent Republican* of Montrose, Pa., under date of 17 Feb. 1927:

Mrs. Hannah E. Hardy, widow of the late David N. Hardy, died at New Milford, Pa., on Wednesday, 9 Feb. 1927, in her eighty-second year, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J. E. Gardner. Mrs. Hardy had been in failing health since the death of her esteemed husband four years ago the 14th of last November, and the end came peacefully. The deceased was a native and life-long resident of Susquehanna County and was intensely loved and highly respected by all who knew her. It will be remembered that her husband, David Hardy, was one of the county's ablest and best known citizens, being known as "New Milford's Grand Old Man." Mrs. Hardy by virtue of her excellent qualities of womanhood and untiring efforts to minister to the comforts and joys of others, was a great and constant help to and a big factor in the success and popularity of her distinguished husband. She always accompanied Mr. Hardy whenever he was called to various parts of the county on speaking engagements or in the performance of his official duties as Grange inspector. She was an ideal helpmate and companion.

Mrs. Hardy's maiden name was Hannah Elizabeth Potter, being born at Jackson, 19 January 1846. She attended the Jackson district school and made great proficiency in her studies, being the champion district speller of her day. As a young woman in her teens she became identified with the Grow family in Glenwood, Pa., and while employed there met and married Mr. Hardy at the close of the Civil War. She possessed a rare, natural and sweet soprano voice which she used frequently to the delight and pleasure of all who heard her at singing school, in church choir and in other community activities. She was a woman of unimpeachable Christian character; no kinder, no more unselfish or self-sacrificing woman ever lived. There was never a moment in her active life when she was not thinking and doing for others. Because of her outstanding Christian

351. An excellent tribute to David Nelson Hardy was written by his son, Dr. H. Claude Hardy, and published in 1925. The tribute is entitled, *A Memorial to David Nelson Hardy,* consisting of thirty-five pages.

character she naturally won and maintained the respect and love of all who came in contact with her. All who knew her were abiding friends and testify to the beauty and strength of her character. She was a perfect woman, nobly planned, to warm, to comfort and command. She was a member of Lenox Grange, No. 831.

Children, all born at Glenwood, Pa.:

2369 i. MINNIE ISAACS[9], b. 2 Aug. 1866; d. at Cortland, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1921; m. 12 Dec. 1889, FREDERICK M. QUICK who d. in June 1930 at Presbyterian Hospital, New York City. MR. QUICK became a store manager for the Grand Union Tea Company at Cortland, N. Y., and later went into business for himself. For a number of years he was a very successful traveling salesman and handled many large contracts as a representative of the Mosler Safe Co. He was one of Cortland's leading citizens. He was enterprising and progressive. MR. and MRS. QUICK made of their home a welcome rendezvous for their countless friends and neighbors, and especially for the young people who were friends of their children. MRS. QUICK was active in civic, religious and club affairs and was one of the best known women of Cortland where she and her husband resided all their married life. Children, all born at Cortland, N. Y.:

FLORENCE ELSIE[10], b. 5 Mar. 1891; m. PETER KINSEY. She is a graduate of Cortland Normal School, and is a school teacher. Her husband is an expert mechanic. Child:

GLENN[11], b. .....

FREDERICK M., JR.[10], b. 4 Aug. 1892; d. in Dec. 1918; m. MARGUERITE SCRIBNER. Children:

GRETCHEN[11], b. .....

BARBARA[11], b. .....

GLENN HARDY[10], b. 7 Oct. 1893; m. NELLIE BALDWIN. She taught school before her marriage. He is a promnent dentist and resides at Schenectady, N. Y. Child:

BEVERLY JANE[11], b. .....

2370* ii. SAMUEL JEROME[9], b. 16 Aug. 1870; m. 20 Sept. 1899, CLARA B. WELLS.

2371 iii. ANNAH GRACE[9], b. 8 June 1873; m. 25 June 1891, JASPER E. GARDNER of South Gibson, Pa. For a number of years MR. GARDNER was a very progressive and successful farmer at South Gibson, where his father and mother were honored and respected as the foremost influential citizens of the

community. Mr. Gardner, although exceedingly modest and retiring by nature, has been repeatedly honored by election to many important positions of trust and responsibility. He is noted for his strict honesty and integrity. Those who have had dealings with him respect and admire him for his fairness, for his liberality, for his generosity and for his tolerance. He is a Christian gentleman whose word is as good as his bond. Cant, false pride, bigotry and selfishness have no place in his life. He is uncompromising when faced with situations that savor of injustice, deception and dishonesty. A few years ago Mr. Gardner removed to New Milford, Pa., where he entered the coal business. Later he sold out his business and purchased a beautiful farm about a mile from town. The farm is known as "The Meadow Brook Farm." It is operated by his son-in-law, Mr. Howard H. Whitney. At the present time Mr. Gardner has charge of the star mail route between New Milford and Montrose, Pa.

Mrs. Gardner received her education at the Harford, Pa., Academy. She is very active in civic, religious and club affairs. She possesses a fine soprano voice and is heard frequently at public entertainments and at church services. Child:

Helen Emeline[10], b. at South Gibson, Pa., 25 May 1899; m. at South Gibson, Pa., 9 Jul. 1915, Howard Holmes Whitney, a farmer, who was b. at Smiley, Pa., 28 Aug. 1895. Children:

Isabelle Esther[11], b. at South Gibson, 8 Jan. 1916; m. 3 Sept. 1934, Raymond Tingley.

Margaret Louise[11], b. at Smiley, Pa., 10 Aug. 1917.

Robert Hayden[11], b. at Smiley, Pa., 28 Feb. 1920.

Glenn Gardner[11], b. at Smiley, Pa., 27 Dec. 1924.

Dorothy Jean[11], b. at New Milford, 1 May 1931.

2372 iv. Lottie Hughes[9], b. 5 Oct. 1874; m. 8 June 1898, Walter Davis of Parsons, Pa. Mr. Davis is one of the leading painters and interior decorators of the Wyoming Valley. He is a prominent citizen of Parsons, Pa., which is a part of the city of Wilkes-Barre. He is interested in music, and is also an authority on radio. Part of his time he devotes to radio installation, repairs, etc.

Mrs. Davis received her education at Harford Academy and taught school for a number of years. She has a fine contralto voice and is frequently heard at public entertainments and at church services. She is active in many

civic, religious and club affairs. Children, all born at Parsons, Pa.:

GEORGE HARDY[10], b. 16 Jul. 1899; m. KITTY CONNOLLY. Children:

GEORGE MARLOW[11], b. .....

MARION[11], b. .....

EDWARD[11], b. .....

NORMA BLANCHE[10], b. 30 Dec. 1904; d. 31 Mar. 1906.

Daughter[11], b. .....; d. in infancy.

Daughter[11], b. .....; d. in infancy.

WALTER, JR.[11], b. 8 Dec. 1912.

2373 v. BESSIE MAY[9], b. 28 June 1876; m. 1st, 20 Sept. 1899, FRANK H. SMITH of Carbondale, Pa. (d. 23 Mar. 1903); m. 2nd, 14 Sept. 1909, JESSE C. MORSE of Jackson, Pa. Her first husband, MR. SMITH, was at one time a private secretary, employed by Tiffany Bros. of Carbondale. At the time of his death, 7 Jan. 1903, he was a mail carrier.

JESSE C. MORSE, her second husband, graduated from Keystone Academy at Factoryville, Pa., and for a number of years taught school. Later he took over his father's farm near Jackson, Pa., and specialized in the raising of potatoes and fruit. A few years ago he retired from farming and took up his residence in New Milford where he has taken an interest in local civic affairs. He has held several responsible elective offices in the village of New Milford. He has been prominently identified with agricultural movements, having held several positions of leadership in the National Grange and other farm organizations.

MRS. MORSE received a good education and prepared for teaching, attending at one time the Westchester Normal School at Westchester, Pa. She taught school a number of years. Although MRS. MORSE has devoted most of her time to her own family and to making her home a gathering place for countless friends and relatives, she has been active in community affairs. She is one of New Milford's most popular women and her patient, kind, and unselfish attitude has endeared her to all who are privileged to know her. Children:

LENA[10] (By first marriage), b. 2 Apr. 1902; d. 23 Mar. 1903.

MARY HANNAH[10] (By second marriage), b. 30 Nov. 1910; m. 14 Aug. 1932, RALPH WADE. She is a graduate of Syracuse University; an accomplished musician and

teacher of piano. Her husband is also a musician and gives private lessons in violin playing. They reside at New Milford. Child:

JOAN[11], b. 20 Jul. 1934.

LULA MAY[10], b. 18 Oct. 1912; m. 29 May 1933, CLARK HOWELL. She graduated from New Milford High School and completed her training for nursing at the Johnson City, N. Y., Hospital. Her husband, MR. HOWELL, is an aviator and conducted a trucking business. They reside at New Milford.

GRACE LOUISE[10], b. 28 May 1916; graduated from New Milford High School in 1935.

2374* vi. JOHN SUMNER[9], b. 12 Apr. 1879; m. at Gloversville, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1903, MINNIE HAVINGTON.

2375 vii. JAMES GARFIELD[9], b. 5 Nov. 1880; d. 28 June 1887.

2376* viii. HARRY ALONZO[9], b. 7 Jul. 1883; m. 5 Oct. 1915 at Utica, N. Y., LINDA BERGEN.

2377* ix. HARRISON CLAUDE[9] (twin), b. 27 Feb. 1887; m. 1st, at Montrose, Pa., 26 June 1912, LULA MAY GREEN; m. 2nd, at Oneonta, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1919, SHIRLEY FRANCES NEWTON.

2378* x. MORTON CLYDE[9] (twin), b. 27 Feb. 1887; m. 1st, at Welsh Hill, Pa., 25 June 1909; m. 2nd, at Montrose, Pa., 30 Dec. 1934, MRS. DOROTHY BLACK.

1674. WILLIAM W.[8] HARDY (*Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barton (Spencer), N. Y., 8 Feb. 1848; died at Hop Bottom, Pa., 11 Mar. 1914; married, first, 17 Apr. 1876 at Glenwood, Pa., EMMA V. BARNES, who died in 1879; married, second, 4 Dec. 1886, SARA EFFIE QUICK, daughter of EDWIN and CATHERINE (SMITH) QUICK, born 13 Apr. 1864. His first wife was born 29 Aug. 1850.

William W. Hardy, like his brothers, Ira and David Nelson, obtained as good an education as it was possible to get in their day. He was only sixteen years old when he enlisted for the Civil War, enrolling 28 Mar. 1864 in Co. A, First Pennsylvania Light Artillery. He served until the close of the war, being mustered out of service 25 Jul. 1865. He participated in the capture of Fort Harrison, the siege of Petersburg, and the Battle of Seven Pines or Old Fair Oakes.

Mr. Hardy was constable and tax collector of Lenox Township, Susquehanna County, Pa., for two years. He was a charter member of the Nicholson (Pa.) Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, and served one year as Master of the Lodge. He was a prominent member of the National Grange and was Master of the Susquehanna Pomona Grange one year. He was also Master of Lenox Grange, No. 931, for one year. He was a member of Captain Lyons Post, No. 85, G. A. R., at Glenwood, Pa. He was a farmer.[352]

Children, all born at Glenwood, Pa.:

2379* i. RALPH IRA[9] (By first wife), b. 12 Jul. 1878; m. 8 Nov. 1905, JESSIE M. RHODES.

2380* ii. FRED N.[9] (By second wife), b. 16 May 1889; m. 18 Feb. 1920, FLORENCE E. HALLIWELL.

2381 iii. LENA K.[9], b. 3 Oct. 1891; m. 26 Aug. 1915, MYRON O. TIFFANY, who is employed as an auditor in the Auditor General's Department at Harrisburg, Pa. She graduated from Nicholson High School and taught rural schools in Susquehanna County for a time. Her husband was b. 8 Jul. 1888. Children:

KENNETH[10], b. 1916.
VAN[10], b. 1919.
MARJORIE[10], b. 1924.
EMMA JANE[10], b. 1928.

2382 iv. MARJORIE S.[9], b. 25 Mar. 1894; graduate of Nicholson High School; taught several terms of school in Susquehanna County; at present she is cashier for the Weeks and Dickinson Music House of Binghamton, N. Y.

2383 v. DOROTHY G.[9], b. 28 May 1903; graduate of the Hop Bottom, Pa., High School, the Montrose, Pa., High School, and the Mansfield, Pa., Teachers College. She has taught school and is at present a member of the faculty of the Montrose, Pa., public schools.

1678. IRA COLLINS[8] HARDY (*Rodney*[7], *John*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Goffstown, N. H., 18 Feb. 1836; died 3 Jul. 1906; married at Goffstown, N. H., 4

352. This information furnished by Mr. Fred N. Hardy of Port Allegany, Pa.

Apr. 1857, MARY GIBSON (born at Manchester 15 Mar. 1838, and died 14 Oct. 1919), daughter of SAMUEL and PYRENE (GEORGE) GIBSON.

Ira Collins Hardy attended the public schools of Manchester. He was a farmer, residing on a small farm between Goffstown and Manchester, N. H. He was an honest, upright and enterprising citizen. His neighbors were especially fond of him. He was employed for a number of years in the Amoskeag Cotton Mills. He began as a boy (18 years) with the Amoskeag Mfg. Co. Later, after marriage, he worked for the Hooksett, N. H., Mills. He retired to a farm near Goffstown.

Children:

2384 i. RENA ESTHER[9], b. at Hooksett, N. H. (Manchester, N. H.),[353] 6 Apr. 1862; d. 16 Oct. 1875 at Manchester, N. H.

2385 ii. MARY IDA[9], b. at Hooksett, N. H., 6 Aug. 1865; d. at Manchester, N. H., 13 Nov. 1875.

2386* iii. CHARLES IRA[9], b. at Hooksett, N. H., 10 Mar. 1872; m. at Manchester, N. H., 4 Apr. 1906, MAY ELIZABETH KINGSLEY.

2387 iv. JOSIE MARIA[9], b. at Manchester, N. H., 17 Oct. 1877; m. 16 Sept. 1915, EVERETT G. HALL.

2388 v. NETTIE BELL[9], b. at Manchester, N. H., 29 Jan. 1882; resides with her brother, CHARLES IRA HARDY.

1679. RODNEY[8] HARDY, JR. (*Rodney*[7], *John*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Goffstown, N. H., 3 Mar. 1838; died 9 Jan. 1885; married at Goffstown, N. H., JUDITH A. GILMORE of Manchester, N. H. She was the daughter of WHITEFIELD GILMORE.

Rodney Hardy, Jr., was a shoemaker by trade.

Children, born at Goffstown, N. H.:

2389 i. CARRIE ELLA[9], b. 17 Jan. 1864; m. JOSEPH F. STOCKS. She d. 1 Nov. 1892. Children:

353. The places of birth of the children of Ira Collins Hardy should read Manchester, N. H., since the family farm is located in the town of Manchester, N. H., but not in the city of Manchester.

MABEL[10], b. .....
ROBERT[10], b. .....
THOMAS[10], b. .....

2390* ii. GEORGE HENRY[9], b. .....; m. 1st, LILLIAN KINGSLEY; m. 2nd, CABBIE BLOOD.[354]

1681. JOHN CLIFTON[8] HARDY (*Rodney*[7], *John*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Goffstown, N. H., 23 Mar. 1845; died at Hooksett, N. H., in 1927; married, 1 Jan. 1867, LYDIA ELLEN DOW, daughter of SAMUEL and LYDIA (BLACK) DOW of Goffstown. She was born 23 June 1847 and died at Hooksett, N. H. (Manchester, N. H.), 3 Mar. 1919.

John Clifton Hardy was a farmer and shoemaker, spending forty years at the former and about fifteen at the latter occupation. He was a Republican in politics and a member of the Goffstown Congregational Church. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1864 in the New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry.

Children:

2391 i. HELEN GENEVA[9], b. at Goffstown, N. H.; m. 27 Dec. 1893, NORMAN HENRY MUNROE of Nova Scotia. They reside at Epsom, N. H. Children:

SCOTT NORMAN[10], b. 29 Aug. 1895.
ADIN DONALD[10], b. 19 May 1902.

2392 ii. SCOTT ELROY[9], b. at Goffstown, N. H., 22 Mar. 1871; m. 29 Oct. 1909, MAUDE TRUESDELL of Dunbarton, N. H.; residence, Epsom, N. H.[355]

2393* iii. JOHN LOUIS[9], b. at Hooksett, N. H., 23 Aug. 1873; m. at Hooksett, N. H., 21 Dec. 1903, EVA M. CLEGG of Oldham, England.

2394 iv. BERTHA DRUSILLA[9], b. at Hooksett, N. H., 19 Feb. 1882.

---

354. A George Henry Hardy, merchant, of Manchester, N. H., married Florence Bradley, born at Charlestown, Mass., 1861 or 1863. They had two children, one born at Manchester, N. H., 22 Jan. 1889, another, Natilie, born at Manchester, N. H., 9 June 1893.

355. A Scott E. Hardy of Hooksett, N. H., married two or three times, it is said, and a son, Winfield Scott Hardy, was born at Hooksett 14 Nov. 1893.

1693. Joseph Lincoln[8] Hardy (*Moses*[7], *Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Roxbury, N. H., 9 Aug. 1860; married at Marlborough, N. H., 25 Nov. 1886, Abbie Louise Bemis, born at Marlborough, N. H., 1859, the daughter of Luther G. Bemis.

Child:

2395 i. Bessie Bemis[9], b. at Marlborough, 24 Mar. 1888; m. 12 Apr. 1911, Robert Mason (b. 8 Jul. 1888, son of Joseph Prentice Mason and Lizzie Mary Rollins).

1698. Charles Webster[8] Hardy, M.D. (*Cyrus Edmund*[7], *Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., 11 Apr. 1852; married at Mt. Vernon, Mo., 7 June 1883, Mattie L. Spilman, born at Edmonson County, Ky., 7 Dec. 1851.

Charles Webster Hardy graduated from the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1875. He moved to Southwest Missouri in 1876, where he engaged in teaching for some time. Later he studied medicine, graduated from the Missouri Medical College at St. Louis, 1881, and practiced his profession at Union Grove and Island City for a few years. In 1885 he moved to Waterville, Kan., where he took up his permanent residence, and became a leader in his profession.

Children:

2396 i. Charles Oscar[9], b. at Island City, Mo., 2 May 1884.

2397 ii. Cleo Clinton[9], b. at Waterville, Kan.

1700. Fred Merriam[8] Hardy (*Cyrus*[7], *Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., 6 June 1857; married at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., 16 Feb. 1886, Susie M. Wood, born at Marlborough, Mass., 1865, daughter of Charles Wood.

Children:

2398 i. Wayland W.[9], b. 6 Nov. 1893.
2399 ii. Paul Eugene[9], b. .....
2400 iii. Son[9], b. 4 Dec. 1894, East of Jaffrey.
2401 iv. Norman D.[9], b. .....
2402 v. Child[9], b. 29 Nov. 1896, at East Jaffrey.
2403 vi. Lloyd M.[9], b. 5 Apr. 1898, at East Jaffrey.

1702. Rodney Onslow[8] Hardy (*Thomas*[7], *Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Roxbury, N. H., 27 Jul. 1848; died 2 Apr. 1929; married, first, 26 Mar. 1872, Mercia Ann McNeil of Phillipsburg, Mo., who was born 13 Apr. 1847 in Wilkes County, N. C., and died 9 Sept. 1874; married, second, 15 Feb. 1875, Mary Catherine Young, born 19 Sept. 1853 at Mountain Home, Ark.

Children, born at Conway, Mo.:

2404* i. Albert Clinton[9] (By first wife), b. 29 Dec. 1872; d. 8 Dec. 1927 at Springfield, Mo.; m. 29 Dec. 1909, Minnie Ann Lilly.
2405* ii. Edward Rodney[9] (By second wife), b. 5 Mar. 1876 at Conway, Mo.; m. 5 Apr. 1913, Ruth Eva Thompson.
2406 iii. Sada J.[9], b. 21 Jan. 1878 at Conway, Mo.; m. 26 Feb. 1913, Luther Hix Land (b. 10 Aug. 1878 at Bald Knob, Ark.).

1704. Edward Levi[8] Hardy (*Thomas*[7], *Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dublin, N. H., or Harrisville, N. H., 28 June 1854; married, 17 Apr. 1878, Adah F. Chase, born at West Fitchburg, 1859, daughter of Alvin B. Chase and Sarah Burnett.

Edward Levi came to Troy in 1883 to be employed in the Buttrick & Company. Later he was employed in the Troy Blanket Mills. He purchased a lot on "Muster Field." In 1889 he built his present home.[356]

Children:

356. See *History of Troy, N. H.*, by Stone, page 433.

2407 i. Florence Annie[9], b. at Marlborough, N. H., 4 May 1882; m. 28 June 19.....?, Harry L. Flood of Marlboro, N. H. Child:
Grace Irene[10], b. 2....(?) Jan. 1924, Keene, N. H.

2408 ii. Effie Estelle[9], b. 22 Aug. 1889 at Troy, N. H.; m. Don Walter Randall of Troy, 1 Jan. 1909.

1711. Fred W.[8] Hardy (*Samuel S.*[7], *Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Peterborough, N. H., in 1863; married at Hillsborough, N. H., 5 Mar. 1886, Lizzie B. Jones, daughter of C. C. Jones.

Child:

2409 i. Child[9], b. 28 Aug. 1887. No further record.

1719. Charles S.[8] Hardy (*Gustavus*[7], *Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Watertown, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1860; married, 14 Nov. 1887, Anna E. Norris, who was born in London, England, 30 Sept. 1868.

Charles S. Hardy is a retired mail carrier.

Children, all born at Watertown, N. Y.:

2410* i. Harold Jay[9], b. 28 June 1888; m. Lydia C. Stress, 2 June 1918.

2411 ii. Ada M.[9], b. 16 Aug. 1890, unm.; surgical nurse.

2412 iii. Anna E.[9], b. 13 Dec. 1896; m. 3 Oct. 1927, I. R. Wisner; d. 10 Nov. 1930. Child:
James[10], b. 9 Sept. 1930.

2413 iv. Elizabeth[9], b. .....; m. Lisle R. Wisner of Watertown, N. Y.

2414 v. Nellie C.[9], b. 4 Apr. 1905; unm.; physical education teacher at the Watertown High School. She is a graduate of Arnold College, New Haven, Conn.

1726. Samuel A.[8] Hardy (*William Addison*[7], *Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rutland, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1863; died 13 Dec. 1933 at New York City; married, Nov., 1897, Florence M. Smith.

Samuel A. Hardy graduated from the Watertown High School with high standing, and was a successful teacher for a number of years. Later he matriculated at a medical college in New York, graduating with honors. He was a natural born physician, a splendid nurse, a fine diagnostician. Along with these characteristics, he had a wealth of sympathy, a big heart and genial disposition. He had a large and remunerative practice.

For months before his death Dr. Hardy was a great sufferer, but the Hardy sense of humor was irrepressible, and the Hardy courage and good cheer never deserted him. His child-like faith in God was most impressive. He was a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association, and was deeply interested in everything which affected the Hardy name.

Children:

2415 i. HAROLD ADDISON[9], b. Dec. 1899; d. in his youth.

2416 ii. ROBERT EARLE[9], b. 4 Sept. 1900; m. 3 May 1930, BERTHA E. APPLEBY; resides at Mamaroneck, N. Y.

2417 iii. HERBERT CHARLES[9], b. 19 Jan. 1903 at New York City; graduated from Cornell University; is engaged in the banking business at Boston, Mass.

2418 iv. LLOYD WARREN[9], b. 5 Oct. 1907.

1729. DAVID ROGERS[8] HARDY (*Charles Carroll*[7], *Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rutland, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1861; married, 23 Jan. 1884, EMILY WILSON, daughter of GEORGE and GERALDINE (COLLINS) WILSON.

David Rogers Hardy, who resides on a farm at Burrs Mills, N. Y., just outside of the city of Watertown, N. Y., and who is an authority on the keeping of honey bees and on the making of honey, early showed a desire to get on in the world by going away from home to get an education. He went, first, to the famous Ives Seminary at Antwerp, N. Y., attending from 1877 to 1879, then to Watertown High School for further education.

His first venture for himself was farming. This did not appeal to him as a vocation and he became interested in photography. He went to the city of Watertown and served an apprenticeship

for one year. Incidentally, he paid fifty dollars for the privilege of serving an apprenticeship, and worked for nothing. He then went into the photography business for himself, locating at Clayton, N. Y., where he resided for eight years. He returned to Watertown, N. Y., and carried on his own business there for three more years, when he was invited to go to Syracuse, N. Y., and to unite with a firm which produced the famous "Doust Pictures", features of the Syracuse *Post-Standard,* daily newspaper.

In 1900 he returned to farming, locating in the neighborhood of his birthplace. In 1905 he purchased a small farm at Burrs Mills, N. Y., and at the present time specializes in the production of high grade honey.

Mr. Hardy has always taken an active interest in the civic and religious affairs of his community. For fourteen years he held a clerkship in the New York State Legislature, from 1914 to 1928. He is a staunch Republican in politics, and is one of the best known farmers of Northern New York. He is a ready speaker, a great story teller, a wit and humorist. His repertoire of jokes and stories is famous throughout Jefferson County. He has written many articles for newspapers and other publications. He has also written some very interesting poems.

Children:

2419* i. Raymond W.[9], b. at Rutland, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1884; m. Ione Bailey.

2420 ii. Charles Millard[9], b. at Clayton, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1890; m. 9 Aug. 1924, at Toledo, Ohio, Roas Bodkin, daughter of James B. and Roas (Jeffries) Bodkin. He went to school at the local district school, and attended the Northern Business College at Watertown, N. Y. Later he attended the New York State College of Agriculture at Canton, N. Y., taking special courses in dairying and the manufacture of cheese and butter. He engaged in the manufacturing of cheese and butter in three counties, Jefferson, Lewis and St. Lawrence, the latter being the leading dairy county in the United States. He finally gave up this business and became an expert machinist and toolmaker, locating at Toledo, Ohio, where he now resides He specializes in the making of tools and dies. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity. They have no children.

2421* iii. WALTER C.[9], b. at Clayton, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1898; m. at Toledo, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1922, MABEL MILLER.

1736. GUSTAVUS S.[8] HARDY (*John Calvin*[7], *Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rutland, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1866; married, 18 Aug. 1897, IZMA (ISMA) BURHYTE (BURHEIT) of North Brookfield, N. Y.

Gustavus S. Hardy has written many poems and is an author. He resides at North Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2422 i. CHARLES W. (or WELLINGTON)[9], b. 1 Sept. 1898; m. Oct. 1919; resides at Athens, Pa.
2423 ii. AMY[9], b. 17 Nov. 1902; d. Jul. 1932.
2424 iii. WINSTON[9], b. 2 Sept. 1906.

1739. JAY CALVIN[8] HARDY (*John Calvin*[7], *Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rutland, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1873; married, 9 Dec. 1895, MARY DUNAWAY of Lowville, N. Y., daughter of ELBRIDGE and JANE LOOMIS DUNAWAY.

Jay Colvin Hardy is a farmer of Lowville, N. Y.

Child:

2425 i. LYLE V.[9], b. at Copenhagen, N. Y., 15 May 1897.

1746. DON PHINEAS[8] HARDY (*Elias*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sterling, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1858; married EVA RATHBURN of Nine Mile Point, N. Y.

Don Phineas Hardy was a farmer residing at Silver Creek, N. Y. He graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., and is a mechanical engineer.

Child:

2426* i. CLAIRE WOODWORTH[9], b. 7 Apr. 1890 in Auburn, N. Y.; m. RUTH STOWELL.

1747. George Leon[8] Hardy (*Phineas*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Calcium, N. Y., 25 June 1869; married Etta May Ball.

George Leon Hardy is an accountant.

Child:

2427 i. Earl Ball[9], b. 18 Sept. 1898, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. 1st, Zella I. White; m. 2nd, Vivian J. Dumkle. No children. He is a civil engineer and has held an important position with the DuPont interests for many years. Address: 219 W. Castle St., Syracuse, N. Y.

1751. William Augustus[8] Hardy (*Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pepperell, Mass., 12 June 1837; died 4 Jul. 1912 at Fitchburg, Mass.; married, first, 28 June 1860, Harriet M. Adams, who was drowned while bathing at Ipswich Beach, 14 Aug. 1877. She was a favorite in a large circle of friends. He married, second, 30 May 1878, Emma Augusta Sargent, born at Boston, Mass., 26 June 1850; died at Fitchburg, Mass., 21 Apr. 1913. She was cultured and refined, a devoted wife and mother, and widely known for her gracious hospitality.

William Augustus Hardy was a self-made man. Fatherless at thirteen years of age, he was early initiated into a life of strenuous endeavor. By close application and alert mentality he made the most of his educational advantages in the local public schools and Meredith Academy, Meredith, N. H. Inheriting from his father unusual mechanical ability, he found congenial employment first in the Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., and later at the Stevens Brass Foundry at Fitchburg, of which he soon became a partner and eventually sole owner, now the widely and favorably known William A. Hardy & Sons Company. The business in its national and international character was established by Mr. Hardy about 1865. The foundry has made a specialty of bronze castings and the manufacture of screen plates extensively used in the making of paper. It has also secured a very large railroad patronage in bearing castings for cars and locomotives. Further reference will

be made to this enterprise later in connection with the work of his sons who succeeded him in the business.

Mr. Hardy was a member of the last Board of Selectmen of the town of Fitchburg before its incorporation as a city. He was later a member of the Common Council and also of the School Board, and served the city in numerous other social and fraternal affiliations and in welfare work.

He was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting in Co. D, 5th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was a member of the G. A. R., of the I. O. O. F., I. O. R. M. and of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston.

Mr. Hardy possessed a remarkable sense of humor, and those who knew him intimately will never forget the magic of his story telling and his hearty and contageous laughter. As he accumulated wealth, he quietly and unostentatiously rendered aid to Hardy relatives in need, and also to many in the city meeting with reverses.

He was a great reader, and few in the business world were better informed than he on current events. He was an excellent and always a distinctly fair debater, and keenly enjoyed a discussion. He will be long remembered as a very successful business man, a prominent and popular citizen, a genial, big-hearted man, ever ready to reach out a helping hand to all with whom he was associated.

He was extremely proud of the Hardy name, always loyal to the Clan, and made a very distinct contribution to the honor and the reputation of the Hardy Family.

Children, all born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

2428 i. Carrie F.[9] (By first wife), b. 23 Aug. 1861; d. 19 Aug. 1903; m. 23 Oct. 1883, Frank H. Ormsby. Child:
Harriet Adams[10], b. 1887; d. in infancy.

2429 ii. Herbert[9], b. in May 1864; d. in Nov. 1864.

2430* iii. Walter Adams[9], b. 15 Dec. 1866; m. 15 Dec. 1890, Hattie M. Jackman of Fitchburg.

2431* iv. Frank Osgood[9], b. 13 Sept. 1870; d. 8 Mar. 1920; m. 24 Sept. 1895, Bessie C. Lawrence.

2432* v. Theodore R.[9] (By second wife), b. 7 Apr. 1879; m. 26 June 1918, Marion Bell.

2433* vi. William Choate[9], b. 14 Feb. 1881; m. 3 Oct. 1905, Almeda Frances Reed.

2434* vii. George Elliott[9], b. 24 Sept. 1883; m. 21 June 1913, Doris Derick.

2435* viii. Chester Sargent[9], b. 15 Sept. 1887; m. 23 June 1915, Priscilla Covell.

1752. Charles Kingsley[8] Hardy (*Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Charlestown, Mass., 9 May 1847; married, 1 June 1869, Matilda Lillian Douglas, who died 16 Sept. 1902.

Charles Kingsley Hardy lost his father when three years of age. Circumstances made necessary many changes during his boyhood. He spent a year at the home of his uncle, Jerry Pratt, then living on the Thorn place in Nelson, N. H. He lived for a while at Temple, Peterboro, N. H., and Fitchburg, Mass., and elsewhere. In the meantime he managed to acquire a fair common school education. He learned his trade as ornamental painter in Keene, N. H., and ere long became widely known throughout New England for the high grade work which he produced. When he had learned his trade and for many years thereafter there was a great demand for artistic decorations on furniture, and especially upon sleighs. His services were in constant demand. With the change in fashion, the special form of ornamental painting in which he excelled became less in demand, and he turned his attention to sign painting and other forms of art decoration.

During the Civil War he enlisted, in his eighteenth year, in Company M, First N. H. Heavy Artillery, Feb., 1865, enlisting from Keene, N. H. Mr. Hardy is the embodiment of the sterling Hardy characteristics, honesty, industry, humor, loyalty to friends and love of home and family.

Children:

2436 i. Mary Eloise[9], b. at Keene, N. H., 7 June 1870; m. 20 June 1895, Leander Coburn Lowell of Worcester, Mass., a successful provision dealer.

2437* ii. WILLIAM WALLACE[9], b. at Worcester, 2 Dec. 1873; m. 14 June 1894, ELLA DAVIS of Philadelphia, Pa.

2438 iii. EDITH MONTEITH[9], b. at Worcester Mass., 9 Dec. 1875; m. 15 June 1898, FRED WHEELER DRAPER of Worcester, a graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1895. He is an expert mining engineer, and he has had a wide and varied experience in the pursuit of his profession. Because of his expert knowledge he has done much international work in Mexico, Russia and elsewhere abroad. His services have been in demand in various parts of our country. Children:

EDWARD T. H.[10], b. at Worcester, Mass., 21 Apr. 1899; d. in Arizona, 13 Dec. 1907.

FRED DOUGLAS[10], b. at Fall River, Mass., 15 Apr. 1903; graduate of Leland Stanford University; m. Nov. 1928, CORINNE LAYNE of San Francisco, Calif., where they now reside.

HAROLD KENNETH[10], b. in Concepcion del Oro Zacetecas, Mexico, 2 June 1907; m. MARJORIE ASHWORTH of London, England.

RICHARD WILLIAM[10], b. at Kalata, Russia, 25 Oct. 1913.

ELIZABETH[10], b. at Ekaterinburg, Russia, 23 ..... 1915.

2439* iv. CHARLES KINGSLEY[9], b. at Worcester, Mass.; m. 4 Aug. 1903, MARION KEYES of Worcester, Mass.

1754. REV. MILLARD FILMORE[8] HARDY (*George Granville*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Nelson, N. H., 22 Jul. 1850; married, 13 Oct. 1880, IRENE LAWRENCE HARRINGTON, daughter of ALONZO B. and BETSEY (LAWRENCE) HARRINGTON of Marlboro, N. H. She is admirably fitted educationally, socially and spiritually to be a minister's helpmeet. Dignified, amiable, considerate and tactful, she has won and held the affection and esteem of the people whom they have served. She has been, throughout a long ministry, actively identified with the Sunday School and Young People's work, as well as with the various organizations of the women of the church, and properly shares with her husband the esteem and affection of the people.

Millard Filmore Hardy's father enlisted as a volunteer in the Civil War in 1862 and died a year later. Millard was the oldest son, and next to the oldest child in a family of six children and at

the age of fourteen, with the aid and advice of friends, assumed the responsibility of carrying on a moderate sized, well stocked farm, with the planting and harvesting, haying and wood cutting, sugar-making and necessary repairing. This continued until the death of his mother in 1870. Soon thereafter the farm was sold and the home broken up. Meanwhile he had acquired an excellent common school education. Friends secured for him a scholarship, enabling him to pursue his studies at the New Hampshire State College, then located at Hanover, N. H., from which he graduated in 1874.

A member of the church and an active Christian worker, he early heard and heeded the call to the gospel ministry. In preparation for his life work, he entered Hartford Theological Seminary, graduated in 1879, and was ordained to the Congregational ministry at Whately, Mass., 21 Apr. 1880. Since then he has served the following Congregational churches: Whately, Mass., 1879-85; West Boylston, Mass., 1885-91; Nelson and Harrisville, N. H., 1891-93; Townsend and Newfane, Vt., 1893-95; West Townsend, 1897-1902, and Townsend from 1893-1904; East Jaffrey, N. H., 1904-11; Nelson, N. H., 1912-32. From the Nelson pastorate he resigned and was made pastor emeritus, with free use of the manse and an annual stipend.

He was a member of the School Committee at West Boylston, Mass.; has been for many years the secretary-treasurer of the Nelson Picnic Association; was Representative to the New Hampshire Legislature from Nelson, and has served the churches and communities to which he has ministered in many an official capacity.

His love for and familiarity with the Bible have decidedly influenced his preaching. He is a biblical preacher, tactfully applying the truth of the Scriptures to the practical affairs of everyday life. A staunch upholder of the evangelical doctrines, he has successfully avoided controversy, content in his endeavor to present and to interpret the truth as revealed. He has taken and maintained a sane and sound position respecting the great moral issues of the day.

He is passionately fond of country life. Born and trained in a village community, he has, from choice, devoted his ministry to the rural districts. He is a great lover of the hill country and of the people of his native town, Nelson, a sentiment and devotion which the people have heartily reciprocated by selecting him as pastor for more than twenty years. This record of long pastoral service in one's native town, and of more than half a century of active ministry with honorable retirement at four score years is difficult to duplicate.

In 1930 Rev. and Mrs. Hardy celebrated their golden wedding and the same year he also celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination.

Mr. Hardy is, as one has well said, "A replica of the old New England ministry at its best."

Mr. Hardy could have undoubtedly achieved success had he devoted more attention to the writing of poetry. A sample is herewith presented which will speak for itself as well as awaken memories and associations to a large group of Hardys.

NELSON

Within the bounds of Cheshire,
  New Hampshire's County pride,
And where the hills range nobly,
  To form the great divide,
She sits in quiet grandeur,
  A Queen with honor crowned,
Whose every hill's a temple,
  And valley hallowed ground.

Children:

2440 i. BESSIE MARY[9], b. 26 Apr. 1882 at Whately, Mass.; m. 17 Aug. 1922, REV. JAMES KERR LYMAN of Dayton, Wash. Her father, REV. M. F. HARDY, officiated at the wedding held at Nelson, N. H. She was well educated in the common schools and high school of Townsend, Vt., and East Jaffrey, N. H. She specialized in instrumental music with the best of teachers, and became an accomplished and expert musician. For a while she taught music at Atkins, Ga., and elsewhere. In 1913 she was commissioned by the American Board of Congregational Foreign Missions as a missionary to Marash, Turkey, with the special objective to teach music in the mission schools. She is very enthusiastic about her

work, which has been successful. She met Rev. Mr. Lyman, a missionary in the same field. They were m. in 1922 when both were in the States on furloughs. After their marriage they returned to Turkey to continue their work and are still there (1935). Mr. Lyman has developed a talent for mechanics which, together with Mrs. Lyman's musical attainments, their devotion to their work and ability to meet people, have given them unusual opportunities to help the people whom they serve. They have no children.

2441* ii. George Edward[9], b. 20 Aug. 1883, at Whately; m. 16 Feb. 1916, Lillian Elizabeth Cobb.

2442 iii. Myra Irene[9], b. 13 Jan. 1886 at West Boylston, Mass.; prepared for college at West Townsend, Vt., and East Jaffrey, N. H.; graduated from Colby College, Watertown, Me., 1909; became a teacher under the auspices of the American Missionary Association of the Congregational Churches, and has taught among the colored people at Thompsonville, Ga.; New Orleans, La., and is now (1934) a teacher of pedagogy, and is Head of the Practice School of the Ballard Normal School, Macon, Ga. She is an excellent teacher, a good musician, a natural leader and possesses a strong and pleasing personality. She exerts an uplifting influence upon those with whom she is associated.

2443* iv. William Lawrence[9], b. 29 June 1891, West Boylston, Mass.; m. 9 June 1915, Edith Emma Baldwin.

2444 v. Grace Mildred[9], b. 17 June 1893 at Townsend, Vt.; m. 2 Aug. 1921, John Farnum Priest. Rev. M. F. Hardy, father of the bride, officiated at the wedding which was held on the lawn of the village manse in Nelson, N. H. Mr. Priest is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer F. Priest of Nelson; a veteran of the World War; Road Commissioner of the town; and has held other official positions of trust and responsibility. Mrs. Priest in addition to a thorough training in the common and high schools of East Jaffrey took extended courses in business and teaching. For a while she engaged in teaching, but later became the accountant for the Faulkner and Colony Manufacturing Co. of Keene, N. H. Since her marriage, she has held positions of trust in church and town affairs.

1758. Rev. William Prescott[8] Hardy (*George Granville*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at

Nelson, N. H., 10 Jan. 1862; married, first, 18 Jul. 1888, LILL J. ADAMS, daughter of ALPHONSO and MARY (CUTTER) ADAMS of Marlboro, N. H. She died 21 Nov. 1925 at Eagle Rock, Calif. He married, second, 20 Jan. 1928, MRS. AMY ELECTRA SAXAUER of Los Angeles, Calif.

Although his first wife was an invalid for many years, her patience and cheerfulness and winsome personality won her a wide circle of friends whom she quietly influenced for the highest and best in life. She was a woman of remarkable attractiveness and charm, embodying those virtues of womanhood more highly prized because they are so rare.

His second wife is a trained and efficient church worker, admirably qualified by nature and culture to assist and to share in the manifold activities and responsibilities of a minister's life and work.

William Prescott Hardy was a babe in the cradle when his father enlisted as a volunteer in the Civil War, and less than a year and a half old when his father died in New Orleans, 21 June 1863. After his mother's death in 1870, and the subsequent breaking up of the old home, he lived for a number of years with his uncle, Noah W. Hardy, at Nelson. He prepared for college at the Deerfield and Cushing academies, spent two years at Amherst College, and completed his college work at Dartmouth, in 1887. He became a student of theology at the Hartford Theological Seminary, 1887-88. His marriage and the health of his wife necessitated moving to the Pacific Coast, where he continued his theological study at the Pacific Seminary, Berkeley, Calif., graduating in 1893. He was ordained a Congregational minister 4 May 1893, at San Rafael, Calif. He has served the following churches: Bethel Church, San Bernardino, 1889-90; Sausalito, 1891-92; San Rafael, 1893-97; Vernon Avenue, Los Angeles, 1897-1902; Eagle Rock and La Canida, 1902-03; Sherman, 1903-07; Redondo Beach, 1907-18; Berean Church, Los Angeles, since 1918. He was registrar of the Los Angeles Congregational Association, 1916-1924, and has held many other ecclesiastical positions of trust and responsibility.

Mr. Hardy is an excellent Bible student, a conservative in theology, and a staunch advocate of the fundamental principles of the Christian faith. Consequently he has been a strong expository preacher and an ardent promoter of personal Christian work, especially of soul-saving. He has been unswervingly loyal to the temperance cause, Sabbath observance and kindred reforms. His strong convictions, consistently and persistently maintained, have not led, as is often the case, to rancor and ill will. A vigorous patriotism, possibly inherited, in any case assiduously cultivated, has ever characterized his ministry. He has always emphasized the trinity of loyalty: love of home, love of country and love of God. He has devoted much attention to special work for children and young people, and has achieved marked success in these efforts.

Of him it was truly said, at the twelfth anniversary of his pastorate at Berean Church: "He is absolutely loyal to the New Testament outlines of the living Christ, to his intercessory work, to the vital leadership of the Holy Spirit, and of the sustained and fruitful prayer-life in 'The body of Christ', which is the Church local and general." His preaching and pastoral labors bear witness to a deep and loving devotion to the spiritual interests of his people, and they respond with a loyal confidence which knows he would never betray their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ or in himself as a vital preacher of the gospel.

Children:

2445 i. Paul Osgood[9], b. 9 June 1889 at San Bernardino, Calif.; m. 18 Nov. 1918, Amy Berlin Mead, daughter of Ralph W. and Mary Jane Mead of Santa Ana, Calif. Her family represent the best of New England life and culture. Her training and experience have given her all of the advantages of the new and progressive life of the Far West. She graduated from the University of California with high honors, and is a remarkably successful teacher. Since her marriage, she has devoted her life to her home and the social obligations of a professor's wife in a college community. Her teaching ability is such that she is in constant demand as a substitute in the local schools.

PAUL OSGOOD HARDY is a graduate of Pomona College, 1910, and was awarded a Yale scholarship by the California Yale Alumni Association. At Yale he received his B.A. degree, 1911; M.A., 1913; at the University of California, his Ph.D., 1925. He was Chief Assistant and Interpreter of the Yale Peruvian Expedition, 1912, 1913-16; Instructor in Spanish at Yale, 1916-18; Research Assistant, Col. House Inquiry, 1918. He was with the Mercantile Bank of America at Lima, Peru, 1918-20. Since 1923 he has been Professor of History at Occidental College, and more recently, Head of the History Department. He originated and introduced the "laboratory method" of teaching history. While in college HARDY was a prize speaker and debater, and since college days has become a popular lecturer and after-dinner speaker. He is a prominent officer of the California Kiwanis Club, and has represented the club in various national meetings. He is the author of many publications, including the co-authorship of *The March of Industry,* an economic history of California, and has contributed articles to the *Bulletin of the American Geographic Society, The American Ethnologist, The Hispanic-American Review* and many other scientific and historical periodicals. Among his intimate friends, he is known as "Sunny Jim." DR. and MRS. HARDY have earned and secured the respect and affection of a wide circle of the best people of the State.

2446 ii. FAITH[9], b. 25 Oct. 1894 at Sherman, Calif.; m. 30 June 1917, FRED FRENCH MCLAIN of Pasadena, Calif., son of CLARK and BELLE (FRENCH) MCLAIN. REV. W. P. HARDY, father of the bride, officiated at the wedding. MR. MCLAIN is a graduate of Occidental College, 1916, and has been officially identified with the college almost continuously since that time. His efficiency, ability and loyalty have been recognized by his appointment as Comptroller, a position entailing heavy and important responsibilities. FAITH HARDY is a graduate of Occidental College, 1917. She is a woman of marked refinement and culture, has inherited many of the admirable qualities of her mother, a winsome personality, attractiveness of person and character, cheerfulness and a sense of humor, high idealism and lofty Christian purpose. Children:

CLARK[10], b. 25 Feb. 1919.

MILLARD HARDY[10], b. 21 Nov. 1921.

2447 iii. GRAHAM ADAMS[9], b. 16 Oct. 1895; d. 11 Jul. 1896.

1759. Webster Oliver[8] Hardy (*Noah Webster*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Nelson, N. H., 7 Jan. 1848; married, 29 Nov. 1876, Mary E. Putnam of Boston, Mass., born at Lake Village, N. H., 17 Jul. 1848 and died 18 Nov. 1928 at Canton, Mass.

Webster Oliver Hardy enjoyed the advantages of an excellent common school education and graduated with credit from the Bryant, Stratton and Sharpe Commercial College, Concord, N. H. At the age of twenty-one, trained to hard work, ambitious and honest, he left home with a substantial gift from his parents for a business career in Boston. For four years he was engaged in the provision business with James R. Fillebrown, and three and a half years with Wadley, Spurr & Co., Boston wholesale grocers. In both positions he was trusted with large responsibilities and especially at the time of the great Boston fire in 1872. But the lure of books and the professional life at length caused him to give up a promising business career. In 1876 he entered Boston University School of Medicine and graduated in 1879. The same year he began the practice of medicine at Grafton, Mass. Later, availing himself of an attractive opportunity, he moved to Winchester, N. H., where he established a growing and remunerative practice. At length a serious impairment of his hearing compelled him to give up the profession of his choice. Since then he has engaged in gardening in Canton, Randolph and elsewhere.

He is an earnest Christian, strictly temperate, a lifelong Bible student and upholder of the best New England traditions. Mr. and Mrs. Hardy celebrated their golden wedding in 1926. She was a faithful wife and loving mother, genial, quiet, retiring, and her influence was ever for the best and highest in life.

Children:

2448 i. Bertha Maria[9], b. at Boston, Mass., 25 Sept. 1877; d. 12 May 1929; m. 1st, 9 June 1909, Charles Harris Walters of Boston, Mass. Her uncle, Dr. Edwin Noah Hardy, officiated. Mr. Walters was a machine efficiency expert with exceedingly bright prospects. He d. 25 Jan. 1913. She m. 2nd, 10 May 1918, Oscar J. May of Canton, Mass., a pros-

perous farmer and dairyman. All his farm buildings and contents were destroyed by fire, 12 Jan. 1927. Exposure and the nervous strain occasioned by the fire seriously impaired his health, and he d. 25 Aug. 1928. She m. 3rd, 15 Feb. 1929, JAMES KENT of Canton, Mass. He is a steam-car inspector on the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. She was a high school graduate, a devoted wife and mother, a wise home-maker, a good housekeeper and a woman of gracious, winsome personality. Child:

STANLEY HARDY[10], b. at South Boston, Mass., 25 Apr. 1910; graduated with honors from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1933, and will specialize in the field of physics.

2449 ii. WARREN PUTNAM[9], b. at Grafton, Mass., 29 Dec. 1879. He has had a good public school education, and being a great lover of nature and country life, he has successfully specialized in gardening and fruit culture. The products of his gardens have been prize winners. In his spare time he has purchased, renovated and sold various properties in nearby villages. His brother, HERBERT, has been associated with him in this enterprise. He is respected for his honesty, truthfulness and industry.

2450 iii. ELSIE MAY[9], b. at Boston, Mass., 19 Apr. 1882; educated in the public schools. Upon her graduation she entered the employ of the American Telephone Co. in Boston, where her efficiency and faithfulness have won for her the respect, confidence and appreciation of her employers. Quiet, genuine and affectionate, she has many true friends.

2451 iv. HERBERT WEBSTER[9], b. at Winchester, N. H., 27 Feb. 1885. He has enjoyed the wholesome educational advantages of a thriving New England community. He is a painter by trade and more recently has been associated with his brother Warren in the purchase and restoration of old New England houses. He has a keen sense of humor, which with a facile pen and a poetic turn of mind has earned for him a family distinction as a letter-writer. His excellent habits, companionableness and genuineness of character win the respect of his associates.

1762. EDWIN NOAH[8] HARDY (*Noah W.*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Nelson, N. H., 1 Mar. 1861; married, 22 Oct. 1890, NELLIE MAY SEVERY, daugh-

ter of WILLARD W. and MARY (GREARSON) SEVERY. She comes from a family prominent in the early history of our country. The SEVERY and HARDY families were closely associated in Bradford and Groveland, Mass. The two families have intermarried and have many common traditions. She was born at Oxford, Mass., 27 Dec. 1867; graduated with honor from the Upton High School and continued her studies at Mount Holyoke College. She then engaged in teaching at the Fay School for Boys, Southboro, Mass. Later she taught in Wellesley, Mass., and was very happy and successful in her work. Since her marriage she has been closely identified with many social agencies and church organizations. She has become especially interested in the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Boards, particularly the Woman's Board of the Interior. As a pastor's wife, she has actively and efficiently co-operated in all phases of Christian service, and has received and merited the respect and affection of a large circle of friends.

Edwin Noah Hardy was educated at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., graduating with honors, 1882; Amherst College, B.A., 1887; M.A., 1904; Hartford Theological Seminary, B.D., 1890, with class prize in Pastoral Theology; Boston University, Ph.D., 1906; ordained to the Congregational ministry, 6 Nov. 1890; Associate Pastor of Phillips Congregational Church, South Boston, Mass., 1890-93; pastor of the First Church, Holliston, Mass., 1893-95; Pastor of Bethany Church, Quincy, Mass., 1895-1911; Pastor of First Church, La Grange, Ill., 1911-16; officer of the Anti-Saloon League for securing the adoption of the Prohibition Amendment in Massachusetts, 1916-18; Field Secretary of the New England Branch of the American Tract Society, 1918. A few months later he was made Field Secretary of the national organization in New York City; since 1922 Executive Secretary of the American Tract Society. On the fifteenth anniversary of his connection with the society, a largely attended testimonial luncheon was given in his honor, and that of a colleague.

At Quincy the church served six hundred families, had the twelfth largest Sunday School and one of the largest men's organizations in Massachusetts, and the largest King's Daughters

Circle in the country. The La Grange, Ill., church is one of the largest and most prominent churches of the Congregational Order in the Middle West.

In his ministry, Dr. Hardy specialized in church organization work for young people and men; was president of the Illinois Congregational Home Missionary Society for two years; president of the ministers' meetings in Boston, Chicago and New York City; was trustee for many years of Woodward Institute, Quincy, Mass., and of his Alma Mater, Cushing Academy; Chairman of the General Committee on Immigrant Aid at Ellis Island and the New York Port; one of the founders and president of the Hardy Family Association of America.

He is the author of *The Churches and Educated Men, A Manual of American Citizenship, A Century of Temperance Effort, The Story of the English Bible,* co-editor of *Uncle John Vassar,* co-author and compiler of *Hardy and Hardie, Past and Present,* and author of various monographs. He is also an editorial writer and contributor to several periodicals. He has lectured on church and literary subjects. He is a charter member of the Institute of American Genealogy. He has traveled somewhat extensively in this and foreign lands.[357]

Dr. Hardy is probably one of the best known clergymen in America, at least in Congregational circles. He counts among his intimate friends a large number of distinguished civic, religious and educational leaders of the nation. He is a scholar of the first magnitude, and possesses a vast fund of information along many lines. One cannot be in his presence long without being impressed with his erudition. Yet with all his learning he is extremely modest, almost "to a fault", courteous, kind, generous, tolerant, honest, honorable, sincere—a Christian gentleman. This and more might well be said of him. By precept and example he has honored the Hardy Family, and it should be stated, also, that he is exceedingly proud to be called a "Hardy."[358]

357. The data for this sketch has been almost entirely a transcript of what has appeared in *Who's Who in America, Who's Who Among American Authors, Who's Who Among Executives, New Hampshire Notables, Who's Who in Connecticut, The Compendium of American Genealogy,* Vol. 5, and other similar publications.

358. This tribute to Dr. Edwin Noah Hardy was written by Dr. H. Claude Hardy of White Plains, N. Y.

Children:

2452 i. Noah Phillips[9], b. at South Boston, Mass., 28 Nov. 1892; graduated from the Quincy, Mass., High School; took post-graduate work at the Braintree Academy, 1911; graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1915; post-graduate in 1916. While in the Quincy High School he was school reporter for the local daily paper. In the University he was an editor of the *Northwestern Daily,* and a member of the editorial staff of the *Northwestern Monthly* in his senior year. Since graduation he has taught English for several years in high schools and colleges in the Middle West. Later he engaged in newspaper and magazine writing, specializing in financial features and news, real estate and promotional columns.

2453 ii. Freeman Severy[9], b. 28 Oct. 1894; d. 16 Dec. 1894.

2454 iii. Miriam[9], b. at Quincy, Mass., 4 Dec. 1898; educated in the high school of La Grange, Ill.; graduated from the Westborough, Mass., High School; graduated from Colby College, Waterville, Me., 1922. She specialized in English, in which she is very proficient; has taken post-graduate work at Columbia University; is a teacher by profession. She taught English at Taunton, Mass., High School, 1922-26, and since then has been teaching English in the Greenwich, Conn., High School. She is actively identified with various church, social and educational organizations. She has traveled extensively in the United States and Europe, and has spent a summer in the Hawaiian Islands.

2455 iv. Christine Nellie[9], b. at Quincy, Mass., 26 Aug. 1902; student at the Westborough and Cambridge High Schools; graduated from the Greenwich, Conn., High School, 1922; entered Bucknell University, Lewisberg, Pa., graduated A.B., 1926. At the University she majored in Zoology; was a member of the University Glee Club. She has continued her study at Cornell University, receiving the degree of M.A. She is a great lover of nature, and has enjoyed extensive travel in this country and abroad.

1777. Rodney Tenney[8] Hardy (*Rodney*[7], *Joel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cambridge, Mass., 24 June 1860; died 16 Dec. 1933 at Arlington; married, 14 Nov. 1894, Annie Frances Walker of Searsport, Me., daughter of Lyman W. Walker. She was born 31 May 1861.

Rodney Tenney Hardy was educated in the schools of Arlington, graduating from the high school in 1879. He became associated with his father in the grain commission business under the name of Rodney Joel Hardy & Son. William E., a brother, joined the firm in 1897. After the death of their father in 1904 the two sons continued the business. In the conduct of the business, the two sons continued those estimable commercial virtues which have made the name of the firm honored and respected wherever known. Much of what characterized the father, Rodney Joel, was even more marked in the son, Rodney Tenney. He was esteemed, respected and honored by all who knew him.

In more recent years it was inevitable that with the increase in the use of the automobile for business as well as pleasure, the demand for grain should correspondingly diminish. Consequently, there arose conditions which no business acumen could overcome. For five years he was an invalid and unable to resume business.

Rodney T. Hardy and his family began going to Hollis in 1906, boarding at Mrs. Maria Shedd's until 1912, when he built his bungalow, "The Ridges", in Love Lane. Since then the family have spent their summers there. Mr. Hardy was taken ill in January, 1928. During his long convalescence he spent each summer, from May to the middle of October, in Hollis, enjoying the place in all of its beauties as perhaps few men would have done. "Rod", as he was familiarly known to most of the people of the town, had been given the rare gift of making and keeping friends, and there are very many in town who, when another summer comes, will sadly miss his cheery greetings and ready smile. The town of Arlington, out of respect and affection, ordered the flags at half mast for a full day after his death, and this for a citizen who was not a public official. Lifelong friends like the late Judge Roderick Hubbard of Greenwich, Conn., could never speak of "Rod" without a marked tenderness which was very impressive. His long and painful illness did not dim those genial qualities which gave such unusual value to his friendship. Both he and his wife were members of the Arlington Congregational Church.

The following account of his death appeared in the Boston *Transcript* of 17 Dec. 1933:

RODNEY T. HARDY DIES IN ARLINGTON

Rodney Tenney Hardy, husband of Annie F. Walker, of Searsport, Me., who died in Arlington yesterday, was born in Cambridge, 22 June 1860, and was the oldest son of the late Rodney J. Hardy and Sarah E. Tenney.

He carried on the grain and feed business of Rodney J. Hardy & Sons, established in 1873, which firm he joined in 1879. For more than fifty years he was an active member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and later the Boston Grain and Flour Exchange. He was well known in the grain trade throughout New England and the Middle West.

From early childhood he maintained close associations with Hollis, N. H., the birthplace of his parents. At Arlington he was active in church and civic affairs, and at one time was a member of the Board of Public Works.

Besides his widow he is survived by one son, Rodney Clinton Hardy of Cleveland, Ohio; an older son, Dana Walker Hardy, died in 1916. He is also survived by one brother, Charles A. Hardy, treasurer of the town of Arlington; and two sisters, Mrs. Samuel B. Dean and Miss Mary C. Hardy of Roxbury.

Funeral services will be held at the Orthodox Congregational Church, Arlington, on Sunday at 2:30 P. M. Burial will be at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington.

Children, born at Arlington, Mass.:

2456 i. DANA WALKER[9], b. 23 Sept. 1895; d. 3 Nov. 1916.

2457 ii. RODNEY CLINTON[9], b. 30 Dec. 1898; educated in the schools of Arlington, Mass.; graduated from Harvard University, 1920; officer in the General Electric Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

1779. WILLIAM EDGAR[8] HARDY (*Rodney*[7], *Joel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cambridge, Mass., 7 May 1866; died 18 Mar. 1925; married, in 1903, CATHERINE CUTTER TENNEY of Hollis, N. H., daughter of RALPH E. TENNEY, one of the sixth generation of that name resident in the old homestead. The marriage ceremony was performed in the same room in the Tenney homestead where his grandmother was married just half a century before.

William Edgar Hardy graduated from the Arlington High School and then entered the mercantile business, engaging in the boot and shoe business in Boston. In 1886 he accepted a fine opportunity and continued in the same business in Chicago, Ill. In 1897 he returned to Boston and became a partner in the grain business with his father, Rodney Joel Hardy, and his brother, Rodney Tenney Hardy, under the firm name of Rodney Hardy & Sons, and has continued in this business.

Mr. Hardy was one of the prominent members of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and identified with many trade and fraternal organizations.

Children:

2458 i. RALPH JOEL[9], b. 10 Dec. 1904.
2459 ii. ANNA[9], b. 11 Jul. 1907.
2460 iii. KATHERINE[9], b. 16 Jan. 1911.

1780. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] HARDY (*Rodney Joel*[7], *Joel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cambridge, Mass., 7 May 1866; married, 2 Oct. 1901, LAURA H. DAVIS of Brighton, Me. She was born 26 July 1868. He graduated from the Arlington High School and from Dartmouth College, 1880; entered the publishing business in Boston; later became connected with the Mellens Food Co. of Boston for seventeen years, and then was associated with the firm of Rodney J. Hardy & Sons for nearly ten years.

In 1921 he was elected Treasurer of the city of Arlington, a position which he now (1935) holds. He has a beautiful home in Arlington. As treasurer of the town he has introduced the latest and best approved business methods. His sound and sane judgment in the conduct of the financial affairs of the city are not only heartily approved by the citizens of the town but also have attracted the attention of other cities. Mr. Hardy is much in demand to assist in many of the social and charitable movements of Arlington and the nearby towns. During the tercentenary celebration of the landing of Governor Winthrop, he rendered conspicuous service on prominent committees.

Mr. and Mrs. Hardy graciously and generously entertained a branch of the Hardy Family Association at their home in Arlington in 1932, and rendered most satisfactory and efficient service in preparing the banquet at the second reunion of the Association held at Ipswich, Mass., in 1933. He is very proud of the Hardy name and all the Hardys who know him recognize in him a Hardy worthy of our best family traditions. Mr. Hardy is a charter member of the Hardy Family Association of America and is a member of the Board of Governors.

Children:

2461 i. CHARLES LAURENCE[9], b. 19 Apr. 1904; m. 20 July 1929, HELEN M. POTTS. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1927 and is now engaged in the steel business.

2462 ii. DAVIS LITTLEFIELD[9], b. 15 Apr. 1908; d. 12 Aug. 1921.

1782. MILTON CUTTER[8] HARDY (*Milton Johnson*[7], *Joel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cambridge, Mass., 1 Mar. 1860; baptized in May, 1865 by Rev. P. B. Day of Hollis, N. H.; married HELENA GRAHAM of Sawyerville, Quebec, Canada; died 3 Jul. 1927. His wife came from one of the leading families of Lower Canada. Her father was a well-known business man. About 1890 he was manager of the Pepperell Spring Water Co. Later he was associated with the Mellen's Food Co. of Boston, and soon became widely known throughout New England as the company's advertising distributor.

Milton Cutter Hardy was active for many years in Masonry. He was a member of the Washington Lodge, F. and A. M., of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council, Roxbury Masonic Brotherhood, and the Keystone Chapter, O. E. S. He was also a member of Warren Lodge, I. O. O. F.

He graduated from the common schools of New York, continued his education at Everson's Harvard Rooms, Columbia Grammar School and Charlier's Institute in New York City. He went in the brokerage business in Wall Street, and later entered mercantile life in New York City. In 1889 he enlisted in the

23rd Reg., N. G. S. 71, 4, New York. After serving some months he was obliged to resign, his health having been impaired from the effects of a sunstroke. At one time he was a member of the Society of Schoolboys of Old Harlem.

He was a member of the Newton contingent of the Massachusetts State Guard, and did duty in Boston during the noted police strike.

For nearly a quarter of a century Milton laboriously gathered material for a history of the Hardy Family. During the latter years of his life, impaired health and other conditions made it impossible for him to carry out his plans. Some months before his death he learned with great joy and satisfaction that the authors of this book were collecting material for publication. He therefore turned over to them the material he had gathered. This has been of special value in checking up data more recently acquired.

Child:

2463 i. HELENA ELIZABETH[9], b. 28 Apr. 1906; m. 11 May 1931, EDWARD GEORGE THORP, M.D. DR. EDWIN NOAH HARDY officiated at the marriage service held in the Park Street Congregational Church, Boston. She graduated from the Bigelow Grammar School, Newton, Mass., 1920; from the Girls' Latin School, Boston, 1925; became a technician in metabolism at the laboratory of the Massachusetts General Hospital, where she rendered expert service until her marriage. DR. THORP is a graduate of Cornell University, 1925; Harvard Medical School, 1929; interne at the Boston General Hospital, two and a half years; Fellow in Medicine at the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., a year and a half. In 1933 he began the practice of his profession in Dedham, a suburb of Boston, where he is already meeting with success. Children:

EDWARD, JR.[10], b. 12 June 1933.

RICHARD[10], b. 19 June 1934.

1788. CLINTON DEWEY[8] HARDY (*DeWitt Clinton*[7], *Joel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Decatur, Ill., 16 May 1860; married, in 1886, NIDA MARIAN PENNOCK of Somerville, Mass.

Clinton Dewey Hardy moved to Adrian, Mich., in 1862. He has been associated with the Lenawee County Savings Bank of Adrian for fifty-three years, retiring from the office of Active Vice-President at the age of seventy-three, after a serious illness.

Children:

2464 i. MARJORIE[9], b. at Adrian in 1888; attended the Adrian public schools; received a Ph.B. at the University of Chicago; an M.A. at Columbia University, N. Y.; taught in the Minnesota public schools; University of Chicago, Elementary School and School of Education; is now Principal of Germantown Friends School of Philadelphia, Pa.; is the author of school text books—*The Child's Own Way Series* (Wheeler Publishing Company of Chicago), used throughout the United States, the Philippines, Alaska, and adopted by the U. S. Government for the Indian schools. She is a contributor to several educational magazines. Address, 337 So. Main St., Adrian, Mich. (Permanent address).

2465* ii. CLINTON PENNOCK[9], b. at Adrian, 1890; m. FLORENCE MITCHEL of Marquette, Mich., in 1927.

2466 iii. HELEN NIDA[9], b. at Adrian, Mich., 1894; m. ROYAL MCGRAW STETSON in 1923; educated in the public schools of Adrian and Adrian College. Children:

CHARLOTTE[10], b. .....

MARJORIE[10], b. .....

Address, 902 Broad St., Adrian, Mich.

1796. CHARLES E.[8] HARDY (*Edward*[7], *Amos*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 26 Sept. 1857; died 27 May 1927; married at Hollis, N. H., 20 Feb. 1879, ELLEN LODEMA CAMERON, daughter of HENRY G. and ROSANA B. (WILLOUGHBY) CAMERON of Hollis. She was born 30 Nov. 1854 and died 26 Nov. 1927.

Charles E. Hardy attended the local public schools and completed his education at McGraw Institute, Mount Vernon, N. H. He continued to operate his father's farm, which he later enlarged and developed into the present well-known "Brookdale Fruit Farm", now operated by his son, Harold E. Hardy.

He served as a member of the Hollis Board of Education. In 1897 and 1923 he was a member of the New Hampshire State Legislature. He was a prominent member of the Hollis Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, and served as its Master for two years. He was secretary for a number of years. He was also a leader in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and was Noble Grand of Aurora Lodge of Hollis. He was secretary and treasurer of the Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Hollis. He was a member of the Hollis Congregational Church. He was a member of the New Hampshire Agricultural Board, President of the Hillsborough County Farm Bureau, Director of the Merrimack County Exchange (a co-operative selling agency). He developed the famous Brookdale Fruit Farm at Hollis. He was a prominent Democrat. He had extensive interests in Old Mexico.

His wife was one of the organizers of the Anna Keyes Powers Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Hollis, and was a charter member of the Relief Corps, Grand Army of the Republic. She was an active member of the Hollis Congregational Church.[359]

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

2467 i. EDWARD CAMERON[9], b. 14 Mar. 1884; d. 2 Nov. 1885.

2468* ii. HAROLD E.[9], b. 20 Mar. 1887; m. 10 Sept. 1913, STELLA WOODIN.

2469 iii. LOUISE HENRETTA[9], b. 9 Dec. 1890; m. 14 Aug. 1916, PERLEY A. FOSTER, Executive Secretary of the Bridgeport Y. M. C. A.
Children:
GLENNA[10], b. 15 Feb. 1918.
CAROL LOUISE[10], b. 5 May 1921.

1798. GEORGE ERASTUS[8] HARDY (*George W.*[7], *Amos*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born on a farm at Grand Rapids, Mich., 23 Nov. 1868; married at Grand Rapids, 22 Dec. 1890, MYRTIE Z. WHITFIELD, who was born 9 Apr. 1869.

George Erastus Hardy was educated in the public schools of Grand Rapids. His first job was delivering newspapers. Later he became an office boy with the Detroit, Grand Haven & Mil-

359. Information concerning Charles E. Hardy and family furnished by his son, Harold E. Hardy, of Hollis, N. H.

waukee Railway Co., and subsequently he was employed by the firm of Hodenpyl & Co. When members of this firm formed the Michigan Trust Co. he resigned his position and entered the service of the newly formed company, afterward becoming respectively, Assistant Secretary, Secretary and Vice-President.

In 1905 Mr. Hardy became a member of the New York firm of Hodenpyl, Walbridge & Co. This firm and its associates organized the Commonwealth Power Railway & Light Co., in 1910, which consolidated various gas and electric properties operating in the larger cities in Michigan outside of Detroit and in addition acquired a few electric railway systems.

In 1911 the firm of Hodenpyl, Walbridge & Co. was dissolved and the firm of Hodenpyl, Hardy & Co. was organized by Mr. Hodenpyl, Mr. Hardy and their associates.

On 1 Jan. 1915 the firm of Hodenpyl, Hardy & Co. was dissolved and a corporation was formed under the name of Hodenpyl, Hardy & Co., Inc., for the purpose of supervising the management of public utility properties and other enterprises taken over from the former partnership of Hodenpyl, Hardy & Co. Mr. Hardy became President, which position he held until that corporation was dissolved in 1928.

Mr. Hardy is a Director of the Consumers Power Co., American Superpower Corp., and Fishers Island Corp. The famous "Hardy Dam", on the Muskegon River at Oxbow, Mich., is named for him. This dam has a horsepower capacity of 40,000 and is one of the largest dams of its kind in the Middle West, the pride of Michigan.

Mr. Hardy ranks among the leading business men of the nation. For a number of years his name has appeared in *Who's Who in America*. Possessing a dynamic personality, a keen mind, and a broad philosophy of life, he has won a permanent place of prominence and esteem in contemporary America.

During the World War he was Vice-Chairman or Chairman of the Liberty Loan, Red Cross, and United War Work campaigns in Englewood, N. J. He has many interests and affiliations. At

the present time he is a member of the Mid-Ocean Club, Bermuda, and of the Fishers Island Club, Fishers Island, N. Y.

Children:

2470 i. D. WHITFIELD[9], b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 11 Dec. 1891; m. at Paris, France, 1929, PETREA PETERSON. In 1903 MR. HARDY moved with his parents to Englewood, N. J., where he now resides. He is engaged in architecture in the firm of Hardy & Goubert. He is a graduate of Yale University, and took post-graduate work in architecture at Columbia University.

2471* ii. ANTON G.[9], b. at Grand Rapids, 23 Dec. 1894; m. 21 Nov. 1925, PAULINE C. DURYEE.

2472 iii. KATHARINE H.[9], b. at Grand Rapids, 12 May 1896; m. 10 Sept. 1919, HOWARD W. COWAN of the firm of Plimpton, Cowan & Co. of Buffalo, N. Y., where they now reside. Both MRS. COWAN and her husband are active in various hospital and civic affairs of their city. Children:

ROBERT H.[10], b. at Buffalo, 30 Aug. 1920.

VIRGINIA W.[10], b. at Buffalo, 13 Feb. 1923.

2473 iv. J. WINIFRED[9], b. at Englewood, N. J., 5 May 1904; m. at Englewood, 19 Oct. 1924, HAROLD V. GOUBERT, who later became a member of the firm of Hardy & Goubert, Architects. MR. and MRS. GOUBERT have resided at Jersey City and Philadelphia, where MR. GOUBERT studied architecture. He later graduated from Columbia University School of Architecture. MRS. GOUBERT d. 28 Dec. 1934(?). Child:

J. WINIFRED[10], b. .....

1799. HORACE W.[8] HARDY (*George W.*[7], *Amos*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born on a farm at Grand Rapids, Mich., 14 Apr. 1875; married at Grand Rapids 20 Sept. 1905, PEARL LAWRENCE, who died in 1934.

Horace W. Hardy attended the Grand Rapids public schools, and graduated from the University of Wisconsin. Upon leaving college he became associated with the Grand Rapids Gas Light Company as office manager. In 1922 he removed to Jackson, Mich., and became office building manager for the Consumers

Power Co. He still resides at Jackson and is one of the city's most highly respected citizens.

Children, all born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

2474 i. HARRIET W.[9], b. 18 Aug. 1907; m. at Jackson, 18 May 1928, FORREST YEAKEY of Grand Rapids. He is associated with S. H. Camp Co. They lived at Grand Rapids from 1928 to 1931, when they moved to Jackson, where they now reside. Child:

HARRIET ANN[10], b. at Grand Rapids, 26 Nov. 1930.

2475 ii. GILBERT W.[9], b. 29 Jul. 1916. GILBERT W. HARDY lived at Grand Rapids until 1922, when he moved with his parents to Jackson, where he is now a student, residing with his father.

1804. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] HARDY (*Thomas*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Oakland, Calif., 18 Mar. 1875; married NELLIE COLLINS at Chicago, Ill. She was the daughter of PROFESSOR MICHAEL COLLINS, an instructor at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., where she was born 21 June 1883. She graduated from the Ithaca Conservatory of Music.

Thomas Jefferson Hardy, like many other Hardys of recent years, seemed to be born with a genius for things mechanical. After receiving a liberal education, he took up technological work, entered the employ of the American Telephone & Telegraph Co., and was sent to various parts of the United States and Mexico to set up telephone offices. At the present time he is connected with a motion picture studio in New York City. He has a keen interest in dramatics and stage entertainment. During the World War he served the United States Government as a member of the Secret Service.[360]

Children, born at Chicago, Ill.:

2476 i. WALTER LINCOLN[9], b. 28 Feb. 1915; prepared for college at St. Michael Brothers School at Brooklyn, N. Y.; entered Cornell University, 1933, having won a thousand dollar scholarship for superior achievement in school work.

360. This information furnished by Mrs. Lydia Hardy Jewett, 147 Myrtle St., Melrose, Mass.

2477 ii. ROBERT WARREN[9], b. at Chicago, Ill., 30 Apr. 1916; attended Mt. Carmel Catholic School at Astoria, L. I., and the public schools of that place.

1821. ARTHUR CLARENCE[8] HARDY (*Augustus*[7], *Abraham Temple*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Salem, Mass., in 1855; married at Malden, Mass., 12 Dec. 1897, FANNIE ELIZABETH PAIGE, who was born at South Boston 29 Oct. 1857.

Children:

2478 i. HELEN EDWARDS[9], b. 29 Aug. 1898; m. 31 Oct. 1925 at Wollaston, Mass., JAMES EVERETT SMITH. Child:
RONALD HARDY[10], b. 4 Nov. 1932.

2479 ii. JOHN PAIGE[9], b. 21 Jan. 1900; resides at 55 Benedict Terrace, Longmeadow, Mass.

1830. JEFFREY ABBOTT[8] HARDY (*William Wheat*[7], *Thomas W.*[6], *Moses*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 20 Dec. 1860; died 11 Oct. 1904; married, 1 May 1887, NELLIE ETTA ANDREW, a clergyman's daughter, of Bath, Me. She died 4 Apr. 1910.

Children, born at South Paris, Me.:

2480 i. EFFIE[9], b. 15 Jan. 1891; educated in the public schools and high school of her native town, and business college of Haverhill, Mass. After her graduation she became the bookkeeper in a large department store, a position which she has held with the increasing respect and confidence of her employers. She is greatly interested in her Hardy kinsfolk.

2481 ii. ETHEL[9], b. 30 Nov. 1896; m. 10 Aug. 1921, HERMAN ADELBERT BRYANT of South Paris, Me. He is a graduate of Bates College, with the B.A. degree; took up teaching, and was Principal of the high school, Tenants Harbor, Me., for one year; Principal at Petersham, Mass., High School for four years. Then he took a year off to secure his M.A. degree. For the next seven years he was Principal of the high school

at Bernardston, Mass. More recently he has been teaching at the Hebron Academy at Hebron, Me. Mrs. Bryant graduated from the South Paris High School in 1910; took a commercial course at Bliss Business College, Lewiston, Me.; worked for three years in the law offices of Walter L. Gray of South Paris, Me. Since her marriage she has successfully taught commercial studies in connection with her husband in various schools. Mr. and Mrs. Bryant are very fond of nature and travel and manage to combine the two in delightful summer excursions. They have no children.

1836. Harlan Edgar[8] Hardy (*Mark Albert*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Londonderry, N. H., 21 Aug. 1875; died 7 Dec. 1905; married at Nashua, N. H., 7 Aug. 1901, Ada Maud Smith.

Harlan Edgar Hardy was killed in a railroad accident.

Child:

2482* i. Harold Robert[9], b. at Nashua, N. H., 29 Aug. 1902; m. at Keane, N. H., 17 Nov. 1928, Edith Peace.

1837. Sanford Page[8] Hardy (*Mark Albert*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at West Swanzey, N. H., 29 Aug. 1879; married at Sutton, N. H., 3 June 1903, Myrtie Ethel Colby, who was born 28 Jul. 1882.

Sanford Page Hardy received a good education and for more than twenty-five years has been superintendent of the Printing, Photo Engraving and Plate-making Department of the Nashua Gummed and Coated Paper Co. He is President of the famous "Hardy Greenhouses", leading florists of Hudson, N. H., where he resides.

Children, all born at Nashua, N. H.:

2483 i. Russell Monroe[9], b. 10 Oct. 1909; m. Berdine Wheelock. He is manager of the Hardy Greenhouses at Hudson, N. H.

2484 ii. Ruth Edna[9], b. 11 Sept. 1915.

2485 iii. Colby Kezer[9], b. 19 Sept. 1918.

1838. MYRON ALBERT[8] HARDY (*Mark Albert*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at West Swanzey, N. H., 16 Dec. 1883; married at Manchester, N. H., 12 Sept. 1906, JENNIE PALMER, who was born 28 Mar. 1877.

Myron Albert Hardy is engaged in the plumbing and heating business, and resides at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Children:

2486 i. ALBERT PALMER[9], b. at Manchester, N. H., 7 Mar. 1909; d. in infancy.
2487 ii. LESTER ROBERT[9], b. at Champlain, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1911.
2488 iii. MYRON ALBERT, JR.[9], b. at Champlain, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1915.

1840. CHARLES RUSSELL[8] HARDY (*Mark Albert*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at West Swanzey, N. H., 15 Aug. 1891; married at Suncook, N. H., 27 Nov. 1913, SARAH MAY GEORGE, who was born 26 Oct. 1894.

Charles Russell Hardy is employed by the firm of Dun & Bradstreet as a special reporter. He resides at Hooksett, where he has served as Town Clerk for several years.

Children, all but one born at Manchester, N. H.:

2489 i. CORA URSULA[9], b. at Nashua, N. H., 1 Oct. 1914.
2490 ii. EVELYN LOUISE[9], b. 27 Aug. 1916.
2491 iii. CHARLES FRANCIS[9], b. 21 May 1918.
2492 iv. VINCENT LAWRENCE[9], b. 23 Nov. 1919.
2493 v. ELLIOTT FROST[9], b. 5 Mar. 1921(?).
2494 vi. EVERETT RANDOLPH[9], b. 9 Oct. 1925.

1847. FRANK LAPAM[8] HARDY (*George H.*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Henniker, N. H., 23 Mar. 1877; died 12 Apr. 1915; married HARRIET E. WELLS, 4 Aug. 1902, of Winchendon, Mass.

Frank Lapam Hardy graduated from the Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., 1899. While a student, he was manager of baseball, football and basketball teams. He played right guard on the football team of 1896; an injury to his knee kept him from

the game afterward. He was a pioneer of basketball, Cushing being one of the first schools to play the game. As manager and coach, he developed a team which won the All-New England basketball championship at the Sportsman's Show held in Mechanics Building, Boston, in March, 1900. The same team defeated the Washington Continentals, New York State champions, at Schenectady, N. Y., in April, 1901. He was an able and honorable athletic director and coach at the Cushing Academy, 1902-1915. He was in demand as referee at basketball games at Dartmouth, Williams, Wesleyan and other colleges. For several years he was selected for Spaulding's Guide and All-New England Intercollegiate basketball team. Also a baseball umpire of some note, umpiring in the New England League.

He was Selectman of Ashburnham, Mass., 1907-15; Chairman of the Board, 1910-15; an assessor. He met his death on 12 Apr. 1915 in a heroic attempt to locate the origin of the fire which destroyed the First Ashburnham House, a Cushing Academy dormitory. A bronze tablet to his memory and a picture of him hangs in the main corridor at Cushing Academy. As Selectman his faithful and efficient service won confidence and respect from county and state officials as well as from his fellow citizens.

Child:

2495 i. Dorothy Wells[9], b. 12 Dec. 1903; m. 20 Aug. 1929, Dwight Everett Beecher, a direct descendant of the old Beecher family which settled in New England early in the seventeenth century and of which Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe were members. Mr. Beecher is Director of Curriculum Research, Plattsburg Schools, N. Y. Dorothy Hardy Beecher is a graduate of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., 1921. She was a physical education teacher before marriage. Child:

Barbara Ann[10], b. 18 Jan. 1932.

1850. Charles Richardson[8] Hardy (*John Baldwin*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Brookline, N. H., 10 Apr. 1893; married, 24 Jul. 1918, Marjorie Ruth Sherwood, born at East Pepperell, Mass., 12 Sept. 1896.

Charles Richardson Hardy was for thirteen years connected with the Connecticut State College at Storrs as creameryman. He resigned to continue the same occupation with the L. R. Cummings Creamery at Newport, N. H.

Children:

2496 i. HELEN ELIZABETH[9], b. 15 May 1920 at Colebrook, N. H. She attended the public schools of Storrs, Conn., and the high school of Newport, N. H.

2497 ii. WATO DEAN[9], b. at Willimantic, Conn., 20 Apr. 1922. His school life has been interrupted by ill health.

2498 iii. MARTHA RICHARDSON[9], b. at Willimantic, Conn., 22 May 1925; at school.

2499 iv. JAMES MCALPIN[9], b. at Willimantic, ...

2500 v. MARJORIE SHERWOOD[9], b. at Willimantic, 26 Feb. 1932.

1851. JOHN ALDEN[8] HARDY (*John Baldwin*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pepperell, Mass., 16 June 1907; married, 16 June 1934, ALICE MATTERN of Spring Hill, Conn.

John Alden Hardy resides at Ossipee, N. H.:

Child:

2501 i. ROBERT ALDEN[9], b. 25 Apr. 1935.

1852. GEORGE MANNING[8] HARDY (*George Henry*[7], *Alvah H.*[6], *Enos*[5], *Levi*[4], *Edmund*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Worcester, Mass., 13 June 1874; married, first, ABIGAIL WHITNEY, who died in February, 1905; married, second, 28 June 1911, NELLIE FLORENCE TABER, daughter of JESSE P. and NELLIE (WILLOUGHBY) TABER. She was born 22 Nov. 1881.

Children:

2502 i. RUTH ELIZABETH[9], b. 30 Sept. 1913; d. 29 Jan. 1916.

2503 ii. DOROTHY ESTHER[9], b. 20 Jan. 1917.

1854. Benjamin Willard[8] Hardy (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Greenfield, N. H., 18 May 1827; died there 5 Apr. 1896, "age 68 years, 11 months."[361 3 2] Married, 2 Oct. 1851, Martha A. Whittemore, daughter of Abraham and Martha (Marshall) Whittemore. She was born at Wilton, N. H. (Me.?), 17 Dec. 1826 and died at Greenfield, N. H., 1 Mar. 1890, "age 64 years, 4 months and 14 days."

Children:

2504 i. Lilla C.[9], b. at Greenfield, N. H., 18 Jan. 1853; m. 19 Nov. 1873, Willis D. Hardy.[363]

2505 ii. George W.[9], b. at Hancock, N. H., 20 Sept. 1860; m. 24 Nov. 1885, Mabel Farnum of Rumford, Me.; d. at Rumford, Me., 20 Jul. 1889.[364]

1855. "Deacon" Alfred N.[8] Hardy (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Greenfield, N. H., 21 Sept. 1829; married, first, at New Boston, N. H., 30 Nov. 1859, Letitia Gregg, daughter of James and Sarah Gregg. She was born at Manchester, N. H., and died at Hancock, N. H., 13 Aug. 1868. He married, second, at Hancock, N. H., 21 Sept. 1869, Sabrina Wood, daughter of "Deacon" Stephen and Maria (Foster) Wood.

Alfred N. Hardy was a member of the Hancock Congregational Church and was elected a deacon in the same church, of which he was for several years Superintendent of the Sunday School. He was also a teacher in the local high school.[365]

Child:

2506 i. Ella May[9], b. at New Boston, N. H., 19 Feb. 1864.

---

361. See *History of Hancock, N. H.*, by Hayward, page 638.

362. A Benjamin Willard Hardy married at Francestown, N. H., 16 Feb. 1891, "Widow" Lizzie D. Fitch, daughter of Peter Peavey, perhaps a second wife.

363. See *History of Hancock, N. H.*, by Hayward, page 638.

364. From *New Hampshire Vital Records.*

365. See *History of Hancock, N. H.*, by Hayward, page 638.

1856. JOHN D.[8] HARDY (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Greenfield, N. H., about 1832; married FANNY F. JAQUITH, daughter of BENJAMIN and FANNY (HOLT) JAQUITH of Greenfield, N. H.

John D. Hardy was a mechanic.

Child:

2507* i. WILLIS D.[9], b. at Greenfield, N. H., 1851; m. LILLA C. HARDY.

1861. MILTON H.[8] HARDY (*Hermon*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Francestown, N. H., 1 Jan. 1835; died 15 Oct. 1884; married at Mason Village, N. H., 14 Aug. 1862, MARY JENNIE MARSHALL, daughter of THOMAS H. MARSHALL, a physician.

Milton H. Hardy was a farmer. No further record.

Child:

2508 i. Child[9], b. at Mason Village, N. H., 12 June 1866.

1888. ALBION PARIS[8] HARDY (*Benjamin*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Jesse*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Etna, Me., 30 Nov. 1843; died at Timber Lake, S. D., 29 Mar. 1923; married at Dennison, Iowa, 5 Dec. 1872, MARY JANE SCOTT of Dennison, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM and EMILY (DAVIS) SCOTT.

Albion Paris Hardy was a soldier in the Civil War. He entered as a private in Company I, Seventh Regiment, Maine Volunteers, and was promoted to Corporal. He was wounded at the Spotsylvania engagement and lost a thumb.

In 1900 he moved to Mitchell, S. D. In 1911 he took up a land claim on Standing Rock Indian Reservation, near Timber Lake, S. D.

Soon after the Civil War he went to Dennison, Iowa, and later removed to Dow City, Iowa, where he resided until 1900. He was a ranch farmer.

Children:

2509 i. Edna Maude[9], b. at Dow City, Iowa, 22 Nov. 1873; m. Charles Frank Taylor of Des Moines, Iowa, 9 May 1892, son of Charles and Mary N. (Stettineus) Taylor; resided at Tacoma, Wash., Bradshaw, Neb., and Minot, S. D., Edmonton, Can. He was in the lumber business and died at Edmonton, Can., in Mar., 1914. She was a teacher before marriage. Child:

Alberta May[10], b. .....

2510 ii. Emily Mabel[9], b. at Dow City, Iowa, 2 Nov. 1875; m. 20 Apr. 1898, Ira Conner Gillmor, son of Isaac and Hannah (Conner) Gillmor of Pretty Prairie Residence, Iowa; residence, Lincoln, Neb. He engaged in real estate and live-stock business. She was a teacher before marriage. Children:

Ira Hardy[10], b. .....
Zella[10], b. .....
Olive[10], b. .....

2511 iii. Clarion DeWitt[9], b. at Dow City, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1877; m. 21 June 1906, Mary Elizabeth Saul, daughter of William Harrison and Phoebe Saul of Mitchell, S. D. He graduated from Dakota Wesleyan University and also from Northwestern University. He is Professor and Assistant Dean of the School of Speech, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

2512 iv. Leslie Miller[9], b. at Dow City, Iowa, 30 Jul. 1879; m. 14 Dec. 1905, Nina Grace of Mitchell, S. D., daughter of James and Ida L. Grace.

2513 v. Zella Eliza[9], b. at Dow City, 14 Mar. 1882; m. at Mitchell, S. D., 12 June 1907, George Henry Hanson, son of Henry and Augusta (Eckbloom) Hanson. Zella Eliza Hardy graduated from Commercial College, Des Moines, Iowa, and was a private secretary in a lawyer's office at Odebolt, Iowa. Her husband was a farmer and stockman. Children:

George[10], b. .....
Kenneth[10], b. .....
Virginia Grace[10], b. .....
Lucile Zella[10], b. .....
Henry Lewis[10], b. .....

2514 vi. Herbert Albion[9], b. at Dow City, Iowa, 25 Apr. 1884; m. at Beresford, S. D., 25 June 1913, Grace Elvira Whitlow. He graduated from Dakota Wesleyan University; residence, Mitchell, S. D.

2515 vii. Elsie Mary[9], b. at Dow City, Iowa, 15 Aug. 1886; m. at Timber Lake, S. D., 18 Aug. 1915, William Cleveland Reyer,

son of ADAM and EMMA (REICH) REYER of Colby, Wis. He is a certified public accountant, a partner in the firm of Arthur Anderson & Co. of New York City; residence, Pelham Manor, Westchester County, N. Y. She graduated from Dakota Wesleyan University. Child:

RANDALL WILLIAM[10], b. .....

2516 viii. MAYNARD NEVINS[9], b. at Dow City, Iowa, 4 Jul. 1891; m. at Timber Lake, S. D., 6 Sept. 1916, EVA M. CALTNUCH. He graduated from Dakota Wesleyan.

1929. ANDREW[8] HARDY (*Henry*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., 12 May 1848; died in 1872 at the age of 24; married EMMA CAULFIELD of Lowell, Mass.

Child:

2517 i. Son[9], b. .....; drowned while canoeing in the Merrimack River at the age of 16.

1930. GEORGE ALBERT[8] HARDY (*Henry*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., 6 Feb. 1841; died at Lowell, Mass., 16 Apr. 1915; married, 20 Dec. 1866, RUTH DIXON of Sackville, N. B., a great-granddaughter of the pioneer CHARLES DIXON and his wife, SUSANNAH COATES, who came from Yorkshire, England, in 1772. The history of this family with its numerous descendants was written and published by a grandson, JAMES DIXON, of Sackville, in 1901.

George Albert Hardy attended the local district school, known as the "Bailey School." Later he attended Phillips Academy in Andover, about six miles away. He made the daily trips to the academy on foot.

He became a farmer and continued to work on the old farm with his father, the firm being known as "Hardy & Son."[366]

366. This information furnished by Miss Eva Adelaide Hardy, 17 Du Merle St., Lowell, Mass. Her father, George Albert Hardy, possessed unusual musical ability. It is said of him that he could imitate perfectly the songs of many birds by whistling and he had an excellent singing voice.

Children, all born at Andover, Mass.:

2518 i. EDWIN DIXON[9], b. .....; d. age 11 months.

2519 ii. EVA ADELAIDE[9], b. 29 Dec. 1871. MISS HARDY, who has been one of the largest contributors of information to this book, was educated in the local district school, the Bradford Academy at Bradford, Mass., and at the Hyannis Normal School. For nine years she was a teacher in the Andover public schools. For three years she taught in the Lowell, Mass., Evening High School. For a number of years she has been employed as private secretary and accountant in a retail business.

2520 iii. EDGAR[9], b. .....; d. in infancy.

2521 iv. EDNA RUTH[9], b. .....; d. at age of 2½ years.

2522 v. HENRY GEORGE[9], b. 8 Jul. 1883; attended the Bailey School and the Punchard School at Andover; entered the employment of the Adams Express Co., now called the Railway Express Agency, in Boston; resides with his sister, EVA ADELAIDE, 17 Du Merle St., Lowell, Mass. He is an accomplished musician and for a number of years was a baritone soloist in a church choir.

1931. CHARLES[8] HARDY (*Henry*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., 8 Dec. 1849; killed in an accident in Nov., 1905; married, 1885, MRS. REBECCA GIDNEY.

Child:

2523 i. CHESTER[9], b. .....

1934. WILLIAM JEFFERSON[8] HARDY (*Simeon*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass.; married ELIZA JANE FROST.

Child:

2524 i. EUGENE[9], b. .....; m. .....; no children.

1937. FRANK WALLIS[8] HARDY (*Simeon*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass.,

.....; married ELIZA DANE, daughter of ELMORE and SOPHIA (HARDY) DANE.

Children:

2525 i. ARTHUR[9], b. .....

2526 ii. GRACE[9], b. .....

2527 iii. SIMEON[9], b. .....

1940. ELBRIDGE GERRY[8] HARDY (*Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., 19 May 1847; died at Andover, Mass., in Dec., 1929; married at Andover, MARY SAUNDERS.

Elbridge Gerry Hardy was a farmer and occupied until his death the old homestead of his grandfather, Stephen Hardy, who moved to the River Road in West Andover nearly a hundred years ago. The house is still in a good state of preservation (1935).

Children:

2528 i. EDITH[9], b. 11 Nov. 1874; m. JOHN HENDERSON of Andover; residence, a short distance from her father's place on the River Road in West Andover. Children:

RENWYCK[10], b. .....; m. OLA MACLEOD of Haverhill. Four children.

ESTHER[10], b. .....; m. JOHN FARRINGTON of Lawrence. Three children.

HAROLD[10], b. .....; m. OLIVE MARSHALL of West Newbury. One child.

MARION[10], b. .....; unm.; works in Boston.

ARTHUR[10], b. .....; unm.; works in Auburn, N. H.

HERBERT[10], b. .....; m. RUTH FRENCH of Lawrence; lives in West Andover. No children.

2529 ii. WESLEY[9], b. 15 Mar. 1878; m. LUELLA PHELPS. No children.

2530 iii. HELENA[9], b. 8 Feb. 1882; m. ELMER BROWN of Lawrence.

2531* iv. LEON[9], b. 12 May 1892; m. AGNES MACLEOD of Haverhill, Mass.

1943. Lewis Titus[8] Hardy (*William*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover, Mass., 15 May 1849; married, 2 Sept. 1873, at Andover, Harriet Rebecca Abbott, born at Andover, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Bailey) Abbott and granddaughter of David Abbott of Andover.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and during his youth worked at home on his father's farm. When he was seventeen years old he began to learn the carpenter's trade, which he followed uninterruptedly until the year 1872, when he engaged in business as carpenter and builder on his own account in his native town. During the next thirty years he built some of the largest buildings and finest residences in Andover. He was chief engineer of the Andover Fire Department and a member of the Board of Public Works. He was a member of St. Matthews Lodge of Free Masons; of the Andover Club; Trustee of Andover Savings Bank, and Director in the Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company.[367]

Children:

2532 i. E. Louise[9], b. 16 Nov. 1874, graduate of Punchard High School, Andover, Mass., 1891. Clerk for 37 years in Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Andover, Mass.

2533 ii. Hattie Evelyn[9], b. 7 Sept. 1883; graduate of Punchard High School, 1900; B.A. degree from Piedmont College, Ga.; Teaching in Dadeville, Ala.

2534* iii. William Abbott[9], b. 30 Jul. 1885; m. Flora Ethel Tozier.

2535* iv. Philip Lewis[9], b. 26 Dec. 1891; m. 29 Jul. 1916, Anne Viola Gillen.

2536* v. Roy Edward[9], b. 30 Aug. 1893; m. Helen Evangeline Knowles, 19 Jan. 1918.

1945. Albert Augustus[8] Hardy (*William*[7]. *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 6 Nov. 1855; married, first, Mary Livingstone of Andover, 23 Nov. 1881; married, second, Mary McKinley of Prince Edward Island, after the death of his first wife.

---

367. Information concerning Lewis Titus Hardy and his children furnished by Miss Marion E. Hardy, R. F. D. No. 1, Lowell, Mass.

Albert Augustus Hardy bought a farm near his father's and later sold it to brothers Edward and Frederick. He then purchased a farm on River Road, Andover, where he still resides.

Children:

2537 i. BLANCHE[9] (By first wife), b. in 1883.
2538* ii. ALBERT W.[9], b. 16 Apr. 1887; m. ALICE GARDEN.
2539 iii. HELEN[9] (By second wife), b. .....; m. REV. RAYMOND COOPER; residence in Omaha, Neb.
2540 iv. ANN[9], b. .....; d. at an early age.

1948. EDWARD SMITH[8] HARDY (*William*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Andover 6 Feb. 1863; married LAURA JOSEPHINE LOVEJOY of Andover.

Edward Smith Hardy attended Punchard High School; worked with his brother Lewis learning the carpenter trade, but later returned home to take charge of the farm for his father. At the death of his father the farm became the property of Edward and Frederick. In 1916 the partnership was dissolved, and the land divided, enabling both to carry on market gardens.

He has been a member of the West Congregational Church of Andover since 1883, and a Deacon since January, 1914. He is a charter member of Andover Grange, which was organized in 1890.

Children:

2541 i. OLIVE LOVEJOY[9], b. 8 Jan. 1897; graduate of Punchard High School.
2542 ii. MARION EDNA[9], b. 21 Sept. 1908; graduate of Punchard High School and Kimball Commercial School. Secretary to Superintendent of Schools in Andover for the past 8 years. She is living in the same house her grandfather purchased in 1848 in West Andover.

1949. FREDERICK LINCOLN[8] HARDY (*William*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 21 May 1865; married ALICE TWISS of Tewksbury, 9 Aug. 1893.

Frederick Lincoln Hardy was a member of the North Tewksbury Baptist Church, and Superintendent of the Sunday School for several years.

Child:

2543* i. Frederick Charles[9], b. 2 Nov. 1894; m. 3 Nov. 1915, Marion E. Cate.

1963. George Aaron[8] Hardy (*Reuben*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Parishville, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1829; died at East Lebanon, N. H., 20 Feb. 1897; married, 30 Apr. 1863, Mary Alice Pillsbury of Augusta, Me.

Child:

2544 i. George Hurd[9], b. 18 Oct. 1867; m. 25 Nov. 1890, Lila Welch Kilgou. No children.

1964. Milan Reuben[8] Hardy (*Reuben*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Parishville, N. Y.; died at Boston, Mass., 23 Oct. 1891; married, first, at West Cambridge, Mass., Henrietta Maria Hill; married, second, Annetta Hill. His first wife was born at West Cambridge, 1834, and died 13 Dec. 1868.[368]

Child:

2545 i. Milan Frederick[9] (By first wife), b. at Arlington, Mass., Dec. 1868; d. 25 Aug. 1870.

1969. Truman Alvah[8] Hardy (*Truman*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born probably at Nashua, N. H., 21 Oct. 1839; died 31 Mar. 1882; married Louisa Robinson Wheeler, who was born at Peabody, Mass., 24 Feb. 1843 and died 8 Nov. 1925.

368. This information furnished by Miss Mary Arvilla Hardy of Hollis, N. H.

Children, all born at Salem, Mass.:

2546 i. Richard P.[9], b. 27 Dec. 1863; d. 14 Aug. 1864.
2547 ii. Frank B.[9], b. 26 Feb. 1865; d. 21 Jul. 1865.
2548 iii. Lizzie F.[9], b. 20 Jul. 1866; d. Sept. 1929; m. at Salem, Mass., 24 Aug. 1891, Frederick A. Fuller. Children:
Margaret[10], b. 8 June 1892; m. 25 Oct. 1916, Horace K. Woodbury, Jr.; residence, Beverly, Mass. Children:
Norman Thorndike[11], b. 16 Dec. 1917.
Stephen Whipple[11], b. 1 Dec. 1919.
Harold Chipman[10], b. 22 Nov. 1894; m. 1 Mar. 1924, Katherine Steadman. Child:
David[11], b. 1930.
Dorothy Dale[10], b. 11 Mar. 1896; m. 2 Dec. 1916, Rogers D. Clark. Children:
Richard Treadwell[11], b. 30 Oct. 1917.
Dudley Rogers[11], b. 1 Dec. 1919.
John Appleton[11], b. 29 Apr. 1921.
Priscilla Howland[10], b. 6 Oct. 1900; m. 3 Sept. 1923, Forrest R. Cook of Lynn, Mass. Child:
Barbara[11], b. .....
2549 iv. Nellie F.[9], b. 20 Oct. 1871; d. 2 Aug. 1872.
2550* v. Arthur Proctor[9], b. 22(?) Feb. 1873; m. 21 Oct. 1895, Laura A. Fuller.
2551* vi. Henry Wheeler[9], b. 5 May 1876; m. at Salem, Mass., 16 June 1909.

1970. Milo Thomas[8] Hardy (*Truman*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at South Newbury 9 Oct. 1841; died at South Newbury in Nov., 1895; married, 27 Feb. 1866, Melissa Ober of South Newbury, Ohio.

Children:

2552 i. Etta[9], b. at South Newbury, Ohio, 20 Mar. 1869; m. 13 June 1893, Rev. Elwell S. Mead (b. 12 Jul. 1859 at York, Medina Co., Ohio; d. 4 June 1925). He graduated from Olivet College, 1888, and later from Oberlin Seminary; pastor of the Congregational Church at Barton, Ohio, for 10 years; pastorates: Cleveland and Mt. Vernon, Ohio; DeKalb, Ill.; Cornwall and Georgetown, Conn.; engaged in home missionary work and in the promotion of the Pilgrim Memorial Ministerial Fund. He was an excellent preacher, a faithful pastor and a writer of various interesting monographs

and timely articles for the religious press. Dr. and Mrs. Mead had the happy faculty of winning the confidence and affection of the peoples whom they served and of influencing them for the highest civic and religious ideals. She was educated at South Newbury, Ohio. Children:

Dexter[10], b. .....; resides in Chicago, Ill.

Daniel Hardy[10], b. .....; resides at Naugatuck, Conn.

2553 ii. Clara[9], b. 7 May 1870.

2554 iii. Eva M.[9], b. 26 Sept. 1873.

2555 iv. LaVerne[9], b. 13 Jul. 1875.

1973. Hon. John Henry[8] Hardy (*John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 2 Feb. 1847; died 10 Oct. 1917 at Arlington, Mass.; married, first, 30 Aug. 1871, Jennie A. Conant, daughter of Levi and Annie Conant of Littleton, Mass., a lineal descendant of Roger Conant, one of the first prominent settlers of Salem, Mass. The marriage was colored with a bit of extra romance, as they were schoolmates at Ipswich Academy. She was a woman of rare culture and refinement; vivacious, yet serious. She was handicapped by recurrent periods of ill health. At times buoyant with energy to serve her home and the community, she would then be incapacitated for months. She died in April, 1912. He married, second, 8 June 1913, Ada McNab of Dartmouth, N. H., a woman of strong and winsome personality and active in service for others, rendering substantial aid in the establishment of the (Simms) Memorial Hospital at Arlington, Mass.

Judge John Henry Hardy was educated in the public schools of Hollis, N. H., and prepared for college at Appleton and New Ipswich Academies. At fifteen years of age he enlisted in Co. E, 15th N. H. Volunteer Infantry, and was in active service in various engagements. After his discharge from the army he entered Dartmouth College and graduated in the class of 1870. He paid his way through college by teaching. He was born a few weeks after the death of his father, and his mother died when he was but two years old. He was cared for by his aunt, Lucretia Farley, and his boyhood was spent in the home of his uncle, James Hardy.

After college he went to Boston, secured a position as teacher in the Chauncy Hall School, and began the study of law with R. M. Morse, Jr. Later he attended Harvard Law School. In 1872 he was admitted to the Suffolk bar. Shortly thereafter he formed a partnership with George W. Morse under the name of Morse & Hardy and for two years did a thriving business. Then he entered into partnership with Samuel J. Elder and Thomas W. Proctor, which was continued until his elevation to the Associate Justiceship of the Municipal Court of Boston, 1883. As Judge, he was soon recognized as one of the most promising jurists of the younger lawyers of the state. He also served as Town Counsel of Arlington from 1873 to 1885, and also represented with rare fidelity the district in the State Legislature.

In September, 1896, Governor Wolcott placed the nomination of Judge Hardy for the Superior Court before the Executive Council of the state. A petition signed by more than fifty of the leading lawyers of Boston and vicinity and many other prominent citizens of the state urged his election. The Council confirmed the nomination. This position he held with honor and distinction until his death. His high standards of truth, honesty and justice, supported by an exceptionally keen discernment and judicial acumen, were always in evidence, and those tried in his court were wont to say they had to tell the truth, for when the judge fixed his eyes upon them they knew that he could see through every sham and pretense. While to many he seemed stern and serious, he possessed a delightful sense of humor which frequently relieved the tension of the court room. When out of court he was known as a famous story-teller.

The recreations and pastimes of a very busy and distinguished man are always interesting. Judge Hardy's recreational habits are delightfully pictured by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Dorothy M. Hardy:

> After the Judge became confined by his courtroom duties he took daily rides on horseback which he greatly enjoyed and from which he received much benefit. This was his exercise for thirty years, and on many of the long afternoon rides I was his companion, privileged to hear his fascinating talks about history in which he was greatly interested and about the

Hardy ancestry, which he wished to impress upon me, concerning which he was an authority. Riding was his only sport and he had few hobbies, and those were only such as were shared with his grandchildren.

Judge Hardy was brought up in the orthodox church, but was always liberally minded. With his first wife he attended the Unitarian Church at Arlington for a time, was Superintendent of the Sunday School, and served on important committees. He, as well as his son Horace, extended his circle of acquaintances by joining the First Corps of Cadets. He was a member of the Hiram Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Royal Arch Chapter, and the Knights Templar. He was an active member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and took a deep interest in the Hardy genealogy. He was one of the earliest and most diligent students of Hardy history. He was exceedingly proud of the Hardy name and we here pay tribute to his memory as one of the foremost of those who have bestowed honor, lustre and distinction upon the name of Hardy.

This man, who, by his tireless exertions and unflinching determination, arose from a humble position to become one of the most honored and distinguished jurists of the state and of New England, has left as an heritage to the younger generation of the Hardy Family an example worthy of careful emulation.

Children, all born at Arlington, Mass.:

2556 i. HENRY BALLARD[9] (By first wife), b. 11 Dec. 1872; d. in infancy.

2557* ii. JOHN HENRY, JR.[9], b. 10 June 1874; d. 8 Jan. 1926; m. 15 Sept. 1898, DOROTHY MYRA KEELER of Hyde Park, Mass.

2558* iii. HORACE DEXTER[9], b. 28 Feb. 1877; d. 18 Mar. 1910; m. 1905, HARRIET LOUISE DECKER of Convent Station, N. J.

1975. WILLIS CHENERY[8] HARDY (*Solon*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 11 Nov. 1851; died at Hollis 11 Aug. 1930; married, 22 Nov. 1898, LYMENA THOMPSON, who was born 15 Jan. 1870.

Honorable Willis Chenery Hardy received a good education, and early in life took a keen interest in politics and matters of government. Several times he was honored by his fellow citizens and he enjoyed the respect and admiration of all who knew him.

In 1909 he was elected a representative to the State Legislature from his town, serving two years. In 1917 he was elected State Senator for a term of two years from District No. 12. He was active in the organization of Sons of the American Revolution, and for a number of years served as a state delegate to the National Congress.[3-9]

Child:

2559 i. DONALD THOMPSON[9], b. at Hollis, N. H., 23 Jan. 1911; m. 28 June 1934, ETHEL MARGARET SKENTON, who was b. 25 Dec. 1913.

1976. GEORGE HERBERT[8] HARDY (*Solon*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 19 Jul. 1853; married at Hollis 11 May 1881, HATTIE ABBIE MOORE, who was born 30 Sept. 1854 and died 11 Nov. 1917. She was a daughter of GEORGE MOORE.

George Herbert Hardy is a retired farmer and cooper, and resides at Hollis.

Children, all born at Hollis:

2560 i. Son[9], b. 7 Feb. 1882; d. 26 Feb. 1882.

2561 ii. MABEL MOORE[9], b. 24 Jan. 1883; m. 12 May 1908, EDWARD A. HILLS (b. 1 Oct. 1879; d. 30 May 1931). Children:
JAMES HERBERT[10], b. 22 Mar. 1909.
GRACE FRANCES[10], b. 7 Oct. 1911.
RUTH ALICE[10], b. 7 June 1913.
ALBERT EDWARD[10], b. 11 Apr. 1915.
MABEL HARRIETT[10], b. 25 Jan. 1923.

2562 iii. FRANK WILLIS[9], b. 14 Dec. 1885; m. 16 Mar. 1924, RUTH CUMMINGS.

2563 iv. GRACE CHENERY[9], b. 22 Dec. 1888; d. 2 Jan. 1925; m. J. EARLE DAVIS of Keene, N. H.

2564 v. HENRY ALPHEUS[9], b. 25 May 1892; d. 6 Aug. 1892.

2565 vi. HOWARD[9], b. 7 Nov. 1896; d. 24 Nov. 1896.

1985. CHARLES[8] HARDY, 3RD (*Charles*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Chester, N. H., 12 Oct. 1863; died at Amesbury, Mass., 7 Feb. 1934; married ANNIE LIZZIE BARTLETT, 31 Mar. 1888.

369. This information furnished by Miss Mary Arvilla Hardy of Hollis, N. H.

Charles Hardy, 3rd, was a skilled mechanic and possessed unusual inventive ability. He was a member of many fraternal organizations and was active in civic affairs.

Children:

2566* i. CARROLL BARTLETT[9], b. 9 Jan. 1889; m. 6 Sept. 1908, BERTHA W. HOWE.

2567 ii. ALLENA JOSEPHINE[9], b. 8 Aug. 1892; m. 28 June 1919, CLARENCE F. DENHAM. Child:
ANNABELLE ELIZABETH[10], b. 12 Feb. 1928.

2568 iii. MAUDE ELLEN[9], b. 29 Jan. 1896; m. 12 Oct. 1921, NORMAN A. CAMMETT. Child:
NORMA HARDY[10], b. 30 Sept. 1925.

1998. HENRY P.[8] HARDY (*Leonard P.*[7], *Silas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H., in 1842; died in 1922; married, in 1866, MAHALA ANN MARTIN, daughter of NEWELL S. and ELVIRA A. MARTIN, who was born at Grafton, N. H., 4 May 1847 and died in Nov., 1915.

Henry P. Hardy was one of those natural mechanical geniuses. It was a very easy task for him to invent and manufacture labor-saving devices. After obtaining a good education in the common schools of his neighborhood, he left the farm to seek employment at Lowell, Mass., where he became identified with the Shaw Hosiery Co. When Benjamin Shaw was trying to build a knitting machine that would make seamless stockings, he was about to give up in the attempt when Mr. Hardy came to his rescue. To Henry P. Hardy belongs the credit of having planned and built the first seamless knitting machine used in America.

He was a small man physically, not very strong, and when the Civil War broke out he tried to enlist but was rejected on account of size. He wrote an interesting diary which is now the proud possession of his daughter, Carrie (Hardy) Parsons, 173 W. 188th St., New York City.[370]

370. Information concerning Leonard P. Hardy and his descendants furnished by Mrs. Carrie (Hardy) Parsons, 173 W. 188th St., New York City.

Children, born at Lowell, Mass.:

2569 i. CARRIE[9], b. 18 June 1867; m. 9 Apr. 1889, CHARLES PARSONS (b. at London, Eng., 4 May 1866; d. 19 May 1907). He was a contractor and builder. He superintended the building of Grant's Tomb, Riverside Drive, New York City. He was the contractor and builder of the famous mansion of Senator Clark. He had charge of the stone work of the old Bronx County Court House when it was built. He also did some of the work on the Bennington, Vt., Battle monument. He d. suddenly in a motor boat accident in Long Island Sound. At that time he had just received the contract to build the stone tower of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Children:

LOUISE[10], b. 15 Feb. 1890; m. WALTER G. FORD of London, Eng., an employee of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., now residing in Chicago.

FREDERICK[10], b. 4 May 1890; m. MARGARET BILLFELD, 31 Mar. 1934. She was b. 15 Jul. 1910. He is foreman for the New York Telephone Co.

CHARLES[10], b. 8 Feb. 1900; m. ELEANOR INERSERAUX. He is an employee of the New York Telephone Co. Children:

MARION[11], b. .....

ROBERT JAMES[11], b. .....

2570 ii. FLORENCE[9], b. 29 Jan. 1872; m. 16 Sept. 1896, JAMES WELLINGTON DOPP (b. 1 Feb. 1871 at Black Brook, N. Y., son of JAMES and SARAH (FLACK) DOPP). She d. in Oct. 1901. Child:

MYONA LILLIAN[10], b. at Lowell, Mass., 21 Oct. 1897; m. 22 Dec. 1921, MILFORD STEACY HICKS, son of MILFORD WELCOME and NETAH BLANCH (HANLY) HICKS. He was. b. 26 Apr. 1896 at Detroit, Mich. She moved to Chicago when she was five years old, and again to Detroit in 1914, where she finished her last two years of high school. She attended the University of Michigan four years, the last two of which she was an assistant in the Geology Department, graduating in 1920 with a B.A. degree and a Life Certificate to teach in Michigan schools. She taught in the Intermediate schools of Detroit from 1920-21. Children:

VIRGINIA DOPP[11], b. 25 Sept. 1922.

STEACY DOPP[11], b. 19 Apr. 1925.[371]

371. Information concerning Florence 2570 Hardy furnished by Mrs. Myona Lillian (Dopp) Hicks, her daughter.

2012. Jacob Jewett[8] Hardy (*Aaron W.*[7], *Sewall*[6], *Simon*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 19 Aug. 1861; married at Peabody, Mass., 20 Apr. 1887, Lucy Helen Lake of Peabody, Mass., daughter of David G. and Helen E. (Manning) Lake.

Children, born at Peabody, Mass.:

2571 i. Marjorie Lucy[9], b. 8 Sept. 1888.
2572 ii. Helen Lorraine[9], b. 27 Nov. 1897.

2014. Willard C.[8] Hardy (*Aaron W.*[7], *Sewall*[6], *Simon*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 14 Apr. 1864; married, 4 Jan. 1893, Addie M. Poor.

Child:

2573 i. Harold S.[9], b. at Groveland, Mass., 10 Aug. 1895.

2019. Frederick Sewall[8] Hardy (*Stephen*[7], *Sewall*[6], *Simon*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Georgetown, Mass., 2 Aug. 1864; married, first, Matilda Knowlton of Rockford, Ill.; married, second, Mabel F. Morse of Haverhill, Mass.

Frederick Sewall Hardy is an electrical jobber. He resides at West Newton, Mass., 45 Sylvan Ave.

Children:

2574 i. Frederick[9], b. 14 June 1904.
2575 ii. Mary Evaline[9], b. 27 Jul. 1897.
2576 iii. Dorothy Knowlton[9], b. 15 Apr. 1902.

2027. Albert S.[8] Hardy (*David*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 29 Sept. 1816; died 11 June 1887; married, first, Sally G. Brocklebank, his second cousin, who died 29 Mar. 1842; married, second, 27 Apr. 1845, Sarah B. Dow, daughter of Jacob Dow of Deerfield, N. H. She died a widow, 22 Apr. 1889.

Albert S. Hardy was a shoemaker by trade.

Children:

2577 i. EMELINE G.[9], b. .....; d. 5 Jan. 1929.
2578 ii. OLIVE A.[9], b. .....; m. ALFRED S. LAUGLEY, 26 Oct. 1870; d. 7 May 1895.

2029. JOHN HARRIMAN[8] HARDY (*John B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 9 Nov. 1819; died 24 Apr. 1863; married CHARLOTTE A. THOMPSON about 1850. She died 27 Oct. 1860.

John Harriman Hardy was a shoemaker.

Children:

2579 i. JOSEPHINE R.[9], b. 16 Jan. 1851.
2580 ii. JEFFERSON W.[9], b. 1 May 1855; lost at sea in Mar. 1883.

2031. ASA FOSTER[8] HARDY (*John B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 19 Dec. 1824; died 12 Oct. 1900; married HANNAH M. DAWKINS, who died 13 Sept. 1921.

Children:

2581 i. GEORGE E.[9], b. 27 Jan. 1866.
2582 ii. FRANK B.[9], b. 4 Jan. 1867.
2583 iii. MARY J.[9], b. 17 Mar. 1869.

2034. CHANDLER BRAMAN[8] HARDY (*John B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., 10 Feb. 1831; married at Bradford, Mass., 27 Oct. 1844, BETSY J. C. JOHNSTON, daughter of THOMAS JOHNSTON.

Chandler Braman Hardy was a shoemaker by trade.

Children, all born at Bradford, Mass.:

2584 i. THOMAS JEFFERSON[9], b. 6 Nov. 1845.
2585 ii. MINA J.[9], b. in 1850.
2586 iii. EMILY[9], b. in 1854.
2587 iv. JOHN B.[9], b. in 1855.

2042. Augustus Poor[8] Hardy (*Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rowly or Georgetown, Mass., 2 Mar. 1831; died 23 Dec. 1912; married Elizabeth Ann Capener, 18 Mar. 1854, at Salt Lake City.

Augustus Poor Hardy arrived in Utah 12 Oct. 1850, having crossed the plains by ox team in Wilford Woodruff's company. He was sent on a mission to Parowan in 1851, by President Brigham Young, to assist in building a fort. In 1852 he was sent to Fillmore to assist in building the State House. In 1853 he was scouting and guarding in the Walker-Indian War.

On 14 Apr. 1854 he was called by President Brigham Young to go on a mission among the Indians in Southern Utah. Arriving at Fort Harmony, he stayed there two or three weeks under John D. Lee, who was in command at that post. On 20 May 1854 he, together with Jacob Hamblin and Thales H. Hascal, left Fort Harmony and proceeded to the Santa Clara River, the home of the To-o-noquint Indians, among whom they were to labor. Three days after leaving Fort Harmony they were joined by Samuel Knight, and these four men were the first white settlers in Utah's "Dixie." The day after leaving Fort Harmony, Hamblin was chosen as leader, and he was afterward appointed president of the mission by President Brigham Young.

Arriving near where Washington, Utah, now stands, the small party of white men first met the To-o-noquint Indians under Tutsugubet, their chief. Hamblin's party had an Indian named Amos with them who understood the language of the To-o-noquints and acted as interpreter. He told Tutsugubet that the white men had come down to tell them about the Great Spirit, to show them how to do good things, and desired to live at peace with them. Hamblin's party had unsaddled and they laid their rifles alongside their saddles and walked away from them to show their peaceful intentions. Tutsugubet acted very coldly at first, but finally said if the white men talked straight it was all right and they could accompany them to their camp on the Santa Clara Creek.

Hamblin's party and the Indians quickly became friends. The gospel was preached to them and they were taught how to culti-

vate the ground and irrigate it. A dam was put in the river, the Indians doing all the work under the direction of the whites, and a canal was taken out on each side, the whites being given the ditch and land on the east side, the Indians taking the ditch and land on the west side of the river. The Indians rejoiced greatly when they grew their first crop of corn, melons, etc.

The first house in Dixie was of logs and was built in 1854 by Hamblin's party. Santa Clara also produced the first cotton grown in Dixie, by Hamblin's party in 1855. Mr. Hardy always spoke very highly of Jacob Hamblin, describing him as kind, just, fearless and earnest. He also spoke well of the Indians, describing them as trustworthy, hospitable, upright and honest, and Tutsugubet as very intelligent withal.

Mr. Hardy stayed on his mission until the winter of 1855-6, when he was released on account of sickness and returned to Salt Lake. He returned to Dixie in 1861, locating at Virgin City. He moved from that place to St. George in 1867, and was appointed Bishop of the Indians by President Erastus Snow. He was appointed Colonel on President Snow's staff.

Major Hardy took an active part in dealing with the Indian troubles in this southern county from 1866 to 1871, and was proud of the Indian War medal bestowed upon him in recognition of his services. He bore a commission as Major in the 3rd Regiment of Infantry. He also served as sheriff of Washington County for eight years, as assessor and collector for one term, and U. S. Deputy Marshal for one term.

He was a quiet, unassuming man of a kindly and hospitable disposition. He was averse to much publicity, and expressed a desire before his death that his funeral should be a quiet one from his residence.[372]

Children:

2588 i. AUGUSTUS S.[9], b. at Salt Lake, 25 Jul. 1856; christened 6 Sept. 1857.

372. Information concerning Augustus Poor Hardy and his descendants furnished by Mrs. B. H. Van Natta, 604 Wall St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

2589 ii. Eugene W.[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 8 June 1858; christened 28 June 1859.

2590 iii. Sarah Louise[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 27 Mar. 1860; m. at St. George, 20 Nov. 1878, John Harrison Pearce, son of John David and Martha L. (Pace) Pearce (b. at Payson, Utah, 1 Oct. 1878). Children.

Martha Elizabeth[10], b. at St. George, 29 Jul. 1879; d. 29 Jul. 1879.

John Augustus[10], b. at St. George, 29 Aug. 1880; d. 29 Aug. 1880.

James Byron[10], b. at St. George, 19 June 1881; d. 19 June 1881.

Genevieve C.[10], b. at St. George, 4 Sept. 1882; m. John David Gollinger.

Hazel L.[10], b. at St. George, 31 Jan. 1886; m. Don C. Chidester.

Thorley Harrison[10], b. at St. George, 19 Dec. 1888; m. Ethel Lee. He is plantation foreman at the copper mill in Magna, Utah.

Clifford Hardy[10], b. at St. George, 16 Nov. 1891; (?) m. Thora Lauritzen. He was top sergeant in Battery C, 346 Field Artillery. Now engaged as telegraph operator, Oregon Short Line Railroad Co.

Raymond LaMar[10], b. at St. George, 30 Nov. 1894; m. Julia ..... He was a corporal in Co. C, 62nd U. S. Infantry.

Kelly Bradford[10], b. at St. George, 16 Apr. 1891; m. Thyrza Morgan. He was a member of the 81st Infantry Band. He is now employed as clerk at the O. S. L. R. R. Co. station in Salt Lake City.

Inez Isabell[10], b. at St. George, 22 Oct. 1899; m. Marvin Sebree.

John D. L.[10], b. at St. George, 6 May 1902; m. Edith Bingham. He is a farmer and dairyman.

Louis Cordon[10], b. at St. George, 17 Feb. 1908; m. Jessie Ellis. He is a mechanic.

2591* iv. Ernest V.[9], b. at Grafton, Utah, 4 Dec. 1862; m. 1st, Louisa C. Fornsworth; m. 2nd, at Salt Lake City, 24 Jul. 1897, Alice Cox.

2592 v. Sherman Capener[9], b. at Grafton, 21 June 1865; m. at St. George, 27 June 1887, Agnes Donald Pymm, daughter of John and Agnes Donald Pymm. She was b. at St. George, 1 Jan. 1867; d. at St. George, 28 Feb. 1919; buried at St. George, 2 Mar. 1919. His residence is St. George, Utah.

2593 vi. ALICE JANE[9], b. at St. George, 22 Feb. 1868; m. WELLINGTON F. GATES. Children:

LESLIE WELLINGTON[10], b. .....; d. in infancy.

LUCILE[10], b. .....; assistant to a bank cashier.

PAUL HARDY[10], b. .....; m. ELIZABETH LENA ISOM. He served in the World War, and is now a merchant. Children:

HELEN[11], b. .....

HUGH ISOM[11], b. .....

PHILIP[11], b. at Hurrican, Utah, in Mar. 1932.

GILBERT MERION[10], b. .....; m. LEILA ADAIR. He is an accountant living at Palo Alto, Calif. Child:

CRAWFORD MERION[11], b. .....

ALICE[10], b. .....; m. EZRA TOBLER. She is a school teacher. Child:

DALLIN EZRA[11], b. .....; d. in infancy.

GRANT HARDY[10], b. .....; student at Palo Alto, Calif.

2594 vii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE[9], b. at St. George, 5 Oct. 1870; m. DR. J. T. AFFLICK (b. in Mass., 12 Nov. 1863). Children, all b. at St. George:

AUGUSTUS JAMES[10], b. 23 Feb. 1893; m. VEDAH MORROW.

NELLIE ELIZABETH[10], b. 28 Sept. 1895; m. GEORGE GOODALL.

THOMAS STUBBS[10], b. in 1897; m. GRACE BOWYER.

ANNE G.[10], b. 8 Mar. 1903; m. ARTHUR RICARDUN.

2595 viii. ADELINE MALILDA[9], b. at St. George, 16 June 1873; m. at Toquerville, June 1896, JOSEPH ALMA BRINGHURST, son of WILLIAM and SUSAN (STEEL) BRINGHURST. She d. at Lehi, Utah, 4 Sept. 1912. Children:

HORTENSE[10], b. at Toquerville, 20 Sept. 1896; m. 11 Nov. 1915, CHARLES SIDNEY ALDONS, son of HEBER B. and MILLIE (KAY) ALDONS (b. 12 Jul. 1895). Residence, 859 South 11th East, Salt Lake City, Utah. Children:

MARIAN A.[11], b. at Salt Lake, 23 Aug. 1916.

MILLIE KAY[11], b. at Salt Lake, 10 Dec. 1921.

EVELYN[10], b. at Toquerville, 3 Sept. 1898; m. 11 Dec. 1918, GUS A. RUPP, son of JOHN and PAULINE (STUMP) RUPP. He was b. at Taylorsville, 13 Jul. .....; residence, Taylorsville, Utah. Children:

DOROTHY[11], b. at Taylorsville, 4 Sept. 1919.

ELSIE[11], b. at Taylorsville, 28 June 1922.

WILLIS[11], b. at Taylorsville, 14 Jul. 1926.

EUGENE[10], b. 9 Jan. 1902; m. LEDA STEWART.

ESTELLA[10], b. 4 Apr. 1904; m. JOHN .....

BESSIE[10], b. 9 Aug. 1909; m. JOSEPH FRAZER.

2596* ix. George Raymond[9], b. at St. George, 6 Jan. 1876; m. Belle Burgess.

2597* x. Gilbert Perkins[9], b. at St. George, 23 Feb. 1879; m. Mattie Ellen Crawford.

2044. Samuel Prescott[8] Hardy (*Samuel Brocklebank*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland 21 Oct. 1836; died at Salt Lake City 9 Jul. 1921; married at Salt Lake City 4 Dec. 1856, Almyra Lamb, daughter of Abel and Almira (Merrill) Lamb. She was born at Diahanion, Davis County, Mo., 8 Nov. 1838 and died at Grangernard, Salt Lake County, Utah, 4 Aug. 1919, and was buried at the Salt Lake City Cemetery, 7 Aug. 1919.

Almyra's father, Abel Lamb, was a cooper by trade. He got his timber for making barrels, tubs, etc., from a nearby canyon which is still called (Lamb's Canyon). He also had a candy store on the main street of Salt Lake City. Almyra was an expert needle woman. She was of a happy disposition. She was postmistress in Earncliffe Cassia County, Idaho, for several years. She was the mother of seven children, all of whom are living at the present time (1931). She was visiting a daughter on 4 Jul. 1919, just one month before she died, and was happy and in fine spirit at that time. She danced to a tune played on the phonograph, while her younger relatives sat and talked and visited.

Samuel Prescott Hardy was an early settler in Utah, going there with his parents in 1850, crossing the plains with ox teams. He was in the Indian wars of early days of Utah, and was called a Minute Man. He also served on guard duty. He was in business for himself until machine-made shoes could be had at a lower price than he could make and sell them. Then he preempted homestead land in Idaho, where he raised cattle and did some farming. He went out to meet the handcart company and pulled the first handcart over Little Mountain that came into the valley. He found some of the company in great distress, one man suffering from lack of water. They did not dare to give him water, but undressed him and laid him in a mudhole for a while. Then they gave him water to drink.

When Samuel was fourteen years old his little sister died while en route to Utah. He laid on her grave and refused to leave her. His father had to carry him to the wagon in order to continue their journey. He never got over the sorrow of leaving his baby sister away out in the lonely place where nothing but wild animals and Indians roamed. While he was riding in the covered wagon the oxen stampeded and threw him under the wagon. He struck the wagon tongue as he fell, and had three ribs broken. The journey had to be continued. He was strapped in a quilt and lay dangling from the wagon bows.

He was interested in dramatics. He had a deep, clear voice and a fine figure. He was as tender hearted as a child and was always grieved when he saw anything suffer.

Children:

2598 i. ALMIRA ELEANOR[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 16 Mar. 1858; m. at Earncliff, Idaho, 9 Nov. 1885, ALMA ALFONSO HOVEY, son of ORLANDO DANA and ABIGAIL (DAVIS) HOVEY. He was b. at Salt Lake City, 1 Mar. 1856 and d. at Salt Lake City, 17 Dec. 1917. Her residence, Morland, Emery Co., Utah. Children:

ALMIRA NELLIE[10], b. at Salt Lake City, 7 Aug. 1886; m. WILFORD CHRISTIAN HANSEN, son of CHRISTIAN HANSEN and ANNA (GLENN) HANSEN (b. at Cassia Co., Idaho, 21 Aug. 1886; d. at Morland, Emery Co., Utah, 16 Nov. 1929; buried at Salt Lake City Cemetery, 19 Nov. 1929). Children:

DOSSIE MILDRED[11], b. at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 22 Aug. 1911; m. ALMA HOLT.

RUTH ELEANOR[11], b. at Holiday, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 4 June 1916.

AUDREY[11], b. at Salt Lake City, 12 Jul. 1922.

2599* ii. BRADFORD PRESCOTT[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 4 Feb. 1860; m. at Elba, Cassia Co., Idaho, 13 Dec. 1887, ZINA M. HANSEN.

2600 iii. MARTHA CORA[9], b. at Salt Lake City, 16 Jan. 1865; m. JOHN MORARIARITY; graduated from the Conservatory of Music in Chicago. She has sung in opera and has a lovely voice.

2601 iv. MARY MATILDA[9], b. at St. George, 18 Jan. 1868; m. at Earncliff, 1 May 1889, HORACE H. THOMPSON, son of IZRA and ANN JANE PLATT, widow of GOODRIDGE THOMPSON. He was b. at Salt Lake City, 30 Mar. 1854. Residence, R. F. D. 4,

Ogden, Utah, Box 287. He is owner of "The Better Fruit Farm", three miles south of Ogden, Utah. Mrs. Thompson has a soprano voice and has been leader of the choir in a church and Sunday School in Standrod, Idaho. Children:

Cora Hardy[10], b. at Salt Lake City, 4 Apr. 1890; m. 29 Nov. 1911, William M. Harbertson, son of James and Elizabeth (Taylor) Harbertson. He was b. at South Weber, Weber Co., Utah, 15 Jul. 1888; d. at West Weber, Utah, 2 Apr. 1918. She d. at Roy, Weber Co., Utah, 24 Dec. 1918. Children:

Mamie Joy[11], b. at South Weber, Utah, 19 Jan. 1913; m. at Brigham City, Utah, 26 Dec. 1930, Francis LeRoy Beasley, son of LeRoy and Olive Beasley. Child:

Darall LeRoy[12], b. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, 18 Sept. 1931.

Norma Leon[11], b. at South Weber, 28 Mar. 1915; m. at Ogden, 19 Aug. 1931, Kay Parsons, son of George K. C. and Nettie Parsons. He was b. 15 Nov. 1913.

Stella Mary[10], b. at Standrod, Cassia Co., Idaho, 21 Jan. 1892; m. at Salt Lake City, 29 Nov. 1911, Charles Vernon Poll; residence, West Weber, Utah. Children, b. at West Weber:

Ione[11], b. 16 Apr. 1914.
Marlow[11], b. 30 Sept. 1917.
Doris[11], b. 15 Sept. 1919.
LaRoy Horace[11], b. 21 Aug. 1923.
Marion[11], b. 3 Jan. 1929.

Cecil June[10], b. at Salt Lake City, 17 June 1894; m. at Salt Lake City, 16 Oct. 1912, Jasper Taggart, son of J. W. Taggart and Susanna (Seaman) Taggart (b. 2 Apr. 1893). Children:

Mary Irma[11], b. at South Weber, 27 Jul. 1913.
Helen[11], b. at South Weber, 1 Mar. 1915.
Dorothy[11], b. at Ogden, 9 Dec. 1917.
Lyle[11], b. at Black Pine, Idaho, 9 Nov. 1919.
Lyme[11], b. at Black Pine, 18 Feb. 1921.
Valene[11], b. at Black Pine, 5 Feb. 1929.

Edna Almira[10], b. at Standrod, 13 Feb. 1896; m. Nek John Thornburg.

Jane Leone[10], b. at Standrod, 14 Apr. 1898; d. 30 June and buried at Roy, Weber Co., Utah.

HORACE PRESCOTT[10], b. at Standrod, 28 Feb. 1900; m. HAZEL DICKSEN.

RALPH MANSEL[10], b. at Standrod, 8 Aug. 1902; m. GRACE BARKER.

EZRA VERNON[10], b. at Roy, 3 Nov. 1904; m. SARAH BRADSHAW.

CHARLES FRANKLIN[10], b. at Roy, 12 Oct. 1906; m. GLENDA GIBSON.

VERNAL WAYNE[10], b. at Roy, 2 Dec. 1908; m. CLEONE HESLOP.

EUGENE EDWARD[10], b. at Roy, 22 Sept. 1910.

LEE HEROLD[10], b. at Roy, 5 Sept. 1912.

2602 v. BIRDIE MINNETTE[9], b. at Bullionville, Nev., 18 Feb. 1872; m. at Salt Lake, 10 Jan. 1894, JAMES HENRY VAN NATTA, son of JAMES HENRY and EVELYNE (VOSBURG) VAN NATTA. He was b. at Erie, Pa., 5 Sept. 1857; residence, Erie, Pa., and Salt Lake City, Utah. Children, all born at Salt Lake City:

CHARLIE HARDY[10], b. 2 Feb. 1895; World War veteran.

ALMIRA EVELYN[10], b. 29 Dec. 1896; m. HOWARD E. UPDEGRAFF, son of WILLIAM UPDEGRAFF and ISABELLE (EMSON) UPDEGRAFF. He was b. at Chicago, Ill., and is proprietor of "Howard's Lunch Cafe." She is a graduate of Dramatic Art and is teaching. Children, born at Salt Lake City:

EVELYN GAIL[11], b. 2 Jul. 1918.

JAMES HOWARD[11], b. 26 June 1921.

ARDIS RAE[11], b. 7 Nov. 1930.

CORA ELEANOR[10], b. 14 Aug. 1899; m. 1st, CARL S. BARBER, son of ANDREW and ANNA HARSHMAN (STANLEY) BARBER. He was b. at Winchester, Va., 18 Feb. 1894; m. 2nd, JOHN A. WARMACK. She and her husband are engaged in the restaurant business in Salt Lake City. He is also a proprietor of a confectionery store. Children, all b. at Salt Lake City:

BESSIE JEAN[11] (By first husband), b. 18 Oct. 1918.

EVELYN FAY[11], b. 12 Dec. 1920.

FANNIE MINNETTE[11] (By second husband), b. Apr. 1926.

JOHN BARINGFORD[10], b. 9 Dec. 1902; d. 15 Nov. 1907.

JAMES SAMUEL[10], b. 9 Nov. 1904.

MAMIE MILDRED[10], b. 30 Mar. 1903; m. at Salt Lake City, 5 Oct. 1927, BERTRAM ANTON BROWN, son of WILLIAM and BERTHA (MEEDL) BROWN. He was b. at West Jor-

dan, Utah, Aug. 1899, and christened at West Jordan, Utah. Residence, West Jordan, Utah. Child:

PATRICIA VERNELLE[11], b. at West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 17 Apr. 1928; christened 1 Jul. 1928.

BERTHA EDITH[10], b. 31 Jul. 1910.

2603* vi. RALPH BARINGFORD[9], b. at Beaver City, Utah, 9 Feb. 1876; m. at Salt Lake City, 5 Feb. 1908, HELEN COOK.

2604 vii. DOSSIE MILDRED[9], b. at Beaver City, 24 Aug. 1879; m. at Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah, 29 Apr. 1907, DAVID EDWARD CRAFTS, son of DAVID KING and PHEBE ANN (RODEBACK) CRAFTS. He was b. at Cedar Valley, Utah, 22 Jan. 1857; residence, R. F. D. 2, Salt Lake City, Utah. Child:

EDWARD SAMUEL[10], b. at Salt Lake City, 16 Feb. 1924.

2083. LOWELL JAMES[8] HARDY, JR. (*Lowell James*[7], *Nahum*[6] *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lexington, Mass., 14 Sept. 1844; died 23 Nov. 1928; married MARY LITTLE, a descendant of a prominent Vermont family.

Lowell James Hardy, Jr., prepared for the practice of law, graduating from the University of California and from the Harvard Law School. He had a brilliant record in his chosen profession. When past eighty years of age he was still consulted on important legal affairs. He was the oldest living alumnus of the University of California in 1928. After his death he was honored annually at the observance of "Charter Day." For years his name frequently appeared in connection with alumni programs of that institution.

Children, born at San Francisco, Calif.:

2605 i. ESTELLE[9], b. 10 June 1875; m. 1st, 6 Apr. 1896, WILLIAM C. HALSEY (b. at Dutch Flat, Calif., 6 Apr. 1874; druggist); m. 2nd, at Oakland, Calif., 23 Aug. 1915, WALTER OSCAR JACOBY, stenographer and accountant. He is retired Chief of Police of Almeda, Calif. He was b. at St. Louis, Mo., 7 Mar. 1886. Child:

DALE LITTLE[10] (By first husband), b. at Oakland, 28 June 1906; m. 17 Sept. 1933, ALFRED ROBERT GOMES, son of MR and MRS. ANTHONY GOMES of Hanford, Calif. He was b. 2 Jan. 1907, and is engaged in the sheep and

wool business with his father. Both Mr. and Mrs. Gomes are graduates of the University of California. She is also a graduate of the San Jose Teachers' College and taught school before marriage.

2606 ii. George M.[9], b. 1 Feb. 1878; m. 12 Jul. 1912, Gertrude Bush. He attended the University of California and entered business as a bond salesman. Residence, 506 Parkway, Piedmont, Calif.

2607* iii. Lowell[9], b. .....; m. 18 Jan. 1900, Florence Mayhew.

2086. William H.[8] Hardy (*Lowell James*[7], *Nahum*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Oakland; married at Magdalena, N. M., Fanny Crosby Brown, 20 Jan. 1887.

William H. Hardy is a retired engineer and surveyor. He resides at 6721 Manor Crest, Oakland, Calif.

Children:

2608 i. Valma[9], b. 5 Apr. 1890; m. 12 June 1912, Benjamin Harrison Naddox. Children:
Hardy[10], b. 21 Sept. 1914.
Valma[10], b. 12 Jan. 1919.

2609 ii. William Lowell[9] b. 18 Aug. 1894; m. Josephine Healy.

2610 iii. Iola[9], b. 2 Sept. 1896; m. Orris Imhof, 17 June 1922. Children:
Orris S., Jr.[10], b. 22 Nov. 1924.
William Lowell[10], b. 7 Aug. 1927.

2611 iv. Howard T.[9], b. 12 Aug. 1904; m. 17 Feb. 1927, Isabelle Ferguson.

2612 v. Nerlin[9], b. 9 Jul. 1910.

2087. Nahum[8] Hardy (*John Kirk*[7], *Nahum*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Waltham, Mass., 24 May 1853; married at Waltham, Mass., 1 Mar. 1888, Carrie J. Hanscomb of Waltham, Mass.[373]

Children, all born at Waltham, Mass.:

373. See *Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts,* by William Richard Cutter, A.M., Vol. I, pages 298-9.

2613 i. Lawrence Norman[9], b. 7 Jan. 1889; d. 16 Jan. 1898.
2614 ii. Bertha Mabel[9], b. 16 Mar. 1892.
2615 iii. Edna May[9], b. 29 Apr. 1893.
2616 iv. Alfred Kirk[9], b. 16 Apr. 1897.

2094. Henry Francis[8] Hardy (*John Kirk*[7], *Nahum*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Waltham, Mass., 4 Apr. 1863; married, 2 Sept. 1891, Annie Marie Connell of Prince Edward Island, daughter of James and Sarah (Jay) Connell.

Henry Francis Hardy received a good education in the local public schools, and then worked on his father's farm until 1892, when he went into the milk business with Mr. Walter Smith of Waltham, Mass. He continued in this partnership for seven years, after which he became the sole owner of the business. Later he returned to farming. Since 1907 he has been associated with his brother, Isaac Wood 2096 Hardy, and his sister, Martha Eliza 2097 Hardy.

For years he was a member of the Congregational Church. For several years he has attended the Waltham Methodist Church. He is a Republican.[374]

Child:

2617 i. Gladys[9], b. at Waltham, Mass., 30 Sept. 1892.

2098. William Thorning[8] Hardy (*John Kirk*[7], *Nahum*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Waltham, Mass., 17 Nov. 1870; married, 16 Dec. 1893, Annie Carr, who died 14 Aug. 1908.

Children:

2618 i. Eunice Augusta[9], b. .....
2619 ii. Beatrice Thelma[9], b. .....
2620 iii. Nelson Carr[9], b. .....
2621 iv. Thorning Wood[9], b. .....

374. See *Genealogical and Historical Memoirs Relating to the Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, by William Richard Cutter, A.M., Vol. I, page 299.

2101. JOHN LORING[8] HARDY, JR. (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 6 Sept. 1862; married, first, 5 Dec. 1888, BERTHA SIMPSON of Lowell, Mass.; married, second, 11 Mar. 1897, ANNA GERTRUDE STERLING of Sioux City, Iowa.

Children:

2622 i. EVAN A.[9], b. 1 Oct. 1890.
2623 ii. LORING THOMAS[9] (By first wife), b. 14 Apr. 1893.
2624 iii. MARY FRANCES[9] (By second wife), b. 21 Dec. 1897.
2625 iv. GRACE MILDRED[9], b. 16 Aug. 1899.
2626 v. CLARA GERTRUDE[9], b. 28 Nov. 1901.
2627 vi. ARTHUR STERLING[9], b. 1 Nov. 1903.
2628 vii. CHARLES ELLSWORTH[9], b. 23 Nov. 1905.
2629 viii. HELEN ELIZABETH[9], b. 21 Mar. 1908.

2116. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUTLER[8] HARDY (*William Mitchell*[7], *Theodore*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *Zachariah*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born .....; married MILLICENT LUTNEY HILL, daughter of CAPT. CHARLES W. and LYDIA M. (GREEN) HILL, 3 June 1889, in Weston, Me.

Benjamin Franklin Butler Hardy resides at Woburn, Mass.

Children:

2630 i. Daughter[9], b. .....; d. in infancy.
2631 ii. Daughter[9], b. .....; d. in infancy.

2121. CLARENDON[8] HARDY (*Josiah Savory*[7], *Silas*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Georgetown, Mass., in 1844; died in 1902; married, first, MARY MORRILL; married, second, ELIZA HASKELL of Newburyport, Mass., who was born 14 Dec. 1854 and died 11 Apr. 1893.

Clarendon Hardy was a soldier in the Civil War.[375]

Children:

2632 i. HUDSON H.[9] (By first wife), b. .....
2633 ii. CARL E.[9] (By second wife), b. at Newburyport, Mass., 2 Jul. 1880; m. EDITH SMITH. For several years he has served

375. Information furnished by Mr. Fred R. Hardy of Groveland, Mass.

as a member of the City Council of Newburyport, Mass., where he resides.

2634 iii. Ava C.[9], b. at Lynn, Mass., 1 Aug. 1882; d. 31 Aug. 1913.

2635 iv. Lloyd B.[9], b. at Lynn, Mass., in 1884; d. 1884.

2126. Gorham R.[8] Hardy (*Gorham Hale*[7], *Silas*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rowley, Mass., 2 Feb. 1852; died at Rowley 19 May 1927; married, 26 Jan. 1875, Blanche E. Nile of Rangeley, Me., who was born 11 June 1859 and died 20 May 1928.

Gorham R. Hardy was a successful farmer. They resided at Rangeley, Me., until 1883, when they moved to Rowley, Mass.[376]

376. Information concerning Gorham R. 2126 Hardy furnished by his son, Mr. Fred R. Hardy of Groveland, Mass.

Children:

2636 i. Lottie M.[9], b. at Rangeley, Me., 27 Aug. 1876; m. 15 May 1907, Fred M. Sanderson of Leominster, Mass.; d. 29 June 1908.

2637* ii. Joseph H.[9], b. at Rangeley, Me., 1 June 1878; m. 4 Jan. 1899, Olive L. Bodwell.

2638* iii. Fred R.[9], b. at Rangeley, Me., 19 Mar. 1880; m. 28 Sept. 1899, Annie F. Sheppard.

2639* iv. B. Harris[9], b. at Rangeley, Me., 9 Jan. 1882; m. 14 Feb. 1907, Mildred Hiller.

2640 v. Betsie[9], b. at Rowley, Mass., 11 June 1883; m. 3 Dec. 1904, Hervey K. Ilsley of Newbury, Mass. (b. 15 Nov. 1883). Children:

Paul N.[10], b. at Rowley, Mass., 23 May 1910; m. 1 Nov. 1931, Isabelle Foote of Salisbury, Mass. He is a carpenter. Child:

Joan E.[11], b. 15 Aug. 1932.

William H.[10], b. at Rowley, Mass., 9 Jan. 1912; an artist; studied at Paris, France.

Blanche A.[10], b. at Rowley, Mass., 27 Mar. 1914; trained nurse; resides in Boston, Mass.

2641 vi. Ruth E.[9], b. at Rowley, Mass., 5 May 1894; m. 16 Jan. 1916, Harold E. Jones of Georgetown, Mass. Children, born at Georgetown, Mass.:

Edward R.[10], b. 3 Sept. 1917.

Robert[10], b. 22 Dec. 1923.

2642 vii. GRACE E.[9], b. at Rowley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1898; d. 9 Jul. 1927; m. 5 May 1924, THOMAS MCBRIETY of Pomfret, Conn. Child:

DONALD[10], b. at Pomfret, Conn., 19 Mar. 1925.

2149. CHARLES[8] HARDY (*Thomas Jefferson*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Warner, N. H.; married .....

Thomas Hardy resided in Manchester, N. H.

Children:

2643 i. Daughter[9], b. .....

2644 ii. CHARLES WENDELL[9], b. .....; in the insurance business.

2151. ERNEST B.[8] HARDY (*Thomas Jefferson*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Benton, Mo., 5 Jan. 1872; died at Henniker, N. H., 7 June 1922; married SUSIE IDELL, who was born at Hopkinton, N. H., 15 June 1886.

Ernest B. Hardy was a farmer. His wife, now a widow, resides at Contoocook, N. H.[377]

Children:

2645 i. LOUIS B.[9], b. at Henniker, N. H., 29 Jul. 1903; d. 19 Jan. 1904.

2646 ii. RALPH EDGAR[9], b. at Warner, N. H., 11 Aug. 1904.

2647 iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[9], b. at Henniker, N. H., 16 Apr. 1906.

2648 iv. THOMAS J.[9], b. at Henniker, N. H., 21 Oct. 1906; d. 6 June 1907.

2649 v. CHARLES ANDREW[9], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 19 Dec. 1908.

2650 vi. ALTA MAY[9], b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 16 Apr. 1912; m. ..... SANBORNE; residence at Sunapee, N. H.

2651 vii. MYRTLE AGNES[9], b. at Henniker, N. H., 13 Jul. 1916; m. ANDREW MOORE; residence, Warner, N. H.

2652 viii. FRANCES LOUISE[9], b. at Henniker, N. H., 21 Dec. 1920.

---

377. Information concerning Ernest B. Hardy and his family furnished by his wife, Susie Idell Hardy.

2161. George Edward[8] Hardy (*George W.*[7], *Capt. Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Little Deer Isle 29 June 1864; married Ella Wasson Morgan.

George Edward Hardy was a blacksmith who resided at Stonington, Me.

Children:

2653 i. Ralph Morton[9], b. at East Bluehill, Me., 7 Aug. 1898; m. M. Audrey Traver. He is a laundry manager; resides at 140 Webster St., Arlington, Mass.

2654 ii. Helen B.[9], b. .....; residence, 40 Queensberry St., Boston, Mass.

2655 iii. Hazel G.[9], b. .....; residence, 40 Queensberry St., Boston, Mass.

2168. Samuel Nelson[8] Hardy (*Stephen Parker*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Castile, N. Y., in July, 1857; died at Cairo, Neb., 2 Jan. 1902; married Lona Greenslate.

Samuel Nelson Hardy was a prominent physician and leading citizen. He spent most of his life practicing in the vicinity of Staplehurst, Neb.

Children:

2656 i. Eugene[9], b. at Elmwood, Neb., ...; resides at Indianapolis, Ind.

2657 ii. Carlyle E.[9], b. at Elmwood, Neb., 27 Apr. 1881; m. Florence Lucy McCoy, a descendant, on the maternal side, of the Burdick family that settled in Rhode Island in 1655. She is a teacher of history and mathematics in the Willard Junior High School at Berkeley. She graduated from the University of California, 1907.

Carlyle E. Hardy is a radio engineer and has been prominently connected with the development of the famous Hetch Hetchy Water project of California, San Francisco's most recent addition to its water supply. This engineering feat is probably the greatest achievement of its kind in the world. Fresh, clean water from the snowclad mountains of the vicinity of the Hetch Hetchy Valley in northeastern Cali-

fornia is carried in giant aqueducts to San Francisco, many miles to the south. Mr. Hardy resides at 2401 Ward St., Berkeley, Calif.

2658 iii. Stella[9], b. .....; m. J. M. Hungerford of Roswell, N. M.; residence, 2286 Y St., Lincoln, Neb.

2659 iv. Fred[9], b. .....; residence 1730 S. 25th St., Lincoln, Neb.

2176. Emory Chase[8] Hardy (*Harvey Wesley*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Francis*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Aurora, Ill., 30 Jul. 1870; married, first, 3 June 1896, Elizabeth Seacrest; married, second, 4 May 1929, Elsee Fawell Thornton.[378]

Emory Chase Hardy attended the public schools of Lincoln, Neb., and graduated from high school in 1888. He entered the University of Nebraska, and graduated in 1893.

From 1894 to 1907 he was a partner with his brother, William Edwin Hardy, in the Hardy Furniture Co. When this company was incorporated in 1907, he was elected vice-president. He was elected president following the death of his brother in Sept., 1934.

Mr. Hardy has taken an active interest in civic and social affairs and in 1919 was president of the Lincoln Chamber of Commerce. At the University of Nebraska he was a member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity and an active member of the alumni association. At the present time he is a member of the Nebraska Art Association, Patriarchs, Cotillion Club, University Club, Lincoln Country Club.

He is a great lover of music, which is his chief recreation, and gardening is one of his many hobbies.

Editorial in Lincoln *Star*, June 17, 1935—"Two Generations"

In the death of Emory C. Hardy, prominent Lincoln business man, in California late Saturday, where he had gone in the hope of benefiting his health, there is the reminder that Nebraska is growing old. Mr. Hardy was the last of the second generation of a family identified with the furniture business in this state since its earliest days. The Hardy Furniture Company was founded by W. H. Hardy more than a half century ago,

378. As this book comes from the press we are informed that Emory Chase Hardy died unexpectedly at Loma Linda, Calif., 13 June. An editorial appearing 17 June in the Lincoln *Star* is printed herewith.

and in turn its direction and management fell to the late W. E. Hardy, and then to his brother Emory.

It established for itself a place among Nebraska's institutions. Its stocks were large and varied, combining the highest quality in furniture lines. Its business methods were marked with a high sense of integrity and fairness. Those actively connected with the business, beginning with the father and continuing with the two sons, took a public spirited attitude with respect to the city of Lincoln and the state at large. They and their company were generous contributors to undertakings which meant development and progress. There are very few concerns in Nebraska where the last of the second generation identified with them is dead.

Emory Hardy had been ailing for some time before the seriousness of his illness was realized. Nevertheless, his death comes as a shock to his wide circle of friends. He was quiet in manner and bearing, but a charming and gracious man of cultured tastes and kindly instincts.

Children, born at Lincoln, Neb.:

2660 i. JANE[9], b. 13 Dec. 1901; d. 22 Dec. 1901.

2661 ii. PHILIP SEACREST[9], b. 5 Apr. 1903; attended the public schools of Lincoln and prepared for college at the Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., where he graduated in 1922; entered Yale University and graduated, 1926. While an undergraduate he was a member of Beta Theta fraternity. After graduation he became a member of the firm of the Hardy Furniture Co. of Lincoln, founded by his grandfather, HARVEY WESLEY HARDY. Upon the death of his uncle, WILLIAM EDWIN HARDY, in Sept. 1934, he was made vice-president of the company, succeeding his father who became president. He is a member of the First Congregational Church, University Club, Lincoln Country Club and Junior Chamber of Commerce.

2178. ALEXANDER LOUIS[8] HARDY (*Louis Bernard*[7], *Seth*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dickinson, N. D., 26 Mar. 1893; married, 4 Feb. 1922, ANN MARGARET MORGAN, St. Paul, Minn.

Alexander Louis Hardy served during the World War as Sergeant in the 29th Engineers of France. He is in the Veterans' Bureau, Dallas, Texas.

Child:

2662 i. WILLIAM[9], b. .....

2186. JAMES HAZEN[8] HARDY, D.D.S (*Lawrence*[7], *Ira*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 7 Mar. 1878; married, first, 26 Jan. 1902, EMMA DOUGHERTY of Philadelphia, Pa.; married, second, 16 Jan. 1932, MARGUERITE KAHL of New York City.

Dr. James Hazen Hardy is a prominent dentist practicing in New York City. After graduating from the Groveland Public Schools and Phillips Exeter Academy, he studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, and later graduated from the College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York City (later merged with Columbia University). While in college he founded the William Carr Dental Society and was on the faculty for two years.

He is a member of the Fraternal Order of Odd Fellows; of the Hebron Masonic Lodge, No. 813; the Mt. Vernon Chapter, No. 228, of Royal Arch Masons; Constantine Commandery, No. 48, K. T.; Psi Omega college fraternity; Order of Eastern Star; Columbia University Alumni Association; Sons of the American Revolution; Order of the Amaranth, of which he is Past Royal Patron; 71st Regiment of Veterans Association.

He is a direct descendant of Governor Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, through the Governor's daughter, Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet, the first American poetess. He is an active member of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Manhattanville. He is a lifelong Republican.

Dr. Hardy has made an extensive study of family history, and has contributed much material for this book. He was one of the founders of the Hardy Family Association of America, of which he is a member of the present Board of Governors. Genealogy and nature study are his hobbies. He resides at 285 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.

Child:

2663* i. JAMES HAZEN, JR.[9], b. .....; m. ISABELL RAPP.

2188. Frank Lawrence[8] Hardy (*Lawrence*[7], *Ira*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 20 June 1884; married Mildred F. Bunting.

Frank Lawrence Hardy, like his brothers, received a good education. He entered the mercantile business. At the present time he is in charge of the office department of the Quincy Cold Storage and Warehouse Co. of Boston, Mass. He resides at 9 Kirk St., West Roxbury, Mass.

Child:

2664 i. Ruth Constance[9], b. .....; senior at Boston University.

2189. John Ira[8] Hardy, Ph.D. (*Lawrence*[7], *Ira*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 16 May 1888; married, 31 Dec. 1914, Rose Abbott.

Dr. John Ira Hardy is one of the outstanding scientists and research agents of the Department of Agriculture of the U. S. Government. His title is Senior Animal Fiber Technologist, of the Bureau of Animal Industry. He is frequently sent to make investigations all over the United States.

He received his B.S. degree from Rhode Island State College in 1910; his M.S.A. degree from the University of Tennessee in 1914, and his Ph.D from the University of Missouri in 1917. In 1930-31 he was awarded the National Research Council Fellowship of the Rockefeller Foundation and spent one year abroad doing research work. From 1911 to 1915 he was connected with the Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Tennessee. He became a wool specialist for the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture in 1917, and since then has served the department in many specialized ways.

He was one of the founders of the Hardy Family Association of America, and is one of the Regional Representatives. He resides at 3001 Twenty-fourth St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Children:

2665 i. Edwin Abbott[9], b. .....

2666 ii. John Lawrence[9], b. .....

2190. GEORGE HOWARD[8] HARDY (*Lawrence*[7], *Ira*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 1 Jul. 1900; married FLORENCE .....

George Howard Hardy attended the public schools of Groveland, and entered business.

Children:

2667 i. DONALD[9], b. .....
2668 ii. DOROTHY[9], b. .....

2199. AARON PARKER[9] HARDY (*Frank*[8], *Aaron Parker*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Eliphalet*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 5 Nov. 1895 at Londonderry, N. H.; married HELLEN HOOPER SMITH of Norwich, Conn., 19 Mar. 1922.

Child:

2669 i. WINSLOW SHAPLEIGH[10], b. 7 Oct. 1924.

2202. WARREN FOLLANSBEE[9] HARDY (*Rev. Daniel*[8], *Levi*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Blue Hill, Me., 14 Dec. 1878; died 20 Dec. 1933; married, 22 June 1910, OLIVE MILNER.

Warren Follansbee Hardy graduated from the Waterville, Me., High School, 1896; entered Colby College in the fall of the same year, and studied there until the fall of 1898, when he transferred to Amherst College, where he graduated in 1900 with the degree of A.B.

Early in life Warren Follansbee Hardy had a natural leaning toward newspaper work. Immediately after leaving college, he became connected with the Lowell (Mass.) *Mail* as a reporter. Next he became court reporter on the Springfield (Mass.) *Union*; then city editor of the *Evening Union* and later city editor of the *Morning Union*. He also served as night editor of the same newspaper for three years.

In January, 1908, he went to Decatur, Ill., as managing editor of the Decatur *Herald*. This position he held until 1920, when he became editor. The Decatur *Herald* and the Decatur *Review* were merged 1 Sept. 1931, and he was chosen editor of both newspapers at that time.

He was a member of the First Congregational Church of Decatur, Ill., and for many years was chairman of its board of trustees. He was President of the Decatur University Club in 1910 to 1911. He was a member of the Decatur Public Library Board, serving many years as president. He was president of the Herald Printing and Stationery Co.; member of Zeta Psi college fraternity; Chairman of the Decatur City Plan Commission when it was appointed in 1922; member of the Board of Managers of the James Millikin University for a number of years; member of the Board of Control of the Decatur Art Institute and served as President; Director of the Decatur Association of Commerce, and for years Chairman of its Streets and Drives Committee.

He was a most versatile and talented person. In 1923 he wrote the pageant of Lake Decatur, and when the city celebrated its one hundredth birthday he wrote another pageant that thrilled the great crowd of spectators who witnessed the performance. *That Boy of Ours,* a beautifully bound and illustrated book on the work of the Y. M. C. A. at the University of Illinois, published in 1926, was one of the outstanding products of his prolific writings. He was a careful student of all questions of wide public interest. It is said that he made a special study of Einstein's theory of relativity and started in to learn to play the piano after the age of fifty. He attained a national reputation as an outstanding writer of editorials and his influence in moulding public opinion was far-reaching, so much so that he was honored by having his name included in *Who's Who in America.*

The news of his death, 20 Dec. 1933, was a great shock to the city of Decatur and vicinity. Newspapers and other publications, not only in his home community, but elsewhere, gave considerable space to his passing. Following his death, the many fine published tributes, including statements by people prominent in national

life, among whom were Hon. Henry R. Rainey, Speaker of the House of Representatives, Mr. Enoch Martin, former officer of the United Mine Workers of America, Governor of the State of Illinois and others, were most impressive and indicative of his ability, of his forceful and inspiring personality and strong Christian character.

Child:

2670 i. AMHERST[10], b. at Decatur, Ill., 24 Oct. 1911.

2203. EDGAR DRURY[9] HARDY (*Rev. Daniel Warren*[8], *Levi*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Blue Hill, Me., 3 Apr. 1880; married, 1907, LAURA TAYLOR of Geneva, N. Y.

Edgar Drury Hardy graduated from the Lowell High School, Lowell, Mass., in 1899 and entered Amherst College the same year, graduating with degree of B.A. in 1903. He entered the employment of the Western Electric Co. of New York City. Later he joined the staff of the Lumber Insurers General Agency, specializing in insurance on lumber plants. In 1906 he was sent to Ottawa, Canada, to open a branch office. Subsequently he was appointed Canadian manager to look out for the interests of the parent organization. During this period the Canadian office established a valuable connection with the lumber industry in Canada, and gained specialists in insurance on lumber and woodworking plants. Soon a partnership was formed under the name of "Hardy & Reynolds" and the scope of their business was extended to include other lines of insurance. In a few years the new partnership purchased the interest of the New York office in the Canadian business. In 1929 Mr. Hardy took over the interests of his partner, Mr. Reynolds, and changed the name of the firm to "E. D. Hardy & Co.", which became incorporated and was engaged as agent and broker in developing insurance in all its branches. In March, 1935, the firm was again reorganized under the name of "E. D. Hardy & Co., Ltd.", with Mr. Hardy as President.

Mr. Hardy has taken an active part in community and church life in Ottawa. He has served as a director on the Y. M. C. A. Board of Governors. For a number of years he was Assistant Superintendent of the Sunday School and a member of the Board of Elders. At the present time he is on the Board of Ottawa and Montreal, the Rivermead Golf Club of Ottawa, and the Mountainview Golf Club of Greensboro, Vt., and of the Rideau Curling Club. He is Honorary Secretary-Treasurer of the Kiwanis Club of his city. He is one of Ottawa's leading citizens, and is a member of the Chalmers United Church. He is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America.

Mrs. Hardy, like her husband, is active in civic, religious and social affairs of Ottawa. She graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1904; was President of the Monday Club, a literary organization, from 1910 to 1921; has been a member of the Board of Directors of the Y. W. C. A. and was President from 1921-1932. Since then she has been Honorary President. She is a charter member of the Chelsea Club, an incorporated resident women's club. She was President of the Women's Association of Chalmers Church from 1928 to 1932. She has been President of the Ottawa Local Council of Women since 1932. Since 1934 she has been Honorary Corresponding Secretary of the National Council of Women.

Child:

2671 i. Alison Taylor[10], b. in 1912; graduated from the Ottawa High School and received her B.A. from Smith College in June, 1934. She is interested in writing.

2205. Robert Allis[9] Hardy (*Audubon L.*[8], *Levi*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 19 May 1888; married, 18 Oct. 1919, Ruth Howard.

Robert Allis Hardy attended Amherst High School and Amherst College, later transferring to New York University, where he graduated in 1916. During the World War he was

employed by the U. S. Shipping Board. He specialized in advertising and has been employed by *Good Housekeeping,* the Winchester Co., New Haven Conn., and the DuPont Co. He resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

2672 i. ROBERT ALLIS, JR.[10], b. 23 Apr. 1921.
2673 ii. GERTRUDE[10] (twin), b. 7 May 1926.
2674 iii. ELIZABETH[10] (twin), b. 7 May 1926.

2206. WILTON AUDUBON[9] HARDY (*Audubon L.*[8], *Levi*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 21 Aug. 1890; married, 1 Aug. 1923, MILLICENT ROGERS; married, second, 14 Jul. 1933, ELINOR DYER.

Wilton Audubon Hardy attended Amherst High School and graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1913. After leaving college he was employed by the Western Electric Co. During the World War he was assigned to service in the Navy Departmen at Philadelphia, Pa. Following the war, he was employed by the Sherwin-Williams Co. He is now a salesman for Sears, Roebuck & Co. and resides at Alton, Ill.

Child:

2675 i. WILTON AUDUBON, JR.[10], b. 1 Jul. 1924.

2209. IRVING ADELBERT[9] HARDY (*Joel Whitney*[8], *James*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Arcadia, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1854; died at the National Soldiers Home, Wis., 1 Feb. 1920; married, 9 Mar. 1881, ELIZABETH P. FOSTER.

Irving Adelbert Hardy served in the Engineer Corps in Porto Rico during the Spanish-American War. He was disabled and was for a long time in the Soldiers' Home in Richmond, Va., and later in the National Soldiers' Home near Milwaukee, Wis.

Child:

2676 i. JAY CARLETON[10], b. at East Palmyra, N. Y., 3 May 1886; attended school at Palmyra, N. Y. He was choir boy in the Episcopal Church for several years. He enlisted as an apprentice in Sept. 1902 and began service at military school at Newport, R. I. From there he was sent to Norfolk, Va., and thence to Newport News, Va., where he was assigned as apprentice 2nd class, to the U. S. Battleship *Missouri*. This ship suffered an explosion in the after turret during target practice off the coast at Pensacola, Fla., at 10:50 A. M., 13 Apr. 1904, killing twenty-nine men and five officers. JAY was one of these. Captain Wm. S. Cowles, U. S. Navy Commanding, wrote JAY's mother as follows:

"Although badly burned he bore his sufferings with the greatest heroism. He was conscious until the last and spoke of his mother until the end came. The poor boy died nobly, and his fortitude gave encouragement to all who saw him."

2211. EDGAR AUSTIN[9] HARDY (*Joel Whitney*[8], *James*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Arcadia, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1864; married, first, 15 May 1890, EMMA PEARL COULSON, who was born in England 4 Dec. 1868 and died 18 Nov. 1924 at East Palmyra, N. Y.; married, second, 13 June 1925, BESSIE ALICE IRONS WOODWARD, who was born 19 Mar. 1875, Philadelphia, Pa.

Until 1898 Edgar Austin Hardy was interested in stock and farming with his father. In Aug., 1898, he entered the Civil Service as Railway Postal Clerk and was assigned to the main line of the N. Y. Central R. R. between Syracuse and New York City. After thirty-one and a half years of service he was retired on a pension because of age limit. He resides at Palmyra, N. Y.

He has made an interesting study of family records and has contributed much material for this book. He is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America.

Children, born at East Palmyra, N. Y.:

2677 i. LENA IRENE[10], b. 11 Mar. 1891; graduate of Palmyra High School, Geneseo Normal, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, Alfred University, Columbia University; specialized in jewelry making at Providence, R. I.; taught schools, Fredericksburg,

Va., Adams, N. Y., and for the past twelve years to date (1934) has taught jewelry making in the Arsenal Technical High School of Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 27 Feb. 1935, ARTHUR HORNELL BEARD, Indianapolis, Ind. (b. 27 Jan. 1892, Chicago, Ill.).

2678 ii. NEVA GRACE[10], b. 15 Jul. 1892; m. 22 Aug. 1916, HERBERT NEWTON HOSKINS of Whittier, Calif., who is at present Science teacher in Brawley, Calif. She graduated from Palmyra High School, Los Angeles Normal; has taught in California schools and is at present connected with the school system at National City, Calif. Children:

VIRGINIA IRENE[11], b. at National City, 23 Aug. 1918.

MARGARET EMMA[11], b. at National City, 15 Jan. 1921; d. 18 Sept. 1922.

ELIZABETH EILEEN[11], b. 28 Aug. 1924, at National City, Calif.

2216. CHARLES[9] HARDY (*Moses James*[8], *James*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 27 Sept. 1882; married, 5 June 1907, BLANCHE MOLER, who was born 25 Sept. 1882.

Child:

2679 i. KEITH[10], b. 19 May 1908; m. 11 June 1932, ELIZABETH COX (b. 23 Sept. 1913).

2220. DR. JOHN C.[9] HARDY (*Dr. Martin Van Buren*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 16 Feb. 1855; died 16 Nov. 1902; married CARRIE GERHART, who was born 23 May 1861.

Children:

2680 i. JESSIE ADALINE[10], b. 22 Jan. 1882; m. 25 Nov. 1901, JOHN BULES (b. 1879). Child:
FLOYD[11], b. 10 Feb. 1912.

2681* ii. EARL REESE[10], b. 13 June 1888; m. MARY FRITZ.

2682* iii. BEN MARTIN[10], b. 22 May 1890; m. ELSIE SEVERNS.

2683* iv. EDDIE BUSHNELL[10], b. 28 May 1895; m. EMMA JANE YOHO.

2222. Edward Arthur[9] Hardy (*Dr. Martin Van Buren*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 7 Aug. 1865; died 19 Apr. 1935; married, first, Anna Weiss, who was born 13 Aug. 1865 and died 21 Apr. 1890; married, second, Laura Knochs, who was born 20 May 1870.

Children:

2684 i. Ella Adaline[10] (By second wife), b. 29 Dec. 1893; m. Herman Carleton (b. 15 Feb. 1876). Children:
Jennie Lon[11], b. 22 Jul. 1930.
Jack Hardy[11] (twin), b. 21 Nov. 1934.
William Edward[11] (twin), b. 21 Nov. 1934.

2685* ii. Edgar Benjamin[10], b. 21 Oct. 1895; m. 28 Feb. 1925, Hazel Way.

2686 iii. Florence May[10], b. 6 Nov. 1899; m. 1 Oct. 1924, Leonard Eagon (b. 3 May 1900).

2687 iv. John Edward[10], b. 8 Apr. 1908.

2223. Dr. John W.[9] Hardy (*Andrew Jackson*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bonn., Ohio, June, 1862; married, 17 Nov. 1902, Florence Robinson, who was born 14 Nov. 1873.

Children:

2688 i. John Walter[10], b. 7 Oct. 1903.

2689 ii. Clara Elizabeth[10], b. 1905.

2690 iii. Helen Louise[10], b. 2 Jul. 1909.

2225. Dr. James Otho[9] Hardy (*Andrew Jackson*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Ohio 7 Feb. 1868; married, 13 Dec. 1893, Irena Simcox, who was born 20 Nov. 1873 in Illinois.

Children:

2691 i. Harry Stover[10], b. 20 Sept. 1895, at Sumner, Mo.; m. 18 Nov. 1933 at Bombay, India, Iris ..... (b. 1911, Suffolk, Eng.). He is a dentist in Bombay, India.

2692* ii. Frank Andrew[10], b. 10 Sept. 1899, at Sumner, Mo.; m. 12 Oct. 1926, Iris Marshall.
2693 iii. John Milton[10], b. 19 Sept. 1901, at Las Animas, Col.; m. 16 Nov. 1927 at Denver, Col., Eva Goldsmith, b. 11 Oct. 1906.

2226. Dr. Moses Frederick[9] Hardy (*Andrew Jackson*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Washington County, Ohio, 11 May 1873; married, 28 May 1904, Mabel F. Calaway, who was born 11 Jul. 1876 at Brunswick, Mo.

Children, born at Sumner, Mo.:

2694 i. Nedre J.[10], b. 28 May 1907; m. 24 Dec. 1934, Arch C. Adams.
2695* ii. Maun F.[10], b. 20 Dec. 1908; m. 3 Feb. 1930, Flora Mastio.
2696 iii. Charles J.[10], b. 8 Nov. 1910; d. 23 Aug. 1911.
2697 iv. Lilian Z.[10], b. 20 Aug. 1914; m. 10 Nov. 1934, Lorenzo D. Benedict (b. 23 Aug. 1912).
2698 v. James E.[10], b. 23 Dec. 1916; d. 28 Aug. 1918.

2228. Maurice Luther[9] Hardy (*Dr. James M.*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 9 Jan. 1876; married, 19 Apr. 1908, Kate E. Kidd, who was born 11 Mar. 1893.

Children:

2699* i. Thomas W.[10], b. 12 Jan. 1909; m. 26 Feb. 1930, Daisy Baker.
2700 ii. Martha L.[10], b. 18 Jan. 1911.
2701 iii. Florence E.[10], b. 22 June 1913; m. 10 Aug. 1932, Raleigh Beckham (b. 16 Nov. 1906). Child:
Richard Hardy[11], b. 13 Aug. 1934.
2702 iv. Viola Louise[10], b. 5 Sept. 1914.
2703 v. Arthur Allen[10], b. 31 Dec. 1921.

2229. Arthur G.[9] Hardy (*Dr. James M.*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 2 Jul. 1880; married, 1 June 1904, Laura E. M. Haas, who was born 2 June 1882 in Ohio.

Children:

2704 i. J. Richard[10], b. 16 Nov. 1905.
2705 ii. Mildred[10], b. 10 Mar. 1910.

2233. Charles Marvin[9] Hardy (*Sidney James*[8], *Moses Dennis*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at La Clede, Mo., 24 Dec. 1876; married, in 1902, Sarah Viola Stanley of Elk City, Okla.

Children:

2706* i. John Ellis[10], b. 31 Aug. 1903 at Sweetwater, Okla.; m. in 1923, Nora Alice Geyer.
2707* ii. Sidney Merrill[10], b. 9 Mar. 1905; m. 1926, George Stevens.
2708* iii. Albert Curtis[10], b. 10 June 1906 at Sweetwater, Okla.; m. Willie Allen.
2709 iv. Ethel Jane[10], b. 28 Apr. 1910; m. in 1927, Andrew Jackson Crane of Erick, Okla.
2710 v. Opal Marie[10], b. 21 Feb. 1918, Kansas City, Mo.

2237. Arthur Byron[9] Hardy (*George Edward*[8], *Isaac Chandler*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 14 Apr. 1874; married, 29 Mar. 1900, at Stevens Pt., Wis., Martha Christena Adams, who was born 2 Feb. 1884 and died 8 Apr. 1913.

Children:

2711 i. Lamont Edward[10], b. 10 Feb. 1901; d. 21 June 1901.
2712 ii. Alwilda Zidana[10], b. 14 Oct. 1903 at Grand Rapids, Wis.; m. 21 May 1923, David Leland of Albany, Ore.
2713* iii. George Leroy[10], b. 5 Mar. 1906; m. 1927, Lucile Nelson.

2251. George A. William[9] Hardy (*Warren*[8], *Josiah Guile*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at St. George, Utah, 21 June 1873; married, first, Sarah Ellen Hunt at St. George Utah, 9 Jan. 1896. She was the daughter of Isaac and Partha Ann (Barry) Hunt, born at St. George,

Utah, 24 Mar. 1878, and died at La Verkin 24 Sept. 1906, and was buried 26 Sept. 1906 at La Verkin. He married, second, EUNICE ELIZA SANDERS at St. George, Utah, 7 May 1907, the daughter of JOSEPH MARONI and HULDA CHAROTT (ZABRISKIE) SANDERS, born at Virgin City 18 May 1883, christened 6 Oct. 1883.

The last known address of George A. William Hardy was La Verkin, Utah.

Children:

2714* i. GEORGE FRANKLIN[10] (By first wife), b. at St. George, Utah, 31 Dec. 1896; m. at St. George, Utah, 10 Apr. 1926, VILATE YOUNG.

2715 ii. MISHIE[10], b. at St. George, 2 Oct. 1898; m. OTTO JENNINGS.

2716 iii. EDSON BARNEY[10], b. at St. George, 8 Mar. 1900; d. 14 Mar. 1908.

2717* iv. ALVIN CARL[10], b. at La Verkin, Utah, 15 Aug. 1902; m. at St. George, Utah, 15 May 1923, DELLA HUMPHRIES.

2718 v. ISAAC WARREN[10], b. at La Verkin, Utah, 5 Apr. 1905.

2719 vi. ELLEN HUNT[10], b. at La Verkin, 1 Sept. 1905; d. 19 Oct. 1906.

2720 vii. GENEVA[10] (By second wife), b. at La Verkin, 9 Feb. 1908; m. JOHN WALTERMER SEGLER.

2721 viii. ASHBY[10], b. at La Verkin, 22 May 1910.

2722 ix. CHESTER LAWRENCE[10], b. at La Verkin, 12 Sept. 1912.

2723 x. JOSEPHINE[10], b. at La Verkin, 18 Apr. 1916; d. at La Verkin, 23 June 1917.

2267. CHARLES JESSE[9] HARDY (*Charles William*[8], *Josiah Guile*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 Apr. 1883; married at Salt Lake City, 23 Oct. 1907, CLARICE MELENA HARDING, daughter of CHARLES and MATILDA JOSEPHINE (ZUNDLE) HARDING. She was born at Willard City, Boxelder County, Utah, 28 Apr. 1882.

Children, all born at Salt Lake City:

2724 i. JOSEPHINE MARINDA[10], b. 22 Feb. 1911.

2725 ii. CLARICE RUTH[10], b. 12 Mar. 1913; d. at Salt Lake City, 12 Mar. 1921.

2726 iii. KATHRYN[10], b. 20 Nov. 1919.

2291. Walter Scott[9] Hardy (*John Herschel*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 16 Aug. 1871; married, 18 Sept. 1893, Mary Merchant.

Children, all born at Groveland, Mass.:

2727* i. Ronald Bernard[10], b. 16 Oct. 1895; m. 4 Mar. 1914, Theo Collins.

2728 ii. Bermier May[10], b. 1 May 1899; m. George Dow; residence, Wilton, Me.

2729* iii. Elvin Noyes[10], b. 2 Oct. 1900; m. 17 Sept. 1921, Marion Aitkin.

2730* iv. George Ellsworth[10], b. 26 Jan. 1902; m. 9 Nov. 1921, Beatrice Hall.

2731 v. Doris Belle[10], b. 12 Jul. 1905; m. Alfred Clansnitzer.

2308. Adelbert P.[9] Hardy (*Eli*[8], *Amasa B.*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Jasper, N. Y., 30 June 1863; married, 16 Dec. 1885, Lorretta Clark. daughter of Orson and Matildy (Thomson) Clark. She was born 12 Aug. 1868 and died 8 Apr. 1895.

Adelbert P. Hardy is a retired farmer and resides at Moravia, N. Y.

Children:

2732 i. Bertha[10], b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1886; m. 30 Jan. 1907, Earl C. Cuykendall, son of Charles Cuykendall of Moravia, N. Y. Her last known address (1934) was 303 Hall Ave., Solvay, N. Y. Children:

Willard[11], b. 30 Jul. 1909.

Grace[11], b. at Moravia, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1911; m. 28 Jul. 1928, George Joseph Woods, son of Harlow Woods of Cor. Vine and Fourth Sts., Liverpool, N. Y. Last known address (1934), Cor. Vine and Fourth Sts., Liverpool, N. Y. Child:

Donald[12], b. 17 Nov. 1929.

Unice[11], b. 6 Sept. 1912.

2733 ii. Elsie[10], b. 27 Jan. 1892; m. ..... Saxton; resides at Venice Center, N. Y.

2318. WILLIAM RYLAND[9] HARDY (*Manlius*[8], *Orley*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Elkin, Clark County, Ky., 20 Dec. 1870; married, first, at Lexington, Ky., 1892, MATTIE L. CRUTCHFIELD, daughter of MRS. M. J. CRUTCHFIELD, whose address was Lexington, Ky.; married, second, at Champaign, Ill., 1901; married, third, 1918, LUCY FRY, at Champaign, Ill.; married, fourth, 1928, MATTIE THURMAN.

William Ryland Hardy's last known address (1934) was Prado, Calif.

Children:

2734* i. WILLIAM B.[10] (By first wife), b. at Lexington. Ky., 7 June 1893; m. 9 Oct. 1910, GERTRUDE LEWIS.

2735* ii. MANLIUS[10], b. at Champaign, Ill., 26 May 1898; m. LILLIAN ALEXANDER.

2736 iii. RUTH[10] (By second wife), b. .....

2737 iv. EUNICE[10] (By third wife), b. 4 May 1919.

2738 v. MARY OLIVE[10] (By fourth wife), b. 24 Apr. 1929.[379]

2319. (G. S.) AUGUSTUS SIMPTON[9] HARDY (*Manlius*[8], *Orley*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Elkin, Clark County, Ky., 11 Feb. 1873; married at Champaign, Ill., 15 Aug. 1900, NEOMA CRUTCHFIELD, daughter of MRS. M. J. CRUTCHFIELD of Lexington, Ky.

Last known address of Augustus Simpton Hardy (1934) was Paris, Ill.[379]

Children:

2739 i. GLADYS LEE[10], b. 28 May 1901; d. 10 Sept. 1906.

2740 ii. SYLVIA ALMETA[10], b. at Redmon, Ill., 19 Oct. 1902; m. at Danville, Ill., 5 Nov. 1932, OREN TRESNEX COOK, son of C. F. COOK of 506 Ten Braeck, Paris, Ill. Last known address (May, 1934) was 711 Douglas St., Paris, Ill.[379]

2741 iii. GOLDY LOU[10], b. at Redmon, Ill., 10 Aug. 1906; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., 24 June 1929, MARVIN WAYNE RICE, son of C. A. RICE of Burdsal Boulevard, Indianapolis, Ind.

379. This information furnished by G. S. Hardy, Paris, Ill., R. F. D. No. 7

Last known address (May, 1934), 520 Holt Rd., Indianapolis, Ind. Child:

Virginia Lou[11], b. 31 Mar. 1930.[379]

2742 iv. Jessie Preston[10], b. 28 Apr. 1912.

2327. George Andrew[9] Hardy (*Stephen*[8], *Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Michigantown, Ind., 28 Sept. 1870; died 17 Aug. 1918; buried at Milton, Ore.; married, 12 Oct. 1904, Clara Elizabeth Dixon, daughter of William and Baldeen Dixon of Freewater, Ore.

George Andrew Hardy's last known address was Freewater, Ore.[380]

Children:

2743 i. Sarah Baldeen[10], b. 24 Aug. 1906.

2744 ii. Ruth Ellen[10], b. 24 Oct. 1908.

2745 iii. George Andrew, Jr.[10], b. 27 June 1912; d. 3 Jul. 1912.

2746 iv. George Steen[10], b. 9 Apr. 1918.

2336. Vesper Burton[9] Hardy (*Charles Orley*[8], *Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Michigantown, Ind., 11 Dec. 1868; died 8 Mar. 1920; buried in the Bunnell Cemetery, Frankfort, Ind.; married, 7 Feb. 1893, Tressie A. Gangmer, daughter of William and Lydia Gangmer of 700 N. Gentry St., Frankfort, Ind.

Vesper Burton Hardy was a photographer, and his last known address was (1920) 401 Sims St., Frankfort, Ind.

Children, born at Frankfort, Ind.:

2447* i. Everett E. LeRoy[10], b. 6 Dec. 1894; m. Elizabeth Boberg.

2748 ii. Lydia Margaret Esther[10], b. 3 Feb. 1897; m. George Wainscott. Last known address (1934), 1921 Jackson St., Lafayette, Ind.

---

380. This information furnished by Mrs. Edith B. Bryan (1934) of Toppenish, Wash.

2338. Truman Edwards[9] Hardy (*Charles*[8], *Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Frankfort, Ind., 21 Jul. 1881; married, 22 June 1904, Katherine Kramer, daughter of Louis and Georgia Kramer of 558 West Clinton St., Frankfort, Ind.

Children:

2749 i. Margaret Helen[10], b. 15 Apr. 1905.
2750 ii. Virginia May[10], b. 23 June 1909.
2751 iii. Charles Louis[10], b. 8 June 1912.
2752 iv. Richard Kramer[10], b. 29 Jul. 1914.

2339. Archie E.[9] Hardy (*Simon B.*[8], *Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Jasper, N. Y., 3 June 1869; married, first, May D. Mulholen; married, second, 27 Mar. 1927, Mrs. Mary Mercer.

Last known address of Archie E. Hardy (1934) is Lewis, Kan.[381]

Children:

2753 i. Ethyl[10] (By first wife), b. at Jasper, N. Y., 15 June 1896; m. 3 June 1934 at Great Bend, Kan., Charles Munday of Ramson, Kan. Last known address was Ramson, Kan. (1934).

2342. Lee W.[9] Hardy (*Andrew*[8], *Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Steuben County, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1873; married, 10 Nov. 1897, Edna McClaren.

Last known address of Lee W. Hardy (1933) was Pratt, Kan.[382]

Children:

2754 i. Florence[10], b. 3 Sept. 1898; d. 7 Sept. 1898.
2755 ii. Elmer L.[10], b. 23 Jul. 1899.[383]

381. This information furnished by Archie E. Hardy, Lewis, Kan.

382. Information furnished by Lee Hardy, Pratt, Kan.

383. Information furnished by Elmer L. Hardy, Borger, Texas, Box 394.

2756 iii. K. Lois[10], b. 26 June 1903; m. ..... Bird; address, Hopewell, Kan.
2757 iv. Mildred L.[10], b. 7 Feb. 1905; m. ..... Mills; address, Iuka, Kan.
2758 v. Paul W.[10], b. 14 Nov. 1908; address, Pratt, Kan.
2759 vi. Wayne L.[10], b. 3 Mar. 1911; address, Pratt, Kan.
2760 vii. Virginia A.[10], b. 26 Sept. 1912.

2343. Fay A.[9] Hardy (*Andrew*[8], *Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Steuben County, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1876; married, 24 May 1899, Katie E. McClaren.

Last known address of Fay A. Hardy (1933) was Lewis, Kan.[384]

Children:

2761 i. Reeta M.[10], b. 29 Aug. 1900.
2762 ii. Lucinda Marie[10], b. 3 Dec. 1902.

2346. John Leland[9] Hardy (*Homer Leland*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Covington, Ky., 9 Sept. 1895; died 24 June 1932, and was buried at Oakland, Calif.; married, 16 Sept. 1922, Viola Helfer, daughter of Howard Helfer of 809 Barbara Rd., Oakland, Calif.

Last known address of John Leland Hardy was 809 Barbara Rd., Oakland, Calif.[385]

Children:

2763 i. Barbara Jean[10], b. 18 Nov. 1923.
2764 ii. Howard Leland[10], b. 20 Oct. 1926.

2348. Robert Craig[9] Hardy (*Homer Leland*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Covington, Ky., 23 Feb. 1900; married, 2 Jul. 1926, Harriet Castle.

---

384. Information furnished by Fay A. Hardy, Lewis, Kan.
385. Information furnished by H. L. Hardy (Jan., 1934), 47 E. 28th Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Last known address (1934) was 47 W. Washington, Kensington, Md.[385]

Child:

2765 i. ROBERT WARREN[10], b. 15 June 1931.

2351. FREEMAN GEORGE[9] HARDY (*Freeman Burnham*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1881; married, 22 Sept. 1909, FLORA C. MATHESON, daughter of DAVID and EMMA FANNIE (DIXON) MATHESON of Cambridge, Mass.

Freeman George Hardy attended the public schools of Medford, Mass., and Somerville, Mass.; graduated from Somerville High School. Immediately he embarked on a business career, working for Richard Webster of Boston, Mass., in the wool business. Then he went into the business for himself as a wool broker. This business was either very good or very bad, and he decided to give it up to become a traveling salesman for a firm dealing in shoe machinery. In 1911 he was invited to join the firm of Plymouth Rock Gelatine Co., with headquarters in Boston, Mass. He is now superintendent of the factory.

He is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association. About 1904 he purchased a home at Rockland, Mass., where he made a comfortable home for his ailing father. In 1930 he purchased a small farm at Hill, N. H., where during the summer his wife manages a popular tourist home. Her delightful home cooking is famous in that vicinity.

Mrs. Hardy attended the public schools of Cambridge, Mass., and at the time of her marriage she was cashier for the S. S. Pierce Co. of Boston, Mass.

Child:

2766 i. HORACE BURNHAM[10], b. in 1910; d. of infantile paralysis.

2356. ERNEST B.[9] HARDY (*Baxter*[8], *Israel*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rumney, N. H., 29 Dec. 1876; m. MAUDE ROWE.

Children:

2767 i. CHARLES[10], b. .....
2768 ii. FLORENCE[10], b. .....

2357. ALONZO PALMER[9] HARDY (*Charles Harrison*[8], *Ira Osgood*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born on a farm near Tipton, Mich., 2 Feb. 1863; married, 18 Jan. 1885, MARGARET LEE HARDY, who was born 27 Jul. 1865.

Children:

2769* i. CLIFFORD[10], b. at Tipton, Mich., 24 Apr. 1886; m. 5 May 1915, LOTTIE SIMMONS HARDY.
2770* ii. LEON B.[10], b. 22 Jul. 1897; m. 1st, Mar. 1901, CELIA PARSELS; m. 2nd, 1 Jan. 1935, DOROTHY DEMPSEY.
2771 iii. LEOLA EDNA[10], b. 21 Aug. 1903; m. 25 Nov. 1926, ELBERT GOUDY (b. 17 Nov. 1903). MR. GOUDY is an electric refrigerator salesman; address, 1311 N. Jenison St., Lansing, Mich. Children:
BARBARA LEE[11], b. 1 June 1928.
WILLIAM HARDY[11], b. 8 Jul. 1933.
RICHARD ELBERT[11], b. 16 Jan. 1935.

2360. CHARLES OSGOOD[9] HARDY (*Charles Harrison*[8], *Ira Osgood*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 25 Nov. 1888; married, 22 Aug. 1915; IRENE DRISCOLL, who was born 3 Nov. 1886.

Child:

2772 i. LAURENCE D.[10], b. 9 Oct. 1916.

2361. RALPH[9] HARDY (*Charles Harrison*[8] *Ira Osgood*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born on a farm near Tipton, Mich., 5 Aug. 1891; married, 22 Feb. 1911, MARY BOYD, born 15 Apr. 1889.

Ralph Hardy attended business college. He is a farmer and has been a Granger and Knight of Pythias.

Children:

2773 i. Willard Odell[10], b. 26 Sept. 1911; d. 26 Sept. 1912.
2774 ii. Dolores Ethel[10], b. 25 Nov. 1912; m. 24 Dec. 1929, Walter L. Sneary (b. 7 Dec. 1909). Child:
Arbutus[11], b. 12 Oct. 1930.
2775 iii. Dorothy[10], b. 22 Oct. 1914; m. 17 Feb. 1932, John B. Wisner, b. 20 Apr. 1911. Children:
Kathryn Jean[11], b. 5 Jan. 1933.
Ralph Leslie[11], b. 9 Nov. 1934.
2776 iv. Donalda[10], b. 11 Oct. 1916.
2777 v. Douglas[10], b. 18 June 1918, on farm near Tipton.
2778 vi. Richard David[10], b. 20 Nov. 1929; d. 21 Nov. 1929.
2779 vii. Ruth Monita[10], b. 20 Nov. 1929; d. 21 Nov. 1929.
2780 viii. Boyd Harrison[10], b. 26 Jan. 1931.

2367. Herbert N.[9] Hardy (*Ira*[8], *Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 21 May 1887; married, 18 Aug. 1909, Grace Dorothy Fralick.

Herbert N. Hardy attended the Harford Academy, Harford, Pa., and continued his education at other institutions. He learned several mechanical trades and entered the automobile garage business. For a time he was in business for himself at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He is now employed by a large automobile and accessory firm at Kingston, Pa.

Children:

2781 i. Dorothy Rebecca[10], b. 30 Sept. 1911; m. 22 Feb. 1932, William Reidlin Schultz. One child.
2782 ii. Herbert N., Jr.[10], b. 13 Dec. 1913.
2783 iii. Ruth Marion[10], b. 18 May. 1924.
2784 iv. Robert Edward[10], b. 2 Sept. 1927.

2370. Samuel Jerome[9] Hardy (*David Nelson*[8], *Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Glenwood, Pa., 16 Aug. 1870; died at Evanston, Ill., 23 Oct. 1929; married, 20 Sept. 1899, Clara B. Wells, daughter of John and Lucinda (McClellan) Wells of Norwood, N. Y., born 17 Feb. 1876, and died at Gloversville, N. Y., 22 Jul. 1932.

Samuel Jerome Hardy grew up on a farm and completed his formal education at Harford Academy at Harford, Pa. Although he was unable to go to college, he was a natural student and in later years acquired the equivalent of a college education by intensive study by himself and by taking correspondence courses with such institutions as the Alexander Hamilton Institute, the LaSalle Institute, etc. His desire to know and to improve himself remained with him all through his life and accounted for much of his success, which was unusual, as will be seen below.

When a young man Mr. Hardy had an unfortunate accident which nearly cost him his life. His youngest brother, John Sumner, was playing with his father's old army musket of Civil War days in the woodshed of the family homestead, and not knowing that it was loaded, pretended to act like a soldier, aimed at his older brother, pulled the trigger and the gun went off, wounding Mr. Hardy in his left shoulder blade. For days and weeks he hovered between life and death, but due largely to the devoted care and attention of his father he got well.

The story of Mr. Hardy's business career is a good example of success under difficulties in a thoroughly American way. He started as an employe of the Grand Union Tea Co., under the supervision of his brother-in-law, Mr. Frederick M. Quick of Cortland, N. Y. Crating and uncrating boxes in the basement of the store were his first assignments. Everything he attempted to do he always did well, however, and this fact soon attracted the attention of officials of the company and it was not long before he began receiving promotions, one after another, until he soon found himself one of the officers of the firm. He became manager of a store at Gloversville, N. Y., and later was advanced to take charge of a larger unit at Utica, N. Y. He was soon given general supervision of several stores. Then he moved to Scranton, Pa., where he took over the general control of a larger number of stores. Shortly he was made Secretary and later Treasurer of the company, with headquarters in New York City. A few years before his death he was made Vice-President and transferred to Chicago, where he had charge of that branch office. He retired from active work in the early part of 1929.

Mr. Hardy was very industrious and always interested in worthwhile affairs. He was a devoted church man, serving on several official boards. He participated in civic affairs and was a leader wherever he went. He had many fraternal affiliations. He was especially prominent in Masonic circles. At one time he was Master of the Utica Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons. He was exceedingly proud of his family and set a worthy example of right living before his children and before the world at large.

Mrs. Hardy graduated from the Potsdam, N. Y., Normal School and taught school several years.

Children, all born at Gloversville, N. Y.:

2785* i. WARREN DAVID[10], b. 27 June 1900; m. Apr. 1926, DOROTHY BOWERS.

2786* ii. SAMUEL JEROME, JR.[10], b. 23 Apr. 1902; m. 21 May 1927, MARY CHARLES MITCHELL.

2787 iii. WINONA BELLE[10], b. 15 June 1904; graduate of Mount Holyoke College, 1927, with B.A. degree; awarded the Josephine M. Brink scholarship at Mount Holyoke because of her superior work as a student in the Girls' High School of Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduate of the National College for Teachers at Evanston, Ill. She taught at the Roosevelt School, Kalamazoo, Mich., for five years. At present she is a primary teacher in the Pelham, N. Y., public schools.

2788 iv. ROGER DOUGLAS[10], b. 21 Oct. 1906; m. 9 Feb. 1935, at Oak Park, Ill., LILLIAN WIDMAR. He graduated from the Evanston, Ill., Township High School and attended Northwestern University. Later he took special training in commercial advertising at the Central Y. M. C. A. in Chicago and is now employed by Baner & Black, distributors of surgical supplies of Chicago. He resides at 238 N. Pine St., Chicago.

2374. JOHN SUMNER[9] HARDY (*David Nelson*[8], *Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Glenwood, Pa., 12 Apr. 1879; married at Gloversville, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1903, MINNIE HARRINGTON.

John Sumner Hardy grew up on a farm and received a good education by attending the nearest district school and by attending Nicholson, Pa., High School. Strangely enough, Mr. Hardy was

accidentally shot in his hip by a fellow hunter on a hunting expedition. Like his brother Samuel Jerome, whom he himself accidentally shot as a small boy while playing with his father's Civil War army musket, he had a narrow escape from death, and it was several weeks before he was able to walk.

He followed the example of his brother Samuel Jerome by entering the employ of the Grand Union Tea Company. At one time he was manager of the firm's store at Rochester, N. Y. Later he went into business for himself. He is now a salesman for a hardware firm in Binghamton, N. Y., where he resides at 19 Highland Ave.

Children:

2789 i. MARION A.[10], b. 30 Dec. 1904.
2790 ii. DOROTHY L.[10], b. 5 Nov. 1906; m. RUSSELL LAGRANGE of Albany, N. Y.; residence, Albany.

2376. HARRY ALONZO[9] HARDY (*David Nelson*[8], *Laurin*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Glenwood, Pa., 7 Jul. 1883; married at Utica, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1815, LINDA BERGEN.

Harry Alonzo Hardy grew up on a farm and attended the district school of the neighborhood. In his school days he was a prominent athlete. After receiving a good common school education, he learned the carpentry trade, which he followed for a number of years. Later he entered the employ of the Grand Union Tea Co., under the supervision of his older brother, Samuel Jerome. Soon after his marriage he returned to his former trade in the service of the Endicott-Johnson Co., the famous shoe firm at Endicott, N. Y. Mr. Hardy is an expert builder and specializes in interior finishing. He resides at 1503 Miller St., Utica, N. Y.

Children:

2791 i. WALLACE[10], b. 4 Apr. 1917.
2792 ii. RICHARD[10], b. 20 Apr. 1920; d. at Endicott, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1921 (Run over by a street sprinkling machine).
2793 iii. KENNETH NELSON[10], b. 14 Jan. 1923.

2377. HARRISON CLAUDE[9] HARDY (*David Nelson*[8], *Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Glenwood, Pa., 27 Sept. 1887; married, first, 26 June 1912, LULA MAY GREEN, daughter of JEFFERSON and LYDIA (CRISMAN) GREEN of Montrose, Pa., born in 1883 and died at Oneonta, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1918; married, second, at Oneonta, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1919, SHIRLEY FRANCES NEWTON, daughter of H. DANE and EFFIE (YOUNG) NEWTON, born at Sidney, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1897.

Dr. H. Claude Hardy is a twin brother of Morton Clyde Hardy of Binghamton, N. Y. When these two sons were born Benjamin Harrison and Levi P. Morton were the Republican candidates for President and Vice-President of the United States. Their father, being an ardent Republican, named the two for the candidates. They grew up together on a farm and for a number of years they attended the same schools. Dr. Hardy as a child was very much interested in books and went ahead of his classmates early in his school career. At fourteen years of age he had mastered all the subjects taught in the district school, and at that time presented himself at Montrose, Pa., the county seat of Susquehanna County, to take the annual teachers' examinations. He passed with an average of 90 per cent, and although too young to teach, the County Superintendent of Schools offered to issue the young man a special certificate. Dr. Hardy was finally persuaded by his father not to undertake a teaching position at such a young age. Hence he decided to go on with his education. He entered Nicholson (Pa.) High School and graduated as valedictorian in 1904. He was then offered an opportunity to work his way through Wyoming Seminary at Kingston, Pa. While at that institution he won many honors and made an enviable record in track athletics. He began running the long distance races and during his last year at the seminary was captain of the school's track team. His specialty then was the quarter mile run. He won several track prizes and trophies. He graduated with honors in 1907.

In the fall of 1907, with the aid of a small scholarship and $75 in cash, he entered Wesleyan University, where he earned his

way through college, singing in a church choir, engaging in a number of business ventures, such as buying and selling potatoes, butter, eggs, tea and coffee, etc. He sang first tenor on the college glee club for four years, and was manager of the Wesleyan *Argus,* the college newspaper. He was Secretary of his class one year, Secretary of the college Y. M. C. A., Historian of his senior class and graduated with B.A. degree in 1911. He was a member of the Beta Theta Pi college fraternity.

Dr. Hardy's rise in the educational world has been rapid. He received a Master's degree in Psychology and Education from the University of Rochester in 1921, and an M.A. degree in Education from Syracuse University in 1923. In 1931 he received a Ph.D. degree from New York University. In 1933 the latter institution conferred upon him a special honor in giving him the alumni award for meritorious service, an award that is given annually to a limited number of distinguished alumni. During the summer of 1914 he was a special student at the University of Grenoble, France.

Dr. Hardy has been honored frequently by fellow educators. For five years, 1920 to 1925, he was Secretary of the Associated Academic Principals' Association of the State of New York, an organization of high school principals. He has been President of two county teachers' associations—Monroe and Westchester. He is a member of the New York State Council of Superintendents and of the Department of Superintendence of the National Education Association. At the present time he is a member of the Board of Directors of the latter organization, representing New York State.

The following exerpt from *Who's Who in American Education* will give a brief outline of Dr. Hardy's career to date:

Hardy, H. Claude, educator; b. Glenwood, Penna., Feb. 27, 1887; s. of David Nelson and Hannah Elizabeth (Potter) H.; education: graduated Nicholson H. S. (valedictorian of class), Nicholson, Penna., 1904; grad. Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Penna., 1907; B.A., Wesleyan University, Middleton, Conn., 1911; M.A., Psyc. and Educ., Univ. of Rochester, N. Y., 1921; M.A., Edu. Univ. of Syracuse, Syracuse, N. Y., 1923; vacation work, Univ. of Grenoble, Grenoble, France, 1914; Ph.D., School of Education, New York Univ., 1931; positions: Instr. Mod.

Languages, Rock Ridge Sc., Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1911-12; Hd. Mod. Language Dept., Wilbraham Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1912-16; Prin., Schenevus H. S., Schenevus, N. Y., 1916-18; Sup.-Prin., Sidney Public Schs., Sidney, N. Y., 1918-20; Supt. Public Schs., Fairport, N. Y., 1920-25; Supt. of City Schs., Oneida, N. Y., 1925-27; Assc. Supt. Schools, White Plains, N. Y., 1927 to 1934; Supt. since Feb. 1, 1934; m. Lula May Green, d. of Jefferson and Lydia Green, of Montrose, Penna.; died Oct. 18, 1918; 2nd, Shirley Francis Newton, d. of H. Dane and Effie Newton, of Sidney, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1919; contrib.: American Edu. Digest; N. Y. State Edu.; American School Board Journal; author: "A Study of the Eff. of the Fairport Pub. Schs."; "A Study of School Costs"; "A Study of Religious Education in connection with the Public Schools"; "Some Benefits of Travels for Teachers"; "Evolution and Development of the Office of Superintendent of Schools, Westchester County, New York"; specialist: field of Public Sch. Adm. and Edu. Sociology; member: Rotary Int., Pres. 1934-35; C. of C., Westchester Co. Conserv. Assoc., Metho. E. Church, Bd. Direc. White Plains Y. M. C. A., Masonic Blue Lodge, Royal Arch, 32nd Degree, Mystic Shrine, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu; educ. asscs.: N. Y. State Teach. Assc.; N. E. A. (life) Member of Bd. of Direc. 1935; N. Y. School Masters Club; N. Y. State Council of School Supts.; "98 Club"; Offices: Sec. Assoc. Acad. Principals Assc., 1920-25; Pres. Monroe Co. (N. Y.) Teach. Assoc.; Sec. White Plains Collegiate Center, in charge of Univer. Ext.; address: 30 Old Mamaroneck Rd., White Plains, N. Y.

Dr. Hardy has traveled widely, and for a number of years conducted educational tours across the continent to Alaska and to Europe. He is a popular speaker and lecturer. He is heard frequently over the radio. He spent three summers in Chautauqua work. He, with Dr. Edwin Noah Hardy of Greenwich, Conn., promoted and organized in 1930 the Hardy Family Association of America, of which he is Secretary-Treasurer. He is co-author and compiler of this book, *Hardy and Hardie, Past and Present.*

Shirley Frances (Newton) Hardy, wife of Dr. Hardy, is an accomplished musician and concert singer. She has appeared in public as a soloist since she was three years old. She is a graduate of the music department of Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., and has had special voice training at the Ithaca Conservatory of Music, Ithaca, N. Y., at the Eastman School of Music at Rochester, N. Y., and at Syracuse University. In addition, she has received instruction from private teachers, including Theo-

dore Van Yoix of New York City. She is a soprano soloist and her services are in great demand at concerts, entertainments and meetings of women's clubs.

Child:

2794 i. ELOISE[10] (By first wife), b. 25 Oct. 1918; d. same day.

2378. MORTON CLYDE[9] HARDY (*David Nelson*[8], *Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Glenwood, Pa., 27 Feb. 1887; married, first, at Welsh Hill, Pa., 25 June 1908, PEARL JOHNSON; married, second, at Montrose, Pa., 30 Dec. 1934, MRS. DOROTHY BLACK.

Morton Clyde Hardy is a twin brother of Dr. H. Claude Hardy of White Plains, N. Y., co-author of this book. He attended the local district school and the Nicholson (Pa.) High School. He early became interested in technical and mechanical subjects. His skill and ability along this line attracted the attention of the Northeastern Telephone Company of Pennsylvania and for a number of years he was their No. 1 man in charge of line development. For a time he managed his father's farm at Glenwood, and later was invited to go to Endicott, N. Y., where he became identified with the Endicott-Johnson Shoe Co., in charge of electric dynamoes and fire alarm equipment. He is considered one of the most reliable and efficient employes of the large shoe factory at Endicott. He resides at 105 Court St., Binghamton, N. Y.

Mr. Hardy has many fraternal and civic affiliations. He has served as Noble Grand of his home lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and has been a delegate to several state conventions.

Children:

2795 i. MARGARET[10], b. 13 Dec. 1908; manager of a beauty parlor at Binghamton, N. Y.

2796 ii. DAVID NILES[10], b. 26 Mar. 1910; member of the New York State Police, stationed at Troop K Barracks, Hawthorne, N. Y.

2797 iii. HOWARD[10], b. 20 Feb. 1911; d. 14 Oct. 1918.

2379. Ralph Ira[9] Hardy (*William W.*[8], *Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Glenwood, Pa., 12 Jul. 1878; died at Clark Summit, Pa., 8 June 1926; married, 8 Nov. 1905, Jessie M. Rhodes.

Ralph Ira Hardy was born on a farm. After attending the local district school, he learned the blacksmith trade, which he followed all his life. He was a skilled mechanic, enterprising and efficient. He took an active interest in civic, religious and fraternal affairs. He was interested in music and was a cornet player.

Children, born at Clark Summit, Pa.:

2798 i. Edward M.[10], b. 9 Feb. 1910.
2799 ii. Edith R.[10], b. 4 May 1920.

2380. Fred N.[9] Hardy (*William W.*[8], *Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Glenwood, Pa., 16 May 1889; married, 18 Feb. 1920, Florence E. Halliwell of Kane, Pa., daughter of George W. and Annie (Lewis) Halliwell. She was born 24 Nov. 1891. She attended Bucknell University and taught school several years in McKean County, Pa.

Fred N. Hardy grew up on a farm, attended the district school in his neighborhood, the Nicholson (Pa.) High School, from which he graduated with first honors; Wyoming Seminary, and later Mansfield State Normal School. In 1911 he received the degree of Ped.B. from the latter institution. He received the degree of B.S. in Education from Bucknell University, where he has also done graduate work for a higher degree.

Early in life Mr. Hardy decided to enter the field of education. His first educational experience was in rural school teaching. For three years he was Principal of the Auburn Township High School, Auburn, Pa., and served for two years as Principal of the Springville Township Vocational High School, Springville, Pa. He was Director of the Brooklyn Township Vocational High School, Brooklyn, Pa., serving seven years. Five years ago he

was invited to become Supervising Principal of the public schools at Port Allegany, Pa., where he now resides. From May, 1916, to September, 1923, he engaged in the general merchandise business in partnership with R. L. Avery at Nichols, N. Y.

He enlisted for the World War. He entered the U. S. Army as a private, enrolling at Cornell University 27 Jul. 1917. He was honorably discharged 6 May 1919 at Camp Upton, N. Y., with rank of Second Lieutenant, S. R. C. He served one year in France as a member of Co. B, 319th F. S. Battalion. While in France he attended the First Corps School at Gondrecourt. Returning to his company, he was instructed in switchboard operation and was sent to the Officers' Signal Corps Training School at Langres, France, graduating 1 Feb. 1919. He participated in the offensives at Chateau Thierry, Saint Mihiel and Argonne Forest.

Mr. Hardy is regarded as one of the leading educators of Pennsylvania. He is very active in church, civic and fraternal affairs.

Child:

2800 i. Ruth Annette[10], b. 22 Jan. 1921.

2386. Charles Ira[9] Hardy (*Ira Collins*[8], *Rodney*[7], *John*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Manchester, N. H., on a farm a short distance from the city, 10 Mar. 1872; married, 4 Apr. 1906, May Elizabeth Kingsley, who died at Manchester, N. H., 24 Oct. 1916. She was the daughter of George and Sarah (Rowe) Kingsley of Manchester.

Charles Ira Hardy has lived all his life on the farm on which he was born, and takes pride in keeping up the old homestead. He had a good education. For seven years he worked for the city of Manchester, transporting school children. He has never aspired to public office, and being of a modest, retiring disposition, never boasts of his achievements, although he is conceded to be a thrifty farmer, a first-class mechanic and a good neighbor. The loss of his esteemed wife in 1916 was a great blow, and he has not remarried.

He is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association. In politics he is a Republican. He is a member of the First Baptist Church of Goffstown, mother church of all Baptist churches in Manchester.[386]

Children, all born at Manchester, N. H.:

2801 i. MARY VIOLET[10], b. 13 Mar. 1907; attended the Manchester schools; attended the Penacook High School for two years; resides with her father on a farm near Manchester and is a gracious housekeeper.

2802 ii. CARL KINGSLEY[10], b. 31 Mar. 1910; graduated from Manchester High School; shipping and receiving clerk for F. W. Woolworth & Co. at Manchester.

2803 iii. EDWIN IRA[10], b. 16 Sept. 1911; attended school at Manchester; finished his education at Penacook High School; at present, supervisor of the food department (lunch dept.) of the F. W. Woolworth Co. at Manchester.

2804 iv. IDA FRANCES[10], b. 4 Oct. 1916; d. at Manchester, N. H., 30 Aug. 1917.

2390. GEORGE HENRY[9] HARDY (*Rodney*[8], *Rodney*[7], *John*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Goffstown, N. H., ...; married, first, LILLIAN KINGSLEY, sister of CHARLES IRA'S wife, Bedford, N. H.; married, second, CABBIE BLOOD.

Children:

2805 i. ALICE MAY[10], b. .....; m. LEAR or LEON EDWARDS.

2806 ii. CHARLES G.[10], b. .....; at home.

2807 iii. BYRON[10], b. .....; d. young.

2393. JOHN LOUIS[9] HARDY (*John Clifton*[8], *Rodney*[7], *John*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hooksett, N. H., 23 Aug. 1873; married at Hooksett, N. H., 21 Dec. 1903, EVA M. CLEGG of Oldham, England.

Children:

2808 i. DORIS VIRGINIA[10], b. at Manchester, N. H., 14 Nov. 1905.

2809 ii. W. BERNARD[10], b. .....; d. .....

386. Information concerning Charles Ira 2386 Hardy furnished by his daughter, Mary Violet Hardy.

2404. Albert Clinton[9] Hardy (*Rodney Onslow*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Conway, Mo., 29 Dec. 1872; died 8 Dec. 1927 at Springfield, Mo.; married, 29 Dec. 1909, Minnie Ann Lilly, born in Howell County, Mo., 10 Mar. 1875.

Children, born at Springfield, Mo.:

2810 i. Hazel Francis[10], b. 1911.
2811 ii. Rodney Custer[10], b. 25 Aug. 1913.

2405. Edward Rodney[9] Hardy (*Rodney Onslow*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Moses*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 5 Mar. 1876 at Conway, Mo.; married, 5 Apr. 1913, Ruth Eva Thompson of Plad, Mo., born 4 Feb. 1894.

Children:

2812 i. Edan Ruth[10], b. 21 Mar. 1914 at Ray, Ariz.
2813 ii. Eldon Arthur[10], b. 28 Mar. 1917, at Lincoln, Calif.
2814 iii. Estrella Catherine[10], b. 19 Feb. 1919 at Plad, Mo.
2815 iv. Arnold Edward[10], b. 19 Feb. 1924 at Plad, Mo.
2816 v. Frances Mardy[10], b. 31 Oct. 1930 at Superior, Ariz.

2410. Harold Jay[9] Hardy (*Charles S.*[8], *Gustavus*[7], *Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Watertown, N. Y., 28 June 1888; married, 2 June 1918, Lydia C. Stress at Creskill, N. J. She is the daughter of Frederick and Barbara Schmid Stress.

Harold Jay Hardy is a teacher of Architectural Drafting at the Saunders Technical High School, Yonkers, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Hardy reside at 272 S. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y. Mr. Hardy graduated from the School of Education of New York University with a B.S. degree. He is a member of the professional honor society of Phi Delta Kappa, Rho Chapter. Mrs. Hardy is a graduate of the State Teachers' College at Albany, N. Y.

Child:

2817 i. Barbara S.[10], b. 27 Nov. 1923.

2419. RAYMOND W.[9] HARDY (*David Rogers*[8], *Charles Carroll*[7], *Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rutland, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1884; married IONE BAILEY of Rodman, N. Y., daughter of DWIGHT and HARRIET (WAITE) BAILEY.

Raymond W. Hardy received a good education, attending first the common district school near his home, and later the Watertown Public School, Watertown, N. Y. After completing his education he went into the truck gardening business, raising fancy vegetables, poultry, etc., at Burrs Mills, N. Y., a short distance from Watertown, N. Y. At the present time he and his wife conduct a combination tea room and tourist home at Burrs Mills, N. Y. He is a popular young man in his community and in politics is a Republican.

Children, born at Rutland, N. Y.:

2818 i. MURIEL IRENE[10], b. 28 Sept. 1907; m. 29 Nov. 1929, LYLE HARTER of Rutland, N. Y. He is an expert electrician and garage manager, having received special training at Kansas City, Mo. He is the owner and proprietor of a flourishing garage in the city of Watertown, N. Y. Children:
LAWRENCE DAVID[11], b. .....
PHILIP JAMES[11], b. .....

2819 ii. MARJORIE ROSAMOND[10], b. 7 Feb. 1911; attended the district school near her home; graduated from the Watertown High School with honor; prepared for teaching at St. Lawrence University, graduating 1932, and specializing in French and Latin; at present employed as office assistant, Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co., 49 Wall St., New York City.

2820 iii. JUNE ELIZABETH[10], b. 9 June 1915; student at the Watertown, N. Y., High School and expects to graduate in the January, 1935, class.

2421. WALTER C.[9] HARDY (*David Rogers*[8], *Charles Carroll*[7], *Robert*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Clayton, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1898; married, 12 Dec. 1922, MABEL MILLER, daughter of CHARLES and AGNES (ALBRIGHT) MILLER.

After attending the common district school near his home, Walter C. Hardy attended the Watertown, N. Y., High School, grad-

uating in 1917. He then took a special course in higher accounting at the Albany Business College. After receiving his diploma from that institution, he entered the employment of the Northern New York Trust Co. of Watertown, N. Y., first as office messenger and later becoming bookkeeper. He worked for the Northern New York Trust Co. for about three years, when he was invited to become bookkeeper for the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. of Toledo, Ohio. He was soon promoted to the important position of credit manager. He resides at 2228 Beaufort Ave., West Toledo, Ohio.

Children, all born at Toledo, Ohio.

2821 i. JUDSON ROBERT[10], b. 8 Jul. 1924.
2822 ii. RICHARD JAMES[10], b. 3 Oct. 1926.
2823 iii. GERALDINE[10], b. 12 Nov. 1927.

2426. CLAIRE WOODWORTH[9] HARDY (*Don Phineas*[8], *Elias*[7], *Phineas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Auburn, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1890; married RUTH STOWELL.

Claire Woodworth Hardy is a lawyer, and for years was associated as an executive with a large oil company of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

2824 i. ANNE[10], b. 11 Mar. 1918.
2825 ii. MARGARET[10], b. 10 Jul. 1919.

2430. WALTER ADAMS[9] HARDY (*William Augustus*[8], *Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Fitchburg, Mass., 15 Dec. 1866; married, 15 Dec. 1890, HATTIE M. JACKMAN of Fitchburg.

Walter Adams Hardy was born and has spent his whole life in Fitchburg, and is recognized as one of the foremost and most respected citizens of the city. He is widely and favorably known throughout New England. He was educated in the Fitchburg public schools and at an early age began work in his father's foundry.

In 1933 there was a delightful recognition of his services for half a century in the William A. Hardy & Sons foundry business. Since the death of his father in 1912 he has been president of the corporation. He has been a member of the firm since 1902, when he and his brothers Frank and William were taken into partnership with their father.

Through honest and fair business methods the Hardy foundry has grown from one small building with a few hundred feet of floor space into a sizable plant, making one of the principal industries of Fitchburg.

Mr. Hardy has been highly honored by the city and the state; was a member of the Board of Aldermen, 1904-1905; member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1916-17; Councillor at Large, 1918; and State Senator for four years, 1919-23. He is past commander of Jerusalem Commandery, Knights Templar, and member of Aurora Lodge and Thomas Royal Arch Chapter of Masons, Scottish Rites, 32nd degree Mason. He is also a member of the Rotary Club, the Oak Hall Country Club, and the Chamber of Commerce. He is a Regional Director of the Hardy Family Association of America.

Child, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

2826 i. CARRIE E.[10], b. 3 Feb. 1892; m. 3 June 1916, GEORGE E. BUTTERFIELD who is engaged in the insurance business with the Sun Life Insurance Co. She was educated in the schools of her native city and at Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

Children:

WALTER HARDY[11], b. 14 June 1917; d. 27 Dec. 1917.

FREDERICK HARDY[11], b. 25 Apr. 1919.

2431. FRANK OSGOOD[9] HARDY (*William Augustus*[8], *Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Fitchburg, Mass., 13 Sept. 1870; died 8 Mar. 1920; married, 24 Sept. 1895, BESSIE L. LAWRENCE, daughter of SUMNER LAWRENCE of Fitchburg.

Frank Osgood Hardy was educated in the public schools of the city and early entered his father's foundry business, 1887. He

was taken into partnership and made vice-president in 1902. He was treasurer of the corporation until his death.

The following tribute was paid to the memory of Frank Hardy by his brother Walter in 1933 at the commemoration of the latter's half century service in the foundry business:

My only regret is that my brother, Frank O. Hardy, whose business ability was greatly responsible for the marked success of this business is not here to share with me this anniversary.

Frank O. Hardy was a member of the Board of Aldermen of Fitchburg, 1908; Mayor of the city, 1912-13; first President of the City Council under the new charter in 1917; State Representative, 1908-11; member of the local Red Cross, the Alpine Golf Club, the Tatnuck Country Club, Fitchburg Historical Society, the Watatic Country Club of Ashburnham, the Massachusetts and also the Fitchburg Chamber of Commerce; Director of the Fitchburg Safe Deposit and Trust Co.; and Trustee of the Worcester North Savings Institute.

He was one of the most popular and respected citizens of Fitchburg, and had a host of friends in the state and throughout New England.

Children, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

2827 i. LAWRENCE[10], b. 2 Mar. 1898; graduated from Fitchburg High School; continued study at Cornell School of Forestry, at Bryant and Stratton. He is Assistant Treasurer of the William A. Hardy and Sons. Co. and is rapidly qualifying for a successful business career. He is musical and played the cornet in the Fitchburg band for seven years. He has traveled extensively and is a great reader.

2828 ii. HELEN[10], b. 21 Jul. 1901; m. 14 June 1924, ROGER ALLEN who is Secretary to the State Manager of the Home Owners Loan Corp. Child:

JUDITH[11] (Adopted), b. 24 Dec. 1929.

2432. THEODORE R.[9] HARDY (*William Augustus*[8], *Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Fitchburg, Mass., 7 Apr. 1874; married, 26 June 1918, MRS. MARION BELL, widow with a child ten years of age.

Mrs. Hardy is a grandniece of Alexander Graham Bell, a Bostonian by birth and education. She studied voice culture with Madame Fournier and Charles W. Whittier, and is a church soloist. The wedding ceremony was performed by Dr. Edwin Noah Hardy.

Theodore R. Hardy graduated from the Fitchburg High School in 1897; continued his education at the Cowles Art School, Boston, spending three years in studying decorative art as applied to commercial trade; one year at the Erie Pape School of Design; seven months in a brass engraving plant. Then he established a studio in Boston, engaging in decorative design, specializing in book plates. In 1926 he retired to devote his attention to oil painting of landscapes. The outstanding of these are: "Haying", "The Covered Bridge", "Gathering Sap", "The Winter Brook."

He has traveled extensively in Canada, Cuba, Mexico and Europe. In June 1896, when the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston was entertained in London by a brother artillery, he accompanied his parents. He had the honor of being the only one of the guests with permission of the Duke of Connaught to carry a camera on to the training field of Aldershot. He thereby secured the only picture of the Stars and Stripes and the Massachusetts flags unfurled in the field. It is said to be the only time that an armed body of foreigners was ever on English soil as friends.

Mr. Hardy has established a summer home in Ringe, N. H., on the shore of Lake Contoocook. He is a member of the Boston City Club, the Ringe Board of Trade, the Jaffrey Fish and Game Club and other organizations:

Child:

2829 i. MARION[10] (Adopted), b. at Boston, Mass., 19 Sept. 1907; educated in the Boston schools; graduate of the Boston Teachers' College, 1929; appointed on the teaching staff of the Martin Millmore School, Boston, 1929. She is fond of out-of-doors sports, especially horseback riding.

2433. William Choate[9] Hardy (*William Augustus[8], Sylvander[7], Noah[6], Noah[5], Phineas[4], Thomas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]*), born at Fitchburg 14 Feb. 1881; married, 3 Oct. 1905, Almeda Frances Reed, daughter of Edward H. Reed of Fitchburg.

William Choate Hardy is a graduate of the Fitchburg High School, 1898; Brown University, 1902. Immediately after graduation from college he began work with the William A. Hardy & Sons Co. foundry business, and soon was made the secretary of the organization. Now he is the general manager. While socially he is widely known, he has devoted his attention to the promotion of the business, which owes no small part of its success to his management. He was a member of the City Council in 1910, and is a member of the Fay Club, the Oak Hill Country Club, the Alpha Tau Omega fraternity, and is Trustee and Chairman of the Auditing Committee of the Worcester North Savings Institute of Fitchburg.

Child:

2830* i. William Reed[10], b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 20 Feb. 1908; m. 13 Oct. 1932, Priscilla Somes.

2434. George Elliott[9] Hardy (*William Augustus[8], Sylvander[7], Noah[6], Noah[5], Phineas[4], Thomas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]*), born at Fitchburg, Mass., 24 Sept. 1883; married, 21 June 1913, Doris Derick of Fitchburg.

George Elliott Hardy is a graduate of the Fitchburg High School, 1902; Amherst College, 1907; and is a member of the Phi Gamma Delta fraternity, the Fay Club, the Oak Hill Country Club and other organizations. He is Vice-President of the William A. Hardy & Sons Co., and is doing much to promote the business.

Children, all born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

2831 i. George Elliott[10], b. 15 Apr. 1914.
2832 ii. Virginia[10], b. 24 Mar. 1917; d. 17 Dec. 1917.
2833 iii. Lois[10], b. 5 June 1919.
2834 iv. Jane B.[10], b. 10 Jul. 1929.

2435. CHESTER SARGENT[9] HARDY (*William Augustus*[8], *Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Fitchburg, Mass., 15 Sept. 1887; married, 23 June 1915, PRISCILLA COVELL of Fitchburg.

Chester Sargent Hardy is a graduate of the Fitchburg High School, 1905, and of Brown University, 1909. He is a member of the Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. He is Treasurer of the William A. Hardy & Sons Co., having served in that capacity since the death of his brother Frank in 1920. He is a member of the Advisory Committee of the Worcester County Trust Co.; is Director of the Fitchburg Community Chest, and also of the Fitchburg Shoe Co. He is a member of the Fay Club and many other social and business organizations. He is one of the honored officers of the Hardy Family Association of America and can always be counted upon to promote the interests of the Hardy name and fame.

Children, all born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

2835 i. FLORENCE[10], b. 12 Apr. 1916; graduated from the Holton Arms School in 1933; student at Vassar College in the class of 1937.

2836 ii. HENRY SARGENT[10], b. 9 June 1919; student at Phillips Andover Academy in the class of 1938.

2837 iii. PRISCILLA COVELL[10], b. 26 Apr. 1921.

2838 iv JAMES B.[10], b. 20 Jan. 1924.

2437. WILLIAM WALLACE[9] HARDY (*Charles Kingsley*[8], *Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Worcester, Mass., 2 Dec. 1873; married, 14 June 1894, ELLA DAVIS of Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

2839* i. CHESTER DOUGLAS[10], b. at Worcester, Mass., 15 Mar. 1897; m. 1 Aug. 1918, MARIE PRESCOTT THOMAS.

2439. CHARLES KINGSLEY[9] HARDY (*Charles Kingsley*[8], *Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Worcester, Mass., 23 Dec. 1881; married, 4 Aug. 1903, LILLA MARION KEYES of Worcester, Mass.

Charles Kingsley Hardy is Secretary, Sales Manager and Treasurer of the New England High Carbon Wire Co. of Worcester. This business is rapidly growing in a new field of demand, and much of its success has been secured through Mr. Hardy's efforts. With a fine education and business experience, much may be expected from this representative of the Hardy Clan, who is deeply interested in the promotion of the interests of the Hardy Family.

Children, born at Worcester, Mass.:

2840* i. Charles Douglas[10], b. 9 Feb. 1905; m. Hildur Brunmark of Worcester.

2841 ii. Bertram Nelson[10], b. 30 Sept. 1906; d. 21 Jul. 1908.

2441. George Edward[9] Hardy (*Millard Filmore*[8], *George Granville*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Whately, Mass., 20 Aug. 1883; married, 16 Feb. 1916, Lillian Elizabeth Cobb of Burlington, Vt., trained and educated in the midst of cultural surroundings, she is a specialist in instrumental music, a woman of exceptional refinement and character.

George Edward Hardy, with an excellent preparation in the common and high schools of West Townsend, Vt., entered the University of Vermont; graduated with credit, 1907; followed post-graduate work with the Westinghouse Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. He then made a brief venture in salesmanship, but being a lover of books and by nature a teacher, accepted an attractive position as instructor in mathematics in his Alma Mater, 1925-26. Successful in his teaching, he received a very urgent and favorable call to teach mathematics in the Newton, Mass., High School. The Newton schools are considered among the best in the country. Here he has very firmly established himself as an efficient and successful teacher. He is an excellent singer and his wife an expert organist and pianist. These accomplishments, with broad education and genial qualities, have endeared the family to a wide circle of friends.

Children:

2842 i. Howard Millard[10], b. 20 Nov. 1916; graduated from the Newton High School with high honors, 1934. After a very severe competitive examination he was awarded a free scholarship for the complete course of three years in the Webb Institute of Naval Architecture, New York City, because of his exceptional rank in mathematics.

2843 ii. Virginia Harrington[10], b. 28 Oct. 1918.

2844 iii. Malcolm Edward[10], b. 13 Dec. 1919.

2845 iv. Helen Lucille[10], b. 6 Oct. 1925.

2443. William Lawrence[9] Hardy (*Millard Filmore*[8], *George Granville*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at West Boylston, Mass., 29 June 1891; died 21 Jan. 1928 at Attleboro, Mass.; married, 9 June 1915, Edith Emma Baldwin of East Jaffrey, N. H., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Baldwin, a representative New England family. She is a woman of thorough education, of unusual refinement and of strong and attractive personality.

William Lawrence Hardy graduated from the Conant High School, East Jaffrey, N. H., 1908, and entered Colby College in 1910, where he pursued his studies for two years. In 1912 he became an employe of the N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., and eventually station agent at Attleboro, Mass. He held this position until his death with the exception of a brief period during the World War when he served as musician at the U. S. Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass., and at the U. S. Naval Radio School at Cambridge, Mass. He received his discharge as a first-class musician. He was a teacher of the clarionet and saxophone.

He made an early public profession of religion, became active in church work, and generously contributed his ministry of music not only to the services of the church but to many other organizations. A host of friends mourned the departure, at mid-life, of a man of pure heart, clean life and a helpful hand.

Children:

2846 i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[10], b. 30 May 1916 at Attleboro, Mass.; graduated from the Attleboro High School, 1933, salutatorian of his class of one hundred and forty-nine. He is an exceptionally fine musician.

2847 ii. RICHARD BALDWIN[10], b. 2 Oct. 1919.

2465. CLINTON PENNOCK[9] HARDY (*Clinton Dewey*[8], *DeWitt Clinton*[7], *Joel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Adrian, Mich., in 1890; married FLORENCE MITCHEL of Marquette, Mich., in 1927.

Clinton Pennock Hardy was educated in Adrian public schools and the University of Michigan. He finished one year's training in the ground schools and flying field of the U. S. Aviation Department, preparatory to entering the World War, just as the war closed.

He entered the lumber industry of Detroit and is a branch manager for a prominent lumber company. Address: 4720 Three Mile Drive, Detroit, Mich.

Children:

2848 i. MARIAN[10], b. .....

2849 ii. JANE[10], b. .....

2850 iii. EMILY[10], b. .....

2468. HAROLD E.[9] HARDY (*Charles E.*[8], *Edward*[7], *Amos*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 20 Mar. 1887; married at Hollis, N. H., 10 Sept. 1913, STELLA WOODIN, daughter of CHARLES and FANNIE (BLACKWOOD) WOODIN of Hollis.

Harold E. Hardy graduated from the Hollis High School in 1904 and the following year attended Sanborn Seminary at Kingston, N. H., where he graduated in 1905. In the fall of this year he entered New Hampshire State University, and after two years of study there, due to the death of his grandfather, he dropped out of college for one year. He was able to return, and completed the general agricultural course, graduating in 1910. In his senior year he specialized in courses in fruit culture.

Like his father before him, Mr. Hardy has many interests and activities. In politics he is a Democrat. He has served as Treasurer of the Hollis Board of Education, Supervisor of the voting check list of the town, Town Auditor, holding the latter position for the last fifteen years. He was Master of the Hollis Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, two years, 1914 and 1915. He has been a member of the Hillsborough County Farm Bureau for a number of years.

Mr. Hardy is the proud owner and proprietor of the well-known "Brookdale Fruit Farm", in the central part of the town of Hollis. Some of the finest fruit in New England, apples, pears, peaches, berries, etc., are grown on his estate, and in many respects it is considered a model fruit farm. Incidentally, less than 100 acres of his farm are given over to cultivation. There are two hundred acres of splendid woodland.

His wife, who graduated from Hollis High School, is one of the most popular young women of the town of Hollis.

Children, all born at Hollis, N. H.:

2851 i. DOROTHY LOUISE[10], b. 24 Feb. 1916; graduated from the Hollis High School, 1934; played for four years on the girls' basketball team that won the State Championship in 1934.

2852 ii. RUTH ADELAIDE[10], b. 17 Jul. 1918.

2853 iii. ELWIN CHARLES[10], b. 31 Mar. 1920.

2854 iv. ERNEST EDWARD[10], b. 30 June 1923.

2855 v. ELEANOR FRANCES[10], b. 27 Dec. 1926.

2471. ANTON G.[9] HARDY (*George Erastus*[8], *George W.*[7], *Amos*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Grand Rapids, Mich., 23 Dec. 1894; married at Englewood, N. J., 21 Nov. 1925, PAULINE C. DURYEE, who was born at Englewood 30 June 1903.

Anton G. Hardy moved with his parents to Englewood in 1903. He graduated from the Ridgefield School, Ridgefield, Conn., 1913; entered Yale University and graduated with the class of 1918, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts Honoris Causa on account of his having entered the World War during his junior year.

He attended the first officers' training camp at Fort Myer, Va., and received Second Lieutenancy in Aug., 1917. The following year he was made a Lieutenant and saw active service in France, taking part in three engagements: Meuse-Argonne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive and Army of Occupation. He was mustered out of service in August, 1919.

In the fall of 1919 he entered the firm of Hodenpyl, Hardy & Co., Inc., 14 Wall St., New York City. He remained with this firm until it was dissolved in 1928, holding then the office of Secretary and Treasurer. Since that date he has been associated with his father, George E. Hardy, and Anton G. Hodenpyl at 60 E. 42nd St., handling investment trusts and other personal interests.

On 1 Nov. 1933 he moved his office to 84 William St., New York City, and became associated with R. Potter Campbell, Inc., as Treasurer.

Mr. Hardy is a member of the University Club of New York City, of the Englewood Field Club, Englewood, N. J., and of the Edwanok Country Club, Manchester, Vt.

Children, all born at Englewood, N. J.:

2856 i. ANTON G., JR.[10], b. 6 Oct. 1927.
2857 ii. PAULINE C.[10], b. 7 Apr. 1929.
2858 iii. JENNIFER W.[10], b. 3 Apr. 1931.
2859 iv. PETER D.[10], b. 4 Sept. 1932.

2482. HAROLD ROBERT[9] HARDY (*Harlan Edgar*[8], *Mark Albert*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Nashua, N. H., 29 Aug. 1902; married at Keene, N. H., 17 Nov. 1928, EDITH PEACE.

Child:

2860 i. ROBERT[10], b. .....

2507. WILLIS D.[9] HARDY (*John D.*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Greenfield, N. H., in 1851; married LILLA C. HARDY.[387]

387. See *History of Hancock, N. H.*, by Hayward, page 638.

Children:

2861 i. HARVEY WILLIS[10], b. 8 Dec. 1881.

2862 ii. ABBIE LAWRENCE[10], b. .....; m. ENOCH D. FULLER, b. at Quincy, Mass., son of F. WESLEY FULLER, direct descendant of the Fullers and Brewsters of the *Mayflower*. HONORABLE ENOCH D. FULLER is at present Secretary of State of New Hampshire.

2531. LEON[9] HARDY (*Elbridge Gerry*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born, probably at Andover, Mass., 12 May 1892; married AGNES MACLEOD of Haverhill, Mass.

Leon Hardy has moved from the old house built nearly one hundred years ago on River Road in West Andover by his great-grandfather, Stephen Hardy.

Children:

2863 i. JEAN[10], b. 17 Jan. 1928.

2864 ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY[10], b. 9 Dec. 1929.

2534. WILLIAM ABBOTT[9] HARDY (*Lewis Titus*[8], *William*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 30 Jul. 1885; married in June, 1912, FLORA ETHEL TOZIER.

William Abbott Hardy graduated from Punchard High School, 1901; B.S. degree from M. I. T., 1905. Later he received a degree from Law School, Washington, D. C., and is now a patent attorney for the Edison Co. of West Orange, N. J.

Child:

2865 i. ANNE ABBOTT[10], b. in Apr. 1917; graduated from the Sumnit High School, Summit, N. J., 1934, valedictorian of her class of 176; student in college in Wooster, Ohio.

2535. PHILIP LEWIS[9] HARDY (*Lewis Titus*[8], *William*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 26 Dec. 1891; married, 29 Jul. 1916, ANNE VIOLA GILLEN of Andover.

Philip Lewis Hardy graduated from Punchard High School, 1908, from Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass., 1911. He is a building contractor in Andover.

Child:

2866 i. HELEN REBECCA[10], b. 8 Jan. 1918; graduates from Punchard High School this year.

2536. ROY EDWARD[9] HARDY (*Lewis Titus*[8], *William*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 30 Aug. 1893; married, 19 Jan. 1918, HELEN EVANGELINE KNOWLES.

Roy Edward Hardy graduated from Punchard High School in 1909; from Phillips Academy, Andover, 1911; received his B.S. degree from M. I. T., 1915.

Children:

2867 i. RUTH[10], b. 17 Aug. 1920; sophomore at Punchard High School.
2868 ii. JUDITH[10], b. 1 Aug. 1923; student in Junior High School.
2869 iii. VIRGINIA[10], b. 6 Sept. 1929.

2538. ALBERT W.[9] HARDY (*Albert Augustus*[8], *William*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 16 Apr. 1887; married ALICE CARDEN.

Children:

2870 i. ALBERT[10], b. in 1912; m. .....; living at Billerica, Mass.
2871 ii. WARREN[10], b. in 1917.

2543. FREDERICK CHARLES[9] HARDY (*Frederick Lincoln*[8], *William*[7], *Stephen*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 2 Nov. 1894; married MARION E. CATE of Lawrence, 3 Nov. 1915.

Frederick Charles Hardy is a farmer.

Children:

2872 i. HAZEL MARION[10], b. 12 May 1917; senior at Punchard High School.
2873 ii. SHIRLEY IRENE[10], b. 5 Feb. 1926.
2874 iii. FREDERICK DOUGLAS[10], b. 26 June 1934.

2550. ARTHUR PROCTOR[9] HARDY (*Truman Alvah*[8], *Truman*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Salem, Mass., 22 Feb. 1873; married, 21 Oct. 1895, LAURA A. FULLER at Salem.

Children, all born at Salem, Mass.:

2875 i. MIRIAM[10], b. 9 May 1902; m. 19 Feb. 1929, PHILIP L. ROBINSON of New Bedford, Mass. Children:
MIRIAM PATRICIA[11], b. 11 Oct. 1929.
RICHARD HARDY[11], b. at Mineola, L. I., 20 May 1931.

2876 ii. HELEN[10], b. 11 Apr. 1905; m. 23 Nov. 1929, GEORGE E. WINGATE of Malden, Mass.

2877 iii. RICHARD TRUMAN[10], b. 25 Jul. 1908.

2551. HENRY WHEELER[9] HARDY (*Truman Alvah*[8], *Truman*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Salem, Mass., 5 May 1876; married ELSPETH SAUNDERS, 16 June 1909. He died 23 May 1926.

Children:

2878 i. HENRY W., JR.[10], b. at Melrose, Mass., 18 June 1911.

2879 ii. NANCY JEAN[10], b. at Kingston, Mass., 17 Dec. 1921.

2557. JOHN HENRY[9] HARDY, JR. (*Hon. John Henry*[8], *John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Arlington, Mass., 10 June 1874; died 3 Jan. 1926; married, 15 Sept. 1898, DOROTHY MYRA KEELER of Hyde Park, Mass., a woman of unusual culture and accomplishments, and a great lover of nature.

John Henry Hardy was in many respects almost too direct an opposite of his brother Horace. He neither sought nor cared for public office. He was a great lover of the out-of-doors and nature. Undoubtedly he inherited this in part from his father, who was a horseback devotee and intensely fond of country life. His boyhood vacations were spent on his grandfather Conant's farm in Littleton. From a eugenic point of view it is most inter-

esting to note two boys growing up together with tastes so different, although those who knew them well considered them about equally endowed mentally.

After graduating from the Arlington High School, he entered the poultry business at Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, when seventeen years of age. He was successful, and at length became a partner in the business. But his heart was elsewhere, and so in 1910 he purchased a farm in Littleton, Mass., specializing in fruit culture. In this field he soon became an expert, and filled many speaking engagements on fruit culture in his district. He also conducted field demonstrations on grafting and other phases of fruit culture under the direction of local farm bureaus. For many years he was a member of the Nutall Ornithological Society of Cambridge, Mass.; the first President of the Nasoba Fruit Growers' Association of Littleton. He was a constant attendant of lectures of the Natural History Society of Boston. Ill health and an early death prevented the realization of plans and ideals which would have given him well deserved honor and distinction.

Children, all born at Arlington, Mass.:

2880* i. JOHN[10], b. 3 Dec. 1899; m. 20 Dec. 1920, GRACE ATHERTON LAWSON.

2881* ii. SHERMAN KEELER[10], b. 10 May 1902; m. 1 Aug. 1932, VERA BAKER CHINN.

2882 iii. RUTH WHITNEY[10], b. 4 Mar. 1904; graduated from Littleton High School; the Lawthrope School of Landscape Architecture for Women at Groton Mass., 1925. She specializes in horticulture and her work is in the nurseries at Fishville, R. I., and at Newbury, Mass. For the past few years she has had charge of the Wild Flower Garden of the Arkan Nursery, Putney, Vt. She is very happy and successful in her work, and with her mother has established her home at "Hardy Lot" in Putney, 1930.

2558. HORACE DEXTER[9] HARDY (*Hon. John Henry*[8], *John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Arlington, Mass., 28 Feb. 1877; died 18 Mar. 1910; married, in 1905, HARRIET LOUISE DECKER of Convent Stations, N. J. She

is a graduate of Wellesley College. She was born and reared in a home of wealth and culture. Mentally richly endowed, she has met the varied experiences of life with remarkable strength and beauty of character.

Horace Dexter Hardy, educated in the public schools of his native town, entered Dartmouth College, where his father had been a student, graduating in the class of 1900. He graduated from Harvard Law School in 1902, and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar 4 Mar. 1902. In 1904 he was admitted to the U. S. Circuit Court. After spending two years with the law firm of Choate & Hall, he formed a partnership under the name of Sawyer & Hardy, with offices at 53 State St., Boston, and soon was enjoying a lucrative practice.

Early in life he became interested in political affairs, and was in close touch with the local Republican forces. In 1906 he secured, without opposition, the nomination as candidate to the State Legislature, representing the district of Arlington and Lexington, and was elected by a handsome majority. He was also re-elected for the second term, no candidate appearing against him. In the Legislature he was assigned to important committees, and was recognized as an able and conscientious representative. He held the office of Town Counsel of Arlington from 1905 until his death. He also served as Assistant District Attorney, and was Public Administrator of Middlesex County, showing marked skill in cross-examination of witnesses. His society affiliations were the Suffolk Bar Association, the Phi Upsilon Sphinx, Arlington Boat Club. He was also a member of the First Corps of Cadets.

At the time of his funeral the flags on the town hall and other public buildings were displayed at half mast. Most of the business houses of the city were closed, and the Middlesex Court adjourned. The attendance at the church filled the edifice to overflowing, and the floral tributes were many and beautiful. Dying at the early age of thirty-three years, he left a brilliant record not easily duplicated, and gave promise of an honorable and distinguished career like that of his father, Judge Hardy.

Children, born at Arlington, Mass.:

2883 i. HARRIET LOUISE[10], b. 23 Sept. 1906; educated in the public and private schools of Madison, N. J.; graduated from Wellesley College, 1926, and from Cornell University Medical College, 4 Jan. 1932. During her senior year she was resident interne at the Brooklyn Nursery and Infant Hospital. In 1932 she accepted the position of rotating interneship in the Philadelphia General Hospital, one of the largest hospitals in the country. In Jul. 1934 she graduated, and a few months later was appointed School Physician at Northfield Seminary, Northfield, Mass. with five hundred students. Under her direction is an infirmary with twenty beds and two graduate nurses.

2884 ii. ANNA JANE[10], b. 10 Nov. 1907. Soon after the death of her father, the family moved to Madison, N. J., where she received her early training in the public and private schools. She studied at Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass., and then entered energetically into preparation for teaching, in the Calvert School for Children, Baltimore. Later she took advanced courses in kindergarten teaching at Johns Hopkins University. Thoroughly trained for her special work, she has been very successful, holding positions in various cities. At present she has a fine situation in Baltimore.

2566. CARROLL BARTLETT[9] HARDY (*Charles 3rd*[8], *Charles*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 9 Jan. 1889; married, 6 Sept. 1908, BERTHA W. HOWE.

Carroll Bartlett Hardy is a merchant and butcher and resides at Ipswich, Mass.

Children:

2885 i. ALBERTA BARTLETT[10], b. 26 Feb. 1910.
2886 ii. ALBURTON HOWE[10], b. 19 June 1911.

2591. ERNEST V.[9] HARDY (*Augustus Poor*[8], *Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Grafton, Utah, 4 Dec. 1862; married, first, LOUISA C. FORNSWORTH, daughter of MOSES FRANK and ELIZABETH CAROLINE (STEWART) FORNSWORTH, who died 6 Sept. 1896; married, second, ALICE COX, daughter of FREDERICK WALTER and JEMIMA

(Losee) Cox, at Salt Lake City, 24 Jul. 1897. Residence: 1445 East 33 South, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

2887 i. Louisa C.[10], b. at St. George, 10 May 1886; m. Henry C. Toevs, son of Henry Toevs. Children:
Helen[11], b. at Aberdeen, Idaho, 13 Jul. 1912; d. June 1920.
Ernest Henry[11], b. at Aberdeen, 1 Feb. 1916.
Donald[11], b. at Aberdeen, ...; d. .....
Milton[11], b. at Aberdeen, in 1926.

2888* ii. Ernest V.[10], b. at St. George, 6 Sept. 1888; m. Ingi J. Jolley.

2889* iii. Frank Augustus[10] (By first wife), b. at St. George, 21 Apr. 1891; m. Ruth Williamson.

2890* iv. Eugene W.[10] (By second wife), b. at Manti, Sanpete, Utah, 5 Sept. 1903; m. Preale Anderson.

2596. George Raymond[9] Hardy (*Augustus Poor*[8], *Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at St. George, Utah, 6 Jan. 1876; married Bell Burgess.

Children:

2891 i. Raymond W.[10], b. .....
2892 ii. Alice[10], b. .....
2893 iii. William Augustus[10], b. .....
2894 iv. George Elwood[10], b. .....
2895 v. Clark Burgess[10], b. .....
2896 vi. Carl Rogers[10], b. .....
2897 vii. Grant Capner[10], b. .....
2898 viii. Lloyd Burgess[10], b. .....

2597. Gilbert Perkins[9] Hardy (*Augustus Poor*[8], *Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at St. George, Utah, 23 Feb. 1897; married Mattie Ellen Crawford, daughter of George MacIntoch Troupe and Martha Louise (Risor) Crawford, born at Washington, Utah, 11 Nov. 1880. Residence: St. George, Utah.

Children:

2899 i. ALBERTA[10], b. at St. George, 19 Jul. 1902; m. LEROY G. HARLINE. Child:
ROBERTA[11], b. .....

2900 ii. ELIZABETH[10], b. at St. George, 22 Jan. 1904; m. LESLIE C. BECKSTEAD. Children:
CAROL[11], b. .....
ROBERTA[11], b. .....

2901 iii. LOUISE[10], b. at Trenton, 19 May 1909; m. JESS PETERSON.

2902 iv. AUGUSTUS CRAWFORD[10], b. at Washington, 11 May 1915.

2903 v. INEZ[10], b. at St. George, 14 Sept. 1919.

2599. BRADFORD PRESCOTT[9] HARDY (*Samuel Prescott*[8], *Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3]. *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Salt Lake City 4 Feb. 1860; married at Elba, Cassia County, Idaho, 13 Dec. 1887, ZINA M. HANSEN, daughter of HANSE JAMES and JOHANAH (OLSEN) HANSEN. She was born at Tisvila, Denmark, 5 Sept. 1866.

Children:

2904* i. RALPH PRESCOTT[10], b. at Snowville, 2 Dec. 1888; m. MARY MAXWELL.

2905* ii. HUGH ALFONZO[10], b. at Grover, 22 Aug. 1890; m. FERN MAXWELL.

2906 iii. ALICE WANDA[10], b. at Brigham City, 8 May 1892; m. FRANK ORSON PARKER, son of MR. and MRS. (ELIZABETH TUCKFIELD) PARKER, born at Salt Lake City, 16 Oct. 1890. Children:

MARY HELEN[11], b. at Magna, Utah, 18 Mar. 1914; d. and buried at Salt Lake City.

FRANCIS RICHARD[11], b. at Hunter, Utah, 24 June 1915; d. and buried at Hunter.

BESSIE MILDRED[11], b. at Magna, 10 Jul. 1916; buried at Magna.

WILLIAM LANSON[11], b. at Magna, 20 Oct. 1918; buried at Magna.

BARBARA VIRGINIA[11], b. at Hunter, 19 Oct. 1920; buried at Hunter.

DAN HARDY[11], b. at Hunter, 4 May 1922; buried at Hunter.

JOHN TYLER[11], b. at Hunter, 5 Apr. 1925; buried at Hunter.

2907 iv. Helen Josephine[10], b. at Raft River, 7 Sept. 1894; d. 31 Jul. 1896.

2908 v. Grant Samuel[10], b. at Clear Creek, 8 Oct. 1896; d. 2 Feb. 1899.

2909 vi. Francis Marion[10], b. at Corrinne, 15 Jan. 1898; m. Thelma Winget.

2910* vii. Lamb Bradford[10], b. at Deseret, 18 Oct. 1900; m. Ruby Martinsen.

2911 viii. Mildred Eleanor[10], b. at Fountain Green, 7 Feb. 1903; m. at Salt Lake City, 15 Feb. 1919, Gosta Seigfred Thornberg, son of Nelse P. and Hannah (Olsen) Thornberg, b. at Flyinge, Sweden, 10 May 1888. He is proprietor of a garage and auto repair shop at Granger, Utah. Children:

Herold Mack[11], b. at Magna, 22 Sept. 1921.
Dean Seigfred[11], b. at Salt Lake City, 6 Aug. 1923.
Fred Hardy[11], b. at Granger, 15 Sept. 1925.
Don Ray[11], b. at Granger, 27 June 1928.

2912 ix. Don Clifford[10], b. at Basalt, 18 Mar. 1906.

2913 x. Herold Hansen[10], b. at Tooele, 14 Feb. 1909.

2914 xi. Mary Inez[10], b. at Clover Creek, 30 Jan. 1912.

2603. Ralph Baringford[9] Hardy (*Samuel Prescott*[8], *Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Beaver City 9 Feb. 1876; married at Salt Lake City 5 Feb. 1908, Helen Cook, daughter of William and Rebecca (Rodecack) Cook. She was born at Cedar Valley, Utah, 6 Apr. 1879.

Children:

2915 i. William Prescott[10], b. at Salt Lake City, 11 Apr. 1910.

2916 ii. Rebecca Va Nelle[10], b. at Granger, 6 Sept. 1911.

2917 iii. Ralph Edward[10], b. at Salt Lake City, 9 Aug. 1913.

2918 iv. Glenn Elbert[10], b. at Granger, 23 Jul. 1915; d. 25 Apr. 1923.

2919 v. Elmer Bradford[10], b. at Granger, 25 May 1917.

2607. Lowell[9] Hardy (*Lowell James*[8], *Lowell James*[7], *Nahum*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 1 Feb. 1878 at San Francisco, Calif.; married, 18 Jan. 1900, Florence Mayhew.

Lowell Hardy is a bond broker.

Children, born at Piedmont, Calif.

2920 i. LOWELL[10], b. 16 Sept. 1904; d. 1 Jan. 1925.
2921 ii. ROSEMARY[10], b. 1 Aug. 1908.

2637. JOSEPH H.[9] HARDY (*Gorham R.*[8], *Gorham Hale*[7], *Silas*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rangeley, Me., 1 June 1878; married at Ipswich, Mass., 4 Jan. 1899, OLIVE L. BODWELL, born at Ipswich, Mass., 11 Mar. 1879.

Joseph H. Hardy is a prominent carpenter and builder. They reside at Ipswich, Mass.

Children, all born at Ipswich, Mass.:

2922 i. ELLA Z.[10], b. 20 Jul. 1901.
2923 ii. MARY O.[10], b. 14 Aug. 1903; m. 31 May 1928, EDWARD MARTELL of Ipswich, Mass.
2924 iii. EDWARD R.[10], b. 12 Feb. 1906; d. 28 Jul. 1928.
2925 iv. LUCY F.[10], b. 28 Jul. 1908; m. 29 Jan. 1927, HAROLD COOK of Rowley, Mass. Children, b. at Ipswich:
HAROLD J.[11], b. 3 Sept. 1927.
CHARLES R.[11], b. 26 Mar. 1929.
ELMER F.[11], b. 4 June 1930.
ROBERT C.[11], b. 10 Apr. 1932.
MARGARET L.[11], b. 2 Jan. 1934.
2926 v. FRANCES LILLIAN[10], b. 19 Nov. 1911; bookkeeper and stenographer. Residence, Ipswich, Mass.
2927 vi. JOSEPH H.[10], b. 15 Jul. 1914.
2928 vii. JESSE H.[10], b. 15 Oct. 1917.[388]

2638. FRED R.[9] HARDY (*Gorham R.*[8], *Gorham Hale*[7], *Silas*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rangeley, Me., 19 Mar. 1880; married, 28 Sept. 1899, ANNIE F. SHEPPARD of Ipswich, Mass., who was born 28 Sept. 1880.

Fred R. Hardy is one of the most prominent citizens of Groveland, Mass., where he now resides. He is instructor in the Essex

388. Information concerning Joseph H. 2637 Hardy furnished by his brother, Fred R. 2638 Hardy of Groveland, Mass.

County (Mass.) Agricultural School, which has a staff of twenty-three men and nine women teachers. He is Head of the Department of Mechanics, and has been connected with this famous institution for fourteen years.

His early education was limited, as it was necessary for him to leave school at fourteen years of age to go to work on a farm. This deficiency in education was made up later, and today he is looked upon by his associates in the educational world as an outstanding authority in his field. For three years he served as a member of the Board of Education of Rowley, Mass., and after his removal to Groveland, Mass., he was elected a member of the Board of Education of that place, serving nine consecutive years. He is now serving a second term as Selectman of Groveland, his home town, which has been the birthplace of so many Hardys, as recorded in this book. Mr. Hardy is frequently called upon by his fellow citizens and neighbors to take a prominent part in the affairs of the town, and his advice is widely sought.

He is a Regional Representative of the Hardy Family Association of America.

Children, all born at Rowley, Mass.:

2929* i. HERMAN H.[10], b. 5 June 1900; m. in Jan. 1920, SARAH MCGLEW.

2930 ii. GERTRUDE M.[10], b. 3 Dec. 1902; m. 25 June 1925, MYRON O. WOOD of Groveland, Mass., who was b. 24 Dec. 1900. Child:

FRED M.[11], b. 24 Sept. 1927 at Groveland, Mass.

2931 iii. ROSCOE S.[10], b. 25 Mar. 1906; d. 20 Apr. 1918.

2932* iv. RAYMOND A.[10], b. 19 Aug. 1910; m. in May 1929, RUTH P. KEITH.

2639. B. HARRIS[9] HARDY (*Gorham R.*[8], *Gorham Hale*[7], *Silas*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rangeley, Me., 9 Jan. 1882; married, 14 Feb. 1907, MILDRED HILLER of Rowley, Mass., who was born 23 Aug. 1887.

B. Harris Hardy is a painter and decorator and resides at Rowley, Mass.[389]

Children, all born at Rowley, Mass.:

2933 i. EARLE D.[10], b. 27 Nov. 1907; m. 5 Jul. 1929, GRACE RUPERT of Beloit, Wis. He is an engineer.
2934 ii. CHESTER M.[10], b. 13 Feb. 1911; d. 3 Oct. 1928.
2935 iii. MILDRED F.[10], b. 21 Mar. 1913.

2663. JAMES HAZEN[9] HARDY, JR. (*James Hazen*[8], *Lawrence*[7], *Ira*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born .....; married ISABELL RUPP.

James Hazen Hardy, Jr., is a prominent attorney and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

2936 i. JAMES HAZEN, 3RD[10], b. .....

2681. EARL REESE[10] HARDY (*Dr. John C.*[9], *Dr. Martin Van Buren*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 13 June 1888; married MARY FRITZ, who was born 9 June 1888.

Children:

2937 i. ELOISE[11], b. 25 Sept. 1911.
2938 ii. EARL FRANCIS[11], b. 8 Oct. 1914.

2682. BEN MARTIN[10] HARDY (*Dr. John C.*[9], *Dr. Martin Van Buren*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 22 May 1890; married ELSIE SEVERNS, who was born 8 Mar. 1890.

Child:

2939 i. JAMES EDWARD[11], b. 7 Aug. 1915.

389. Information concerning B. Harris 2639 Hardy furnished by his brother, Fred R. 2638 Hardy of Groveland, Mass.

2683. Eddie Bushnell[10] Hardy (*Dr. John C.*[9], *Dr. Martin Van Buren*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 28 May 1895; married Emma Jane Yoho, who was born 30 May 1890.

Child:

2940 i. William Edward[11], b. 16 Dec. 1920.

2685. Edgar Benjamin[10] Hardy (*Edward Arthur*[9], *Dr. Martin Van Buren*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 21 Oct. 1895; married, 28 Feb. 1925, Hazel Way, who was born 26 Jan. 1898.

Children:

2941 i. Mary Ann[11], b. 6 Mar. 1926.
2942 ii. Laura Louise[11], b. 25 June 1928.

2692. Dr. Frank Andrew[10] Hardy (*Dr. James Otho*[9], *Andrew Jackson*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sumner, Mo., 10 Sept. 1899; married, 12 Oct. 1926, Iris Marshall, who was born 1 Jan. 1904 at Las Animas, Col.

Dr. Frank Andrew Hardy is a dentist in Tucson, Arizona.

Children:

2943 i. Carla Lon[11], b. 9 Oct. 1930.
2944 ii. Ann Cecile[11], b. 4 Aug. 1932, Fort Lyon, Col.

2695. Maun F.[10] Hardy (*Dr. Moses Frederick*[9], *Andrew Jackson*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 20 Dec. 1908 at Sumner, Mo.; married 3 Feb. 1930, Flora Mastio, who was born 3 Mar. 1910.

Children, born at St. Joseph, Mo.:

2945 i. Maun F., Jr.[11], b. 20 Jul. 1931.
2946 ii. Marilyn F.[11], b. 17 May 1933.

2699. Thomas W.[10] Hardy (*Maurice Luther*[9], *Dr. James M.*[8], *Dr. John Reed*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 12 Jan. 1909; married, 26 Feb. 1930, Daisy Baker, who was born 14 Aug. 1900.

Children:

2947 i. Ronald Eugene[11], b. 18 Aug. 1931.
2948 ii. Arthur Allen[11], b. 23 Feb. 1934.

2706. John Ellis[10] Hardy (*Charles Marvin*[9], *Sidney James*[8], *Moses Dennis*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 31 Aug. 1903 at Sweetwater, Okla.; married, in 1923, Nora Alice Geyer of Sweetwater, Okla.

Children:

2949 i. Charles Matthew[11], b. 14 Feb. 1925.
2950 ii. Ellis Ray[11], b. 6 Sept. 1927; d. 2 Mar. 1929.
2951 iii. Zella Mae[11], b. 30 Jan. 1932.

2707. Sidney Merrill[10] Hardy (*Charles Marvin*[9], *Sidney James*[8], *Moses Dennis*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 9 Mar. 1905; married, in 1926, Georgie Stevens, Sayer, Okla.

Children, all born at Sweetwater, Okla.:

2952 i. George Marvin[11], b. 8 June 1928.
2953 ii. Ethel Alma[11], b. 20 Sept. 1931.
2954 iii. Buford Mack[11], b. 2 June 1934.

2708. Albert Curtis[10] Hardy (*Charles Marvin*[9], *Sidney James*[8], *Moses Dennis*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 10 June 1906 at Sweetwater, Okla.; married Willie Allen, Sweetwater, Okla.

Children:

2955 i. Theresa Imogene[11], b. 15 Nov. 1929.
2956 ii. Twila Genelle[11], b. 15 Nov. 1932.

2713. GEORGE LEROY[10] HARDY (*Arthur Byron*[9], *George Edward*[8], *Isaac Chandler*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 5 Mar. 1906; married, in 1927, LUCILE NELSON (divorced).

Child:

2957 i. DOUGLASS GENE[11], b. 16 May 1928.

2714. GEORGE FRANKLIN[10] HARDY (*George A.*[9], *Warren*[8], *Josiah Guile*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at St. George, Utah, 21 Dec. 1892; married at St. George, Utah, 10 Apr. 1925, VILATE YOUNG, daughter of EDWARD WEBB and GLADYS LEVINA (WILSON) YOUNG. She was born at Mervlos, Sonora, Mexico, 10 Apr. 1909. Last known address was La Verkin.

Children, all born at La Verkin, Utah:

2958 i. COLLEENE[11], b. 17 Apr. 1926.
2959 ii. MARIE[11], b. 28 Mar. 1928; d. at La Verkin, 29 Mar. 1928.
2960 iii. VONDA[11], b. 13 Feb. 1929.

2717. ALVIN CARL[10] HARDY (*George A.*[9], *Warren*[8], *Josiah Guile*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *Abner*[5], *Jeremiah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at La Verkin, Utah, 15 Aug. 1902; married at St. George, Utah, 15 May 1923, DELLA HUMPHRIES, daughter of JOSEPH WILLIAM and SARAH (ISOM) HUMPHRIES. She was born at Hurrican, Utah, 20 Mar. 1908. Last known address was Springdale, Utah.

Children:

2961 i. ALVIN WESLEY[11], b. at Hurrican, Utah, 23 Aug. 1926.
2962 ii. WILLIAM MACK[11], b. at Springdale, Utah, 17 Nov. 1928.
2963 iii. NELLIE JOY[11], b. at Springdale, 10 Nov. 1931.

2727. RONALD BERNARD[10] HARDY (*Walter Scott*[9], *John Herschel*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2],

Thomas[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 16 Oct. 1895; married, 4 Mar. 1914, Theo Collins.

Ronald Bernard Hardy grew up at Groveland and attended the local schools. For some time he has been a store manager for Cobban Bros., Me., dealers in wall paper and paint.

Child:

2964 i. Douglas Woodworth[11], b. 2 Feb. 1915.

2729. Elvin Noyes[10] Hardy (*Walter Scott*[9], *John Herschel*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 2 Oct. 1900; married, 17 Sept. 1921, Marion Aitken.

Child:

2965 i. George W.[11], b. 5 May 1922.

2730. George Ellsworth[10] Hardy (*Walter Scott*[9], *John Herschel*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groveland, Mass., 26 Jan. 1902; married, 9 Nov. 1921, Beatrice Hall.

Children:

2966 i. Phylis[11], b. .....
2967 ii. Laura[11], b. .....
2968 iii. Marjory[11], b. .....

2734. William B.[10] Hardy (*William Ryland*[9], *Manlius*[8], *Orley*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lexington, Ky., 7 June 1893; married at Redmon, Ill., 9 Oct. 1910, Gertrude Lewis, daughter of Jeremiah Lewis of Redmon, Ill. Last known address (May, 1934), 236 Florence Ave., La Habra, Calif.[390]

Children:

390. Information furnished by G. S. Hardy, Paris, Ill., R. F. D. 7.

2969 i. EDITH LOUISE[11], b. 10 Sept. 1915.
2970 ii. MARIE BELL[11], b. 5 Nov. 1918.
2971 iii. FREDA LEE[11], b. 27 Nov. 1921.
2972 iv. ROSEZELLA[11], b. 27 June 1924.
2973 v. FLOYD ARTHUR[11], b. Nov. 1912; d. 8 Jan. 1914.

2735. MANLIUS[10] HARDY (*William Ryland*[9], *Manlius*[8], *Orley*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Champaign, Ill., 26 May 1898; married at Champaign, Ill., LILLIAN ELEXANDER, whose address was Champaign.[391]

Children:

2974 i. DAVID ELEXANDER[11], b. Jan. 1921.
2975 ii. FRANCIS[11], b. in 1932.

2747. EVERETT ERNEST LEROY[10] HARDY (*Vesper Burton*[9], *Charles Orley*[8], *Adrian*[7], *Eldad*[6], *Ephraim*[5], *Eldad*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Frankfort, Ind., 6 Dec. 1894; married ELIZABETH BOBER of Lafayette, Ind. Last known address (1934), 401 Sims St., Frankfort, Ind.

Child:

2976 i. ROBERT J. JACKSON[11], b. 22 Oct. 1926; adopted.

2769. CLIFFORD[10] HARDY (*Alonzo Palmer*[9], *Charles Harrison*[8], *Ira Osgood*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 24 Apr. 1886; married, 5 May 1915, LOTTIE SIMMONS HARDY, who was born 26 Jan. 1895.

Children:

2977 i. RAYNOR CARL[11], b. 11 May 1919.
2978 ii. MARGARET[11], b. 16 Jul. 1924.

2770. LEON B.[10] HARDY (*Alonzo Palmer*[9], *Charles Harrison*[8], *Ira Osgood*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2],

391. Information furnished by G. S. Hardy, Paris, Ill., R. F. D. 7.

Thomas[1]), born 22 Jul. 1897 on a farm near Tipton, Mich.; married, 31 Aug. 1920, Celia Parsels, who was born in March, 1901; married, second, 1 Jan. 1935, Dorothy Dempsey.

Children:

2979 i. Donnavieve[11] (By first wife), b. 16 Mar. 1921.
2980 ii. Delmar[11], b. 16 Aug. 1923.

2785. Warren David[10] Hardy (*Samuel Jerome*[9], *David Nelson*[8], *Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Gloversville, N. Y., 27 June 1900; married, in April, 1926, Dorothy Bowers, daughter of Charles W. Bowers of Fort Plain, N. Y.

Warren David Hardy graduated from the Scranton, Pa., High School, and was a member of the Students Army Training School. He prepared for a business career. For a time he engaged in the handling of automobile freight and general trucking. He is now a salesman, and resides at Gloversville, N. Y.

Child:

2981 i. Audrey[11], b. at Gloversville, 3 Sept. 1928.

2786. Samuel Jerome[10] Hardy, Jr. (*Samuel Jerome*[9], *David Nelson*[8], *Laurin M.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Moody*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Gloversville, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1902; married, 21 May 1927, Mary Charles Mitchell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bennett Mitchell of Charleston, Ill., born in Nov., 1903.

Samuel Jerome Hardy, Jr., graduated from the Scranton High School in 1920, and from Wesleyan University in 1924 with B.A. degree. While in college he was a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity, the college Glee Club, and was President of his graduating class at Scranton High School. He holds a responsible executive position with the Western Electric Co., and resides at 7735 Suffolk Ave., Shrewsbury, Mo.

Mr. Hardy's wife belongs to a distinguished pioneer family of Charleston, Ill. She is a college graduate.

Children:

2982 i. SHIRA ANN[11], b. 5 Mar. 1928.
2983 ii. MARY MITCHELL[11], b. 30 Apr. 1932.
2984 iii. CLAIRE WELLS[11], b. 23 Oct. 1933.

2830. WILLIAM REED[10] HARDY (*William Choate*[9], *William Augustus*[8], *Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Fitchburg, Mass., 20 Feb. 1908; married, 13 Oct. 1932, PRISCILLA SOMES of Boston, Mass., born 23 Oct. 1912, graduated from the Emma Willard School, 1932, and attended the Erskine School of Boston.

William Reed Hardy graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, 1926, and from Dartmouth College, 1931.

Child:

2985 i. NANCY[11], b. ..... at Fitchburg, Mass.

2839. CHESTER DOUGLAS[10] HARDY (*William Wallace*[9], *Charles Kingsley*[8], *Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born 15 Mar. 1897 at Worcester, Mass.; married, 1 Aug. 1918, MARIE PRESCOTT THOMAS of Rumford, Me.

Chester Douglas Hardy enlisted at Rumford, Me., in Co. B, 103rd Reg., 26th Division, and saw eighteen months of service overseas during the World War. He was present and engaged in several of the major contests: Champaigne, Marne, Argonne, Chateaux Thierry and the defensive section in other fierce engagements.

Children:

2986 i. THOMAS WALLACE[11], b. 27 May 1919.
2987 ii. JOHN LEONARD[11], b. 19 May 1923.
2988 iii. SEARLE DOUGLAS[11], b. 6 Oct. 1925.
2989 iv. CHESTER DOUGLAS, JR.[11], b. 6 Nov. 1928.

2840. Charles Douglas[10] Hardy (*Charles Kingsley*[9], *Charles Kingsley*[8], *Sylvander*[7], *Noah*[6], *Noah*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Worcester, Mass., 9 Feb. 1905; married, 4 Aug. 1930, Hildur Brunmark of Worcester, Mass.

Charles Douglas Hardy was educated in the public schools, Sheffield Scientific School at Yale University, from which he graduated with honors. He was employed by the Bethlehem, Pa., Steel Co., but is now metallurgist with the New England High Carbon Wire Co. of Worcester and Milbury.

Child:

2990 i. Child[11], b. 21 Jan. 1932.

2880. John[10] Hardy (*John Henry*[9], *Hon. John Henry*[8], *John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Arlington, Mass., 3 Dec. 1899; married, 20 Dec. 1920, Grace Atherton Lawson of Boston, Mass.

John Hardy's early schooling was obtained in Arlington until he was about ten years of age, when he continued study at the Littleton High School and Tufts College. He was interrupted during his first year at Tufts by his enlistment in the World War. He volunteered for radio service and served as radio operator on the Sub-chaser 85 in the English waters and later in the merchant marine.

After the war he engaged in the business of manufacturing radio tubes. He resides in Danvers, Mass., but the business of which he is the superintendent is located at Salem, Mass.

Child:

2991 i. Roger[11] (Adopted), b. 4 Oct. 1926.

2881. Sherman Keeler[10] Hardy (*John Henry*[9], *Hon. John Henry*[8], *John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Aaron*[5], *James*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Arlington, Mass., 10 May 1902; married, 1 Aug. 1932, Vera Baker Chinn of Houston, Texas.

The marriage ceremony was observed on Putney Mountain because of the family's love of the mountains. Sherman Keeler Hardy attended the public schools of Arlington until his parents moved to Littleton in 1910. He graduated from the Littleton High School in 1919. He entered the Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst, Mass. He spent two years there and two years in specialized studies on fruit, wheat and lumber. He became the manager of a fruit farm. More recently he has been identified with the H. L. Frost Insecticide Company, Arlington, Mass.

Child:

2992 i. DIANA MADELINE[11], b. 14 Aug. 1933.

2885. ERNEST V.[10] HARDY (*Ernest V.*[9], *Augustus Poor*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at St. George, Utah, 6 Sept. 1888; married INGI J. JOLLEY, daughter of MARIAN and ANNA (LUNK) JOLLEY.

Children:

2993 i. HOWARD[11], b. Aug. 1913.
2994 ii. LLOYD[11], b. .....
2995 iii. DELPHIA[11], b. .....
2996 iv. AFTON[11], b. .....
2997 v. DOUGLAS[11], b. .....
2998 vi. HALL FORNSWORTH[11], b. .....
2999 vii. RAY CRAWFORD[11], b. .....

2889. FRANK AUGUSTUS[10] HARDY (*Ernest V.*[9], *Augustus Poor*[8], *Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at St. George 21 Apr. 1891; married RUTH WILLIAMSON.

Children:

3000 i. MARILYN R.[11], b. .....
3001 ii. FRANK WAYNE[11], b. .....

2890. EUGENE W.[10] HARDY (*Ernest V.*[9], *Augustus Poor*[8], *Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Manti, Utah, 5 Sept. 1903; married PREALE ANDERSON, daughter of ROY P. and CLARA (BRIGGS) ANDERSON.

Children:

3002 i. ROY ERNEST[11], b. 28 Jan. 1927.
3003 ii. RICHARD WAYNE[11], b. 16 Mar. 1929.

2904. RALPH PRESCOTT[10] HARDY (*Bradford Prescott*[9], *Samuel Prescott*[8], *Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Snowville 2 Dec. 1888; married MARY MAXWELL, daughter of ARTHUR WILLIAM and MARY ANN (MARCHANT) MAXWELL, born 15 Feb. .....

Ralph Prescott Hardy is now living in California.

Children:

3004 i. RALPH LEE[11], b. 22 Jul. 1916.
3005 ii. VIRGINIA[11], b. 18 Feb. 1918.
3006 iii. BLAIN FRANCIS[11], b. 18 Oct. 1921.

2905. HUGH ALFONZO[10] HARDY (*Bradford Prescott*[9], *Samuel Prescott*[8], *Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Grover 22 Aug. 1890; married FERN MAXWELL, daughter of ARTHUR WILLIAM and MARY ANN (MARCHANT) MAXWELL.

Children:

3007 i. PEGGIE MAXIME[11], b. at Salt Lake City, 8 May 1921.
3008 ii. RUBY JUNE[11], b. at Granger, 3 Feb. 1924.
3009 iii. DOROTHY FERN[11], b. at Granger, 12 Oct. 1926.

2910. LAMB BRADFORD[10] HARDY (*Bradford Prescott*[9], *Samuel Prescott*[8], *Samuel B.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Deseret 18 Oct. 1900; married RUBY MARTINSEN, daughter of PETER MARTINSEN.

Child:

3010 i. HAROLD[11], b. .....

2929. HERMAN H.[10] HARDY (*Fred R.*[9], *Gorham R.*[8], *Gorham Hale*[7], *Silas*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rowley, Mass., 5 June 1900; married, in Jan., 1920, SARAH MCGLEW of Rowley, Mass., who was born in 1902.

Herman H. Hardy is proprietor of a garage in Newburyport, Mass.[392]

Children, born at Rowley, Mass.:

3011 i. FRANCIS A.[11], b. 28 Aug. 1920.
3012 ii. ROBERT R.[11], b. 13 Apr. 1923.

2932. RAYMOND A.[10] HARDY (*Fred R.*[9], *Gorham R.*[8], *Gorham Hale*[7], *Silas*[6], *Henry*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Rowley, Mass., 19 Aug. 1910; married, May, 1929, RUTH P. KEITH of Needham, Mass.

Raymond A. Hardy resides at Ipswich, Mass.[392]

Children:

3013 i. KEITH R.[11], b. at Ipswich, Mass., 6 Dec. 1929.
3014 ii. NANCY L.[11], b. at Ipswich, Mass., 18 Jul. 1931.
3015 iii. DAVID S.[11], b. at Groveland, Mass., 10 Feb. 1933; d. 20 Feb. 1933.

CHAPTER XVI

JOHN HARDY FAMILY OF SALEM, MASS.

1. JOHN[1] HARDY, born in England about 1600; died during the latter part of the year 1651 or very early in 1652; married in England to ELIZABETH, whose last name is unknown. She died in 1654.

When John Hardy was made a freeman, 3 Sept. 1634, it is recorded that "he was a middle-aged man."[1] Mention has already been made of the assumed fact that he was a brother of Thomas[1]

392. Information furnished by Mr. Fred R. Hardy of Groveland, Mass.
1. See *History of Salem*, Vol. I, page 286, by Sydney Perley.

of Salem, Boston, Ipswich, Rowley and Bradford, Mass.[2] In certain branches of the Hardy Family there is a tradition which has been passed from one generation to another that these brothers came over from England to this country at or about the same time. If this tradition is true, as has already been pointed out, then it is logical to assume that John[1] Hardy of Salem, Mass., Thomas[1] Hardy of Ipswich, Mass., and Richard[1] Hardy of Concord, Mass., and of Stamford, Conn., were brothers. That they were closely related there can be no doubt, and the records show that they were in close association during those early colonial years. That the above mentioned were brothers has been assumed by practically all historians and genealogists, such as David W. Hoyt, Charles Henry Pope, Joseph B. Felt, Savage and many others.[3]

It is evident that John[1] Hardy was married before he left England and that his children were born there. There is a somewhat doubtful reference[4] that he returned to England about 1643 or 1644 for his son Joseph, and that on his return secured a grant of land for him.

It is possible that John[1] Hardy came to America ahead of his brothers, Thomas[1] and Richard[1]. Banks, in his *Planters of the Commonwealth,*[5] mentions him as a possible passenger on the ship *Lyon,* which arrived in Massachusetts in 1630 prior to the arrival of Governor Winthrop's fleet of eleven ships of the same year.

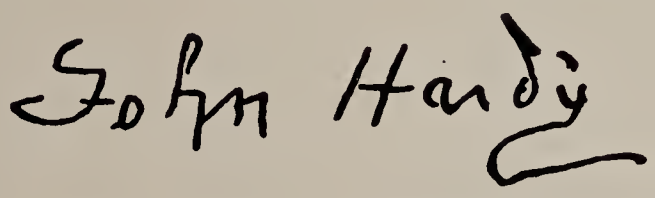
John[1] Hardy, it may be said without hesitation, was one of the most prominent citizens of Salem, Mass., up to the time of his death in 1654. He served the town officially in many ways,[5] was Selectman in 1647, was Juryman again and again, was entrusted frequently to execute important commissions, and had valuable grants of land. He and his wife were members of the church and he was one of the signers of a remarkable church covenant prepared by the Rev. John Fiske, who was pastor there 1637-40.

---

2. See *Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass.,* page 1, by D. W. Hoyt.
3. See *Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford,* by David W. Hoyt; *Pioneers of Massachusetts,* by Charles Henry Pope; *History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton,* by Joseph Felt; *Genealogical Dictionary of New England,* by Savage.
4. See Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of New England,* page 335.
5. See Bank's *Planters of the Commonwealth,* page 207.

John Hardy was a man of wealth, the owner of much real estate, giving to his daughter and son-in-law a valuable tract of land at their marriage. He was well known because of his shipping interests, and was mentioned as a "fisherman"; reference is made to the shipwreck of one of his vessels, but Perley, in his *History of Salem,* has this to say, "Among the vessels owned in Salem about 1650 the fleet of John Hardy was perhaps the largest", and then a number of these vessels were named. It is clearly demonstrated that he laid the foundation for the family's remarkable achievements in later generations as mariners.

He made a will dated 30 Jan. 1651-2, and his signature, which



is here presented, is the only one known. His will was proved 30 June 1652, and in it he definitely mentions the following persons: His wife Elizabeth, his son Joseph, his daughter Elizabeth and her husband Roger Haskell and their four children, John, William, Mark and Elizabeth. His wife's will mentions the same persons. Special attention is called to these facts because there has been some question about the number and names of the children of John Hardy. In his will only two are mentioned, and it may be safely assumed that if there were other children they would surely have been named in the will. Further, Perley, the Salem historian, and genealogists of branches of the John Hardy family are all agreed, so far as this research has extended, in affirming that John Hardy had but two children, Elizabeth and Joseph. However, it is quite possible and somewhat probable that there may have been a son John who died before his father's death. References to another son who survived the father when examined indicate some error in recording. At least this may be said, that not once do we find John Hardy mentioned as senior.

The Hardy name is perpetuated in Salem, Mass., in many ways. There is Hardy Street, the Hardy Rock, Hardy Wharf, and in one or another way many of the historical shrines of Salem are

closely associated with the Hardy name. This is notably the case with the Hardy House, the birthplace of Nathaniel Hawthorne, the Ropes Memorial, the Pickering House, the Witch House, etc.

Children, born in England:

2 i. ELIZABETH[2], b. abt. 1623; m. 1st, abt. 1648, ROGER HASKELL of Salem, Mass.; m. 2nd, 1667-8, EDWARD BERRY. There are two court records of interest in connection with her. ELIZABETH HARDY HASKELL, aged about 45 years, testified at the Ipswich Court 31 Mar. 1668, that the land near Beaver Pond which her husband sold to Richard Dodge was her father HARDY's land which he had given to her husband, ROGER HASKELL[6]. There is another citation that Jeffrie Massey certified 9 Mar. 1677 that about 26 or 30 years before he had laid out about forty acres of land near Beaver Pond for JOHN HARDY or ROGER HASKELL[7]. From this and other data it appears that ELIZABETH was b. about 1623 and m. about 1648, ROGER HASKELL, and that her father at her marriage gave them about forty acres of land. Very little is known about the family.

ROGER HASKELL was a well-to-do citizen, honored and respected, and a property owner. He and two brothers, WILLIAM and MARK, came from England and probably from Bristol. The HASKELLS claim descent, and with good reason, from Norman French stock and from a companion of William the Conqueror. The data of this family is, however, meagre and very unsatisfactory. He d. 16 June 1667, and WILLIAM HASKELL, his brother, was appointed guardian of the children.

EDWARD BERRY, her second husband, was a seaman and weaver. They were living in Marblehead, Mass., 1678-9. Children:

ELIZABETH[3], b. .....; m. WILLIAM DODGE.

ROGER[3], b. .....; m. HANNAH WOODBURY; residence, Beverley, Mass.

JOSIAH[3], b. abt. 1659; m. SARAH GRIGGS of Gloucester, Mass., 22 May 1684.

SAMUEL[3], b. .....; living in 1667.

HANNAH[3], b. .....; living in 1667.

SARAH[3], b. .....; living in 1668.

6. See *Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County*, Vol. 4, page 2.
7. Ibid., Vol. 6.

MARK[3], b. .....; living in 1667. A grandson of MARK was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

JOHN[3], b. .....; living in 1668, a husbandman of Salem, Mass.

WILLIAM[3], b. .....; living in 1667.

3* ii. JOSEPH[2], b. .....; m. MARTHA, whose surname is unknown; d. late in 1688.

3. JOSEPH[2] HARDY (*John*[1]), born in England; married MARTHA, whose surname is unknown; died late in the year 1688.

There is a record that his father, John Hardy of Salem, Mass., made a special trip to England in 1643-4 to bring him to America and secured for him a grant of land near Bass River, Salem, Mass. He was a prominent citizen of Salem, the owner of much land, and extensively engaged, like his father, in shipping interests. He owned land in Southfield, Mass., as early as 1676. He was named the appraiser of the estate of Joshua Ward in 1680. He was made a freeman in 1649. He made his will 26 Jul. 1688. His will was proved 14 Dec. 1688.

Children, all born in Salem, Mass.:

4 i. HANNAH[3], b. 30 Jul. 1648; d. young.

5 ii. ELIZABETH[3], b. 28 Apr. 1650; d. 19 Dec. 1727; age 77 years; m. at Salem, 27 Jul. 1667, BENJAMIN PICKMAN. She was his second wife. He was the son of NATHANIEL and TABATHA PICKMAN; b. at Levens Mead, England; d. 1 Dec. 1708. The town records state that he d. 31 Dec. 1708, and that he was b. in Bristol, England. He m. his first wife, the WIDOW TABATHA DIKE, in 1639. His father, NATHANIEL, came to Salem, Mass., from Bristol, England, and on 25 Jul. 1639, was granted land lying on the south side of Forest River. BENJAMIN PICKMAN'S father-in-law, CAPTAIN JOSEPH HARDY, conveyed to him 17 Aug. 1685, a lot of land on what is now Union Street. Previous to the transfer, however, PICKMAN had built a house on the lot and there he lived. At his death it passed into the hands of his son, CAPT. JOSHUA PICKMAN, and in 1772 it was owned by Daniel Hawthorne of Salem. In this Hardy house (now standing) was b. 4 Jul. 1804, Nathaniel Hawthorne, the great romancer. Children:

Joseph[4], b. 11 Sept. 1668; d. at sea 1703, leaving no issue.

Benjamin[4], b. 30 Jan. 1671-2 (Bible record); d. 26 Apr. 1737; m. 1st, Mary Haskell, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hill) Haskell of Salem, Mass., who d. 1704; m. 2nd, 26 Oct. 1704, Abigail Lindall, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Verin) Lindall. After the birth of his daughter Abigail he moved to Boston, Mass., from whence he sailed to London, England, in the employ of Mr. Belcher as master of ship. After the death of his son William he removed back to Salem and became the owner of two fishing vessels. He was Commander of the *Province Galley* (commissioned 29 Dec. 1702). He was exceedingly comely and greatly beloved by his friends and acquaintances for his friendly and enlivening behavior. "His life is the romantic and thrilling experience of a great mariner", according to the Bible record. Children:

Child[5], b. .....; d. in infancy.

Child[5], b. .....; d. in infancy.

John[5], b. 12 Feb. 1698; d. 14 Feb. 1738, "at last passage on Lake Sable shore after being cast away coming from Cape Breton."

Abigail[5], b. 9 Feb. 1705-6; d. 1775; m. 8 Oct. 1724, Nathaniel Ropes.

Benjamin[5], b. 28 Jan. 1707-8 at Boston, Mass.; d. 20 Aug. 1773; m. 15 Oct. 1731, Love Rawtine (b. 29 Jul. 1709; d. 9 Jan. 1786).; daughter of Capt. John Rawtine of Boston Mass. As a young man, Benjamin Pickman lived four years in Boston with Mr. Atkinson, a merchant, but after he m. he removed to Salem where he became a very successful merchant and ship owner, trading largely with the West Indies. The year after he removed to Salem at the muster held 7 Nov. 1731 he was appointed a Lieutenant in the Essex Regiment. He was elected Representative to the General Court in 1744, serving three years. He was Council of War in 1745 (the period covered by the siege and capture of Louisburg) and the French prisoners brought to Salem were placed under his supervision. He may be considered one of the principal movers in the undertaking so important for the safety and development of New England. Early and late he urged on the campaign and the amount of his sub-

scription to the public loan was only exceeded by that of Col. Pepperell. In recognition of his public services rendered during the war the Province of the Massachusetts Bay presented him a handsome two-handled covered loving cup of solid silver known as the "Montiff." "The gift of the Province of Massachusetts Bay to Benjamine Pickman, Esq., 1749." (A further account of this will be found in the chapter dealing with the siege of Louisburg, pages 21-25.) MR. PICKMAN was highly honored in many ways by the state, county and town. His home residence was one of the notable buildings of Salem. By his great industry and close application to business, with the smiles of heaven, he acquired a most ample fortune and was perhaps the greatest benefactor to the poor of that time in Salem and vicinity. He was deeply interested and had invested heavily in shipping affairs, and by not a few he is considered as the best authority of his day on shipping and foreign trade. His intense interest in the Louisburg campaign touched him personally and was vitally related to his vast fishing interests off the Atlantic coast. He had a number of children, who with their descendants have maintained the honor and distinction of the PICKMAN-HARDY name.

MARY[5], b. ....., at Boston, Mass., 1709; d. soon after.

WILLIAM[5], b. 1 Oct. 1710, at Boston, Mass.; d. 19 Apr. 1735 in the Barbadoes. He was a mariner.

SAMUEL[5], b. 19 Jan. 1711-12; d. .....

ELIZABETH[5], b. 22 Jan. 1713-14; d. 10 June 1785; m. 16 Sept. 1740, JOHN NUTTING.

CALEB[5], b. 16 June 1715; d. 4 June 1737; killed by lightning as he stood at the door of his mother's house. He was a seaman and a master of ship.

RACHEL[5], b. 25 Jul. 1717; d. 7 Jan. 1784; m. 23 Oct. 1735, EBENEZER WARD. They had numerous offspring.

SARAH[5], b. 1 Dec. 1718; d. 5 Jan. 1810; m. 18 Mar. 1738, CAPT. GEORGE CURWEN of Salem, Mass. He was a mariner and master of ship.

Susanna[4], b. 3 Feb. 1673-4; m. 1st, Mr. Flint; m. 2nd, John Vial. She d. 1716 at Bristol, England, at the age of 42. They had six children.

Martha[4], b. 3 June 1677, at Salem, Mass.; d. 1 June 1713; m. 26 Oct. 1699, Edmund Batter.

John[4], b. 12 Sept. 1679, at Salem, Mass.; d. 1694 in the Barbadoes.

Joshua[4], b. 28 Aug. 1681, or Apr.; m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1704, Abigail Willoughby; m. 2nd, 29 Mar. 1712, Elizabeth Nichols of Boston, Mass. Children:

Joshua[5], b. 7 May 1713; d. soon after 1750.

Child[5], b. .....; d. in infancy.

Nathaniel[5], b. 28 Jul. 1718; d. soon after 1750.

Rebecca[4], b. 7 May 1682; d. .....

William[4], b. 9 June 1684; d. 1704, at twenty years of age while a master of ship.

Nichols[4], b. 18 Aug. 1687; d. 1 Nov. 1687.

Elizabeth[4], b. 10 Aug. 1688; m. 1st, 4 May 1710, John Orms; m. 2nd, 26 Jan. 1715-16, Richard Pike.

6 iii. Martha[3], b. 5 Sept. 1652; d. 5 Jan. 1674, at Salem, Mass.

7 iv. Joseph[3], b. 30 Sept. 1655; d. .....; m. 25 Jul. 1678, Mary Grafton, at Salem.

8 v. John[3], b. 1 Mar. 1658; probably d. in his youth, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

9* vi. James[3], b. 4 Dec. 1660; d. May 1703; m. at Salem, 20 June 1687, Ruth Marsh. She m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1711-12, Ezekiel Upton of Reading, Mass.

10 vii. Hannah[3], b. 6 May 1663; m. John Marshall, and d. in Boston. The data of this family is very incomplete and unsatisfactory.

11 viii. Benjamin[3], b. 5 Sept. 1665; d. 9 Mar. 1686-7, unm.

12 ix. William[3], b. last week of Apr. 1669; d. 1697. He never m. and was probably lost at sea. He made his will 14 Jan. 1695-6 and it was proven 30 Aug. 1697. In his will he mentions his mother, brother James, and Joseph, son of his deceased Brother Joseph, and his two sisters, Elizabeth Pickman and Hannah Marshall.

7. Joseph[3] Hardy, Jr. (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), born at Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1655; died 14 Apr. 1687; married, 25 Jul. 1687, Mary Grafton, the eldest daughter of John Grafton.

Joseph was a "Shipmaster" and skilled mariner and was deeply interested in his fleet of ships. He gave great promise as a suc-

cessful business man, and was stricken in the morning of life. He made no will, and the administration of his estate was granted his only son, Joseph, 29 Nov. 1705. His widow married a second time, 6 June 1688, her second husband being Edmund Everyear. She died in Nov., 1705.

Children, all born at Salem, Mass.:

13 i. MARY[4], b. 13 Apr. 1680; d. .....; m. SAMUEL HOWARD, but of the family we have no further information.

14* ii. JOSEPH[4], b. 20 Mar. 1681-2; d. 23 June 1745; m. SARAH PICKERING.

15 iii. MARTHA[4], b. 23 Dec. 1683; d. Jan. 1688, age 5 years.

16 iv. SEETH[4], b. 13 June 1686; d. 21 Dec. 1712 at Salem, age 25 years and 7 months.

9. JAMES[3] HARDY (*Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), born at Salem, Mass., 4 Dec. 1660; died May, 1703; married at Salem, 20 June 1687, RUTH MARSH. She married, second, 23 Jan. 1711-12, EZEKIEL UPTON of Reading, Mass. JAMES was a mariner and died at the early age of 43. He died intestate, and his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Child:

17 i. MARTHA[4], b. 20 Aug. 1698; d. 23 Dec. 1707.

14. JOSEPH[4] HARDY (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]), born at Salem, Mass., 20 March 1681-2; died 23 June 1745; married, 25 June 1707, SARAH PICKERING. She was baptized at Salem, Mass., 6 Feb. 1688-9, and died at Salem. She was the daughter of JOHN and SARAH PICKERING, and received by her father's will, dated 20 Nov. 1721, a gift of the house in which she was living, being the same which he bought from Joseph Andrews. It was situated in the southeastern part of the town on the street now called Hardy Street, which runs from Derby Street south toward the harbor; a pear tree flourishing until a recent date has been traced back to 1639.

Joseph Hardy was a very successful ship builder about 1700 and on. He lived on the south side of Hardy Street, near the water; the house was demolished in 1825. He left no sons, but had six married daughters. From the following account of Joseph Hardy's connection with ship-building it appears that he was not always successful in his enterprises. The account is taken from the Ropes Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Charles T. Ripley:

> His shipyard was on the beach, off Hardy Street. As he was on the eve of launching a ship she fell over, which sad event took away all his property and he never did any work as he soon had the palsy. He built a large ship at Haverhill which fell over on account of the ground settling and he could never get her off the ways. His affairs thus became greatly embarrassed. He mortgaged a considerable estate in land which he owned in the west part of Salem and was never able to redeem it. Tradition is that he was greatly wronged by this mortgage.

In the *Pickering Genealogy,* Vol. I, pages 70-76, is an interesting statement concerning Joseph Hardy. It appears that Joseph Hardy was living in Boston in 1713, for it is recorded in a deed of 27 June 1713 that Joseph Hardy and his wife, Sarah, late of Salem, now of Boston, shipwright, sold land to Capt. William Bowditch of Salem. It would seem, however, that this residence was only for a short period and that most of his life was spent in Salem. The street on which he lived was named for the Hardy family, they being the owners of most of the land on which it was located. Some of the property is still owned by Mr. Hardy's descendants, the Phippen family. There are no descendants of Joseph Hardy in the male line, and it seems probable from their pedigree that there are no such descendants of John Hardy, his grandfather. The descendants of Joseph Hardy's daughters are very numerous. (It is worthy of attention here that the above conclusion respecting the male descendants of the original John Hardy is generally accepted.)

Children:

18 i. SARAH[5], b. 26 Feb. 1708-9 at Salem, Mass.; d. 28 Dec. 1784; m. 21 Feb. 1733-4, BENJAMIN MANSFIELD. Salem historians declare that almost nothing further is known of the family.

It appears that MR. MANSFIELD'S married life was very short and that he had three children. The youngest was b. about 1738. His death must have occurred between this date and 29 Dec. 1742, the date of his father's will, which was proved 12 July 1744. In it he gives to BENJAMIN, SARAH and SEETH MANSFIELD, "the children of my son BENJAMINE MANSFIELD, deceased, each of them to have five shillings." So then we have the names of the children and that is all.

19 ii. MARTHA[5], b. 26 Feb. 1710-11; at Salem, Mass., d. 9 Sept. 1769; m. 25 Feb. 1731-2, BENJAMIN GOODHUE. He was b. at Ipswich, Mass., 1 Jul. 1707; d. 20 Jan. 1783 at the age of 76 years, "Noted for his intelligence and patriotism, very prominent and a great advocate of Learning." A worthy and respectable inhabitant of the town, a truly worthy and Christian character. He was a blacksmith by trade. MARTHA'S grandson, JONATHAN GOODHUE of New York, recorded in his journal the following account: "MRS. MARTHA GOODHUE died at Salem and was buried in the southeastern quarter of the Burial Yard called Pickering Hill, where a marble head-stone marks her grave." Both MR and MRS. GOODHUE were members of the church. MR. GOODHUE m. a second time. Children:

SARAH[3], b. 14 Dec. 1731; d. 24 Mar. 1733.

MARTHA[6], b. 28 Nov. 1733; d. 21 Nov. 1736.

HANNAH[6], b. 9 Sept. 1736; d. 20 May 1766; m. ROBERT PROCTOR of Salem. Children:

THORNDIKE[7], b. 1758; d. 15 Mar. 1792, unm.

MARTHA[7], b. 1763; d. 13 Aug. 1826; m. RICHARD WHEATLAND. They had six children.

ROBERT[7], b. .....; d. .....; was a distinguished Harvard man and had five sons, all of whom graduated from Harvard.

STEPHEN[6], b. 19 Nov. 1738-9; d. 22 Feb. 1809; m. 29 Sept. 1767, MARTHA PRESCOTT of Danvers, Mass. He was a graduate of Harvard. Children:

BENJAMIN[7], b. 28 Mar. 1768; d. 31 Aug. 1799. He was a graduate of Harvard. Never m.

MARTHA[7], b. 2 Feb. 1770.

SARAH[6], b. 12 Nov. 1741; d. 21 Apr. 1775; m. 17 Feb. 1764, GABRIEL HOLMES. Children:

JOSEPH[7], b. .....; d. .....

JOHN[7], b. .....; d. .....

Jonathan[6], b. 21 Dec. 1744; d. 19 Apr. 1778; m. 6 May 1776, Dorathea Ashton. He was a graduate of Harvard. Child:

Dorathea[7], b. 23 Feb. 1777.

Daniel[6], b. 16 Jul. .....; d. 4 Sept. 1747.

Benjamin[6], b. 20 Sept. 1748; d. 24 Jul. 1814; m. 6 Jan. 1775, Frances Richie. He was a graduate of Harvard and a U. S. Senator.

Martha[6], b. 5 Mar. 1751; d. 6 Aug. 1754. Three sons, Stephen, Jonathan and Benjamin, graduated from Harvard University.

20 iii. Seeth[5], b. at Salem, Mass., 7 Feb. 1712-13; d. 26 Sept. 1755; m. 16 Oct. 1736, Nathaniel Phippen, who was the son of David Phippen, a native of England who came to New England 18 Sept. 1635 and settled in Hingham, Mass. Nathaniel was his fifth son. There is an interesting tradition in connection with the name Seeth. The Ropes Bible says, "One of my female ancestors had a near relative at sea who was supposed to be lost, and was given up by his friends. Suddenly he appeared among them alive and well and their joy was so great that one of them exclaimed in the word of the Scripture, 'The Lord seeth not as man seeth and my child shall be called Seeth.'" (The Phippen family is one of the most representative and distinguished of those connected with the John Hardy family of Salem which has maintained the Hardy traditions and name down to the present time and Hardy Phippen is now one of the best known and respected physicians of Salem. Unfortunately great difficulty has been encountered in securing accurate data and records until too late to be included in this volume.—*The compilers.*)

21 iv. Joseph[5], b. at Haverhill, Mass., 14 Sept. 1716; d. 3 Sept. 1718.

22 v. John[5], b. at Salem, 4 Sept. 1718; d. 18 Nov. 1718.

23 vi. Mary[5], b. at Salem, Mass., 5 Nov. 1719; d. 30 Mar. 1786; m. 5 Jan. 1744-5, Isaac Peirce, who was b. at Boston, Mass., 12 Oct. 1722. Her funeral was from her husband's home on Cambridge St. She was buried in the Peirce family tomb at Copps Hill, Boston, 23 Dec. 1811. Joseph Hardy Peirce wrote to his father, Joshua Peirce, at Boston as follows: "Your latest date gives me melancholy information of the decease of my beloved and excellent Grandfather Peirce, gone to receive his reward for a life of piety and goodness." Isaac and Mary Peirce were admitted to membership in

the Old South Congregational Church of Boston, 1 June 1756. Children:

JOSEPH[6], b. 25 Dec. 1745; d. 1 Jan. 1828 (named after his mother's grandfather and great-grandfather, all called JOSEPH HARDY); m; 6 Apr. 1771, ANN DAWES, daughter of COL. THOMAS MOTLEY and sister of HON. TATHROP MOTLEY, the historian and minister to England. CAPT. JOSEPH PEIRCE was a graduate of the Boston Latin School. He was a prominent merchant, and man of great integrity. From his personal acquaintance with the leaders of the Revolution and the principal officers of the army, he actively participated in tne early events of the war.

CAPT. PEIRCE had fifteen children and two of them bore the name of HARDY. Of these fifteen children, mention here can be made of only one of his sons, MAJOR JOSEPH HARDY PEIRCE[7], b. 8 Mar. 1773; d. 3 Dec. 1832; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1791, FRANCES TEMPLE CORDIS; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1819, ABBY ROBINSON. He was a man of most elegant appearance. In 1802-5 he was Lieutenant with the rank of Major of the Independent Corps of Cadets, was Aide-de-camp of several governors, Secretary of the Board of War and Clerk of the Municipal Court. In 1824 he was appointed agent for Massachusetts for claims against the general government growing out of the War of 1812. He spent much time in Washington, D. C.

His daughters were celebrated beauties. FRANCES, the eldest, a blonde, was said by Joseph Bonneparte, who met her at a ball in Boston, to be the handsomest lady he had ever seen in America.

MAJOR PEIRCE and his wife were lost at sea while on a passage from New York to Mobile. They had fifteen children, seven sons and eight daughters. Five daughters of MAJOR JOSEPH HARDY PEIRCE while in Washington attended a great ball given by John Quincy Adams on 8 Jan. 1824, the anniversary of the Battle of New Orleans. In the famous poem "Orlando" describing this brilliant event the PEIRCE sisters were gallantly mentioned, "The PEIRCES with their heavenly faces and eyes like suns that dazzle through." The following lines are from a poem by Thomas Bullfinch, 13 May 1824, apparently dedicated to the sisters on their departure

from Washington on board the *Zephyr* from Alexander to Boston.

"Brave vessel; knowest thou what a freight
Thy gallant timbers soon shall bear?
The famed Venetian bark of State
Ne'er bore a freight so rich and rare,
Fair Delia with the dimpled cheek,
And Marcia with the pensive brow,
And Laura with eyes that speak
Ere from her lips the accents flow,
And Ann, the conqueror of hearts;
With charms at will, a very fairy;
And these arrayed in Beauty's darts
Hebe (the morals call her Mary).
Brave vessel—may thy oaken sides
Cleave old Potomac's billowy heart
And homeward speed as swift as glides
The parent swallow to her nest."

In the *Peirce Genealogy,* page 59, we find the following:

"Boston gave to the army of the Revolution no family more patriotic, devoted and self-sacrificing than that of Isaac Peirce, Jr., and his four sons."

Isaac[6], b. 17 Jan. 1748; d. 18 Nov. 1750.

John[6], b. 28 Sept. 1750; d. 22 Jul. 1798. Named after his mother's great-great-grandfather, John Hardy, and her maternal grandfather, John Pickering; was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. He saw much active service, beginning with the siege of Boston and ending with the close of the war in 1783. He re-entered the service for his country under the Confederation, Lieutenant, 1787; Lieutenant of Artillery, 1789; Captain, Oct. 1791. He d. while in service, 22 Jul. 1798.

Isaac[6], b. 25 Dec. 1753; d. 27 Feb. 1781; was Aide-de-camp to Major General Gates with rank of Major.

Hardy[6], b. 20 Jul. 1756; d. 5 Nov. 1776; was Lieutenant in Knox's Artillery and was a friend of Lafayette. He was killed at Fort Lee, N. J.

Sarah[6], b. 24 Nov. 1758; d. 25 Jan. 1766. Named after her grandmother, Sarah Pickering.

Mary[6], b. 7 May 1761; d. in infancy. Named after her great-grandmother, Mary Grafton.

GRAFTON[6], b. 12 Sept. 1763; d. 27 May 1764. Named after great-grandmother, MARY GRAFTON.

24 vii. LYDIA[5], b. at Salem, Mass., 1 Oct. 1722; d. 4 Mar. 1794-5; m. 21 Oct. 1742, EDMUND HENFIELD, who was b. 9 Apr. 1720; d. 4 Feb. 1790. He was a cooper by trade. Children:

JOSEPH[6], b. 25 Aug. 1743; d. .....

LYDIA[6], b. 28 Dec. 1745; m. GEORGE CHAPMAN.

EDMUND[6], b. 13 Feb. 1748; d. 21 Oct. 1793; m. MARY BEADLE. He was a cooper by trade, and was drowned 21 Oct. 1793. They had one child.

SARAH[6], b. 5 May 1750; d. .....; m. ANDREW WARD.

MARY[6], b. 14 Sept. 1752; d. .....; m. JOSHUA GOODALE.

MARTHA[6], b. 26 May 1755; d. young.

JOHN[6], b. 3 Dec. 1756; d. 14 Nov. 1843; a shoreman by trade; Revolutionary pensioner.

MARTHA[6], b. 25 Dec. 1758; d. .....; m. JOHN DOWST.

JONATHAN[6], b. 26 Feb. 1761; d. 9 Feb. 1825; fisherman.

RUTH[6], b. 1 Oct. 1766; d. .....; m. JOHN CHAPMAN.

25 viii. RUTH[5], b. at Salem, Mass., 4 Jan. 1725-6; d. 6 Dec. 1795; m. 27 Mar. 1746, BENJAMIN ROPES, who was b. 22 Mar. 1721-2; d. 20 Apr. 1790. He was a cooper by trade. Children:

BENJAMIN[6], b. 10 July 1747; d. 21 Nov. 1779; m. 6 Feb. 1772, MARGARET, daughter of BENJAMINE and MARGARET (SHERRY) SYMONDS. She was b. about 1752; d. 24 Mar. 1821. He was a cooper by trade; served in the Revolutionary War and was commissioned as Second Lieutenant of a company of Matross stationed at Salem. Correspondence of his day indicates that he had the confidence of government officials and the respect of the people of Salem.

JOSEPH[6], b. 26 Oct. 1749; d. 8 Aug. 1768. In a brief family record he is mentioned as "a mariner and a fine fellow."

SAMUEL[6], b. 21 Sept. 1751; d. 7 Nov. of the same year.

SARAH[6], b. 7 Oct. 1752; d. 17 Aug. 1796; m. 9 Feb. 1772, JEREMEEL PEIRCE, son of JEREMEEL and REBECCA (HURD) PEIRCE of Charlestown, Mass. He established the business of leather dressing under the name of Peirce and White, and continued successfully in the business for many years. Children:

BENJAMIN[7], b. 7 Dec. 1772; d. the same year.

JOSEPH[7], b. 5 Apr. 1774; d. 29 Nov. 1793, at St. Nichola Mole, Hispaniola.

Benjamin[7], b. 13 Dec. 1776; d. 7 Sept. 1778.

Benjamin[7], b. 30 Sept. 1778; d. 26 Jul. 1831. He was a graduate of Harvard, 1821, merchant in Salem for many years in connection with his father, but having a strong desire for literary pursuits he accepted in 1826 the more congenial situation of Librarian of Harvard, of which he wrote a history. He m. his cousin, Lydia R. Nichols. Children:

Charlotte Elizabeth[8], b. .....; d. .....

John Nichols[8], b. .....; d. .....

Benjamin[8], b. .....; d. ..... He graduated from Harvard and was tutor there, 1829-31, then became Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; later he was appointed Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics. He was widely distinguished for his mathematical genius. He m. a Miss Mills and they had four children.

Charles Henry[8], b. .....; d. .....

Sally[7], b. 24 Nov. 1780; d. 22 June 1835; m. 22 Nov. 1801, her cousin, George Nichols.

Betsey[7], b. 4 Feb. 1782; d. the same year.

Betsey[7], b. 14 Apr. 1785; d. the same year.

Betsey[7], b. 23 May 1787; m. her cousin, George Nichols, and d. leaving no issue.

Henry[7], b. 8 Aug. 1789; d. .....; m. ..... Ainsworth. He was a graduate of Harvard, began the practice of law at Salem, but later took up banking in Boston, Mass.

Lydia[6], b. 4 Dec. 1754; d. 25 Feb. 1835; m. 10 Apr. 1774, Icabod Nichols. He was a master of ships, especially merchant vessels from Salem, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. (son of David and Hannah (Gaskell) Nichols). He resided principally in Salem, but for a period at Portsmouth, N. H., where several of his children were b. Children:

Sarah Peirce[7], b. .....; d. .....

Lydia[7], b. 16 Nov. 1805; d. the same year.

Lydia Ropes[7], b. .....; d. .....

George[7], b. .....; d. .....; m. 7 Oct. 1834, Susan Farley, eldest daughter of John White and Susan (Farley) Treadwell. They had seven children. He was a graduate of Harvard, 1828; entered the ministry and was ordained as an evan-

gelist at Meadville, Pa., 1831. From 1833 he was the proprietor of the University Bookstore at Cambridge, Mass., and later became a member of the firm, James Monroe and Co. In 1842 he became connected with the University Press at Harvard.

JOHN HENRY[7], b. .....; d. .....; m. 27 May 18....., SARAH AUGUSTA LEACH. They resided some years in Salem, Mass., connected with his father's business as broker and auctioneer. Later he was in business with his brother CHARLES. They had five children.

ELIZABETH PEIRCE[7], b. .....; d. .....

MARY JANE[7], b. .....; d. .....

HENRY PEIRCE[7], b. .....; d. .....; was a merchant of Boston and connected with the well known firm of Nichols and Co., booksellers and publishers.

CHARLES SAUNDERS[7], b. .....; d. .....; m. ..... AINSWORTH of Vermont.

SAMUEL[6], b. at Salem, Mass., 8 Mar. 1757; d. 5 Dec. 1841; m. 27 May 1780, SARAH, daughter of EZEKIEL CHEEVER, b. 7 Mar. 1758; d. 11 Oct. 1843. In early life he was a cooper, afterwards for many years he was connected with the well known firm of Page and Ropes, Ship Chandlers. His wife d. at Cambridge, Mass., at the age of 85 years. Children:

SAMUEL ROPES[7], b. ....., 1781; d. ....., 1800.

BENJAMIN ROPES[7], b. ..... 1783; d. ..... 1801.

WILLIAM ROPES[7], b. ..... 1784; d. .....; m. 1st, MARTHA REED; m. 2nd, MARY ANN CODMAN.

SARAH ROPES[7], b. ..... 1783; d. ..... 1819.

HARDY ROPES[7], b. ..... 1788; d. ..... 187....; m. ..... 1824, MARY LADD. Children:

MARY LOUISE ROPES[8], b. .....; d. .....

SARAH ROPES[8], b. .....; d. ..... 1900.

WILLIAM LADD ROPES[8], b. .....; d. ..... 1912; m. HARRIET PEIRSON. Children:

JAMES HARDY ROPES[9], b. ..... 1867; d. 8 Jan. 1933; m. ALICE LOWELL, 1897. JAMES HARDY ROPES was one of the most distinguished descendants of JOHN HARDY[1] of Salem, Mass. He was deeply interested in the HARDY genealogy and had he lived would have made a valuable contribution to this volume. He was b. in Salem, Mass.,

graduated from Harvard, 1889, and from the Andover Theological Seminary, 1893; continued his studies in Kiel, Halle, and Berlin, receiving degrees from various German universities and the degree D.D. from Harvard and other American institutions. He was the Hollis Professor of Divinity at the Harvard Divinity School and was considered one of the most eminent scholars in New Testament interpretation. He was the author of many books and the contributor to many periodicals, a lecturer on various Biblical subjects much in demand and was a very profound scholar. In conversation with one of the compilers of this volume, shortly before his death he expressed great interest and pride in the Hardy name. Children:

Harriet Ropes[10] b. ..... 1908; m. Edward Clarke Cabot.

Edward Jackson Ropes[10], b. 22 Jan. 1909.

Ruth Hardy Ropes[7], b. ..... 1791; d. ..... 1837.

Louisa Ropes[7], b. ..... 1793; d. ..... 1842; m. 1821, Rev. Samuel Green. No children.

Joseph Ropes[7], b. ..... 1796; d. ..... 1815.

Hardy[6], b. 15 Mar. 1759 at Salem; d. 2 Oct. 1761.

Ruth[6], b. 12 Feb. 1761 at Salem; d. ..... 1850; m. John Leach, a naval commander in the Revolutionary War.

Hardy[6], b. 15 Mar. 1759 at Salem, Mass.; m. Hannah Elson.

George[6], b. at Salem, Mass., 28 Aug. 1765; d. ..... 1809; m. Seeth Millet.

Joseph[6], b. at Salem, Mass., 7 Feb. 1770; d. 24 Jan. 1795. He was a sea captain and was lost at sea.

Timothy[6], b. at Salem, 9 Apr. 1773; d. ..... 1848; m. Sarah Holmes. He was a master mariner.

CHAPTER XVII

Hardies of Scotland and America

In this chapter will be found data concerning certain Hardie families of Scotland and America which may or may not be related. The material has been organized by Dr. George R. Hardie, New York, who has also assembled a major portion of the information here given.

A row of three asterisks following any family group or individual is used to denote that no relationship between that group or individual and the next has been traced.

Any irregularity in the numbering is to be attributed to the receipt of information after the completion of the chapter as originally prepared.

Hardies in "Who's Who, 1935"

1. Lieut. Col. Claud Hardie, D.S.O. 1918; late R. E. General Manager Crompton Parkinson, Ltd., Chelmsford Works; Director, The British Electric Transformer Co., Ltd. Was born 28 April 1883, son of Alexander Robertson Hardie of Welbury, Bray, Berks, and Florence Hardie.

Educated at Westminster School and University College, London. Pupil Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardsons, 1903-6; engineer, Dick Kerr & Co., Ltd., 1907-14; service Aug. 1914-Feb. 1919 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). He married, 1919, Gladys Mary Reiner. One daughter. Address: Scravels, Broomfield, near Chelmsford, Essex, England.

* * *

2. Colin Graham Hardie, Director of the British School at Rome. Was born 16 Feb. 1906, son of William Ross Hardie, Fellow of Balliol College and Professor of Humanity in Edinburgh University, and Isabella Watt Stevenson. Educated at

Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford (Warner Exhibitioner and Hon. Scholar); first class Classical Moderations, 1926, and Litt. Hum. B.A. 1928; M.A. 1931; Jenkyns Exhibitioner of Balliol, 1928; Craven Scholar, 1925; Ireland Scholar, 1925; Hertford Scholar, 1926; Gaisford Prize for Greek Prose, 1927; Junior Research Fellow of Balliol, 1928-29; Fellow and Classical Tutor, 1930-33. Director, British School at Rome, 1933-. Address: Scuola Britannica, Valle Giulia, Rome, Italy.

* * *

3. David Hardie, M.P. (Lab., Rutherglen, Division of Lanark, May-Oct., 1931.

* * *

4. Sir David Hardie, Kt. *cr.* 1913; M.D.; LL.D.; temp. Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., 1915-16. Was born at Elgin, Scotland, 4 June 1856, son of the late John Hardie, Pluscarden, Elgin. Married, 1883, Marianne, daughter of Alexander Jeans, Nairn. One son and two daughters.

Educated at Aberdeen Grammar School and University. Consulting Physician, Sick Children's Hospital, Lady Bower Hospital. Address: Blythsdale, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland.

* * *

5. George Downie Blyth Crookston Hardie, engineer, son of the late Keir Hardie. Married Miss Pettigrew. Was a member of Glasgow School Board; contested Springburn, 1918; M.P. (Lab.) Springburn Division of Glasgow, 1922-31. Address: 88 Erskine Hill, London, N. W. 11, Eng.

* * *

6. Brigadier John Leslie Hardie, D.S.O. 1918; O.B.E. 1919; Commander of Field Troops and District Base Commandant, 4th Military District (South Australia), 1931-. Was born 1882, son of John Hardie, Melbourne. Educated at Hawthorn College and University of Melbourne. Brigadier, Australian

Staff Corps; served European War, 1917-18, France and Belgium; was Gen. Staff West Australia, 1911-13; D.A.A.G., 1915-16; Gen. Staff, 1919; D.A.M.Q.G., 1920; D.A.A.G., 1920-21, South Australia; A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd Cavalry Division, 1921-25; District Base Commandant West Australia, 1925-27; A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd District Base, N.S.W., 1927-30. Address: Keswick Barracks, Keswick, S. Australia.

* * *

7. MARTIN HARDIE, V.P.R.I.; R.E.; R.S.W. Keeper Victoria and Albert Museum; Hon. Secretary of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers (1921) and of the Print Collectors' Club; Hon. Member of the Society of Graver-Printers-in-Colour, the Society of Graphic Art and Senefelder Club; member of Council of Vasari Society, Walpole Society, and Imperial Arts League; Vice-President Union of Civil Service Art Societies; Hon. Secretary, Artists' General Benevolent Institution. Was born London, 15 Dec. 1875, son of the late JAMES HARDIE, M.A., Headmaster of Linton House School, nephew of the late JOHN PETTIE, R.A., and the late C. MARTIN HARDIE, R.S.A. Married, 1903, A. MADELINE, daughter of the late ADMIRAL J. R. E. PATTISON. Two sons. Educated at Linton House School; St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1898. Address: 82 Ladbroke Road, London, W 11.

Martin Hardie is grandson of the late John Hardie (died 1870, aged 49), joiner, East Lothian; married, 1845, Mary Martin (died 1901, aged 84), daughter of Thomas Martin, Tyninghame. They had six sons and two daughters:

i. JAMES HARDIE (1846-1908), M.A., Headmaster of Linton House School, Holland Park, London; m. 1874, MARION, sister of JOHN PETTIE, R.A. They had four children: MARTIN (the subject of the foregoing sketch); BERTA (b. 1877), m. C. BLOFELD; ALEC DAVID (b. 1883); MURIEL (b. 1884).
ii. THOMAS MARTIN HARDIE (1849-1934).
iii. ISABELLA HARDIE (1851-1855).
iv. JOHN WILLIAM HARDIE (1853-1931).
v. ROBERT HARDIE (1855-1876).

vi. Charles Martin Hardie, R.S.A., b. 1858; m. (1) 1889, Mary Hardie Lewis (No. 372), who died 1898; m. (2) 1899, Margaret Smart, daughter of John Smart, R.S.A.; he died 1916.

vii. Mary Jane Hardie, b. 1860; m. 1879, Alexander Rae, master mariner.

viii. William Hardie (1863-1930). Five children: John Clayton, Floie, Frederick, Isabel, and one son died in infancy.

* * *

8. Robert Purves Hardie, M.A., Edin. and Oxon. Was born Edinburgh, 1864. Educated at Edinburgh University; Merton College, Oxford. 1st class Math. Mods. 1885, 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1888; Assistant, Edinburgh University, 1889; Lecturer in Philosophy, 1892; Reader in Ancient Philosophy, 1921-32. Publications: R. Adamson's *Development of Greek Philosophy* (edited with Professor W. R. Sorley), 1908; A. H. Douglas' *Pietro Pomponazzi* (edited with Charles Douglas), 1910; *The Tobermory Argosy, a Problem of the Spanish Armada,* 1912; Aristotle's *Physica,* I-IV (Oxford trans.) 1930. Address: 13 Palmerston Rd., Edinburgh, Scotland.

* * *

9. Steven James Lindsay Hardie, D.S.O. 1917; C.A.; Partner in Hardie, Caldwell, Ker & Hardie, C.A., London and Glasgow. Born Paisley, 1865, son of the late John Hardie, M.A., Paisley. Educated at Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University. Served in the European War, 1914-19, with 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; commanded 51st Battalion M.G.C. (despatches thrice, D.S.O.).

Married Maie, daughter of the late D. H. Nicholson, Kirkaldy. Address: Woodhill, Johnstone, England.

* * *

10. Rt. Rev. William George Hardie, Bishop of Jamaica. Was born Sydney, N.S.W., 20 Aug. 1878, son of George Hardie, Sydney. Educated at Giggleswich School; Emanuel College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained 1902; Curate, Holy Trinity,

Cambridge, 1902-4; Christ Church, Greenwich, 1904-6; Assistant Secretary, C.M.S., 1906-7; Curate, Sherburne Abbey, 1908-11; Vicar, Holy Trinity, Swansea, 1911-15; St. John's, Lowestoft, 1915-22; St. Luke's Finchley, 1922-28; Assistant Bishop of Jamaica, 1928-31; Bishop since 1931. Married, 1905, ALICE ANNIE SOMERVILLE. Address: Bishop's Lodge, Cross Roads P. O., Jamaica, B.W.I.

* * *

IN "WHO WAS WHO, 1897-1916"

11. JAMES KEIR HARDIE, Chairman of the Independent Labour Party. Born in Scotland 15 Aug. 1856, of working-class parents, both Scotch. Married LILLIE, daughter of DUNCAN WILSON, collier, 1880. Died 26 Sept. 1915. Appointed editor Cumnock *News*, 1882; resigned 1886; Labour candidate for Mid-Lanark, 1888; elected for S. W. Ham, 1892; defeated 1895; M.P. (Lab.) for Merthyr Tydvil from 1900; Ex-Chairman Labour Party, House of Commons; visited India and Australia, 1907; founder of *Labour Leader*; frequent contributor to magazines and reviews.

* * *

HARDIES OF WEST LOTHIAN

Abridged from *Memoirs of My Ancestors*
by Hardy Bartram McCall

Birmingham: Watson & Ball, 1884

West Lothian adjoins Edinburgh on the west. Its principal town is Linlithgow, birthplace of Mary, Queen of Scots. Kinneill, Gogar and Gogarmains are also within its borders.

There was a family of Hardie settled in the parish of Kinneill, in the sheriffdom of Linlithgow, during the sixteenth century, from which the race whose history we are to consider is not improbably derived. James Hardie was served heir of his father, John Hardie, burgess of Edinburgh, in lands called Smithhill and Lintrig, in the barony of Livingston, 20th December, 1609. John Hardie of Riccartoun, and Katherine Wrycht, his

wife, were both deceased before June, 1614, their eldest son, Alexander Hardie of Riccartoun, succeeding his father in the lands of Browniswode, in the barony of Kynneil. Alexander died on the 24th of September, 1634, at which time there were several Hardies in and about Borrowstoune. . . .

12. Henry Hardie, the first we have seen of the surname in the parish of Corstorphine, near Edinburgh, was tenant of Gogarmains. His name occurs several times in the records about 1690, and he died on 17 May 1694 in the 38th year of his age. His wife was Janet Baron, daughter of John Baron of Preston, and Marion Baird, his first wife, and she died at Gogarmains on 5 May 1719, aged 62 years, being buried with her husband in the Gogar churchyard. Their children were:

13* i. Thomas Hardie.
14 ii. John Hardie.
15 iii. Alexander, baptised 19 Aug. 1694; he died unmarried 15 June 1764, aged 69 years.
16 iv. Janet Hardie, baptised 26 Nov. 1685.

13. Thomas[2] Hardie (*Henry*[1]).

Thomas Hardie was born at Gogarmains, and baptised 21st December 1687, the witnesses being John Allan and William Muir, farmers in Gogar. He succeeded his father in Gogarmains, where he appears to have lived until after the death of his mother in May, 1719. In the following year he was tenant of West Craigs of Corstorphine, and he continued there until his death, in 1747. He married in July, 1711, Janet Bryce, eldest daughter of William Bryce, tenant of Broxburn, and of Margaret Mowbray, his wife, who died on the 17th May 1754, aged 62 years, and is buried with her husband at Gogar. William Bryce in Broxburn made his will or disposition "Att Linlithgow, the thertie ane day of July, Jmvijc and twinty four years", which mentions his daughter Janet, spouse of Thomas Hardie in West Craigs, and also another daughter, Mary, spouse of James Cunninghame, who succeeded his grandfather in Broxburn. Thomas died on the 8th September 1747, in the 60th year of his age, and is buried with his father in the Old Churchyard of Gogar. In the same sacred spot rest the remains of the Barons of Preston, and of Sir Robert and Lady Liston.

His children were:

17 i. William Hardie, b. 18 and baptised the 26 March 1714; d. young.
18* ii. Rev. Henry Hardie.

19 iii. JAMES HARDIE, b. 30 Aug., and baptised 4 Sept. 1720, succeeded his father in West Craigs, and d. at Currie 12 Dec. 1802. He m. SUSAN YOUNG, who d. 14 Feb. 1772, aged 41 years, and had two sons and one daughter.

20 iv. JOHN HARDIE, b. 1 and baptised 11 June 1724, a burgess of Edinburgh, m. and had issue.

21 v. THOMAS HARDIE, b. 4 and baptised 7 Aug. 1726; d. young.

22 vi. ALEXANDER HARDIE, b. 27 Oct., baptised 3 Nov. 1729.

23 vii. ROBERT HARDIE; d. young.

24 viii. JANET HARDIE, b. 17 and baptised 24 July 1722.

18. REV. HENRY[3] HARDIE (*Thomas*[2], *Henry*[1]).

Rev. Henry Hardie, the eldest surviving son of the foregoing, was born on the first of April, 1716, and baptised on the 10th of the same month, the witnesses being Sir Andrew Myreton of Gogar and William Bryce Strathbrock. He studied for the ministry at the University of Edinburgh, and was licensed by the presbytery on 28th January 1741. Called to the first charge of Culross on the 18th June, in the same year, he was ordained minister of that parish on the 3rd September following, and ministered there for rather more than 10 years, when, after having been laid aside from duty for many months, in consequence of ill health, he died on the 4th May 1752, "universally respected and regretted, having been a faithful and conscientious minister." . . .

The Rev. Mr. Hardie married two years after his settlement at Culross, Anne Halkerston, the younger daughter of John Halkerston of Carskerdo, town-clerk of Culross, and of Janet Ranken, daughter of Ranken of Colden, his wife.

Children:

25* i. THOMAS HARDIE.

26 ii. JOHN HARDIE, b. 16 and baptised the 21 of Jan. 1750; d. 20 Apr. 1752.

27 iii. HENRY HARDIE, b. 10 and baptised 20 Oct. 1751; d. 23 Mar. 1752.

28 iv. JANET HARDIE, b. 16 and baptised the 21 Oct. 1744; m. the REV. ROBERT LISTON, minister of Aberdour, and d. 31 Dec. 1814, having issue.

29 v. ANN HARDIE, b. 19 and baptised 25 May 1746; d. Oct. 1756.

It is interesting to note that from this point on in this same branch the family name is usually, though not invariably, spelled "Hardy."

25. The Rev. Thomas[4] Hardy, D.D. (*Henry*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Henry*[1]).

The Rev. Thomas Hardy, D.D., was born at Culross on Friday, the 22nd of April 1748, and baptised by Mr. Thomas Stark, the minister of Balmerino, on the 1st May following. His resolution to enter the Church seems to have been formed early in life, for when he was 16 years of age, his mother, in a letter to the Earl of Lauderdale, expresses his desire to renounce the leases which fell to him as heir of his uncle, Alexander Hardy, remarking that "the young man does not seem inclined to turn farmer." . . .

In 1784, Mr. Hardy was called by the Town Council of Edinburgh, to be one of the ministers of the High Church, where he was admitted on the 25th of November in that year. . . .

About this period, in consequence of delicate health, he found it necessary to absent himself for a short time from his duties in Edinburgh, and he undertook a voyage to Lisbon in order to escape the severities of the Northern Winter. On his return in 1786, finding himself unable for so large a place of worship as the High Church, he was at his own request, and with the concurrence of the patrons, translated to the New North Parish, which did not require equal exertion, and where he continued, the colleague of Dr. Gloag, until his death. . . .

On the death of the Rev. Robert Cumming, 1788, Mr. Hardy was elected Regius Professor of Divinity and Church History in the University of Edinburgh. . . .

The date of his appointment to the professorship was the 31st July 1788, and on the 4th October in the same year, he had the degree of Doctor of Divinity conferred upon him by the University of Edinburgh. Among the names of many distinguished men who attended his lectures at Edinburgh may be mentioned those of Sir Walter Scott, Henry, Lord Brougham, General Sir Ralph Abercromby, etc.

Dr. Hardy died at his town residence, which is still standing at the corner of Richmond Place and Hill Place on the 21st November 1798, in the 51st year of his age, and in the 25th of his profession as a minister of the Gospel. His remains were honored with a public funeral and were interred in the Canongate Churchyard. . . .

Dr. Hardy married, on 28 June 1780, Agnes Young, daughter of the Rev. William Young, minister of the united parishes of Hutton and Corrie, Dunfries-shire, and sister of Alexander Young of Harburn W. S. They had five sons and four daughters:

30 i. Henry Hardy, b. 27 July 1783; a student for the bar; d. unm. 2 Oct. 1807.

31* ii. Capt. William Hardy.

32 iii. Rev. Charles Wilkie Hardy, b. 26 Sept. 1788; was educated for the ministry at the University of Edinburgh. He was ordained minister 23 Apr. 1813 and licensed by the Presbytery of Linlithgow 24 Apr. 1814. He d. in less than a year after his ordination, having caught a severe cold while coming into Edinburgh on the Stirling coach. His death was thus noticed in the *Scots Magazine* for 1814:

"At Edinburgh, on the 7th February, the Rev. Charles Wilkie Hardie, in the twenty-sixth year of his age, and first of his ministry. Mr. Hardie was the third son of the late Dr. Thomas Hardie of this city, and a young man who, in the estimation of his friends, gave the fairest promise of repairing the loss which the Church of Scotland sustained by the death of his excellent father."

33* iv. Thomas Hardy, F.R.C.S.

34 v. Hugh-Blair Hardy, b. 28 Feb. 1796; d. in infancy and was buried in Greyfriars Churchyard, 9 May 1797.

35 vi. Agnes Hardy, b. 6 Feb. 1782; d. unm. 2 Apr. 1805.

36 vii. Anne Hardy, b. 19 Apr. 1787; d. unm. 18 Nov. 1857.

37 viii. Janet Hardy, b. 25 Aug. 1790; d. unm. at Kirkcudbright, 15 Jan. 1847, and is buried there.

38 ix. Sophia Hardy, b. 24 July 1792; m. 1st to Gilbert Bertram, merchant, Leith, who d. in 1817, leaving two sons. Secondly, Mrs. Bertram m. Robert Allan, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., etc., surgeon in Edinburgh, by whom she also had two children, Dr. James Allan and Agnes Allan. She died at Reading on 8 Jan. 1845 and is buried there.

31. Captain William[5] Hardy (*Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Henry*[1]).

Captain William Hardy of Charlesfield was born on 23 May 1785. He was a captain in the military service of the Hon. East India Company, and acted for some time previous to his death as Resident of Tangore. He died of fever at Seringapatam, 22 Aug. 1824, in the fortieth year of his age.

Captain Hardy married, on 16 July 1821, Jane Hunter, daughter of the deceased James Hunter, a surgeon in the Royal Navy. She died childless in London, 25 Dec. 1877, in her 86th year, and was buried in Brondesbury Cemetery.

33. Thomas[5] Hardy (*Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Henry*[1]).

Thomas Hardy of Charlesfield, F.R.C.S., was the youngest surviving son of Dr. Hardy, and was born at Richmond Place on 17 June 1794. He was educated at Edinburgh, where he studied surgery and anatomy under the several distinguished teachers who were at that time attached to the University. After completing his academic career, he joined the fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh in the year 1820, and established himself in the surgical practice in the city.

Mr. Hardy married, on 30 March 1821, Robina Forrester, daughter of Robert Forrester, treasurer of the Bank of Scotland at Edinburgh, and of his wife, Henrietta Porteous, daughter of the Rev. James Porteous, minister of Wiston and Roberton. She was descended from a family of antiquity and importance in the County of Peebles.

Mr. Hardy died at Edinburgh, somewhat suddenly, on 4 March 1836, and his widow died on 10 July 1877, both being buried at the Canongate Churchyard. Their family was:

39* i. Rev. Thomas Hardy.

40 ii. Robert-Forrester Hardy, who d. 19 Apr. 1883, aged 56 years. By his wife, Janet Walker, daughter of Rev. James Walker, minister of Greenlaw, he has one son, Robert-Forrester Hardy, heir presumptive of the family, and a daughter, Elizabeth-Walker Hardy.

41 iii. William-Forrester Hardy, resident at Portland, U. S. A., where he m. Emma Brent Coons, and has two sons, Robert-Forrester and Phillip.

42 iv. Henrietta-Porteous Hardy.

43 v. Agnes-Young Hardy, d. unm. 30 Dec. 1852, aged 27 years.

44 vi. Robina-Forrester Hardy.

39. Rev. Thomas[6] Hardy (*William*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Henry*[1]).

Rev. Thomas Hardy, eldest son of the foregoing, is a clergyman of the Church of Scotland, incumbent of the parish of Fowlis-Wester in Perthshire, to which charge he was inducted in the year 1852.

He married, on 10 March 1858, Helen-Isabella, third daughter of the Rev. William Liston, minister of Redgorton, and he had four daughters:

45 i. MARY FORBES HARDY, who d. 6 May 1875, aged 16 years.
46 ii. ROBINA-FORRESTER HARDY, m. to WILLIAM REID, Pittentian near Crief.
47 iii. HENRIETTA-PORTEOUS HARDY, m. to REV. FRANK SCOTT, minister of Logie Buchan, Co. Aberdeen.
48 iv. HELEN-LISTON HARDY.

* * *

HARDIES OF ABERDEEN

Information Compiled by
Catherine Maley Cuyler Hardie, Washington, D. C.,
daughter of General James Allen Hardie, U. S. A.

Aberdeen, the "Granite City", also called the "Silver City of the Sea" from the appearance of its buildings when glistening in the sun after rain, is the principal seaport on the northeast of Scotland. It has an extensive export trade. The Cathedral of St. Andrews is the mother church of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Aberdeen is the seat of Marischal College.

Shortly after the close of the Revolutionary War, two young men of good family, John and James Hardie, natives of Aberdeen, Scotland, came to America. James Hardie was a scholar and writer, at one time a professor in Columbia College and the author of several standard works, among them a history of the State of New York.—*Prominent Families of New York,* ed., Lyman Horace Weeks.

James Hardie was born in Aberdeen in the year 1750 and died in New York in 1832. He received his education in Marischal College, Aberdeen, and graduated therefrom. For a time he taught navigation on a British man-of-war. He became an inmate of the family of Professor James Beattie, as secretary or tutor or both, and after a time Dr. Beattie suggested to Hardie that he emigrate to New York and gave him letters of introduction to his friends. He took his A.B. at Columbia in 1787 and in 1790 the degree of A.M. In 1787 he and John Campbell opened an evening Academy at 3 Little Queen Street, but a month later Hardie gave this up

and opened a public school at 3 Broad Street. . . .—*Biographical Register of St. Andrews Society of the State of New York,* Vol. I, 1706-1806, by William M. MacBean, LL.D., New York, 1922.

The following contemporary newspaper notices refer to a school at another location:

James Hardie, Professor of Columbia College. The examination of the young gentlemen under the care of the Messrs. Hardie and Duncan will commence at their school room, No. 9 Gold Street, tomorrow, at 10 o'clock, where their parents and guardians and such gentlemen as are interested in the progress of their scholars, are earnestly requested to attend.—*Daily Advertiser,* Monday, January 25, 1790.

From the following, which appeared in the *Advertiser* four days later, we may judge that the young men gave a good account of themselves:

The young gentlemen of Mr. Hardie's Grammar School were on Tuesday and Wednesday last examined in the Greek and Latin languages in the presence of the Reverend of the Clergy and Professors of Columbia College and a number of the most respectable of the inhabitants of the city who were unanimous in their approbation of the industry of the teacher and the proficiency of the pupils.—*Daily Advertiser,* January 29, 1790.

James Hardie was a prolific and versatile writer. Among his numerous works still extant are the following:

The new universal biographical dictionary, and American remembrancer of departed merit, containing . . . accounts of the . . . most prominent persons in every age and nation, but . . . especially . . . in America. New York: Johnson and Stryker, 1801-2. 4 vols.

Selectae e Veteri Testamento historiae ad usum eorum qui Latinae linguae. . . . New York: J. Oram, 1801, ix, 157 pp.

An account of the malignant fever which prevailed in the City of New York, during the autumn of 1805. . . . New York: Southwick and Hardcastle, 1805, vii, 9-196 pp.

Description of the City of New York . . . its population, institutions, commerce, manufactures, public buildings, courts of justice, places of amusement, to which is prefixed a brief account of its first settlement . . . and history . . . New York: S. Marks, 1827 (8), 360 pp.

Mr. Hardie was married. His wife went to Scotland in 1828, and, so far as is known, did not return to America.

In his last years Mr. Hardie held a position with the Board of Health. He is said to have encountered the yellow fever in its most malignant form with consummate bravery during its several visitations after 1795. He died of cholera in 1832.

50. JOHN HARDIE was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, 1 May 1767 and died in Sharon, Conn. He came to America about 1788. He married at Fishkill, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1789, ELENE BOGARDUS, "a direct descendant of the famous ANNEKE JANS by her second husband, DOMINIE EVERHARDUS BOGARDUS (her first husband having been a member of the princely house of Orange), the exceedingly prominent place which she occupies in the ancestry of many New York families of distinction being well known, while her gifts to Trinity Church, it is needless to say, created the prosperity of that corporation."—*Prominent Families in New York* (1897), by Lyman Horace Weeks. ELENE BOGARDUS was the daughter of MATTHEW BOGARDUS; was born *circ.* 1769; died at Sharon, Conn., 14 Apr. 1801; buried in the Sharon Burying Ground, now called Hillside Cemetery. Children:

51 i. MARIA HARDIE, b. New York, 20 Aug. 1790; d. 16 Aug. 1791; buried Trinity Churchyard.
52 ii. JAMES BOGARDUS HARDIE, b. New York, 7 Nov. 1791; d. 25 Nov. 1814. Buried at West Point with the honors of war.
53* iii. LOVINE HARDIE.
54 iv. WILLIAM LUDLAM HARDIE, b. 25 Sept. 1797, at Sharon.
55* v. ALLEN WARDWELL HARDIE.
56 vi. ELENE HARDIE, b. at Sharon, 14 Apr. 1801, on the day her mother died.

JOHN HARDIE married, second, SUSANNAH ATWOOD at Sharon, Conn., 24 Sept. 1801. She was born at Salisbury 19 March 1784. Children of JOHN HARDIE by this wife:

57 vii. JOHN KEMP HARDIE, b. 22 May 1803, in New York. Buried in Trinity Churchyard 10 June 1804.
58 viii. HIRAM HARDIE, b. New York, 30 July 1805.
59 ix. SUSANNAH HARDIE, b. Newburgh, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1812.
60 x. REBECHE JANE HARDIE, b. West Point, 11 Nov. 1814.

53. LOVINE HARDIE, born Sharon, Conn., 21 Jan. 1795; married ..... RUSSELL; died about 1896.

61* i. A daughter who married JAMES MALCOLM.

55. ALLEN WARDWELL HARDIE, born Sharon, Conn., 24 Nov. 1799; died Dubuque, Iowa, 25 May 1850.

He was prominent in Politics and business in New York City and State, and operated largely in lands, having offices both in Albany and New York. He was an old-fashioned Democrat, possessed great influence in the Hudson River counties, and was the intimate associate of the prominent statesmen of his time, including President Van Buren, the Honorable Gulian Verplanck, and others of similar eminence. He was also Captain of the Ninth Regiment, New York State Artillery Militia, his commission by Dewitt Clinton, Governor of the State of New York, being preserved among the family papers. His correspondence with various prominent statesmen of the time was also very extensive and was conducted on a footing which indicates not only confidence and intimacy, personal and political, but also shows the respect which men of that standing entertained for him.—*Prominent Families of New York.*

In 1834, Mr. Hardie, with a residence at Montrose, N. Y., was agent for a company of gentlemen in New York who had formed the idea of laying out a village at Verplanck's Point. The property was bought and the development of Verplanck's was accomplished. It became one of the most important shipping points on the Hudson River. In the panic of 1837, however, the company interested in this project became embarrassed, and the undertaking was suspended for a time. About this time Allen Wardwell Hardie gave up his lovely home at Montrose, and his son, James Allen Hardie, then traveling abroad with a tutor, was recalled.

Allen Wardwell Hardie married Caroline Cock at Jamaica, L. I., 28 July 1822. The ceremony was performed in Grace Church by the Rev. Gilbert Sayres. Caroline Cock was born in New York City 11 May 1801. She was the daughter of Gabriel and Phoebe (Birdsell) Cock of Matinecock, L. I., and the granddaughter of Hezekiah Cock and Roseannah Coles, daughter of George Townsend and Roseannah Coles.

His wife . . . belonged to a well-known Quaker family of Long Island, the Cocks of Oyster Bay. She was present at the reception given by the Society of New York to the Marquis de Lafayette on September 10, 1826, her card of invitation being also preserved among the family archives, with other interesting mementoes of the early social life of the city, in which Mrs. Hardie was prominent. The family residence was then in Cortlandt Street.—*Prominent Families of New York.*

She died in New York at the home of her son-in-law, William P. O'Connor, 161 West 13 Street, 7 April 1875. Children:

62* i. JAMES ALLEN HARDIE.
63 ii. GILBERT WILLETT HARDIE, b. 25 Dec. 1825; d. in infancy.
64 iii. CAROLINE MELISSA HARDIE, b. 25 Dec. 1825; twin of GILBERT WILLETT; m. CHARLES GOODRICH BOYCE, 1852. He died 1854. She died in New York 14 Jan. 1914. No children.
65 iv. VALENA HARDIE, b. 28 Dec. 1827; d. 1850; unm.
66* v. ARTHUR HARDIE, b. 23 May 1829.
67 vi. JOHN HENRY HARDIE, Lieut., U. S. A., b. 18 Mar. 1831; d. 12 Aug. 1873; unm.
68 vii. WAINWRIGHT HARDIE, b. 12 Mar. 1833; d. New York 20 Nov. 1911; unm.

"He . . . was baptized at old St. Ann's Church, Fishkill-on-Hudson, where the family at that time had a country seat. He was named after the famous Bishop Wainwright, the rector of old Grace Church, Broadway and Rector Street, of which his parents were attendants and pew holders.

"His education was received principally at St. John's School, Varick Street, over which Dr. Wainwright, then rector of St. John's Chapel, presided as founder and patron. His business career, commenced with the Commercial Mutual Marine Insurance Company, at the time of its organization, and after many years' service in various positions, latterly as the Company's Vice-President, he retired for rest and recreation and made an extended tour in Europe. Mr. Hardie is unmarried; he resides at 8 East Twelfth Street, and devotes himself to business and the affairs of charitable organizations.

"Members of the families of Mr. Hardie's mother and grandmother fought in the Revolutionary War and in the War of 1812. In the war between the States a distinguished representative was furnished in the person of a brother (62) of the subject of this article."—*Prominent Families of New York.*

69* viii. JANET ANNA HARDIE.

61. MR. and MRS. JAMES (?) MALCOLM had three children:

70 i. ....., d. young.
71 ii. FRED MALCOLM; m. KATE POTWIN.
72 iii. DAISY MALCOLM; m. .....

62. GENERAL JAMES ALLEN HARDIE, U. S. A., born New York, 25 May 1823; died Washington, D. C., 14 Dec. 1876. He entered the United States Military Academy at West Point 1 Sept. 1839; was graduated July, 1843, in a class of which Generals Grant, Franklin, Ripley, Reynolds, (J. J.) Augur, and (F.)

Steele were members. On the day of his graduation he was promoted Brevet 2nd Lieut. 1st Artillery. In the class which had entered next ahead of him were Generals William T. Sherman, George H. Thomas, William S. Rosecrans, Don Carlos Buell, John Pope and John Newton. Among those who entered after he did were Generals McClellan, Hancock, Reno, Fitz John Porter, Sturgis, "Stonewall" Jackson, Kirby Smith, and George E. Pickett, whom the Civil War arrayed on opposing sides. Generals Sherman, Rosecrans, Reynolds, Augur, McClellan and Don Carlos Buell, who married Mrs. R. B. Mason, remained among his life-long friends.

His military record is as follows: 2nd Lieut. 3rd Artillery, 8 May 1846; 1st Lieut., 3 March 1847; Capt. 3rd Artillery, 5 Oct. 1857; transferred to 5th Artillery, 15 May 1861; Major and Assistant General, 19 Feb. 1863; Colonel and Inspector General, 24 March 1864; Major 1st New York Volunteers, 26 Oct. 1848. Lieut.-Col. to additional Aid-de-Camp, 28 Sept. 1861 to 21 March 1864; Brig. Gen. of Volunteers, 29 Nov. 1862-22 Jan. 1863. He received two brevets in 1865, Brev. Brigadier General for diligent and faithful service, and Major General, 13 March 1865, for faithful, meritorious and distinguished services in the Inspector General's Department. He was detailed to service at the United States Military Academy as Assistant Professor of Geography, History and Ethics, 1844-45.

In the fall of 1863 Secretary Stanton made his then famous trip to meet General Grant and fix upon a plan to combine all the military forces and operations in the Southwest under one head, and since it was necessary, in the absence of Assistant Secretary Watson, to have someone designated under the sign manual of the President, to perform the duties of Secretary of War at Washington, he drew up and the President signed the following instrument:

> Lieutenant Col. Hardie is authorized to perform the duties of Secretary of War during the temporary absence of the Secretary and Assistant Secretary.
>
> ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

Col. Hardie held this appointment until the return of Secretary Stanton. Recorded 1896 (original order) No. 3441, War Department, and No. 34880, Adjutant General's Department. There is a longer record in *Descendants of John Ware Hunter and His Wife, Margaret Donnel,* compiled by Catherine Maley Cuyler Hardie.

General Hardie was a valued and honored officer and a loyal friend. He won and kept the esteem, confidence and liking of all with whom he came in contact. His wonderful memory enabled him to grasp clearly all the complications of his work. Student and writer, a man held in high esteem by his friends, he was kind and considerate, sincere and just.

He married, from the home of her aunt, Mrs. Richard B. Mason, in St. Louis, Mo., on 8 March 1851, Margaret Cuyler Hunter, daughter of Capt. Harry D. Hunter, U. S. N., and Catherine Maley Cuyler, his wife. General Mason's widow, Margaret Hunter Mason, married, 19 Dec. 1851, General Don Carlos Buell, U. S. A. Margaret Hunter Hardie was born 8 March 1831; died in Georgetown, D. C., 22 Feb. 1888. Children:

73 i. Henry Donnel Hardie; d. young.
74* ii. Francis Hunter Hardie, U. S. A.
75 iii. Margaret Hardie; d. aged 8.
76* iv. Joseph Cuyler Hardie.
77 v. Arthur Hardie; d. young.
78* vi. Caroline Maria Hardie.
79 vii. Catherine Maley Cuyler Hardie.
80 viii. Isabel Hunter Hardie.

66. Arthur[3] Hardie (*Allen Wardwell*[2], *John*[1]), born 23 May 1829; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1906.

He married Caroline Amelia Gilbert, daughter of George Bradford Gilbert and his wife, Maria Rita Madan Cooke. She died in Brooklyn in her 84th year. Mrs. Hardie was a great-granddaughter of Colonel Barrington, whose cousin, Sir James Oglethorpe, was the first Governor of Georgia. Her grandfather, William Cooke of Charleston, S. C., was actively identified with the court of Spain. She was descended from several noble

houses of England, two of which were of the royal Tudor line. Mrs. Hardie also has kin in the South by the name of Hardie, descendants, probably, of the branch in the South, principally of Virginia, sprung from one of three or four brothers, said to have originated in Wales. On her father's side of the family, Mrs. Hardie is a direct descendant of Governor William Bradford of Massachusetts through the Gilberts. Children:

81 i. George Bradford Hardie.
82 ii. Rita M. Hardie.

69. Janet Anna Hardie, born 25 Feb. 1840; married to William R. O'Connor at St. Ann's Church, New York, by the late Monsignor Preston 12 Apr. 1864. He was a son of James N. O'Connor, born in Liverpool, England. His mother was an English lady and his father from Ireland. Children:

83* i. Caroline O'Connor.
84 ii. William J. O'Connor; m. Lillie Julia Zizinia. Divorced.
85 iii. Arthur O'Connor; d. young.
86* iv. Agnes O'Connor.
87 v. Charles Wainwright O'Connor.
88 vi. Harold Hardie O'Connor; m. Fannie Jameson. Live Great Neck, L. I.
89* vii. James William O'Connor.
90 viii. Valeria O'Connor.
91 ix. Joseph Herbert O'Connor; m. .....
92 x. Paul S. O'Connor; m. .....
93 xi. Janet O'Connor; d. young.

74. Francis Hunter Hardie, U. S. A., Lieut. Col. retired. Born Benicia Barracks, Cal., 28 Sept. 1854; died New York 12 Apr. 1912. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery with military honors. He was a soldier of rare attainments. His fund of general information, his unselfishness, his courteous, genial manner and his sincerity made him universally loved.

He entered the Military Academy, West Point, 1 July 1872. Was 2nd Lieut. of the 3rd Cavalry in a series of Indian campaigns, in which he was twice mentioned in General Orders for

gallantry and meritorious service. Served in Texas, Nebraska, Wyoming, Arizona and Indian Territory against the Sioux, Cheyennes, Utes and Apaches. Commended in General Orders for service in the suppression of armed violation of the neutrality laws of the United States on the southwestern border of Texas in the exciting period of the Garcia raids, when his splendid daring and strategic ability brought his troops out unscathed from situations of the gravest peril and apparent hopelessness. He also saw active service in Cuba and the Philippines. He was commended for gallantry in the Battle of San Juan. Commissioned Major 30 Jan. 1899; Lieut. Col. 8 March 1906. Retired for physical disability 26 Feb. 1909. From 1909 until his death he was on duty in connection with Panama Canal construction. He was a member of the Military Order of Moro Campaigns; Society of the Colonial Wars, District of Columbia; Society of American Wars; the St. Nicholas Society; Manhattan Club of New York City; the Army and Navy and the Metropolitan clubs, Washington, D. C., and the Loyal Legion.

He married, 3 Oct. 1882, at Philadelphia, Pa., Jennie, daughter of Henry E. and Elizabeth Rood. She was divorced and remarried twice after her divorce. They had one child:

94 i. Elizabeth Stockton Hardie, b. West Philadelphia, Pa., 26 July 1884; d. there 19 Oct. 1892; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Philadelphia.

76. Joseph Cuyler[4] Hardie (*James Allen*[3], *Allen Wardwell*[2], *John*[1]).

Joseph Cuyler Hardie married Mary Barrett; he died in Washington, D. C., 3 March 1914. No children.

One of the early members of the K. F. R. Society, an organization composed of Washington boys, mostly from the old "first ward" who met in a small room on the White House grounds, during Grant's administration. The passage of time and the necessities of separation have never placed asunder these boys and their earlier association and friendships. Jesse Grant, then the General's youngest son, was the first president of the society. After thirty-eight years, Joseph C. Hardie, son of General James Allen Hardie, Inspector General under McClellan and Burnside, will preside.—*Evening Star,* Washington, D. C., 20 Jan. 1909.

78. Caroline Maria[4] Hardie (*James Allen*[3], *Allen Wardwell*[2], *John*[1]).

Caroline Maria Hardie, born Benicia Barracks, California; married at Fort Davis, Texas, 5 Oct. 1885, John Mitchell Neall of Nevada, son of Joseph and Margaret Sylvia (Corcoran) Neall. Joseph Neall was of the well-known family of Maryland Nealls, who descended from Francis Neall. Margaret Sylvia Corcoran was of the Washington, D. C., family of Corcorans. The John Mitchell Nealls live in South Africa. Children:

95* i. Margaret Hardie Neall.
96 ii. Sylvia Corcoran Neall.
97 iii. John Mitchell Neall, Jr., served in the World War. Was in two campaigns with the British forces in South Africa; in 1918 was 2nd Lieut., Royal Air Force, in England.
98 iv. Caroline Cox Neall; m. at the Robinson Mine Deep, Johannesburg, The Transvaal, South Africa, 4 July 1916, Lionel Melvil, an Englishman, son of the late E. H. V. Melvil.

83. Caroline O'Connor, married, 24 Nov. 1896 in New York, Harry VanAlst Brower, son of John VanAlst and Laura Brower. Children:

99 i. Caroline Brower; d. in infancy.
100 ii. Janet Brower.
101 iii. Harry Van Alst Brower, Jr.

86. Agnes O'Connor, married, 25 April 1900, Frederick White Shepard, who was born 12 June 1872. They live at Woodmere, L. I. Mr. Shepard is vice-president of the Nassau County Bar Association. Children:

102 i. Cornelia Shepard, b. 27 June 1924. Member of the Junior League of New York City.
103 ii. Wainwright Hardie Shepard, named after his great-uncle, Wainwright Hardie (No. 68), was b. 30 Apr. 1907. On his paternal side he is descended from William Bradford, first governor of the Plymouth Colony. He attended Columbia University; with Tucker, Anthony & Co. of New York.

On 21 Aug. 1934, at Woodmere, L. I., he m. ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM MARSHALL. She was graduated from the Lawrence School at Hewlett, L. I., and St. Timothy's School, Cantonsville, Md. She studied abroad before her debut in 1931 in Baltimore at a dance given by her parents and at the bachelors' cotillion. She is a member of the New York Junior League. Her grandfather was COLONEL CHARLES MARSHALL, of General Robert E. Lee's staff, and through her mother's side she is descended from John Alden and from Elizabeth Ball, aunt of George Washington. Address: 1117 Broadway, Hewlett, L. I.

89. JAMES WILLIAM O'CONNOR, married DOROTHY LADEW WILLIAMS, daughter of JOHN TOWNSEND WILLIAMS and the late LOUISE (LADEW) WILLIAMS, daughter of HARVEY S. LADEW. Children:

104 i. CATHEN O'CONNOR.
105 ii. COLLETTE O'CONNOR.
106 iii. JAMES W. O'CONNOR; d. young.

95. MARGARET HARDIE NEALL, born in Arizona; married in Germiston, South Africa, HENRY (called "HARRY") HAY, 29 Apr. 1911. In 1917-18 was living in Los Angeles and Santa Ana, Calif. Children:

107 i. HENRY HAY, JR.
108 ii. MARGARET CAROLINE HAY.
109 iii. JACK HAY.

* * *

HARDIES OF ROXBURGHSHIRE

By Dr. George Robert Hardie

Roxburghshire is on the southern border of Scotland. Its name is derived from the castle and former Royal burgh of Roxburgh, which were situated on the peninsula between the Teviot and the Tweed. The castle was razed in 1640, and all traces of the town have been obliterated. Kelso has succeeded to its for-

mer prestige. St. James' fair, named after the patron saint of Roxburgh, is still held on the site of the town annually on the fifth of August.

Roxburghshire is a prosperous agricultural region. The soil is fertile and is cultivated with a high degree of thoroughness and intelligence. The entire section is rich in monuments of archeological, historical and literary interest. All the "Scott Country" is saturated with tradition. Within its borders are the four ruined abbeys, Kelso, Dryburgh, Jedburgh and Melrose. Kelso Abbey, founded in 1128, became wealthy and powerful, so that it asserted precedence over even St. Andrew's. It was destroyed in 1545.

The stone bridge at Kelso, by Rennie, is said to have been the model of Waterloo Bridge in London. In Kelso is also Floors Castle, principal residence of the dukes of Roxburghe. The eighth duke married an American, Miss May Goelet. Here, too, is Springwood Park, seat of the house of Douglas, renowned for their part in Scottish history. The late baronet, Sir George Douglas, a democratic and cultured gentleman, much honored and beloved, was an author of note. He died while this volume was in press. James Thomson, author of *The Seasons,* was born in the former manse at Ednam, where a shaft has been erected in his honor. Horatius Bonar, the hymn writer, was minister at Kelso for more than thirty years, and Sir Walter Scott lived there for a time in his boyhood.

116. ROBERT HARDIE, Harden, Oxnam, Roxburghshire, married ISABELLA FAMILTON. They had at least two children:

117* i. WILLIAM HARDIE; b. 19 Oct. 1783. Identical with the WILLIAM next mentioned (?).

118 ii. MARGARET HARDIE, b. 29 Apr. and baptised 15 June 1788. (Oxnam Parish Register, now preserved in Edinburgh.)

117. WILLIAM HARDIE lived for a time in Edinburgh (Penicuik) about the time of his marriage and was in business there. During this period he "conditioned a man" (became surety for him) and was required to make good the amount. After this

loss, he returned to Roxburghshire, where he lived during the remainder of his life. He died 14 Sept. 1855 at Springwood Park, Kelso, and was buried near Kelso Abbey.

He married, at Jedburgh, Janet Fisher, who was born 1787, daughter of John (?) and Margaret (McNab) Fisher. She is said to have belonged to the Stewart clan. She came to America in the year after the death of her husband and lived at the home of her daughter Margaret. She died in 1876 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, N. Y. The members of this large family, except those who migrated to America, lived for the most part in Kelso and the adjacent countryside. The family Bible, containing the family record, is in the possession of Dr. George R. Hardie, New York.

Children:

.119* i. Margaret Hardie.
120* ii. Robert Hardie.
121* iii. John Hardie.
122* iv. William Hardie.
123* v. Janet Hardie (also called Jessie).
124* vi. Katherine Hardie.
125* vii. Elspeth Hardie.
126* viii. George Hardie.
127* ix. James Hardie.
128* x. Henry Hardie.
129 xi. Isabella Hardie, b. 3 Apr. 1833; d. young in Scotland.

119. Margaret Hardie, born 11 Dec. 1811; married William Robinson 1833; died 24 Aug. 1887. Mr. Robinson was born in 1810 and died 28 Nov. 1884. They came to America and bought and lived on a farm in Macomb, near Oxbow, N. Y. This homestead, at the latest information, is still in the possession of one of the descendants. Nine children:

131* i. Janet Fisher Robinson.
132 ii. John Robinson, b. 27 Nov. 1838; m. Elizabeth Wilson; d. 7 Jan. 1908.
133* iii. Isabella Robinson.
134 iv. William Robinson, b. 1844; d. 14 Aug. 1875.

135 v. Margaret Robinson, b. 1847; d. 2 Apr. 1910.
136 vi. Robert Robinson, b. 1848; d. 11 Jan. 1897.
137 vii. Kate Robinson, b. 1849; d. 19 Mar. 1913.
138* viii. George H. Robinson.
139 ix. Elizabeth Robinson, b. 1854; d. 31 Dec. 1893.

131. Janet Fisher Robinson, born 9 Oct. 1836; died 1 Feb. 1897. On 2 Jan. 1861 she married Truman J. Burch, who was born in Macomb, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1836; he died in Apr., 1906. In 1886 they went to Knox County, Neb.; lived in a farming section for eleven years, then went to Bloomfield, Neb. Children:

140 i. Nina Eliza Burch, b. 2 June 1862; d. 30 May 1934, at Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. Walter Ballantyne, who d. Dec. 1904, at Bloomfield, Neb.
141* ii. Caroline Percinda Burch.
142 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Burch, b. 14 Apr. 1867. In 1910 she and her sister Nina returned to the East from Nebraska, where the family had been living. Address: Gouverneur, N. Y.

141. Caroline Percinda Burch, born 20 May 1864; died 1 July 1907. Married John Dolphin, who died at Bloomfield, Neb., about 1923. Children:

143* i. John Murray Dolphin.
144* ii. Percival Truman Dolphin.
145 iii. Doris Caroline Dolphin, b. 15 May 1901. In 1921 m. Harry Munro. Address: 2060 Twenty-second Ave., Miami, Fla.
146 iv. Douglas Gleason Dolphin, b. 1 June 1905. Address: 126 Rowley St., Gouverneur, N. Y.

143. John Murray Dolphin, born 10 March 1892; married Lura Hall. Address: Bloomfield, Neb. Children:

147 i. John Tolman Dolphin, b. June 1914.
148 ii. Caroline Isabelle Dolphin, b. 1916; m. Clark Mills.
149 iii. William Douglas Dolphin, b. 26 Jan. 1924.
150 iv. Richard Murray Dolphin, b. 15 July 1929.

144. Percival Truman Dolphin, born 17 Aug. 1896; married Lilly Hilficker. Address: Fifth Avenue, Morningside, Sioux City, Iowa. Children:

151 i. Patty Marie Dolphin.
152 ii. James Wayne Dolphin, b. 20 Oct. 1923.
153 iii. Donald Dolphin, b. 1925.
154 iv. Gary Dolphin.

133. Isabella Robinson, born 20 Aug. 1840; married William Young of Gouverneur, N. Y.; died 29 May 1895. William Young was born 7 Feb. 1836; died 23 Oct. 1912. Children:

155* i. John David Young.
156 ii. William R. Young, b. 8 Apr. 1863; lived in Butte, Mont.; d. 2 Aug. 1914.
157* iii. Alvin Robert Young.
158* iv. James Kennedy Young.
159 v. Margaret Isabel Young, b. 1 Aug. 1876. Address: 1039 Oregon Ave., Butte, Mont.

155. John David Young, born 27 Sept. 1861; married Nellie Mae Stevenson 3 Oct. 1898 at Richville, N. Y. Address: Rossie, N. Y. One daughter:

160 i. Isabel Ruth Young.

157. Alvin Robert Young, born 9 Dec. 1865; married Edna Mae Washburn 26 Oct. 1926 at Macomb, N. Y. Address: Rossie, N. Y. Children:

161 i. Martha Jane Young, b. 5 Oct. 1927.
162 ii. Katherine Isabel Young, b. 28 Dec. 1928.
163 iii. Ruby Serene Young, b. 17 Sept. 1930.

158. James Kennedy Young, born 5 Dec. 1866; married Cora Mae Ware 27 June 1900 at Gouverneur, N. Y. Address: 115 Rowley St., Gouverneur, N. Y. Children:

164* i. Gertrude Merissa Young.
165* ii. Ruth Elizabeth Young.

164. Gertrude Merissa Young, born 18 Oct. 1902; married Worth Edward Leeson 20 Aug. 1923 at Gouverneur, N. Y. Children:

166 i. Betty Marguerite Leeson, b. Nov. 1924.
167 ii. Robert Edward Leeson, b. 30 Jan. 1926.
168 iii. John Hobart Leeson, b. 30 Sept. 1927.

165. Ruth Elizabeth Young, born 28 July 1909; married Clifford McMillan Sept., 1927. Address: Canton, N. Y. Children:

169 i. Dorothy Jean McMillan, b. 27 Nov. 1928.
170 ii. Donald Clifford McMillan, b. 6 Jul. 1933.

138. George H. Robinson, born Macomb 18 Aug. 1851; 27 March 1878, married Luella J. Gates of Hermon, N. Y.; died 3 Sept. 1917 at Gouverneur, N. Y. His wife was born in 1852 and died in 1927. He attended Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary. Taught for six years in rural schools in Gouverneur, Macomb and Rossie. For thirty years or more he followed the occupation of builder. He had charge of the building of the plants of some of the marble works in Gouverneur and of other mills elsewhere in the State. He was a volunteer fireman and known throughout the State to almost every member of the New York State Firemen's Association. He was a past grand master of Gouverneur Lodge No. 325, I. O. O. F. He was also a member of Gouverneur Lodge No. 217, F. and A. M., and of Rebekah Lodge No. 15, and he was a member of the Gouverneur Grange. For six years he was a trustee of the village of Gouverneur, and during four of these years he was president of the board of water works. For seven years prior to his death he was supervisor of the town of Gouverneur. He was president of the Brotherhood of St. Paul of the Methodist Church of Gouverneur from the establishment of the Brotherhood in 1898 to the end of his life. The Watertown (N. Y.) *Times* said of him:

He possessed a genial disposition which made and retained for him hosts of warm friends throughout his life. He was a good neighbor, a loyal friend and a patriotic citizen, who was always active in every civil or religious work which came up in his home community.

He is survived by a son:

171 i. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. 1884; m. BLANCHE WARD. They live in Syracuse, N. Y. Have two sons:

172 LLOYD ROBINSON.

173 HAROLD ROBINSON.

120. ROBERT[3] HARDIE (*William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Scotland 20 Dec. 1813; died 20 May 1870, Roxburgh; married JESSIE ROBSON, who died 16 June 1899 at Langrig. Their children:

174 i. WILLIAM HARDIE, unm.; farmer at Langrig, Leitholm, Berwickshire. In 1909 he was retired and living at the home of his sister, MRS. AITCHISON. He is now deceased and buried at Roxburgh.

175 ii. MARY HARDIE, m. GEORGE AITCHISON, farmer, of Kames West Mains; no children; d. prior to 1929.

iii. MARGARET HARDIE, m. a MR. HAIG, steward at Dundas Castle; once lived at 10 Merrifield Pl., Edinburgh; both now deceased.

176 iv. JAMES HARDIE, m. MARGARET HILLS, who d. at Ladyrig. JAMES d. on a passenger train between Notham and Tweedmouth. Both interred at Roxburgh.

177 v. ISABELLA HARDIE, m. JAMES HOGARTH, farm steward, Grahamslaw, Eckford; d. there.

178 vi. JESSIE HARDIE, m. a MR. LIDDELL and resided latterly at Morebattle, where they are both buried.

179 vii. ROBERT HARDIE lived at one time at Bonnington Mill House, Leith.

viii. GEORGE HARDIE, joiner, unm.; d. at Edinburgh.

121. JOHN[3] HARDIE (*William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 20 June 1815. Married, first, MARGARET WHITE; second, MARGARET ELLIOT, who died at Heiton 28 Dec. 1891. He was for many years steward at Hoeslaw Mains, parish of Linton, tenanted by a Mr. Roberton. Later he was postmaster at Heiton, where he died 25 May 1897. Children:

180* i. WILLIAM HARDIE.

181 ii. AGNES HARDIE, m. JAMES MACDOUGAL of Wark-on-Tweed, later Newcastle; both d. Three sons, THOMAS, JOHN, ROBERT, living at 8 Race St., Sandyford Rd., Newcastle, Eng.

182 iii. THOMAS WHITE HARDIE, m. MARY HISHOLT; d. 11 Apr. 1894, at Heiton, aged 46 years. Interred in Roxburgh Churchyard. He was survived by his widow, since d. Had three children: JOHN WILLIAM, MARGARET, MARY HARDIE.

180. WILLIAM[4] HARDIE (*John*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 16 Aug. 1845 at Yetholm; married, 28 June 1870 at Rutherford Place, Kelso, ELIZABETH RUTHERFORD, daughter of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (MELROSE) RUTHERFORD. She was born at Rutherford Place 12 March 1846. WILLIAM was station master at Beal and Alnmouth, Northumberland, but at the time of his death and for a considerable time before he lived at Cleveland Villa, Abbottsford Grove, Kelso, where he died 9 Nov. 1923. Children:

184 i. ELIZABETH MELROSE HARDIE, b. at Kelso, 19 Jan. 1872. Address: Cleveland Villa, Abbottsford Grove, Kelso.

185 ii. MARY WHITE HARDIE, b. at Beal, Northumberland, 31 May 1875; m. JAMES KIRK, organist, at Inverleith Gardens, Edinburgh, 29 July 1920. Address: 28 Findlay Grove, Restalrig, Edinburgh.

186 iii. JOHN WILLIAM HARDIE, b. at Beal, 28 July 1878; d. at Alnmouth, 17 Mar. 1885.

187 iv. MARGARET MELROSE HARDIE, b. at Beal, 4 June 1881; d. at Alnmouth, 24 July 1891.

188 v. WILLIAMINA RUTHERFORD HARDIE, b. at Alnmouth, 8 Sept. 1886. She lives at Cleveland Villa, Abbottsford Grove, Kelso.

122. WILLIAM[3] HARDIE (*William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 1 Dec. 1816 at Penicuik, Mid-Lothian. He lived for a few years in Ireland and while there married at Drumgaroon, Co. Lough, 17 July 1841, ALISON MATTHEWSON, born at Ednam, Kelso, 17 July 1820. He returned to Scotland and was for many years steward on some of the largest border farms. The cause of a large family changing places was that each member of the family might have a

post in the management of a large farm. He died at Mainhouse Lodge 30 Aug. 1897, and his wife died there 10 March 1904. They are interred in Linton Churchyard. Their children:

189* i. MARY HARDIE.

190 ii. WILLIAM HARDIE, b. in Ireland, 1845; unm.; lived at Mainhouse Lodge, afterward at Coldstream, where he died 19 Aug. 1922; interred in Linton Churchyard, like various other members of the family.

191* iii. JANET HARDIE.

192* iv. THOMAS HARDIE.

193* v. ISABELLA HARDIE.

vi. MARGARET HARDIE, b. at Mellendean in 1852; unm.; d. at Mainhouse Lodge, 21 June 1897. Interred at Linton.

vii. JOHN HARDIE, b. at Hadden, Sprouston, 1861; d., unm., at Burnham Grove, Eng., 21 Dec. 1883.

194 viii. ELIZABETH HARDIE, b. 10 July 1856, at Kerchesters; lived at one time with her brother WILLIAM at Mainhouse Lodge. Her present address: 17 Market Street, Coldstream, Berwickshire.

ix. ROBERT HARDIE, b. Burnside, Maxton, 1865, and d. at Fountainhall, Mid-Lothian, 5 July 1895. Buried at Linton.

195* x. CATHERINE HARDIE.

189. MARY HARDIE, born in 1844 in Co. Lough, Ireland; married at Burnside in 1865 DAVID CANT, who was farm steward at Farmington. She died at Coldstream 23 Jan. 1909. Had a family of eight, all of whom died of tuberculosis except the eldest, JEANNIE. She married CHARLES HOPE of Greenlaw, who died 29 Oct. 1918, aged 58 years. She died in July, 1921. Both are interred in Lennel Churchyard, burying ground of Coldstream parish.

191. JANET HARDIE, born in Ireland Sept. 1847; married to WILLIAM LAMB, tailor, 1 March 1867, at Kelso, by Rev. P. McKerson. WILLIAM LAMB died in 1906 at Edinburgh, and his wife died 16 March 1916. They had a family of ten, five of whom survive:

i. Alison Lamb, b. 1867; m. John Nicol; now residing in Vancouver, B. C.
ii. Margaret Lamb, b. 1870; m. 1st, a Mr. Haemis, Haddington; and 2nd, a Mr. White, both now deceased. Mrs. White lives at 3 St. Peter Pl., Edinburgh.
iii. William Lamb, b. 1872, a music teacher; m. and living at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
iv. Robert Lamb, b. 1874; confectioner; m. and living in Birmingham, Eng.
v. Elizabeth Lamb, b. 1887; m. Lyle Hill; resides in Edinburgh.

The Lamb family left Kelso in 1888. Their burying ground is Warrinton Cemetery, Edinburgh.

192. Thomas[4] Hardie (*William*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 1848 at Ednam, Kelso; married, first, at Browndean Laws, Oxnam, in 1871, Janet Wilson; his wife Janet died at Wooden, Kelso, in 1898. He married, second, Ann Wightman, who survives.

He conducted the Spread Eagle Livery in Jedburgh. After the introduction of the automobile, he had an automobile livery in Kelso. He was an expert horseman and was a familiar and striking figure on horseback in Kelso, where he was well known and popular. He died in Kelso in December, 1928. His widow now lives in Coldstream. Address: 17 Market St., Coldstream, Berwickshire.

By his first wife Thomas had six children:

i. William Hardie, m. Margaret Wood of Edinburgh. He left Scotland for America about 1905. With the Ford Motor Company, Detroit.
ii. Alice Hardie, m. a London business man. Lives at Leatherhead, eight miles from London.
iii. Walter Hardie lives at Coldstream with his stepmother.
iv. Margaret Hardie, d.; buried in England.
v. Thomas Hardie, m.; his wife was from Nairnshire; he is now deceased and survived by his widow, who resides in Jedburgh.
vi. John Hardie, killed in action in France in the Great War.

193. ISABELLA HARDIE, born at Mellendean in 1851. Married JAMES CHALMERS at Linton Bankhead Dec., 1882, and died at Galashiels 25 Jan. 1919. JAMES CHALMERS died 10 Dec. 1923. Both interred in Eastlands Cemetery, Galashiels. ISABELLA's only issue was a son, JOHN HARDIE, born at Eccles Newton by Kelso, and brought up by his grandfather, WILLIAM HARDIE.

John Hardie gave valued assistance in the compiling of the information given here about the Hardies of Tweedside. He married at Forres, Morayshire, 24 July 1896, Joan Smith, born Forres 6 Aug. 1869. She died 21 Jan. 1924 in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and was buried at Berwick on Tweed. Address of John Hardie: 20 Hide Hill, Berwick on Tweed, Scotland. Children:

i. WILLIAM HARDIE, b. at Coldstream, 4 Oct. 1897; grocer; m. VIOLET HAIR of Tweedmouth; residing in Coldstream.

ii. ROBERT SMITH HARDIE, b. at Coldstream, 31 May 1899; linotype operator on the Bradford *Daily Telegraph;* m. EDITH POGSON; resides at 32 Waverly Rd., Great Horton, Bradford, Eng.

iii. ISABELLA NOBLE HARDIE, b. at Berwick on Tweed, 18 May 1902; cashier; resides at 20 Hide Hill, Berwick on Tweed.

195. CATHERINE HARDIE, born at Burnside, Maxton, 1867; married ALEXANDER FORSYTH at Kersknowe in 1895. MR. FORSYTH died at Sprouston 3 March 1929. MRS. FORSYTH lives at 4 Sheddon Park Road, Kelso. Two sons:

i. JAMES FORSYTH, m.; d. at Sprouston, Kelso, in Oct. 1922, aged 26.

ii. WILLIAM HARDIE FORSYTH, m.; resides in Roxburgh St., Kelso.

123. JANET HARDIE (also called JESSIE), born 27 Sept. 1818; married WILLIAM WEDDELL. Children:

i. ROBERT WEDDELL, market gardener, Edinburgh.

ii. JANET WEDDELL, postmistress, Juniper Green.

iii. JOHN WEDDELL, went to America and lived in South Dakota.

iv. Alexander Weddell, also lived in America; a horseman employed by Seward Webb, who built the Adirondack branch of the New York Central Railroad.

v. Thomas Weddell, lived with his grandfather, William Hardie.

vi. William Weddell.

vii. Margaret Weddell.

124. Katherine[3] Hardie (*William*[2], *Robert*[1]), commonly called "Katie", was born in Roxburghshire 25 Oct. 1820; married Alexander Leadbetter, who was connected with the Kelso *Chronicle*. Later came to Brooklyn, N. Y., where Mr. Leadbetter had a dry goods store on Bridge St. Children:

200* i. Robert Leadbetter.

201 ii. William Leadbetter, unm.; was employed in the wholesale house of Mills & Gibb; d. when a young man.

202 iii. Jane Hooper Leadbetter, commonly called "Jeannie"; during her last years lived in Nebraska.

203* iv. Janet Fisher Leadbetter.

200. Robert Leadbetter; married Eliza Pittam, daughter of Benjamin and Annie (Plant) Pittam. She lost her eyesight; survived her husband, and died in Brooklyn in 1934 at the age of 83. Robert was associated with his father in the store. Children:

204* i. Annie Plant Leadbetter.

205 ii. William Hardie Leadbetter, m. Neely Barger, daughter of William and Jane Barger.

206 iii. Katherine Fisher Leadbetter.

203. Janet Fisher Leadbetter, married Robert Thompson Hunter. They went to live in Nebraska and both died there. Two daughters:

207* i. Catherine Hardie (Hunter) Prowett.

208 ii. Anna Moffat Hunter.

204. Annie Plant Leadbetter, born 1883; married Arthur Franklin Tripp, son of John Wilcox and Mary (Higgins) Tripp. Address: 859 East 17 Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Three children:

209 i. Robert Leadbetter Tripp, m. Carolyn L. Glasser.
210* ii. Claire Louise Tripp.
211 iii. Arthur Franklin Tripp, Jr., graduate Amherst College; Columbia University Law School.

207. Catherine Hardie (Hunter) Prowett; lives in Los Angeles. Two children:

212 i. Robert Prowett.
213 ii. Janet Prowett.

210. Claire Louise Tripp, married George K. Pelouze. Daughter:

214 i. Claire Louise Pelouze.

125. Elspeth Hardie, commonly called "Betty", was born in Scotland 10 Dec. 1822. Married William Young in Scotland. They migrated to the Province of Quebec in 1851; moved to Brant Twp., Brice Co., Ont., in 1858. She died in April, 1910, her husband having previously died in 1881. They had the following children:

215* i. James Young.
216* ii. William Young.
217* iii. Joseph Young.
218* iv. Robert Young.
219* v. John Young.
220* vi. Janet Young.
221* vii. Henry H. Young.
222 viii. Margaret Young, unm.; lived in Toronto and died there about 1927.
223 ix. Kate Young, m. in Brant to Alexander Campbell, brother of John Brown Campbell, her sister Janet's husband. They afterward lived in St. Louis, Mo. No children. Her husband died about 1930. Address: 6435 Walswemer St., St. Louis, Mo.

215. James Young lived in Brant, Ont.; died in May, 1881. Married Catherine Campbell. Children:

224 i. Elizabeth Young, m. .....
225 ii. Kate Young, m. and d. in Montana.
226 iii. George Young.

216. William Young; deceased; married Margaret McCray; she died in 1882. Three sons and a daughter, all living:

227 i. William Young, unm.; address: Kellam, Saskatchewan.
228 ii. John Young, unm.
229 iii. James Young, m. Kate Bruce; three children. Address: Chinook, Alberta.
230 iv. Grace Young, m. Malcolm McDougal; he d. some years ago; three children.

217. Joseph Young died in California, having lived there over sixty years. He was married and had two sons, still living.

231 i. Walter Young, lives in Yolo County, Calif.
232 ii. Herbert Young, lives in Yolo County, Calif.

218. Robert Young married Mary Jane Noble, who died at the birth of her son Robert. Address: 271 Hamilton St., Vancouver, B. C. Two children:

233 i. Annie Young, m.; lives in Portland, Ore.
234 ii. Robert Young, m.; lives in Vancouver, B. C. Three children.

219. John Young; now deceased; twice married; married, first, Isabella Stephens. By this wife he had two children:

235 i. James Young, m.; two children; lives in Saskatoon.
236 ii. Bessie Young, had a daughter who d. about 1930.

John Young married, second, Mary E. Elves, by whom he had five sons and one daughter. Two of the sons were in the World War. One, William, was gassed and shell-shocked and

contracted tuberculosis; now in a hospital. The other, JOSEPH, married a MISS JONES of Brice Twp., Bruce Co., Ont.; he is clerk of Elersly Twp.

220. JANET YOUNG married JOHN BROWN CAMPBELL, brother of her sister KATE'S husband. Address: Chesley, Ont. Children:

237 i. NELLIE CAMPBELL, m. STANLEY SANDERSON, principal of Chesley (Ont.) Public School. Three sons.

238 ii. FLORENCE CAMPBELL, m. JAMES PRESTON, manufacturer. Three sons and two daughters. Address: Stratford, Ont.

239 iii. ARTHUR BROWN CAMPBELL, was in the flying squadron in the World War; was shot down by the enemy; lost for three days and suffered severely. Now a traveling salesman for a Montreal house. Address: Y. M. C. A., Sherbrooke St., Westmont, Montreal.

240 iv. DR. SIMPSON HARDIE CAMPBELL (called "HARDIE"), m. GRACE RAMAGE. Was in the artillery in the World War; in action at Vimy Ridge and Passendale. Now a physician. Address: 1802 Ottawa St., Windsor, Ont.

221. HENRY H. YOUNG was born in 1857. Twice married; married, first, AMELIA E. ELLIOTT, who died in childbirth. Married, second, FANNIE CHRISTIE. Six sons and two daughters. At the age of seventy-eight he supplied the information given here about the descendants of BETTY HARDIE YOUNG. Address: Rosebank Farm, Eden Grove, Bruce Co., Ont.

Among the six sons was Lieut. Samuel Leslie Young, who served in the World War. He went overseas March, 1916; to France Aug., 1916; was killed in action 11 Nov. 1916. Was with the 71st Battalion, then with the 46th Battalion when the 71st was broken up to fill the losses in the 46th.

The surviving children are:

241 i. GORDON YOUNG, public school inspector; m. ERMA LAUGHLEAN; four sons and two daughters, all living. Address: Kempville, Ont.

242 ii. WILLIAM HAROLD YOUNG, farmer, Cargill, Bruce Co., Ont.

243 iii. Richard Alexander Young, farmer, Walkerton, Bruce Co., Ont.

244 iv. Florence Janet Young, dietitian in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal.

245 v. Thomas Young, lives on the home farm. Address: Rosebank Farm, Eden Grove, Bruce Co., Ont.

246 vi. Marjorie Verna Young, teacher of household science. Address: Hallville, Ont.

247 vii. Henry Berry Young, teacher; pursuing course in horticulture, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

126. George[3] Hardie (*William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Roxburghshire 10 March 1824; came to America in 1850. He went to the Middle West and was engaged in copper mining in Michigan. By his character, ability and personal qualities he won the confidence and good will of those with whom he came in contact, and he achieved substantial business success. He was connected with the Calumet Hecla Copper Mines; vice-president of the Thompson-Taylor Spice Company, Chicago. Lived in Chicago and Waukegan, Ill. He died 24 March 1912.

He married in July, 1855, Janet Brown Thomson, who was born in 1833, daughter of Hugh Brown and Helen (McQueen) Thomson of Paisley, Scotland. Three children:

248* i. William Thomson Hardie.

249 ii. Nellie McQueen Hardie, b. 1 Dec. 1862; lived in Chicago; d. 14 Mar. 1934.

250* iii. George Fisher Hardie.

248. William Thomson[4] Hardie (*George*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 1 Sept. 1859. President, First National Bank of Waukegan, Ill. Died 18 May 1934. Married Mary Emily Clarke, daughter of Francis E. and Hannah Clarke. One son:

251 i. Francis Clarke Hardie, b. 6 Apr. 1895; B.A., Dartmouth College; Psi Upsilon. Manager of Sales, Cleveland District, Carnegie Steel Co. Address: Union Club, Cleveland, Ohio.

250. George Fisher[4] Hardie (*George*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 26 March 1868; married, 12 Sept. 1888, Belle Warner, daughter of Philo Ives and Sarah (Page) Warner of Haddam, Conn. Manager, Bond Dept., Illinois Merchants Trust Company, Chicago. Warden of St. Luke's Church, Evanston, Ill.; treasurer of the endowment fund of the diocese. Address: 2736 Hartzell St., Evanston, Ill. Children:

252* i. Helen McQueen Hardie.
253* ii. Isabel Warner Hardie.
254 iii. Sarah Eleanor Hardie, b. 25 Apr. 1898. Educated: Evanston Academy; Northwestern University.

252. Helen McQueen Hardie, born 25 March 1889. B.S. Northwestern University. Phi Beta Kappa; Alpha Chi Omega. Vice-president of Evanston Women's Club.

On 24 June 1913 married the Rev. Frederick Clifton Grant, now president of the Seabury-Western Theological Seminary. He was born at Beloit, Wis., 2 Feb. 1891, son of Frank Augustus and Anna Lois (Jack) Grant. He was educated at Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., and Nashotah (Wis.) House; B.D. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1913; S.T.M. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1916; S.T.D., in course, *magna cum laude,* 1922; hon. D.D. Nashotah House, 1927. Deacon, 1912, priest, 1913, P. E. Church; curate St. Mark's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1912-13; rector, St. Paul's Church, DeKalb, Ill., 1913-15; St. Luke's Church, Dixon, 1915-17; asst., St. Luke's Church, Evanston, 1917-20; rector, Trinity Church, Chicago, 1920-24; dean, Bexley Hall, Divinity Sch. of Kenyon Coll., 1924-26; professor of systematic theology, Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1926-27; dean, Western Theol. Sem., Evanston, 1927-33; president, Seabury-Western Theol. Sem., Evanston, 1933-. Member Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research (pres. 1924, 1929), British Inst. Philos. Studies, Am. Theol. Soc. (pres. Western br. 1931); Am. Oriental Soc., Mediaeval Acad. America; fellow A. A. A. S.; vet. scout Boy Scouts of Amer. (14 yrs. scoutmaster). Mem. Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch., 1928, 31 and mem. comm.

on marriage and divorce; editorial com. Christian Nurture series; council of advice, dept. social service of nat. council; commn. of theologians to review Lausanne Conf. on Ch. Unity; commn. on adult edn.; commn. on ministry; chm. commn. on Christian edn., Diocese of Chicago. Author: *The Life and Times of Jesus,* 1921; *The Early Days of Christianity,* 1922; *The Way of Peace,* 1924; *Teacher's Manual,* 1926; *The Economic Background of the Gospels,* 1926; *New Horizons of the Christian Faith* (Hale Lectures), 1928; also contbr. four chapters on the life of St. Paul to *Outline of Christianity,* 1926; *The Growth of the Gospels,* 1933. Editor-in-chief *Anglican Theol. Rev.* since Mar., 1924. Contbr. to theol. jours. Listed in *Who's Who in America.* Address: 2145 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill. Two children:

255 i. Robert McQueen Grant, b. 25 Nov. 1917.
256 ii. Eleanor Jean Grant, b. 6 Nov. 1921.

253. Isabel Warner Hardie was born 22 Feb. 1892. B.A. University of Michigan, 1918. Alpha Chi Omega. Married Schuyler Nathan Dalton in 1923. Address: Huntington Terrace, Huntington, L. I. Children:

257 i. Isabel Warner Dalton, b. 11 Nov. 1927.
258 ii. Schuyler George Hardie Dalton, b. 27 Feb. 1930.

127. James[3] Hardie (*William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 8 June 1827 at Harpertown, Kelso, Scotland. He lived as a boy at Old Graden, Kelso, and went to school at Yetholm. For a time after his marriage he was overseer of the estate of Sir James Colquhoun, head of the Colquhoun Clan, at Rossdhu, Luss, on Loch Lomond. In 1857 he came to America and settled near other members of the family and others of Scotch descent in Gouverneur, N. Y., where in course of time he came to own two adjoining farms. In 1876 he moved to Ogdensburg, N. Y., and in 1879 to Canton, N. Y., where he had purchased a business block and what was subsequently known as the Hardie Farm on the West Potsdam Road. In the block he operated a knit goods factory, and he made

his home on the farm, where he died 29 May 1900. At Jedburgh he married JESSIE TELFER, born 5 Feb. 1826, daughter of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (BROWN) TELFER of Bowden, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. WILLIAM TELFER died at Bowden on 29 March 1883, aged 85 years. ELIZABETH BROWN, his wife, died at Bowden on 3 April 1886, aged 83 years. They are buried in Bowden Churchyard. The interesting old Bowden Church, built in 1128, has recently been restored with good taste and regard for its original architecture. Between Bowden and Melrose lie the Eildon Hills (*Trimontium* of the Romans). On the slope of one of the Eildons is a notable example of the hill-forts of the ancient Britons.

The Telfers trace descent from Norman ancestry. A bard and warrior of the name (Taillefer) is reputed to have accompanied the Norman army to England in 1066 and to have obtained from William the Conqueror permission to strike the first blow at the Battle of Hastings. (*Encyc. Brit.* s. v. *Taillefer.*)

After a preliminary attack by the archers and foot, the knights came forward, preceded by the minstrel Taillefer, "a jongleur whom a very brave heart ennobled", *qui mult bien chantout,* throwing his sword in the air and catching it as he sang—

Of Roland and of Charlemagne,
Oliver and the vassals all
Who fell in fight at Roncevals.

—*Haskins, The Normans in European History,* pp. 79, 80.

Jessie Telfer Hardie came to America with her husband, lived the remainder of her life in this country, and died at Canton, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1900. Children:

259 i. ELISABETH JANE HARDIE was born in Scotland in 1854. As an infant she lived with her parents on Loch Lomond, and she came with them to America. Attended Gouverneur (N. Y.) Wesleyan Seminary. She married WILLIAM JOHN LEVIS, a druggist of Ogdensburg, N. Y., and she died at Canton, N. Y., 14 June 1889. Her husband married a second time and died at Dolgeville, N. Y.

260* ii. WILLIAM C. HARDIE.

261* iii. JAMES GILBERT HARDIE.

262* iv. GEORGE ROBERT HARDIE.

260. William C.[4] Hardie (*James*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Macomb, N. Y., 7 July 1857. He was educated at Gouverneur, N. Y., and Ogdensburg, N. Y. Taught a rural school in the town of Oswegatchie, N. Y. There he met Henrietta Giffin, daughter of George and Arabella (Pitcher) Giffin, whom he married 4 Oct. 1884. She was born 21 Nov. 1866, and died in New York 21 June 1912. Most of their married life they lived in Orange, N. J., and in New York. In early life William learned stenography and held secretarial positions. Later he had an office supply business in New York and was associated in business with his brother James. He died in New York 23 Sept. 1922. One son:

263 i. Stanley Giffin Hardie, b. 1 May 1886, at Hartford, Conn.; unm. A dealer in precious stones at 15 Maiden Lane, New York.

261. James G. Hardie, born 24 Feb. 1859; died at Canton, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1934. For some years after the family moved to Canton, he operated the home farm, but for many years before his death, he lived mostly in New York. He was unmarried. He was an inventor and designer of printers' and other machinery, some of which he manufactured and placed on the market. Shortly before his death, he had submitted plans for cheap municipal housing in New York. The *Commercial Advertiser* (Canton, N. Y.) said of him:

> Mr. Hardie was an interesting man — the serious type. Very much devoted to his work, though very friendly of approach. He knew machinery, the possibilities of the lever. He had what might be termed a mechanical sense, a mechanical eye that showed at a glance the fault lying in the machine that just fell short of truth. For many years he was interested in water power and read much in many books and magazines of water power. It is interesting that the moment when the end came Thursday morning a book on water power which he had been reading was open where he read. . . . And in his work he was persistent to the end, never losing faith in what he sought, continued improvement in designing the machines he worked on.

262. George Robert[4] Hardie (*James*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born at Gouverneur, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1869. He prepared for college at Canton, N. Y., and attended St. Lawrence University, from which he received the degrees B.A. (1890) and M.A. (1892). Defiance College conferred on him (1931) the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. Immediately after graduation, he taught Latin and Greek at Clinton Liberal Institute, Fort Plain, N. Y. He then went to Harvard for further study, and he also studied at the University of Chicago. While still at Harvard (1892), he was recalled to St. Lawrence to become head of the Department of Latin, a position which he held for twenty-five years.

Professor Hardie had brought with him from Harvard new ideas and new methods which were, in the course of a few years, to bring about marked changes. . . . The ancient languages were no longer set before the student as mere disciplinary studies, which he took as a child does medicine, on the assurance that it is good for him, though with a wry face. The aim henceforth was to study the classic masterpieces as literature—as one does those of any language. It was also sought to awaken the interest of the student in the historical conditions, and in the spirit and institutions of the remarkable people that produced these great works. . . . It is not too much to say that the study of Latin took on a new meaning under Professor Hardie. . . . It was now felt that more adequate provision must be made for training the undergraduates in the use of English, especially during the first year. The outcome was the organization of the admirable course in Freshman English conducted by Professor Hardie, first announced in the catalogue of 1903-4; and the good results were immediate and manifest. . . . Instruction in fine arts was inaugurated by Professor Hardie in 1898, and speedily proved successful in a remarkable degree; as conducted by him this department is accounted one of the most valuable, as it is manifestly one of the most popular, of the newer features of the curriculum.—*Sixty Years of St. Lawrence* (1916), Chaps. XIV, XV.

On two occasions Professor Hardie was one of a committee in charge of administration when the university was without a president. In 1917 he resigned his position to go into business, but later he returned to educational work. In 1922 he became a member of the New York State Education Department in charge of qualifying certificates and the certification of high school teachers. He remained in this position for five years. In 1927 he was asked to take charge of the establishment and organization of

Long Island University in Brooklyn. He was its first executive head with the title of Dean. From its inception he had oversight of its affairs, and in five years under his guidance the institution was built up until it had more than fifteen hundred students and a faculty of over a hundred. During his administration Dr. Hardie assembled a faculty, took the lead in planning a body of instruction, had charge of the purchase, reconstruction and equipment of an adequate building, won friends for the university, and made it favorably known throughout the East and Middle West. He retired in 1932. He is listed in *Who's Who in America, Presidents of American Colleges and Universities, Leaders in Education, Betas of Achievement.* A member of Phi Beta Kappa and Beta Theta Pi. Permanent mail address: Canton, N. Y.

He married Jessie Dell Stearns, daughter of Spencer Henry and Lois Lorena (Marsh) Stearns, born at Stockholm Depot (later named Winthrop), N. Y., 28 May 1874. The marriage took place on 2 July 1901, in the First Universalist Church, Winthrop, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. Lewis B. Fisher, D.D., of St. Lawrence University, afterward president of Lombard College. Mrs. Hardie is descended from early colonial ancestry. She traces direct descent from Isaac Stearns, who sailed from Yarmouth, England, on the ship *Arabella,* in company with Sir Richard Saltonstall, Governor Bradford and others, and arrived in Salem, Mass., on 12 June 1630. Isaac Stearns became one of the first settlers of Watertown, Mass., and was selectman for several years. Among other colonial ancestors on her father's side are Joseph Hawley, who came to America from England in 1629, and George Holmes, who was born in Nazing, England, in 1594 and came to America about 1637. Her great-great-grandfather, Stephen Holmes, took part in the Battle of Bennington in the Revolution and also in the Battle of Plattsburg in the War of 1812. On her mother's side she is descended from William Marsh, who was in Plainfield, Conn., as early as 1675, and from James Morgan, born in Wales in 1607, fourth son of William Morgan, born in Wales in 1571, who sailed from Bristol, England, and arrived at Boston in 1636. See *Stearns Genealogy and*

Memoirs, by Mrs. Avis (Stearns) Van Wagenen; *Holmes Genealogy,* by Gray; *The Hawley Record,* by Elias Sill Hawley; a pamphlet published in 1886 including the line of William Marsh of Plainfield, Conn. (in Conn. State Library, Hartford); *A History of the Family of Morgan from the Year 1089 to Present Times,* by James Appleton Morgan.

Mrs. Hardie received from St. Lawrence University the degrees B.A. *summa cum laude* (1897) and M. A. (1900). Member of Phi Beta Kappa and Kappa Kappa Gamma. She is also a member of Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of 1812, Daughters of the Revolution, National Society of New England Women, Brooklyn Woman's Club, and Civitas and The Chaminade of Brooklyn. She was for four years Kings County Chairman of the New York State Federation of Women's Clubs, and she has been a Councilor of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumnae in New York. While living in Albany she was Chairman of the Department of Parliamentary Law of the Woman's Club of Albany and, as vice-president of the club, chairman of its Municipal Welfare Department.

128. HENRY[3] HARDIE (*William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in Scotland 8 Jan. 1830; died Gouverneur, N. Y., in 1869. Married HELEN RUTHERFORD of Aberdeen, daughter of a blind Presbyterian minister. She was born in 1830 and died at Spragueville, N. Y., in 1917. They came to America in 1861; landed in New York, and settled on a farm in Gouverneur. Four sons:

264 i. WILLIAM HENRY HARDIE, b. 1857; d. in 1912. Was a merchant in DeRuyter, N. Y. He married Grace Blanchard, who survives him.

265* ii. GEORGE RUTHERFORD HARDIE.

266 iii. ROBERT FISHER HARDIE, b. 1861. Was a jeweler. Lived in New York and for a time in Canton, N. Y. Unmarried. He served in the Spanish-American War. Died in the Veterans' Home in California in 1930; buried with military honors.

267* iv. JOHN B. HARDIE.

265. GEORGE RUTHERFORD[4] HARDIE (*Henry*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born in 1859; married JENNIE BLODGETT at Gouverneur in 1883; she died in 1908. Address: 70 William Street, Gouverneur, N. Y. Five children:

268* i. GEORGE BLODGETT HARDIE.
269* ii. JENNIE JUNE HARDIE.
270 iii. HELEN ISABEL HARDIE, b. 4 Oct. 1889; m. JERRY LIVADA. Address: 203 Hawley Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
271* iv. MAE TALMADGE HARDIE.
272* v. ROBERT FISHER HARDIE.

268. GEORGE BLODGETT[5] HARDIE (*George Rutherford*[4], *Henry*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 24 Dec. 1886; married ETTIE FLETCHER. Two children. Address: Theresa, N. Y.

273 i. DORIS LUCILLE HARDIE, b. May 1910.
274 ii. HARRY FLETCHER HARDIE, b. Dec. 1915.

269. JENNIE JUNE HARDIE, born 18 June 1887. Before marriage she was a teacher. Married HENRY DAN FULLER, who died 6 May 1934. He was superintendent of Borden's Farm Products Co., Theresa, N. Y. She lives now at 70 William St., Gouverneur, N. Y. A daughter:

275 i. MARY ALICE FULLER, b. 2 Feb. 1913. A teacher in Philadelphia, N. Y.

271. MAE TALMADGE HARDIE; married HAROLD BOWHALL. Lives at Gouverneur, N. Y. Two children:

276 i. BETH MARIE BOWHALL, b. 15 May 1912; m. EARL EVERETT CAMPBELL, 9 June 1934. They live in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
277 ii. HAROLD RUTHERFORD BOWHALL, b. 2 June 1914.

272. ROBERT FISHER[5] HARDIE (*George Rutherford*[4], *Henry*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 12 Feb. 1895; married GLADYS ANNABLE. At the age of twenty-three, he enlisted for the World War, No. 270157, Pvt. 1 C, 102d Detach., M. D. C. In active serv-

ice in Alsace and at Chateau Thierry and Soissons. Wounded in action at Soissons 31 Aug. 1918. Hon. disch. Lives at 334 High St., Watertown, N. Y. One son:

278 i. George Robert Hardie; b. 17 June 1934.

267. John B.[4] Hardie (*Henry*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 1864 at Gouverneur, N. Y. Married, 3 June 1884, at Carthage, N. Y., Dora Belle Miller, who was born 21 July 1859 in Milwaukee, Wis., daughter of Harriett Melvin (Nelson) and Jeremiah Fairbanks Miller. Address: 22 Close St., Schenectady, N. Y. Four children:

279* i. Grace Beatrice Hardie.
280* ii. Royal Baker Hardie.
281* iii. Robert Miller Hardie.
282 iv. Harriett Albertie Hardie, b. 12 Jan. 1901, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. 19 Aug. 1921, in Springfield, Mass., to Stewart Harry Brinkman; d. in childbirth at Schenectady, N. Y., 30 May 1924.

279. Grace Beatrice Hardie, born 15 June 1886 at Gouverneur, N. Y.; married Frank Poyneer, 23 Jan. 1904, at East Greenbush, N. Y. He is assistant manager at 1910 Fifth Ave., Troy, N. Y. Address: 214 Eighth St., Troy, N. Y. One son:

283 i. Frank Poyneer, Jr., b. 23 Oct. 1904, at East Schodack, N. Y.; salesman. Address: 214 Eighth St., Troy, N. Y.

280. Royal Baker[5] Hardie (*John B.*[4], *Henry*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 11 Jan. 1889 at Gouverneur, N. Y.; married, 23 April 1913, at Schenectady, N. Y., Anna Grace Burton, who was born at Malone, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1888, daughter of Bridget Ann (McMahon) and Joseph Burton. Has been with the General Electric Company since 1906. Address 915 N. Brandywine Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. Three children, all born in Schenectady:

284 i. Beatrice Mae Hardie, b. 19 Apr. 1916.
285 ii. Regina Mae Hardie, b. 13 July 1919.
286 iii. Burton Miller Hardie, b. 8 Sept. 1922.

281. Robert Miller[5] Hardie (*John B.*[4], *Henry*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]), born 19 Jan. 1897 in Rome, N. Y.; married, 25 Oct. 1915, at Bennington, Vt., Mildred Houck, daughter of Katharine (Ryne) and George Houck. Conductor, N. Y. C. R. R. Address: 144 Nott Terrace, Schenectady, N. Y. Two sons, born in Schenectady:

i. Robert Harry Hardie, b. 6 Feb. 1920.
ii. John James Hardie, b. 25 May 1924.

* * *

Memorial Tablet to Bailie John Hardie

The Founder of the Hawick Hosiery Trade

There has recently been inserted, by the Hawick Callants' Club, in the front wall of the premises at 37 High Street, the property of Mr. John E. H. Scott, chemist, a mural tablet to the memory of Bailie John Hardie, the founder of the hosiery trade in Hawick. One of the objects of the Club is to perpetuate the memories of worthy townsmen, and the club, largely on the initiative of ex-Councillor James C. Bonsor, who was president last year, decided to mark the site of the house in which that notable townsman lived and died.

The tablet, which is of brass, bears the following inscription:

> "In his house on this site, lived and died Bailie John Hardie, who in 1771 founded the hosiery industry in Hawick. This memorial was placed here by the Hawick Callants' Club, 1933."

While there is not much known regarding Bailie Hardie, who was a member of a very old Hawick family, it is recorded that he commenced the manufacture of stockings in 1771—163 years ago. He is stated to have begun with four frames, and his yearly output at first was something like 2,000 pairs of hose. At that time stockings were woven of linen or worsted, but subsequently of lambswool. . . .

Bailie John Hardie was born in 1722, and died in 1800, and the dust of several generations of Hardies rests in St. Mary's Churchyard. The family burying ground is close to the gate leading from the stairs in Kirkstile, into the Churchyard. . . .

The action of the Hawick Callants' Club in seeking to preserve the memory of such a notable citizen as Bailie John Hardie should meet with general approval, because it may be said that to a considerable extent he laid the foundation of the success of his native town. Begun in a humble way, the Hawick hosiery trade has developed in a remarkable manner, and brought a large measure of prosperity to the burgh. It may be mentioned that Bailie Hardie was five times Chief Magistrate of Hawick.—*Hawick Express,* 2 Aug. 1934.

Provost Thomson of Johnstone And His Ancestors, the Hardies of Hawick

George Thomson, Provost of Johnstone, has always had a warm side to his native town, and now he is going to erect a drinking fountain in Drumlanrig Square. The worthy Provost is a scion of some of the oldest and most notable families in Hawick, besides the one whose name he bears. By his mother's side he is at once off the Olivers and Hardies—the Hardies of the Wynd. At one time nearly all the Kirkwynd belonged to the Hardies. The Hardies seem to have been born to command, for there is a long line of Bailies in the family. Indeed some of them did not hesitate to assert themselves as being of the Royal House of Denmark. Be that as it may, some of them in the olden time were no doubt "ill to keep in order", yet when the Hardies were elevated to the magistracy they were foremost and fearless in the preservation of order. At a far back Common-Riding when there was a sort of rebellion by the young men of the town, Bailie Robert Hardie mounted on horseback and carried the colour through the town in spite of the insurgents, some of whom were arrested and laid in jail.

There was another uproar among the people at another Common-Riding, on which occasion the heroism of a Hardie again asserted the authority of the law, and put himself at the head of affairs. An opposition had been chosen by the lads of the town who determined that he should ride the boundaries of the burgh. Consequently on the eventful morn the two parties met at the West Port, and there Bailie Hardie drew up his horse and dared any of the insurgents to pass the Port before the regularly appointed cornet, and told them that he (the Bailie) was there to protect the peace and character of the town, and swore by the G - d that made him that he would suit the action to the word if need be, and he did so far on the foremost rebels, spurring his horse forward to lead the way. Bailie Hardie with one blow by his oaken rung felled him to the ground. This Bailie Hardie was the founder of the hosiery trade in Hawick. Not

only as bailies but also as citizens did the Hardies (like the bailie just referred to) distinguish themselves, for one of them, a merchant, was a free trader, and got some of the burdens of merchants removed by the Scottish Parliament.

On another occasion when the county officials sought to impose a tax on merchandise at Hawick Fair, James Hardie, merchant, felled five officers flat on the ground with his oaken club. At length the leader of the officers drew his sword and flashed it in Hardie's face, and so a combat of sword and cudgel ensued, in which strokes and stabs were given. At last Hardie with his club shivered to pieces the sword of his adversary.

The Hardies were intermarried with other leading local families, such as Olivers, Elliots, Aitkens, and Swans. . . .—From a newspaper cutting dated September, 1897.

Hawick Common-Riding

The old and at one time necessary custom of riding the marches owing to lack of fences and walls has retained its hold upon the citizens of Hawick, and seems destined to go down to future generations. This is no doubt largely owing to the fact that the ancient history of the town, as evidenced by its famous war-cry, is enshrined in the comparatively modern custom. The slogan of Teribus ye Teri-odin clearly throws its history back to Pagan times, and many of the time-honoured ceremonies confirm this, such as the procession at sunrise to the Moat, the wearing of oak leaves, and the date of the festival, near the summer solstice—the time of the Beltane fires. The modern songs which are wedded to the ancient tune brings back the gloomy memories of Flodden only to brighten up the bravery of the young men who avenged that fatal field and preserved their inheritance from further plunder. These songs have done more than anything else to keep alive the old clan feeling, and to serve as a rallying cry for Teries in all parts of the world. The annual festival at which they are sung keeps the youngest of the inhabitants in touch with the old traditions, and welds the inhabitants together in a way almost unknown in any other town of its size. . . .

The Cornet and Common-Riding Ceremonies

Any young unmarried man of the town is eligible for cornet, although in former times it was reserved for Burgesses and their sons. At the May meeting of the Town Council a list of names chosen by the old Cornets is laid before the Councillors, and it is understood that the first name submitted is chosen. As soon as the election is made the Burgh Officers, accompanied by the Drums and Fifes, call at the dwelling of the Cornet-elect with the written decision of the authorities, and receive his written

acceptance. From this time the Cornet is the leader and center of the various ceremonies. . . .

"Teribuss, ye Teri Odin,
Sons of heroes slain at Flodden,
Imitating Border bowmen,
Aye defend your rights and Common."

—*Hawick Common-Riding. Kennedy's Common-Riding Song Book,* Hawick: W. & J. Kennedy.

In 1706 a Bailie Hardie was Cornet of the Hawick Common-Riding and in 1830 Oliver Hardie. The drums and fifes now used at the annual celebration were presented in 1930 by the grandsons of the latter, Oliver and Thomas Mason Hardie (Nos. 291, 292), to commemorate the centenary of his cornetship.

The following line of descent is taken from the family Bible of John Hardie.

287. JOHN HARDIE, Newcastle carrier, born in Hawick in 1726; died 1780, aged 54. He was a public carrier between Hawick and Newcastle before the time of the railroads. He had a son:

288. JOHN HARDIE, farmer, born in Hawick in 1763; died 1838, aged 75; also another son, GEORGE. This JOHN HARDIE had four sons:

289 i. OLIVER HARDIE, farmer, b. in Hawick, 4 Jan. 1801; d. 21 Oct. 1868. He was Cornet of the Hawick Common-Riding in 1830.

ii. ROBERT HARDIE, LL.D., b. 4 Sept. 1803; d. 24 Sept. 1837, aged 34. He was a medical missionary. Died at Berbice, S. A.

iii. JAMES HARDIE, shoemaker in Hawick, b. 8 Nov. 1805; d. 21 July 1809, aged 69.

iv. JOHN HARDIE, b. 13 July 1809; d. 1893, aged 84, at West Troy, N. Y., U. S. A.

The eldest of these four sons, OLIVER HARDIE, married MARGARET HOGG, born 9 May 1807; died 11 Feb. 1885. They had ten children, of whom the youngest was:

290. JOHN HOGG HARDIE, farmer, born 29 Sept. 1850; died 28 Nov. 1888, aged 38. He married, 25 June 1878, MARGARET SMITH MASON, who was born 10 March 1850; died 10 July 1914, aged 64. Children:

291 i. OLIVER HARDIE, J. P., merchant, b. 24 Nov. 1879. Served in the 4/5th K. O. S. Borderers in the Great War in France and Palestine. Married, 1st, MAUD BEATRICE HOWARD, b. 15 Feb. 1881; d. 9 Oct. 1926. No issue. Married 2nd, JEMIMA CLARK HASTINGS, widow of WILLIAM MCCALL COPLAND, b. 26 Jan. 1889. OLIVER and THOMAS MASON HARDIE conduct the business of Mungo Wilson & Co., family grocers (established 1849), 5 Silver St., Hawick.

292 ii. THOMAS MASON HARDIE, merchant, b. 26 July 1881; m. AGNES COPLAND GRAHAM, b. 9 May 1888. The editors are indebted to Mr. Hardie for the information contained in this account of the Hardies of Hawick. Address: Ivy Bank, 32 Orchard Terrace, Hawick, Scotland. Two children:
AGNES (NANA) COPLAND HARDIE, b. 24 July 1917.
JOHN MUNGO WILSON HARDIE, b. 14 Aug. 1920.

iii. MARY SMITH HARDIE, b. 22 Jan. 1885; d. 18 Nov. 1891.

iv. JOHN HOGG HARDIE, b. 15 Mar. 1888; d. 30 July 1912.

294. The line represented by DAVID TAYLOR HARDIE, Elmlea, Weensland Road, Hawick, most likely descends from the same ancestry as the foregoing, though the relationship cannot now be traced. JAMES HARDIE and JANET BLEAKIE, his wife, are both buried in the Hardie burying ground in St. Mary's Churchyard, Hawick. Their second son, ROBERT HARDIE, was born in Hawick in 1813 and died in 1881. He married ELIZABETH TAYLOR, born in Wilton in 1816; died in 1891. Of their family of sons and daughters, DAVID TAYLOR HARDIE, the youngest and the only one remaining alive, was born in 1859. In 1896 he married MAY BECKETT COCHRANE of Hawick. They have one daughter, RITA BECKETT HARDIE.

* * *

JOHN HARDIE[1] OF KINROSS AND DESCENDANTS

295. JOHN HARDIE, born in Scotland, died in 1833. He married ISABELLE COUSIN. She died in 1838. They moved with their family from Saline to Thornhill Farm on Loch Leven, near Kinross. JOHN HARDIE had a brother, JAMES HARDIE of Kinross, who raised a family in New York and died there in 1908. JOHN and ISABELLE (COUSIN) HARDIE had the following children:

296 i. JOSEPH HARDIE, unm.; lived and d. at Kinross, having established a manufacturing plant.

297* ii. WILLIAM HARDIE. Continued after No. 377.

298* iii. JOHN HARDIE.

299 iv. DAVID HARDIE, m. CHRISTINE BLACK; lived at Marklemain, East Lothian.

300* v. JAMES HARDIE. Continued after No. 377.

301 vi. ROBERT HARDIE.

302 vii. ISABELLA HARDIE.

303* viii. HELEN HARDIE. Continued after No. 377.

304 ix. MARION HARDIE.

298. JOHN HARDIE, born in Scotland 6 March 1797; died at Thornhill, Talladega County, Ala., 7 Aug. 1848. Early in life he had ambition to rise in the world. In Nov., 1816, he left his home at Kinross and went to Edinburgh to seek work. After five months there as a salesman, he had saved enough to take passage for America. He left Scotland 16 May 1817 and arrived in New York in July. He at once secured a place at which to stay, even before going to see the widow of his uncle, JAMES HARDIE, and he did not accept her invitation to make his home with her family. He did, however, see them nearly every day. His life is a very interesting one as told by his grandson, BENJAMIN PALMER LEWIS, in the book, *John Hardie of Thornhill.* The information

1. From Benjamin Palmer Lewis, *John Hardie of Thornhill* (condensed), with consent of the author; supplemented by information given by Benjamin Palmer Lewis; Mrs. Hardeman S. Meade, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. William Hardie, Auburn, Ala.; Mrs. Seth Miller and Mrs. Hardy Greenwood, Dallas, Texas; and Miss Grace Walton Hardie, New York; as recorded by Mrs. George R. Hardie, New York.

in this book was obtained mostly from letters written by JOHN HARDIE to his father and mother and brothers and sisters in Scotland.

He did not stay long in New York. He was advised that, because of high living expenses, it was not a good place for a young man to make a start. Being told that Richmond, Va., was likely to offer a good opening, he went there and was employed there for a time at only a moderate salary. He left Richmond and went to Huntsville, Alabama Territory, to have charge of a store. By the summer of 1819, only two years after coming to America, with what he had accumulated and a loan of 100£ from Scotland, he had a capital of $1,200, the practical equivalent of $20,000 today.

It was not long before he was writing home to Scotland that he was a partner "with men of wealth and respectability." He had moved ten miles south of Huntsville to Ditto's Landing, on the Tennessee River, to be in business with the firm of White & Read. Here John opened the first mercantile establishment in this place. Profits were 50% to 100%. After a few years, the firm of White & Read was dissolved and the firm of White & Hardie established. Under this arrangement John received a salary of $800 a year, besides having a half interest in the business, each of the partners having put in $5,000 capital.

Times were getting better. The price of cotton was rising. The name of Ditto's Landing was changed to Whitesburg in honor of John's partner. Mr. White lived in Virginia. From the time of coming to Huntsville, John had large responsibilities. He was constantly hoping and expecting to see the time when his business affairs would be so arranged that he could make a trip home to Scotland to see his parents and brothers and sisters. It was a great sorrow to him to hear of the death of his father and later of the passing of his mother. He had also looked forward to taking his wife with him, so that the family might see her. He had written home, "I must just do as things will do with me", and it was not to be that he should ever return to Scotland.

In 1828 John Hardie married Mary Meade Hall, daughter of Rev. Isaac Hall, who had moved south from Virginia. John and Mary set up housekeeping at Whitesburg. Their children were:

305* i. JOHN TIMONS HARDIE.
306* ii. JAMES WHITE HARDIE.
307* iii. MARY ISABELLA HARDIE.
308* iv. JOSEPH HARDIE.
309* v. ROBERT ALEXANDER HARDIE.
310* vi. WILLIAM TIPTON HARDIE.
311* vii. ALVA FINLEY HARDIE.
312* viii. ANNIE ELIZA HARDIE.
313* ix. THOMAS CHALMERS HARDIE.

John had all along had in mind sometime to be in business for himself. In 1835 he moved with his family from Whitesburg to Talladega County, Ala. Here he purchased 1,700 acres of land on Talladega Creek and built a fine house. He named the place Thornhill, after his old home in Scotland, Talladega Valley being almost a replica of Kinross. The battleground where General Jackson defeated the Creeks at the Battle of Talladega is near by. Here John was not only a planter, with over fifty slaves, but he also had a store in Mardisville, about one and one-half miles from Thornhill. He could not entirely free himself from being a merchant. His business with Mr. White had been satisfactorily settled in 1834, but most likely the firm had not been dissolved, for John continued to make business trips from Talladega to Whitesburg.

He was a very religious man and was active in the Presbyterian Church. Mary, his wife, although a daughter of a Methodist minister, after marriage joined the Presbyterian Church. His six elder sons grew up to be elders in the church and the youngest was a deacon.

Although John of Thornhill had much Scotch thrift, he was nevertheless generous. The story is told that he asked a drunkard why he was ruining himself by drink and causing his family so much misery. The other replied that he did it in order to forget his debts, which kept him awake nights. John told him that if he would give up drink he would give him the money to pay his

debts, which he did. The man kept his word to drink no more and finally paid back what John had given him. Another example of his generosity was refusing to accept his share of his father's estate, and instead writing to his brothers to divide it in a certain way among his sisters.

In politics John was a Whig. He was much opposed to the Mexican War. He did not live to see the Civil War, in which his sons fought in the Confederate Army, but he did early foresee the attempt to dissolve the Union. In the summer of 1848 he made a trip of one hundred miles on horseback to Wetumpka, thence by boat to Mobile. Upon his return, this trip was followed by another of several hundred miles on horseback. After returning from this second arduous journey, he was taken down with a slow fever, probably malaria, and he died 7 Aug. 1848.

During the war Mary (Hall) Hardie bravely carried on. She read the service, and she conducted Sunday School when the superintendent was absent at the front. For four years she grew cotton and wool, spun thread, wove cloth, and cut and made clothes for her six sons in the Confederate Army and for other members of her household, including fifty servants. At the close of the war, all the horses, cattle and other livestock, and all the produce at Thornhill were seized by the Federal troops, and over fifty slaves were freed. The Hardie boys came back from the war and by hard work made good and rose to abundance, success and happiness in their different vocations. The slaves had been so well treated that, even though freed, many of them refused to leave and clung to the homes of the children of the master and mistress they had loved.

Not only did Mary Hall Hardie raise her own children, but she adopted and raised to womanhood two nieces, daughters of her sister, Martha (Hall) Willis:

314 i. Cornelia G. Willis, who m. U. S. Senator John T. Morgan of Nicaraugua Canal and Behring Sea Treaty fame.

315 ii. Persia S. Willis, who m. Judge A. B. Lebisse of Shreveport, La.

On 18 Feb. 1872 Mary (Hall) Hardie, surrounded by all her children, passed away and was buried beside her husband at

Thornhill. About fifty of their grandchildren grew to manhood and womanhood.

305. JOHN TIMONS HARDIE, eldest son of JOHN and MARY (HALL) HARDIE, was born in Huntsville, Ala., in 1829; he died in 1895.

Succeeding his father in mercantile life, he conducted the business on his own account in Talladega, the family home, until the spring of 1853, when he removed to New Orleans, La., and organized the cotton commission firm of John T. Hardie and Co., building up a large and prosperous business, which still continues (1894) under the same firm name, never having had a single obligation dishonored. From the beginning to the close of the Civil War, Mr. Hardie rendered efficient service in the Confederate Army. In 1854 he was united in marriage with Ann Eliza Gary of Alabama, nine children being born to them, of whom four are married and settled in life. Mr. Hardie was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church at Talladega when but twenty years of age. Subsequently in 1860 he was installed in the same office in the First Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, La. As an estimate of his character we quote from the words of one who knew him:

"Upon the foundation of an original Scotch firmness was planted a strong religious faith. Under the pressure of heavy responsibilities early imposed, these were consolidated into a character against which temptation made no way. His opinions soon ripened into convictions which became part of his nature and entered into every fibre of his being. It is thus men become impregnable in virtue—the pillars of strength on which society may lean for support, living witnesses to the world of the supreme value of religious principle."

Mr. Hardie has been a trustee of the Tulane University of Louisiana from its organization. He is a member of the board of liquidation of the city debt, and a director in several banks and insurance companies.—*National Cyclopedia of American Biography*, v. 7, p. 26.

Children:

316 i. FANNY HARDIE, unm; not living.

317* ii. WILLIAM HARDIE.

318 iii. THOMAS GARY HARDIE. Children: HARRY HARDIE, 1017 Winding Way, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.; ALICE HARDIE, unm.; lives with her brother.

319* iv. JOSEPH HARDIE, d. .....; widow and two sons, JOSEPH and WILLIAM HUGER, live in New York.

320 v. Helen Hardie, not living; m. Albert Baldwin of New Orleans. Children:
Alice Baldwin.
John Hardie Baldwin.
Alma Baldwin.

321 vi. Lewis Hall Hardie, 511 Canal St., New Orleans, La.; m. Alice Preston Stauffer. Children:
Walter Stauffer Hardie, b. 15 Mar. 1907. Graduate Middlesex School, Concord, Mass., and Harvard, 1930. Insurance broker. Address: 108 Water St., Boston, Mass.
Betty Hardie, b. 15 Aug. 1908. With the R. F. C.

322 vii. Leila Hardie, m. Robert Moore. Lives in New Orleans. Children:
Isabella Moore.
Robert Moore.
Leila Moore.
Frances Gary Moore.

323 viii. Henry Mellon Hardie, not living; his widow and two daughters live in Charlotte, N. C.

324 ix. Isabella Hardie, m. Henderson Barkley. Live at 4615 Carondelet St., New Orleans. Children:
John Hardie Barkley.
Henderson Barkley.
Frances Gary Barkley.
Lawrence Barkley.

317. William[4] Hardie (*John Timons*[3], *John of Thornhill*[2], *John of Kinross*[1]), born 1861; university educated in Scotland; died 27 Nov. 1916; married at New Orleans, 8 Nov. 1881, Sue Covington Kearney, who was born in New Orleans, died 17 May 1927. Children:

325 i. John T. Hardie, b. at Birmingham, Ala., 18 Oct. 1882; m. Myrtle Morris, 8 Nov. 1904, at Dayton, Ohio. A daughter, Jane Hardie, b. 18 Sept. 1905; m. Frederick D. Reynolds, at West Milton, Ohio, 17 June 1925.

326 ii. Grace Walton Hardie, b. at Birmingham, Ala., 19 Jan. 1884. Lives at 468 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.

327* iii. William Hardie, Jr.

328* iv. Sue Kearney Hardie.

329 v. Francis Gary Hardie, b. Birmingham, Ala., 12 Aug. 1898; d. 14 May 1899.
330* vi. Philip Henry Hardie.
331* vii. Newton Gary Hardie.

327. William Hardie, Jr., born 15 Sept. 1888 at Birmingham, Ala. Graduate Ala. Polytech. Inst. Government agricultural work. Married, 8 Nov. 1910, Martha Louise Anderson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. George S. Anderson. Address: 249 East Glenn Ave., Auburn, Ala. Children:

332 i. William Hardie, III, b. 28 Nov. 1912; graduated A. P. I. (soil erosion), 1934.
333 ii. George Anderson Hardie, b. 27 Mar. 1917; student (1935) at A. P. I.

328. Sue Kearney Hardie, born at Birmingham, Ala., 17 Mar. 1892; married William Thomas Bell, 14 May 1913, at Alexandria, Ala. Address: 40 Sherman Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.

Children:

334 i. William Thomas Bell, Jr., b. 6 Aug. 1914; sophomore (1935) at Dartmouth.
335 ii. Grace Hardie Bell (called Hardie), b. 14 Nov. 1917.
336 iii. Eugene Coleman Bell (called Coleman), b. 10 June 1922.

330. Philip Henry Hardie, born at Birmingham, Ala., 21 Oct. 1900; married Emily Morrison Hare at Auburn, Ala. Children:

337 i. Susan Hardie.
338 ii. Clifford Hardie.

331. Newton Gary Hardie, born at Birmingham, Ala., 17 May 1902; married Mary Grattan Stover. Children:

339 i. Sue Kearney Hardie.
340 ii. Newton Gary Hardie, Jr.

319. William Huger Hardie, son of Mrs. Joseph Hardie of 212 East Forty-eighth St., New York, and the late Mr. Hardie, married Jessie Edson Hendrick, daughter of Frank Hendrick, lawyer, and the late Mrs. Hendrick.

Mr. Hardie is a graduate of Yale Scientific School, 1926, and is a member of the Yale Club of New York. He is an engineer with the Foster-Wheeler Corporation of New York.

His wife and her sister, Miss Katherine M. Hendrick, both received law degrees in the final honor class of jurisprudence at Oxford University in 1929. They were the first American girls to take Oxford law degrees and Miss Jessie Hendrick was the first American student to be elected president of the Oxford Society of Home Students. Before taking up their law studies abroad both sisters had been graduated from Bryn Mawr College.[2]

306. James White[3] Hardie (*John of Thornhill*[2], *John of Kinross*[1]), born 1831; died 1885. Served in the 8th Alabama Regiment until 1864, when he was discharged on account of wounds. He married, first, Margaret Caperton in 1851. She died in 1852. They had a daughter:

341 i. Margaret Hardie, who m. ..... Clanton. She is (1935) the oldest living descendant of John Hardie of Thornhill. Address: 204 East Frederick St., Staunton, Va.

James White Hardie married, second, Francina Bradford; she died in 1864. Children by this wife:

342 ii. Bradford Hardie (late of El Paso, Texas), m. and had these children: Thornton, Bradford, James White, Mary, Margaret, Thula, Sarah, Francina, and Le Brun. James White Hardie, Jr., served with the French for a time in the World War, later with the Americans in France. He was sent back to America to assist in training and was stationed at Jacksonville, Fla., in the Quartermaster's Dept. He lives in Tucson, Ariz.

343 iii. Darthula Hardie, m. Leonard Hendrick. Children: Darthula (deceased), James Hardie (deceased), and Julius.

---

2. New York *Times*.

He married, third, JENNIE CAPERTON, daughter of ADAM CAPERTON of Jackson County, who was double first cousin of his first wife. Two children; VIRGINIA, the only one to survive:

344 iv. VIRGINIA HARDIE, brought up by MAJOR and MRS. JOSEPH HARDIE of Selma, Ala.; she m. L. E. JEFFRIES of Selma and had six children:

JAMES WHITE HARDIE married, fourth, MRS. ELIZABETH JONES.

307. MARY ISABELLA[3] HARDIE (*John of Thornhill*[2], *John of Kinross*[1]), died in 1885. She married COLONEL TAUL BRADFORD, a lawyer of distinction and Member of Congress; "a man beloved by all who had the honor of his acquaintance and friendship."

Colonel Taul Bradford was born in 1835 at Mardisville, near Thornhill, a son of General Jacob Tipton Bradford. Colonel Taul Bradford was a great-grandson of Joseph Bennett Bradford, a soldier of the Revolution. His father, John Bradford, emigrated to America from England and settled in Fauquirer County, Va. Col. Taul Bradford is a direct descendant of William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony, who came to America on the *Mayflower* in 1620. Col. Taul Bradford's brother, Tipton, married a descendant of John Robinson, the man who brought together the party of Pilgrims in Holland before their coming to America on the *Mayflower*. This Robinson family for many years were in possession of the log book of the *Mayflower,* which they later presented to Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

The plantation of Col. Taul Bradford's grandfather, Micha Taul (formerly of Maryland and a soldier in the War of 1812) adjoined the plantation of John Hardie of Thornhill. Col. Taul Bradford enlisted in the Confederate Army and was made Major of the 10th Alabama Volunteers, and later promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of 30th Infantry, Alabama Volunteers. The children of Col. and Mary Isabella (Hardie) Bradford, all born in Talladega, Ala., were:

345 i. Chapman Bradford, b. 28 Oct. 1858; d. 1916. Went to Texas, married, and had several children. Successful in business. First Texas Regt., First Div., First Army Corps, War with Spain.

346 ii. Mary Hardie Bradford, b. 22 Nov. 1860; d. 9 June 1892; m. Mark Duncan; several children.

347 iii. Isabella Bradford, b. 30 Jan. 1872; d. 23 Feb. 1912. Raised by her uncle, William T. Hardie of New Orleans; m. Alexander Coke, an eminent lawyer of Dallas, Texas.

348 iv. Frances Bradford, b. 26 June 1874. Raised by her uncle, John Timons Hardie; m. Mr. White of Uniontown, Ala.

349 v. John Hardie Bradford, b. 8 Feb. 1877; raised by his uncle, Robert Hardie; m. and had several children. A banker in Uniontown, Ala.

350 vi. Alva Bradford, b. 10 July 1878; raised by her uncle, Joseph Hardie; m. Hardeman S. Meade. Address: 2014 13th Ave. So., Birmingham, Ala.

351 vii. Kenneth Bradford, M.D., b. 19 Jan. 1882; raised by his cousin, Mrs. Margaret Hardie Clanton. Became a prominent physician in Staunton, Va. Married Tillie Camp of Talladega, Ala. In Aug. 1918 volunteered as a physician in the World War; was commissioned Captain in the Medical Corps, U. S. A.; ordered to active duty at Camp Lee, Va., on 12 Sept. 1918; remained there until honorably discharged 19 Feb. 1919. Address: 211 W. Frederick St., Staunton, Va.

308. Joseph[3] Hardie (*John of Thornhill*[2], *John of Kinross*[1]).

Joseph Hardie was Adjutant of the 4th Regiment, Alabama Infantry; was in the first Battle of Manassas and later commanded a battalion of cavalry. Married Margaret Discretion Isabel. Lived thirty-two years in Selma, Ala., twenty years in Birmingham, and after several years in Los Angeles, Calif., died there. He was buried in Talladega. His wife survived him only a short time.

309. Robert Alexander[3] Hardie (*John of Thornhill*[2], *John of Kinross*[1]).

Robert Alexander Hardie was Captain in the 31st Alabama Infantry; was in the Kentucky campaign with Braxton Bragg and

later was captured at Vicksburg. He was a farmer, merchant, and stock raiser and was successful in all these lines. He married, first, Daisy Walthall of Perry County, Ala. She died in 1888. Children of this marriage were as follows, all now deceased:

352 i. JOHN HARDIE, m.; no issue.
353 ii. JOSEPH HARDIE, d. unm.
354 iii. ROBERT HARDIE, d. unm.

Robert Alexander Hardie married, second, Stella Poleneitz of Marengo County, Ala.

310. WILLIAM TIPTON[3] HARDIE (*John of Thornhill*[2], *John of Kinross*[1]).

William Tipton Hardie died at New Orleans in 1926. He was for four years a member of the Washington Artillery with Lee in Virginia. He went to New Orleans at an early age and entered his brother's cotton business, in time becoming his partner. Upon the death of John Timons Hardie, William Tipton Hardie established the firm of William T. Hardie & Co., cotton factors, consisting of himself and sons. He married Ella Frierson of New Orleans. Eight children; all the sons except Palmer are now deceased:

355 i. WILLIAM HARDIE, b. 22 Oct. 1870; d. 1 May 1914; m. MARY CAMPBELL MAGNUM. One daughter, ELLA MAGNUM HARDIE, 3118 Centenary Blvd., Shreveport, La.

356 ii. ROBERT HARDIE, b. 27 Apr. 1874; d. 23 Sept. 1912; unm.

357 iii. EBEN HARDIE, b. 14 Jan. 1876; d. 9 Sept. 1928; m. FLORA MARY SANDERS, 1335 Henry Clay Ave., New Orleans. Four children, who in 1935 are of the ages stated:

EBEN HARDIE, JR. (age 28), m. RUTH MILLER. Secretary-Treasurer, Williams-Richardson Co., Ltd., wholesale dry goods, New Orleans. Home address: 6039 Hurst St., New Orleans. One son: EBEN HARDIE, III (age 2).

FLORA HARDIE (age 26), m. DARWIN S. FENNER, member of the firm of Fenner & Beane, stock brokers. Address: 454 Lowerline St., New Orleans, La. One son: DARWIN CHARLES FENNER (age 3).

WILLIAM T. HARDIE, II (age 23). With the American Bank & Trust Co., New Orleans.

CHARLOTTE MAY HARDIE (age 18); college student.

358 iv. MEADE HARDIE, b. 24 Aug. 1877; d. 6 Aug. 1912; unm.
359 v. FRANK HARDIE, b. 24 Oct. 1880; served in the World War; d. 22 June 1920, shortly after his return from overseas of a malady contracted in the trenches.
vi. JAMES HARDIE, b. 30 Aug. 1879; d. 15 Mar. 1886, of diphtheria.
360 vii. PALMER HARDIE, Monroe, Ala.; b. 22 Jan. 1885; m. ANN SMITH. One daughter, ANN SMITH HARDIE, now in college.
361 viii. ELLA F. HARDIE, vice-president, Williams-Richardson Co., Ltd. Address: 1335 Henry Clay Ave., New Orleans, La.

311. ALVA FINLEY[3] HARDIE (*John of Thornhill*[2], *John of Kinross*[1]).

Alva Finley Hardie was one of Joe Wheeler's Headquarters Scouts in the Confederate Army, a member of the 51st Alabama Cavalry. He married Eliza Derby Mallory of Talladega, Ala.; moved to Dallas, Texas, where he died 19 July 1919. Was engaged in the business of Hardie & Kauffmann, brokers. Children:

362* i. JOHN HARDIE.
363 ii. JAMES MALLORY HARDIE, d. in Chicago in 1918.
364* iii. KATE HARDIE.
365 iv. SPENCE HARDIE, m. ORA OSBORNE in Dallas in 1923.
v. LEONARD ADAMS HARDIE, m. MARY CASSELL in Denver in 1910. Now lives in Santa Monica, Calif.
366* vi. HUGH MALLORY HARDIE.
367* vii. ALVA HARDIE.
368* viii. MARY ELIZABETH HARDIE.

362. JOHN HARDIE married EILA GUNTER in Dallas, Texas, in Oct., 1891. Three children, all of whom live in San Antonio, Texas:

i. ESTHER HARDIE.
ii. GUNTER HARDIE.
iii. GALEN HARDIE.

364. KATE HARDIE, born in New Orleans, La., 28 Nov. 1871; married SETH MILLER in Dallas, Texas, 2 July 1891. Address: 2809 Ross Ave., Dallas, Texas. Two daughters:

i. KATHARINE MILLER, m. S. J. HOUGHTON, JR., 8 Dec. 1918, in Dallas, Texas.
ii. ISOBEL MILLER, m. J. G. RICHARDSON in New York, 23 Dec. 1923.

366. HUGH MALLORY HARDIE, born 22 March 1879 at Dallas, Texas; married, 24 March 1908, at Louisiana, Mo., ETHEL LAKE, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON LAKE and AGNES ASHMORE McLEAN, his wife. He is engaged in the business of H. M. Hardie & Co., wholesale nurserymen, Pleasantville, N. Y. One child:

i. MARY AGNES HARDIE, b. 19 Sept. 1917.

367. REV. ALVA HARDIE, D.D., married KATE HALL in Villa Americana, Brazil, S. A., in 1901. He is a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. Lives at Uberlandia, Minas, Brazil, S. A. Four children:

i. LUCY HARDIE, b. Apr. 1903; m. CHARLES E. WAIT; lives in Miami, Fla.
ii. HUGH MELVILLE HARDIE, b. 28 Apr. 1906; m. CORINNE MALLORY, 9 Feb. 1932.
iii. HELEN HARDIE, b. 11 Nov. 1918.
iv. CHARLES ALVA HARDIE, b. 26 Jan. 1920.

368. MARY ELIZABETH HARDIE, born 17 Apr. 1886; married EDWIN MORRIS REARDON 18 Apr. 1902. Address: 2616 S. Owasso Ave., Tulsa, Okla. Two children:

i. ELIZABETH REARDON, m. JAMES R. SHARP in Dec. 1924 in Dallas, Texas; one son, JAMES R. SHARP, JR., b. 1 Jan. 1928.
ii. EDWIN MORRIS REARDON, JR.

312. ANNIE ELIZA[3] HARDIE (*John of Thornhill*[2], *John of Kinross*[1]), born 1853 or 1854; died at Thornhill 2 Nov. 1880. She visited in New Orleans and met there JEFFERSON MONTGOMERY LEWIS, successful merchant of that city. She was married to him at Thornhill.

Upon retiring from active business at the age of forty, Mr. Lewis bought Thornhill for a summer home. He built there three race tracks for training trotting horses, in an effort to improve the breed of horses in Alabama. Mrs. Lewis was herself a famous horsewoman and delighted in driving the horses she owned in races against those of her husband. Children:

369* i. Benjamin Palmer Lewis.

370 ii. John Timons Hardie Lewis, b. 12 Oct. 1876; m. in Philadelphia; later in the cotton business in Alabama. After the death of his wife, went to live on the island of Jersey, where he d. 4 Jan. 1925.

371 iii. Albert Sidney Lewis, b. 31 Mar. 1880; m. 4 July 1926, Mrs. Kathleen Huckaboe of Los Angeles, formerly of Alabama; lives in Los Angeles.

372 iv. Mary Hardie Lewis, six years old at the death of her mother. Married Charles Martin Hardie of Edinburgh, not a blood relative so far as is known. He was a noted Scottish artist. They lived abroad. See No. 7 (vi). One daughter:

373 Constance Valerie Hardie, b. in Edinburgh in 1893; m. Emil Marchal. Address: 26 Rue de la Chaise, vii^{p}, Paris, France. Two children: Yvonne and Charles.

From "The Scotsman", 4 September, 1916

To his many friends in artistic circles in Scotland to whom he was personally known, and to a wider public extending all over the world who knew him through his work, the news of the death of Mr. Charles Martin Hardie, R.S.A., will bring a feeling of sorrow and loss. Two days ago a heart affection caused some anxiety to Mr. Hardie's friends. Yesterday the symptoms became more acute, and he passed away, somewhat suddenly, in the course of the day.

By two of his pictures alone Mr. Hardie achieved fame such as, in its widespread character, has fallen to the lot of few artists. Wherever there are Scotsmen, his picture of Burns reading his poems before the Duchess of Gordon, and his other picture of the meeting of Burns and Scott, have aroused a sense of admiration and indebtedness to their creator. Mr. Hardie combined a strong historical sense, a feeling for significant and dramatic incident, and a sense of character with a facility of rendition and expression which made him the lineal successor of Sir David Wilkie and the Scottish school of figure painters.

The balance and grouping in this picture of the meeting of Burns and Scott, the admirable manner in which the numerous figures are realised and rendered, the distribution of interest, and the centralizing and relating of the two principal figures, at once command artistic admiration. These

qualities in this and his other work fully justify the "incident" motive from a severely artistic aspect. Equally well known is the picture of Burns reading his poems before the Duchess of Gordon. It is distinguished by the same qualities of art and craftsmanship. This picture was bought by an Australian gentleman, and was sent across the seas to the Antipodes, to the considerable loss of Scotland's National Gallery. Another interesting Scottish picture filled with carefully-studied figures, and including some sixty portraits, is that of "The Bonspiel" played between the North and South at Carsbreck, exhibited in 1900. His gifts of insight and character rendition have been employed extensively and effectively in his portrait work, of which he had a large output. In an artistic life of great fulness and productiveness Mr. Martin Hardie has never been stereotyped either in subject matter or in manner. Figure and landscape pictures have been marked with genuine impulse and capable handling in equal degree with his interiors and purely figure subjects. One of his later pictures, "The Bather", with the nude athletic figure of a youth set against foliage by the side of a stream, and painted in low tones, was exhibited in the Paris salon in 1902, and gained Mention Honourable in that exhibition. His work in pure landscape also showed high achievement, an outstanding picture in this class being a rendering of the view of the Firth of Forth from his own garden at Garthhill, North Queensferry, the foreground ablaze with furze. His artistic energies also found congenial scope for some years in the illustration of important historical and other works. In this department he always displayed the painstaking research and erudition which have marked his more important creations.

Mr. C. Martin Hardie was born in East Linton in 1858. His early education he received at the village school. At first destined for architecture, he gave early indications of a strong bent and ability for pictorial work. Mr. Pettie, R.A., to whom he was related, encouraged him to develop his artistic predilection. The appealing surroundings of his native village formed an admirable sketching ground for the young aspirant. Eventually he was enrolled as a student in the Border Manufacturers' Art School in Edinburgh. In the following year he entered the Life Class at the Royal Scottish Academy, passing through it with distinction. In 1879 he won the Stuart prize for design with a picture entitled "The Baron's Jester"; and in 1880 he was awarded the Keith prize for the best picture in the exhibition of the year by a student of the Academy. This was a picture entitled "The Swish of the Scythe." Fellow students of his in these days were Mr. G. Ogilvy Reid, Mr. J. H. Lorimer and Mr. J. Thornburn Ross.

His early work was largely influenced and directed by Pettie and also by W. Q. Orchardson. From an early date he found in genre a congenial channel for his artistic impulses. Many intimate scenes in which brother-artists were associated have been put on canvas, in a number of his interiors, with point and effect. Amongst his successful genre work may be men-

tioned "The Kirkin' ", hung in the International Exhibition in Edinburgh in 1886, and purchased for Canada; "Our Grandmother's Dancing School", a picture with figures in Georgian costume; "Ca' the Yowes to the Knowes"; and "Peaceful Warfare"—a rendering of a shoemaker and a shepherd outside a cottage, on a fine summer's evening, playing a game of draughts. Other notable pictures are "An Unrecorded Coronation—Inchmahome, the Isle of Rest, 1548 A.D.", and "A Royal Decoration", in which incidents in the career of Queen Mary form the subject-matter.

Mr. C. Martin Hardie was appointed R.S.A. in 1895. His chief residence was Garthhill, North Queensferry.

369. Benjamin Palmer Lewis, historian of his line in the work *John Hardie of Thornhill,* was born 29 Dec. 1874 at New Orleans, La. He was educated at the Robbins School, Norfolk, Conn.; Marion Military Inst., Marion, Ala.; and the Bingham School, Asheville, N. C. He also studied law at the University of Maryland. As a young man he worked in a bank in Birmingham with his father. Later he went to seek his fortune away from the home of his ancestors in the South. He was for a time in a hotel in Los Angeles and he engaged in the cattle business in the Northwest.

His aptitudes and training pointed to a career as a public speaker. In 1901 he came to New York, where he has since resided. For several years he was successful on the stage. He had a Presbyterian background; was named after Dr. Benjamin M. Palmer, minister of the First Presbyterian Church of New Orleans. In 1909, however, he became interested in Christian Science. He has served a term as reader of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, in New York. He received in 1931 from Massachusetts Metaphysical College the degree of C.S.B. He is an authorized teacher and practitioner of Christian Science.

He married, first, in 1901, Phyllis Morse Ashcom of San Francisco, Calif., daughter of Major Ashcom, C.S.A., who was born on the eastern shore of Maryland. She was a descendant of Samuel F. B. Morse, inventor of the telegraph. She died in 1931.

Mr. Lewis married, second, the cousin of his first wife, Mary Lorena Gourley of Holland Point, Calvert County, Md. Office address: 11 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.

313. Thomas Chalmers[3] Hardie (*John of Thornhill*[2], *John of Kinross*[1]).

Thomas Chalmers Hardie was too young to go to the war. He married Hannah Jane Welch of Talladega; moved to Abilene, Texas, where he died in the prime of life. Children:

374 i. Maybelle Hardie (1874-1910), m. John Houston Morrow, d. No issue.

375 ii. William Welch Hardie (1876-1900); unm.

376 iii. John Timons Hardie, b. 1878; grocer; Weatherford, Texas; m. Minnie McGrattan.

377* iv. James Finley Hardie.

378 v. Joseph Morgan Hardie, b. 1882; unm.; with Building & Loan Association, Abilene, Texas.

379 vi. Willie Wallace Hardie, b. 1884; m. Jesse Evans Walker, an accountant. Address: Abilene, Texas. Two children:
William Wallace Walker, b. 1909; m. Ella Laurine Mayes, 15 June 1935. Address: U. S. C. Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.
Minerva Dewitt Walker, b. 1919; d.

380 vii. Robert C. Hardie, b. 1886; salesman; Abilene, Texas; m. 1st, May Reilly (divorced). One son:
Thomas Chalmers Hardie.
M. 2nd, Fleta Rister.

381 viii. Elizabeth Wallace Hardie (1887-1894).

382 ix. Hannah Jane Hardie, b. 1890; m. James Lockert Sleeper, miller. Address: Waco, Texas. One son:
James Lockert Sleeper, Jr.

377. James Finley[4] Hardie (*Thomas Chalmers*[3], *John of Thornhill*[2], *John of Kinross*[1]), born Selma, Ala., 29 Jan. 1880, son of Thomas Chalmers and Hannah Jane (Welch) Hardie; A.B., Austin College, Sherman, Texas, 1908; D.D., 1921; A.M., University of Texas, 1911; B.D., Austin (Tex.) Theological Seminary, 1911. Ordained minister Presbyterian Church in U. S., 1911; pastor, Clifton, Texas, 1911-16; Taylor,

1916-20; 2d Church, Houston, 1920-29; 2d Church, Charleston, N. C., 1929. Member board trustees, General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in U. S.; moderator, Synod of Texas, 1925. Trustee, Austin College, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. Listed in *Who's Who in America.*

Married, 14 Aug. 1913, Martha Dickson Roe, born at Fort Worth, Texas, daughter of Elizabeth Walker (Dickson) and Theodore Hart Roe. She is descended from early colonial ancestry (See *Compend. Am. Geneal.,* vols. 2, 3, 4). She was educated at Mary Nash College, Sherman, Texas, and New England Conservatory of Music, Boston. She taught piano at Littleton (N. C.) College, 1907-8, and at Presbyterian Institute, Blackshear, Ga., 1908-9. During 1909-11 she was connected with Southern Presbyterian Mission, Kashing, China. Two children:

i. Maybelle Hardie, b. Austin, Texas, 22 Dec. 1916.
ii. James Finley Hardie, Jr., b. Houston, Texas, 27 Sept. 1924. Address: 727 Queens Rd., Charlotte, N. C.

297. William Hardie, farmer, lived at Ross, Belford, Northumberland; married Kate MacFarland; had eight children, including Joseph Hardie, who came to America later than the sons of James, mentioned below. He settled in Iowa and afterward moved to Greensboro, N. C. Both he and his wife are now dead. Among his children are the owners of the Hardie-Tynes Co., Birmingham, Ala.

300. James Hardie, married Sarah Bladsworth; nine children, including John, Sarah, Richard Bladsworth, David and James.

Richard Bladsworth Hardie came to America about 1870. He was a produce dealer in Dallas, Texas. Married Annie Elizabeth Ireland of Yorkshire, England, in 1879; died Feb., 1917. They had five children:

i. Annie Ireland Hardie.
ii. William Howat Hardie.

iii. James Hardie.
iv. John T. Hardie.
v. Richard Bladsworth Hardie.

Annie Ireland Hardie married in 1913 Hardy Greenwood, who died in 1920. Mrs. Greenwood lives at 3017 Fairmount St., Dallas, Texas. Three children:

i. Annie Elizabeth Greenwood.
ii. Hardy Greenwood, Jr., now (1935) nineteen years of age; with the Continental Supply Co.
iii. Aline Hardy Greenwood, d. in 1924.

William Howat Hardie, a planter of Leland, Miss., has two daughters:

i. Mrs. Nina Hardie Woods.
ii. Camille Percy Hardie.

James Hardie is connected with the Treasury Dept. in Springfield, Ill. Three children:

i. Dorothy Hardie.
ii. Margaret Hardie.
iii. James Hardie, Jr.

John T. Hardie, fruit and vegetable broker, Dallas. Three children:

i. Elizabeth Hardie.
ii. John Hardie, in business with his father.
iii. Ruth Hardie.

Richard Bladsworth Hardie, president of the David Hardie Seed Co., Dallas. Two children:

i. Richard Bladsworth Hardie, Jr.
ii. Mary Frances Hardie.

David Hardie, son of James Hardie (No. 300) and brother of the first Richard Bladsworth Hardie, came to America in 1882. He died in 1934 at the age of 84. He was the founder of the David Hardie Seed Co. of Dallas. Never married.

James Hardie, brother of Richard Bladsworth Hardie and David Hardie, had a daughter:

Margaret Hardie, m. Dr. Corwin Cornell, Knoxville, Iowa.
One son:
David Cornell.

303. Helen Hardie, sister of John Hardie of Thornhill, married Dr. William Spence. Came from Scotland with her five sons to be near her brother John. Children:

384 i. James Spence, was a member of the 10th Ala. Inf.; was wounded in the first year in the Virginia campaign; after recuperating, was in the whirlwind cavalry of "Fighting Joe" Wheeler.
385 ii. David Spence.
386 iii. William Spence.
387 iv. Robert Spence.
388 v. .....

* * *

Violin Makers

In *Scottish Violin Makers,* William C. Honeyman says:

There are four qualifications necessary to greatness in violin making—First, some training in the use of fine edge tools; second, the artistic faculty—that is, the power to conceive and draw, or paint, or work out graceful designs; third, the ability to test and select wood of the best acoustic properties, and reject all that is not musical toned; and fourth, the power to play the violin, and so be able to test and adjust the instrument before it has been completely finished. I have known a violin maker with this last qualification to take off the breast of a violin seven times before finishing it with varnish till he got the tone to his mind. To these four qualifications may be added another which is given only to a privileged few, namely, that fine training of the eye which comes of constantly handling and studying the outlines and proportions of the best violins of the great Italian makers. It is rarely indeed that all these qualifications are found in one violin maker, but when they are, the man stands out as a genius and true artist, whose works will take the foremost place.

Judged by this criterion, the craftsmen of the name of Hardie are represented in the foremost rank of the violin makers of

Scotland. The author of the work referred to mentions six. The opinion of this competent judge is quoted repeatedly hereafter in his own words.

389. ALEXANDER HARDIE, Maxwelltown, born about 1776; married at Stonehouse, 1797; died at Maxwelltown about 1885. Honeyman says that he was a famed maker of snuff-boxes and other knickknacks, and was a neat and skillful violin maker and an excellent violin player. "His violins", he says, "are excellent in finish and in tone." ALEXANDER HARDIE, Galashiels, son of the preceding, born at Stevenson 19 March 1811; died at Galashiels 1890. His violins were made after the same model as his father's.

390. JAMES HARDIE (*Primus*), Edinburgh. Not related to any of the others named here. Engaged in making violins in Edinburgh *circ.* 1830-55.

James Hardie was originally a patternmaker, and patternmakers as a rule, with their severe training in the use of fine edge tools, and their ability to "work to scale", usually turn out splendid violin makers. Hardie's violins are on the *Stradivari* model, with the edges left thick, and turned up in a nicely rounded ridge; and they are beautifully purfled, and fitted with a well carved scroll. The tone is usually large and of excellent quality.

391. JAMES HARDIE (*Secundus*), Edinburgh; born near Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 1 Jan. 1836; grandson of PETER HARDIE of Dunkeld (No. 393), called "HIGHLAND HARDIE", the last named being a full cousin of MATTHEW HARDIE of Edinburgh.

Hardie's favorite model is *Maggini,* his opinion being that that make gives the largest and most satisfactory tone for general purposes; but he also makes many on the model of *Guarneri* and *Stradivari.* I have known him to work on a violin for three years when he had specially fine wood and a customer with patience and willing to pay for the tedious work, and even then the violin was allowed to hang for a year in the white before being varnished, and each coat of varnish was allowed a month to dry. . . . Hardie is a keen judge of musical toned wood, and hunts up old pieces in the oddest places, so that some of his violins are hundreds of years old before a bow has been drawn across their strings.

392. "MATTHEW HARDIE ('The Scottish Stradivari') was born at Edinburgh in the year 1755, and takes a prominent place among Scottish violin makers, not only on account of the genius displayed in his work, and because he was the leading Scottish violin maker a century ago, but because he was a remarkable man, and the trainer of those other excellent makers—Thomas Hardie (his own son), David Stirrat, Alexander Yoole of St. Andrew's, Peter Hardie of Dunkeld, and George McGeorge of Edinburgh. Mr. Hardie has been justly named 'the Scottish Stradivari', and was probably trained as a cabinet maker or a patternmaker, as every turn of the tools, even on his earliest works, shows the firm touch of a practised hand. . . . Hardie never varies in his model, yet there is nothing mechanical about his work and it is evident that the graceful lines of his violins and the perfect contour of his scrolls have come intuitively from the man's brain more than from his patterns. . . . Hardie was not only a genius but a man of education, whose society was much courted by the then great ones of Modern Athens. . . . Matthew Hardie's violins are justly esteemed at the present day, having been made of good wood, legitimately seasoned, and on such graceful lines that the merest novice can see that it has been copied from a real Stradivari, and is not, like many we see now, a copy of a copy."

393. PETER HARDIE, Dunkeld, born 1775; died at Dunkeld Nov., 1863. He was a son of DR. HARDIE, an army surgeon.

He had a university education at Edinburgh, and it was during that time that he studied violin making under Matthew Hardie, who was his full cousin. He made a great many violins and 'cellos of excellent workmanship and tone, and he was also a skilled violin player, his style of rendering Scottish strathspeys and reels being very like that of James Allan of Forfar. He was a pupil of the famous Niel Gow, and became the teacher in both violin playing and violin making of Willie Blair, "the Queen's Fiddler." Hardie was a man of great physique—a tall, strong specimen of the Highland race, imbued with a great deal of pawky humor.

394. THOMAS HARDIE, Edinburgh, was the son of MATTHEW HARDIE. He had a high degree of the manual dexterity that his father displayed, but his violins were inferior in tone, or at least became so in the course of time.

Violin Players[3]

395. William Hardie, Sr., Methlick, was the father of the northern Hardies, as far as the fiddle-playing Hardies are concerned. He was known as "Fiddler Hardie." He was a son of Peter Hardie (No. 393) of Dunkeld, Perthshire, and was born in the midlands of Scotland. He died just over forty-five years ago (1890) at the age of ninety-seven. In his dotage he often set out from his home at Auchencreive, Methlick, and when some of his family who had to bring him back asked him where he was going, he always said, "Awa hame tae Finnert", apparently his Perthshire home when he was a young man.

He came north in his youth and tenanted a croft which among others is named Auchencreive, Methlick. The croft at that time contained only some three acres. He took in twenty-odd acres of rough ground. On this small place he brought up a large family. He married as his second wife Mary Strachan, a daughter of James Strachan of Drumnagarry, Glenbucket, Aberdeenshire. He probably met her first through playing the fiddle along with her father, who was always known as "Drumnagarry" and was one of the leading ballroom players of the North.

William's wife survived him a good many years, and died at Inverurie, the residence of her son-in-law, in December, 1905, at the age of 105 years and 11 months. William was a first-class 'cello and small fiddle player and was much in demand at gentry's balls in many parts of the North. While at some of these functions he was away from home for days and had to walk the whole way to his destination and back, the distance being sometimes forty to fifty miles each way. It is stated that on one occasion, while going to one of these functions, he had to cross a burn which was in flood, and having to ford it, to save his 'cello from getting wet, he threw it over to the opposite bank and waded the burn himself.

---

3. This series of sketches was contributed by Alexander Archibald Hardie, Bucksburn. Although without his sight, he wrote the account on a typewriter with his own hands.

Some great evenings' fiddle-playing are recorded at William's home at Auchencreive, where many of the North's best players used to foregather. Although not a tall man, of just average height, he was sturdy and with a bright eye in his head. He was shrewd in business matters, Hardie by name and Hardie by nature. Although there is now a new house on the small farm, the old dwelling house forms part of the steading. A room in which so many great fiddling nights were put in was afterward used as a stable and is now a fowlhouse.

396. William Hardie, Jr., son of the foregoing, still resides on the farm at Auchencreive where he was born and has lived all his life. He was the youngest son and now (1935) is 78 years of age and is still hale and hearty. Like his father and brothers, he is an excellent strathspey and reel player, as well as player of other dance music. In former years he was much in evidence at balls near and far. He still plays a good deal and the more so that he is now retired from farm work. Some years ago he bought the small farm that he was born on, and he now lets it out in grass to farmers in the district for grazing purposes.

Since the motor car came into existence he has had more chance of seeing other parts, north and south, than he would ever have hoped for. Without doubt he could count the number of times that he has slept in a strange bed in all his life. He has a collection of old manuscript music which many a one would envy. It is seldom that anyone plays a tune that he has not heard. His eldest son, John Hardie, is a superintendent engineer with a firm of trawl owners in Aberdeen. His younger son, Fred Hardie, is a constable in the Aberdeen police force. John is not a violin player, but he has a son named after his grandfather William, a young lad of nineteen, who is one of the best exponents of Scottish music in the North. Fred, the younger son, is also a good player, and frequently plays at concerts in the city and county. William, their father, is big and sturdy, and must in his younger days have been a powerful man. One can spend a glorious hour or two with him at Auchencreive. He is as keen on music as ever and a wireless enthusiast.

397. JOHN HARDIE, Edinburgh, son of WILLIAM HARDIE of Methlick (No. 395), worked for nearly forty years in the G. P. O. as a letter carrier. He was for many years on a postman's route in the Canongate, and he used to boast that he was the only man who would dare to go this round and whistle the "Battle of Boynewater" among the many Irish residents of that quarter of Edinburgh. Like his brother James, he made violins, though only as a hobby. He was also a player of strathspeys and reels, but in this line also he never excelled his brothers. He lived several years after his retirement from the post and was well over three score years and ten when he died. Unlike his brother James, he very seldom came north after going to Edinburgh. Some of his sons also were employed in the post office.

398. CHARLES STRACHAN HARDIE, Aberdeen, son of WILLIAM HARDIE of Methlick, died in 1893 in Aberdeen at the age of forty-two. He was a joiner by trade and worked for many years as picture frame maker with G. & W. Wilson, art photographers, Aberdeen. This firm has a worldwide reputation for photographs of towns all over the world, and they issued albums of views of these towns.

Charles Hardie was the premier violin player of the Hardies and recognized as the best player of Scottish national music of his day. In one of his collections, James Scott Skinner, "the strathspey king", has a note which reads: "The composer considers that Mr. Charles Hardie, Aberdeen, is the finest exponent of my music living."

i. CHARLES HARDIE had three sons. The elder, named after his father, is still a bandsman in the Gordon Highlanders. At present in India, he has been with the colours for over twenty years. He is an excellent double bass player, and he can also play the violin.

ii. FRED HARDIE, the second son, is an assistant master in an Aberdeen school and is an accomplished pianist and organist and holds the degree of L.R.A.M.

iii. GEORGE HARDIE, the youngest son, is a compositor in Johannesburg, South Africa. Their mother died only in 1934.

399. Thomas Patterson Hardie, Aberdeen, son also of William Hardie, was like his brothers James and John, born at Auchencreive, Methlick. He served his time as a millwright, and was in business at Old Meldrum and Udny, Aberdeenshire, before settling in Woodside, Aberdeen. Here for over thirty years he carried on a successful business as a cartwright and general carpenter. After leaving Udny, he was mechanic at Garlogie Wool Mills, Skene, Aberdeenshire.

Thomas P. Hardie was born in 1846 and died at the age of eighty-three. He also was a good violin player and was for over thirty years a church choir precentor in various places. He was an excellent singer of Scottish songs, and as a precentor was very successful.

Thomas Patterson Hardie had five sons:

400* i. John Cameron Hardie.
401* ii. Matthew Seton Hardie.
402* iii. James Cameron Hardie.
403* iv. Alexander Archibald Hardie.
404* v. Charles Fullerton Hardie.

400. John Cameron Hardie has been in London for the past fifty years and for over forty years in the clerical department of the Army and Navy Co-operative Stores. He retired on a pension some years ago. A licentiate of the Tonic Solfa College, he has been a choirmaster for over thirty years. He continues actively with music teaching in both branches, in which he excels. He has on many occasions conducted large choirs at the Crystal Palace festivals, and he is an examiner for the Tonic Solfa College. He was born in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, in 1864.

401. Matthew Seton Hardie, second son of Thomas P. Hardie, died in 1932, at the age of 64, in Dunfermline, Fifeshire. He was born at Udny, Aberdeenshire, and was for several years in Cape Town, South Africa, and in Montana, U. S. A. He served his apprenticeship as a blacksmith and later as a carpenter. He

worked as a carpenter at Rossyth naval base during the Great War, and later started business on his own account in Dunfermline. He was an excellent singer and was also successful as a choirmaster. Those who have seen his handwriting were struck by it, and among the thousands of employes at Rossyth base it was said that none could come up to Hardie in this respect.

402. James Cameron Hardie is sixty-four years of age (1935). He lives at Newcastle-on-Tyne, where he has been employed for many years superintending the cleaning staff in a well-known firm's warehouse, one of the largest in the country. He also is musical, and in his younger days was a clever exponent of character songs. He was born at Woodside, Aberdeen.

403. Alexander Archibald Hardie was born in Woodside, Aberdeen, 20 Oct. 1876. He served his apprenticeship to the general grocery and drapery business in a country store. He married, in 1897, Jeannie Clark, a native of Cluny, who, along with him, went to East London, Cape Province in 1902. They stayed there nine years, then returned home to Aberdeen. He was a popular singer of humorous Scottish songs, and this popularity has been with him since his return. His song and story items at concerts prove popular. He frequently entertains gatherings for an hour in song and story along with violin playing, slow airs and Scottish country dances being his specialty. He lost his sight in 1917. He has been a teacher of the violin and mandolin since he was seventeen, and he still teaches and is conductor of the Bucksburn String Orchestra. He was for several years choirmaster in Cluny Free Church, Aberdeenshire, and while in Africa he was organist in a Wesleyan church and for the local branch of the Y. M. C. A. The orchestra of which he is now conductor consists of some twenty-five players, all his own pupils. He also carries on business as a confectioner in Bucksburn and is local correspondent for Aberdeen's leading newspapers, Aberdeen *Press and Journal* and Aberdeen *Evening Express*.

His wife died in September, 1934. His only daughter is a talented violinist and player of the Hawaiian steel guitar.

404. CHARLES FULLERTON HARDIE, youngest son of THOMAS P. HARDIE, was born 25 Aug. 1880 at Woodside, Aberdeen. He left Scotland for South Africa when nineteen years of age. He resides at Barkly, East South Africa, where he carries on business as a chemist and druggist. He also operates a branch in Cambridge near East London, South Africa. He is well known in many towns in South Africa as a violin player. When seventeen years of age he won the third prize for strathspeys and reels at a competition in Aberdeen open to all Scotland. Had he stayed in his native land, the mantle of his uncle, Charles Strachan Hardie, would at his uncle's death have fallen on him, and he would have been, if not the best, one of the foremost players of Scottish music in Scotland. At Burns celebrations abroad his playing always brings him in for high praise. He is also a good organist and has held posts in several large churches.

405. CHARLES HARDIE, Aberdeen, son of JACQUELINA HARDIE of Methlick, carries on an engineering business, or rather the business of buying and selling engineering plants. He was born in 1865 at Methlick and, after serving his apprenticeship as a blacksmith, joined the metropolitan police, where he stayed only a short time, returning to take up his trade again. Later, being a skilled workman, he secured a post as an engineer, and for years he held good posts of this kind, being chief engineer of Messrs. Sandilands Aberdeen Comb Works, Ltd., and later with Messrs. Miller, Sandilands Chemical Works, Aberdeen. He had to resign the latter post owing to a severe illness. After this he started on his own account and has traveled far and near to sales of engineering plants. He is often commissioned by firms to buy plants for them.

He is a brother of the late Fred Hardie, photographer, Aberdeen.

* * *

PAST AND PRESENT RESIDENTS OF AMERICA AND GREAT BRITAIN

DAVID and ANNA (SMITH) HARDIE of Forfar, Scotland, had a son:

406. JOHN SMITH HARDIE was born in Forfar 21 Aug. 1852 and died in Ontario 9 Sept. 1931. He migrated to the United States and, after a few years, to Brantford, Ont. He studied for the ministry and was graduated from Knox College, Toronto, Ont., in 1885. He served the Presbyterian Church in Canada for nearly fifty years in the charges of Ayr, Listowel and Ashfields, Ont.

On 12 Aug. 1885 he married Mary Ann Herrett, who was born at Thamesford, Ont., 3 Dec. 1856 of a U. E. Loyalist family. She died 13 July 1924. The following are their children, all born at Ayr, Ont.:

407* i. STANLEY COCHRANE HARDIE.
408 ii. ANNIE HARDIE, b. 14 Aug. 1887; d. the same day.
409 iii. MARGARET GLADSTONE HARDIE, b. 18 Nov. 1890. Registered nurse; trained at Frances Willard Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; at present night supervisor, Aged People's Home, London, Ont.
410* iv. DAVID HERRETT HARDIE.

407. STANLEY COCHRANE HARDIE, born 10 July 1886. Married at Calgary, Alberta, 5 May 1914, MARY E. HODSON, who was born at Forks of the Credit, Ont., 13 Jan. 1892, daughter of THOMAS and ANNIE (BALLANTYNE) HODSON. He is a salesman with the Wallaceburg Brass Co., Ltd., of Wallaceburg, Ont. Home address: 72 Beattie Ave., London, Ont. Two children, born at Calgary, Alberta:

411 i. JOHN STANLEY HARDIE, b. 24 Feb. 1915; d. 31 Oct. 1915.
412 ii. CAMERON DAVID HARDIE, b. 10 Sept. 1916.

410. DAVID HERRETT HARDIE, born at Ayr, Ont., 13 Sept. 1892. Served overseas with the A. E. F. in the World War. In

the insurance business in Freeport, Ill. Married, 22 June 1920, IRENE MARY CORBETT. Two children:

i. MARY ELLEN HARDIE, b. 10 Dec. 1921.
ii. JEAN HARDIE, b. 4 Jan. 1923.

413. WILLIAM HARDIE, Forfar, Scotland, has a son and daughter in Canada, cousins of Nos. 407-410.

i. DOUGLAS HARDIE, Lincoln Rd., Windsor, Ont.
ii. ANN HARDIE (MRS. DAVID LUNDIE), Lincoln Rd., Windsor, Ont.

Other cousins (children of David Hardie) are:

i. SARA HARDIE (MRS. ERNEST HARRISON), Dundoren St., Hamilton, Ont.
ii. JOHN HARDIE, Hamilton, Ont.

* * *

414. JAMES RUSSELL HARDIE was born in Scotland, migrated to Canada, and died prior to 1842 at Fredericksburg, Ont., a small hamlet about twenty miles from Kingston, Ont., and directly across Lake Ontario from Oswego.[4] He married ANN ....., who died about 1850 at Fredericksburg. They had four children:

415 i. ROBERT HARDIE, m. POLLY .....
416 ii. WILLIAM HARDIE, m. JANE .....
417* iii. JAMES RUSSELL HARDIE.
418 iv. GEORGE HARDIE, m. MARGARET .....

417. The third son, JAMES RUSSELL HARDIE, was born 21 Aug. 1813; died 6 May 1903. He married MARY SHARPE, who was born 10 Sept. 1813 and died 15 Aug. 1905. Both were born near Napanee, Ont. They had ten children:

419* i. HENRY S. HARDIE.
420* ii. ELIZA A. HARDIE.
421* iii. EDWARD T. HARDIE.

4. This information supplied by Dearborn V. Hardie, Oswego, N. Y.; Mrs. Alwilda (Hardie) Forrester, Watertown, N. Y. (in her ninety-fourth year); and Roy William Hardie, Pulaski, N. Y.

422* iv. ALWILDA HARDIE.
423* v. STEPHEN E. HARDIE.
424* vi. GEORGE A. HARDIE.
425* vii. ELIZABETH ANN HARDIE.
426* viii. JAMES R. HARDIE.
427* ix. DAVID V. HARDIE.
428* x. WILLIAM DUNCAN HARDIE.

These ten children were all born in or around Fredericksburg (or Sidney) Ont. In 1864 the ten children with their parents moved from Canada to the United States and settled in Oswego County, N. Y., where they all resided for practically all their lives, within a radius of fifty miles, with the exceptions noted.

419. HENRY S. HARDIE, born 4 June 1835; died 16 Aug. 1921; married MARGARET ..... They had five children:

429* i. OLIVER HARDIE.
430 ii. WILLIAM HARDIE; whereabouts unknown.
431 iii. JAY HARDIE; whereabouts unknown.
432 iv. GEORGE HARDIE; not living.
433 v. MABEL HARDIE; not living.

429. OLIVER HARDIE; married; one child:

434 MABEL HARDIE, who m. EDWARD DAVIS. One child:
PAUL DAVIS.

420. ELIZA A. HARDIE, born 2 Feb. 1838; married JERRY MURRAY, who is not living. Two children:

435* i. JAMES MURRAY.
436* ii. PATSY MURRAY.

435. JAMES MURRAY, married KATE ..... Two children:

437 i. CLARENCE MURRAY; m.; four children.
438 ii. RAY MURRAY; m.; two children.

436. PATSY MURRAY married CORA .....; neither living. Children:

439 i. RAYMOND MURRAY; m.; one child.
440 ii. VIVIAN MURRAY; unm.
441 iii. GLADYS MURRAY; m.; not living; one child.

421. Edward T. Hardie, born 14 Feb. 1840; died 21 July 1933; married Hester ....., deceased. He went back to Canada as a young man and resided there until his death.

422. Alwilda Hardie, born 6 Jan. 1842. She is now (1935) the only surviving one of ten brothers and sisters. She has the family Bible, which contains dates. She married Charles E. Forrester, who was born 11 Apr. 1842; died 10 June 1922. Address: 426 Arsenal St., Watertown, N. Y. Three children:

442 i. Ida Forrester, m. ..... Sheeley; two children.
445 Rose Sheeley, m.
446 Frederick Sheeley, m.
443 ii. Elizabeth Forrester, m. Henry Crosby.
444 iii. Dora Forrester, m. ..... Strader; two children.
447 Paul Strader, m.
448 Henry Strader, m.

423. Stephen E. Hardie, born 18 Dec. 1844; died 12 Apr. 1916; married Elmina ....., who survives him. Five children:

449 i. Nelson Hardie, m. Ethel Clark; lives at Mexico, N. Y. One son:
Frederick Hardie.
450 ii. Bertha Hardie, m. ..... Blount. Three children.
451 iii. Orla Hardie, m. Ruth Hamilton; Mexico, N. Y. One child.
452 iv. Grace Hardie, unm.; d.
453 v. Rose Hardie, m. Charles Richardson, who is d.

424. George A. Hardie, born 3 Jan. 1846; died 3 May 1917; married Candace ..... Two children:

454 i. Earl Hardie, m.; one child. Address: Mexico, N. Y.
455 ii. Ernest Hardie, m.

425. Elizabeth Ann Hardie, born 25 Apr. 1848; died 12 March 1935; married Giles Heymans (deceased). One child:

456 Mary Heymans.

426. JAMES R. HARDIE, born 29 Dec. 1853; died 10 May 1923; unmarried. He went to British Columbia and remained there until the time of his death.

427. DAVID V. HARDIE, born 2 Apr. 1852; died 7 Dec. 1932; married, first, LILLIAN STOWELL, who was born 8 Dec. 1853 and died 15 June 1877. One child:

457 JULIA HARDIE, m. WARREN S. STONE. Three children:
458 ELIZABETH STONE, unm.
459 CHARLOTTE STONE, m. SAMUEL SADE. One child:
461 SAMUEL W. SADE.
460 BARBARA STONE, m. RALPH KEKWICK.

DAVID V. HARDIE married, second, IDA KATE DEARBORN. She was born 21 Oct. 1885; died 30 Apr. 1928; daughter of DANIEL GILBERT DEARBORN (born 20 Oct. 1826; died 29 July 1906) and ALICE MARY STEVENS (born 22 Jan. 1834; died 2 Sept. 1923).

At the time of his first marriage he resided at the village of Orwell, Oswego County, N. Y. After the death of his first wife he went to Minneapolis, Minn., and engaged in the grocery and market business. There he married his second wife, and they resided there until after the birth of three of their children. Then they moved to Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y. From this time until his death he was engaged as a commercial traveler. By his second wife he had four children:

462 i. ALICE M. HARDIE, b. 24 July 1883; teacher; unm. Address: 271 Glenwood Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

463 ii. LILLIAN B. HARDIE, b. 29 Jan. 1885; m. WARREN N. STIMSON, Office Manager. Address: 271 Glenwood Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. One child:

466 SALLY STIMSON, b. 23 Aug. 1922.

464 iii. HAZEL M. HARDIE, b. 28 Feb. 1888; m. HARRY C. MIZEN, attorney. Address: 48 W. Seneca St., Oswego, N. Y. One child:

467 NANCY ANN MIZEN, b. 20 Jan. 1924.

465 iv. DEARBORN V. HARDIE, b. 20 Dec. 1896; was born in Mexico, N. Y., and has lived either there or in Oswego all his life. He m. 2 May 1907, LEILA A. LABRIE, b. 10 Feb. 1894, daugh-

ter of ANATOLE F. LABRIE and REGINA A. (BLAIN) LABRIE. He is an attorney. Address: 71 W. Cayuga St., Oswego, N. Y. Two children:

468 DAVID ANATOLE HARDIE, b. 14 Mar. 1928.
469 DANIEL BLAIN HARDIE, b. 15 Oct. 1929.

428. CAPT. WILLIAM DUNCAN HARDIE was born 29 Aug. 1855, at Sydenham, Ont., and he came to the United States at the age of nine. He sailed the Great Lakes for a period of twenty-eight years, and for a time served as captain of the *Puritan* of the G. and M. Lines. He also served for one year at the life-saving station at Oswego, N. Y. He retired about 1908. He was a life member of Pulaski Lodge, No. 415, F. and A. M., and also a member of Daysville Grange. He died at Pulaski in August, 1933.

He was twice married. His first wife was ADDIE BROWN HARDIE, by whom he had one son. She died in August, 1922. About ten years before his death he married MRS. STELLA SMART of Daysville, who survived him. He was also survived by his son:

470 ROY WILLIAM HARDIE, b. 5 Dec. 1879; m. 15 June 1910 at Pulaski, N. Y., HAZEL LOUISE CALKINS, daughter of ELLA V. (STEWART) and FRED S. CALKINS. Address: Port St., Pulaski, N. Y. One daughter:
471 VIRGINIA ANNE HARDIE, b. 11 Apr. 1915, at Beverly, Mass.

* * *

472. WILLIAM HARDIE, born in Glasgow; married AGNES MONTGOMERY.[5] They had four sons:

473* i. THOMAS HARDIE.
474 ii. ROBERT HARDIE, a high dignitary of the old Established Church of Scotland.
475 iii. GEORGE HARDIE, d. before 1900.
476 iv. HARRY HARDIE lives in Pennsylvania.

473. THOMAS HARDIE, born 24 June 1850 in Bo'ness, Linlithgow, Scotland; an ironmoulder; married JANE BLACK JARVIE, who was born in Kirkintilloch, Scotland. He died in 1933. Five

5. This information furnished by William Hardie, Fall River, Mass.

sons and four daughters, of whom one son and two daughters are still living (1935). The eldest of the family is:

477 i. WILLIAM HARDIE, b. 5 Sept. 1875, at Georgetown, Demarara, British Guiana, S. A. He is manager of Mohican Drug Co., Inc., 36 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass. He m. at Newburgh, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1899, BERTHA MURTFELDT, daughter of HENRY WILLIAM and MARY FRANCES (WARREN) MURTFELDT. One son:

478 WILLIAM THOMAS HARDIE.

* * *

499. WILLIAM HARDIE, son of JOHN HARDIE, lived at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, and died May, 1927. He married JESSIE ROBERTSON, daughter of GEORGE and JESSIE (JOHNSTON) ROBERTSON. She died July, 1918, at Dunfermline.[6] Their children:

500 i. GEORGE ROBERTSON HARDIE, b. 5 Jan. 1895, at Dunfermline. Served in the Royal Garrison Artillery from Feb. 1911 to Apr. 1919; in active service in France and Belgium; gassed and wounded. Came to America Feb. 1921 on the *SS. Columbia* and went at once to Detroit, Mich. Machinist. On 15 Mar. 1924, at Detroit, he m. ELIZABETH CARLAW HOGARTH, daughter of ANDREW and ELIZABETH (CARLAW) HOGARTH, who lived at Grangemouth, Stirlingshire, Scotland, and are both now deceased. Address: 2221 Highland Ave., Detroit, Mich.

501 ii. JOHN HARDIE, Invergordon, Rossshire, Scotland. Served in 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders; wounded in France; lost his left leg. M. JEAN KINNELL.

502 iii. JESSIE HARDIE, m. WILLIAM MITCHELL.

503 iv. JEAN HARDIE, m. VICTOR WALLASTON, London, Eng.

* * *

504. WILLIAM HARDIE of Dundee, Scotland, married ELIZA FERGUSON.[7] They had a son:

505 JAMES FERGUSON HARDIE, b. at Dundee, 24 Apr. 1876. He served eight years in the British Army with the King's

6. Information supplied by George Robertson Hardie, Detroit, Mich.

7. Information furnished by James Ferguson Hardie, Westfield, Mass.

Own Scottish Borderers, six of these years in the expeditionary forces in India. He m. in Boston, Mass., 20 Feb. 1912, ELLEN MCKAY, who was b. 10 Apr. 1884 at Blairgowrie, Scotland, daughter of DANIEL and MARY (HAYES) MCKAY. Address: Granville Rd., Westfield, Mass. They have five children, the eldest born at Holyoke, Mass., the others at Westfield, Mass.

506 JAMES FERGUSON HARDIE, b. 5 Dec. 1912.
507 EDWARD HARDIE, b. 12 Nov. 1914.
508 BEATRICE MAY HARDIE, b. 16 Oct. 1916.
509 HARRIS HAYES HARDIE, b. 17 July 1920.
510 RICHARD DONALD HARDIE, b. 16 Jan. 1926.

* * *

511. WILLIAM HARDIE, born in Edinburgh, Scotland; migrated to Montreal, Canada, about 1840 and married LAURA HENRY.[8] They had the following children:

512 i. JAMES HARDIE.
513* ii. HENRY HARDIE.
514 iii. LAURA HARDIE; had a daughter, MRS. LAURA FETTER, Hopewell, N. J.
515* iv. GEORGE HARDIE.

While the children were still quite young the father died, and the mother was obliged to allow them to be adopted into other families. Later she married again.

513. HENRY HARDIE entered the army in 1861 on the Union side in Co. A, 16th Connecticut Regiment. He served as a private for six months and for the remainder of the time as secretary in the Adjutant General's office. At the close of the war he went to Northampton, Mass., and 31 Dec. 1866 married EMMA A. FULLER of Ludlow, Mass. They had six children:

516 i. FRANK EVERETT HARDIE, b. 7 Dec. 1868; d. 8 Sept. 1887.
517 ii. HARRY HARDIE, d. at birth.
518* iii. CHARLES HARRY HARDIE.
519 iv. OLLIETTA LAURA HARDIE, b. 28 Nov. 1874; m. GEORGE C. GRIMES. Three children, all living.
520 v. GRACE EMMA HARDIE, b. 11 Dec. 1878; d. 3 May 1879.
521* vi. MARY EVA HARDIE.

8. Information given by Charles Harry Hardie, Springfield, Mass.

518. CHARLES HARRY HARDIE, born 16 Apr. 1872; married, 10 July 1900, MARY ETHEL PRESBREY of Rockville, Conn., daughter of FREDERICK H. and ELIZABETH NEWELL PRESBREY. Interior decorator. Address: 68 Harrison Ave., Springfield, Mass. One daughter:

VIRGINIA HARDIE, m. MALVERN H. NORTON, Hartford, Conn.

521. MARY EVA HARDIE, born 2 Feb. 1880; died Nov., 1931. She was twice married; one son of the first union:

522 CLIFFORD S. DOWNS; in service in the U. S. Navy since about 1915; now stationed at Honolulu, T. H.

515. GEORGE HARDIE was adopted by a well-to-do southern family and when a young man fought on the Confederate side in the Civil War.

* * *

This line is descended from progenitors who lived in Inverness, Scotland. They were of the MacIntosh Clan. An early representative in this country was a commander of a ship in the Revolutionary War. Two of his sons served in the War of 1812. One of the next generation apparently lived in Richmond, Va., and had at least two children.[9]

523. EMILY HARDIE; married a HOBSON. MARY EMILY HARDIE of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., says: "My grandmother visited her in New York City and Richmond, Va. We have a picture of her with her child."

524. CHARLES FREDERICK HARDIE was born in Richmond, Va., in 1825. Was commander of a ship; was lost with his ship in the English Channel in 1855. Married ELIZABETH (called ELIZA) HOUGHTON ROGERS, who was born in 1825 and died in

9. This information furnished by Mary Emily Hardie, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

1917. Their home was in Brunswick, Maine. The Masonic records of Brunswick show that he was active in that place. Three children:

525* i. Charles Frederick Hardie.
526* ii. Mina Alice Hardie.
527* iii. William Thomas Hardie.

525. Charles Frederick Hardie, called "C. F.", was born in Brunswick, Maine, about 1848; died about 1898. He was a sea captain. Served on a United States transport in the War with Spain. He contracted yellow fever in the service and died of it. He had one son, Charles Frederick Hardie, also called "C. F.", a realtor in New Orleans, who died about 1930 and left five children:

528 i. Charles Frederick Hardie.
529 ii. Evelyn Hardie, m. ..... Maloney. Five children.
530 iii. Robert Hardie.
531 iv. Keith Hardie.
532 v. Patrick Hardie.

526. Mina Alice Hardie married, first, Charles Morse. One son:

Frederick Hardie Morse, Portland, Me.

She married second, Charles Stowell.

527. William Thomas Hardie, born 1855; married Clara Kimball, Portland, Maine. He pursued a sea career; was appointed to command in 1904. At that time he left the sea and entered the employ of the Maine Central R. R., so as to be near home. He lives in Bowdoinham, Maine; now retired. Two children:

533 i. George William Hardie, b. in 1885; d. in childhood.
534 ii. Mary Emily Hardie, b. in 1886, in Bowdoinham, Me. She is a science teacher. Has lived since 1912 in the New York district. Address: 10 N. Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

* * *

The ancestors of this line came from Scotland and settled around Ballston Spa, N. Y.[10] Two brothers and two sisters were born in America.

535* i. JAMES HARDIE.
536 ii. WILLIAM HARDIE.
537 iii. CHARLOTTE HARDIE.
538 iv. ELIZABETH HARDIE.

535. JAMES HARDIE, when he became of age, moved to Albany, N. Y., and there married ANNIE SHEEHAN. This branch of the family was originally of the Presbyterian faith, but JAMES became a Catholic at the time of his marriage. He died in 1919 and his wife in 1925. Three sons:

539* i. EDWARD HARDIE.
540* ii. JAMES HARDIE.
541* iii. WILLIAM HARDIE.

539. EDWARD HARDIE married LOUISE CONNORS at Troy, N. Y., about 1899. He died 17 May 1921. Three children:

542* i. JAMES RUSSELL HARDIE.
543* ii. EDWARD HARDIE, JR.
544* iii. MARTHA HARDIE.

542. JAMES RUSSELL HARDIE, born 7 Feb. 1902 at Albany, N. Y.; married, 3 Nov. 1925, in New York, MARGUERITE HYNES (formerly HINES), daughter of THOMAS and MARY (DONOVAN) HYNES. One son, born in New York:

545 JAMES RUSSELL HARDIE, JR., b. 15 Sept. 1926. Address: 35-38 Ninety-fifth St., Jackson Heights, L. I.

543. EDWARD HARDIE, JR., married BERTHA VAN AIKEN, who was born in Holland and came to America when she was four years old. One son:

546 EDWARD HARDIE, III.

10. Information supplied by James Russell Hardie, Jackson Heights, L. I.

544. Martha Hardie married Elroy Becker at Albany, N. Y., in 1928. Two daughters:

547 i. Louise Becker.
548 ii. Carroll Becker.

540. James Hardie married Mary Dougherty, since deceased. Address: 317 Second St., Albany, N. Y. Three children:

549 i. William Howard Hardie, b. Nov. 1902.
550 ii. Anna Hardie, b. Mar. 1905.
551 iii. Mary Hardie, b. Dec. 1909; d. 1926.

541. William Hardie went to Green Island, N. Y. He married Anna Wansboro. Three children, all living:

552 i. Robert Hardie, b. in 1917.
553 ii. Anne Hardie, b. in 1918.
554 iii. William Hardie, Jr., b. in 1919.

* * *

556. James Hardie, born in Scotland; married Katherine F. Robertson. She survived her husband and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1922.[11] Their children:

557* i. Florence D. Hardie.
558 ii. John Robertson Hardie; president, Peggy Horner, Inc., Garden City, L. I.; unm. Address: Hotel St. George, Brooklyn, N. Y.
559* iii. Allan Robertson Hardie.

557. Florence D. Hardie married Andrew Huston Mars. Member Brooklyn Woman's Club, Chiropean. Address: 37 Montgomery Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Two children:

560 i. Violet Hardie Mars; grad. Berkeley Institute, 1923; m. 4 June 1928, Valentine Hall Everson, Jr. Address: Patterson Ave., Greenwich, Conn.
561 ii. Gladys Lillian Mars; married.

11. New York *Times,* 10 Aug. 1922; Brooklyn *Blue Book;* Long Island *Social Register.*

559. Allan Robertson Hardie, died 19 Jan. 1933, aged 42 years. Secretary-treasurer of John Robertson & Co., Brooklyn, manufacturers of printing presses. Married Isabel Burchell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Burchell. Three children:

562 i. Josephine B. Hardie.
563 ii. Joseph Hardie.
564 iii. Allan Hardie, Jr.

* * *

565. Alexander Hardie, born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in America 1903; married in Glasgow Janet Wishart, who was born in Edinburgh and died in America in 1901.[12] Two of their children were born in Glasgow.

In Scotland Mr. Hardie followed the trade of weaver. Foreseeing the end of hand weaving as a result of the introduction of power looms, he migrated to America shortly after the time of the Civil War. He lived at Yonkers, N. Y., for some years, during which five more children were born to them. They then moved to the South and West and engaged in homesteading and farming. This was a period of hard times and poor farming years, and they pursued their fortunes in different States, finally settling at El Dorado, Kan.

As their sons grew to maturity, they learned mechanical trades in the railroad shops at Fort Scott, Kan. Meantime William Kavanaugh, an employee in an oil well shop at Bradford, Pa., during a dull season in that line, went West to look for work and chanced to settle at Fort Scott, Kan. There he met and married Mary Hardie. About 1890 or 1891 the Butler County oil fields in Pennsylvania opened up, and he returned to Pennsylvania, taking his brother-in-law, William Colgate Hardie, with him.

William Colgate Hardie engaged in oil well drilling, and in this occupation he has since traveled all over the world. He spent three years in Borneo, and he has made four trips to widely separate fields in India. He has gone around the world several times.

12. Information furnished by Hugh Evans Hardie, Ellwood City, Pa.

The following are the descendants of Alexander and Janet (Wishart) Hardie:

566 i. JOHN HARDIE, b. in Scotland; d. young.
567 ii. ALEXANDER HARDIE, b. in Scotland; two daughters; killed in a railroad accident at Chicago Heights, Ill., 1909.
568* iii. JAMES HARDIE.
569* iv. MARY HARDIE.
570 v. ISABELLA WISHART HARDIE, twice m.—1st, to JACK MCCRIDGEY, 2nd, to EARL HORINE; two daughters and a son. Lives at McCallaster, Okla.
571 vi. HUGH DAVID HARDIE, was m.; one daughter living in Oklahoma City, Okla. He was killed in an automobile accident in 1933.
572* vii. WILLIAM COLGATE HARDIE.

568. JAMES HARDIE was married three times; died at Wichita, Kan., 1922. Children of his first wife:

573 i. GENE HARDIE, b. 1891.
574 ii. MATTIE HARDIE, b. 1893.

Child of his third wife:

575 iii. JAMES HARDIE, JR., b. 1922.

569. MARY HARDIE married, first, WILLIAM KAVANAUGH, who died in 1900. Lives at Coffeyville, Kan. Children:

576 i. PAULINE KAVANAUGH.
577 ii. ARVILLA KAVANAUGH.
578 iii. MILDRED KAVANAUGH.
579 iv. MARGUERITE KAVANAUGH.
580 v. WILLIAM KAVANAUGH, JR., d. in infancy.

Married second, RAY BALL.

572. WILLIAM COLGATE HARDIE married CLARA ZEIGLER. Address: Harmony, Butler County, Pa. Three children:

581* i. REBECCA JANET HARDIE.
582* ii. HUGH EVANS HARDIE.
583* iii. ISABELLA WISHART HARDIE.

581. Rebecca Janet Hardie married Harry Feidler. They live at 228 W. 16th Pl., Chicago Heights, Ill. One son:

Benton Hardie Feidler.

582. Hugh Evans Hardie, born 1894; married Martha Zehner, daughter of Frederick and Charlotte (Gudekunst) Zehner. They live at Mt. Rt. 7, Ellwood City, Pa. Seven children:

584 i. Louis Zehner Hardie, b. 18 Dec. 1915, at Zelienople, Pa.
585 ii. Isabella Wishart Hardie, b. 4 Mar. 1916, at Braddock, Pa.
586 iii. Helen Esther Hardie, b. 17 May 1917, at Harmony, Pa.
587 iv. Clara Elizabeth Hardie, b. 17 Oct. 1920, at Harmony, Pa.
588 v. James Alexander Hardie, b. 6 Oct. 1922, at Cochranton, Pa.
589 vi. William Frederick Hardie, b. 4 Oct. 1924, at North Sewickley, Pa.
590 vii. Gloria Charlotte Hardie, b. 25 Sept. 1934, at Ellwood City, Pa.

583. Isabella Wishart Hardie married Dr. A. I. Stewart. They live at Harmony, Pa. Two children:

591 i. Jane Hardie Stewart.
592 ii. Rebecca Hardie Stewart.

* * *

593. Richard Thomas Hardie was born in 1825, it is believed in Halifax County, Va., his father having migrated to America from Scotland.[13] Richard fought in the Civil War. He was twice married, first to a Miss Wade of Halifax County. Their children:

594 i. George A. Hardie.
595 ii. John L. Hardie.
596 iii. Nick Hardie.
597* iv. Thomas Lanier Hardie.
598 v. Sally Hardie.
599 vi. Priscilla Hardie.

13. Information supplied by Thomas Pittard Hardie, High Point, N. C.

He married second, FANNIE ALLEN of Halifax County. Their children:

600 vii. RICHARD C. HARDIE.
601 viii. REBECCA HARDIE.

597. THOMAS LANIER HARDIE, born 25 Jan. 1853 in Halifax County, Va.; died 29 Jan. 1916, Chase City, Va., R. F. D. Married MARY ELIZABETH PITTARD 17 Dec. 1879. She died March, 1919. Their children, all born in Mecklenburg County, Va.:

602 i. ANNIE L. HARDIE, b. 18 Feb. 1881.
603 ii. ELLA PRESTON HARDIE, b. 27 Apr. 1882.
604 iii. RICHARD HARDIE, d. in infancy.
605* iv. THOMAS PITTARD HARDIE.
606 v. DRURY ALLEN HARDIE.
607 vi. JENNIE KATE HARDIE.

605. THOMAS PITTARD HARDIE, born 15 May 1885. Twice married; first, MARY LEE ROBERTS, 10 June 1914 at Roanoke, Va., daughter of JOHN L. and HELEN (LEE) ROBERTS, Rehoboth, Va., both natives of Lunenburg County, Va. She died 1 Dec. 1919. He married second, 31 Aug. 1921, MRS. MILDRED G. SHELTON, who before her first marriage was MILDRED GARLAND of High Point, N. C. She was born 28 Feb. 1887, daughter of JOHN GAINES GARLAND and EMMA JUDSON (CAREY) GARLAND, both natives of Charlotte County, Va.; both died at High Point, N. C.

Address of Thomas Pittard Hardie: 302 Lindsay St., High Point, N. C. Of the second marriage there is one child:

608 ALFREDA HARDIE, b. 28 Feb. 1887.

* * *

609. JAMES L. HARDIE was born 12 Nov. 1873, in the Province of Ulster, Ireland, where his father, JOSEPH HARDIE, was successfully engaged in business as a hardware dealer of Tyrone. The family numbered eight children, five sons and three daughters.

James L. Hardie acquired his education in the public schools of Ulster and in the Cookstown Academy, from which he was grad-

uated in 1890. He afterward entered upon an apprenticeship to learn the hardware trade, which he followed until 1897, when he crossed the Atlantic, arrived in New York on 10 Apr. 1897, and made his way direct to St. Louis. He became connected with the mechanical and electrical department of the Union Depot Railway System, and remained with that corporation until 1899, when the St. Louis street car lines were consolidated. He continued in the same capacity with the United Railway Company until 1901, when he became connected with the Century Electric Company, where he remained as a salesman until 1906. He later entered the employ of the Commercial Electric Company as a department manager, continuing with that firm until 1920. In that year he became one of the organizers of the Hornbeck & Hardie Electric Company, specializing in motors and motor installations, maintenance and repair of motors and factory wiring. He occupies the position of vice-president and treasurer of the concern, and the success of the undertaking is attributable in no small measure to the mechanical skill, ingenuity and business enterprise of Mr. Hardie.

James L. Hardie is a member of Good Hope Lodge No. 218, F. and A. M., of which he is a Past Master; St. Louis Chapter No. 8, R. A. M.; St. Louis Commandery No. 1, Knights Templar; the Scottish Rite bodies, Missouri Consistory No. 1, M. R. S., and Alhambra Grotto. He is also a member of the Optimist Club and is chairman of the board of trustees of the Carondelet Presbyterian Church. His active interest in community service is attested by his membership on the board of the St. Louis Young Men's Christian Association and his membership on the executive committee of the Carondelet Business Men's Association. Address: 1913 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.[14]

On 22 Dec. 1898 Mr. Hardie was married to ANNA N. MURPHY, a native of County Antrim, Ireland. To them have been born three children:

610 i. JAMES B. HARDIE, now assistant to the president of Hornbeck & Hardie Electric Co.

14. *Community Estate Ink*, St. Louis, Mo.

611 ii. GENIE MARGARET HARDIE, graduate of Harris Teachers' College, St. Louis, Mo.; degrees from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., for the profession of supervisor of music in public schools.

612 iii. RUTH WALLACE HARDIE, graduate of Cleveland High School and Missouri University, Columbia, Mo.; m. to O. G. KIEFIER, Glendale, St. Louis Co., Mo.

* * *

613. The great-great-grandfather of the present youngest generation in this line went from South Carolina to Georgia about 1807-9 and married a MISS PERKINS. They had three sons and five daughters, all born and reared in Stewart County, Ga.:

614* i. WILLIAM HARDIE.
615 ii. CHARLES HARDIE.
616 iii. ELDRIDGE HARDIE, killed in the War Between the States.
617 iv. BETSY HARDIE.
618 v. SARAH HARDIE.
619 vi. MARY HARDIE.
620 vii. ANN HARDIE.
621 viii. LAVICY HARDIE.

614. WILLIAM HARDIE was born in February, 1832. He was killed in the War Between the States. ELIZA COBB, his wife, was born in 1831. They were married in 1852 in Stewart County, and they had six children:

622 i. MARY HARDIE.
623 ii. EMMA HARDIE.
624* iii. WILLIAM JACKSON HARDIE.
625 iv. JACKSON HARDIE.
626 v. LAURA HARDIE.
627 vi. HARMON DUGAN HARDIE.

624. WILLIAM JACKSON HARDIE was born in Stewart County, Ga., 20 Jan. 1857, and he lived there until he was twenty years old. He then went to Texas, and he lived there about two years. In 1879 he moved to Arkansas, and on 18 Oct. 1885 he married ALICE STRAWN of Murfreesboro, Ark. She was born 17 Aug. 1868 at

Murfreesboro, daughter of THOMAS JEFFERSON STRAWN and SARAH ANN, his wife. Eight children were born to them:

628* i. SAMUEL URIAH HARDIE, b. 30 Aug. 1886.
629 ii. ALICE EDNA HARDIE, b. 10 Dec. 1887.
630 iii. BLANCHE MAUD HARDIE, b. 7 Apr. 1889.
631 iv. ELEANOR FAYE HARDIE, b. 23 June 1890.
632 v. WILLIAM CARL HARDIE, b. 15 Sept. 1892.
633 vi. CLARA ANN HARDIE, b. 9 Feb. 1895.
634 vii. LUCILLE HARDIE, b. 8 July 1896.
635 viii. ERNEST CLAYTON HARDIE, b. 2 Nov. 1905.

628. SAMUEL URIAH HARDIE was born at Murfreesboro, Pike County, Ark., and obtained his education in the schools of the place. When about nineteen years of age he moved with his parents to Oklahoma, where he resided until 1910. Then he went to the Central South and on 28 Dec. 1910 he married MINNIE MERLE MOORE, daughter of FRANCIS S. and DRUCILLA (SMITH) MOORE of West Tenessee, at Halls, Tenn. For the past several years he has lived at Florence, Ala., engaged in the life insurance business, representing the American National Insurance Company of Galveston, Texas, in that section of the State. Two children, a daughter and a son, both born at Jackson, Tenn.:

636 i. WILLIE FRANCES HARDIE, b. 17 Feb. 1919.
637 ii. SAMUEL URIAH HARDIE, JR., b. 18 Dec. 1921.

* * *

638. JAMES HARDIE, Linlithgow, Scotland, born 3 Jan. 1789; died 7 March 1863; married AGNES CALLENDER, Linlithgow, who died 5 Feb. 1857, aged 65 years. Their children:

642 i. PETER HARDIE; went to Australia.
643 ii. JAMES HARDIE; in business in Linlithgow; two sons.
644 iii. DAVID HARDIE; had a son who served in the 42nd Royal Highlanders (Black Watch).
645 iv. MARION HARDIE, m. ..... WALKER; lived in Stirling.
646* v. ALEXANDER HARDIE.
647 vi. ISABELLA HARDIE, no issue.

648 vii. JOHN HARDIE, unm.; d. 3 Sept. 1864.
649* viii. GEORGE HARDIE.
650 ix. AGNES HARDIE.

646. ALEXANDER HARDIE was a deputy sheriff; convener of Royal burghs. He had a business in Linlithgow, which is still carried on by a grandson, also named ALEXANDER. His sons:

651 i. JAMES HARDIE; went to Melbourne; no son living and is himself d.
652 ii. WALTER HARDIE, d.; no issue.
653 iii. ALEXANDER HARDIE, d. June 1934; carried on the business which his son ALEXANDER continues.

649. GEORGE HARDIE, born Linlithgow 10 May 1825; died Edinburgh 12 May 1901; married MARIA HARDING of Atherstone, Warwickshire, born 14 Feb. 1835; died 12 May 1863. Children:

654 i. JAMES HARDIE, b. Edinburgh, 23 Dec. 1854; d. Bristol, 24 Oct. 1917. Two sons.
655 ii. ISABELLA HARDIE, b. 27 Dec. 1856; m. ..... BROWN; no issue.
656* iii. GEORGE HARDIE.

656. GEORGE HARDIE, A.R.B.S., born Edinburgh 3 Jan. 1859; went to London 9 Feb. 1883; married, first, his cousin, EMILY HARDING, who died 28 July 1896. Their children, all born in London:

657 i. GODWYN HARDIE, b. 15 Mar. 1884; unm.
658 ii. GERTRUDE HARDIE, b. 25 Aug. 1885; unm.
659* iii. ISABELLA HARDIE.
660 iv. DOROTHY HARDIE, b. 11 Aug. 1888; a widow and no issue; lives in Edinburgh with her aunt.
661* v. GEORGE HARDIE.
662 vi. CHARLES HARDIE, b. 13 Feb. 1894; m. ALMA WHITE. One daughter.
663 vii. OLIVER HARDIE, b. 31 May 1895; m. One daughter.
664 viii. EMILY HARDIE, b. 18 July 1896; unm.

GEORGE HARDIE married, second, 12 Feb. 1913, JANE CHURCH, who was born at Lincoln 12 Feb. 1878. One child:

665 ix. JOAN HARDIE.

The maternal grandparents of George Hardie were Charles Harding of Atherstone, Warwickshire (died 19 Jan. 1887, aged 78 years) and Arabella Daffern of Atherstone (born 18 Sept. 1809; died 16 July 1889), daughter of Sarah Daffern (died 4 March 1866, aged 78 years). The youngest daughter of their eldest son, Charles, was George Hardie's first wife. The name Harding is said to be another form of Arden, a Warwickshire name. George Hardie's second wife's mother, Jane Castle (deceased), was of Scottish extraction, as was probably also her father's mother, Frances Grant.

The story of the life of George Hardie will be told in his own words:

My father's people were chiefly, if not almost all, in the leather line, merchants, curriers, or shoemakers. My mother's people (Warwickshire) were mostly in the hat line. I happened to choose sculpture—my draughtsmanship at school and art tendency leading me thereto. An apprentice-pupil of David Watson Stevenson, R.S.A., Edinburgh, I was with him for ten years and in Feb. 1883 came to London and entered the studio in March of (afterward Sir) Hamo Thornycroft, R.A., and as his principal craftsman in marble and stone for many years, I had the pleasure and privilege of executing many of his works. My friendship with him covered a span of about 42 years from March 1883 till his death in December 1925. For him I carved 5 large Queen Victoria statues: Royal Exchange, London; Durban, S. Africa; Karachi; and two in the Oudh province, India; also a King Edward statue for Karachi. Statues also of King George; Lord Tennyson, Trinity College, Cambridge; recumbent effigies of Owen Stanley in St. Cybi's Church, Holyhead; Archbishop Thomson, York Minster; busts of the Poet Gray, Gladstone, and Thomas Hardy, among other works of various kinds.

I was not in his studio all the years I had the honour of working for him. In 1899 I opened up studio-workshops of my own, so that I was able to execute work for other sculptors at various times: Sir George Frampton, R.A.; W. Robert Colton, R.A.; Alfred Turner, R.A.; Gilbert Bayes, V.P.R.B.S.; Henry Fehr, F.R.B.S.; H. S. Gamley, R.S.A. My last, biggest work was the carving of the frieze of Messrs. Liberty's building in Regent St., London, for Thomas Clapperton, A.R.B.S., and Chas. L. Doman, A.R.B.S., the artists. On the whole I can claim a goodly record of work

over a span of sixty years. It is surprising what opportunity and time does achieve in spite of disappointments and drawbacks which every mortal has more or less, testing furnace and our saving grace very often.

Address: 15 Ashchurch Terrace, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12.

659. Isabella Hardie, born 2 Aug. 1886; married George Holloway, who died in South Africa while in service, 1918. One son:

666 i. George Hugh Hardie.

661. George Hardie, born 8 Sept. 1890; married Constance Madeline Rochelle 26 Dec. 1917. One son:

667 George Leslie Hardie.

* * *

668. Hon. Thomas Hardie, Dubuque, Iowa, son of Alexander Hardie, was born in Montreal, Canada, 25 Jan. 1817. He married Harriet Enfield, who was born in Detford, England, and died in Canada.

An old settler in Dubuque and one of its most prominent citizens, who by his courteous and honorable manners, has merited the high esteem of all with whom he came in contact. Religious belief, Presbyterian. Mr. Hardie was reared in Canada, until 1832, when he moved to Kingston, Canada, and in 1834, to Buffalo, N. Y. In 1840, he went to Springfield, Ill., and came to Dubuque, 1846. In 1853, appointed draughtsman in the Surveyor General's Office, in Dubuque, under Warner Lewis. . . . 1849, was of the Board of Aldermen; in 1863, Secretary of the School Board.—Portr. and biogr. record of Dubuque, Iowa, 1894, pp. 120-121.

* * *

674. William Hardie, born 31 Aug. 1872; at Edinburgh, 20 Apr. 1894, married Margaret Isabella Bell, daughter of George Bell and his wife, whose maiden name was Gunn. His grandfather and his uncle, William, died at Mainhouse, near Kelso. His father was trainer of race horses for C. J. Cunningham, Morebattle Tofts, Kelso, and for Sir William Eden, Windle-

stone Hall, Ferry Hill, Durham, England. Later he conducted a livery in Kelso, where he died. WILLIAM HARDIE followed his father as a trainer of race horses for C. J. Cunningham, Wooden, Kelso, for whom he trained eighty winners. He was later employed in the same capacity by Mr. Graham of Telecombe Lewes, Sussex; Lord Dalmeny (later Lord Roseberry) at Mentmore Leighton Buzzard, Buckinghamshire, and finally by the German Ambassador at the time when the World War broke out. During the war he was engaged in making airplanes. Coming to America after the war, he has been with the Chrysler Motor Company, Detroit, since 1923. In Windsor, Ont., he operates a tourist home called the White House. Address: 638 Ouelette Ave., Windsor, Ont. Children of WILLIAM and MARGARET (BELL) HARDIE:

675 i. THOMAS HARDIE, b. 14 Feb. 1895, at Edinburgh; killed at the Battle of the Somme, Sept. 1916.

676 ii. GEORGE MONTAGUE HARDIE, b. at Legerwood, Kelso; sign writer in Windsor, Ont.

677 iii. EVA HARDIE, b. 29 May 1906 at Wooden, Kelso; bookkeeper in Windsor, Ont.

678 iv. MARGO HARDIE, b. at Boington, near Northampton, Eng.; d. at Edinburgh in 1909.

* * *

679. GEORGE HARDIE, born Denny, Scotland; married ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, born Glasgow, Scotland. Their children, all born in Scotland, except MARGARET.

680 i. ROBERT HARDIE; had two sons, ROBERT, JR., still living.

681 ii. JAMES HARDIE, two sons, GEORGE and JOHN.

682 iii. Andrew Hardie, two sons, WILLIAM and DAVID, Kearney, N. J.

683 iv. GEORGE HARDIE, unm.

684* v. WILLIAM HOUSTON HARDIE; only one living.

685 vi. DAVID HARDIE.

686 vii. JANE HARDIE.

687 viii. ISOBEL HARDIE.

688 ix. MARY HARDIE.

689 x. MARGARET HARDIE, b. in Cranston, R. I.

684. William Houston Hardie, born at Bridgeton, Scotland, 10 May 1864; married Mary Pursell, born Montville, N. J., 12 Feb. 1872. Address: 16 Mott Pl., Rockaway, N. J. Their children, the first three born at Montville, N. J., the other two at Demarest, N. J.:

690 i. Randolph Pursell Hardie, m. Kathryn Jones, b. Easton, Pa.

691 ii. Donald Charlton Hardie, m. at Cape May, N. J., 2 Feb. 1933, Marion Hughes of Cape May. Address: Easton, Pa.

692 iii. Peter Pursell Hardie.

693 iv. Roderick Williams Hardie.

694 v. Edith Elliott Hardie.

* * *

695. David and Robert Hardie, twin brothers, were sheep farmers of Dumfriesshire, Scotland. Robert had the following children, all now dead:

696 i. James Hardie.

697 ii. William Hardie.

698 iii. Walter Hardie, supposed to have come to this country, but died in Scotland.

699 iv. John Hardie.

700 v. Robert Hardie, was in the tailoring business in Boston for a time.

701 vi. David Hardie.

702* vii. Henry Hardie.

703 viii. Janet Hardie.

704 ix. Margaret Hardie.

705 x. Isabella Hardie.

702. Henry Hardie came with his wife to America in May, 1866. Some of the children became ill, and they stopped over in London, Ont. The Fenian raid was in progress, and the city was filled with red-coated soldiers, who were billeted at the hotels, so that it was with difficulty that they found a place for themselves. They decided to remain permanently, though they had intended going to Illinois. Children:

706 i. FRANK R. HARDIE, who furnished this information to CATHERINE M. C. HARDIE, 29 Oct. 1912. He was then living at 74 Stanley St., London, Ont.

707 ii. HENRY H. HARDIE, Portland, Ore.

708 iii. CHARLES HARDIE, in clothing business, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Also two daughters, married and living in London, Ont.

* * *

709. ROBERT HARDIE was born in Scotland 18 Feb. 1727 and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 23 Dec. 1798.[15] He married MARTHA COGILL and they had a son:

710 DAVID HARDIE, b. at Philadelphia, 27 Dec. 1767, and d. there 4 Apr. 1832. He married, 1797, MARY MCCLURE, daughter of SAMUEL and JANET MCCLURE. They had a son:

711 JAMES G. HARDIE, b. at Philadelphia, 15 Sept. 1818, and died there 4 Nov. 1895. He was a member of the St. Andrews Society in 1859. He was connected with the Philadelphia, Arlington and Baltimore R. R.; entered the hardware business in the firm of Field and Hardie. He m. March 1850, SARAH ANN CAMPBELL, daughter of MALCOLM and CATHERINE CAMPBELL. Three children:

712 ROBERT JAMES HARDIE, b. at Philadelphia, 23 Jan. 1851, and d. at Philadelphia, 24 Feb. 1894. He m. MARY BURROUGHS, and they had five children.

713 CATHERINE HARDIE, m. JOHN E. STEVENSON.

714 MARY HARDIE, m. CLARENCE NORTH of Philadelphia.

* * *

715. JAMES HARDIE of Glasgow, Scotland, son of JAMES and MARGARET (BLACKWOOD) HARDIE, married MARGARET BIBBY, daughter of JOHN BIBBY and his wife. JAMES HARDIE came from Scotland to Maryland. He was also a pioneer in Wisconsin in the early days. A daughter:

716 MARGARET HARDIE, b. 1846; m. ARTHUR TIBBYTTS. She came from Glasgow with her parents at the age of five. Lived in Somerset, Md. D. about 1920.

717. JANET HARDIE, a sister of JAMES HARDIE and aunt of MARGARET (HARDIE) TIBBYTTS, was in the United States in 1851.

* * *

15. *St. Andrew's Society of Philadelphia, 1749-1807*, p. 144.

718. Major John Hardie, son of John Hardy (Hardee) and Caroline T. Aldritch, was born near Owen's Ferry, Ga., 4 Nov. 1747; died Hazzard's Neck, Ga., 3 April 1809. Major Hardie was a deputy surveyor, colonial trustee and captain of a continental galley. He was granted 1,360 acres of land in Camden County, Ga., in 1786. He was a descendant of one of the brothers Anthony, Thomas, Joseph and John Hardee (Hardy, Hardie) who emigrated from Wales.

He married Sarah Ellis of Georgia 13 Jan. 1770. She was a granddaughter of Thomas Ellis, planter and Governor of Georgia, 1751-61. They had seven children.[16]

* * *

The Hardy, or Hardie, Family produced many men of note, especially among the professions, the family always showing scholarly tastes. Various noted ministers of the Presbyterian Church sprang from the family as early as the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, physicians, naval, military, and civil officers of distinction also being numbered among them.[17]

719. Dr. Thomas Hardy, Presbyterian minister, the last ancestor in Scotland from whom this line sprang. Children:

720 i. James Hardy.
721* ii. Andrew Hardy.
722 iii. George Hardy.
723 iv. Isabella Hardy.

721. Andrew Hardy, engineer and builder, born 26 Oct. 1771 at Aberdeen, Scotland; died 25 Jan. 1849 at Ashgrove, Holton Co., Ont. He came to Canada when a young man and fought with the British in the War of 1812. Later he was a jeweler in Niagara Co., Ont. Eventually he retired and lived on a farm.

16. *D. A. R., Joseph Habersham Chapter*, v. 1, p. 62. *Georgia Archives and Historical Official Register*, 1925.

17. From *History of Union County, N. J.*, vol. II, p. 32. A. D. Honeyman, ed. 1923. Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., New York and Chicago.

He was a devout Presbyterian. He married JANET DOUGLAS, who was born 10 Dec. 1795 and died 21 Sept. 1871. Five children:

724* i. JOHN HARDY.
725 ii. GEORGE HARDY.
726 iii. JENNY HARDY.
727 iv. ANN HARDY.
728 v. MARGARET HARDY.

724. JOHN HARDY, born Ashton, Halton Co., Ont., 1 Jan. 1827; died 1 Jan. 1895. A man of broad prominence in the section where he lived. He was a large shipper of livestock, a large owner and dealer in real estate, bonds and mortgages. He owned much property at his death. He was for many years justice of the peace of Halton County. In 1880 he was president of the Council of Esquessing. Presbyterian. Married, first, BARBARA WATKINS, born 4 Apr. 1841; died 11 May 1871. Two children:

729* i. CHARLES SAMUEL HARDY.
730 ii. JENNY E. HARDY, b. 4 Mar. 1868.

Married, second, JESSIE LAWRENCE. Seven children:

731 iii. JOHN LAWRENCE HARDY, b. 10 Sept. 1874.
732 iv. GEORGE HARDY, b. 29 Apr. 1876.
733 v. WILLIAM L. HARDY, b. 5 Oct. 1877.
734 vi. JESSIE B. HARDY, b. 1 June 1880.
735 vii. LOUISA M. HARDY, b. 16 Oct. 1881.
736 viii. MARGARET HARDY, b. 27 Feb. 1884.
737 ix. MAY N. HARDY, b. 10 Nov. 1885.

729. DR. CHARLES SAMUEL HARDY, born 29 Sept. 1866 at Ashgrove, Halton Co., Ont. Educated at Quatre Bras Public School of Ashgrove, Halton High School, British-American College, and at University of Indianapolis, where he pursued and completed a dental education and received a dental degree. Later he did post-graduate work in pathology and bacteriology in Bellevue Medical School, New York. He began practicing dentistry in Montclair, N. J., in 1889. On 10 Oct. 1890 he established an office in Summit, N. J. Engaged in oral diagnosis, dental pathol-

ogy, radiology, pyorrhea alveolaris and orthodontia. He stands high in the profession. He is connected with the leading national and international organizations; member Nat. Dental Assn. since 1889; many years a member of N. Y. Stomological Soc.; 1893, member of Internat. Dent. Congress; 1897, delegate to meeting of Internat. Dent. Soc. at Moscow, Russia. Organizer and editor of *New Jersey Dental Journal.*

In the World War he was influential in the organization of the profession into the Dental Preparedness League. As examiner of his district he examined over 1,000 men. Invented and was the first to have on the market a machine for casting gold inlays. Presbyterian. Republican.

Clinician at Nat. Dental Soc. meeting in Boston, 1906, and in Cleveland, 1907.

Married, 13 July 1900, Ethel Newcome Berry. Two sons:

738 i. Charles Douglas Hardy, b. 8 Mar. 1904. Summit High School; Princeton University.

739 ii. William Berry Hardy, b. 30 Oct. 1907. Summit High School; Philips Exeter Academy.

* * *

A branch of the Hardie Family that resides in Glasgow has been seafaring for several generations and is still represented in that line.

740. Thomas Hardie, born 1777, had a son:

741 James Hardie, b. 1804. His son:

742 John Hardie, who was well known as a shipowner in his native city, Glasgow, was b. 1836; d. 1899. Three sons live in Glasgow and follow the same pursuit:

743 Thomas G. Hardie, b. 1867.

744 James Hardie, b. 1868.

745 M. G. Hardie.

* * *

749. Thomas Hardie, Toanhead Croft, Daviot, Aberdeenshire, married Kirsty Cranna.[18] He died at Bankhead, Keithhall,

18. Information furnished by James Hardie, Ashfield, Kintore.

in 1899, aged 73 years. His wife died in 1900 at the age of 63. His sister married THOMAS GARISH, who became mayor of Toronto.

750. THOMAS HARDIE'S son, JAMES HARDIE, Toanhead Croft, married SUSAN WESLEY, daughter of ALEXANDER WESLEY, Wells, Rothie, Norman farmer, and his wife, MARGARET STEPHEN. Their children:

751 i. BARBARA STEPHEN HARDIE, b. 1858; m. ROBERT SMITH, miller; d. at Byndie Distillery, Banff, aged 44 years. Two sons and one daughter.

752 ii. ALEXANDER HARDIE, farmer, Bankhead, Keithhall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, b. June 1860; m. MARGARET SIMPSON. Two sons, who assist him on the farm; two daughters, both m.

753 iii. MARY HARDIE, b. 1864; unm.; d. at the age of 45.

754 iv. JANE HARDIE, b. 1867; m. JAMES ANGUS; no children. They reside in West High St., Inverurie.

755* v. JAMES HARDIE.

756 vi. H. HARDIE, farmer, Crownhead, Keithhall; b. 1874. Twice married—three sons, one daughter by his first wife; one son, one daughter by his second wife.

757 v. THOMAS HARDIE, b. 1877; d. in infancy.

755. JAMES HARDIE, born 6 Nov. 1870. Cycle and motor agent, Ashfield, Kintore, where he has lived since about 1908. In 1895 married MARY DONALD, daughter of JOHN DONALD, farmer, Sauchen, Cluny, Aberdeenshire, son of ROBERT DONALD, Gight, Cluny, and ELIZABETH FARQUARSON, Abyne. She died in July, 1927. Two sons, three daughters:

758 i. ALEXANDER HARDIE, b. at Port Elphinstone, Inverurie, 17 Feb. 1896. Served as motor mechanic in the Royal Air Force for over four years, until the end of the war; m. ELIZA SMITH, daughter of ROBERT SMITH, farmer, Foulertown, Kintore. Two sons and one daughter. Lives in Woodside, Aberdeen.

759 ii. JAMES HARDIE, b. 24 Aug. 1897, Boghead Croft, Kinneller, Aberdeenshire. Entered the War 4 Sept. 1914; was two years in the Second Gordon Highlanders; transferred to the Royal Engineers; served through the War. Dis-

tinguished Service Medal. Now employed by his father. In 1931 m. LIZZIE CAMERON, daughter of DON CAMERON, baker, Kintore. Two daughters.

760 iii. The eldest daughter of JAMES HARDIE, SR., b. at Boghead Croft in 1900; m. KNIGHT BARRON, Kintore. Two sons.

iv. MARY DONALD HARDIE, b. 1903; m. JAMES JINNIE, police constable, at the age of eighteen; d. in childbirth a year later.

v. ETHEL REID HARDIE, b. 27 May 1908, at Ashfield Pl., Kintore; a teacher in Strichen Grade School, Aberdeenshire.

* * *

761. FREDERICK WILLIAM HARDIE, brother of CHARLES HARDIE (No. 405) and cousin of ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD HARDIE (No. 403), was born in 1867. As a young man he was brought up in Aberdeen, where he joined the well-known firm of G. W. Wilson, photographers. Leaving their employment, he went to South Africa and remained there a few years. Then he went on to Australia, where he again worked for G. W. Wilson, photographing the whole of the east and south sides of the country. Having finished there, he returned to South Africa, doing similar work. He returned to Britain about 1896. On his return, he joined the London Stereoscopic Company, with whom he remained some years as outside operator.

During his stay in London, he married MARY ANN CHRISTIE GILL of Aberdeen, born in 1870. After a few years he returned to Aberdeen, where he acquired the business of Edmond Geering, photographer, 416 Union St. This was in 1898. He changed the name of the business, which has since been carried on under his name. He died in July, 1923. His wife survives him. Two sons and two daughters:

762 i. MARY JOAN HARDIE, b. 11 June 1898; d. July 1921.

763* ii. SIDNEY FREDERICK HARDIE.

764 iii. AGNES FLORENCE HARDIE, b. 13 Apr. 1903.

765 iv. DOUGLAS DUDLEY HARDIE, b. 26 Mar. 1907; d. June 1914.

763. SIDNEY FREDERICK HARDIE, born 7 Jan. 1900; married, 23 Feb. 1929, at Aberdeen, CLARA BEATRICE ENGLAND, daughter of ALEXANDER and MARY (REITH) ENGLAND. He joined the

Royal Naval Air Service (afterward forming the Royal Air Force) as a transport driver, and served in France and Flanders for two years. He carries on his late father's business, producing view post cards, calendars, and the like. Business address: Fred W. Hardie, photographic printer, 8 Justice Mill Lane, Aberdeen. Two children, both born at 62 Forest Ave., Aberdeen:

766 i. DAPHNE BEATRICE HARDIE, b. 25 May 1931.
767 ii. DOUGLAS FREDERICK HARDIE, b. 27 Mar. 1935.

* * *

768. WILLIAM HARDIE was employed during his lifetime in the registry office, Edinburgh.[19] He had the following children:

769 i. ROBERT HARDIE, went to Australia or New Zealand.
770* ii. WILLIAM HARDIE.
771 iii. JOHN HARDIE, went to Sidney and died there.
772 iv. JAMES HARDIE, went to the United States and was with Bartlett Haywood, Baltimore.
773 v. AGNES HARDIE, m. JOHN MAIR, Glasgow.
774 vi. MARY HARDIE, unm.
775 vii. THOMAS HARDIE, lived and d. at Galeshead; had a family, including ROBERT HARDIE, who is with Wise, Speke & Co., stock and share brokers, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

770. WILLIAM HARDIE, born at Arthur St., Edinburgh, 13 March 1830; died 14 Nov. 1899; married ELIZABETH PATTON, who was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne 15 July 1833; died 12 Aug. 1884. WILLIAM HARDIE was secretary to the Newcastle-on-Tyne and Galeshead Gas Co. for over 40 years. Children:

776 i. JANE PATTON HARDIE, b. 28 Jan. 1855, at Sunderland; d. Feb. 1902.
777 ii. WILLIAM HARDIE, b. 7 Feb. 1857, at Newcastle; d. 2 Feb. 1918. He was engineer of the Tynemouth Gas Co. and was mayor of Tynemouth about 1910.
778 iii. JOHN HARDIE, b. 7 Dec. 1858, at Newcastle; d. 12 May 1931; Master of Arts of Edinburgh. Presbyterian minister at Penruddock, Cumberland.

19. Information regarding this line supplied by Thomas Hardie, London.

779 iv. Robert Hardie, b. 3 Jan. 1861, at Newcastle; d. 23 Nov. 1891. He was a doctor, having taken his degree M.B. at the Medical College of the University of Durham, Newcastle.

780 v. Annie Brown Hardie, b. at Newcastle; d. July 1868.

781 vi. Elizabeth Hardie, b. 18 Jan. 1865, at Newcastle; d. July 1868.

782 vii. James Hardie, b. 7 Apr. 1867, at Newcastle; d. Aug. 1868. These three children died during a scarlet fever epidemic.

783 viii. Agnes Hardie, b. 7 May 1869, at Newcastle.

784* ix. Thomas Hardie.

785* x. Arthur Hardie.

786* xi. Mary Hardie.

787 xii. Douglas Hardie, b. 22 Mar. 1876; d. July 1876 at Newcastle.

788 xiii. Gordon Hardie, b. 25 July 1879, at Newcastle; d. 2 Sept. 1930; he m. Annie Allan of Newcastle in Oct. 1908. No issue.

784. Thomas Hardie, born 1 Aug. 1871; married, 10 Sept. 1902, at the Congregational Church, Hornsly, London N., Elsie Ruth Hindley, daughter of Frederick and Rhoda Ann (Cooke) Hindley. He is chief engineer of the Gas, Light & Coke Co., London, the largest and oldest gas company in the world, having been appointed in 1922. Previously he was chief engineer to the Newcastle-on-Tyne & Galeshead Gas Co. He was president of the Institution of Gas Engineers in 1922; has also been president of the North of England Gas Managers' Assoc. and of the Southern Association of Gas Engineers. Was a member of the Area Gas Supply Committee appointed by the Government, whose report in 1930 gave rise to the construction of the Sheffield Gas Grid. Children:

789 i. Elsie Doris Hardie, b. at Galeshead, Co. Durham, 12 June 1903; m. to John Frederick West of Manchester at Highgate, London, on 26 Apr. 1932.

790 ii. William Kenneth Hardie, b. at Galeshead, 1 Mar. 1906.

791 iii. Rhoda Hardie, b. at Low Fell, Co. Durham, 8 Oct. 1911; d. 15 Apr. 1912.

792 iv. Thomas Ernest Hardie, b. at Low Fell 17 Apr. 1913.

793 v. Ruth Hardie, b. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 30 May 1918.

785. ARTHUR HARDIE, born 1 May 1873 in Newcastle; died April, 1919. He married in Aug., 1909, HILDA MAIT of Newcastle-on-Tyne. They had two children, born at Ryter-on-Tyne:

794 i. AGNES HARDIE, m. AUSTIN CROSSLEY MORGAN in 1934.
795 ii. DENIS HARDIE, a pupil in the Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

786. MARY HARDIE, born 24 Nov. 1874 at Newcastle; married W. DOIG. GIBB, chief engineer of the Newcastle-on-Tyne and Galeshead Gas Co. and afterward chief engineer to the South Metropolitan Gas Co., London, on 3 June 1896. Two sons:

796 i. JOHN HARDIE GIBB, 2nd Lieut., 18th Battalion, King's Royal Rifle Corps; killed in action 31 July 1917.
797 ii. GAVIN GIBB, m. FLORENCE HUTTON at Edinburgh; master in Dulwich College, London S. W.

* * *

798. JOHN HARDIE, born 21 Oct. 1868; married at Aberdeen on 22 June 1900, ANNIE BAXTER, daughter of JAMES and JESSIE (MORGAN) BAXTER. Address: 70 North St., Bishopmill, Elgin, Morayshire, Scotland. Children:

799 i. JANET HELEN HARDIE, b. at Kemnay, Aberdeenshire, 13 Apr. 1901.
800 ii. WALTER JAMES HARDIE, b. at Elgin, 24 May 1906.

* * *

801. WILLIAM HARDIE, iron founder of Falkirk (1777-1852), married CHRISTINA REID of the Haining near Falkirk (1775-1859).[20] Their son:

802 HENRY REID HARDIE, b. at Falkirk; m. a BONAR. Their children:
803 WILLIAM HARDIE, went to India and was lost sight of.
804 CHRISTINA HARDIE, m. her cousin, CAPTAIN WILLIAM HARDIE, R. N., who fought at Sebastapol and died at Gouroch, Aug. 1886, aged 31 years.

20. The record of this line contributed by James Smart Hardie, Glasgow.

805 Thomas Bonar Hardie, m.; no children.
806 Charlotte Elizabeth Hardie, spinster; d. Nov. 1920.
807* Henry David Hardie.
808 Edward P. Hardie, m.; no issue.
809* Agnes Jane Hardie.

807. Henry David Hardie (1852-1917); married at Hamilton to Isabella Watson Smart (born 1859), eldest daughter of James Smart, coal master of Lanarkshire. She is now (1935) 76 years of age; lives at 6 Cleveden Gardens, Glasgow. Children:

810 i. Helen Russel Hardie (1888-1894).

811 ii. Henry Reid Hardie, b. Glasgow 1892; unm.; a director of H. D. Hardie and Company, Ltd. (his father's firm), in charge of the London end of the business. Served as Lieutenant with the 1st Battalion, The Cameronians, Scottish Rifles, in France and Belgium from 1915 until after the Armistice, in the 33rd Division and at home with the 3rd Reserve Battalion.

812* iii. James Smart Hardie.

813* iv. Graeme Hardie.

812. James Smart Hardie, born 1896 in Glasgow; married, 14 Dec. 1923, in Glasgow Cathedral to Evelyn Young Watson Stewart, youngest daughter of Sir James Watson Stewart, Baronet, Lord Provost of Glasgow, Lord Lieutenant of the County of Glasgow, Justice of the Peace (deceased), and Marion Young, his wife. Joined the 6th Battalion, the Cameronians, Scottish Rifles, in Sept. 1914 as 2nd. Lieut. Went to France with them in March, 1915. Wounded 29 May 1915. Served as Captain with the 6th Battalion in the 33rd Division; with the 10th Battalion in the 15th Division, and with the 5th Battalion in the 33rd Division. Mentioned in despatches in 1917. Was attached to the 120th Regiment of the National Guard of the American Army in France as an instructor for a short period.

He and his brother Graeme are in business together in Glasgow as East India and Chemical merchants under the firm name of J. & G. Hardie and Company, Ltd., 178 Fulton St., Glasgow, W. 3.

Very fond of sailing and spends his holidays in a small sailing boat among the Islands of the Hebrides with his wife and friends. Children:

814 i. HENRY DAVID STEWART HARDIE, b. Glasgow, 15 Apr. 1925.
815 ii. MARION EVELYN STEWART HARDIE, b. Glasgow, 16 Feb. 1928.

Home address: 1 Southpark Terrace, Glasgow, W. 2. Summer residence: Stronchullin, Argyllshire, Scotland.

813. GRAEME HARDIE, born 1899. Was at school until 1917, when he went to a cadet battalion; got his commission with the 6th Battalion Cameronians, Scottish Rifles; was sent from the Reserve Battalion in 1918 to the 8th Battalion in France, then attached, with the rest of the 52nd Division to the French in Champagne; was wounded and did not return to France until just after the Armistice.

He was a very good Rugby forward; played for Kelvinside Academicals and London Scottish and was reserve at one time for the Scottish International team. He is also a keen fisherman, golfer and curler, and is fond of sailing. Married, in 1923, SHEILA RAMSAY MACLENNAN. Children:

816 i. BONAR GRAEME HARDIE, b. 1925.
817 ii. HAMISH GRAEME HARDIE, b. 1928.

809. AGNES JANE HARDIE, married DR. JOHN MACINTYRE. Children:

818 i. DONALD MACINTYRE, b. 1894; m. MADGE ASPIN; have a son JOHN and a daughter.
819 ii. CHRISTINA MACINTYRE, b. 1897.

* * *

820. ROBERT HARDIE, merchant, of Aberdeen, Scotland, was in South River, East New Jersey, North America, 8 Dec. 1684, according to a letter written to his son, JOHN HARDIE, a merchant in Aberdeen. In his letter he mentioned a daughter ELSPETH, not named in his will.[21]

21. *New Jersey Archives: Colonial Documents,* Series I, V, 23, p. 210.

Children mentioned in their father's will:

821 i. JOHN HARDIE.
822 ii. ROBERT HARDIE.
823 iii. ALECSANDER HARDIE.
824 iv. ISOBELL HARDIE.
825 v. WILLIAM HARDIE, who d.

The above mentioned letter follows:[22]

Elizabeth Toun, the 8 of December 1684

Loving Son

I have writ two letters already to you at our arrival, another, shewing the death of your brother *William,* and something of the country, but know not if they be come to your hands; and now having this occasion, know I am in good health and your brother *Alexander,* praise be to *God.* Know that I intend to reside here and should wish that I had all my children with me, but your conveniencie cannot permit, neither am I able to transport them as yet; however, I desire you to acquaint your sister *Elspeth,* that I desire her to come over, if possible, with her first conveniencie. I intend, before her coming to have a new house in *New Perth,* and a plantation near by it; if I have gott a good accompt of that Little *cargo* I sent over I would have lived upon it here, as well as upon 100 lib. sterling in Scotland; But I have got a bad accompt of it; however, I hope to Provide for you all with what is left, if the *Lord bless.* Shew my brother and brothers in law, that if they would come over with each of them two Servants, they could have good Land here, at an easie rate, they might live better than masters, and with less trouble, if they took but half the pains they take in Scotland; for the Land is a brave and plentiful Land. Shew *Andrew* and *David Hardie* that if they can but pay their Passage and come to me, I shall make them to live in better condition than ever formerly. I doubt not but that some of our neighbours will come over, to bring servants here, who will give you a true accompt how I and others live here: believe me this is a brave Land and any who will be Industrious, may live very comfortably here. He who comes first will have the best choise, and most profitable, as for idle-men who will neither work nor trade, (they) need never come here. I wish you all a blessing from God, and so rests

Yours affectionate father
ROBERT HARDIE.

---

22. Scot, George, *The Model of the Governorship of East New Jersey.* New York Historical Society, V. I, pp. 305-6 (1846).

APPENDIX

Below and on the following pages will be found miscellaneous Hardy data, some of which, no doubt, belong to the Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass., as indicated:

Ancestors of Ellen E. Hardy Wheet

Probably Related to the Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford. Three brothers:

1* i. Nehemiah[1], b. .....
2* ii. Isaac[1], b. .....
3* iii. David[1], b. .....

1. Nehemiah[1] Hardy. No further information.

Child:

4 i. Daniel[2], b. ..... No information.

2. Isaac[1] Hardy, born .....; lived in Canada or Wheeling(?), Vt. No further information:

Children:

5 i. Tryphosa[2], b. .....
6 ii. Lydia[2], b. .....
7 iii. Jane[2], b. .....
8 iv. Nancy[2], b. .....

3. David[1] Hardy, born .....; married 4 Mar. 1803, Emma Bartlett, who was born about 1780.

Children:

9* i. Luther[2], b. 21 Dec. 1805; m. Lucy Tenney.
10 ii. Polly[2], b. .....; unm.
11* iii. Isaac[2], b. .....; m. 1st, ...; m. 2nd, Finette Kimball.

12* iv. DAVID[2], b. .....; m. SOPHIA.

13* v. GEORGE WASHINGTON[2], b. .....; m. MARIA HITCHINGS.

14 vi. BETSY[2], b. .....; m. IRA CUMMINGS. Children:

IRA[3], b. .....; m. ELVERSA (?) COLBURN. Children:

CHARLES[4], b. .....

FRANK[4], b. .....

Baby girl[4], b. .....

EDWARD[3], b. .....; m. MARTHA CLARK. Children:

IRA[4], b. .....; m. EFFIE BAILEY. Children:

EDWARD[5], b. .....

PERLEY[5], b. .....

THEODORA[5], b. .....

Child[5], b. .....

Child[5], b. .....

MARY[4], b. .....; m. HORATIO BRYAR.

EMMA[3], b. .....; m. ALBERT SMITH, Natick, Mass. Children:

CHARLES[4], b. .....; m. ..... Children:

MILDRED[5], b. .....

Child[5], b. .....

Child[5], b. .....

HOWARD[5], b. .....

Child[5], b. .....

EDDIE[4], b. .....; m. .....

ALBERT[4], b. .....; d. .....

CHARLES[3], b. .....; m. RHODA PLUMMER. Children:

EMMA[4], b. .....; m. ARTHUR SMITH.

ABBIE[4], b. .....; d. young.

15 vii. EMMA[2], b. .....; m. GEORGE FARNUM. Children:

ELIZABETH[3], b. 14 Dec. 1834; d. in Dec. 1904, unm.

GEORGE[3], b. .....

CHARLES[3], b. .....; m. AMELIA GOULD; d. recently. Children:

GRACE[4], b. .....; m. CLIFFORD TYLER. Address, 219 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass. Children:

Son[5], b. .....; m. .....; has children and lives in Wellesley, Mass.

RUTH[5], b. .....

CONSTANCE[5], b. .....

DWIGHT[4], b. .....; m. CLARA .....; in Los Angeles.

BERTHA[4], b. .....

WILL[3], b. .....; unm.

FLORA[3], b. .....; m. DR. OSCAR L. CORLISS, b. 18 Feb. 1855; d. Dec. 1894. Question as to whether these dates belong with FLORA or her husband. Children:
ETHEL[4], b. 20 Nov. 1890; address, 231 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
CARL[4], b. 4 Oct. 1893; m. THERA BOND. Child:
LOUISE EVELYN[5], b. 16 Apr. 1922.

16 viii. HANNAH[2], b. .....; m. HARVEY FERRIN. Children:
ANNIE[3], b. .....; out West.
ALMA[3], b. .....; m. ..... ROBINSON. Child:
Son[4], b. .....

17* ix. ADAMS[2], b. .....; m. MARIA UNDERWOOD, Natick, Mass.

9. LUTHER[2] HARDY (*David*[1]), born 21 Dec. 1805; married LUCY TENNEY, daughter of BENJAMIN and BETSY (TAYLOR) TENNEY of Hollis, N. H.

Luther Hardy was a farmer in Groton, N. H., and a Republican in politics.

Children:

18 i. Daughter[3] (twin), b. .....; probably did not live to be named.

19 ii. Daughter[3] (twin), b. .....; probably did not live to be named.

20 iii. LUCY ANN[3], b. 4 Oct. 1933; m. ALBERT BRYAR. Child:
LILLA MAY[4], b. .....; m. CHARLES F. PARKER. Address, 745 Webster St., Needham, Mass.

21* iv. GEORGE W.[3], b. 7 Dec. 1835; d. 8 Sept. 1892; m. MARIA HAWKINS.

22* v. HIRAM TENNEY[3], b. 12 May 1838; m. SOPHIA BUZZELL.

23 vi. MARTHA EMMA[3], b. 16 May 1840; d. 13 Dec. 1915; m. MANSON FERRIN, Natick, Mass.

24 vii. EMELINE FRANCES[3], b. 27 May 1842; d. 5 Jan. 1908; m. 27 May 1862, DANIEL KIDDER of Groton, N. H. Children:
FRED[4], b. 16 Apr. 1864; d. 7 Feb. 1922; m. IDA M. DUNKLEE, 18 Sept. 1887. She was b. 17 June 1867; d. 29 Nov. 1931. Child:
LENA GLADYS[5], b. 6 Jan. 1891; m. FRED MARSHALL.
ADA[4], b. 22 Jul. 1868; m. 28 Nov. 1900, HENRY BLANCHARD. Child:
HELEN MARTHA[5], b. 11 Sept. 1902; m. 27 Apr. 1932, LEO RICHARD WALSHE.

25 viii. Ellen Elizabeth[3], b. 1 Jul. 1845; d. 21 Nov. 1925; m. 26 Jul. 1866, Dr. John Carlos Wheet, son of Joshua Reed and Huldah (Kidder) Wheet of Groton. He was b. 15 Feb. 1840; d. 11 Jul. 1897. He practiced in Bristol, N. H., until his death. Children:

Edward Eugene[4], b. 5 May 1868; d. 4 Apr. 1901; m. 27 May 1890, Dora Mena Prescott, daughter of Frederick W. and Eldora (Rollins) Prescott, who was b. 10 Mar. 1869; d. 16 Mar. 1901. Child:

Geneva[5], b. 21 Oct. 1892; m. 22 Dec. 1923, Harris Rice, son of Frederick and Susan (Merson) Rice of Millbury, Mass. He was b. 27 Aug. 1888. Children:

Elizabeth[6], b. 1 June 1926.

Sylvia[6], b. 11 Sept. 1929.

Nettie Ellen[4], b. 1 Jul. 1872; d. 24 Feb. 1928; m. Raymond Cavis, son of George M. and Harriet (Dearborn) Cavis of Bristol, N. H. He was b. 13 Jan. 1871. Child:

Muriel[5], b. 16 Nov. 1904.

Von Carl[4], b. 16 Jul. 1879; d. 29 Oct. 1932; m. 1st, M. Lyle Eaton, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Priest) Eaton of Littleton, N. H.; m. 2nd, Dorothel Miller.

Alice Clara[4], b. .....; d. at 18 months of age.

26 ix. Charles Leonard[3], b. .....; d. at 18 years; buried in Groton, N. H.

27 x. David Benjamin[3], b. 9 Jan. 18.....; d. .....(?).

28 xi. Willie Freemont[3], b. .....; d. at 5 months; buried in Groton, N. H.

11. Isaac[2] Hardy (*David*[1]), born .....; married, first, ...; married, second, Finette Kimball.

Children:

29 i. Fred[3], b. .....; in the army.

30 ii. Perley[3], b. .....

31 iii. Alice[3], b. .....; m. Wardsworth Remick. Children:

Child[4], b. .....

Frank[4], b. .....; m. .....

Ellen[4], b. .....; d. young.

12. DAVID[2] HARDY (*David*[1]), born .....; married SOPHIA .....

Children:

32 i. EMMA SOPHIA[3], b. .....; m. HENRY JACOBS. Address, 225 Mill St., Newtonville, Mass. Children:
ADA[4], b. .....; m. LOUIS WEBSTER. Child:
BARBARA[5], b. .....; m. DESMONDS ELDRIDGE of Chatham, Mass. Child:
BRUCE WEBSTER[6], b. .....

33 ii. SARAH[3], b. .....; d. unm. years ago.

13. GEORGE WASHINGTON[2] HARDY (*David*[1]), born .....; died 18 Dec. 1891, aged 74; married MARIA HITCHINGS, who died 8 Dec. 1892, 72 years, 10 months. She came from Saugus, Mass., near Lynn.

George Washington Hardy moved from Malden, Mass., to Natick, Mass., about 1845, where he lived until his death. He worked by the side of Vice-President of the United States Henry Wilson in a shoe manufacturing shop.

Children:

34 i. ANNA[3], b. .....; d. .....; m. ZIBEON GOULD. Children:
BLANCHE[4], b. .....
ORVILLE[4], b. .....
HARRY[4], b. .....
FRANK[4], b. .....
ARTHUR[4], b. .....

35* ii. GEORGE[3], b. .....; d. .....; m. AUGUSTA GAY of Natick, Mass.

36 iii. ELLA F.[3], b. .....; d. 7 Mar. 1926, aged 75; m. 1st, JAMES ALGER; m. 2nd, MAJ. GENERAL SCHENCK of Denver, Col.

37 iv. AMY[3], b. .....; d. 30 Jan. 1931, aged 75; m. HENRY WITHAM. Child:
GEORGE[4], b. .....

38 v. (MATTIE) MARTHA JANE[3], b. .....; m. ERASTUS T. BEARSE. They reside at Chatham, Mass. Children:
CARL L.[4], b. .....; m. LILA .....; resided at Worcester. Children:

Maniserva (?) A.[5], b. .....; m. ..... Johnson of Berkeley, Calif.
Martha K.[5], b. .....; m. Gordon Kelley of Hartford, Conn. Child:
George[6], b. .....
Natalie[5], b. .....
Theodore[4], b. .....; m. Mabel H. Loveland. Residence, Chatham, Mass.

39 vi. Isabel[3], b. .....; d. 22 Feb. 1882.

17. Adams[2] Hardy (*David*[1]), born .....; married Maria Underwood.

This family comes from Natick, Mass.

Children:

40 i. Nellie[3], b. .....; m. David Fergerson. Children:
Harry[4], b. .....; m. .....
Maud[4], b. .....
Nellie[4], b. .....
Gertrude[4], b. .....
Daughter[4], b. .....

41 ii. Lottie[3], b. .....; m. ..... Children:
Child[4], b. .....
Child[4], b. .....
Child[4], b. .....
Child[4], b. .....

42 iii. Amy[3], b. .....; m. Professor .....

21. George W.[3] Hardy (*Luther*[2], *David*[1]), born 7 Dec. 1835; died 8 Sept. 1892; married Maria Hawkins.

Children:

43 i. Child[4] (twin), b. .....

44 ii. George Albert[4] (twin), b. .....; m. (?); d. as a young man. He may have had a child who d. as a baby, or the child who d. as a baby may have been his brother, a third child of George W. Hardy.

22. Hiram Tenney[3] Hardy (*Luther*[2], *David*[1]), born 12 May 1838; married Sophia Buzzell.

Hiram Tenney Hardy was a doctor in Aurora, Ill., for many years.

Children:

45* i. RALPH TENNEY[4], b. 9 Aug. 1869; m. BERTHA ELDRIDGE.
46 ii. MABEL[4], b. .....; d. aged 4(?).
47 iii. GENEVIEVE[4], b. 22 Dec. 1883; m. JAMES BECTON of Woodlawn Sta., Birmingham, Ala.

35. GEORGE[3] HARDY (*George Washington*[2], *David*[1]), born .....; died .....; married AUGUSTA GAY of Natick, Mass.

Child:

48 i. FRED L.[4], b. .....

45. RALPH TENNEY[4] HARDY (*Hiram Tenney*[3], *Luther*[2], *David*[1]), born 9 Aug. 1869; married BERTHA ELDRIDGE.

Children:

49 i. HIRA[5], b. .....; d. at 15.
50 ii. ERWIN[5], b. .....; m. .....[1]

* * *

ANCESTORS OF ELERSON P. HARDY OF ROXBURY, MASS.

Probably Related to the Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford. Brothers and sisters of EDMUND, born 1811.

1* i. EDMUND[1], b. 8 June 1811; d. 22 May 1870; m. SARAH LAKE BLANCHARD.
2* ii. JESSE[1], b. .....; m. .....
3* iii. ASA[1], b. .....; m. .....
4 iv. STEVEN[1], b. .....
5 v. CLARA[1], b. .....
6 vi. SALLY[1], b. .....

1. Information furnished by Mrs. Harris Rice (Geneva (5) Hardy), granddaughter of Ellen Elizabeth 25 Hardy Wheet.

1. Edmund[1] Hardy, born 8 June 1811; died at North Troy, Vt., 22 May 1870; married, in 1832, Sarah Lake Blanchard, who was born at West Windsor, Vt., 14 Aug. 1814 and died at North Troy, Vt., 8 Jan. 1892.

This Edmund Hardy may have been a son of an Edmund A. Hardy of Bath, N. H., a small town half way up the state.

The old Hardy farm lies partly in Vermont and Canada. In the old days it was thought that the house was in the United States. The children were registered as being born here, and attended school in Troy. About 1876 the two governments made a survey and then the family moved across the line to a newer house in Vermont.

Children:

7 i. Enos D.[2], b. at North Troy, Vt., 10 Sept. 1833; d. 8 Mar. 1859. No children.

8 ii. Jesse L.[2], b. at Springfield, Vt., 1 Oct. 1836; d. 11 Feb. 1896. No children.

9 iii. George M.[2], b. at Potton, P. Q., 15 Mar. 1839; d. at Hospital in Falmouth, Va. He was a teamster in Co. D, 13th N. H. Volunteers in the Civil War.

10* iv. Henry A.[2], b. at Potton, P. Q., 15 Mar. 1841; d. 14 Feb. 1897; m. .....

11* v. Charles Elerson[2], b. at Potton, P. Q., 22 Aug. 1843; d. 10 Jan. 1918; m. Mary Menzie Heyer, 18 Dec. 1864.

12 vi. Mary E.[2], b. at Potton, P. Q., 20 Jul. 1846; d. 16 Feb. 1910; m. ..... Brown. Children:

Maud[3], b. .....; m. ..... Rockwood, Everett, Mass.

Carrie[3], b. .....; now in North Dakota.

Harold[3], b. .....; now in Chicago, Ill.

13 vii. Sarah E.[2], b. at Potton, P. Q., 8 Nov. 1849; d. 23 Jul. 1895. No children.

14 viii. Abby J.[2], b. at Potton, P. Q., 27 Nov. 1851; d. 19 Jan. 1852.

15* ix. John S.[2], b. at Potton, P. Q., 14 Mar. 1854; m. .....

16 x. Frank E.[2], b. at Potton, P. Q., 9 Mar. 1858; d. 2 June 1859.

2. Jesse[1] Hardy. No data except that he was a brother of Edmund[1].

Children:

17* i. ALBERT[2], b. .....; m. .....
18* ii. ABIJAH[2], b. .....; m. .....
19 iii. NORMAN[2], b. .....
20 iv. MARY[2], b. .....
21 v. CAROLINE[2], b. .....
22 vi. JANE[2], b. .....
23 vii. JONATHAN FLOYD[2], b. .....

3. ASA[1] HARDY. No further data except that he was a brother of EDMUND[1].

Children:

24 i. ELMER[2], b. .....
25* ii. MARSHALL[2], b. .....; m. .....
26 iii. DELBERT[2], b. .....

10. HENRY A.[2] HARDY (*Edmund*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., 15 Mar. 1841; died 14 Feb. 1897; married .....

Children:

27 i. GEORGE[3], b. .....; now at Newport, Vt.
28 ii. FRED[3], b. .....; now at North Troy, Vt.
29 iii. DLARA[3], b. .....; New York City.
30 iv. ERNEST[3], b. .....; New York City.

11. CHARLES ELERSON[2] HARDY (*Edmund*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., 22 Aug. 1843; died 10 Jan. 1918; married, 18 Dec. 1864, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., MARY MENZIE HEYER, who was born at Mattapoisett, Mass., 18 Dec. 1846 and died 15 Sept. 1903.

Charles Elerson Hardy was in the 8th Vermont Volunteers, Co. C, Civil War, and was wounded at Port Hudson, Miss. He was shot in the left knee. His brother George tried to enlist with him, but was rejected at the physical examination. Later, as his occupation was teamster, he was taken into the New Hampshire regiment as such.

Children:

31 i. Sarah Mabel[3], b. at Potton, P. Q., 24 Apr. 1866; m. George Randall of Nashua, N. H. Child:
Daughter[4], b. .....; m. ..... Children:
Rachel[5], b. .....
Dorothy[5], b. .....
Durwood[5], b. .....
Barbara[5], b. .....

32* ii. Edmund Lincoln[3], b. at Potton, P. Q., 15 Oct. 1867; m. 1st, Arwilda McNeil; m. 2nd, Ada Louisa McNeil.

33* iii. Frank Weitzel[3], b. at North Troy, Vt., 21 Nov. 1871; m. .....

34 iv. Walter Stewart[3], b. at North Troy, Vt., 24 June 1874; d. 26 Nov. 1874.

35* v. James Leslie[3], b. North Troy, Vt., 23 Feb. 1876; m. .....

36 vi. Edith May[3], b. at North Troy, Vt., 29 Aug. 1884; m. Otto Hahn of Berkeley, Calif. Children:
Wilhelmina[4], b. .....
Elizabeth[4], b. .....
Hilda[4], b. .....

37 vii. Anna Viola, b. at North Troy, Vt., 15 June 1887; m. ..... Witt of North Brookfield, Mass. Child:
Louis A.[4], b. .....

38 viii. Alice Fallon[3], b. at North Troy, Vt., 30 June 1890; d. 28 Dec. 1905.[2]

15. John S.[2] Hardy (*Edmund*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., 14 Mar. 1854; married .....

Children:

39 i. Maurice[3], b. .....; Spanish War veteran, now at Veterans' Home, Chelsea, Mass.

40 ii. Ralph[3], b. .....; now at North Troy, Vt.

41 iii. Madge[3], b. .....; m. ..... Rand of Portsmouth, N. H.

42 iv. John[3], b. .....; now at Boston, Mass.

17. Albert[2] Hardy (*Jesse*[1]), born .....; m. .....

Children:

2. According to Edmund Lincoln 32 Hardy, most of the Hardys listed here were farmers who had grammar or high school education with the exception of the last two generations. Most of them were Congregationalists, a few Methodists and Episcopalians. Edmund Lincoln Hardy and his son Elerson Portus Hardy are Universalists.

43 i. Charles N.[3], b. .....; d. .....
44* ii. Edwin A.[3], b. .....; m. .....
45 iii. Nelson[3], b. .....; d. .....
46 iv. Vernon[3], b. .....; unknown.
47 v. Loudon[3], b. .....; unknown.
48 vi. Ida[3], b. .....; unknown.
49 vii. Etta[3], b. .....; unknown.
50 viii. Daughter[3], b. .....

18. Abijah[2] Hardy (*Jesse*[1]), born .....; married .....

Children:

51 i. Grace[3], b. .....; m. ..... Cummings and went to North Dakota.
52 ii. Daughter[3], b. .....; a school teacher in North Troy; d. many years ago.

25. Marshall[2] Hardy (*Asa*[1]), born .....; married .....; believed to be dead.

Children:

53 i. Olin[3], b. .....; at present a locomotive engineer at Newport, Vt.
54 ii. Arthur[3], b. .....; d. .....
55 iii. Daughter[3], b. .....

32. Edmund Lincoln[3] Hardy (*Charles Elerson*[2], *Edmund*[1]), born at Potton, P. Q., 15 Oct. 1867; married, first, Arwilda McNeil, who is now dead; married, second, Ada Louisa McNeil, who is now dead.

Edmund Lincoln Hardy is a railroad section foreman. His address in 1931 was 537 Bainbridge St., Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

56 i. Flossie Arwilda[4] (By first wife), b. 7 Jul. 1891; d. 28 Feb. 1896.
57 ii. Neal Walter[4] (By second wife), b. at North Troy, Vt., 28 June 1896; d. 21 Jan. 1906.

58 iii. Hallie Deborah[4], b. at North Troy, Vt., 14 June 1897; m. Frank H. Spencer of Hyattsville, Md. Address (1931), 58 Franklin Ave., Hyattsville, Md. She is a Baptist. Child:

Frank H., Jr.[5], b. .....

59 iv. Elerson Portus[4], b. at North Troy, Vt., 8 Oct. 1898; manufacturer, Boston, Mass.; World War veteran; Universalist; engaged to be m. in the fall[3]; partner, Premier Machine Co.

33. Frank Weitzel[3] Hardy (*Charles Elerson*[2], *Edmund*[1]), born at North Troy, Vt., 21 Nov. 1871; married .....

Frank Weitzel Hardy is a salesman living in Orleans, Vt.

Children:

60* i. Earl Craig[4], b. .....; m. .....

61 ii. Charles Phillips[4], b. .....; a printer of Orleans, Vt.

35. James Leslie[3] Hardy (*Charles Elerson*[2], *Edmund*[1]), born at North Troy, Vt., 23 Feb. 1876; married .....

James Leslie Hardy is a mailman for the Cheney Silk Mills. He resides at South Manchester, Conn.

Child:

62 i. Lorinda[4], b. .....; m. ..... Smith of Danville, Vt. Child:

Leslie H.[5], b. .....

44. Edwin A.[3] Hardy (*Albert*[2], *Jesse*[1]), born .....; married .....

Edwin A. Hardy is living at Hinsdale, N. H.

Child:

63 i. Leo[4], b. .....; living at Orleans, Vt.

---

3. Information for all of descendants of Edmund born 1811 furnished by Elerson Portus 59 Hardy of 53 Bainbridge St., Roxbury, Mass.

60. Earl Craig[4] Hardy (*Frank Weitzel*[3], *Charles Elerson*[2], *Edmund*[1]), born .....; married .....

Earl Craig Hardy is a printer living at Orleans, Vt.

Child:

64 i. Betty[5], b. .....

* * *

Ancestors of Joseph Hardy of Belfast, Waldo County, Me.

Many descendants of a Joseph Hardy of Belfast, Waldo County, Me., are to be found in Utah. Probably this line is related to the Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass. The Charles Allen Hardy of Vernal, Utah, whose paternal ancestors were Josephs for three generations may be a descendant of this Joseph Hardy of Belfast.

1. Joseph[1] Hardy, of Belfast, Waldo County, Me.; of Siersmont, Me.; of St. George, Lincoln County, Me.; of La Harpe, Hancock County, Ill.; of Nauvro, Hancock County, Ill.

Child:

2* i. Zachariah[2], b. at Belfast or Laythrop, Me., 12 Mar. 1779; m. Eliza Philbrook.

2. Zachariah[2] Hardy (*Joseph*[1]), born at Belfast or Lathrop, Me., 12 Mar. 1779; died 1846; married Eliza Philbrook, who was born 25 Jul. 1807 and died 5 Jan. 1881.

Children:

3 i. Lucy[3], b. at Belfast, 24 Feb. 1828; m. Ezekiel Wells Cheney.
4* ii. Elisha Philbrook[3], b. at Siersmont, 26 Jul. 1832; m. 13 Jan. 1866, Flora Worlton.
5 iii. William Reed[3], b. at St. George, 16 Dec. 1834.
6 iv. Nephi[3], b. at La Harpe, 20 Sept. 1844; m. Mary Highley.
7 v. Mary Ann[3], b. at Nauvro, 8 Feb. 1846; m. Curtis Stoddard.
8 vi. Caroline[3], b. .....; m. ..... Dailey.

4. Elisha Philbrook[3] Hardy (*Zachariah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born at Siersmont 26 Jul. 1832; died 12 Oct. 1919; married, 13 Jan. 1866, Flora Worlton, who was born at Bath, England, 9 May 1851 and died 6 May 1917.

Children:

9 i. Flora Elizabeth[4], b. at Morgan, Utah, 4 Jan. 1868; m. 4 Mar. 1887, Brigham Young Robison (b. at Morgan, Utah, 7 Feb. 1867). Children, all b. at Morgan, Utah:
Lettie Rachel[5], b. 11 Jan. 1888; m. Walter Drummond.
Charles Brigham[5], b. 28 Aug. 1889; m. Geneal Rock.
Daniel Hardy[5], b. 16 Feb. 1892; m. Eva Wilson.
Artie[5], b. 18 May 1894; m. Henry Butters.
Nellie[5], b. 3 Oct. 1896; m. Charles H. Norris.
Ellis[5], b. 22 Feb. 1899; d. 24 May 1917.
James Loyd[5], b. 15 June 1902; m. Blanche Toone.
Beatrice[5], b. 2 Apr. 1904; d. 14 Aug. 1907.
Fay[5], b. 3 May 1906; m. Morris Butters.
Norma[5], b. June 1909; m. Paul Brannen.
Reed[5], b. 24 Jul. 1911.

10 ii. Martha Ann[4], b. at Hooper, Utah, 17 Dec. 1870; m. William M. Wadsworth, 28 Jan. 1886 (b. at Mountain Green, Utah, 23 Jul. 1858). Children, b. at Hooper, Utah:
William Worlton[5], b. 3 Dec. 1887; m. Mable Manning.
Flora Belle[5], b. at Cotton Wood, 24 Jul. 1889; m. Grover King.
Leslie Hardy[5], b. 19 Jul. 1891; m. Laura Stoddard (d. 26 Sept. 1931).
Gladys[5], b. 24 June 1893; m. Clyde Folten (d. 26 Sept. 1931).
Hazel[5], b. 11 Sept. 1895; m. Calvin Geary; d. 27 Aug. 1923.
Vera[5], b. 19 Oct. 1897; m. Charles Cook.
Leland[5], b. 9 Feb. 1902; m. Ray Rigby.
Jennie Elouise[5], b. 10 Oct. 1904; d. 29 June 1905.
Iris Nola[5], b. 25 Aug. 1906; m. Carl Sewell.
Joseph Howard[5], b. 2 Nov. 1910; m. Evelyn Miller.

11 iii. Nancy Lucinda[4], b. at Morgan, 19 Sept. 1872; m. Lorenzo E. Olsen who is dead. Children, all b. at Hooper:
Laurene[5], b. 2 Feb. 1897; m. Elmer Williams.
Ruby Marie[5], b. 24 Sept. 1898; m. Lorenzo Darring.
Goldie[5], b. 15 Jan. 1901; m. Harold Andeberg.
Flora Thelma[5], b. 4 Dec. 1903; m. Ren Black.

Loyd[5], b. 18 Dec. 1903; d. 30 Dec. 1905.
Karl[5], b. 31 Nov. 1908.
Glen Dale[5], b. 18 Jan. 1911; m. Sarah Richens.

12* iv. Elisha James[4], b. at Hooper, 17 Apr. 1874; m. 3 Feb. 1902, Elizabeth Toone.

13 v. Nellie Serina[4], b. at Hooper, 29 Dec. 1875; m. 8 Jan. 1902, George West (b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 5 Dec. 1875). Children, all b. at Morgan:
Cecile Leneta[5], b. 14 Dec. 1902; m. John Franklin Barnes.
Reta[5], b. 31 Jan. 1905; m. Marcus Porter (Divorced).
Hazel[5], b. 30 May 1907; m. Ralph Gunderson.
Leo Thomas[5], b. 4 Oct. 1909.
Rodney H.[5], b. 13 Apr. 1912.

14 vi. Margaret Emeline[4], b. at Hooper, 8 Jul. 1878; m. 2 Dec. 1904, John Toone (b. at Croyden, Utah, 15 Mar. 1882). Children:
Loyd Philbrook[5], b. at Morgan, 9 Sept. 1905.
Elnor Marie[5], b. at Croyden, Utah, 22 June 1907; m. Milan Swilor.
Flora Mae[5], b. at Morgan, 2 June 1909.
Lila[5], b. at Croyden, 7 Sept. 1916.

15* vii. Charles William[4], b. at Hooper, 22 Apr. 1880; m. 17 Dec. 1902, Eliza Ann West.

16 viii. Rosa Belle[4], b. at Hooper, 22 May 1882; m. 9 June 1909, Robert J. Durrant (b. at Morgan, 28 Jan. 1885). Children, all b. at Morgan:
Lenore[5], b. 7 Dec. 1910; m. Robert Simpson.
Grace[5], b. 28 Aug. 1911.
Robert Leslie[5], b. 9 Jul. 1919.

17 ix. Bertha Evelyn[4], b. at Hooper, 14 Oct. 1887; m. 16 Dec. 1908, Wallace H. Dickson (b. 28 Dec. 1883 at Riveville, Utah). Children, all b. at Morgan:
Norma[5], b. 8 Nov. 1909.
Ruth[5], b. 17 Apr. 1913.
Blaine W.[5], b. 9 Sept. 1915.
Roy E.[5], b. 3 Aug. 1917; d. 9 Sept. 19.....
Burke[5], b. 4 Feb. 1922.

18 x. Lillian[4], b. at Hooper, 17 Nov. 1891; m. 17 Nov. 1908, Alonzo D. West (b. 20 Dec. 1887 at Morgan, Utah). Children:
Ralph A.[5], b. at Morgan, 20 Sept. 1909.
Thomas Earl[5], b. at Park City, 14 Jul. 1911; m. Nathalie Layton.

Erma L.[5], b. at Morgan, 14 June 1915.
Phyllis L.[5], b. at Evanston, Wyo., 28 Aug. 1918.

12. Elisha James[4] Hardy (*Elisha Philbrook*[3], *Zachariah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born at Hooper 17 Apr. 1874; married, 3 Feb. 1902, Elizabeth Toone, who was born at Croydon, Utah, 20 May 1871.

Children, all but one born at Morgan, Utah:

19* i. James Elisha[5], b. at Croydon, 10 Dec. 1903; m. 21 Nov. 1924, Veda Cook.
20 ii. Beatrice[5], b. 31 Oct. 1905; m. All Williams.
21* iii. Harold[5], b. 23 Oct. 1907; m. 12 Dec. 1929, Helen Lyle.
22* iv. Richard[5], b. 22 May 1910; m. 12 Oct. 1930, Jennie Shirtliff.
23 v. Franklin[5], b. 28 Sept. 1912.
24 vi. Gilbert[5], b. 2 Oct. 1915.

15. Charles William[4] Hardy (*Elisha Philbrook*[3], *Zachariah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born at Hooper 22 Apr. 1880; married, 17 Dec. 1902, Eliza Ann West, who was born at Salt Lake City 1 Jul. 1880.

Children, all born at Morgan, Utah:

25 i. Verla May[5], b. 24 Jan. 1905; m. Roy E. Robinson.
26 ii. Lena[5], b. 18 Sept. 1906; m. Kenneth Buttes.
27 iii. Charles Thomas[5], b. 11 Feb. 1909.
28 iv. Geneve[5], b. 16 Sept. 1911; m. Lockwood Shephard.
29 v. Alberta[5], b. 23 May 1915.
30 vi. Flora Margaret[5], b. 3 May 1918.
31 vii. Kenneth West[5], b. 30 Aug. 1919.

19. James Elisha[5] Hardy (*Elisha James*[4], *Elisha Philbrook*[3], *Zachariah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born at Croydon 10 Dec. 1903; married, 21 Nov. 1924, Veda Cook.

Children:

32 i. Faun[6], b. 25 Sept. 1925.
33 ii. Beatrice Coleen[6], b. 2 May 1927.

21. HAROLD[5] HARDY (*Elisha James*[4], *Elisha Philbrook*[3], *Zachariah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born at Morgan 23 Oct. 1907; married, 12 Dec. 1929, HELEN LYLE.

Child:

34 i. HAROLD LYLE[6], b. 22 Dec. 1930.

22. RICHARD[5] HARDY (*Elisha James*[4], *Elisha Philbrook*[3], *Zachariah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born at Morgan 22 May 1910; married, 12 Oct. 1930, JENNIE SHIRTLIFF.

Child:

35 i. JAMES RAY[6], b. 4 May 1931; d. 7 May 1931.

* * *

ANCESTRY OF CHARLES ALLEN HARDY OF VERNAL, UTAH

Information given below is from his records.

1. JOSEPH[1] HARDY, no record of birthplace or date of birth.

Children:

2* i. JOSEPH[2], b. in the State of Maine in 1810; m. .....; went West in 1850.

3 ii. LEWIS[2], b. .....; m. .....; had three sons who went to California. LEWIS went West in 1850.

4 iii. ZACHARIAH[2], b. .....; m. .....; had three sons, all of whom d. ZACHARIAH went West in 1850.

5 iv. ELIZA[2], b. .....; m. ..... WORDSWORTH. No further record, except that she went West with her brothers, 1850.

2. JOSEPH[2] HARDY (*Joseph*[1]), born in the State of Maine in 1810.

Joseph Hardy went west in 1850 with his two brothers and his sister Eliza.

Children:

6 i. ROBERT[3], b. in Maine in 1833.

7 ii. CAROLINE[3], b. in Maine, date unknown.

8 iii. Pamelia[3], b. in Maine, date unknown.
9 iv. Adelia[3], b. in Maine, date unknown.
10 v. Deborah[3], b. in Illinois, 25 May 1842; m. ..... Johnson; living at Vernal, Utah, in 1931.
11 vi. Adeline[3], b. in Illinois, 1845; m. ..... Robinson; living at Hillmore, Utah, in 1931.
12* vii. Joseph[3], b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1848; m. Lydia R. Davis.
13 viii. George A.[3], b. in Utah in 1851.
14 ix. Mariette H.[3], b. in Utah, ...; m. ..... Lashapell; address (1931), 679 E. 2nd South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
15 x. Sarah[3], b. in Utah, ...; d. in Utah, ...

12. Joseph[3] Hardy (*Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1848; married Lydia R. Davis.

Joseph Hardy and his wife were living at Vernal, Utah, in 1931. At that time they were 82 and 80 years of age respectively.

Children:

16 i. Cora A.[4], b. .....; m. ..... Templeton; living at Sunbeam, Col., in 1931.
17 ii. James H.[4], b. .....; living at Boulder, Col., in 1931.
18 iii. Nathan C.[4], b. .....; living at Vernal, Utah, 1931.
19* iv. Charles Allen[4], b. .....; m. .....
20 v. Albert A.[4], b. .....; living at Manila, Utah.
21 vi. Ruby May[4], b. .....; m. ..... Dodds; living at Vernal, Utah.
22 vii. Lydia Ellen[4], b. .....; m. ..... Coud; living at Vernal, Utah.
23 viii. Huldah V.[4], b. .....; m. ..... Westover; living at Randlett, Utah.
24 ix. Flossy Marie[4], b. .....; m. ..... Taft; living at Gallup, Mont.

19. Charles Allen[4] Hardy (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born .....; married .....

Children, all born at Vernal, Utah:

25 i. Elsworth[5], b. .....
26 ii. Edna McKeachine[5] b. .....
27 iii. Paul[5], b. .....

28 iv. ELMO N.[5], b. .....
29 v. SARAH RICHARDSON[5], b. .....
30 vi. BLAINE[5], b. .....
31 vii. NORWOOD[5], b. .....
32 viii. HAROLD[5], b. .....
33 ix. ARLINE[5], b. .....
34 x. BEULAH[5], b. .....

* * *

ANCESTORS OF HILDA LAURA HARDY OF GRANVILLE, N. S.

The following facts collected by Hilda Laura Hardy concerning her ancestors suggests that they are probably related to the Thomas Hardy family of Bradford, Mass.:

1. THOMAS JOHN JAMES[1] HARDY, progenitor of the family, arrived in Massachusetts Bay, 1630. According to Isaiah Wilson in his *History of Digby County,* this Thomas was one of the emigrants from England who arrived in Massachusetts Bay under supervision of Hon. John Winthrop, Governor of that province, in 1630. He had a son, THOMAS[2] HARDY, who continues the line.

2. THOMAS[2] HARDY (*Thomas John James*[1]), born .....; married .....; was one of the twelve founders of Ipswich, County of Essex, Mass., in 1636. He had a son, BENJAMIN[3], who continues the line, but there is some doubt as to his name being Benjamin. Might have been Aaron.[4]

3. BENJAMIN[3] HARDY (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas John James*[1]), born .....; married .....

No further information concerning this Benjamin, Sr., is given except as the father of Aaron and Joseph. There must have been a Benjamin, Jr., since he is referred to as senior.

4. See Aaron 113 Hardy, "Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass."

Children:

4* i. AARON[4], b. .....; m. LYDIA WOOD.

5 ii. JOSEPH[4], b. ..... This JOSEPH HARDY, with Joseph Churchill and Jonathan Locke, founded Lockeport, Schelburne Co., Nova Scotia. They emigrated thither from New England. Quite a number of descendants of this JOSEPH HARDY, bearing the family name, are living at Allendale, near Lockeport in Shelburne Co. The REV. IRAD HARDY may be of that family. He is a New England Baptist minister, b. in Nova Scotia, m. a sister of the Attorney-General in the present (1931) Nova Scotia Government, and daughter of the late Rev. Wm. E. Hall, a prominent Baptist minister of Nova Scotia.

There is a REV. JOHN HARDY, veteran Baptist missionary to India, who came from Nova Scotia. A prominent photographer of Kensville, Nova Scotia, bears the name of HARDY. There is a settlement of HARDYS in West, part of Prince Edward Island.

On another page of this Appendix will be found descendants of a JOSEPH who would seem to be this JOSEPH. The names of his children cannot be added here without more proof that these two JOSEPHS are the same.[5]

6 iii. BENJAMIN, JR.[4], b. .....

4. AARON[4] HARDY (*Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas John James*[1]), born probably in Massachusetts; married LYDIA WOOD, daughter of REV. THOMAS WOOD, Episcopal clergyman and Chaplain to the Garrison of Annapolis in 1768.

Aaron Hardy, Sr., was a Quaker from Worcester, Mass.[6] He was one of the settlers who came to Annapolis County in the year 1760.[7]

Each of the settlers had allotted to him a wood lot consisting of five hundred acres, in addition to an equitable portion of the cultivated marsh and upland, which had been previously the property of the French inhabitants.[8]

---

5. See Joseph 327 Hardy, "Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass."
6. From Isaiah Wilson's *History of Digby County*.
7. See *History of Annapolis County*, page 151.
8. Ibid., page 152.

According to the census of the year 1768, Aaron Hardy had (two in family). The census enumeration for the year 1770 lists Aaron Hardy, Sr. (two in family), possessing 1,000 acres.

Aaron Hardy, Sr., found among the proprietors of Annapolis Township, is credited by the New Year's Census of 1770 with a family of "two persons", himself and partner, since their three children had passed their majority and were residing away from the parental roof. He owned "seven acres of arable land, 34 of mowing, twenty in pasture, nine hundred and eighteen woods", aggregating one thousand, on 1 Jan. 1770. On these premises, "one hourse, two oxen, four cows, two younger cattle, seven sheep" were domiciled by their owner. The farm had yielded "forty bushels of wheat" in 1769.

Children:

7* i. ELIAS[5], b. 1746; m. MARTHA HUGGEFORD.

8* ii. AARON, JR.[5], b. .....; m. EUNICE GASKELL before 1770.

9 iii. ANNA[5], b. .....; d. 5 June 1831, age 76 years; m. MAJOR NATHANIEL PARKER who fought under General James Wolfe at capture of Quebec, 13 Sept. 1759 (d. in 1830, age 87 years). A list of their children is given in Wilson's *History of Digby County*. "Nearly twenty clergymen have descended from MAJOR PARKER."[9] Two of her sons, REV. OBADIAH PARKER and REV. JAMES PARKER, and two of her grandsons, REV. WILLARD G. PARKER and REV. WARREN L. PARKER, were prominent Baptist clergymen.

7. ELIAS[5] HARDY (*Aaron*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas John James*[1]), born in 1746; died 5 Feb. 1799; married MARTHA HUGGEFORD, daughter of PETER HUGGEFORD, M.D., of Digby, Nova Scotia, who had been Surgeon to the Royalist Regiment raised in New York by Col. Beverley Robinson for service in the Revolutionary War.

Elias Hardy was liberally educated, both in America and Great Britain. He was admitted a "Bencher of the Inner Temple" Lincoln Inn Fields, London, England, practiced as Barrister and

9. See Wilson's *History of Digby County*, pages 303, 304 and 305.

Attorney in City of New York until close of the Revolution, in partnership with John L. C. Roome, son of John Roome, the Digby Loyalist, as "Hardy and Roome"; then emigrated as a Loyalist to Annapolis County, Nova Scotia; drew the valuable lands around Cape St. Mary's, Clare, with Miller, Mathews and Huggeford; but located eventually in St. John, New Brunswick.

In November, 1785, Elias Hardy and William Davidson were elected the representatives for the County of Northumberland, in the first House of Assembly for New Brunswick, which convened in earliest session at the Mallard House, on the site of the present Royal Hotel, St. John, 3 Jan. 1786. In the second Assembly, elected 1792, Hardy was a member for St. John. He had become Common Clerk of that city two years earlier, and was termed "the London Lawyer."

Col. Edward Winslow, writing from Halifax, Nova Scotia, 13 Jan. 1785, to Hon. Ward Chipman, Sr., first Solicitor General of New Brunswick, reviewing the proposal to appoint Hon. Gabriel Ludlow first mayor of St. John, confidentially remarked:

I have never been an enthusiast for towns and cities, but I declare if this event takes place in all its parts, and Mr. Hardy is induced to accept the other appointment (Common Clerk) I shall expect to see Halifax evacuated by the most respectable of its inhabitants, and Shelburne totally eclipsed, and this immediately.

Elias Hardy was counsel for defendant in the celebrated slander trial of Benedict Arnold, the noted traitor, vs. Monson Hait, in 1790.

The "London Lawyer" resided on Lot 417, King Street, third on south side east of Germain, originally granted to Robert Melvin. After his death, 5 Feb. 1799, the widow removed to New York, and sold one-half the homestead in 1804 for 115 pounds and the residue in 1820 for 100 pounds.

Child:

10 i. GEORGE[6], b. ..... There are some old letters written or rewritten by GEORGE HARDY in the *Acadensis*, a magazine published in New Brunswick early in this century.

8. AARON[5] HARDY, JR. (*Aaron*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas John James*[1]), born .....; married EUNICE GASKELL before 1770.

Aaron Hardy, Jr., according to the census enumeration of 1768, had (six in family).[10] By the 1770 census, he is listed (seven in family), possessing 430 acres.[11]

According to Wilson, this family comprised in 1770, "One man, one woman, both Americans, one boy, four girls", natives of Nova Scottie; occupied four hundred and thirty acres of land, three being arable, twenty mowing, seven in pasture; while the remaining four hundred were timber areas. He also owned a good stock, besides two square rigged vessels. In these considerable trade was followed with distant ports.[12]

Children:

11	i.	BENJAMIN[6], b. .....; d. while a boy.
12	ii.	LYDIA[6], b. .....; m. JOHN HEATON, 1 Jan. 1786. Ceremony performed by REV. THOMAS HANDLEY CHIPMAN, Baptist minister.
13	iii.	MARTHA[6], b. .....; m. JACOB STURK.
14	iv.	SARAH[6], b. .....; m. CAPT. EDWARD BRYANT as his second wife.
15	v.	MERCY[6], b. .....; m. JOHN WEATHERSPOON.
16	vi.	LAVINIA[6], b. .....; m. WILLIAM HOOD.
17	vii.	HEPZIBATH[6], b. .....; a school teacher, unm.
18*	viii.	SILAS[6], b. .....; m. EUNICE HASKELL, 10 Oct. 1797.
19	ix.	STEPHEN[6], b. .....; unm.
20	x.	MARIAM[6], b. .....; d. unm., aged nineteen.
21	xi.	ANNA[6], b. .....; m. WILLIAM RICE of Bear River, east side.
22	xii.	LUCY[6], b. .....; d. when twelve years old.
23*	xiii.	AARON, 3RD[6], b. .....; m. JANE JEFFERSON.
24	xiv.	MARY[6], b. .....; m. JOHN RICE.

10. See *History of Annapolis County*, page 153.
11. Ibid., page 155.
12. See *History of Digby County*, by Wilson, page 304.

18. Silas[6] Hardy (*Aaron, Jr.*[5], *Aaron, Sr.*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas John James*[1]), born .....; married Eunice Haskell, 10 Oct. 1797. She came from Yarmouth.

Children:

25* i. Joseph[7], b. .....; m. Ann Sturk, 13 Dec. 1832.
26 ii. Aaron[7], b. .....; m. Harriot Eaton, 8 May 1834.
27 iii. Cyrus[7], b. .....; m. Jane Cummings.
28 iv. Stephen[7], b. .....; m. Elizabeth McCall.
29 v. Eunice[7], b. .....; m. Franklin Rice of Bear River.
30 vi. Eliza[7], b. .....; m. Franklin Rice as his second wife.

23. Aaron[6] Hardy, 3rd (*Aaron, Jr.*[5], *Aaron, Sr.*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas John James*[1]), born .....; married Jane Jefferson, the fifth daughter of Robert Jefferson, Sr., son of Stephen, brother to Thomas Jefferson, father of the third President of the United States. He died at Smith's Cove, N. S., 11 Dec. 1852.

Aaron Hardy, 3rd, was a farmer. In 1815 he removed from Granville to Bear River. They had a large family, eight or more children, all of whom are dead.[13]

Children:

31* i. Deacon Benjamin[7], b. at Smith's Cove, Digby Co., N. S., ...; m. Hannah Marshall.
32 ii. Elizabeth Evans[7], b. .....; m. ..... Wilson. Isaiah Woodworth Wilson, author of *History of Digby Co.*, is a son of Elizabeth Evans Hardy Wilson. He is a Justice of the Peace, and a well known temperance worker. His address is Smith's Cove, Digby Co., N. S.

25. Joseph[7] Hardy (*Silas*[6], *Aaron, Jr.*[5], *Aaron, Sr.*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas John James*[1]), born .....; married Ann Sturk, 13 Dec. 1832.

Children:

13. Most of the information concerning Aaron Hardy, 3rd, has been furnished by William Burton Snow of Smith's Cove, N. S., a descendant of Aaron, 3rd

33 i. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. 1 Sept. 1833; d. unm.
34 ii. JACOB[8], b. 30 Oct. 1835; m. NAOMI FARNSWORTH.
35 iii. MARTHA ANN[8], b. 18 Jan. 1838; d. unm.
36 iv. JOSEPH ALBERT[8], b. 2 Sept. 1841; m. .....
37* v. BENJAMIN[8], b. 3 Apr. 1843; m. AGNES GILLIAT.
38 vi. RICHARDSON DOUGLAS[8], b. 5 Oct. 1844; m. 1st, ANNIE BAKER; m. 2nd, ELIZABETH SMITH of Plympton, Digby Co., N. S.
29 vii. MARY ELIZA[8], b. 1 Feb. 1846; m. WILLIAM AMBERMAN. She was his second wife.

31. DEACON BENJAMIN[7] HARDY (*Aaron, 3rd*[6], *Aaron, Jr.*[5], *Aaron, Sr.*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas John James*[1]), born at Smith's Cove, Digby County, N. S., ...; married HANNAH MARSHALL.

For over half a century Deacon Benjamin Hardy was prominent in religious and temperance work. He was elected Justice of the Peace, but refused the office because he thought it against Christ's teaching as given in the New Testament to "take an oath." He was so exact in his dealings that he came to be known as "Honest Ben", and to this day incidents are told concerning this trait. He was often chosen as executor of estates because of his well-known integrity.

He had a large family, fourteen children in all, two of whom are still living (1931).[14] Complete list not available for this printing.

Children:

39 i. LILLIAH J.[8], b. .....; m. ..... SYMONDS of Contoocook, N. H.
40 ii. J. FORMAN[8], b. .....; living at Bear River, N. S.
41 iii. ABIGAIL JANE[8], b. .....; m. C. LAFEYETTE SNOW (b. at Smith's Cove, N. S.), a mariner. She d. in New Hampshire while her son, CHARLES LAFEYETTE SNOW, held a pastorate in that state. Children:
REV. CHARLES LAFEYETTE[9], b. .....; graduate of the D. L. Moody Boys' School at Mt. Herman, Mass.; B.A., Colby University, Waterville, Me.; graduate of

14. Information concerning Deacon Benjamin Hardy and his descendants furnished by his grandson, William Burton Snow.

Newton Theological Seminary, Newton Center, Mass. He served as a Y. M. C. A. worker with the American Transport Service during the World War. He held a pastorate in New Hampshire, and at present (1931) is pastor of the Baptist Church of Tancook, N. S.

WILLIAM BURTON SNOW[9], b. 10 Dec. 1869 at Smith's Cove, Digby Co., N. S.; m. MARY SNOW DEXTER. For the past 35 years WILLIAM BURTON SNOW has been in Bible Society colportage work, 16 years of that time with the Maine Bible Society, the Connecticut Bible Society and the New Hampshire Bible Society. At present he is serving the British and Foreign Bible Society. Served two years in Canadian service during the World War. Address: Smith's Cove, Digby Co., N. S. Children:

HAZEL MAUD[10], b. .....; m. ..... CLAYTON; living at Smith's Cove, N. S.

OSCAR EDWARD[9], b. .....; address, Box 477, Medway, Mass.

37. BENJAMIN[8] HARDY (*Joseph*[7], *Silas*[6], *Aaron, Jr.*[5], *Aaron, Sr.*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas John James*[1]), born 3 Apr. 1843; married AGNES GILLIAT.

Child:

42 i. HILDA LAURA[9], b. at Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., N. S., 20 Dec. 1898.

* * *

ANCESTORS OF SELDEN STANFORD HARDY OF LOCKEPORT, N. S.

The following Hardys may be descended from Deacon Benjamin (31) Hardy, who married Hannah Marshall:

1. BENJAMIN[1] HARDY. No further data than that he married. Residence of BENJAMIN[1] HARDY, Lockeport, N. S.[15] He may have been one of the fourteen children of Deacon Benjamin Hardy.

15. See Benjamin 330 Hardy, "Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass."

Children:

2 i. BENJAMIN[2], b. .....; residence, Lockeport, N. S.
3 ii. DAVID[2], b. .....; residence, Lockeport, N. S.
4* iii. CORNELIUS[2], b. .....; residence, Lockeport, N. S.
5 iv. LEWIS[2], b. .....; residence, Lockeport, N. S.

4. CORNELIUS[2] HARDY (*Benjamin*[1]), born at Lockeport, N. S., in Dec., 1843; married MARY ANN EISNOR; died Sept., 1922.

Cornelius Hardy was a sea captain who lived at Mahone Bay, N. S.

Children:

6 i. ARCHIBALD CORNELIUS[3], b. .....; lives at 11 Buena Vista Park, Cambridge, Mass.
7 ii. NOBLE WELINGTON[3], b. .....; residence, 41 Easton St., Allston, Mass.
8 iii. MABEL L.[3], b. .....; lived at Springfield, Mass.; d. .....
9* iv. SELDEN STANFORD[3], b. 31 Oct. 1870 at Lockeport, N. S.; m. MINNIE DEWOLFE SPIDLE.

9. SELDEN STANFORD[3] HARDY (*Cornelius*[2], *Benjamin*[1]), born at Lockeport, N. S., 31 Oct. 1870; married MINNIE DE WOLFE SPIDLE.

Selden Stanford Hardy is a building contractor who lives at 91 Grasmere St., Newton, Mass.

Children:

10 i. DOROTHY LOUISE[4], b. .....; residence, 91 Grasmere St., Newton, Mass.
11 ii. MARY HELEN[4], b. ..... Residence, 91 Grasmere St., Newton, Mass.

* * *

Ancestors of William G. Hardy of Allendale, Shelby County, N. S.

The Joseph Hardy he gives as his great-grandfather may have been the same Joseph Hardy (5) who helped to found Lockeport. If that is true the data given below concerning him and his family would make the record on page 1142 more complete.

1. Joseph[1] Hardy, birth and death dates missing; married Francis Church.

Joseph Hardy came to Shelburne with the United Empire Loyalists at the close of the American Revolution. His wife, Francis Church, commonly called "Fanny", came with him. The following incident is told concerning his marriage:

Joseph Hardy was living in the Colonies when the War for Independence broke out, and being loyal to England, was taken prisoner and put in jail. The jail keeper's daughter, Fanny Church, was his "sweet heart", so she stole her father's keys and let him go free. At the close of the war they were married and came to Shelburne with the "Loyalists."[16]

His residence at time of death was Rockland, Shelburne County, N. S.

Children:

2* i. Charles[2], b. in Shelburne Town. He is said to have been the first male child born there. He is not living.

3 ii. John[2], b. .....; d. .....

4 iii. Richard[2], b. .....; d. .....

5 iv. Benjamin[2], b. .....; d. .....

6 v. Nancy[2], b. .....; d. .....

7 vi. Lilias[2], b. .....; d. .....

8 vii. Jennie[2], b. .....; d. .....

9 viii. Joseph[2], b. .....; d. .....

10 ix. Lot[2], b. .....; d. .....

16. Incident furnished by Iona Fronde Leslie (Mrs. Herbert A.), Port Mouton, Queens Co., N. S., who learned it through her mother, Elizabeth Fronde.

2. CHARLES[2] HARDY (*Joseph*[1]), born at Shelburne, date unknown; married ELIZABETH FRONDE.

Charles Hardy was a farmer who lived at Allendale, N. S.

Children:

11* i. JOHN[3], b. .....; m. MARTHA GROVESTINE; d. .....
12 ii. ELIZA[3], b. .....; d. .....
13 iii. ASA[3], b. .....; d. .....
14 iv. JOSEPH[3], b. .....; d. .....
15 v. ELLEN[3], b. .....; d. .....
16 vi. FRANCIS[3], b. .....; d. .....
17 vii. AMBROSE[3], b. .....; d. .....
18 viii. WILLIAM[3], b. .....; d. .....

11. JOHN[3] HARDY (*Charles*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born .....; married MARTHA GROVESTINE.

John Hardy is a farmer of Allendale, N. S.

Children:

19 i. ARTHUR[4], b. .....; d. .....
20* ii. WILLIAM G.[4], b. .....
21 iii. FRANCES[4], b. .....
22 iv. LILIAS[4], b. .....
23 v. BYRON[4], b. .....; d. .....
24 vi. CALEB[4], b. .....
25 vii. LOT[4], b. .....; d. .....
26 viii. IRA[4], b. .....
27 ix. FREEMAN[4], b. .....

Most of these HARDYS live at Allendale, Shelburne Co., N. S.

20. WILLIAM G.[4] HARDY (*John*[3], *Charles*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born .....; married ANNIE CRAIG.

William G. Hardy is a section foreman and lives at Allendale, Shelby County. N. S.

Children:

28 i. Beryl L.[5], b. .....; residence, Allendale.
29 ii. Claude E.[5], b. .....; residence, Allendale.
30 iii. Josephine[5], b. .....; m. ..... McMahon; residence, Boston, Mass.

* * *

Descendants of Samuel Hardy, born 1809[17]

The Hardys listed below are probably related to the Thomas Hardy Family of Bradford, Mass.

1. Samuel[1] Hardy, born .....; married, first, 16 Oct. 1809, Rhoda Whitney, daughter of Gen. William Whitney of Binghamton, N. Y. She died in Binghamton 16 Feb. 1833; married, second (one year after the death of his first wife), Mrs. Elizabeth (Stout) Twining. He died at the home of his son Samuel in 1862, at the age of 92.

Samuel Hardy's mother was probably a Worcester of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

2* i. William Whitney[2], b. 22 Jul. 1811; d. 27 Dec. 1895; unm.
3* ii. Samuel[2], b. 23 Aug. 1813; d. 12 Jul. 1885; m. 5 Mar. 1839, Frances Morse, a second cousin.
4* iii. Roswell[2], b. 14 Mar. 1819; d. 30 Sept. 1898; m. Mary Ann Tuttle, 23 Dec. 1854.
5* iv. Charles[2], b. 25 Apr. 1824; d. in 1892; m. 23 Oct. 1845, Catherine Whitney.
6* v. Henry[2], b. 20 Aug. 1826; d. 4 Mar. 1893; m. 19 Mar. 1854, Eliza Rood.
7 vi. John[2], b. 16 Oct. 1828; went to California with the gold-seekers and nothing more was known of him.
8 vii. Caroline[2] (By second wife), b. .....
9 viii. Harriet[2], b. .....

2. Samuel[2] Hardy (*Samuel*[1]), born 23 Aug. 1813; died 12 Jul. 1885; married, 5 Mar. 1839, Frances Morse, a second cousin.

---

17. Information furnished by Dr. F. E. Weeks, Kipton, Ohio.

Samuel Hardy removed to Camden, Lorain County, Ohio, in 1842.

Children:

10 i. Rhoda Jennie[3], b. 5 Dec. 1839; m. Ransom Camp. Children:
Frances[4], b. 5 Sept. 1865.
Florence[4], b. 23 Mar. 1869.
William R.[4], b. 18 June 1874.
Grace[4], b. 30 Jan. 1882; m. Hans Strolin.

11 ii. William Whitney[3], b. .....; d. in Fayetteville, Va., 15 Jan. 1862, a soldier in the Civil War.

12 iii. Franklin B.[3], b 14 May 1848.

13 iv. Lucy M.[3], b. 3 Apr. 1850; d. 31 Mar. 1924; m. Myron G. Furlong. Children:
William[4], b. 22 Jan. 1870; m. 10 Feb. 1897, Minnie Louda Rude. Children:
Norman Burr[5], b. 1900; m. Dorothy Wilson. Children:
Norma Jean[6], b. 1926.
Richard W.[6], b. 1929.
Calvin Rude[5], b. 1904; m. Marguerite Annis.
Harry[4], b. 1874; d. 1912, unm.

4. Roswell[2] Hardy (*Samuel*[1]), born 14 Mar. 1819; died 30 Sept. 1898; married Mary Ann Tuttle, 23 Dec. 1854.

Children:

14 i. Samuel A.[3], b. 17 Jan. 1856.

15 ii. Nellie May[3], b. 14 Apr. 1863; m. Olie Rose.

16 iii. Carrie May[3], b. 6 Apr. 1873; m. Rev. Fred Twining.

5. Charles[2] Hardy (*Samuel*[1]), born 25 Apr. 1824; died in 1892; married, 23 Oct. 1845, Catherine Whitney.

Children:

17* i. William Henry[3], b. 2 Apr. 1847; d. 20 Nov. 1926; m. Jennie Bronson.

18 ii. Frances Luella[3], b. 23 Aug. 1866; m. John H. Scott. Children:

Morris A.[4], b. 2 Mar. 1896; unm.
Charles Hardy[4], b. 15 June 1902; m. Elva Crouse.

19 iii. Rhoda Ann[3], b. 16 Jan. 1851; m. C. Victor Turner. They live near Milan, Ohio. Children:
Claude C.[4], b. 18 Apr. 1874; d. .....
Wade H.[4], b. 18 June 1876; d. .....; m. Dora Moore. Children:
Alvin[5], b. .....
Ella[5], b. .....
Grace[5], b. .....
Clark[5] (Twin), b. .....
Claude[5] (Twin), b. .....

20* iv. John Samuel[3], b. 11 June 1853; d. .....; m. .....

21 v. Ella Jane[3], b. 21 Aug. 1856; d. 1902; m. Ed. Peck. Children:
Harold[4], b. 6 May 1881; d. .....
Lenna[4], b. 18 June 1883; m. John Groot. Child:
Griffin[5], b. .....

6. Henry[2] Hardy (*Samuel*[1]), born 20 Aug. 1826; died 4 Mar. 1893; married, 19 Mar. 1854, Eliza Rood.

Children:

22 i. Ella[3], b. .....
23 ii. Charles A.[3], b. .....
24 iii. Laura C.[3], b. .....

17. William[3] Hardy (*Charles*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born 2 Apr. 1847; died 20 Nov. 1926; married Jennie Bronson. He died about 1930.

Children:

25 i. Charles H.[4], b. 31 Jul. 1874; lives in Cleveland.
26 ii. Roy Roswell[4], b. 28 Feb. 1878; d. .....

20. John Samuel[3] Hardy (*Charles*[2], *Samuel*[1]), born 11 June 1853; died .....; married .....

Children:

27 i. Florence[4], b. 15 June 1878.
28 ii. Frank[4], b. 26 Dec. 1880.

* * *

Ancestry of Charles J. Hardy of New York City

Below are excerpts from a letter written by Charles J. Hardy concerning his forebears.

I don't know much about the origin of my family, except that I have always understood it to have been originally English. There has been a tradition that Sir Charles Hardy, the first President of King's College, and Captain Hardy of Nelson's Flagship *Victorious* were somehow mixed up with my own family—but how true this is I have no idea.

There are a lot of Hardys in Virginia and the Carolinas. . . . Judge Mayo, now dead, who sat on the bench in this city (New York) for a long while, was originally from Virginia, and did his utmost to connect me up with the Hardys of his native state. . . . I don't think he had much success.

I don't know much about the collateral branches, but recall that in a talk I had three or four years ago with the late President Harding, at the White House, he spent about half an hour or so telling me about the Hardys in his part of Ohio. He said they were good people—but when I suggested to him that in all probability his name was a corruption of ours, he would not have it, but said that he believed the fact to be that our name was a shortening of his.

. . . I haven't the remotest idea what you are going to find out in tracing back the history of the family. You may find that included among our forebears are pirates and others of that ilk. If you do, I trust you will touch lightly on the fact.

1. Michael[1] Hardy, born in Ireland, ...; married Elizabeth Farrell, who was born at Robertstown, County of Meath, Ireland. He died in 1869.

Michael Hardy was a machinist who lived in New York City.

Children:

2* i. Charles J.[2], b. ....., in New York City; m. Virginia T. Taylor.
3 ii. William L.[2], b. .....; a physician; d. .....
4 iii. Thomas F.[2], b. .....; now living (1925).
5 iv. George E.[2], b. .....; d. .....; Professor of English Language and Literature, College of the City of New York.
6 v. Henry J.[2], b. .....; d. .....
7 vi. Albert B.[2], b. .....; d. .....

8 vii. Elizabeth J.[2], b. .....; m. ..... Stancliffe; now living (1925).

9 viii. Ida L.[2], b. .....; m. ..... Mulgannon; now living.

2. Charles J.[2] Hardy (*Michael*[1]), born in New York City, ...; married Virginia T. Taylor.

Charles J. Hardy is a lawyer of the firm, Hardy, Stancliffe & Whitaker, 165 Broadway, New York City. He is a director in various corporations, some large and some small, and counsel for a number of others. Residence: 530 West 114th St., New York City. Country home: Hampton Bays, Long Island, N. Y.

Child:

10 i. Charles J., Jr.[3], b. .....; graduate of New York Military Academy and of Williams College, 1917; lawyer whose business is the same as his father's; residence, 208 Highbrook Ave., Pelham Heights, New York. He served during the World War as an ensign in the U. S. Navy.

* * *

Edward Hardy of Manchester, England

1. Edward[1] Hardy, who came from Manchester, England, was a soldier who fought in the Crimean War, the Indian Mutiny and the Fenian Raids in Canada, where he settled at London, Ontario, upon his retirement from the British Army. He married in Halifax, N. S., while in the garrison there, and brought his wife to London, Ont., where they raised thirteen children. The names of only three are available for this printing.

Children:

2 i. Janet E.[2], b. .....; residence (1930), 1336 Shatto St., Los Angeles, Calif.

3 ii. Myra[2], b. .....; residence (1930), Las Encinas Sanitarium, Pasadena, Calif.

4 iii. Samuel Stuart[2], b. 22 Apr. 1886 at London, Ont., the youngest child; baptized and confirmed in St. George's Church (of England), West London; attended the public school in West London; Western University and Huron College,

London, Ont., graduating from both institutions; made deacon and ordained to priesthood in the Church of England in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont., in 1909 and 1910; served as Curate to the Very Reverend Dean Davis of St. James' Church, South London, later as Curate in Woodstock and Toronto, Ont.; Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, London, Ont. After having had rectorates in Wiarton, Ridgetown and Goderich in Ontario, he went to Marion, Ohio, 1 May 1927.[18]

* * *

Ancestors of William Frederick Hardy of Guelph, Ont., Canada

William Frederick Hardy's grandfather had three brothers, as listed below in generation 1.

1 i. George[1], b. .....; no further information.
2 ii. John[1], b. .....; no further information.
3 iii. Brother[1], b. .....; no further information.
4* iv. Joseph[1], b. in Clifton in 1800; m. Mary Woolton.

4. Joseph[1] Hardy, born in Clifton, 1800; married Mary Woolton, who was born in Bunny, Nottingham, in 1802.

Joseph Hardy lived in Nottingham for many years and was a lace maker. After coming to Canada in 1835, they lived in Hamilton for several years, where he worked at tailoring for some time. Later they moved to Winterbourne, where he farmed until his death.

Children:

5 i. Son[2], b. .....; d. very young.
6 ii. Son[2], b. .....; d. very young.
7* iii. William[2], b. in Nottingham, England, 11 June 1827; m. .....
8 iv. Elizabeth[2], b. .....; m. John Hearn of Guelph.

18. Information furnished by Samuel Stuart Hardy of 339 Lafayette St., Marion, Ohio.

7. WILLIAM[2] HARDY (*Joseph*[1]), born in Nottingham, England, 11 June 1827; married .....; died in 1915.

William Hardy went to Canada with his parents in 1835. He lived on the same farm until his death.

Children:

9 i. JANE[3], b. .....; m. J. DALY; d. many years ago. Children:
JOHN[4], b. .....; d. .....
ETHEL[4], b. .....; d. .....
FLORENCE E.[4], b. .....; living in British Columbia.

10* ii. JOSEPH[3], b. .....; d. in 1930; m. .....

11* iii. JOHN[3], b. .....; d. about 1920; m. .....

12 iv. MARY[3], b. .....; m. J. H. HOSKING; lives in Palmerston, Ont. (1931). Children:
GRACE[4], b. .....; m. ..... KAY; living in the United States.
ILA[4], b. .....; unm.; school teacher in Windsor.

13 v. ELIZABETH L.[3], b. .....; m. D. S. LEHMAN of Victoria, B. C. Children:
PERCY[4], b. .....; killed in the World War.
WILLIAM A.[4], b. .....; living in British Columbia.
ILA[4], b. .....; living in British Columbia.

14 vi. MARTHA M.[3], b. .....; m. JAMES MITCHELL. Children:
JAMES VINTON[4], b. .....; d. from the effects of the war.
EDAN[4], b. .....; m. ..... WRIGHT; resides in Detroit, Mich.

15* vii. WILLIAM FREDERICK[3], b. .....; m. ELLEN ISABELLE BROWN, 7 Mar. 1899.

10. JOSEPH[3] HARDY (*William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born .....; died in 1930.

Joseph Hardy lived in Lanegan, Sask., Canada.

Children:

16 i. MABEL[4], b. .....; m. J. E. BERGEY of Guernsey, Sask.

17 ii. GEORGE MELFORD[4], b. .....; residence, 342 East 37th Ave., Vancouver, B. C.

11. JOHN[3] HARDY (*William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born .....; died about 1920.

John Hardy lived in Winterbourne, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

18 i. WILBUR A.[4], b. .....; lives in R. R. I., Elora, Ont.
19 ii. ARTHUR W.[4], b. .....; lives in Detroit, Mich.
20 iii. MARGARET[4], b. .....; lives in Toronto, Can.
21 iv. BESSIE[4], b. .....; d. some years ago.

15. WILLIAM FREDERICK[3] HARDY (*William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born .....; married ELLEN ISABELLE BROWN, 7 Mar. 1899.

William Frederick Hardy, who has furnished the information concerning his forebears, resides at 307 Woolwich St., Guelph, Ont., Canada. He is a salesman.

Children:

22* i. ARTHUR FREDERICK[4], b. .....; resides at Warwick, Alberta, Can.
23 ii. MARY ELIZABETH[4], b. .....; living with her parents.
24 iii. LUCIA KATHERINE[4], b. .....; living with her parents.
25 iv. DOROTHY AGNES[4], b. .....; m. JOHN SCOTT; living in Guelph. Child:
MARY LOU[5], b. .....

22. ARTHUR FREDERICK[4] HARDY (*William Frederick*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), born .....; married .....; resides at Warwick, Alberta, Canada.

Child:

26 i. CLIFFORD FREDERICK[5], b. .....

* * *

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HARDY OF ENGLAND

Henry Bloomer Hardy of Hingham, Mass., has contributed the following information concerning his ancestors.

Three brothers came out from England, one settled in Prince Edward Island, Canada, one in New Brunswick or Nova Scotia,

the other not recorded. This line begins with George Hardy of England.

1. GEORGE[1] HARDY, born in England; died and is buried on the old farm in Cascumpec; married, first, a woman named POWERS (this may not be correct) (whether this marriage took place in England or Canada is not known). She died, and he married, second, ISABELLA (MACAULEY) GORDON, a widow, who was born in Scotland. She had two sons when she married GEORGE HARDY. The sons later went to mission fields and were murdered in the massacre at Trinidad. ISABELLA is buried on the old farm in Cascumpec, where a monument has been erected by the HARDY and GORDON descendants, bearing the following inscription:

HARDY
GEORGE HARDY
ALSO
HIS WIFE
ISABELLA MACAULEY
WIDOW OF
ROBERT GORDON
SETTLED IN CASCUMPEC
1779

George Hardy came to Prince Edward Island, Canada, where he and a family named Gordon were given a land grant at Cascumpec Village, probably in 1779.

Children:

2 i. GEORGE[2], b. .....; d. .....
3 ii. SON[2] (By first wife), b. .....; d. .....
4 iii. WILLIAM[2] (By second wife), b. .....; d. .....
5 iv. JAMES[2], b. .....; d. .....
6* v. ROBERT[2], b. probably in 1784; m. FLORA RAMSEY.
7 vi. HENRY[2], b. .....; d. .....
8 vii. ISABELLA[2], b. .....; d. .....

6. Robert[2] Hardy (*George*[1]), born probably 1784; married Flora Ramsey, a purebred Scotch woman, who was born on Prince Edward Island. She died about 1869 or 70 at the age of about 65. He died thirteen months later at the age of about 77. Both are buried in the cemetery at Alberton, Prince Edward Island.

Robert Hardy lived on the old farm in Cascumpec until about 1856, when they sold it to Joshua Brundage and moved to Montrose, Prince Edward Island, about eight miles from Cascumpec.

Children:

9 i. Isabella[3], b. .....
10 ii. Edward[3], b. .....
11 iii. Pensy[3], b. .....
12 iv. Neil[3], b. .....
13 v. Flora[3], b. .....
14* vi. Robert[3], b. 7 Jul. 1841; m. Margaret Metheral.
15 vii. Elizabeth[3], b. .....
16 viii. Margaret[3], b. .....
17 ix. Henry[3], b. .....
18 x. Jane[3], b. .....
19 xi. George[3], b. .....

14. Robert[3] Hardy (*Robert*[2], *George*[1]), born 7 Jul. 1841; died in his eighty-eighth year, 16 Mar. 1929; married Margaret Metherall, 18 Feb. 1869, who was born 4 Sept. 1849 and is still alive (1930).

Children:

20 i. Thomas Metherall[4], b. 14 Dec. 1870.
21 ii. Flora Jane[4], b. 16 Oct. 1872; m. Walter Gorrill, 19 Aug. 1896. Children:
John Lloyd[5], b. 12 Jul. 1897; m. Mildred Stavert. Children:
Marjorie Alberta[6], b. 30 June 1921.
Roberta Stavert[6], b. 8 Nov. 1925.
Twin[5], b. .....; d. in infancy.
Twin[5], b. .....; d. in infancy.

Margaret Lily Lormandale[5], b. 8 Jan. 1899; m. Harry Adams. Children:
Douglas Haig[6], b. .....; d. in infancy.
Reginald Thomas[6] b. Nov. 1919.
Douglas[6], b. May 1921.
Robert[5], b. 28 June 1900.

22* iii. Henry Bloomer[4], b. 4 Nov. 1874; m. Lilla Jane Bowness.
23 iv. Ernest Havelock[4], b. 31 Oct. 1876; d. 18 Jan. 1877.
24 v. Margaret[4], b. 24 Jul. 1878; d. 2 Sept. 1878.
25 vi. Johnson Levi[4], b. 25 Jul. 1879.
26* vii. Ernest Hessel[4], b. 25 Sept. 1881; m. Laura Jane Dingwell.
27* viii. George Heber[4] (Twin), b. 5 Sept. 1884; m. Bessie Miller.
28* ix. John Gordon[4] (Twin), b. 5 Sept. 1884; m. Nettie Rose Hayward.
29* x. Robert Leigh[4], b. 10 Jan. 1887; m. Ella Sears.
30 xi. Lucy Belle[4], b. 2 Aug. 1890.

22. Henry Bloomer[4] Hardy (*Robert*[3], *Robert*[2], *George*[1]), born 4 Nov. 1874; married Lilla Jane Bowness, 12 Jul. 1899.

Henry Bloomer Hardy is a contractor and builder. He left Canada and went to Hingham, Mass., 13 Apr. 1896. Address (1930), 14 Hersey St., Hingham, Mass.

Children:

31 i. Margaret Frances[5], b. 14 Jan. 1902.
32 ii. Roberta Belle[5], b. 10 Nov. 1911.

26. Ernest Hessel[4] Hardy (*Robert*[3], *Robert*[2], *George*[1]), born 25 Sept. 1881; married Laura Jane Dingwell, 18 June 1906.

Children:

33 i. Eleanor Amanda[5], b. 13 Aug. 1907.
34 ii. Helen Elizabeth[5], b. 2 Oct. 1909.

27. George Heber[4] Hardy (*Robert*[3], *Robert*[2], *George*[1]), born 5 Sept. 1884; married Bessie Miller, 30 Dec. 1919.

Children:

35 i. Daughter[5], b. .....; d. in infancy.
36 ii. Margaret Annie[5], b. 6 Dec. 1927.

28. JOHN GORDON[4] HARDY (*Robert*[3], *Robert*[2], *George*[1]), born 5 Sept. 1884; married NETTIE ROSE HAYWARD, 22 Aug. 1914.

Children:

37 i. ROBERT LLOYD[5], b. 22 Jan. 1916.
38 ii. ERSKINE MILLER[5], b. 7 May 1919.
39 iii. WENDALL THOMAS[5], b. 31 Oct. 1927.

29. ROBERT LEIGH[4] HARDY (*Robert*[3], *Robert*[2], *George*[1]), born 10 Jan. 1887; married ELLA SEARS, 29 Nov. 1913.

Children:

40 i. Son[5], b. .....; d. in infancy.
41 ii. ELLA ELIZABETH[5], b. 11 May 1921.

* * *

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HARDY OF SCOTLAND, 1739

1. JOHN[1] HARDY, born 1739, is supposed to have come to New York from Scotland in 1793. He married ISABEL ..... in 1771. This JOHN HARDY settled in Otsego County, N. Y., near Cooperstown. The family home was about 14 miles north of Cooperstown, above Otsego Lake, at the foot of Mud Lot.

Children:

2 i. DAVID[2], b. .....
3 ii. ADAM[2], b. .....
4 iii. ISABEL[2], b. .....
5* iv. JOHN[2], b. 13 May 1798; m. 1st, ELIZABETH MOORE, 10 Jan. 1819; m. 2nd, a German.
6 v. SUSAN[2], b. .....
7 vi. Child[2], b. ..... One statement gives six children, another five. The latter is probably correct.

5. JOHN[2] HARDY (*John*[1]), born 13 May 1798; married, first, ELIZABETH MOORE, who was born 11 Apr. 1794 (date of this marriage, 10 Jan. 1819); married, second, MARGARET SINTS, a German, prior to or in 1840.

John Hardy was presumably a farmer. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, at Sacketts Harbor. After his death, Margaret Sints, his second wife, remarried and moved to Canada, taking the family Bible with her, thus the early history of the family is obscure.

Children:

8* i. Andrew Moore[3], b. 30 Dec. 1820; m. Elizabeth P. Clayton, 3 Jan. 1843.

9 ii. Clarissa[3], b. 1 Jan. 1823; m. Thomas Doane, 12 Nov. 1843.

10* iii. John J.[3], b. 25 Apr. 1825; m. 1st, Elizabeth .....; m. 2nd, Charlotte .....

11* iv. William Barnett[3], b. 21 Mar. 1827; m. Ermina Minerva Bacon, 12 Nov. 1852.

12 v. Robert[3], b. 19 June 1829.

13 vi. Mary A.[3], b. 6 Jul. 1830; m. Calvin Corwin, 8 Aug. 1847. Children:

Charles Wesley[4], b. 30 June 1848; m. 1st, Lavina Youngs, 30 May 1869 (she d. 22 Oct. 1871); m. 2nd, Nancy M. Anderson, 22 Nov. 1873 (she d. 2 Sept. 1905); m. 3rd, Mrs. Emma R. Trevis, 4 Feb. 1907. Children:

Cora Bell[5] (By first wife), b. 21 Mar. 1871.

Carl William[5] (By second wife), b. 12 Dec. 1875.

Carrie Blanch[5], b. 13 May 1881.

Inez Nettie[5], b. 2 Sept. 1896.

Clara E.[4], b. 17 Nov. 1851.

14 vii. Elizabeth E.[3], b. 17 May 1833; m. 1st, Benjamin Beck, 22 Apr. 1851 (he d.); m. 2nd, 16 Nov. 1868, Michael F. Hoover who d.; m. 3rd, 23 Aug. 1882, Daniel M. Dickerson. Children:

William B.[4] (By first husband), b. 22 Aug. 1867.

Isabel C.[4] (By second husband), b. 23 Aug. 1876; m. 24 Jan. 1893, Alvin E. Veatch. Children:

Earl[5], b. 28 Sept. 1894.

Harold[5], b. in 1896.

8. Andrew Moore[3] Hardy (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born 30 Dec. 1820; married, 3 Jan. 1843, Elizabeth P. Clayton.

Children:

15 i. MINA A.[4], b. 4 Aug. 1852; m. 20 Sept. 1869, HENRY CONNELLY.
16 ii. MARY E. HARDY[4], b. 26 Dec. 1855; m. 1st, 28 Dec. 1871, SAMUEL KELSEY; m. 2nd, 30 Jul. 1896, JAMES RETHORST.
17 iii. EVA L.[4], b. 1 Jan. 1863; m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1878, JAMES P. WATT (d.); m. 2nd, MR. DICKENSON.
18 iv. CLARA J.[4], b. 29 Mar. 1863; m. 29 Nov. 1882, WM H. VAN DORN.
19 v. ADA B.[4], b. 23 Nov. 1865; m. 18 Apr. 1891, GEO. D. CASTEEL.
20 vi. WILLIAM A.[4], b. 19 Feb. 1869; m. 20 Sept. 1894, NELLIE TRACY.

10. JOHN J.[3] HARDY (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born 25 Apr. 1825; married, first, ELIZABETH .....; married, second, CHARLOTTE .....

Children:

21 i. ADA M.[4], b. .....
22 ii. WILLIAM B.[4], b. .....

11. WILLIAM BARNETT[3] HARDY (*John*[2], *John*[1]), born probably on the farm near Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1827; married ERMINE MINERVA BACON, 12 Nov. 1852 at her home in Illinois. She was the daughter of an Episcopal clergyman, and was born 16 Nov. 1834. He died about 1920.

William Barnett Hardy moved to Dowagiac, Mich., in 1840 because of his father's second marriage after the children were full grown. He was a school teacher. Ermine M. Bacon was one of his pupils. Immediately after their marriage they traveled by caravan across the plains to California, where he first engaged in farming. Later he had a prosperous career as proprietor of a wholesale and retail book company in Oakland.

Children:

23 i. LILLIAN VIOLA[4], b. 2 Jan. 1854; d. May 1929.
24 ii. WILLIAM FRANK[4], b. 7 Mar. 1856; d. .....
25 iii. MINA BACON[4], b. 2 June 1858; m. 29 Dec. 1894, ALBERT NATHAN DENISON.
26* iv. CHARLES GRAHAM[4], b. 28 Nov. 1860; m. 24 Aug. 1903, JOSEPHINE HETHERINGTON; d. .....

27 v. TRACY SHERMAN[4], b. 9 Apr. 1863; m. MARIE LOUISE LATHROP, 20 Jul. 1899; d. .....

28 vi. ESTHER DAISY[4], b. 15 June 1865; m. 11 Apr. 1889, NOAH G. ROGERS. Child:

CATHERINE[5], b. 8 Feb. 1893.

29 vii. SOPHIE BELLE[4], b. 22 Jul. 1867; m. 10 June 1896, GEORGE HENRY WHITE. Children:

CARYL HARDY[5], b. 31 Dec. 1900; m. 8 Oct. 1924, WILLIAM LAUREN GROTEGUTH. Children:

WILLIAM LAUREN, JR.[6], b. 19 Apr. 1927.

LAWRENCE BURCHARD[6], b. 30 Jul. 1929.

ROGER HENRY[6], b. 24 Jul. 1931.

ESTHER HARDY[5], b. 6 Feb. 1903.

SIDNEY YARROW[5], b. 5 Feb. 1906.

30* viii. JOHN ROSS[4], b. 17 Mar. 1869; m. 10 Nov. 1897, MARGARET BRITTON.

31 ix. WRIGHT BELDEN[4], b. 29 Jan. 1872.

32 x. CHARLES SUMNER[4], b. 13 Jul. 1875; m. 31 Jul. 1928, MRS. KATHERINE HEDGER. He graduated from the University of California in dentistry, and has practiced this profession successfully in San Francisco. With his brother, SAMUEL PERCY, he was interested in lawn tennis, and was one of the Pacific Coast Champions in his teens.

33 xi. SAMUEL PERCY[4], b. 23 Nov. 1876; m. 11 May 1907, SYLVIA FOWLER HARRIS. He attended Stanford University for two years, and then graduated in medicine from the University of California. After about five years he abandoned his profession to engage in real estate development in the neighborhood of London, England, where he resided from 1909 to 1915. He and his brother, CHARLES SUMNER, were interested in lawn tennis, and during their teens were Pacific Coast Champions. SAMUEL PERCY was twice Captain of the American Davis Cup team. At present he is connected with the firm of A. G. Spalding & Bros., as advisor in tennis matters. The war killed his London business.

SYLVIA FOWLER HARRIS is a daughter of MARIA STEVENS of the STEVENS of Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J., who founded the Stevens Institute of Technology. Residence for the past ten years (from 1924): Tokeneke, Darien, Conn.

26. CHARLES GRAHAM[4] HARDY (*William Barnett*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 28 Nov. 1860; married, 24 Aug. 1903, JOSEPHINE HETHERINGTON.

Child:

34 i. GRAHAM HETHERINGTON[5], b. 19 Jul. 1907; m. 24 June 1934, HARRIETTE ROTH.

30. JOHN ROSS[4] HARDY (*William Barnett*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born 17 Mar. 1869; married, 10 Nov. 1897, MARGARET BRITTON.

Children:

35 i. JOHN ROSS, JR.[5], b. 21 Apr. 1903.
36 ii. ELISE[5], b. .....
37 iii. DOROTHY BRITTON[5], b. .....
38 iv. WILLIAM BARNETT[5], b. .....[19]

19. Information concerning all the descendants of John Hardy of Scotland, 1739, furnished by his great-grandson, Samuel Percy Hardy of Darien, Conn.

INDEX

This index includes all names that appear in the volume except those of military officers under whom Hardy descendants served.

Hardy descendants have been indexed individually with year dates of birth in most cases added in italics. Where no birth dates are available, the Christian names only, and in certain cases, the generation numbers are given.

Women of Hardy descent and those who married Hardy descendants are indexed under both their maiden names and married names.

Abbit, Lizzie, 263
Abbott, Abigail Wood, 583, 740
  Charlotte C., 611, 789
  Dorothy, *1789*, 398
  Harriet R., 742, 896
  Rose, 799, 926
Aber, Alma L. (Hardy), *1873*, 815
  Alva C., 815
Abicht, Allen M., *1924*, 643
  Fay, *1903*, 643
  Hortense J. (Palmer), *1906*, 643
  Susanne E., *1935*, 643
Adams, Alice E., *1874*, 334, 335
  Alice Eliza, *1874*, 334, 335
  Amelia A., 500
  Annie Hardy, 273
  Arch, 935
  Arthur E., *1880*, 724
  Cora H., 107, 727
  Doris Webber, *1905*, 724
  Elizabeth, 382, 401
  Fannie E. (Bryant), *1880*, 724
  Franklin P., 273
  Harriet, 685, 824
  Katherine K., 609
  Lill J., 691, 867
  Martha C., *1884*, 816, 936
  Muriel, *1908*, 724
  Myron W., 727
  Nedre J. (Hardy), *1907*, 935
Afflick, Anne G., *1903*, 911
  Augustus J., *1893*, 911
  Dr. J. T., *1863*, 911
  Elizabeth C., *1870*, 911
  Grace (Bowyer), 911
  Nellie E., *1895*, 911
  Thomas S., *1897*, 911
  Vedah (Morrow), 911
Aitkin, Marion, 938, 984
Alcott, Bronson, 631
Alden, E. Marion (Hardy), 725
  Frank H., 725
  Lilla Estelle, 579, 730
Aldrich, Stella M., 552
Alexander, Lillian, 939, 985
Alison, Ethel, 273
Allan, Robert, 1017
  Sophia (Hardy), *1792*, 1017
Allen, Agnes Ethel, 157
  Anna Ruth, *1903*, 258
  Annie M. (Ricker), *1907*, 787
  Asha E. (Hardy), *1844*, 738
  Charles Morrison, *1885*, 257
  Cornelius Tacitus, *1896*, 256
  Edward Anderson, *1907*, 258
  Elizabeth S., *1921*, 768
  Erma B., *1914*, 768
  Estelle (Ogburn), 257
  Ethel M., *1925*, 768
  Fannie, 1102
  Forbes Moore, *1914*, 626
  Frank, 268
  Frank, 768
  Frank Bagley, *1900*, 258
  Garden, 157
  Gelda L. (Higbee), *1897*, 768
  Helen (Hardy), *1901*, 960
  Henry Mural, 738
  Henry Raymond Major, 626
  Horace, 257
  Horace Henderson, *1898*, 258
  Jane Rose, 259
  Jean Roling, 258, 924
  John Wall, *1890*, 258
  John Wall, Jr., *1922*, 258
  Josephine, *1912*, 768
  Judith, *1929*, 960
  Lafayette C., *1889*, 767

Allan (*cont.*)
Lafe, Jr., *1927*, 768
Laura (Parrish), 258
Leon, 787
Lizzie M., 210
Manard, 157
Mary A., 637
Maybelle, 157
Mildred, *1916*, 768
Olive Luella (Hardy), *1875*, 626
Pearl, *1910*, 768
Priscilla, 157
R. Collins, *1918*, 768
Raymond Heath, *1906*, 626
Richard R., *1930*, 768
Robert, 1017
Robert Foote, *1888*, 258
Roger, 960
Ruth (Petty), *1866*, 257
Sabra M. (Higbee), *1891*, 767
Sallie (Lott), 268
Sophia (Hardy), *1792*, 1017
Stewart Ashby, *1894*, 258
Virginia Estelle, *1917*, 258
Willie, 936, 982
Wm. Gibbon, *1892*, 258
Wm. H., 1923, 768
Wm. Linden, 259
Allis, Gertrude M., 636, 808
Allons, Charles S., 911
Hortense (Bringhurst), 911
Marion, *1916*, 911
Millie K., *1921*, 911
Amblei, Emma J., 457
Ames, Adelaide (Butler), 447
Adelbert David, *1869*, 448
Adeline, *1844*, 450
Albert David, *1874*, 450
Alma, *1916*, 724
Allen Edson, *1875*, 448
Allen Miedgett, *1914*, 449
Anna (Horton), 450
Asenath (Hardy), *1828*, 746
Calista, 447
Caroline (Russell), 447
Charles Hardy, *1860*, 451
Charles Hardy, *1869*, 450
Clarence H., *1898*, 450
Clarissa (Edson), 448
Clella Sylvia, *1900*, 450
Clementine, 450
Clemintine C. (Hart), 448
David, *1817*, 448
David, Jr., 445
De Hart Henry, *1872*, 448
Edson David, *1840*, 448
Edwin Hardy, 447
Edwin Hardy, *1821*, 452
Edwin Hardy, *1867*, 447
Elizabeth Ames, *1823*, 452
Elizabeth Perley, *1901*, 448
Ellen (Goodrich), 455
Ellen May, *1861*, 456
Eva, 450
Evalyn Rosetta, *1859*, 456
Fannie E. (Bryant), 724
Franklin Hamilton, *1854*, 456
George J., *1863*, 447
Gladys Hersa, *1881*, 451
Guy Clarence, *1873*, 448
Hazel May, *1897*, 450
Henry Quincy, *1828*, 455
Homer Adelbert, *1842*, 449
Janet Marion, *1917*, 449
John Adelbert, *1918*, 451
Jonathan Milton, *1846*, 450
Jonathan Mitchell, 447
Josephine (Perley), 448
Julia, *1813*, 447
Julia (Mudgeth), 448
Katherine M. (Files), 450
Laura, *1880*, 449
Laura (Washburne), 448
Lois, *1831*, 456
Lula (Faut), 450
Lydia Bean, 583, 738
Maria S. (Darrow), 449
Mary, 384, 414
Mary, *1856*, 451
Margaret M., *1825*, 452
Myrta D. (Wait), 450
Nathan, 746
Oscar Eader, *1878*, 450
Priscilla, 414, 483
Russell De Hart, *1904*, 448
Sally (Hardy), *1791*, 445
Sanford S., 724
Sarah Spafford, *1819*, 451
Sylvia A. (Tarbox), 450
Sylvia Anna, *1916*, 451
Virginia, *1909*, 448
Ampolinni Josie Maud, *1894*, 137
Peter, 137
Philip, *1913*, 137
Ruth, *1915*, 137
Anderson, Cynthia (Hardy), *1894* 819
D. R., 315
Dr. D. R., 315
Harold, 819

Martha Hardy, 315
Martha L., 1065
Preale, 975, 990
Sarah (Hardy), *1767*, 431
William, 431
Andre, Major John, 25, 444, 552
Andrew, Nellie E., 726, 885
Andrews, Bernice Adeline, *1922* 470
Bridget, 411, 478
Charles Elmer, *1916*, 469
Elizabeth M., 567, 721
Etta L., 469
Eunice, 218
Eva M. (Blodgett), 469
Forest Orange, *1887*, 469
Gladys Myrtle, 259
Jonas, 469
Myrtle (Ogburn), *1888*, 259
Susie Adeline, *1891*, 470
Wallace Raymond, *1920*, 469
Wm. Pitt, 259
Andrus, Marinda, 650, 819
Annable, Gladys, 1052
Annis, Sarah Hardy, *1799*, 497, 605
Ansley, Ursula (Hardy), 246
William, 246
Anthoney, Cornelia. 660, 824
Appleby, Bertha, 857
Appleton, Louisa Ann, 360
Armand, Francis Jean, *1891*, 187
Mildred Frances Hardy, *1900* 187
Arnold, Alwynne E., *1931*, 203
Benedict, 444
Beulah, *1914*, 203
Caroline, *1864*, 203
Charles Lee, *1860*, 202
Cora (Depugh), 203
Elizabeth (Biles), 203
Elizabeth H., 360
Ernestine (Rolles), *1907* 203, 204
Harley, *1896*, 203
Jean (Kennedy), 203
Jennie (Palmer), *1875*, 641
John A., *1867*, 203
John B., *1894*, 203
Mara Orwell (Hardy), *1843*, 202
Maria H., 360
Martha, *1861*, 202
Natalie (Booth), 203
Rev. George N., *1870*, 203
Rev. Kenneth, *1905*, 203, 204
Ruth, *1897*, 203
Ruth Thelma, *1902*, 641
Wm. E., *1867*, 641
Wm. Ellsworth, *1907*, 641
Arvin, Ethel, *1880*, 277
Eugenia, 299
Eva, 282, 299
Eva (Hardy), *1873*, 299
Iva, 299
Mary (Hawthorne), *1891*, 280
Merle, 299
Stanley Merle, 299
Thomas Hawthorne, *1916*, 280
Thomas James, 280
Wm. Records, *1920*, 280
Ash, Thomas, 90
Ashcom, Phyllis M., 1074
Ashey, Clara, *1843*, 643, 814
Ashton, Dorathea, 1002
Ashwanden, Charles, 406
Rachel (Packard), 406
Ashworth, Marjorie, 863
Athey, Emily Angeline, 510, 644
Atwood, Abigail (Hardy), 393
Benjamin, 414
Bethiah, 219
Catherine S., 502, 632
Hannah, 434, 520
Jesse, 393
Jesse, 657
Joshua, 521
Lucy A. (Hardy), *1834*, 657
Mary, 425, 505
Martha (Hardy), *1739*, 414
Molly, 414, 483
Roxanna, 432
Sally (Hardy), *1807*, 521
Sarah (Hardy), *1731*, 390
Susannah. *1784*, 1021
William, 390
Austin, Elizabeth, 241
Hannah (Hardy), 215
John, 215
Avery, Edrick S., 351
Mary Ann (Hardy), *1863*, 351
Ayer, Caro (Hoyt), 124
Esther, 544
John, 124
Ayers, Lelia Maria, 227, 231
Babbitt, Alma (Briggs), *1847*, 137
Darwin J., 137
Ellen M., 137
Bacon, Dunham, 516
Ermine M., 1165
Lyddal, 242
Mary, 242

Bacon (*cont.*)
Melinda (Hardy), *1804*, 516
Mina, 142
William, 516
Bagley, Anne E., *1890*, 281
Calphernia (Brubaker), 281
Carlton, *1916*, 281
Claiborne, *1908*, 281
Clarence, *1884*, 281
Clifton Hite, *1889*, 281, 306
Charles, *1894*, 281
Daisy A., *1881*, 280
Effie, 281, 306
Effie A., *1923*, 306
Hazel A., *1921*, 281
Harris L., *1914*, 281
Henry, *1887*, 281
Hardy (Johnson), 281
Horace, *1896*, 281
Ida (Wingold), 281
James S., *1892*, 281
James S., Jr., *1919*, 281
John A., *1910*, 281
John G., *1856*, 280
John H., *1882*, 281
Julia P., *1850*, 284, 300
Lina G., *1901*, 281
Lina (Hawthorne), *1860*, 280
Marjory E., *1918*, 281
Marietta (Williams), *1853*, 261
Marion G., *1922*, 281
Odis C., *1918*, 281
Pauline, 166, 188
Vivian L., *1886*, 281
Waverly E., *1912*, 166, 188
William M., 281
Wilson W., *1916*, 281
Bailey, Abigail (Hardy) *1807*, 583
Abner, 3rd, 689
Aline J. (Colburn), 399
Arthur N., *1874*, 541
Charles J., 657
Deborah, *1734*, 389
Dorman, 542
Dorothy, 542
Everett, 542
Fern J. (Snow), 542
Florence (Osgood), *1876*, 689
George O., *1932*, 689
George S., 689
Hannah, 384
Harriet, 583, 740
Harriet S., 586
Helen, *1932*, 689
Helen (Kingsley), 541
Ione, 858, 957
Jonathan, 379
Joseph, 389
Joyce, 542
Lois, 542
Lucinda, 659
Lucy, 273
Lydia (Mapes), 541
Lyle, 541
Mary, *1870*, 541, 542
Mary E., *1902*, 831
Mary J. (Hardy), *1824*, 657
Mertie, *1872*, 541
Mildred (Furgason), 541
Morton S., *1903*, 689
Nathan A., 541
Nellie (Burns), 541
Rebecca, 480
Sadie, 273
Samuel G., 583
Sarah, 392, 425, 481, 583
Warren, 399
Baker, Alfred, 772
Alice (Brown), 227
Almira (Hardy), *1853*, 772
Annie, 639
Daisy, 935, 982
Florence M., 210, 213
Hannah (Hardy), *1740*, 417
Harriet E., 474
Jerome, *1912*, 227
Lucy, 417
Lydia, 417
Robert, 203
Sarah, 417
Sarah H., 517, 655
Solomon, 417
Susie (Rolles), *1879*, 203
Thais E., 510, 636
Walter, 227
Balch, Elizabeth A., 732
Harriet A., *1837*, 732
Istael D., 732
Lillian A., *1872*, 732
Percy I., *1876*, 732
Baldwin, Edith E., 866, 965
Francis, 598
Henry, 598
James F., 598
Martha, 598
Mary Smith (Hardy), *1809*, 598
Nancy R., 583, 739
Nellie, 847
Ball, Etta May, 683, 860
Eunetia Norton, 551

Harry C., 470
Jeannette (Farnsworth), 470
Mary, 520
Ballard, Mrs. John (Hardy), 307
Bancroft, Ada (Denton), 407
Betsey (Wakefield), 407
Eliza A., 408
Francis W., *1874*, 407
Grace E., *1870*, 407
Henry E., *1872*, 407
Jennie M., *1867*, 407
John M., *1838*, 407
Joseph, 407
Lydia A., *1883*, 407
Mary E., 589, 751
Mary L., *1866*, 407
Banes, Nannie, *1866*, 661
Banfield, Carroll S., *1910*, 681
Henry S., 681
Mary S. (Hardy), *1874*, 681
Bannister, Esther, 218, 221
Banon, Mary, *1865*, 659
Barber, Bessie, 638
Bessie J., *1918*, 915
Carl S., 915
Cora E. (Van Natta), 915
Evelyn F., *1920*, 915
Sarah, 638
Barden, Abby L., *1871*, 133
Agnes S., *1877*, 133
Albert J., *1926*, *227*
Albert W., *1869*, *227*
Alda (Taylor), *1869*, *227*
Almeda (Hardy), *1815*, 128, 129
Almira, *1841*, 135
Angeline, *1851*, 135
Bessie A., *1883*, 134
Bliss, *1842*, 128
Charles C., *1854*, 135
Clara A., *1876*, 134, 135
Clarissa, *1849*, 135
Daniel, *1845*, 135
Daniel, *1879*, 136
Edwin, *1839*, 128
Edwin C., *1881*, 136
Ellen, *1860*, 137
Ellen E., *1866*, 129
Elsie E., *1868*, 129
Ethel C., *1889*, 137
Eugene, *1914*, 138
Evelyn M., *1879*, 133
Florence L., 133
Frederick, *1855*, 137
Gertrude (Swasey), 137
Gladys (Ward), *1896*, *227*
Grace G., *1887*, 134
Grace (Thomas), 137
Hattie (Pringle), 133
Hazel, 133
Helen, *1910*, 137
Herbert D., *1873*, 133
James, 137
Jesse, *1795*, 111
Jesse, *1919*, 137
Jesse C., *1885*, 137
Jesse D., 287
John F., *1887*, 137
John F., Jr., 137
Joseph, *1921*, 137
Josie M., *1894*, 137
Laura A., *1837*, 128
Lavinia, 119
Lida M. (Gorham), 135
Martha E., *1843*, 135
Mardy (Hardy), 111
Mary L., *1881*, 133
Minnie B., *1882*, 136
Myrtle (Fisher), 137
Noah, 111
Noah, *1805*, 128, 129
Pauline, *1917*, 137
Perley P., *1884*, 135
Richard J., *1896*, *227*
Ruth J., *1922*, *227*
Sally, *222*
Sally (Wilson), 287
Victor, 137
Zilpha, 119
Barker, Bathsheba, 401
Bessie L., *1880*, 696
Betsey, *1791*, 491, 599
Betsey (Hardy), *1819*, *322*
Cara B., *1884*, 697
Esther, *372*
Frank R., *1856*, *322*
Frederick D., *1861*, *322*
George H., *1844*, *322*
Grace, 915
Grace M., *1882*, 696
Henry A., *322*
Henry A., *1841*, *322*
Mary, *1792*, 491, 599
Rose, 99
Rosette M. (Hardy), *1856*, 694
Sophia, 502, *627*
Thaddeus W., 694
Barnard, Horace P., 525
Susan, *1867*, 525
Susan (Spencer), *1847*, 525

Barnes, A. S., 268
Asa G., 254, 263
Emma W., *1850*, 671, 850
Enos H., 254
Froner, 123
Grace, 203
Helen, 254
Laura E. (Hardy), *1877*, 299
Laverne E., 297
Lawson C., 299
Letitia (Hardy), *1781*, 248
Luther, 490
Mary W. (Hardy), 268
Otis O., 299
Ottie O., 299
Ruth (Hardy), *1775*, 490
Sally (Hardy), *1770*, 254
Barnesdale, S. H. (Mr. and Mrs) 107
Barnett, Carah, *1841*, 830
Lydia (Hardy), *1696*, 376
Samuel, 376
Barney, Lucinda P., 528
Baron, Janet, *1657*, 1014
Barr, Antoinette E., *1843*, 141, 171
Davidson, 219
Hepzibah (Hardy), *1772*, 219
Barres, Charles E., 723
Emma B. (Hardy), 723
Barrett, Mary, 1027
Barrow, Carrie, *1886*, 255
Elizabeth, *1890*, 255
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1800*, 254
Emma (Flournoy), 255
Emmet W., *1879*, 255
Fannie, *1869*, 255
Irene S., *1867*, 255
John, 254
John, *1842*, 255
John, *1883*, 255
Lillie B., *1881*, 255
Mary M., *1871*, 255
Rachel (Bellingham), 255
Robert B., *1839*, 254
Sallie E., 254
Sallie (Marshall), 254
Virginia, *1813*, 263
William J., 263
Barrows, Charlotte (Hardy), *1788* 220
Samuel, 220
Barrus, Alvan, 405
Anetta M., *1919*, 406
Emmeline (Wakefield), 405
Florence (Dowkontt), 405
George A., *1909*, 406
George L., *1880*, 405
John D., *1924*, 406
Lena W., *1875*, 405
Ruth E., *1919*, 406
Thomas W., *1912*, 406
Barstow, Nevett S., 337
Nevett S., Jr., *1924*, 337
Virginia (Hardy), *1902*, 337
Bartlett, Annie L., 749, 903
Annie S. (Smith), *1868*, 745
Anson A., *1883*, 168
Beverley, *1927*, 168
Cora (McDowell), 265
Edwin C., 265
Emma, *1780*, 1123
George E., 745
Henry, 168
Isabel, 168
June L., *1924*, 168
Leason R., 168
Lucinda, 111
Lucretia, 424
Lucretia, *1767*, 500
May M., 168
Pearlie, *1884*, 168
Barum, Jean F., 828
Bascomb, Alice E. (Bennett), 560
Carrie S. (Holden), *1862* 100, 560
Ralph B., 560
Samuel, 560
Wallace C., *1897*, 560
Bassett, Anna R. (Hardy), *1809* 260
Alexander H., 260
Batchelder, Mary, *1815*, 553, 684
Pamelia, 676
Batchellor, Charles C., 823
Mary (Hardy), *1859*, 823
Bates, Catherine S. A. (Hardy) *1893*, 804
Elizabeth R., *1848*, 328, 333
Eusebia F., 620
Frances H., *1894*, 804
Gladys (Ames), 451
Isabel (Reed), 451
James L., 451
James M., *1904*, 451
John K., 804
John A., *1916*, 451
Tonia M., 451
Batten, Edith, 637
Eillism, 637
Jennie (Mapes), 637

Battenfeld, Jesse R., 639
Jesse R., *1916*, 639
John C., *1920*, 639
Margaret A. (Curry), 639
Batter Edmund, 998
Martha (Hardy), *1677*, 998
Batty, Arvena M., *1912*, 760
Della, *1902*, 761
Edith, *1907*, 761
Eileen (O'Connor), 761
Ethel, *1907*, 761
Helene, *1918*, 760
Keneth, *1894*, 761
Lola, 760
Marie La Verde, *1915*, 761
Olga V., *1914*, 760
Park, 760
Vera F. (Forsyth), *1894*, 760
Walter L., *1892*, 760
Baumoel, Bessie L. (Palmer) *1880*, 641
Emil, 641
Bautelle, Betsey K., 457
Charles, 458
Sarah (Buckminister), 458
Baxter, Annie, 1119
Bayley, Amos, 396
Rebecca, 410, 458
Zilpha (Hardy), *1756*, 396
Beadle, Mary, 1005
Beal, Ellen M., 586, 747
Bean, Anne, 651, 820
Emeline, *1814*, 346, 349
Beard, Arthur H., 933
Lena I. (Hardy), *1891*, 932, 933
Beasley, Darall L., *1931*, 914
Francis, 914
Mamie J. (Harbertson), 914
Beatty, Clara A., *1892*, 765
Cleone, *1921*, 766
Ernest E., *1897*, 765
Ethelga, *1904*, 766
Eva (Slack), 765
Hazel (Hunt), 765
Helena A. (Lamb), *1869*, 765
John, *1926*, 766
John H., *1888*, 765
John T., 765
Leona (Naegh), 765
Reed S., *1901*, 766
Roy F., *1890*, 765
Rulger, *1904*, 766
Vera F. (Forsyth), *1894* 765, 760
Walter, *1892*, 765
Zella, *1899*, 765
Beauford, Catherine, *242*, *247*
Bebblett, Lucy, 253
Malcolm, 253
Mary E., 253
Sallie, 253
Sally (Blackwell), *1839*, 253
Sterling, 253
Beck, Katie, *1858*, 641
Matilda, *1856*, 641
Becker, Albert, *1890*, 642
Carroll, 1098
Elroy, 1098
Grace C. (Wolfert), *1892*, 642
Louise, 1098
Martha (Hardie), 1098
Beckham, Florence E., *1913*, 935
Raleigh, 935
Richard H., *1934*, 935
Beckstead, Elizabeth (Hardy) *1904*, 976
Leslie C, 976
Bedford, Alice T., 100
Beebe, Harvey H., 450
Hazel (Ames), *1879*, 450
Shirley J., *1922*, 450
Beecher, Barbara A., *1932*, 888
Dorothy (Hardy), *1903*, 888
Dwight E., 888
Bell, A. F., 315
A. F. F., Jr., 315
Anita O., *1900*, 279
Annie W., *1885*, 278
Arvin, 277
Bennett C., *1910*, 928
Bernard M., *1898*, 279
Berta L., *1884*, 278
Carrie J., 299
Catherine (Dearing), *1900*, 279
Catherine (Sides), 279
Eleanor W., *1920*, 277
Ethel (Arvin), *1880*, 277
Etta (Hardy), *1859*, 277
Etta M., *1890*, 278
Eugene C., *1922*, 1065
Grace H., *1917*, 1065
Haney H., *1887*, 278
Haney H., Jr., *1917*, 278
Hardy W., *1916*, 277
Isaac B., *1847*, 277
Isaac B., *1907*, 278
Isaac W., *1882*, 277
Isabella, 1108
James H., *1925*, 277
John T., *1893*, 278

Bell (*cont.*)
John W., *1918*, 277
Judith C. (Calkins), 278
Katherine (Hardy), 315
Landon C., 236
Landon C., *1880*, 108, 277
Landon C., Jr., *1915*, 277
Mamie L., *1896*, 279
Marion, 862, 960
Mary W., *1914*, 277
Mary (Williamson), *1890*, 277
Martha (Morriss), *1888*, 278
Myrtle C., *1891*, 278
Ossie (Harding), *1882*, 277
Parthenia (Ladd), 278
Patricia Stager, *1921*, 278
Robert J., *1921*, 277
Samuel D., *1908*, 278
Simeon M., *1914*, 277
Sue K., *1892*, 1065
Walton E., *1878*, 277
Walton E., Jr., *1909*, 277
Willa D., *1924*, 279
Willie W., *1894*, 279
William, *1920*, 279
William R., *1919*, 277
William T., 1065
William T., *1914*, 1065
Bellingham, Lillie (Barrow), *1881* 255
Rachel, 255
William P., 255
Bellows, Rebecca E., 360
Bemis, Abbie L., *1859*, 674, 854
Bender, Griffin M., 246
Martha (Hardy), 246
Nora (Hardy), 313
Benedict, Lillian (Hardy), *1914* 935
Lorenzo, 935
Benfield, Elizabeth A., 509
Evelyn (Luke), 509
Harold, 509
Wilcomb A., 509
Benjamin, Charles, *1891*, 664
Charles H., 664
Emma V. (Hardy), 664
Homer L., *1883*, 664
Reba M., 664
Waldo P., *1885*, 664
Bennett, Alice E., 560
Dorothy (Ford), *1897*, 129
Emma L. (Hardy), *1867*, 742
George, 742
Ora, 129
Willis A., *1922*, 129
Benoit, Corine, 820
Benson, Catherine M., *1912*, 646
Cornelius, *1910*, 646
Donald V., *1916*, 646
Edith C. (Loomis), *1885*, 646
Ernest E., 646
Fred G., *1870*, 745
Hattie M., *1867*, 745
Ida M. (Loomis), *1882*, 646
Lola R., *1914*, 646
Mansur, 646
Mansur C., *1915*, 646
Melba (Schnadt), 646
Bergen, Linda, 850, 948
Berkley, Anne, 68
Berrie, Hazel, 768
Berry, Betsey (Barden), *1835*, 128
Edward, 994
Ethel N., 1114
Ida W., 123
Marcellus, 128
Mary J. (Hoyt), *1837*, 123
Sleeman, 123
Bertram, Gilbert, 1017
Sophia (Hardy), 1017
Bess, Celia, 524
Betts, Mary A. P., *1785*, 247, 253
Sallie, 1783, 248
Permelia, *1799*, 248, *262*
Beverly, Phyllis, 468
Bewall, Mary, 485, 587
Biaby, Margaret, 1111
Bickford, Elizabeth, 545, *673*
Hezekiah C., 399
Perlina (Colburn), 399
Sarah C., 517
Biggs, Gertrude L., 572
Biles, Elizabeth, 203
Biley, Henry, *1616*, 340
Billings, Anginette, 608, 788
Billfeld, Margaret, 905
Billodean, Florence (Pineo), *1904* 560
Francis, 560
Francis A., *1929*, 560
Bingham, Edith, 910
Bishop, Grace, 543
Bivens, Clarence S., *1896*, 269
Cora (Hardy), *1872*, 269
James A., 269
Black, Christine, 1069
Dorothy, 850, 952
Blackhall, Sarah, 777
Blackwell, Edwin, 253

John, *1848*, 254
Lizzie (Miller), 254
Lou (Gill), 254
Martha (Hardy), *1821*, 254
Mary D., *1845*, 253
Minerva (Hardy), *1814*, 253
Minnie L., 461
Robert, 253
Sally (Gill), 254
Sally O., *1839*, 253
Thomas, *1842*, 253
Thomas B., 254
Bladsworth, Sarah, 1076
Blake, Abigail (Hardy), *1799*, 345
Benjamin, *1751*, 814
Caroline L., 649, 818
Dorothy A., 464
Ella F. (Hardy), *1860*, 814
Eva M., 181
Moses, *1893*, 814
Thomas, 345
Blanchard, Abigail (Hardy), *1803* 346
Erastus, 346
Grace, 1051
Sarah L., 1129, 1130
Bleak, Caddie B. (Fullerton), *1885* 771
Darwin K., *1929*, 771
Duane, *1931*, 771
Helen (Pearce), 771
John, 818
La Rue, *1927*, 771
Maurine (Judd), 771
Moroni, *1908*, 771
Rullon B., *1904*, 771
Sarah (Hardy), *1877*, 818
Wilford, 771
Bliss, Gwendolyn, 804
Sarah (Colburn), *1842*, 128
Blodgett, Eva M., 469
Jennie, 1052
S. Ella (Hardy), *1852*, 656
Thomas F., 656
Blofeld, Berta (Hardie), 1011
C., 1011
Blood, Betsey, 473, 568
Cobbie, 853, 955
Gladys M. (Carr), *1900*, 682
Leigh, 682
Lucy Jane, 533
William C., 682
Bloomey, Albert, *1894*, 122
Burton E., 122
Ruby S., 122
Blount, Frances E., *266*, 290
Boberg, Elizabeth, 940, 985
Bodkin, Roos, 858
Bodwell, Eliza, 602
Hannah, 439, 537
Olive, 920, 978
Bogart, Abrum R., *1873*, 816
Barbara J., *1934*, 816
Beverly J., *1933*, 816
Cleo L., *1912*, 816
Cordelia M. (Hardy), *1877*, 816
Eldon H., *1910*, 816
Merle D., *1909*, 816
Theo L., *1912*, 816
Vesta (Lindley), 816
Bogardus, Elene, 1021
Bombay, Nellie, 840
Bond, Rebecca, *372*, *379*
Bonen, Viola, *767*
Bonnell, Leonard S., 798
Margaret R. (Hardy), *1905*, 798
Boombs, Ella, 650
Booth, Natalie, 203
Bosley, Frederick, 211
Ruth E. (Fish), *1909*, 211
Bost, Molly, *252*
Boswell, Ann V., 260
Charles R., *1894*, 260
Jennie (Petty), *1877*, 260
Jennings R., 260
John T., *1899*, 260
Joseph D., *1896*, 260
Sara A., *1819*, 254, *273*
Boutelle, Betsey, 457
Boutwell, Alice J. (Trull), 481
Barbara J., *1927*, 169
Edward H., *1832*, 481
Ellen (Herrick), 481
Fanny (Hide), 480
George, 480
George, Jr., *1832*, 481
Jemima, *1766*, 480
Jonathan, 480
Louisa W., *1840*, 481
Lucy, *1828*, 480
Mary K., *1846*, 481
Parthenia P., *1835*, 481
Ruth E. (Chase), 169
Samuel H., *1838*, 481
Sarah (Robinson), 481
Bowden, Eliza E. (Hardy), 286
Ralph, 286
Bowen, Arthur, 666
Grace A., 328, 331
Marion E. (Fletcher), 666

Bowers, Dorothy, 947, 986
Bowhale, Beth M., *1912*, 1052
Harold, 1052
Harold R., *1914*, 1052
Mae (Hardie), 1052
Bowness, Lilla, 1162
Bowyer, Grace, 911
Boyce, Caroline (Hardie), 1023
Charles G., 1023
Boyd, Benjamin, 283
Martha (Hard·) *1847*, 283
Mary, *1889*, 838, 944
Boyle, Ann C., 324
Nancy, 197
Boynton, Ammon, 648
Carrie A., 772
Mary, 378, 393
Mary, *1773*, 428, 511
Mehitable, 410, 472
Ruth (Hardy), *1742*, 391
Samuel, 391
Sarah A. (Hardy), *1832*, 648
Brabham, Beatrice M., *1930*, 825
Bertha M., *1927*, 825
Charles, 825
Edna L., *1925*, 825
George L., *1932*, 825
Helen M., *1923*, 825
Idonia (Margeson), 825
Mary E., *1929*, 825
Brace, Chloe (Burt), 610
Emery, 610
Friend, 610
Friend F. B., 610
Harrison, 610
Sears C., 610
Sears C., Jr., 610
Brackbill, Katherine, 362
Bradford, Alva, *1878*, 1068
Chapman B., *1858*, 1068
Frances, *1874*, 1068
Francina, 1066
Isabelle, *1874*, 1068
John H., *1877*, 1068
Kenneth, *1882*, 1068
Mary H., *1860*, 1068
Mary I. (Hardie), *1885*, 1067
Taul, 1067
Tillie (Camp), 1068
Bradish, Hepzibah, 385, 418
Bradley, Bessie, 232, 235
Joseph, 390
Sarah (Hardy), *1731*, 390
Bradshaw, C. E., 736
Helen G. (Hardy), *1905*, 736
Sarah, 915
Bragg, Elizabeth R., *1895*, 282
Ellie (Goulding), *1880*, 279
Esther H., *1906*, 282
Esther (Hawthorne), *1871*, 282
Fannie L., *1904*, 282
Henry O., *1897*, 282
John F., *1910*, 282
John O., *1861*, 282
Mary E., *1901*, 282
Permelia C., *1914*, 279
Sallie L., *1879*, 281
William J., 279
Wilson H., *1899*, 282
Woodrow, *1912*, 282
Brame, Elizabeth J., 262, 284
Brannon, Tabitha B., 510, 644
Brazie, Alfred, *1903*, 641
Barbara J., *1932*, 641
Ruth J. (Arnold), *1902*, 641
Breen, Sally J., 247
Brickett, Delia, 505, 633
Bridgeforth, Anna, *1871*, 257
Lucy, 253, 273
Bridges, Charles W., 552
Lucy M. (Hardy), *1839*, 552
Bride, Susan, 579, 731
Bridle, Charles, 833
Mary E. (Hardy), *1876*, 833
Brigham, Asa, 491
Benjamin, 490
Hannah (Hardy), *1786*, 490, 597
Jemima, 417, 489
Joseph, 490
Levi, 417
Lucy (Hardy), *1780*, 490
Mary C., *1828*, 490
Nancy, 490
Sally (Hardy), *1788*, 491
Tabitha (Hardy), *1745*, 417
Briggs, Alma E., *1847*, 137
Amanda M., *1821*, 137
Amy (DeMary), 137
Benoni G., 137
Bernice M., *1882*, 138
Bertha L., *1880*, 138
Clella S. (Ames), *1900*, 450
Darius G., *1850*, 137
Edith F., *1886*, 138
Harry S., 450
Helen G., *1926*, 450
Leon G., *1888*, 138
Mary J., *1859*, 138
Mildred F., *1897*, 138

Bringhurst, Adeline (Hardy), *1873* 911
Alice M., *1923*, 769
Bessie, *1909*, 911
Carrie S., *1899*, 769
Dola, *1928*, 769
Don L., *1921*, 767
Edna A. (Lamb), *1882*, 766
Elouise (Workman), 770
Estella, *1904*, 911
Eugene, *1902*, 911
Evelyn, *1898*, 911
Florence M., *1904*, 770
Franklin P., *1878*, 766
George D., *1906*, 770
Hazel (Eager), 769
Hortense, *1896*, 911
Howard, *1865*, 769
Joseph A., 911
June, *1914*, 770
Keith D., *1917*, 767
Laura M. (Lamb), *1874*, 769
Lauren, *1910*, 770
Leland E., *1926*, 769
Leland H., *1897*, 769
Leslie, *1912*, 770
Lida (Stewart), 911
Lucille F., *1903*, 766
Lula, *1913*, 766
Lyle E., *1901*, 770
Maurine E., *1905*, 766
Mona, *1924*, 769
Norene, *1930*, 769
Norman L., *1931*, 770
Paul L., *1911*, 766
Robert L., *1926*, 767
Ruthven P., *1908*, 766
Scott S., *1908*, 770
Brinkman, Harriett (Hardie), 1053
Stewart H., 1053
Brizzle, Amelia, 265
Dorothy, 265
Ida (Eliott), 264
John F., 264
Margaret, 265
Brock, Ella, 142
Brocklebank, Hannah, *1772* 488, 594
Sally, 756, 906
Bronson, Jennie, 1154
Brooks, Albert E., 574
Berdine E. (Duncan), *1904*, 641
Ethel, 406
John A., *1901*, 641
Mary (Hardy), *1842*, 574
Ronald D., *1935*, 641
Brower, Caroline (O'Connor) 1028
Harry V., 1028
Brown, Addie, 1092
Albert, 123
Alice J., 497
Alise M., *227*
Bertram A., *1899*, 916
Charles, 651
Charles, 497
Edward M., 560
Eliza, 243
Elizabeth M., 100
Ellen A., *1842*, 497
Ellen I., 1159
Elmer, 895
Esther (Chase), 497
Fannie C., *776*, 917
Frances, 589
George C. M., 497
Harold P., 123
Hazel, 123
Helena (Hardy), *1896*, 895
Ida B., 123
Jerome, *1837*, *227*
Lizzie E. (Holden), 560
Lucy A., *1813*, 498, 608
Mabel, 100
Mabel E., 560
Mamie (VanNatta), *1908*, 915
Mark, 497
Margaret L., *1843*, 497
Martha A., *1844*, 651
Mary H., *1859*, 288
May E. (Hardy), *1842*, *227*
Mildred, 123
Nellie G., 646
Patricia V., *1928*, 916
R. S., 288
Richard H., *1882*, 288
Ruth, 543
Sarah J., 787
William A., 497
Browning, Nancy, 307
Brubaker, Calphernia, 281
Brubbs, Elizabeth (Hardy), *1851* 265
James, 265
Bruce, Dorothy, *1774*, 254
Brunmark, Hildur, 964, 988
Brunner, Pheba, 525
Bruyneel, Mariette, 186, 196
Bryan, Asa, 830
Edith (Hardy), *1875*, 830
Thessie, *1897*, 830

Bryant, Alice A., *1845*, 724
Barbara A., *1920*, 476
Benjamin F., 659
Bertha L., *1897*, 135
Charles A., *1869*, 724
Clara A., *1876*, 134, 135
Donald, *1889*, 476
Dorothy F., *1892*, 476
Edward F., *1861*, 476
Edward T., *1915*, 476
Elizabeth (Sellars), 724
Ethel (Hardy), *1896*, 885
Ethel (Sharp), 476
Fannie E., *1880*, 724
Florence (Runnells), 476
Frank J., 133, 134
Fred, *1878*, 724
Hattie H., *1873*, 724
Helen (Holmes), 724
Herman A., 885
Katherine G., 233, 235
Lloyd, 724
Louise B., *1901*, 136
Marion (Farley), *1895*, 476
Martha (Flint), 724
Martha Flint, 724
Mary A. G. (Hardy), *1831*, 659
Mary L. (Barden), 133, 134
Parker, 724
Parker H., *1867*, 724
William C., 235
Bryce, Janet, 1014
Buchanan, Annie (Goulding), *1886* 280
Charlotte S., *1915*, 280
Edward A., *1911*, 280
Eleanor R., *1913*, 280
Ernest D., *1909*, 280
Daniel E., 280
Hawthorne C., *1921*, 280
Buck, Edward A., 503
Edward A., *1843*, 505
Joseph, 505
Sarah (Hardy), 505
Buckminister, Benjamin M., 456
Betsey (Boutelle), 457
Charles E., *1845*, 457
Elizabeth H., *1825*, 457
Emma J. (Ambler), 457
Hannah (Hardy), *1794*, 456
Hannah M., *1821*, 457
Harriet W., *1836*, 458
Joseph, *1853*, 457
Sarah, *1827*, 458
Solomon, *1820*, 457
Buford, Emma J. (Hardy), *1815* 263
James H., 263
Mary R., 263
William R., 263
Bules, Floyd, *1912*, 933
Jessie A. (Hardy), *1882*, 933
John, 933
Bullard, Philena, 219, 222
Bullock, Mae, 523
Thressa, *1880*, 523
Bunker, Dennis M., 330
Eleanor (Hardy), *1869*, 330
Bunting, Ann, 438, 533
Burbank, Ebenezer, 373
Eunice (Hardy), *1720*, 390
Hannah, 374, 380
Louise, 160
Lydia, 401, 438
Martha, 371, 374
Martha, 473, 568
Martha, 520, 656
Mary, *1675*, 375, 384
Moses, 346
Ruth, 374, 383
Samuel, 390
Sarah (Hardy), *1689*, 373
Susan (Hardy) 346
Susannah (Hardy), *1705*, 377
Timothy, 377
Burbee, Martha E., *1862*, 725
William C., 725
Burch, Caroline P., *1864*, 1032
Margaret E., *1867*, 1032
Nina, *1862*, 1032
Truman J., *1836*, 1032
Burchell, Isabel, 1099
Burdick, Bertram W., *1930*, 234
Melville A., 234
Mildred (Hardy), *1896*, 234
Vinton R., *1927*, 234
Burgess, Ada E., *1887*, 826
Anna E., *1887*, 827
Bertha, *1868*, 227, 232
Charles O., *1859*, 826
Lena M., *1896*, 827
Lucy (Hardy), *1866*, 826
Burheit, Isma, 682, 859
Burkshire, Lucretia, 661, 829
Burlington, Anna, *1886*, 203
Arthur, *1887*, 203
Caroline (Arnold), *1864*, 203
Brace (Barnes), 203
Ivah (Kennedy), 203
John, *1892*, 203

Kenneth, *1917*, 203
Paul, *1926*, 203
Thomas, 203
Burnett, Ann (Hardy), 238
Robert, 238
Rush, 250
Sarah (Gill), 250
Burnham, Abigail, 437, 529
Edwin S., 456
Ellen, 107
Evalyn (Ames), 456
Patty, 424, 501
Ralph, 106
Burns, Nellie, 451
Burpee, Braybill, 601, 779
Williamine S., *1839*, 601, 779
Burr, Benjamin, 243
Susan (Rucker), 243
Burrage, Sadie, 782
Burroughs, Anna, 542
Mary, 1111
Burrows, Ethan, 649
Lucy (Hardy), *1838*, 649
Burt, Cloe, 610
Friend, 610
George, 610
Mary J., 610
Burton, Anna G., *1882*, 1053
Bush, Elizabeth, 438, 535
Gertrude, 917
Martha (Hardy), *1767*, 489
Ziba, 489
Bussell, Jim B., 252
Lois (Reese), *1898*, 252
Buswell, Sophronia, 139, 165
Butler, Adelaide, 447
Jonathan, 424
Mary L. (Bancroft), 407
Nathaniel, 407
Parker, *1891*, 407
Rebecca (Hardy), *1763*, 424
Butt, Clyde H., 296
Fannie (Hardy), *1874*, 296
George W., 296
Butterfield, Carrie (Hardy), *1892* 106, 959
Charlotte, 477, 575
Frederick H., *1919*, 106, 959
George E., 959
Leonard, 459
Rebecca (Hardy), *1810*, 459
Walter H., *1917*, 959
Button, Albert, *1864*, 523
Ethel, *1891*, 523
Franc (Freeland), *1865*, 523
Leon, *1889*, 523
Buzzell, Sophia, 1128
Byrd, Winnie, 253
Cabot, Edward C., 1008
Harriet (Ropes), *1908*, 1008
Cahoon, Eldon, *1922*, 638
Guy, 638
Janet, *1926*, 638
Marion, *1923*, 638
Ruby (Gray), *1884*, 638
Callaway, Edith H., *1912*, 759
James F., *1884*, 759
Mabel, *1876*, 815, 935
Mary J. (Duffin), *1887*, 759
Calkins, Hazel L., 1092
Callender, Agnes, 1105
Caltnuch, Eva, 893
Calvert, Cora B. (Hardy), *1861*, 792
Cora Belle, 96, 98, 99, 105, 106, 107, 609, 611
Thomas E., 792
Camerson, Ellen, *1854*, 716, 880
Lizzie, 1116
Cammett, Maude E., *1896*, 904
Mrs. C. Russell, 106
Norma H., *1925*, 904
Norman, 904
Camp, Tillie, 1068
Campbell, Arthur B., 1043
Beth M. (Bowhall), 1052
Catherine, 1042
Dally A., 589, 751
Earl E., 1052
Florence, 1043
Grace (Ramage), 1043
Hannah, 111
Janet (Young), 1043
John B., 1043
Lucy Clara, 144
Nellie, 1043
Sarah, 498, 608
Sarah Ann, 1111
Simpson H., 1043
Canavan, Emma S. (Ober), *1847* 462
Frances M., 462
Lillian, *1879*, 462
Mabel S. (Smith), 462
Mrs. Frances M., 100
Walter F., *1881*, 462
William, 462
Canfield, Alzira Rose, *1927*, 206
Andrew, 205
Clyde W., *1893*, 206
Donald M., *1904*, 206

Canfield (*cont.*)
Edith, *1912*, 206
Ernest E., *1911*, 206
Eugene R., *1882*, 206
Fannie C. (Ward), 206
Flora (Shibley), 206
Howard L., *1922*, 206
Lela (Jones), 206
Leon Hardy, *1886*, 206
Luella (Kenyon), 206
Mary Louise, *1920*, 206
Phebe A. (Hardy), *1859*, 205
Roy R., *1918*, 206
Teresa, 206
Theresa (Tiernan), 30
William, *1898*, 206
William, *1915*, 206
Cannady, Beulah (Reese), *1905* 252
Gaylor, 252
Cant, David, 1037
Mary (Hardie), *1844*, 1037
Capener, Elizabeth, 757, 908
Caperton, Jennie, 1067
Margaret, 1066
Card, Marie, 663
Carden, Harriet (Hardy), *1872* 288
Robert Clinton, *1871*, 288
Robert Clinton, Jr., *1904*, 288
Carleton, Elbridge, 823
Ella A. (Hardy), *1893*, 934
Elsie Oliva, 134
Everett A., Jr., 134
Everett Augustus, 134
Grace Barden, 134
Herman, 934
Ida M. (Hardy), *1855*, 823
Jack H., *1934*, 934
Jennie Lon, *1930*, 934
William E., *1934*, 934
Carlson, Ella Hardy, *1901*, 234
Evelyn Loren, *1922*, 234
Henry, 234
Robert Henry, *1927*, 234
Ruth Ella, *1921*, 234
Carlton, Mary B., 509, 634
Sarah, *1707*, 376, 390
Carr, Almira C., 537
Annie, 777, 918
George, Rev., 682
Gladys M., *1900*, 682
Marion E. (Hardy), *1864*, 682
Millicent (Hardy), *1868*, 682
Carroll, John F., 521
Kezia (Hardy), *1811*, 521
Lavisa, 525
Prudence, 520
Sally, 521
Carson, Blanche E. (Dunbar), 751
Erving B., 751
Eva M. (Hardy), *1856*, 751
Frederick H., Rev., 751
Harold B., *1896*, 751
Harold, Jr., *1923*, 751
Helen E., *1889*, 751
Carter, Barbara Arline, 170
Charles Henry, 170
Don, 771
Edward W., 170
Florence Etta Hardy, *1878*, 170
Jesse Albion, 295
La Prele (Whipple), *1905*, 771
Leslie, *1926*, 771
Maxine, *1924*, 771
Paul, *1927*, 771
Philip Albson, *1902*, 295
Sally (Hardy), *1871*, 295
Shelia, *1929*, 771
Smith, *1925*, 771
Cartwright, Jean C., 118
Case, Eunice, *1898*, 664
Harriette S., *1896*, 664
Jean P., *1906*, 664
John N., *1867*, 664
Mary L. (Hardy), *1867*, 664
Cassell, Mary, 1070
Castle, Harriett, 835, 942
Cate, Marion, 898, 970
Caulfield, Emma, 740, 893
Cefaln, Blanch, 268
Blanche, 267, 291
Cellars, Rosa, 286
Chadbourne, Charles Humphrey 598
Humphrey, 598
Mary Hardy, 598
Sarah Wyman Hardy, *1811*, 598
Susan Hardy, 598
Willard Frances, 598
Chalmers, Isabella (Hardie), 1039
Isabella N., *1902*, 1039
James, 1039
Robert S., *1899*, 1039
William H., *1897*, 1039
Chamberlain, Clinton, 682
Helen, *1871*, 682
Chambers, Dora Carl, 296, 304
Chandler, Anna, 538, 669
Leay Gills, 250

Chapel, Sally, 473, 567
Chapin, Mary S., 829
Chapman, Carrie, 246, 251
Earl, *1908*, 640
Elizabeth G. (Hardy), *1870*, 640
George, 1005
H., 107
Mrs. H., 107
Harriet A., 407
Hazel L., *1897*, 640
John, 1005
Lydia (Hardy), *1745*, 1005
Mildred E., *1902*, 640
Ruth (Hardy), *1766*, 1005
Verna (Turner), 640
William, *1875*, 640
William H., 99
William H., Mrs., 99
Chase, Abner B., 499
Adah F., *1859*, 675, 855
Charles, 497
Clara Matilda Hardy, *1870*, 169
Eliza, 497, 603
Emma A. (Hardy), *1883*, 173
Emory, 610
Esther, 497
Fred J., 173
Hannah (Hardy), *1804*, 497
Marl Delbert, *1870*, 169
Mary, 606, 785
Mary Jane (Burt), 610
Merle Estelle, *1901*, 169
Moses, 497
Reuben, 497
Ruth Ellen, *1899*, 169
Sarah, 396
Susanna (Hardy), *1799*, 499
Chatterly, Carrie S. Bringhurst *1899*, 770
Kendall H., *1929*, 770
Laura, *1924*, 770
Martin J., 770
Poline, *1931*, 770
Rondo, *1920*, 770
Shirley D., *1922*, 770
Cheener, Sarah, 1007
Chenery, Martha, 586, 748
Cheney, Abigail, 390, 422
Frances, 330
Judith Stager, 278
Mary, 389, 421
Peter, 389
Rose (Hardy), *1725*, 389
Susanna, 397, 435
Chidester, Don C., 910
Hazel (Pearce), 910
Childs, Hattie, 497
Lewis, 497
Margaret (Brown), *1843*, 497
Willie, 497
Chinn, Vera B., 972, 988
Choate, Helen, 330
Christie, Mary Ann, 1116
Chubb, Nancy, 45
Church, Austin, 637
Chrispa (Lamson), 638
Elizabeth McL. (Gregory), *1901* 723
Eugenia Annie, *1934*, 638
Henry Eugene, *1908*, 638
Homer Eugene, *1887*, 638
Huldah, 122
Jane, 1107
Miriam Rose, *1898*, 637
Norma (Ronk), 638
Olive M. (Rose), 637
Ralph W., 723
Churchill, Carrie H. Servery, adpt. *1897*, 697
Earl B., 681
Hosea, 520
Ida R. (Lewis), *1896*, 681
Pally (Hardy), *1796*, 520
Raymond G., 681
Robert E., 681
Clagett, Caroline Elizabeth, *1851* 563
DeWitt Clinton, *1859*, 563
Georgietta Louise, *1855*, 563
James Milton, 563
James P., 563
Libbie, Mrs., 100
Libbie Susan, *1866*, 563
Mary B. (Hardy), *1826*, 563
Rodney Francis, *1853*, 563
Clansnitzer, Alfred, 938
Doris (Hardy), *1905*, 938
Clark, Betsey (Hardy), 111
Charles, 249
Dorothy (Fuller), *1896*, 899
Dudley R., *1919*, 899
Fanny, 283, 298
George W., 111
Hannah, 426, 506
Hannah O. (Hardy), *1831*, 566
Harry Wallace, 303
Herbert, 125
Herbert, Jr., 125
Hiram, 517
James A., 574

Clark (*cont.*)
Jeanne, 1085
John A., *1921*, 899
Josephine (Ward), *1902*, 125
Kitty (Lee), 249
Lorretta, *1868*, 826, 938
Lucinda, 111
Mary, 111
Mary, 499, 611
Mary, *1806*, 497, 607
Mary Ann (Hardy), *1816*, 323
Mary (Hardy), *1753*, 416
Mary (Hardy), *1836*, 739
Mary (Hardy), *1842*, 574
Mattie (Hardy), *1880*, 303
Nancy (Hardy), *1820*, 517
Nathaniel, 416
Pacific L., 566
(Remark), 323
Richard T., *1917*, 899
Rogers D., 899
Rosill, 111
Sarah, 372, 378
Sarah, 432, 516
Sybil, *1808*, 139, 164
Timothy, 739
Clarke, Fannie (Hawthorne), 273
Fitz Orman, *1905*, 277
Loula (Robertson), *1876*, 276
Lurline Bruce, *1900*, 276
Mary Emily, 1044
Mort, 273
Percy Roland, *1908*, 277
Rebecca, 322, 323
Thomas Clifford, *1902*, 277
Thomas Percy, 276
Clayston, Emaline (Colburn), 471
Gilman, 471
Clegg, Eva, *1873*, 853, 955
Clement, Ada, 655, 821
Clifford, Corrilla, 626, 798
Margaret Lucas, *1837*, 400
Close, Benjamin, 216
Elizabeth, 216
Hannah, 216
John, 216
Joseph, 216
Lydia, 216
Ruth, 216
Sarah, 216
Sarah (Hardy), 216
Thomas, 216
Clough, Abigail, 401
Adaline, 589, 750
Catherine (Gile), 604
Charles, 604
Charles Edgar, 604
Charles F., 604
Flora Etta, 604
Gertrude (Hastings), 604
Gladys Mary, 604
Harold, 604
Harrison Reifus, 605
John Stanley, 605
Joseph Sidney, 604
Josephine Estella, 604
Marilyn, 604
Mary Eliza, 604
Mary Josephine (Hardy), *1832* 604
Nancy Emeline, 604
Rachel Maria, 604
Raylene (Sawyer), 604
Sylvia Ella, 604
Wendall A., 604
Wendall, Jr., 604
Coats, Minnie, 124
Cobb, Eliza, 1104
Lillian, 866, 964
Cobban, Alice M. (Hardy), *1864* 822
Roy, 822
Coborn, Horatio G., 399
Sarah (Colburn), *1828*, 399
Coburn, Alice (Colburn), 398
Emily, *1819*, 546, 673
Hannah (Colburn), 399
Hinksman, 398
Jeptha, 399
Martha A., *1840*, 601
Mary (Hardy), *1810*, 601
Mary Lois (Hardy), *1830*, 628
Nancy E., *1842*, 601
Nathaniel, 398
Orville D., *1837*, 601
Phebe A., 521, 658
Prudentia B., 521, 658
Samuel E., *1810*, 601
Sarah D., *1835*, 601
Sybil Colburn, 398
William, 628
Cock, Caroline, *1801*, 1022
Cocherane, May B., 1058
Cocheron, Marguerite, 454
Codman, Mary A., 1007
Coffin, Eliza, 244
Coffrin, Betsy, 483, 586
Cogill, Martha, 1110
Cogswell, James, 478
Lucy (Hardy), *1794*, 478

Colburn, A. Maria (Tarr), 400
Abbie A., 465
Albert Fernando, *1834*, 400
Alfreda, *1803*, 399
Alfreda Jeanette, *1827*, 399
Alice, *1780*, 398
Alice (Hardy), *1760*, 398
Almon E., *1861*, 469
Alphonso Stacy, *1854*, 471
Alsina A. A., *1839*, 400
Amos A., 648
Anna, 486
Anna T. (Wills), 472
Annie A., *1891*, 571
Annie (Dimond), 571
Arilla, *1822*, 470
Artimas, *1820*, 470
Augusta, *1830*, 399
Benjamin, 398
Benjamin, *1786*, 398
Bertha L., 99
Bertha Louise, *1866*, 572
Betsey, *1824*, 399
Charlotte (Tarro Rolfe), 400
Charles Henry, *1857*, 471
Charles Webster, *1867*, 572
Daniel, *1802*, 399
Daniel Prescott, *1832*, 399
Dorothy (Abbott), *1789*, 398
Edward Stacy, *1827*, 471
Eleanor, *1826*, 399
Ella (Richmond), 471
Ella Simonds, 469
Ellen L., *1852*, 469
Ellen R., *1848*, 468
Emaline, *1826*, 471
Emma F., *1865*, 469
Esther, *1837*, 400
Flora M., 477
Florence (Eaton), *1875*, 467
Florence Richmond, *1885*, 471
Frank Dimond, *1894*, 571
Frank Edward, *1857*, 571
Franklin Perry, 570
Franklin Perry, *1925*, 571
Fred R., *1876*, 467
Frederick Barton, *1870*, 573
George Hammond, *1873*, 467
George R., *1845*, 467
George Washington, *1842*, 400
Gertrude L. (Beggs), 573
Hannah, *1781*, 399
Hannah Rollins, *1837*, 399
Harriet Newell, *1818*, 399
Henry Stacy, *1882*, 471
James, 486
Jennie B., *1882*, 467
Jesse, *1793*, 399
Jesse Aaron, *1841*, 399
Katherine (McManus), 471
Lillian, 469
Lucy, 410, 442
Lura Josephine, *1860*, 571
Madeline (Ryan), 571
Margaret (Clifford), *1837*, 400
Maria, *1795*, 399
Marie (Whitaker), 400
Marion, *1889*, 471
Martha Ardella, 471
Martha (Hardy), 471
Mary, 478, 576
Mary Ann, *1813*, 463
Mary Ann, *1833*, 399
Mary Ann, *1843*, 466
Mary Ann (Hardy), *1834*, 570
Mary (Cummings), 467
Mary Ellen, *1885*, 468
Mary (Hardy), *1819*, 466
Minnie A., 99
Minnie Adelaide, *1868*, 572, 575
Nellie Maria (Eastman), *1862* 572
Olive (Backer), 399
Olive Jane, *1821*, 399
Paul Raymond, *1892*, 471
Perlina, *1846*, 399
Prescott, *1788*, 398
Rebecca, *1810*, 459, 575
Rebecca (Hardy), *1789*, 459
Rhoda Caroline, *1812*, 460
Rhoena, *1823*, 470
Roland E., *1890*, 472
Rose Belle Grant, *1868*, 471
Ruth, 469
Sarah, *1828*, 399
Sarah A. (Hardy), *1832*, 648
Selena (Paul), 469
Susan Elizabeth, *1818*, 469
Susanna (Hardy), *1767*, 486
Sybil, *1782*, 398
Valeria Franklin, *1918*, 571
Walter Herbert, *1872*, 573
William, 459
William, 469
William Celbert, *1817*, 466
William E., *1860*, 471
William E., *1878*, 467
Colby, Electa Cooper (Hardy), 346
George A., 497, 605, 606, 607
Lewis, 349

Colby (*cont.*)
Mary, 346, 348
Mary (Hardy), *1838*, 349
Myrtie E., *1882*, *727*, 886
Sarah, 607
Stickney, 346
Cole, Bessie, 123
Bethiah (Hardy), *1723*, *378*
Clinton, *1920*, 828
Clinton C., 828
Eleanor (Spain), *274*
Fanny M. (Doron), *1897*, 828
Fitz Emmett, *1895*, *274*
Gracie Emeline, *1888*, *274*
Helen, *212*, *213*
James Willard, *274*
Laura Malissa, *522*
Rosalie Marie, *1899*, *274*
Samuel, *378*
Willard Everett, *1892*, *274*
Coleman, Albert Lee, 535
Alice Bunting, *1848*, 534
Carrie (Mendenhall), *1862*, 534
Ezra Warren, 535
Fanny Hardy, *1852*, 534
George Monroe, *1857*, 534
George Monroe, Jr., *1885*, 535
Henry, 535
James Henry, *1836*, 534
Julia Sophia, *1839*, 534
Lawrence Leon, 535
Mary Ann Gabrella, *1834*, 534
Minnie, 535
Pearl Lucille, 535
Rachel Amelia (Hardy), *1815* 534
Sarah Elizabeth, *1842*, 534
Stephen Monroe, 534
Stephen Thomas, *1844*, 534
Collins, Adaline, *1834*, 640, 813
Belle (Holmes), 783
Etna E., *1869*, 783
George A., *1892*, 783
Harriette J., *1875*, 783
Joel F., *1874*, 783
Julia H., *1881*, 783
Mae F., *1890*, 782, 783
Mae, Miss, 496, 603
Myrtle, 756
Nellie, *1884*, 720, 884
Phoebe, *1880*, 783
Sarah A., *1877*, 783
Sarah A. (Hardy), *1849*, 783
Theo, 938, 983
William H., 783
William J., *1871*, 783
Colman, Bernard, 548
Harry M., 231
Lelia (Hardy), *1889*, 231
Marion (Frink), 548
Phyllis, *1908*, 548
Richard Neal, *1927*, 231
Colwell, Daniel, *249*
James, *249*
Maud, *249*
Robert, *249*
Sarah, *249*
Tabitha (Gills), *249*
Conant, Jennie A., 748, 900
Cone, Alice L. (Hardy), *1868*, *778*
Archibald, *778*
Sarah A., *1889*, *778*
Connell, Annie M., *777*, 917
Frank A., 100
Frank A., 518
Hannah (Hardy), *1836*, 519
Philip J., 519
Conners, Sarah, 425, 505
Connolly, Kitty, 849
Connor, Viola, 540
Connors, Louise, 1097
Converse, Henry, 580
Mary A. M. (Hardy), *1845*, 580
Cook, Charles R., *1929*, 978
Elmer F., *1930*, 978
Forrest R., 899
Harold, 978
Harold, *1927*, 978
Helen, 916, *977*
John, 591
Lelia, *1895*, 837
Louisa (Hardy), *1827*, 591
Lucy (Hardy), *1908*, 978
Margaret L., *1934*, 978
Oren T., 939
Priscilla H., *1900*, 899
Robert C., *1932*, 978
Sylvia (Hardy), *1902*, 939
Veda, 1138
Cooke, Charles Littleton, 265
Maud Stribling, 265
Mildred Lewis, 265
Sallie Elliott, 265
Coolidge, Calvin, 546
Calvin, 810
Coombs, Abbi Martinia (Hardy) 160
Clara Kendrick, *1878*, 160
Harold, *1888*, 160
Henry Tyler, 160

Josephine Almy, *1872*, 160
Marion, *1895*, 160
Coonley, Lydia Avery, 334
Coons, Emma B., 1018
Cooper, Electa (Hardy), 346
Helen (Hardy), 897
John, 346
Nina, *276*
Raymond, 897
Corbett, Irene Mary, 1088
Cordis, Frances T., 1003
Coriel, Katherine, 284
Cornell, Corwin, 1078
David, 1078
Margaret (Hardie), 1078
Corning, Jessie, 163
Cosgrove, Arlene, 664
Coulson, Emma P., 812, 932
Council, Christian, 238
Hardy, 238
Hodges, 238
John, 238
Lucy, 238
Lucy (Hardy), 238
Robert, 238
Couchman Louisa C. (Timmerman), *1901*, 834
Roy A., 834
Couriel, Katherine, *1875*, 284, 300
Cousin, Isabella, 1059
Covell, Priscilla, 862, 963
Covington, Mary, 239
Cowan, Howard W., 883
Katharine (Hardy), *1896*, 883
Robert H., 883
Virginia W., 883
Cox, Alice, 910, 974
Elizabeth, 933
Craft, Dr., 736
Gasta (Hardy), 736
Crafton, Bertha, 285
Helen (Barnes), 254
Crafts, David E., 916
Dossie (Hardy), *1879*, 916
Edward S., *1924*, 916
Cragin, Bernice W., *1893*, 536
Kate M., 667
Kate M. (Pattee), *1862*, 536
William W., *1858*, 536
Craig, Anna, 1151
Elizabeth C., 664, 835
Jennie (Lee), 250
Robert, 250
Crain, Mamie Eleanor, 308
Cralle, Fannie Randalph, *1875* 284, 300
Crandall, Amandus F., *229*
Cathlean (Hardy), *1838*, *229*
Charlie A., *1869*, *229*
Ethel Barden, *1889*, 137
Quincy, 137
Ray Hardy, *1879*, *229*
Victor Needham, *1866*, *229*
Wilmot Bucher, *1867*, *229*
Crane, Andrew J., 936
Ethel J. (Hardy), *1910*, 936
Cratsenberg, Frank, 682
Mildred E. (Jones), *1889*, 682
Crawford Adelaide C., 99
Annie A. (Colburn), *1891* 571, 575
John M., 99
John McLean, 571
M. Ellen, 912, 975
Crawthorn, C. F. Hills, 100, 107
Sadie G., 100, 107
Crenshaw, Elizabeth, 245
James, 245
Louisa, 245
Mary, 245
Robert, 245
Stephen, 245
Susan, 110, 165
Susanna (Hardy), 245
Swithin, 245
William, 245
Crider, Hannah E. (Hardy), *1870* 815
James M., 815
Crisman, Annie Bell, *266*, *290*
Crombie, Mary Lizzie, 474
Cromell, Hattie (Hardy), *1798* 505
Peter, 505
Croot, Clara E., *1886*, 778
Clara E. (Hardy), *1865*, 778
John R., 778
Crosby, Edith Hill, 460
Cross, Abigail, 383, 411
Adelbert DeHart, *1917*, 449
Charles Maro, 449
Laura (Ames), *1880*, 449
Robert Ames, *1911*, 449
Crosslan, Cyrus Wayne, *1934*, 191
Dorothy May, *1931*, 191
Flora Arvilla, *1912*, 191
Russell C., 191
Russel Louis, *1932*, 191

Crowder, Bernice, 256
Charlie, 281
J. J., Dr., 285
Harvie A., 281
Jane (Hardy), *1853*, 285
Lina (Bagley), *1901*, 281
Lizzie (Hawthorne), *1891*, 281
Crowell, Albert H., *1866*, 325
Almatia D., *1873*, 325
Almira (Hardy), *1830*, 324
Benajah, 324
Blanche (Hardy), *269*
Ella S., *1861*, 324
Emma H., *1854*, 325
Helen F., *1869*, 325
Herbert H., *1859*, 324
Linus H., *1872*, 325
Lorenzo M., *1869*, 325
M. Kleber, 324
Myra D., *1867*, 325
Rebecca (Hardy), *1834*, 325
Russell A., *1864*, 325
Victor L., *269*
Victor L., Jr., *1901*, *269*
William B., 325
William B., Jr., *1855*, 325
Crowley, Mary A., 464
Crown, Sarah A. (Hardy), *1847* 650
Solomon, 650
Crumpton, Martha, 312, 313
Crutchfield, Mattie, 829, 939
Neoma, 829, 939
Crute, Lola W., 258
Crutup, Annie (Hardy), *1876*, 302
Dempsie Hardy, *1902*, 302
Nathaniel Baxter, *1876*, 302
Nathaniel Baxter, *1903*, 302
Nathaniel Baxter, *1905*, 302
Cudworth, Betty Mae, *1933*, 468
Clarence, 468
Elvira (Muruel), *1909*, 468
Culpepper, Sarah Isabell, 252, *271*
Cullen, Catharine L., 500, 612
Culler, Allen, 819
Lucy M. (Hardy), *1873*, 819
Culvir, Abbie, 406
Elizabeth, 406
Frances (Packard), 406
Horatio, 406
Lyman, 406
Cumming, Mary Jane, 467
Cummings, Abigail, 426, 506
Betsy (Hardy), 1124
George D., 100
George D., Mrs., 100
George J., 147, 148, 149, 153
Ira, 1124
Lucy E. (Hardy), 147, 149
Lucy Webster, 149
Mary, 472, 564
Ruth, 903
Cunningham, Annie, 662
Currier, Alsina (Colburn), 400
E. D., *1867*, 107, 148, 182
Lucy May (Hardy) 107, 178, 182
Mary (Hardy), 371
Samuel, 371
Thomas Benton, 400
Currin, Mabry, *1890*, 639
Curry, Alice Wallace, 639
Alice (Wallace), *1861*, 638
Dan, *1910*, 835
Edwin E., 638
Emma R., *1908*, 835
Helen F., *1891*, 639
Joe E., *1923*, 835
Margaret A., *1889*, 639
Edwin E., Mrs., 107
Roy E., *1906*, 835
T. Omer, 835
Visa (Hardy), *1885*, 835
Curtis, Abi, *1891*, 641
Betty Virginia, 625
C. M., 611
Curwen, George, 997
Sarah (Hardy), *1718*, 997
Cutler, Hopestill, 582, *737*
Nathaniel, 388
Sarah (Hardy), *1735*, 388
Cutter, Arthur Hardy, 519
Benjamin Franklin, 519
Clara, 519
Clara A. (Hardy), *1846*, 519
Fannie H., *1843*, 712
Flora, *1881*, 708
Florence Amanda, 519
Fred A., 519
Frederic Augustus, 519
Mary Adeline, 519
Mary C., *1847*, 714
Mary E., *1839*, 712
Paul Revere, 519
Susan E., 711
Susan Martine, 519
Susan Martine, *1854*, 519
Virginia, 519
Cutters, Mary A., 100, 106

Cuykendall, Bertha (Hardy), *1886* 938
Charles, 938
Grace, *1911*, 938
Unice, *1912*, 938
Willard, *1909*, 938
Cypert, Hazel Ewing, 266
Leny Jasper, 266
Lucille Ines, 266
Lucy (Hardy), *1862*, 266
Park Hardy, 266
Dalley, Charlotte L. (Higbee) *1904*, 765
Raymond, 765
Dalton, Arline, 190
Isabel W., *1927*, 1046
Isabel W. (Hardie), *1892*, 1046
Schuyler G., *1930*, 1046
Schuyler N., 1046
Damon, Annie H. (Atwood), 653
Frank Hardy, *1870*, 653
Joan A., *1910*, 653
Joan J. (Hardy), 653
Margaret, 653
Mason (Hardy), 653
Frank Hardy, Mrs., 431
Sarah Ann (Hardy), *1816*, 480
Thomas, 480
Dana, Bert, 135
Edith, 135
Elma, 135
Ernest, 135
Eva, 135
John, 135
John Oel, 135
Sarah, 135
Sarah, Barden, *1847*, 135
Dane, Eliza, 741, 895
Elmore, 585
Phoebe, 481, 580
Sophia (Hardy), (Micajah[6]) 585
Danforth, Rachel, 422, 495
Daniel, Helen M. (Wolfert), *1900* 643
Walter, 643
Daniels, Marion L., 189
Darling, Emma, 583, 739
Darrow, Maria S., 449
Darts, Melissa M., 600
Davenport, Louisa (Crenshaw) 245
Samuel, 245
David, Esther, 493, 600
Davidson, Jessie Harris, *1885*, 287
May Mabel, 168
Walter Tell, 287
Davis, Abbie J. (Hardy), *1860*, 777
Angeline S., 735
Anna Hardy, 100, 106
Annie F. (Hardy), *1880*, 799
Betty L., *1929*, 769
Charlotte, 582, 735
Edward, 1089
Elijah, 777
Ella, 863, 963
Ellen (Brown), 497
Emerett, *1866*, 767
Evelyn L. (Hardy), *1860*, 676
Florence Etta (Hardy), 170
Frances Ann, 608
Francis L., *1920*, 769
George H., 676
George H., *1899*, 849
George, Neil, *1891*, 676
Golda A. (Dodge), *1900*, 769
Grace C. (Hardy), *1888*, 903
Hannah Currier, 537, 667
Hattie, 451
J. Earle, 903
Karl Morton, *1889*, 676
Kitty (Connolly), 849
Laura, *1868*, 710
Laura Beutett, 537, 667
Lorme O. (Hardy), *1842*, 767
Lottie H. (Hardy), *1874*, 848
Lucy, 106
Lydia, 1140
Mabel (Hardie), 1089
Mary, 359
Merton, 170
Mildred F., *1922*, 769
Myrtle Mabel, 164, 187
Nancy, 494, 600
Nina B., 540
Norma B., *1904*, 849
Paul, 1089
Perry F., 769
Philetus G., *1837*, 767
Rebecca, 218, 221
Richard, 170
Roxana, *1864*, 767
Stephen, 100
Stephen, Mrs., 100
Stephen R., 799
Stephen Rich, 100, 106
Susan B. (Hardy), *1858*, 777
Walter, 107, 148
Walter, 848
Walter, Jr., *1912*, 849

Davis (*cont.*)
William, 497
William H., *1896*, 769
Dawes, Ann, 1003
Dawkins, Hannah M., 756, 907
Dawson, Vesta, *1908*, 838
Day, Martha, 659, 823
Dayton, Mary Abbie (Hardy) *1837*, 723
William Davis, *1834*, 723
William Hardy, 723
De Auffay, Hardy, 4
Blanzao Hardy, 5
Bord Louisa Davenport Crinshaw, 245
Bord Thomas, 245
Crow Lola, *1890*, 648
Mary Amy, 137
Mongeles Hardy Duplesses, 5
Dealing, Anna, *1914*, 548
Carol, *1924*, 548
Laura, *1927*, 548
Marjorie (Frink), 548
William, 548
William, *1916*, 548
Dean, Alice, *1882*, 722
Alice P. (Dewinnells), *1882*, 781
Barbara, *1923*, 722
Cecile, *1913*, 722
Daniel, 721
Daniel, *1928*, 722
Daniel William, *1885*, 722
Daphne, *1895*, 782
Doris, *1908*, 782
Dorothy M., *1903*, 781
Elizabeth Hardy, 99
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1858*, 710
Florence M., *1884*, 782
Forest W., *1880*, 782
George G., 781
George J., *1882*, 782
Gertrude (Muller), 722
Harold P., *1905*, 781
Harold S., *1879*, 781
Margaret A. (Hardy), *1856*, 721
Mildred A., *1910*, 781
Mildred W., *1887*, 782
Samuel B., Mrs., 106
Muriel V. (Horne), 781
Ruth K. (Helin), 722
Sadie (Burrage), 782
Samuel B., 710
Susie E. (Hardy), *1854*, 781
Deans, Belle, 771
Dearborn, Arthur J., *1870*, 619
Charles Leslie, 619
Charles W., *1885*, 619
Ida K., *1885*, 1091
Mabel C., *1874*, 619
Mary L. (Hardy), *1848*, 619
Ralph E., *1876*, 619
Sally, 492, 599
Dearing, Catherine, *1900*, 279
Deason, Cora, 270, 293
Decker, Harriet L., 902, 972
Deelay, Emma, 671, 840
Dehart, Julia, 640, 813
Demond, Annie, 571
Dempey, Dorothy, 944, 986
Denault, Gladys, 560
Denham, Allena, 749
Allena (Hardy), *1892*, 904
Annabelle, *1928*, 904
Clarence F., 904
Denney, Lula M., *1893*, 172, 191
Dennis, Doris W. (Simpson), 523
Leland Eugene, 523
Denton, Ada E., 407
Depugh, Cora, 203
Derick, Doris, 862, 962
Dersham, Harriet I., 668
Desh, Edna Genevieve, *1879* 199, 200
Desrosier, Mary, 745
Des Alleurs, Hardy, 5
Devereux, Kate, 352
Devine, Hannah (Hardy), *1819* 511
James, 511
Susan, *1838*, 202, 210
Zidana A., *1846*, 648, 816
Dexter, Charles Phineas, *1860*, 551
Clara L. (Tisdale), 550
Fanny, *1887*, 550
Fanny Sarah, *1862*, 551
Henry C., 100
Henry C., Mrs., 100
Henry C., *1858*, 96, 550
Lillian (Scott), 606
Maria (Hardy), *1828*, 550
Marion L., *1892*, 551
Ralph, 606
Simeon, *1822*, 550
Walter, 100
William Charles, *1880*, 551
Dickenson, Allen, 265
Damaris, 372, 377
Henry G. (Hopkins), 265
Dickinson, Cordelia M., 500, 612
Dickson, Hazel, 915

Dillard, Adele (Lee), *1844*, 260
John R., Dr., 260
Dillaway, Elizabeth, 426, 506
Dillon, Mary, 598, 775
Divol, Charlotte (Hardy), *1796* 478
Israel, 478
Nathaniel, 478
Sarah (Hardy), *1784*, 478
Dixon, Clara, 830, 940
Isom, 244
Matha Carnifix, 243, 248
Ruth, 893
Sally Margaret (Pulker), *1881* 244
Doane, Julia, 582
Mary, 322
Dodge, Abigail, 732
Abigail, 581
Agnis M., *1888*, 768
Billie, *1922*, 769
Bobbie, *1922*, 769
Elizabeth (Hoskell), 994
Eugene G., *1894*, 768
Eva (Gilbert), 769
Frank, *1912*, 768
Georgia A., 501
Golda A., *1900*, 769
Hazel (Berrie), 768
Helen L. (Lamb), *1869*, 768
Ina R., *1919*, 768
June, *1913*, 769
Keith, *1919*, 769
Leo W., *1894*, 769
Lucille H., *1900*, 769
Lyman W., 768
Maria, 581
Maria, *1817*, 733
Ovasion, *1907*, 769
Perry L., *1891*, 768
Sarah, 395, 429
Standley, *1914*, 768
Vera L., *1904*, 769
William, 994
Doe, Josephine G., *1836*, 165, 187
Doherty, Helen, 406
Dolph, Clarence, 1919, 465
Edith E. (Lawrence), *1880*, 465
Herman, 465
Rachel E., *1909*, 465
Raymond E., *1914*, 465
Dolphin, Caroline (Hardie), *1864* 1032
Caroline I., *1916*, 1032
Donald, *1925*, 1033
Doris C., *1901*, 1032
Douglas G., *1905*, 1032
Gary, *1927*, 1033
James W., *1923*, 1033
John, 1032
John Murray, *1892*, 1032
John T., *1914*, 1032
Lilly (Hilficker), 1033
Lura (Hall), 1032
Patty Marie, 1033
Percival T., *1896*, 1032, 1033
Richard M., *1929*, 1032
William D., *1924*, 1032
Donald, Mary, 1115
Doncklee, Louisa A., 595
Donnell, Sarah (Hardy), *1741*, 423
Zachariah, 423
Donnely, Catherine, *1914*, 661
Edward, *1889*, 661
Mamia (Hampton), *1893*, 661
Dopp, Florence (Hardy), *1872*, 905
James W., 905
Myona L., *1897*, 905
Doran, Alice Mayda, *1906*, 828
Alma H., *1904*, 828
Amy A. (Hardy), *1872*, 828
Fanny Maria, *1897*, 828
Gertrude (Hardy), *1867*, 828
James H., 828
Jean (Borum), 828
Mason A., *1897*, 828
Richard S., *1933*, 828
Robert K., *1924*, 828
Thomas F., 828
Vera (Lynch), 828
Vernon H., 828
Dorbelkiv, Melvin, 99
Dorent, Dot, 542
Dorman, Evalyn (Ames), 456
Osmer L., 456
Dort, Juliet (Wakefield), 409
O. G., 409
Dougherty, Emma, 799, 925
Douglas, Janet, 1113
Matilda L., 685, 862
Dow, Agnes Gladys, *1892*, 172, 190
Bernier (Hardy), *1899*, 938
Dardana, 122
Ellen A., 460
George, 938
Lydia E., *1847*, 672, 853
Sarah, 601
Sarah B., 756, 906
Dowkontt, Florence, 405
Downs, Clifford S., 1095

Dowst, John, 1005
Martha (Hardy), *1758*, 1005
Doyle, Emily Elizabeth, 464
Drake, Bernice (Mapes), 543
Frederick, 543
Leitha Elaine, 543
Sarah, *222*, *225*
Draper, Betsey, 478, 576
Corinne (Layne), 863
Edith (Hardy), 863
Edward T., *1899*, 863
Elizabeth, *1915*, 863
Fred Douglass, *1903*, 863
Fred W., 863
Harold K., *1907*, 863
Marjorie (Ashworth), 863
Richard W., *1913*, 863
Dresser, Mary, 602, 781
Driscoll, Irene, *1886*, 838, 944
Driver, A. A., *1866*, 252
Armanda, *1870*, 252
Armentah, *1868*, 252
Armintha (Hardy), *1836*, 251
Charles, 238
Elizabeth, *1877*, 252
Francie, *1853*, 252
Giles, 238
Hardy, 238
J. K., *1881*, 252
John, 238
M. L., *1873*, 252
Martha, *1856*, 252
Matthew, 251
Olive (Hardy), 238
Robert, 238
Samantha, *1857*, 252
Sylena, *1859*, 252
W. W., *1864*, 252
Drury, Eliza, 509, 635
Dudley, Mary, *1649*, 338
Mary (Biley), 338
Mary (Winthrop), 340
Samuel, Rev., 338
Thomas, *1576*, 340
Duffin, Ada M., 760
Adelaide (Twitchell), *1879*, 758
Arehille, *1903*, 759
Delbert L., *1896*, 759
Donald, *1917*, 758
Dorothy, *1906*, 759
Dougless, *1921*, 759
Edith, *1878*, 758
Elmer, *1878*, 758
Elmer LaMond, *1903*, 758
Eugene R., *1882*, 758
Flora, *1918*, 759
Glenn W., *1912*, 759
Helengene, *1920*, 759
Ila Pearl, *1902*, 758
Isaac E., *1875*, 758
Isaac N., *1856*, 758
James T., *1915*, 759
Jane (Mangum), 758
Jessie, *1905*, 758
Jessie M., *1915*, 759
Juie (Riding), 759
Kenith, *1921*, 759
LaRue B., *1893*, 759
Lenard O., *1912*, 758
Leon, *1915*, 758
Louie (Olds), *1887*, 759
Mame (Ryan), 759
Mamie (Ryan), 759
Mary A., *1859*, 758
Mary J., *1887*, 759
Maude H. (Horton), *1899*, 759
Norma A., *1925*, 759
Prescott B., *1889*, 759
Press Ryan, *1916*, 759
Sadie (Graff), 758
Shirley, *1923*, 759
Vivian C., *1900*, 760
William Prescott, *1884*, 759
Dugdale, Florence E., 80
Duke, Alfred Wilson, *1881*, 287
Arla Haskins, *1880*, 287
Florence Burnley, *1883*, 287
Martha (Hardy), 287
Philip St. John, 287
Philip St. John, Jr., *1885*, 287
Dumkle, Vivian, 860
Dunaway, Mary, 682, 859
Dunbar, Blanche E., 751
George, 605
Laura (Scott), 605
Duncan, Berdine E., *1904*, 641
Charles E., *1930*, 641
Dorothy (Selleck), *1910*, 641
Edith V., *1908*, 641
Glenn R., *1918*, 641
Ralph P., *1920*, 641
Robert E., *1932*, 641
Stanley E., *1910*, 641
Susan (Palmer), *1882*, 641
Thelma E., *1929*, 641
Vera Kate, *1912*, 641
William H., *1879*, 641
Wilma J., *1934*, 641
Dunklee, Rosanna, 441, 544
Dunn, Ethel, 760

Helen (Hardy), *1888*, 296
Leslie Walter, 296
Dunnavant, V. Lucile, 279
Durant, Elbert S., 471
Esther G. (Stickney), 471
Duryea, Pauline, 883, 967
Dustin, Agnes (Barden), *1877*, 133
Allen, 133
Duston, Arthur, 604
Arthur S., 604
Charlotte (Fitts), 604, 605
Freeman C., 604
Harriett, 604
Josephine E. (Clough), 604
Joy, 604
Lena (Sweatt), 604
Arthur M., Mrs., 605
Dutch, Mehitable, 425, 505
Dutton, Abigail, 413, 438, 482
Anna, 100
Dyer, Albert, 660
Elinor, 811, 931
Hannah S. (Hardy), *1843*, 660
Linne, 659, 823
Eager, Hazel, 769
Horatio, 480
Louisa (Hardy), *1811*, 480
Eagles, Georgia, 509
Eagon, Florence (Hardy), *1899* 934
Leonard, 934
Eanes, Henry O., 254
Hortense Guerrant, 254
Martha (Hardy), *1821*, 254
Oscar, 254
Sallie, 254
Virginia, 264
Earl, Eunetia N., 551, 683
Earle, Martha (Hardy), *1832*, 558
Phila, 557, 706
Ward F., 558
Eastman, Adelaide, 100
Ann, *1840*, 263, 288
Betsy, 487
Lucy Ann (Hardy), *1832*, 563
Lucy Etta, *1860*, 563
Mary Adelaide, *1877*, 564
Nellie Marie, *1862*, 564, 572
Oliver Perry, *1831*, 563
Eaton, Anna (Burgess), *1887*, 827
Betty J., *1925*, 827
Charles, 827
Dorothy M., *1911*, 827
Esther, *1918*, 827
Fannie, *1919*, 827
Florence Nellie, *1875*, 467
Glenn C., *1923*, 827
Harriet, *1838*, 568, 725
Idamay L., *1921*, 827
Lucy M., *1928*, 827
Lydia, 371, 375
Mary S., *1912*, 827
Ned V., *1916*, 827
Sarah E., *1910*, 827
Stephen E., *1914*, 827
Eckstorm, Annie E. (Hardy), *1870* 804
Catherine H., *1894*, 804
Christian A., 804
Fannie Hardy, 502, 503
Fannie P. (Hardy), *1863*, 802
Gwendolyn (Bliss), 804
Jacob A., Rev., 802
Karen E., *1902*, 804
Manly H., *1907*, 804
Paul F., *1896*, 804
Edgerly, Jennie S., 676
Rebecca P., 516, 654
Rebecca (Hardy), *1828*, 653
Robert, 653
Edmunds, Blanche T., 804
Judith, 485, 588
Edson, Barney H., 447
Julia (Ames), 447
Edwards, Aline, 316
Elizabeth A., 568, 723
Lucy, 663, 832
Nellie, *1848*, 576, 726
Efford, Alice M. (Hardy), 673
Edward A., 673
Eichinger, Della (Batty), *1902*, 761
John, 761
Eisnor, Mary A., 1149
Ela, Mary (Towle), *1863*, 128
William, 128
Elam, Julia M., 256
Eldred, Mary, 197
Eldridge, Betsey, 321, 322
Elizabeth, 510, 636
Emeline Thomas, *1813*, 254, 273
Louisa A., 325
Elliott, Annie M., *1880*, 786
Ashley, 264
Carrie F., *1898*, 786
Carrie (Taylor), 264
Clarence, 264
Dorothy, 265
Eddie, *1896*, 786
Eden E., 786
Edson E., 786

Elliott (*cont.*)
Elizabeth, 1109
Ernest, *1877*, 786
Flossie O., 786
Frederick H., 265
Gabrielle, 130
Harry, 264
Hubert, Carey, 264
Ida M., 786
Ida Pickett, 264
James Madison, 264
Jane (Hardy), *1849*, 264
Joan Bond, 264
John Henry, 265
Julia (Wade), 265
Louise, 264
Maria A., 566
Mary, 566
Mattie McKennie, 264
Nettie Le F. C. (Hardy), *1861* 786
Robert Cleveland, 265
Rosa (Pierce), 264
Sallie Hardy, 265
Venena J., 786
William, 264
William Eugene, 264
Ellis, Dorothy, 816
Jessie, 910
Sarah, 1112
Ellsworth, Alice Mabel (Hardy) *1873*, 170
Clifford, 170
Elmer Sweatt, 170
Kathlyn, 170
Marjorie, 170
Richard, 170
Russell, 170
Elmore, Albert Carson, *1877*, 276
Albert Carson, Jr., *1905*, 276
Earle Wiley, *1910*, 276
Edith Malcolm, *1901*, 276
Emeline H. (Hurt), *1872*, 276
Thomas L., *1903*, 276
Thornton Hurt, *1907*, 276
Elson, Hannah, 1008
Elves, Mary E., 1042
Ely, Laura, 204
Emerson, Carl E., 106
Earl E., *1892*, 778
Chester H., *1885*, 778
Clara A., *1887*, 778
Hanneil, 389
Harrison H., 349
James, *1884*, 778
Jarnes E., 778
Jesse A., *1895*, 778
Jone, 497, 606
Martha F., *1889*, 778
Mary Ann (Hardy), 349
Patience (Hardy), *1716*, 389
Stella F. (Hardy), *1860*, 778
Emery, Benjamin, 541
Gladys, 541
Goldie, 541
Irene O'Hara, 541
Laurence, 541
Mertie (Bailey), 541
Nettie A., *1868*, 780
Engel, Eva M. (Kempton), 1866 784
Frisco P., 784
England, Clara B., 1116
Enochs, John, *1840*, 166
John Franklin, *1895*, 166
Joseph Walker, *1872*, 166
Leata, 166
Virginia Caroline, *1841*, 166
Virginia Caroline, *1897*, 166
Epes, Emma (Hardy), 303
W. E., 303
Epps, Cynthia A. C. (Hardy) *1836*, 566
Henry, 566
Erskine, Edith, *1857*, 275
Ertman, Clarence S., 118
Gardiner, *1929*, 118
Thalia (Marion), 118
Willis, *1927*, 118
Esphlin, Ether, 819
Sarah A. (Hardy), *1876*, 819
Estes, Belle, 263
Edward Wilkins, *1916*, 281
Ruby Lina, *1910*, 281
Sarah Elizabeth, *1909*, 281
Vivian (Bagley), *1886*, 281
Wilkens, 281
Evans, Alma E. (Loomis), *1874* 646
Andrew, 359
Cordelia M., *1916*, 646
Dorothy, 359
Dorothy (Hardy), 359
Edmund, 359
Emily E., *1910*, 646
George S., 359
Henry W., 251
James M., 359
Kessie (Spurlin), 359
Louisa, 359

Margaret (Hardy), 251
Margery, 359
Mary, 252, 270
Mary (Davis), 359
Perle, 250
Robert, 251
Roderick N., *1914*, 646
Sallie, 251
Seth D., 646
Seth L., *1912*, 646
Taylor, 840
Thomas, 251
William, 251
Everett, Annie F., *1868*, 352, 355
Everson, Valentine H., 1098
Violet H. (Mars), 1098
Faber, Nellie F., *1881*, 731, 889
Failey, Helen, 328
Fair, Alice Lee, *1895*, 286
Elizabeth, *1893*, 286
John, 285
Mollie (Hardy), *1856*, 285
Fairbank, Esther (Garn), 593
Vernon Walter, 593
Familton, Isabella, 1030
Fanshar, Martha, *1870*, 723
Faqua, Fred, 266
Norma (Woolfald), 266
Farley, Abigail, 458, 558
Abigail (Hardy), *1801*, 474
Agnes (Field), 475
Ann, *1823*, 474
Ann (Levingstone), 475
Arthur David, *1861*, 475
Barbara L., *1890*, 475
Betsey, 441
Carl Howard, *1880*, 474
Charles Herman, *1867*, 476
Daisy (Laud), 476
David, *1923*, 475
David Merrill, *1826*, 475
Elizabeth Grace, *1865*, 475
Elvira (Wheeler), 475
Enoch, 474
Enoch, *1824*, 474
Eunice, 219, 222
Fred Monroe, *1859*, 475
Frederick D., *1886*, 475
George Enoch, *1849*, 474
George Wilbert, 474
Hannah, 536, 586, 748
Harriet (Baker), 474
Harriet Evelyn, *1853*, 475
Jennie Elvira, *1865*, 475
Lela Grace, *1863*, 475
Leon Baker, *1883*, 474
Luke Adna, *1851*, 474
Marion (Howard), 475
Mary, 438, 536
Mary, 473, 573
Mary L. (Crombie), 474
Mary L. (Harrison), 474
Mary (Taunt), 475
Nancy Ann, *1928*, 475
Paul Crombie, *1886*, 474
Rebecca, 473, 569
Sarah E., *1834*, 476
Farmer, Samuel, 413
Zilpha, 413
Farnham, Dorothy Florence, 150
Farnsworth, Earle H., 470
Jeanette Atta, *1913*, 470
Mary, 111
Susie A. (Andrews), 470
Farnum, Abigail (Hardy), 386
Abraham, 386
Beverley Ann, 170
Emma (Hardy), 1124
George, 1124
Kathlyn (Ellsworth), 170
Mabel, 890
Robert, 170
Farrington, Esther (Henderson), 895
John, 895
Farwell, Henry, 576
John, 576
Mary A. (Hardy), *1836*, 576
Sally, *1795*, 458, 557
Fawlkes, Nellie (Hardy), 306
Thomas Walton, 306
Feazel, Jacob, 244
Susanna (Hardy), *1800*, 244
Fegan, Helen M. (Hardy) *1838*, 772
Henry E., 772
Feidler, Benton Hardie, 1101
Harry, 1101
Rebecca J., 1100, 1101
Felch, Eli, 576
Lavina (Hardy), *1834*, 576
Fellows, Alice, *1906*, 118
Emma (Penberthy), 118
Florra Belle (Johnson) *1856*, 118
Helen F., *1884*, 118
Helen Faith, *1909*, 118
Marguerite, *1879*, 118
Otis D., 118
Otis D., Jr., *1881*, 118

Felton, Charles, 138
Mildred (Briggs), 138
Fenner, Darwin C., *1932*, 1069
Darwin S., 1069
Flora (Hardie), *1709*, 1069
Ferguson, Hattie A., 282
Isabella, 917
Fernald, Margaret, 463
Ferree, Billy Leon, *1932*, 524
Cecil (Freeland), *1902*, 524
Jack Duain, *1922*, 524
Mariel June, *1930*, 524
Mary Joan, *1925*, 524
Vasco J., *1903*, 524
Ferrin, Hannah (Hardy), 1125
Harvey, 1125
Fetter, Laura, 1094
Field, Agnes, 475
Fifield, Ezekieh, 348
Rosaltha M., 349, 353
Sarah Ann (Hardy), *1824*, 348
Files, Katherine M., 450
Fish, Arthur Elwin, *1926*, 211
David, 211
David Ray, *1918*, 211
Doris Anna, *1917*, 211
Freeman, 360
Helen Emma (Silvernail), 211
Imogene (Stanton), *1886*, 211
Jeanette Iva, *1924*, 211
Lorena Mara, *1914*, 211
Mildred Dora, *1920*, 211
Robert Elias, *1922*, 211
Roy David, *1912*, 211
Ruth Esther, *1909*, 211
Stanley Elva, *1907*, 211
Stanley William, *1927*, 211
Susan (Hardy), *1818*, 360
Winifred Rae, *1929*, 211
Fisher, Abbie F. (Hardy), 559
Emma (Hardy), *1844*, 654
Evelyn (Hardy), *1900*, 234
George M., 816
Hendrick V., 559
Janet, *1787*, 1031
Jennet Mrs., *1784*, 359, 360
John Eugene, 654
John W., 234
Myrtle, 137
Theo L. (Bogart), *1912*, 816
Fisk, Alice W., *1800*, 443, 551
Fitch, Beatrice, 462
Fitts, Charlotte, 604
Fitzgerald, Nellie, 128
Fitzhugh, Edgar, 265
Lucille (Hopkins), 265
Flagg, Frances Leighton, 151
Louisa (Hardy), *1811*, 480
Mary, *1766*, 486, 589
Sally, 490
William, 480
Flanders, Burt, *1871*, 606
Eddis, *1867*, 606
Etta, 606
Harrison, 606
Julia (Hardy), 606
Lois, 396, 432
Susan (Hardy), 606
Susie, *1869*, 606
Wallace, *1869*, 606
Walter, 606
William, 606
Fletcher, Ettie, 1052
Frank, 666
Gertrude (Hall), 666
Gertrude Hazel, 666
Lucy C., 635, 808
Lurline M., 666
Marion E., 666
Rebecca, 411
Flint, Catherine (Hardy) *1816*, 583
Charles, 740
Grace B. (Hardy), 728
Herbert L., 728
Martha, 724
Miles, 583
Susan (Hardy), *1840*, 740
Susanna (Hardy), *1673*, 998
Flood, Florence (Hardy) *1882*, 856
Grace Irene, 856
Harry L., 856
Sally, 344, 347
Flournoy, Emma, 255
Flowers, Marv L., *1852*, 245
Fogg, Ezra, 441
Sarah (Reuben[5]), 441
Foggy, Elizabeth Hatcher (Lee), 250
Robert, 250
Foljambe, Ella C., 725
Follansbee. Lillian M., 351, 355
Lydia, 635, 807
Follett, Sarah, 341
Folmar, Emily Hardy, 108
Emily (Hardy), *1902*, 311
James Brantley, *1894*, 311
Folsam, Addie C., 735
Folsom, Abigail, 342, 343

Henry H., 673
Mary R. (Hardy), *1873*, 673
Sarah, 443, 545
Foot, Elizabeth (Hardy), *1723*, 383
Meribah (Hardy), *1732*, 415
Moses, 511
Rowell, 383, 415
Sophia (Hardy), *1799*, 511
Foote, Isabelle, 920
Forbes, Hannah, 417, 489
Forbush, Ann, Jeann, 132
Anne (Ramsey), 132
Arthur Rex, *1892*, 131
Beulah, 490, 596
Bliss, *1896*, 132
Bliss, Jr., *1921*, 133
Carmian, *1918*, 133
Dascomb E., *1894*, 132
Dascomb R., 132
Edith (Muzzey), 131
Gabrielle (Elliott), 131
Helen Mary, *1916*, 133
Janet, *1916*, 131
Jessie L., *1915*, 133
La Verne (Hill), 132
Marjorie, *1923*, 133
Maud Borden, *1869*, 129, 131
Ramsey, 132
Reed, 132
Tabitha, *1699*, 217
Wendy, *1926*, 133
William Byron, Rev., *1868*, 129
William Byron II, *1929*, 133
Ford, Dorothy M., *1897*, 129
Ellen Borden, *1866*, 129
Helene L., *1889*, 129
Henry A., 129
Louisa (Parsons), 905
Walter G., 905
Willis Henry, *1892*, 129
Fornsworth, Louisa C., 910, 974
Forrester, Alwida (Hardie), 1090
Charles E., 1090
Rabina, 1018
Forsaith, Esther M. (Hardy) *1841*, 671
William, 671
Forsyth, Alexander, 1039
Barbara A., *1872*, 760
Benjamin H., *1868*, 760
Catherine (Hardie), 1039
Donald P., *1892*, 760
Ethel (Dunn), 760
James, *1896*, 1039
Vera F., *1894*, 760, 765
William H., 1039
Foster, Adelaide, *1886*, 826
Alforata (Hardy), *1850*, 781
Carol, 100
Carol Louisa, 881
Clara (Hardy), *1864*, 826
Edward, 781
Elizabeth P., 812, 931
Emma, *1887*, 826
Ethel, *1889*, 781
Eunice Hardy, *1701*, 376
Frank, 826
Frank W., *1891*, 781
Glenna, 100
Glenna, 881
Grace M., *1870*, 781
John, 376
Louisa (Hardy), *1890*, 881
Maria, *226*, *229*
Martha A., *252*
Martha L., 488, 591
Mary A., 546, 675
Perley A., 881
Perlie A., 100
Perlie A., Mrs., 100
Sarah, 392
Winnie (Towle), 781
Fouche, Fanny, 302
Fout, Lula, 450
Fowler, Elizabeth O., *1915*, 163
Henry Edwin, 162, 163
Margaret Elizabeth Shepard 162, 163
Marion, 99
Fowlkes, Bessie Ann, 296, 305
Maud, 263
Fox, Angie Lou, *1857*, 451
Hattie (Danes), 451
Henrietta Frances, *1840*, 451
Herbert H., *1847*, 451
Lois Hardy, *1844*, 451
Sarah Diantha, *1840*, 145
Sarah S. (Ames), *1819*, 451
William H., 451
Willis Arthur, *1855*, 451
Frair, Elizabeth (Hardy) *1790*, 478
Otis E., 478
Fralick, Grace D., 841, 945
Francis, Alfred West, 195
Diantha Jane, *1929*, 196
Dorothy, *1894*, 195
Edward, *1919*, 196
Mary Margaret, *1920*, 196
Nancy Jean, *1931*, 196

Fraser, Kezia, 435, 520
Bessie (Bringhurst), *1909*, 911
Joseph, 911
Freeland, Abram, *1836*, 522
Alton, *1918*, 523
Ann B. (Spencer), *1836*, 522
Barnard, Rev., 611
Carmen, *1900*, 524
Cecil, *1902*, 524
Chloe (Havens), 523
Emma F., 611
Franc, *1865*, 523
Fred, *1871*, 523
James Kendall, 611
Lena (Reynolds), *1881*, 524, 526
Leon, *1877*, 524
Leon, *1924*, 523
Lottie, *1877*, 524
Luella Maria, *1863*, 522
Mae (Bullock), 523
Mariet (Hardy), *1829*, 611
Norma, *1921*, 523
Norman, *1894*, 523
Freeman, Carrie (Ward), 125
Eliza Hoyt, *1909*, 125
Gallan, 125
Josephine Ward, *1902*, 125
Miriam, 322, 323
Tamten, *1778*, 431
Freer, Helen, 210, 213
Freerson, Ella, 1069
French, Alfred Joseph, 559
Amos, 114
Betsey, 528
C. L., 676
Carrie J. (Stone), *1854*, 556
Charles, 665
Charles F., *1854*, 114
E. Franklin, 322
Edna, 268
Frederick, 556
George B., 114
Harriett A. (Judson), *1847*, 322
Harry Addison, *1885*, 556
John J., 114
Mabel E. (Parkinson), *1880*, 676
Mehitable (Hardy) (Manly[6]), 505
Parmelia, 528, 666
Ruth, 895
Ruth (Hardy), *1720*, 387
Samuel, 505
Sarah Abigail (Hardy) *1827*, 559
Sarah Alice (Hardy), *1841*, 665
Susanna (Johnson), 114
Thomas, 387
William W., 114
Frink, Addison, *1848*, 548
Asa, *1855*, 548
Carl, *1853*, 548
Esther (Kellogg), 548
Lucy Ann (Hardy), *1825*, 547
Lula, *1858*, 548
Marion, *1908*, 548
Marjorie, *1892*, 548
Samuel, 547
Samuel, *1900*, 548
Fritz, Mary, 933, 980
Fronde, Elizabeth, 1151
Frost, Eliza Jane, 741, 894
Katherine Lord, *1896*, 564
Lucy Etta (Eastman), *1860*, 563
Nellie F., *1850*, 576, 727
Walter Eastman, *1893*, 564
Walter Ford, *1859*, 563
Fry, Lucy, 829, 939
Frye, Della, 543
Luther, 360
Sarah (Hardy), *1808*, 360
Fuller, Abbie (Hardy), 969
Dorothy D., *1896*, 899
Enoch D., 969
Frederick A., 899
Georgianna, 328
Harold C., *1894*, 899
Henry Dan, 1052
Jennie (Hardie), 1052
Katherine (Steadman), 899
Laura A., 899, 971
Lizzie (Hardy), *1866*, 899
Margaret, *1892*, 899
Mary A., *1913*, 1052
Priscilla H., *1900*, 899
Fullerton, Alex, 770
Alta, *1913*, 771
Augusta, *1914*, 772
Augustus, *1915*, 772
Augustus P., *1882*, 772
Belle (Deans), 771
Blanche, *1906*, 770
Blanche (Petty), 770
Caddie B., *1885*, 771
Cicil, *1931*, 770
Dean V., *1927*, 772
Dorothy, *1928*, 770
Edith, *1914*, 770
Fanny (Stewart), 771
Garth, *1917*, 771
Golda, *1909*, 772

Granville H., *1875*, 770
Inez, *1923*, 771
Inezetta A. (Hardy), *1852*, 770
Jennie May (Ruby), *772*
Lela, *1929*, *772*
Lewis A., *1920*. 770
Lloyd, *1929*, 770
Loretta (White), 770
Lynn, *1907*, *772*
Maxine, *1926*, 770
McCray, *1903*, 770
Murray, *1910*, 771
Nora, *1911*, *772*
Rhoda M., *1877*, 771
Rilla (Larsen), 770
Roma, *1917*, 770
Samuel B., *1873*, 770
Samuel K., *1915*, 770
Vera (Stout), 770
Vernon S., *1879*, 771
Visgil, *1901*, 770
Walter, *1919*, *772*
Walter H., *1922*, 770
Wrae, *1920*, 771
Fullington, Electa, 657, 822
Funderburke, Mary, 311
Furbush, Ellen Minerva, 507
Furbust, Rebecca, 216
Furgason, Mildred, 541
Gage, Abigail, *1726*, 382, 402
Dorcas, 384, 415
Mary, *1722*, 382, 400
Sarah, 374, 383
Gale, Abby S. (Hardy), *1847*, 658
Delight, *1918*, 691
Edith H. (Osgood), *1888*, 690
Florence Emma, *1929*, 691
George B., 690
George Osgood, *1920*, 691
Joseph, 658
Mary, 512, 648
Mary Melvin, 396, 432
Philip Spooner, *1925*, 691
Gallinger, Genevieve C., 910
John D., 910
Gamy, B. T., Mrs., (Daniel[2]), 308
Gangmer, Tressie, 833, 940
Gantt, Amy, *1799*, 308
Garden, Alice, 897, 970
Gardiner, Grace Hardy, Mrs., 100
Gardner, Ann Marilla (Hardy) *1829*, 202
Annah G. (Hardy), *1873*, 847
Flora, *1861*, 351, 354
George North, *1868*, 202
Helen E., *1899*, 848
Jasper E., 847
John T., 202
Leona (Greem), 202
Olive, *1870*, 202
Garfield, Judith, 423, 499
Garland, Mildred, 1102
Garn, Esther, *1884*, 593
Hattie, *1887*, 593
Martin, *1858*, 593
Rhoda A. (Hardy), *1862*, 593
Gary, Ann E., 1063
Gates, Alice J. (Hardy), *1868*, 911
Harriet (Colburn), 399
Josiah, 399
Luella J., *1852*, 1034
Wellington F., 911
Gathorne, Hardy A. E., 15
Gaubert, Harold V., 883
J. Winifred (Hardy), *1904*, 883
Gaudy, Barbara L., *1928*, 944
Elbert, *1903*, 944
Leola E. (Hardy), *1903*, 944
Richard E., *1935*, 944
William, *1933*, 944
Gault, Martha Sophia, 140
Gaumell, Abigail G., *1869*, *227*, *232*
Gaylord, Martin, 558
Sarah A. (Hardy), *1834*, 558
Gay, Augusta, 1127, 1129
Gedney, Rebecca, Mrs., 741, 894
Gee, Pearl Irene, *1880*, *282*
Permelia, *260*, *279*
George, Abigail, 520, 657
Betsey, 440, 544
Catherine S., 520
Lydia, 436, 527
Mary, 141, 169
Sarah M., *1894*, *727*, 887
Gerhart, Carrie, *1861*, 814, 933
Getchell, Charles, 160
Josephine (Hardy), *1851*, 160
Geyer, Nora A., 936, 982
Ghormley Emma (Hampton) *1898*, 661
Glenn M., *1893*, 661
Gibb, Mary (Hardie), *1874*, 1119
W. D., 1119
Gibbs. Emily, 547, 677
Delia Burham, Mrs., 610, 788
Gibson, Glenda, 915
Mary, *1838*, 671
Giffin, Henrietta, 1048
Gifford, Emma L., 80
Giggie, Nora E., 526

Gilbert, Caroline Amelia, 1025
Eva, 769
Gile, Catherine, 604
Independence, 521
Susanna (Hardy), *1799*, 521
Gilkey, Edith, 504
Gill, Annie (Thomas), *1882*, 256
Crichton, 262
Edwin Arnold, 256
Emily Lee, *1911*, 280
Ethel (Hawthorne), *1887*, 280
John, 262
Lou, 254
Lou Carter, 262
Mary Emily, 256
Nannie, 262
Nancy F. (Hardy), *1815*, 262
Sallie, 262
Sally, 254
Thomas Arnold, *1907*, 256
Waverly Lee, 280
William, 262
William Madison, 262
Gillen, Anne V., 896, 969
Gillespie, Clara (Mapes), *1870*, 637
F. W., *1869*, 637
Gillett, Minnie V. (Hardy), *1889* 819
Perry, 819
Gillette, Jessie, 676
Gilliat, Agnes, 1148
Gillmor, Emily (Hardy), *1875*, 892
Ira C., 892
Gills, Cornelia Leck, 249
Eliza, 250
John, 249, 250
Joseph, 250
Leay Allen, 250
Nannie Perkin, 250
Sarah, 250
Sarah (Hardy), *1825*, 249
Tabitha, 249
Gilman, Lois, 588, 750
Marian, 344, 346
Mary E., 737
Gilmore, Judith A., 671, 852
Lew, 189
Marion Grace (Hardy), *1900*, 189
Gilson, Emeline L., 349, 351
Gitchell, Celia, 143
Given, Aileen W., *1885*, 664
Alice May, 664
Alice May (Hardy), *1862* 664, 829
Charles W., *1855*, 664
Glassinger, Charity (Morton), 543
Glen, Elmo Currie, 271
Elmo Hardy, *1916*, 271
Willie (Hardy), *1891*, 271
Glines, Ernest, 666
Gertrude H. (Fletcher), 666
Glover, Isabel, 14
Godfrey, Billy, 717
Goff, Anna (Hardy), *1871*, 212
Arthur, 212
Lillian, 231, 234
Goldsmith, Eva, 935
Gomes, Dale (Halsey), 916
Goodale, Edna, *1869* 111, 119, 141, 143, 144, 172, 190
George, 911
Gladys Helen, *1898*, 172
Hiram Jackson, *1864*, 172
Joshua, 1005
Mary (Hardy), *1752*, 1005
Melinda, 516, 653
Nellie E. (Afflick), 911
Goodhue, Benjamin, 1001
Benjamin, *1748*, 1002
Benjamin, *1768*, 1001
Betsey (Colburn), 399
Daniel, *1746*, 1002
Dorathea, *1777*, 1002
Dorothea (Ashton), 1002
Frances (Richie), 1002
Hannah, *1736*, 1001
Jonathan, *1744*, 1002
Martha, *1733*, 1001
Martha, *1751*, 1002
Martha, *1770*, 1001
Martha (Hardy), *1710*, 1001
Martha (Prescott), 1001
Ozias, 399
Sarah, *1731*, 1001
Sarah, *1741*, 1001
Stephen, *1738*, 1001
Goodloe, Blanche (Hardy), *1878* 269
Frances Elizabeth, *1913*, 269
J. Rush, 269
Raymond, *1906*, 269
Goodnow, Fidelia, *1833*, 607, 785
H. Hardy, 99
Helen H. (Wiswall), *1883*, 687
Leslie Hardy, *1917*, 688
Walter L., 687
Walter L., *1923*, 688
Goodrich, Charles G., 521
Ellen R., 455
Eliza A., 227

Julia Ann, 510, 640
Lydia Hardy, *1805*, 521
Goodridge, Esther Simlinda 488, 592
Harriet Ann, 488, 592
Sophia Lois, *1826*, 488, 592
Goodwin, Helen, 465
Mary L., 765
Gordon, Susan (Hardy), 346
William, 346
Gorham, Lida M., 135
Gorton, Nathaniel, 648
Sarah Ann (Hardy), *1832*, 648
Goss, John C., 511
Maria J., *1836*, 577, *727*
Mary, 430, 513
Phebe (Hardy), *1803*, 511
Rebecca S., 514, 650
Gould, Benjamin, 428
Charlotte W., 325
Earnest, 540
Ella L. (Mapes), *1868*, 540
Laurin Eugene, *1898*, 540
Mary, 434, 519
Rachel, 217
Viola, *1890*, 540
Zelpha (Hardy), *1768*, 428
Goulding, Annie Hawthorne, *1886* 280
Edward Henry, *1878*, 279
Eleanor Eugenia, *1888*, 280
Ellie Myrtle, *1880*, 270
Hardy Mumford, *1891*, 280
Inez Congrieve, *1917*, 279
James Anderson, *1882*, 279
James Ernest, *1852*, 279
Permelia (Hawthorne), *1857* 279
V. Lucile (Dunnavont), 279
Virginia Elizabeth, *1900*, 280
Gouldon, Ida, 261
Gourley, Mary L., 1075
Gowing, Clifford, 676
Lizzie M. (Hardy), *1851*, 676
Grace, Nina, 892
Graff, Sadie, 758
Grafton, Mary, 998
Graham, Agnes C., *1888*, 1058
Anna E., 689
Helena, 712, 878
Grant, Eleanor J., *1921*, 1046
Frederick C., 1045
Helen (Hardie), 1045
Robert, *1917*, 1046
Rose Belle, 471
Graves, Mehitable, 342, 343
Gray, Edith, *1889*, 638
Fidelia Coburn, 581
Florence (Wallace), *1859*, 638
Franklin, *1928*, 638
Franklin P., 638
Franklin P., Jr., *1897*, 638
Lois (Hardy), *1793*, 581
Louisa Perley, 581
Martin, 581
Mary M., *1922*, 638
Mary Rebecca, 581
Ruby, *1884*, 638
Solomon W., 581
Greem, Leona, *202*
Greeman, Carroll, *1932*, 639
Frank H., *1866*, 639
Frank H., *1928*, 639
Frank I., *1903*, 639
Mabry (Currin), *1890*, 639
Olive (Milly), *1875*, 639
Green, Hannah (Wakefield), 409
Harriet S. (Hardy), *1828*, 198
Joel, 409
John, 198
Joseph, *1796*, 1008
Louisa R., *1793*, 1008
Lula N., *1883*, 850, 949
Mary (Hardy), 344
Peter, 344
Sally Jordan, *1783*, 254
Samuel, 1008
Greenblatt, Edwin, 133
Evelyn (Borden), 133
George, 133
George, Jr., 133
Gloria, 133
Horace, 133
Victoria, 133
Greenough, Sarah, 392, 425
Greenow, Beulah, *1874*, 333, 335
Greenwood, Aline H., 1077
Anne E., 1077
Anne (Ireland), 1077
Clara Burns, *1879*, 573
Elsie May, *1886*, 573
Hardy, 1077
Hardy, Jr., 1077
Ida (Wallace), 573
Mary Ellen, *1861*, 574
Minot W., *1854*, 573
Sarah (Hardy), *1827*, 573
Winslow, 573

Gregg, Letitia, 731, 890
Mary (Hardy) *1824*, 533
Peter C., 533
Gregory, Donald, *1928*, 722
Donald M., *1897*, 722
Elizabeth McL., *1901*, 723
Elise, 257
Jean Hardy, *1906*, 723
Joan, *1927*, 722
John Howard, *1912*, 723
Josephine (Wallace), 722
Sarah McL. (Hardy), *1870*, 722
Warren, *1864*, 722
Gresham, Ada, 274
Griffen, Everett, 723
Jean Hardy (Gregory), *1906* 723
Griffith, Belle (Whipple), *1910*, 771
J. W., 771
J. W., Jr., *1931*, 771
Griggs, Sarah, 994
Griman, Mary E. (Hardy), *1876* 833
Oscar, 833
Grimes, George C., 1094
Hiram J., 786
Ida O. C. (Hardy), *1865*, 786
Ollietta (Hardie), *1874*, 1094
Groff, Ruth, 451
Grose, Cordelia M. (Hardy), *1877* 816
Dorothy (Ellis), 816
Lemonte E., *1900*, 816
William H., 816
Grove, Edith, *1890*, 837
Grovestine, Martha, 1151
Gudgell, Carl M., *1920*, 642
Charlotte P. *1927*, 642
Clara I., *1918*, 642
Lester M., *1923*, 642
Ray V., *1894*, 642
Ruth A. (Palmer), *1896*, 642
Guerrant, Hortense, 254
Gunn, Arie, *1895*, 277, 296
Gunter, Eila, 1070
Gurney, Eunice C. *1833*, 569, 725
Guthrie, Charles Luther, *1879*, 278
Charles Luther, Jr., *1917*, 278
Etta (Bell), *1890*, 278
William Bell, *1922*, 278
Guy, Frances E., 579, 728
Harry, 284
Helen (Russell), 284
Mattie, 284
Rhoda (Hardy), *1796*, 581
William, 581
Guattings, Kitty, 243, 248
Gygi, R. George, 758
Zella L. (Hance), *1905*, 758
Haas, Laura, *1882*, 815, 935
Hadlock, Hannah, 492, 599
Haines, Mary B., 345
Hainey, Nancy, 249
Hale, Charlotte (Mace), 501
James White, 501
Halkerston, Anne, 1015
Hall, Abie, 588
Alice, 750
Alice E., 666
Annette M. (Hardy), *1845*, 666
Annie (Stanley), 604
Beatrice, 938, 934
Burgess A., 666
Charles, 347
Della (Pondyter), 266
Edward, 360
Eleanor Emeline, *1907*, 275
Elizabeth Hardy, *1898*, 274
Everett G., 852
Everett J., 101
Gertrude, 666
Hannah B., 408
Hannah Clarissa, *1909*, 275
Harriet B., 565, 716
Henrietta, 262
Herbert C., *1871*, 274
Josie Hardy, 101
Josie M., *1877*, 852
Kate, 1071
Lewis, 360
Louisa, 360
Lura, 1032
Mamie, 666
Margaret Wiggin, 360
Mary Jane (Hardy), 347
Mary Meade, 1061
Mary Rosalie, *1903*, 274
Myrtis (Spain), *1873*, 274
Nelson, 360
Ruth (Hardy), *1744*, 417
Samuel Colby, 360
Sarah Ann, 551
Sarah (Hardy), 360
Simeon Gage, 360
Sidney C., *1912*, 275
Thomas, 417
Walker, 266
William Pollard, *1901*, 274
Hallett, Bessie (Reynolds), 526
Edgar, 526

Evelyn, 1915, 526
Helen, *1917*, 526
May, *1913*, 526
Halliwell, Florence, *1891*, 851, 953
Halloway, George, 1108
George H., 1108
Isabella (Hardie), *1886* 1106, 1108
Halsey, Dale L., *1906*, 916
Estelle (Hardy), *1875*, 916
William C., 916
Hamilton, Amanda, *1821*, *322*
Betsey (Hardy), *1786*, *322*
Betsey, *1819*, *322*
Ellen S. (Hardy), *1876*, *727*
Frank G., *727*
Lillian, 157
Lucinda, *1832*, *322*
Mary (Doane), *322*
Mary (Mousman), *322*
Mehitable, *1817*. *322*
Rebecca, 321
Rebecca, *1815*, *322*
Warren, *322*
Warren, Jr., *1812*, *322*
Hamlen, George, 494
Hannah (Hardy), *1786*, 494
Hamlin, Edith, *1892*, 574
J., 574
Jennie E., *1860*, *275*
Marion Louisa, *1889*, 574
Mary E. (Greenwood), *1861*, 574
Hammond, Abigail, 405
Rebecca W., *322*, *328*
Hampton, Andrew, *1861*, 661
Bettie L., *1919*, 661
Cecil W., *1891*, 661
Charles W., *1917*, 661
Creed, *1911*, *662*
Doris, *1909*, *662*
Eleanor, *1915*, 661
Eliza (Hardy), *1837*, 661
Emma, *1899*, 661
Florence (Syfert), *662*
Guilford, *1906*, *662*
Helen (Reedy), *662*
Howard A., *1924*, 661
Joan R., *1926*, 661
Mamia C., *1893*, 661
Marion (Wood), *662*
Nannie (Banes), 661
Nora (Radebaugh), 661
Norme (Richter), *1896*, 661
Paul W., *1932*, 661
Robert B., *1922*, 661
Thelma (Kenny), 661
Vera, *1915*, *662*
Wilbur F., *1866*, 661
William, *1903*, *662*
William A., *1849*, *662*
Wilson F., *1895*, 661
Hance, Doris (Walltrip), 758
Edith (Duffin), *1878*, 758
Edith J., *1920*, 758
Herold V., *1918*, 758
William B., 758
William J., *1907*, 758
Zella L., *1905*, 758
Hancock, Kenton L., 647
Lois E. (Post), 647
Handcock, Caroline (Hardy) 818, 875
John, 818
Hanscomb, Carrie G., 776, 917
Hansen, Almira (Hovey) *1886*, 913
Audrey, *1922*, 913
Dossie M., *1911*, 913
Ruth E., *1916*, 913
Wilford C., 913
Zina M., 913, 976
Hanson, Cole, 359
Esther I. (Hardy), *1855*, 593
George H., 892
Louisa, 359
Margery (Evans), 359
Nathaniel, 359
Peter, 593
Sarah Luella, 593
Zella (Hardy), *1882*, 892
Harbertson, Cora (Thompson) *1890*, 914
Mamie J., *1913*, 914
Norma L., *1915*, 914
William M., *1888*, 914
Hardie
Addie (Brown), 1092
Agnes, 1036
Agnes, *1782*, 1017
Agnes, *1869*, 1118
Agnes (Callender), 1105
Agnes C. (Graham), *1888*, 1058
Agnes F., *1903*, 1116
Agnes Jane, 1120, 1121
Agnes (Montgomery), 1092
Agnes (Nana), *1917*, 1058
Agnes (Young), 1016
Alec David, *1883*, 1011
Alexander, 1099, 1100
Alexander, *1694*, 1014

Hardie (*cont.*)
Alexander, *1776*, 1079
Alexander, *1860*, 1115
Alexander, *1896*, 1115
Alexander A., *1811*, 1079
Alexander A., *1876* 1081, 1084, 1085
Alexander, Jr., 1100
Alexander R., 1009
Alfreda, *1887*, 1102
Alice A. (Somerville), 1013
Alice E., *1887*, 1105
Alice M., *1883*, 1091
Alice (Strawn), *1868*, 1104
Alison (Matthewson), *1820*, 1037
Allan, 1099
Allan Robertson, *1891*, 1098, 1099
Allen W., *1799*, 1021, 1022
Alva, 1070, 1071
Alva F., 1061, 1070
Alwilda, *1842*, 1088, 1089, 1090
Andrew, *1771*, 1112
Ann, 1088
Ann, *1746*, 1015
Ann E. (Gary), 1063
Ann S., 1070
Ann (Smith), 1070
Ann (Wightman), 1038
Anna G. (Burton), *1882*, 1053
Anna (Murphy), 1103
Anne, *1787*, 1017
Anne, *1905*, 1098
Anne (Halkerston), 1015
Anne (Sheehan), 1097
Annie, *1887*, 1087
Annie (Allan), 1118
Annie B., *1868*, 1118
Annie (Baxter), 1119
Annie E., *1853*, 1061, 1071
Annie E. (Ireland), 1076
Annie I., 1076
Annie L., *1881*, 1102
Arthur, *1829*, 1023, 1025
Arthur, *1873*, 1119
Bailie John, *1722*, 1054
Barbara S., *1858*, 1115
Barbara (Watkins), 1113
Beatrice M., *1916*, 1054, 1094
Belle (Warner), 1045
Berta, *1877*, 1011
Bertha, 1090
Bertha (Van Aiken), 1097
Blanche M., *1889*, 1105
Bonar G., *1925*, 1121
Bradford, 1066
Burton M., *1922*, 1054
Camelia Percy, 1077
Cameron D., *1916*, 1087
Caroline (Cock), *1801*, 1022
Caroline (Gilbert), 1026
Caroline M., 1025, 1028
Caroline M., *1825*, 1023
Catherine, 1111
Catherine, *1867*, 1037, 1039
Catherine M., 1025
Catherine M. C., 1019
Charles, 1086
Charles, *1894*, 1106
Charles A., *1920*, 1071
Charles D., *1904*, 1114
Charles F., *1825*, 1095
Charles F., *1848*, 1096
Charles F., *1880*, 1084, 1086
Charles Harry, *1872*, 1094, 1095
Charles M., *1858*, 1072
Charles Martin, *1858*, 1012
Charles S., *1851*, 1083
Charles S., *1866*, 1113
Charles Wilkie, *1888*, 1017
Charlotte M., *1917*, 1069
Christina (Reid), 1119
Christine (Black), 1059
Clara Ann, *1895*, 1105
Clara B. (England), 1116
Clara E., *1920*, 1101
Clara (Kimball), 1096
Clara (Zeigler), 1100
Claud, *1883*, 1009
Clifford, 1065
Colin G., *1906*, 1009
Constance V., *1893*, 1072
Daisy (Walthall), 1069
Daniel B., *1929*, 1092
David, 1010
David, *1767*, 1110
David, *1850*, 1059, 1077
David A., *1928*, 1092
David H., *1892*, 1087
David, Sir, *1856*, 1010
David Taylor, *1859*, 1058
David V., *1852*, 1089, 1091
Dearborn V., *1896*, 1091
Donald Charlton, 1110
Dora B., (Miller), 1053
Doris L., *1910*, 1052
Dorothy, 1077
Dorothy, *1888*, 1106
Dorthula, 1066
Douglas, 1088
Douglas, *1876*, 1118

Douglas D., *1907*, 1116
Drury Allen, 1102
Earl, 1090
Eben, *1876*, 1069
Eben, Jr., *1907*, 1069
Eben, 3rd, *1933*, 1069
Edith E., 1110
Edward, 1097
Edward, *1914*, 1094
Edward, Jr., 1097
Edward T., *1840*, 1088, 1090
Eila (Gunter), 1070
Eleanor F., *1890*, 1105
Elene, *1801*, 1021
Elene (Bogardus), *1769*, 1021
Elisabeth J., *1854*, 1047
Eliza A., *1838*, 1088, 1089
Eliza (Cobb), 1104
Eliza D. (Mallory), 1070
Eliza (Smith), 1115
Elizabeth, 1077
Elizabeth, *1856*, 1037
Elizabeth, *1865*, 1117
Elizabeth A., *1848*, 1089, 1090
Elizabeth (Elliott), 1109
Elizabeth (Hogarth), 1093
Elizabeth (Jones), 1067
Elizabeth M., *1872*, 1036
Elizabeth (Patton), 1117
Elizabeth (Rutherford), 1036
Elizabeth (Rogers), *1825*, 1095
Elizabeth S., *1884*, 1027
Elizabeth W., *1887*, 1075
Ella F., 1070
Ella (Frierson), 1069
Ella M., 1069
Ella Preston, *1882*, 1102
Ellen (McKay), 1094
Elsie D., *1903*, 1118
Elsie R. (Hindley), 1118
Elspeth, *1822*, 1031, 1041
Emily, *1896*, 1106
Emily (Harding), 1106
Emily M. (Hare), 1065
Ernest, 1090
Ernest C., *1905*, 1105
Ethel (Lake), 1071
Ethel N. (Berry), 1114
Ethel Reid, *1908*, 1116
Ettie (Fletcher), 1052
Eva, *1906*, 1109
Evelyn (Stewart), 1120
Fannie (Allen), 1102
Fleta (Rister), 1075
Flora, *1909*, 1069
Flora M. (Sanders), 1069
Florence, 1009
Florence D., 1098
Francina (Bradford), 1066
Francis C., *1895*, 1044
Francis G., *1898*, 1065
Francis Huntur, *1854*, 1025, 1026
Frank, *1880*, 1070
Frank E., *1868*, 1094
Frank R., 1111
Frederick William, *1867*, 1116
Gene, *1891*, 1100
Genie M., 1104
George, 1094, 1095
George, 1109
George, *1824*, 1031, 1044
George, *1825*, 1106
George, *1859*, 1106, 1107
George, *1876*, 1113
George, *1890*, 1106, 1108
George A., 1101
George A., *1846*, 1089, 1090
George A., *1917*, 1065
George B., 1026
George B., *1886*, 1052
George Downie, B.C., 1010
George F., 1044, 1045
George Leslie, 1108
George Montague, 1109
George R., *1859*, 1051
George R., *1869*, 1031, 1047, 1049
George R., *1895*, 1093
George R., *1934*, 1053
George W., *1885*, 1096
Gertrude, 1106
Gilbert W., *1825*, 1023
Gladys (Annable), 1052
Gladys M. (Reiner), 1009
Gloria C., *1934*, 1101
Godwyn, *1884*, 1106
Gordon, *1879*, 1118
Grace, 1090
Grace B., *1886*, 1053
Grace B. (Blanchard), 1051
Grace E., *1878*, 1094
Grace W., *1884*, 1064
Graeme, *1899*, 1120
Hamish G., *1928*, 1121
Hanna J., *1890*, 1075
Hanna Jane (Welch), 1075
Harrietta, *1901*, 1053
Harris H., *1920*, 1094
Harry, 1094
Harry F., *1915*, 1052
Hazel L. (Calkins), 1092

Hardie (*cont.*)
Hazel M., *1888*, 1091
Helen, *1918*, 1071
Helen E., *1917*, 1101
Helen I., *1889*, 1052
Helen (John[1]), 1059
Helen McQueen, *1889*, 1045
Helen R., *1888*, 1120
Helen (Rutherford), 1051
Henrietta (Giffin), 1048
Henry, 1094
Henry, *1656*, 1014
Henry, *1716*, 1014
Henry, *1751*, 1015
Henry, *1830*, 1031, 1051
Henry D., 1025
Henry D., *1852*, 1120
Henry D., *1925*, 1121
Henry (Hardy), *1783*, 1016
Henry R., *1892*, 1120
Henry S., *1835*, 1088, 1089
Hilda (Mait), 1119
Hiram, *1805*, 1021
Hugh-Blair, *1796*, 1017
Hugh E., *1894*, 1100, 1101
Hugh M., *1879*, 1070, 1071
Hugh M., *1906*, 1071
Ida K. (Dearborn), *1885*, 1091
Irene M. (Corbett), 1088
Isabel (Burchell), 1099
Isabel H., 1025
Isabel W., *1892*, 1045, 1046
Isabella, 1100, 1101
Isabella, *1833*, 1031
Isabella, *1851*, 1011
Isabella, *1851*, 1037, 1039
Isabella, *1856*, 1106
Isabella, *1886*, 1106, 1108
Isabella, *1916*, 1101
Isabella (Bell), 1108
Isabella (Familton), 1030
Isabella (John[1]), 1059
Isabella (Smart), 1120
Isabella W., 1100
Isabella W. (Stevenson), 1009
Isabelle (Cousin), 1059
James
1076, 1094, 1097, 1098, 1059
James, 1077, 1078, 1079
James, 1100
James, 1111
James, *1720*, 1015
James, *1789*, 1105
James, *1804*, 1114
James, *1805*, 1057
James, *1827*, 1031, 1046
James, *1846*, 1011
James, *1854*, 1106
James, *1867*, 1118
James, *1868*, 1114
James, *1870*, 1115
James, *1870*, 1115
James, *1879*, 1070
James, *1897*, 1115
James, *1922*, 1100
James Alexander, *1922*, 1101
James Allen, *1823*
1019, 1023, 1024
James B., 1103
James Bogardus, *1791*, 1021
James C., *1864*, 1084, 1085
James F., *1880*, 1075
James F., *1912*, 1094
James F., Jr., *1924*, 1076
James Ferguson, *1876*, 1093
James G., *1818*, 1111
James G., *1859*, 1047, 1048
James Keir, *1856*, 1013
James L., *1873*, 1102
James M., 1070
James M., *1882*, 1075
James R., *1813*, 1088
James R., *1853*, 1089, 1091
James Robertson, 1098
James Russell, 1097
James Russell, *1926*, 1097
James S., *1896*, 1119, 1120
James T., 1077
James W., *1831*, 1061, 1066
Jane, *1855*, 1117
Jane, *1867*, 1115
Jane, *1905*, 1064
Jane B. (Jarvie), 1092
Jane (Church), 1107
Janet, *1685*, 1014
Janet, *1722*, 1015
Janet, *1744*, 1015
Janet, *1790*, 1017
Janet, *1847*, 1037
Janet Anna, *1840*, 1023, 1026
Janet (Baron), *1657*, 1014
Janet (Bryce), 1014
Janet (Douglas), 1113
Janet (Fisher), *1787*, 1031
Janet H., *1901*, 1119
Janet (Jessie), *1818*, 1031, 1039
Janet (Thomson), 1044
Janet (Wilson), 1038
Jean, 1093
Jean, *1923*, 1088

Jean (Kinnell), 1093
Jeannie (Clark), 1085
Jemima (Hastings), *1889*, 1058
Jennie (Blodgett), 1052
Jennie (Caperton), 1067
Jennie June, *1887*, 1052
Jennie Kate, 1102
Jennie (Road), 1027
Jenny E., *1868*, 1113
Jessie, 1093
Jessie B., *1880*, 1113
Jessie D. (Stearns), *1874*, 1050
Jessie E. (Hendrick), 1066
Jessie (Lawrence), 1113
Jessie (Robertson), 1093
Jessie (Robson), 1035
Jessie T. (Telfer), 1047
Joan, 1107
John, 1010, 1077, 1083
John, 1088, 1093
John, 1100
John, *1724*, 1015
John, *1726*, 1057
John, *1750*, 1015
John, *1763*, 1057
John, *1767*, 1021
John, *1797*, 1059
John, *1809*, 1057
John, *1815*, 1031, 1035
John, *1827*, 1113
John, *1836*, 1114
John, *1861*, 1037
John, *1868*, 1119
John, *1891*, 1070
John B., *1864*, 1051, 1053
John (Bailie), *1722*, 1054
John C., 1084
John H., *1831*, 1023
John H., *1888*, 1058
John (Henry[1]), 1014
John Hogg, *1750*, 1058
John J., *1924*, 1054
John K., *1803*, 1021
John L., 1101
John L., *1874*, 1113
John Leslie, *1882*, 1010
John M., *1920*, 1058
John Major, *1747*, 1112
John P., *1858*, 1117
John S., *1852*, 1087
John Stanley, *1915*, 1087
John T., 1077
John T., *1829*, 1061, 1063
John T., *1878*, 1075
John T., *1882*, 1064
John W., *1878*, 1036
Joseph, 1061, 1068
Joseph, 1099
Joseph C., 1025, 1027
Joseph (John[1]), 1059
Josephine B., 1099
Julia, 1091
Kate, *1871*, 1070
Kate (Hall), 1072
Katherine, *1820*, 1031, 1040
Katherine F. (Robertson), 1098
Kathryn (Jones), 1110
Keir, 1010
Laura, 1094
Leila (Labrie), 1091
Leonard A., 1070
Lillian B., *1885*, 1091
Lillian (Stowell), *1853*, 1091
Lillie (Wilson), 1013
Lizzie (Cameron), 1116
Louis Z., *1915*, 1101
Louisa B., *1880*, 1113
Louise (Connors), 1097
Lovine, *1795*, 1021
Lucille, *1896*, 1105
Lucy, *1903*, 1071
M. G., 1114
Mabel (Hynes), 1089, 1097
Mae T., 1052
Maie (Nicholson), 1012
Margaret, 1066, 1077, 1078
Margaret, *1788*, 1030
Margaret, *1811*, 1031
Margaret, *1846*, 1111
Margaret, *1852*, 1037
Margaret, *1884*, 1113
Margaret (Bibby), 1111
Margaret C. (Caperton), 1066
Margaret C. (Hunter), *1831* 1035
Margaret (Elliott), 1035
Margaret G., *1890*, 1087
Margaret (Hogg), 1057
Margaret S. (Mason), *1850* 1058
Margaret (Smart), 1012
Margaret (White), 1035
Margo, 1109
Maria, *1790*, 1021
Marianne (Jeans), 1010
Marion, 1059
Marion E., *1928*, 1121
Marion (Hughes), 1110
Marion (Pettie), 1011
Martha, 1097, 1098

Hardie (*cont.*)
Martha (Anderson), 1065
Martha (Cogill), 1110
Martha (Roe), 1076
Martha (Zehner), 1101
Martin, *1875*, 1011
Mary, 1099, 1100
Mary, 1111
Mary, *1844*, 1037
Mary, *1864*, 1115
Mary, *1874*, 1118, 1119
Mary, *1909*, 1098
Mary A., *1917*, 1071
Mary A. (Christie), 1116
Mary A. (Heerett), 1087
Mary (Barrett), 1027
Mary (Burroughs), 1111
Mary (Cassell), 1070
Mary (Clarke), 1044
Mary D., *1903*, 1116
Mary (Donald), 1115
Mary (Dougherty), 1098
Mary E., *1886*, 1070, 1071
Mary E., *1921*, 1088
Mary E. (Pittard), 1102
Mary Emily, *1886*, 1096
Mary F., 1077
Mary G. (Stover), 1065
Mary H. (Lewis), 1012
Mary (Hall), 1061
Mary (Harding), *1835*, 1106
Mary (Hisholt), 1036
Mary (Hodson), 1087
Mary Isabelle, *1885*, 1061, 1067
Mary J., *1898*, 1116
Mary Jane, *1860*, 1012
Mary Lee (Roberts), 1102
Mary (Lewis), 1072
Mary M., *1881*, 1036
Mary (Magnum), 1069
Mary (Martin), 1011
Mary (McClure), 1111
Mary (Purcell), *1872*, 1110
Mary S., *1885*, 1058
Mary (Sharpe), *1813*, 1088
Mary W., *1875*, 1036
Matthew, *1755*, 1080
Matthew S., *1868*, 1084
Mattie, *1893*, 1100
Maud B. (Howard), *1881*, 1058
May B. (Cochrane), 1058
May N., *1885*, 1113
May (Reilly), 1075
Maybelle, *1874*, 1075
Maybelle, *1916*, 1076
Meade, *1877*, 1070
Mildred (Garland), *1887*, 1102
Mildred (Houck), 1054
Mina A., 1096
Minnie M. (Moore), 1105
Muriel, *1884*, 1011
Myrtle (Morris), 1064
Nellie McQueen, *1862*, 1044
Nelson, 1090
Newton G., *1902*, 1065
Newton G., Jr., 1065
Nick, 1101
Oliver, 1089
Oliver, *1801*, 1057
Oliver, *1879*, 1058
Oliver, *1895*, 1106
Ollietta, *1874*, 1094
Ora (Osborne), 1070
Orla, 1090
Palmer, *1885*, 1070
Peter, *1775*, 1080
Peter P., 1110
Philip H., *1900*, 1065
Priscilla, 1101
Randolph P., 1110
Rebecca J., 1100, 1101
Rebeche Jane, *1814*, 1021
Regina M., 1054
Rhoda, *1911*, 1118
Richard, 1102
Richard B., 1077
Richard B., Jr., 1077
Richard D., *1926*, 1094
Richard T., *1825*, 1101
Rita B., 1058
Rita M., 1026
Robert, 1030
Robert, 1121
Robert, *1727*, 1111
Robert, *1813*, 1031, 1035
Robert, *1855*, 1011
Robert, *1861*, 1118
Robert, *1865*, 1037
Robert, *1874*, 1069
Robert A., 1061, 1068
Robert C., *1886*, 1075
Robert F., *1861*, 1051
Robert F., *1895*, 1052
Robert H., *1920*, 1054
Robert J., *1851*, 1111
Robert (John[1]), 1059
Robert M., *1897*, 1053
Robert P., *1864*, 1012
Robert (Thomas[2]), 1015

Robina (Forrester), 1018
Roderick, 1110
Rose, 1090
Roy W., *1879*, 1092
Royal B., *1889*, 1053
Ruth, 1077
Ruth, *1918*, 1118
Ruth (Miller), 1069
Ruth W., 1104
Sally, 1101
Samuel U., *1886*, 1105
Samuel U., *1921*, 1105
Sara, 1088
Sarah (Bladsworth), 1076
Sarah (Campbell), 1111
Sarah E., *1898*, 1045
Sarah (Ellis), 1112
Sheila R. (MacLennan), 1121
Sidney F., *1900*, 1116
Sophia, *1792*, 1017
Spence, 1070
Stanley C., *1886*, 1087
Stanley G., *1886*, 1048
Stella (Paleneitz), 1069
Stella (Smart), 1092
Stephen E., *1844*, 1089, 1090
Sue K., *1892*, 1064 1065
Sue (Kearney), 1064
Susan, 1065
Susan (Wesley), 1114
Susan (Young), 1015
Susannah, *1812*, 1021
Susannah (Atwood), *1784*, 1021
Thomas[5], 1018
Thomas, *1687*, 1014
Thomas, *1726*, 1015
Thomas, *1775*, 1080
Thomas, *1777*, 1114
Thomas, *1794*, 1017, 1018
Thomas, *1817*, 1108
Thomas, *1848*, 1037, 1038
Thomas, *1850*, 1092
Thomas, *1867*, 1114
Thomas, *1871*, 1118
Thomas, *1877*, 1115
Thomas, *1895*, 1109
Thomas C., 1061, 1075
Thomas E., *1913*, 1118
Thomas (Hardy), *1748* 1015, 1016
Thomas L., *1853*, 1101, 1102
Thomas M., *1881*, 1058
Thomas Martin, 1011
Thomas P., 1084
Thomas Pittard, *1885*, 1101, 1102
Thomas W., 1036
Valena, *1827*, 1023
Virginia, 1067
Virginia, 1095
Virginia A., *1915*, 1092
Wainwright, *1833*, 1033
Walter J., *1906*, 1119
William, 1059, 1076
William, 1094
William, 1097
William, *1714*, 1014
William, *1777*, 1119
William, *1783*, 1030
William, *1785*, 1017
William, *1797*, 1081
William, *1816*, 1031, 1036
William, *1830*, 1117
William, *1832*, 1104
William, *1845*, 1036
William, *1850*, 1089, 1092
William, *1857*, 1117
William, *1861*, 1063, 1064
William, *1863*, 1012
William, *1870*, 1069
William, *1872*, 1108
William, *1875*, 1093
William, *1878*, 1012
William, *1912*, 1065
William B., *1907*, 1114
William C., *1857*, 1047, 1048
William C., *1892*, 1105
William Colgate, 1099, 1100
William Duncan, *1855*, 1088, 1092
William F., *1924*, 1101
William H., 1076, 1077
William H., *1857*, 1051
William H., *1902*, 1098
William Houston, *1804*, 1109
William Huger, 1066
William Jackson, *1857*, 1104
William, Jr., *1857*, 1082
William, Jr., *1888*, 1064, 1065
William K., *1906*, 1118
William L., *1797*, 1021
William L., *1877*, 1113
William R., 1009
William T., 1061, 1069
William T., *1855*, 1096
William T., *1912*, 1069
William Thomson, *1859*, 1044
William W., *1884*, 1075
William (Wm. 3rd) *1845*, 1037
Williamina, *1886* 1036
Willie F., *1919*, 1105
Willie W., *1884*, 1075

Harding, Clarice, *1882*, 819, 937
Emily, 1106
Eunice, 431
Mary, *1835*, 1106
Ossie M., *1882*, 277
Hardy
Aaron (Aaron[4]), 1145
Aaron (Aaron[5]), 1146
Aaron (Benjamin[3]), 1142
Aaron, *1705*, 29, 385, 417
Aaron, *1737*, 418
Aaron, *1742*, 33, 413, 438, 482
Aaron, *1761*, 393
Aaron, *1771*, 482, 585
Aaron, *1781*, 482, 584
Aaron, *1795*, 585
Aaron, *1797*, 488
Aaron, *1812*, 520
Aaron, *1820*, 602
Aaron A., *1817*, 506
Aaron A., *1834*, 658
Aaron P., *1815*, 505, 633
Aaron P., *1895*, 807, 927
Aaron W., *1829*, 591, 757
Aaron W., *1829*, 754
Abba, *1857*, 678
Abbie J., *1860*, 777
Abbie L., *1868*, 678
Abbie L. (Bemis), *1859*, 674, 854
Abbie L. (Willis[9]), 969
Abbie M., *1851*, 160
Abbie S., *1848*, 674
Abby A., *1842*, 141, 167
Abby B., *1840*, 772
Abby G., *1845*, 741
Abby (Henry[7]), 271
Abby J., *1851*, 1130
Abby M., *1818*, 553
Abby (Ricker), *1840*, 592
Abby S., *1847*, 658
Abby W., *1893*, 271
Abel, *1743*, 33, 53, 396, 431
Abel, *1771*, 431
Abel, *1776*, 431
Abel, *1777*, 430
Abel, *1803*, 516, 564
Abel W., *1821*, 569
Abiah, *1788*, 429
Abiather, *1806*, 509, 634
Abie (Hall), 588
Abigail, *1705*, 996
Abigail, *1715*, 386
Abigail, *1717*, 387
Abigail, *1727*, 413
Abigail, *1735*, 418
Abigail, *1746*, 420
Abigail, *1752*, 420
Abigail, *1753*, 393
Abigail, *1753*, 415
Abigail, *1753*, 420
Abigail, *1753*, 423
Abigail, *1764*, 492
Abigail, *1773*, 425
Abigail, *1775*, 482
Abigail, *1778*, 499
Abigail, *1780*, 493
Abigail, *1787*, 502
Abigail, *1788*, 484
Abigail, *1792*, 496
Abigail, *1794*, 581
Abigail, *1795*, 494
Abigail, *1799*, 345
Abigail, *1801*, 474
Abigail, *1803*, 346
Abigail, *1805*, 497
Abigail, *1806*, 610
Abigail, *1807*, 583
Abigail, *1808*, 488
Abigail, *1819*, 547
Abigail, *1837*, 779
Abigail, *1843*, 740
Abigail (Abbott), 583, 740
Abigail B., *1857*, 351
Abigail (Burnham), 437, 529
Abigail (Cheney), 390, 422
Abigail (Clough), 401, 437
Abigail (Cross), 383, 411
Abigail (Cummings), 426, 506
Abigail (Dodge), 581, 732
Abigail (Dutton), 401
Abigail (Dutton), 413, 438, 482
Abigail (Farley), 458, 558
Abigail (Folsom), 342, 343
Abigail (Gage), *1726*, 382, 402
Abigail (Gaumell), *1869* 227, 232
Abigail (George), 520, 657
Abigail (Judkins), 344, 345
Abigail (Kidder), 387, 420
Abigail (Lindall), 996
Abigail (Merrill), 582, 734
Abigail (Parker), *1813*, 488
Abigail (Silas[3]), 119
Abigail (Simonds), 584, 743
Abigail (Stearns), 474, 574
Abigail (Stone), 433, 546
Abigail (Webster), 600
Abigail (Wheat), 410, 473
Abigail (Whitney), 731, 889
Abigail (Willoughby), 998

Abijah (Jesse[1]), 1133
Abijah (Jonathan[6]), 609
Abner, *1729*, 386
Abner, *1735*, 394, 415, 427
Abner, *1804*, 512, 648
Abner B., *1825*, 597
Abner (Fr. & Ind. War) 29, 33, 89
Abner Howe, *1782*, 489, 595
Abner Howe, *1819*, 595
Abram (U. S. Census), 56
Abraham, *1804*, 253, 272
Abraham (Rev. War), 33
Abraham T., *1792*, 473, 567
Achsah, *1800*, 478
Achsah M., 142
Ada C., *1868*, 678
Ada (Clement), 655, 821
Ada E. (Chester[3]), 308
Ada G., *1870*, 777, 778
Ada M., *1890*, 856
Ada M. (Smith), 727, 886
Ada (McNab), 748, 900
Ada (McNeil), 1132, 1133
Ada (Rufus[7]), 727
Adah F. (Chase), *1859*, 675, 855
Adah M., *1851*, 674
Adaline, *1837*, 147
Adaline (Clough), 589, 750
Adaline (Collins), *1834*, 640, 813
Adaline I., *1827*, 757
Adaline (John[6]), 588
Adams (David[1]), 1125, 1128
Addaline F., *1827*, 598
Addie, *1862*, 143
Addie C. (Folsan), 735
Addie M., *1881*, 231
Addie (Poor), 754, 906
Addis W., *1827*, 548, 678
Adelaide A., *1843*, 564
Adelaide (Sanford), 704
Adelbert P., *1863*, 826, 938
Adeline F., *1829*, 775
Adeline M., *1873*, 911
Adolphus, *1850*, 660
Adrian, *1810*, 525, 662
Adrian, *1836*, 660, 824
Affa, *1760*, 402
Afton (Ernest[10]), 989
Agnes, *1782*, 1017
Agnes (Dow), 172
Agnes G., *1792*, 172, 190
Agnes (Gilliat), 1148
Agnes (MacLeod), 895, 969
Agnes (Pymn), 910
Agnes (Ravenscroft), 331
Agnes (Young), *1825*, 1018
Alabama, *1840*, 166
Alanson, *1810*, 261
Alanson H., *1849*, 580, 731
Albert, *1812*, 583, 739
Albert, *1820*, 322, 328
Albert, *1836*, 779
Albert, *1852*, 677
Albert, *1858*, 657
Albert, *1910*, 190
Albert, *1912*, 970
Albert A., *1855*, 742, 896
Albert C., *1872*, 855, 956
Albert C., *1906*, 936, 982
Albert E., *1929*, 595
Albert H., *1820*, 528, 665
Albert L., *1842*, 651, 820
Albert L., *1918*, 233
Albert P., *1909*, 886
Albert S., *1816*, 756, 906
Albert S., *1840*, 349, 351
Albert S., *1875*, 170, 190
Albert S., *1922*, 191
Albert W., *1844*, 227, 230
Albert W., *1887*, 897, 970
Alberta, *1902*, 976
Alberta A., *1847*, 276
Alberta B., *1910*, 954
Albion P., *1843*, 736, 891
Alburton A., *1867*, 749
Alburton H., *1911*, 974
Alice, 14
Alice, *1726*, 381
Alice, *1760*, 398
Alice, *1788*, 436
Alice A., *1845*, 724
Alice A., *1911*, 191
Alice (Adams), *1874*, 334, 335
Alice C., *1848*, 672
Alice (Cox), 910, 974
Alice E., *1860*, 812
Alice Field, *1854*, 721
Alice (Fisk), 443, 551
Alice F., *1890*, 1132
Alice (Garden), 897, 970
Alice (George[9]), 975
Alice (George W.[7]), 788
Alice (Given), 664, 829
Alice H., *1856*, 749
Alice (Hall), 750
Alice (Isaiah[8]), 830
Alice Jane, *1868*, 911
Alice L., *1868*, 778
Alice (Lindsay), *1870*, 354, 358

Hardy (*cont.*)
Alice M., *1864*, 822
Alice M, *1873*, 170
Alice M. (Charles[7]), 673
Alice M. (George H.[9]), 955
Alice (Mattern), 730, 899
Alice May, *1862*, 664
Alice Minerva, *1835*, 638
Alice (Nelson), 286
Alice (Twiss), 742, 897
Alice W., *1892*, 976
Alexander, 361, *362*
Alexander, *1912*, 188
Alexander B. C., *1869*, 612, 620
Alexander D., 108, *362*
Alexander L., *1893*, 798, 924
Alexander (U. S. Census), 57
Alexandre A., 3
Alexis D., *1806*, 221, *224*
Alfa (Williams), *1884*, 199, 201
Alfarata, *1850*, 781
Alfred, *1812*, 584
Alfred K., *1897*, 918
Alfred M., *1829*, 731, 890
Alfred W., 99
Alfreda, 99
Alison, *1909*, 337
Alison T., *1919*, 100, 930
Allan (Robert[7]), 286
Allathyna (Parks), *1830* 638, 812
Allen, *1800*, 514
Allen, *1813*, 514
Allen, *1840*, 651, 820
Allen, *1850*, 671
Allen A., *1902*, 190
Allen (Robert[1]), 307
Allen (U. S. Census), 56
Allena (Denham), 749
Allena J., *1892*, 904
Allie (Emery[4]), 144
Alma, *1848*, 660
Alma L., *1873*, 815
Alma M., *1854*, 647
Almeda A., *1815*, 128
Almeda (Morton), 668, 838
Almeda (Olney), 345, 347
Almeda (Reed), 862
Almira, *1804*, 122
Almira, *1816*, 589
Almira, *1830*, 324
Almira, *1853*, 772
Almira (Carr), 537
Almira E., *1858*, 913
Almira (Sargent), 350, 353
Almira (Wood), 583
Almyra (Lamb), *1838*, 761, 912
Alonzo, *1877*, 271
Alonzo P., *1842*, 668
Alonzo P., *1863*, 837, 944
Alpha T., *1902*, 293
Alpheus, 93
Alpheus H., *1840*, 328, *329*
Alpheus S., *1864*, 329, 334
Alta May, *1912*, 921
Alton, *1900*, 358
Alva C., *1882*, 920
Alvah E., *1851*, 580
Alvah H., *1803*, 479, 579
Alvah M., *1833*, 578
Alvin C., *1902*, 937, 983
Alvin W., *1926*, 983
Alwida Z., *1903*, 936
Amanda (Hull), 506
Amanda (Hutchinson), 247, 251
Amanda M., *1821*, 137
Amanda V., 284
Amasa, *1837*, 663
Amasa B., *1802*, 521, 660
Amelia, *1779*, 248
Amelia, *1802*, 255
Amelia, *1804*, 507
Amelia, *1837*, 663
Amelia C., *1838*, 275
America, *1872*, 270, *293*
Amherst, *1911*, 929
Ammi, *1747*, 392
Amorette (Jenkins), 556, 702
Amory N., *1834*, 735
Amos, *1703*, 380
Amos, *1713*, 385
Amos, *1720*, 389, 421
Amos, *1746*, 421
Amos, *1771*, 431, 515
Amos, *1797*, 472, 564
Amos, *1801*, 516
Amos E., *1801*, 516
Amos E., *1843*, 654, 820
Amos S., *1826*, 546
Amos (U. S. Census) 23, 29, 33, 84
Amy (Geo. W.[2]), 1127
Amy (Adams[2]), 1128
Amy, *1872*, 828
Amy, *1902*, 859
Amy A. (Potter), 521, 660
Amy (Gantt), *1799*, 308
Amy Mead, 868
Amy (Sexauer) 691, 867
Amy (War 1812), 47

Andrew, *1714*, 29, 379, 389, 395
Andrew, *1786*, 429, 513
Andrew, *1843*, 252
Andrew, *1848*, 740, 893
Andrew, *1851*, 663, 834
Andrew, *1886*, 270
Andrew (Ferrest), *1922*, 293
Andrew H., *1882*, 271
Andrew J., *1828*, 589, 752
Andrew J., *1834*, 607
Andrew J., *1840*, 643, 814
Andrew J., *1850*, 749
Andrew (Rev. War), 33, 56
Andrew U., *1805*, 247, 251
Andrew (U. S. Census), 55
Andrew (War 1812), 45
Angeline (Davis), 735
Angeline (Willard), 582, 738
Angenette (Billings), 608, 788
Angie (Leonard), 707
Anice (Charles L.[2]), 310
Ann, 101
Ann, *1666*, 372
Ann, *1715*, 379, 389, 395
Ann (Alberta[8]), 897
Ann B., *1822*, 198
Ann (Bunting), 438, 533
Ann C., *1932*, 981
Ann E., *1825*, 559
Ann E., *1834*, 559
Ann E., *1848*, 264
Ann (Eastman), *1840*, 263, 288
Ann H., *1623*, 213
Ann (John[2]), 238
Ann (Kimball), 514, 652
Ann L., *1685*, 374
Ann L., *1871*, 817
Ann (Love), 260, 283
Ann M., *1823*, 656
Ann M., *1829*, 202
Ann M. (Richardson), 568, 724
Ann (Morgan), 798, 924
Ann (Palmer), 261, 284
Ann R., *1809*, 260
Ann (Savory), 375, 385
Ann (Toney), 246
Ann (Ubank), 661, 828
Ann (Williams), 241
Anna (Geo. W.[2]), 1127
Anna, 99, 101
Anna, *1735*, 382
Anna, *1738*, 419
Anna, *1741*, 418
Anna, *1745*, 396, 419
Anna, *1746*, 343
Anna, *1771*, 435
Anna, *1773*, 495
Anna, *1782*, 222
Anna, *1786*, 429
Anna, *1801*, 443
Anna, *1809*, 261
Anna, *1850*, 626
Anna, *1871*, 212
Anna, *1907*, 877
Anna (Chandler), 538, 669
Anna (Charles[8]), 823
Anna (Colburn), 486
Anna (Craig), 1151
Anna E., *1844*, 522
Anna E., *1896*, 856
Anna G., *1873*, 847
Anna G. (Sterling), 778, 919
Anna J., *1907*, 974
Anna (Johnson), 187, 197
Anna (Knowlton), 534, 519
Anna L., *1856*, 664
Anna (Lacy), 387, 420
Anna (Leland), 436, 521
Anna M., *1811*, 596
Anna M., *1847*, 745
Anna M., *1848*, 774
Anna (Norris), *1868*, 677, 856
Anna (Pearson), 424, 502
Anna R., *1906*, 835
Anna (Slack), 550, 682
Anna V., *1887*, 1132
Anna (Weiss), *1865*, 814, 934
Anne, *1918*, 958
Anne A., *1917*, 969
Anne (Bean), 651, 820
Anne (Knapp), 106
Anne (Thomas Masterman) 68, 69
Annett, *1850*, 673
Annetta (Hill), 747, 898
Annette M., *1845*, 666
Annie (Bartlett), 749, 903
Annie Bell (Dabney[8]), 290
Annie (Carr), 777, 918
Annie (Connell), 777, 918
Annie (Chrisman), 266, 290
Annie (Cunningham), 662
Annie E., *1839*, 631
Annie E., *1857*, 724
Annie E., *1870*, 804
Annie E. C., *1868*, 786
Annie (Everett), *1868*, 352, 355
Annie F., *1880*, 799
Annie G., *1882*, 787
Annie (Gillen), 896, 969

Hardy (*cont.*)
Annie (Griffen[7]), *273*
Annie (Haskins), *1876*, 302
Annie (Haskins), *1877*, 303
Annie K., *1865*, 755
Annie M., *1875*, 172
Annie (Sheppard), 920, 978
Annie (Walker), *1861*, 710, 874
Annie White, *266*, 291
Annie (White), *267*
Annis (Willard), *1825*, 546, 675
Ansel, *1867*, 353
Anson, *1824*, *323*, *328*
Anson, Jr., *1849*, *329*
Anson R., *1853*, 142, 172, 173
Anthony C. P. W., *1828*
87, 125, 138, 158, 159, 161
Anthony C. P. W., Jr., *1863*, 163
Anthony (U. S. Census), 53
Antoinette, *1853*, 671
Antoinette (Barr), *1843*
141, 171
Anton G., *1894*
105, 107. 108, 883, 967
Anton G., *1929*, 968
Antonette, *1847*, 687
Aquilla (War 1812), 45
Aravilla B., *1817*, 137
Archie
Archie E., *1869*, 833, 941
Ardelea A., *1837*, 578
Aretus, *1805*, 583, 738
Ariana D., *1851*, 652
Arriana (Williams), 608
Arie (Gunn), *1895*, *277*, *296*
Arie (Gunn), *1897*, *297*
Arline (Dalton), 190
Armanda (Miles[6]), *262*
Armintha, *1836*, 251
Armstead (War 1812), 45
Arnold, *1809*, 583, 739
Arnold E., *1924*, 956
Arnold (Rev. War), 33
Arnold (U. S. Census), 53
Artamis S., *1811*, 527
Artemus, *1822*, 585
Arthur, *1812*, 45
Arthur, *1846*, *676*
Arthur A., *1921*, 935
Arthur A., *1934*, 982
Arthur A. (George W.[7]), 788
Arthur B., *1835*, 775
Arthur B., *1874*, 816, 936
Arthur C., *1855*. 725, 885
Arthur C. W., *362*
Arthur (Claude Earl[8]), 354
Arthur E., *1905*, 919
Arthur F. (Wm. F.[3]), 1159
Arthur (Frank W.[8]), 895
Arthur G., *1880*, 815, 935
Arthur (George H.[8]), 230
Arthur H., *1808*, *822*
Arthur K., *363*
Arthur L., 548
Arthur P., 112, 396
Arthur P., *1745*, *422*, 495
Arthur P., *1873*, 899, 971
Arthur P. (U. S. Census), 55
Arthur S., *1837*, *362*
Arthur S., *1847*, 651
Arthur Sherburne, *1847*
74, 75, *328*, 331, 333
Arthur W., *1862*, 169, 189
Arvilla A., *1864*, 168, 345
Arwilda (McNeil), 1132, 1133
Asa, 1129, 1131
Asa, *1732*, 413
Asa, *1749*, 33, 383, 412
Asa, *1755*, 420
Asa, *1786*, *220*, *223*
Asa E., *1814*, 261
Asa F., *1824*, 756, 907
Asa W., *1825*, *223*
Asa (War 1812), 45, 55
Asenath, *1828*, 746
Asenath M., *1824*, 596
Asenath (Perham), 489, 595
Ashby, *1910*, 937
Ashby W. (Ashby W.[9]), 305
Ashby Williamson, *1876*
296, 305
Ashsa D., *1840*, 739
Ashsa E., *1844*, 738
Ashford (U. S. Census), 53
Audrey, *1928*, 986
Audubon L., *1852*. *636*. 807, 809
Augusta Gay, 1127, 1129
Augusta Morse, 595, 774
Augustus, *1818*, 568, 723
Augustus, *1846*. *326*
Augustus, *1856*, 910
Augustus, *1860*, 168
Augustus (Augustus[7]), 724
Augustus C., *1915*, 976
Augustus F.. *1812*. 553, 683
Augustus (John D.[2]). 312
Augustus P., *1831*, 757, 908
Augustus S., *1873*. 829. 939
Augustus W., *1828*. 602
Austin G., *1818*, 528

Avera (Milton[8]), 819
Azro D., *1881*, 350, 354
Bailey, *1800*, 500, 627
Bailey (O'Dair), 819
Bannister (War 1812), 45
Barbara, *1916*, 196
Barbara, *1923*, 956
Barbara J., *1923*, 942
Barney (Smith), 270, 293
Bartlett, *1797*, 500
Bartlett, *1816*, 588
Bartlett, *1816*, 750
Bartlett, *1833*, 627
Baskerville (Griffin[7]), 273
Bathsheba (Barker), 401
Baxter P., *1841*, 666, 837
Beatrice Armstrong (James Wilson[8]), 303
Beatrice (Hall), 938, 984
Beatrice T. (Wm. T.[8]), 918
Beaulah, *1730*, 413
Beckie (Main), 107, 206, 212
Bela (U. S. Census), 57
Belle (Burgess), 912, 975
Belle (Estes), 263
Belle (Herbert E.[7]), 289
Ben Martin, *1890*, 933, 980
Benedict (U. S. Census), 53
Benjamin, *1665*, 998
Benjamin, *1671*, 996
Benjamin, *1679*, 372, 379
Benjamin, *1714*, 379, 395
Benjamin, *1739*, 418
Benjamin, *1744*, 343
Benjamin, *1753*, 396, 432
Benjamin, *1761*, 33, 34, 219
Benjamin, *1764*, 344
Benjamin, *1768*, 481, 580
Benjamin, *1773*, 434, 594
Benjamin, *1773*, 488, 594
Benjamin, *1777*, 428
Benjamin, *1780*, 432, 516
Benjamin, *1785*, 496
Benjamin, *1792*, 220
Benjamin, *1793*, 434
Benjamin, *1795*, 430
Benjamin, *1803*, 433
Benjamin, *1803*, 517, 655
Benjamin, *1805*, 478, 576
Benjamin, *1805*, 582, 735
Benjamin, *1812*, 360
Benjamin, *1819*, 608
Benjamin, *1822*, 223
Benjamin, *1827*, 731, 890
Benjamin, *1838*, 666
Benjamin, *1844*, 668, 838
Benjamin, *1845*, 658
Benjamin, *1860*, 351, 354
Benjamin, *1874*, 677
Benjamin (Aaron[6]), 1147
Benjamin (Abel[5]), 432
Benjamin (Charles L.[2]), 309
Benjamin D., *1817*, 595, 774
Benjamin F., *1859*, 594
Benjamin (Jos.[7]), 1148
Benjamin (Richard[3]), 240
Benjamin (Theo., Jr.[1]), 359
Benjamin (Thomas[2]), 1141
Benjamin (U. S. Census), 55, 56, 58
Benjamin W., *1821*, 261
Benjamin (War 1812), 45, 53
Benjamin (Wm.[7]), 779, 919
Berdine (Wheelock), 886
Bernard L., *1895*, 230
Bernice (Sanborn), 190
Bernier, *1899*, 938
Berta Bell, *1871*, 296
Berta Lou, *1889*, 297
Bertha (Eldridge), 1129
Bertha, *1870*, 172
Bertha, *1886*, 938
Bertha, *1887*, 353
Bertha A., *1891*, 819
Bertha (Appleby), 857
Bertha B., *1896*, 231
Bertha (Burgess), *1868*, 227, 232
Bertha D., *1882*, 853
Bertha (Howe), 904, 974
Bertha J. V., *1872*, 837
Bertha M., *1877*, 870
Bertha M., *1892*, 918
Bertha M., *1920*, 233
Bertha (Moore), *1896*, 230, 233
Bertha (Rank), 620, 796
Bertha (Simpson), 778, 919
Bertram, *1906*, 964
Bessie, 99
Bessie, *1900*, 813
Bessie A. (Woodward), *1875* 812, 932
Bessie B., *1888*, 854
Bessie (Bradley), 232, 235
Bessie (Dabney[8]), 290
Bessie (Fowlkes), 296, 305
Bessie (Lawrence), 861, 959
Bessie Mary, *1882*, 865
Bessie May, *1876*, 849
Betsey, 226, 229
Betsey, *1771*, 427

Hardy (*cont.*)
Betsey, *1780*, 11, 120
Betsey, *1786*, 322
Betsey, *1788*, 430
Betsey, *1788*, 511
Betsey, *1795*, 596
Betsey (Barker), *1799*, 491, 599
Betsey (Biley[5]), 346
Betsey (Blood), 473, 568
Betsey (Coffrin), 483, 586
Betsey (Draper), 478, 576
Betsey (Eastman), 487
Betsey (Eldridge), 321, 322
Betsey (Jesse[4]), 143
Betsey (Jonas[2]), 87, 111
Betsey (Leslie)
119. 125. 142, 143, 144
Betsey (Levett), 818
Betsie, *1883*, 920
Betsy (David[1]), 1124
Betsy, *1779*, 484
Betsy, *1806*, 488
Betsy, *1806*. 510
Betsy (Benj.[6]), 581
Betsy E. (Reed), 510, 636
Betsy (Farley), 441
Betsy (French), 528
Betsy (George), 440, 544
Betsy (Howes), *1819*, 322
Betsy (Johnson). 756, 907
Betsy (Pratt), 582, 735
Betsy W., 487, 590
Bettie (Porter), 262
Bettie R., *1887*, 299
Betty, *1742*, 415
Betty, *1745*, 394
Betty, *1754*, 402
Betty, *1774*, 498
Betty, *1793*, 440
Betty (Reubin[4]). 401
Bethiah, *1709*, 378
Bethiah, *1715*, 386, 388, 419
Bethiah, *1723*, 378
Bethiah, *1762*, 492
Bethiah (Atwood), 219
Beulah (Greenow), *1874*
333, 335
Beulah (Forbush), 490, 596
B. Harris, *1882*. 106, 920, 979
Biley, *1713*, 342, 343
Biley, *1754*, 343
Biley, *1767*, 344, 345
Billings P. (Jonathan[6]), 609
Binna (Roberts), 286
Bird, *1812*, 45
Birdie M., *1872*, 915
Birdie (Thomas[7]), 269
Blain F., *1921*, 990
Blanchard A., *1840*, 607
Blanche, *1878*, 269
Blanche, *1883*, 897
Blanche (Cefalu), 268, 291
Blanche E. (Nile), *1859*
781, 920
Blanche G., *1879*, 729
Blanche (Jefferson D.[8]), 291
Blanche (Moler), 813, 933
Blanche T. (Edmunds), 804
Bonny B. (Azro[8]), 354
Boyd, *1931*, 945
Brabil (Burpee), 601, 779
Bradbury (U. S. Census), 55
Bradford, *1860*, 913, 976
Bradley (Amos[8]), 821
Bridget (Andrew), 411, 478
Bridget (Reed), 427, 510
Brigham F., *1881*. 818
Bruce R., *1906*. 304
Burnham, *1844*, 654
Burnum, *1812*, 516
Burnum, *1857*, 655, 821
Buford, *1934*. 982
Burton S., *1868*, 822
Byron (George Henry[9]), 955
C. E., 108
C. M. (Curtis), 611
C. S., 100
Caleb, *1715*, 997
Caleb, *1773*, 412
Caleb, *1777*, 412
Callale, *1885*, 756
Calla Mae, *1905*, 295
Calvin, *1811*. 514
Calvin (War 1812), 45
Calvin E., *1834*, 226. 229
Camilla F., *1897*, 302
Candace, *1774*, 218
Carah (Barnett), 830
Carissa (War 1812). 47
Carl C. (Ashby W.[9]), 305
Carl E., *1876*, 301
Carl E., *1880*, 919
Carl R. (George R.[9]), 975
Carla L., *1939*. 981
Carlos, *1821* 518
Carlos F., *1836*. 655. 821
Carlos L., *1871*. 164, 187
Carlos S., *1866*. 309
Carlyle, *1881*. 922
Carolina, *1816*, 260

Caroline, *222*
Caroline, *1811*, 495
Caroline, *1833*, 574
Caroline (Blake), 648, 818
Caroline E., *1831*, 580
Caroline E., *1837*, 592
Caroline E., *1847*, 580
Caroline E., *1860*, 675
Caroline L., *1875*, 818
Caroline (Kimball), *1829*, 612
Caroline M., *1810*, 500
Caroline M., *1825*, 556
Caroline M., *1831*, 654
Caroline M., *1848*, 770
Caroline M. (Willard D.[7]), 228
Caroline (Martin), 668, 837
Caroline (Page), 651, 820
Caroline (Preston), 528, 578
Caroline R., *1830*, 563
Caroline (Ritchie), 232, 235
Caroline (Rogers), *1806* 594, 757
Caroline S., *1841*, 745
Caroline S., *1872*, 625
Caroline (Stephenson), 565
Carrie, *1865*, 329
Carrie, *1867*, 904, 905
Carrie, *1884*, 271
Carrie A. (Boynton), 772
Carrie B., *1867*, 679
Carrie B. C., *1870*, 786
Carrie (Bell), 299
Carrie (Blood), 853, 955
Carrie (Calvin[7]), 229
Carrie (Chapman), 246, 251
Carrie E., *1864*, 852
Carrie E., *1865*, 698
Carrie E., *1878*, 295
Carrie E., *1892*, 959
Carrie E. (Richardson) 579, 730
Carrie F., *1861*, 861
Carrie G. (Hanscomb), 776, 917
Carrie (Gerhart) *1861*, 814, 933
Carrie J., *1861*, 206
Carrie (Willard D.[7]), 228
Carroll B., *1889*, 904, 974
Catherine, 756
Catherine, *1816*, 583
Catherine (Beauford), 242, 247
Catherine (Biley[5]), 346
Catherine (Crillen), 500, 612
Catherine H., *1834-1835*, 592
Catherine (Kimball), 111, 119
Catherine L., *1839*, 513
Catherine (Mitchell), 658, 822
Catherine (Mosher), 509, 635
Catherine N., *1838*, 658
Catherine P., *1815*, 514
Catherine S., *1893*, 804
Catherine S. (Atwood), 502, 632
Catherine S. (George), 520, 657
Catherine S. (Wheeler) 502, 629
Catherine (Sir Charles), 63
Cathlean, *1838*, 229
Cecil M., *1892*, 212
Cecil Marquis, *1905*, 188
Cecil T., 253
Celia (Gitchell), *1865*, 143, 173
Celia (Parsels), 744, 986
Cephas, *1808*, *262*, 284
Cephas, *1821*, 527
Cephas, Jr., *1851*, 285, 302
Chandler B., *1831*, 756, 907
Charles, *1756*, 241
Charles, *1759*, 34, 45, 396, 433
Charles, *1772*, 247, 254
Charles, *1782*, 433, 517
Charles, *1802*, 520, 657
Charles, *1809*, 527
Charles, *1813*, 538
Charles, *1813*, 610
Charles, *1816*, 586, 749
Charles, *1819*, 345
Charles, *1819*, 568
Charles, *1822*, 556, 702
Charles, *1826*, 653
Charles, *1828*, 545, 672
Charles, *1829*, 533
Charles, *1830*, 534
Charles, *1834*, 141, 167, 169, 170
Charles, *1838*, 772
Charles, *1848*, 752
Charles, *1849*, 741, 894
Charles, *1860*, 144
Charles, *1861*, 777
Charles, *1870*, 836
Charles, *1879*, 271
Charles, *1882*, 813, 933
Charles, *1886*, 172, 191
Charles A. (Joseph[3]), 1140
Charles (U. S. Census), 2, 55
Charles A., *1808*, 921
Charles A., *1831*, 578, 728
Charles A., *1832*, 773
Charles A., *1846*, 732
Charles A., *1866* 100, 104, 106, 711, 877
Charles Aaron, *1825*, 593

Hardy (*cont.*)
Charles Ashley, *1874*, 334, 335
Charles Ashley, Jr., *1910*, 337
Charles Augustus, *1847*, 724
Charles B., *1831*, 263
Charles C. (Charles M.[6]), 577
Charles C., *1808*, 260
Charles C., *1818*, 517, 655
Charles C., *1830*, 548, 679
Charles C., *1834*, 649
Charles D., *1905*, 964, 988
Charles (Dudley[6]), 348
Charles E., *1833*, 656
Charles E., *1833*, 670
Charles E., *1843*, 1130
Charles E., *1857*, 716, 880
Charles E., *1882*, 308
Charles E., *1905*, 919
Charles Edwin, *1847*, 742
Charles (Ernest[9]), 944
Charles F., *1807*, 598, 775
Charles F., *1843*, 328
Charles F., *1857*, 691
Charles F., *1918*, 887
Charles Frederic, 2, 13, 14
Charles G. (George H.[9]), 955
Charles G. (Temple[7]), 723
Charles G., *1860*, 1167
Charles H. (Jesse[3]), 311
Charles H., *1841*, 668, 837
Charles H., *1841*, 775
Charles H., *1844*, 566
Charles H., *1844*, 774
Charles H., *1845*, 518
Charles H., *1877*, 231, 234
Charles Henry, *1842*, 737
Charles Henry, *1844*, 743
Charles (Henry H.[8]), 300
Charles (Hiram[7]), 733
Charles I., *1872*, 96, 101, 852, 954
Charles J., *1883*, 819, 937
Charles J., *1910*, 935
Charles, Jr., *1862*, 749
Charles (James N.[8]), 813
Charles (Joseph[1]), 1151
Charles J. (Michael[1]) 1155, 1156
Charles K., *1847*, 685, 862
Charles K., *1881*, 863, 963
Charles K., *1910*, 955
Charles L. (Luther[2]), 1126
Charles L., *1824*, 309
Charles L., *1904*, 887
Charles L., *1912*, 941
Charles M., *1836*, 280, 283, 297
Charles M., *1871*, 818
Charles M., *1876*, 815, 936
Charles M., *1877*, 816
Charles M., *1890*, 858
Charles M., *1904*, 306, 307
Charles M., *1925*, 982
Charles Morris, *1835*, 479, 577
Charles N., *1839*, 657, 822
Charles O., 108, 440, 539
Charles O., 853, 884
Charles O., *1841*, 663, 832
Charles O., *1888*, 838, 934
Charles P. (Frank W.[3]), 1134
Charles P., *1828*, 506
Charles P., *1859*, 728
Charles R., *1891*, 727, 887
Charles R., *1893*, 730, 888
Charles R., *1896*, 293
Charles S., *1814*, 596, 774
Charles S., *1832*, 658, 822
Charles S., *1860*, 677, 856
Charles, Sir, *1716* 25, 59, 61, 62, 63
Charles (Stephen[8]), 830
Charles T., *1846*, 660
Charles (Thomas[6]), 226
Charles (Thomas J.[7]), 269
Charles (Thomas J.[7]), 787, 921
Charles, 3rd, *1863*, 749, 903
Charles V., *1873*, 714
Charles W., *1880*, 1138
Charles W., *1829*, 734
Charles W., *1838*, 560, 707
Charles W., *1852*, 156, 184
Charles W., *1852*, 674, 852
Charles W., *1898*, 859
Charles W. (Charles[8]), 921
Charles W. (Isaiah[8]), 830
Charles Watts, *1835*, 250, 267
Charles Wesley, 736
Charles Wilkie, *1788*, 1017
Charles Wm., *1831*, 634
Charles Wm., *1842*, 650, 819
Charlotte, *1788*, 220
Charlotte, *1796*, 478
Charlotte, *1862*, 206
Charlotte A., *1834*, 634
Charlotte Augusta, *1826*, 656
Charlotte (Butterfield), 477, 575
Charlotte C. (Abbott), 611, 789
Charlotte (Davis), 735, 852
Charlotte (Dudley[6]), 348
Charlotte Dwight, *1840*, 649
Charlotte (Gould), 325

Charlotte Jane (Moore), *1838* 202, 204
Charlotte (Spencer), 663, 833
Charlotte (Thompson), 756, 907
Charlotte (Wheeler), *1877* 108, 630, 632, 654, 806
Chastina (Samuel[6]), 587
Chesley (War 1812), 46
Chester (Charles[8]), 894
Chester A., *1856*, 674
Chester D., *1897*, 963, 987
Chester D., *1928*, 987
Chester E. (Chester E.[3]), 308
Chester L., *1912*, 937
Chester M., *1911*, 980
Chester Sargent, *1887* 96, 105, 107, 862, 963
Christine N., *1902* 100, 104, 107, 874
Christopher, 13
Christopher C., *1906*, 921
Cirrine, *1870*, 311
Claire W., *1933*, 108, 987
Claire (Woodworth), 859, 958
Clara, 1129
Clara, *1837*, 748
Clara, *1870*, 900
Clara A., *1846*, 519
Clara A., *1864*, 826
Clara (Ashey), *1843*, 643, 814
Clara Augusta, *1851*, 628
Clara B., *1871*. 206
Clara B. (Wells). *1876*, 847, 945
Clara E., *1865*, 778
Clara E., *1905*. 934
Clara (Edwin[7]), 785
Clara G., *1901*. 919
Clara J. (Ira[8]). 841
Clara L., *1865*, 225, 233
Clara Louise. *1919*. 191
Clara Matilda, *1870*. 169
Clara (Sparrow). 735
Clarence, *1849*, 652, 676
Clarence, *1849*
Clarence (David[7]). 682
Clarendon. *1844*, 780, 919
Clarice (Harding), *1882* 819, 937
Clarice R.. *1913*. 937
Claricy, *1802*. 597
Clarion DeWitt. *1877*, 892
Clarissa, *1791*, 485
Clarissa, *1845*. 576
Clarissa Emily, *1847*, 673
Clarissa Harriman, *1834*, 593
Clarissa (Rand), *1819*, 582, 736
Clarissa (Sargent), 546, 673
Clarissa (Worcester), 494
Clark, *1768*, 428
Clark B. (Geo. R.[9]), 975
Clark (War 1812), 46
Claude, *1894*, 271
Claude Earl, *1883*, 350, 354
Claudia, *1914*, 295
Clement, *1856*, 791
Clement W., *1857*, 676
Cleo C. (Charles[8]), 854
Clifford, *1874*, 199, 200
Clifford, *1886*, 944, 985
Clifford, *1902*, 212
Clifford (Henry[8]), 298
Clifford Randall, *1881*, 230
Clifford (Winston), 288
Clinton D., *1860*, 108, 713, 879
Clinton P., *1890*, 880, 966
Close (U. S. Census), 57
Clyde M., 100. 107
Clyde V., *1877*, 199, 201
Colby K., *1918*, 100. 886
Coleman (War 1812), 46
Colleene. *1926*. 983
Collier (Griffen[7]), 273
Constantine, *1736*, 30, 417, 489
Constantine, *1803*, 596, 597
Constantine, Jr., *1767*, 490, 596
Cora, *1872*, 269
Cora, *1873*, 727
Cora Bell, *1861*, 98, 99, 792
Cora (Deason), 270, 293
Cora G. (James W.[7]), 287
Cora U., *1914*. 887
Cordelia (Dickinson). 500, 612
Cordelia M.. *1877*, 106. 816
Cordelia (Oliver[7]), 734
Cordella. *1834*. 654
Corine (Benoit). 820
Cornelia, *1842*, 652
Cornelia, *1859*. 289
Cornelia (Anthony), 600. 824
Cornelia (Palmer). 660. 826
Cornelius, *1827*. 263. 288
Cornelius, *1843*, 1149
Cornelius, *1873*, 270, 294
Cornelius (War 1812), 46
Corrilla (Clifford). 626. 798
Covington (Richard[3]), 240
Covington (William[4]). 242. 247
Cov Cleveland, *1892*, 271, 295
Crisman (Babney Pondexter) 290

Hardy (*cont.*)
Curtis (War 1812), 46
Curtis (Rev. War), 34
Cynthia, *1832*, 566
Cynthia, *1836*, 566
Cynthia, *1894*, 819
Cynthia A., *1820*, 529
Cynthia Ann, *1810*, 596
Cynthia (Isaac[6]), 537
Cynthia (Perham), 489, 595
Cyrus, *1752*, 34, 436
Cyrus, *1777*, 527, 436
Cyrus, *1815*, 528
Cyrus E., *1818*, 546, 674
Cyrus W., *1857*, 777, 778
Dabney, 266, 290
Dabney, *1812*, 253, 273
Dabney, *1895*, 302
Dabney (Griffin[7]), 273
Daisy (James Andrew[8]), 290
Daisy (Baker), 935, 982
Damaris (Dickenson), 372, 377
Damia, *1802*, 497
Damorias (Howe), 735
Dana, *1895*, 867
Daniel (U. S. Census)
19, 34, 55, 57, 83
Daniel (Nehemiah[1]), 1123
Daniel (War 1812), 46, 53
Daniel (Silas[3]), 119
Daniel (Robert[1]), 307
Daniel (Chester[3]), 308
Daniel (Stephen Jr.[5]), 487, 590
Daniel (Jonathan[6]), 587
Daniel, *1675*, 372, 377
Daniel, *1704*, 30, 385, 418
Daniel, *1715*, 378
Daniel, *1717*, 378
Daniel, *1739*, 392
Daniel, *1743*, 34, 392, 425
Daniel, *1749*, 417
Daniel, *1771*, 426, 506
Daniel, *1773*, 427, 509
Daniel, *1777*, 242, 246
Daniel, *1781*, 85, 87, 111, 120,
121, 122, 125, 147, 156
Daniel, *1798*, 516, 653
Daniel, *1801*, 497, 606
Daniel, *1803*, 528
Daniel, *1805*, 528
Daniel, *1808*, 472
Daniel, *1809*, 520, 657
Daniel, *1818*, 137, 155, 156
Daniel, *1820*, 600
Daniel, *1821*, 564
Daniel, *1824*, 628
Daniel, *1825*, 506
Daniel, *1831*, 546
Daniel, *1834*, 635, 807
Daniel, *1835*, 628
Daniel, *1837*, 628
Daniel, *1838*, 654
Daniel, *1876*, 295, 304
Daniel, *1900*, 821
Daniel G., *1844*, 579
Daniel, Jr. (Rev. War), 34
Daniel, Jr., *1773*, 425, 505
Darius (John[6]), 587
David, 1123
David B. (Luther[2]), 1126
David (War 1812), 46, 56
David (U. S. Census)
53, 54, 83, 96, 99, 108
David (Wm. Preston[8]), 290
David (Charles Lunsford[2]), 309
David (David[1]), 1124, 1127
David (Henry[1]), 309
David, *1709 or 1732*, 385, 415
David, *1745*, 416, 486
David, *1746*
34, 57, 401, 416, 437, 488
David, *1750*, 414, 483
David, *1774*, 412
David, *1775*, 486
David, *1776*, 437, 528
David, *1777*, 434
David, *1793*, 493
David, *1794*, 497, 605
David, *1795*, 594, 756
David, *1797*, 458, 557
David, *1802*, 528, 665
David, *1813*, 603
David, *1816*, 596, 774
David, *1823*, 550, 682
David, *1823*, 602, 782
David, *1823*, 682
David, *1829*, 553
David, *1838*, 147, 173
David, *1840*, 666
David, *1841*, 780
David, *1845*, 671, 841
David, *1861*, 681, 857
David, *1897*, 196
David, *1910*, 952
David, *1911*, 798
David, *1921*, 985
David, *1925*, 234
David, *1933*, 991
Davis L., *1908*, 878
Deborah (John[2]), 238

Deborah, *1734*, 389
Deborah, *1824*, 546
Deborah (Wallingford) 375, 388
Delana (Lapham), 479, 577
Delea (Mrs. Burham Gibbs) 610, 788
Delia, *1853*, 688
Delia (Brickett), 505, 633
Delia (Pierce), 659, 823
Della, *1821*, 602
Della (Humphries), 937, 983
Della (Toole), 231, 234
Delmar, *1923*, 986
Delphia (Ernest[10]), 989
Denica Ann (Luther C.[8]), 299
Dennis, *1833*, 733
Dent G., 53
DeWitt C., *1836*, 564, 712
Dexter (Issacher[5]), 223
Dexter (David[7]), 682
Dexter, *1846*, 224
Dexter D., *1815*, 598
Dexter D., *1833*, 775
Dexter W., *1825*, 599
Diadema, 112
Diadema, *1761*, 422
Diana M., *1933*, 989
Diantha, *1831*, 224
Diraxa, *1843*, 737
Dodie B. (John C.[3]), 316
Dolores E., *1912*, 945
Dolly (Campbell[1]), 589, 751
Dolly, *1748*, 394
Don C., *1906*, 977
Don Phineas, *1858*, 683, 859
Donald (George H.[8]), 927
Donald, *1912*, 200
Donald E., *1893*, 811
Donald H., *1907*, 798
Donald T., *1911*, 100, 903
Donalda, *1916*, 945
Donnavieve, *1921*, 986
Dora A. (Harris), 737
Dora (Chambers), 296, 304
Doratha (Hubbard), 552
Dorcas, *1769*, 219
Dorcas, 380, 397
Dorcas, *1702*, 378
Dorcas, *1772*, 483
Dorcas, *1816*, 600
Dorcas (Gage), 415
Dorcas (Jones), 414, 483
Dorcas (Wyman), 424, 501
Doris B., *1905*, 938
Doris (Derick), 862, 962
Doris E., *1902*, 187
Doris V., *1905*, 955
Dorothy (Henry T. S.[8]), 28
Dorothy (U. S. Census), 56
Dorothy, 359, 378
Dorothy (George H.[8]), 927
Dorothy, *1710*, 388, 393
Dorothy, *1894*, 195
Dorothy, *1899*, 188
Dorothy, *1911*, 945
Dorothy, *1914*, 945
Dorothy (Abbott), *1789*, 398
Dorothy (Black), 850, 952
Dorothy (Bowers), 947, 986
Dorothy (Bruce), *1774*, 247, 254
Dorothy C., *1925*, 307
Dorothy (Dempsey), 944, 986
Dorothy E., *1917*, 889
Dorothy F., *1926*, 990
Dorothy G., *1903*, 851
Dorothy (Jones), *1805*, 255
Dorothy K., *1902*, 906
Dorothy (Keeler), 902, 971
Dorothy L., *1906*, 100, 948
Dorothy L., *1916*, 100, 967
Dorothy May, *1899*, 197
Dorothy May, *1904*, 190
Dorothy (Miller), 306, 307
Dorothy R., *1912*, 234
Dorothy S., *1898*, 358
Dorothy (Thomas), *1819* 260, 279
Dorothy W., *1903*, 888
Dossie M., *1879*, 916
Douglas (Dudley[6]), 348
Douglas, *1918*, 945
Douglass (Ernest[10]), 989
Douglass G., *1928*, 983
Douglass W., *1915*, 984
Dudley (War 1812), 46, 54
Dudley (Dudley[3]), 342
Dudley, *1713*, 343
Dudley, *1720*, 34 341, 342
Dudley, *1760*, 424, 501
Dudley, *1774*, 436
Dudley, *1776*, 344
Dudley, *1794*, 627
Dudley, *1803*, 345, 347
Dudley, *1883*, 270, 293
Dudley D., *1851*, 227, 231
Dudley D., *1926*, 235
Dudley, Jr., *1922*, 293
D. Whitfield, *1891*, 883
E. A., 98, 105, 107, 358

Hardy (*cont.*)
Earl C. (Frank W.[3]), 1134, 1135
Earl, *1898*, 212
Earl Ball, *1898*, 860
Earl D., *1907*, 980
Earl Francis, *1914*, 980
Earl R., *1888*, 833, 980
Earl R., *1907*, 234
Eben J., 84
Ebenezer, *1682*, 372
Ebenezer, *1707*, 384, 415
Ebenezer, *1728*, 30, 34, 35, 410
Ebenezer, *1728*, 382
Ebenezer, *1748*, 54, 415, 485
Ebenezer, *1761*, 411, 478
Ebenezer, *1788*, 478
Ebenezer, *1842*, 649
Ebenezer, *1852*, 486
Ebenezer J., *1809*, 594, 772
Edan R., *1914*, 956
Eddie (Edwin[7]), 785
Eddie B., *1895*, 933, 981
Eddie M., *1875*, 295, 304
Eddie (Michaels), 273
Edgar A.
99, 107, 108, 510, 641, 814
Edgar A., *1864*, 812, 932
Edgar B., *1895*, 935, 981
Edgar D., *1880*, 808, 929
Edgar (Geo. A.[8]), 894
Edith, 172
Edith, *1874*, 895
Edith, *1880*, 816
Edith A., *1876*, 778
Edith (Baldwin), 866
Edith B., *1875*, 830
Edith E. (Baldwin), 866, 965
Edith (Claude Earl[8]), 354
Edith G., *1868*, 233
Edith (Gilkey), 504
Edith I., *1870*, 231
Edith L., *1915*, 985
Edith M., *1875*, 863
Edith M., *1879*, 301
Edith M., *1884*, 1132
Edith M. (Miller), 798
Edith May, *1892*, 676
Edith (Morrison), 564, 820
Edith (Peace), 886, 968
Edith (Peace), 886
Edith R., *1920*, 953
Edith S., 142
Edith (Sloan), 288, 303
Edith (Smith), 919
Edmund, 13, 14, 45, 46
Edmund, *1699*, 374, 383
Edmund, *1732*, 383
Edmund, *1738*, 30, 383, 411, 421
Edmund, *1771*, 412
Edmund, *1818*, 526
Edmund, *1833*, 659
Edmund, *1780*, 436
Edmund, *1811*, 1129, 1130
Edmund L., 106
Edmund L., *1867*, 1132, 1133
Edmund M., *1843*, 774
Edna, *1737*, 413
Edna, *1745*, 392
Edna, *1765*, 423
Edna, *1826*, 138
Edna A., *1823*, 138
Edna G. (Desh), *1879*, 199, 200
Edna (Hopkinson), 390, 423
Edna May, *1893*, 918
Edna M., *1873*, 892
Edna M., *1916*, 191
Edna (McLaren), 834, 941
Ednah C., *1849*, 156
Ednah (MacDonald), 2[illegible]1, 235
Edrich, *1898*, 355
Edson, *1850*, 144
Edson B., *1900*, 937
Edward, 1156
Edward, *1825*, 565, 716
Edward, *1829*, 570
Edwin, *1808*, 253
Edwin, *1835*, 325
Edwin, *1916*, 271
Edwin A., *1867*, 352, 355
Edwin A. (John Ira[8]), 926
Edwin (Albert[2]), 1134
Edwin (Augustus[7]), 684
Edwin C., 115
Edwin C., *1822*, 263, 288
Edwin C., *1823*, 138, 156
Edwin D., *1882*, 231, 235
Edwin D. (Geo. A.[8]), 894
Edwin (Daniel[6]), 606, 785
Edwin H., *1846*, 739
Edward, *1893*, 300
Edward A., *1865*, 814, 934
Edward C., *1888*, 881
Edward D., 108, 147
Edward D., *1864*, 179, 192
Edward E., *1850*, 328, 333
Edward Eldridge, *1900*, 337
Edward F., *1838*, 564
Edward Hunter, *1857*, 593
Edward K., *1855*, 776
Edward L., *1864*, 712

Edward Lewis, *1854*, 675, 855
Edward M., *1848*, 287
Edward M., *1910*, 953
Edward M., *1928*, 234
Edward O., *1926*, 191
Edward P. (Seth[6]), 619
Edward R., *1876*, 855, 956
Edward R., *1876*, 855
Edward R., *1906*, 978
Edward Smith, *1863*, 742, 897
Edward T., *1823*, 608
Edwin I., *1911*, 955
Edwin (Kendal[6]), 536, 667
Edwin Marshall, *1834*, 349
Edwin Noah, *1861*
94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 698, 870, 871, 879
Effie, 281
Effie, *1891*, 885
Effie A., *1893*, 306
Effie E., *1889*, 855
Effie (Tisdale), 297, 305
Elab, *1779*, 219, 222
Elbridge (Aaron[6]), 745, 584
Elbridge G., *1805*, 584, 743
Elbridge G., *1831*, 746
Elbridge G., *1847*, 742, 743, 895
Elbridge G., *1850*, 779
Elbridge G., *1929*, 969
Elbridge H., *1834*, 651
Elcy (Tucket), 349
Eldad, *1720*, 30, 381, 397
Eldad, *1777*, 436, 521
Eldad (War 1812), 46
Eldad, *1841*, 662
Eldon W., *1907*, 190
Eldon A., *1917*, 956
Eleanor, *1863*, 157
Eleanor, *1869*, 330
Eleanor, *1928*, 235
Eleanor C., *1837*, 603
Eleanor F., *1926*, 967
Eleanor F. P., *1900*, 807
Eleanor T., 106
Electa (Biley[5]), 346
Electa (Fullington), 657, 822
Elfrida J., *1866*, 814
Eli, *1772*, 489
Eli, *1799*, 472, 565
Eli, *1838*, 660, 826
Eliah L., *1800*, 220
Elias, *1746*, 1143
Elias, *1788*, 443
Elias, *1798*, 35, 44, 51
Elias, *1826*, 550, 683
Elida, *1866*, 824
Elihu, *1796*, 220
Elijah, *1734*, 417, 488
Elijah, *1747*, 35, 46, 57, 395, 429
Elijah, *1776*, 489, 594
Elijah, *1791*, 220, 224
Elijah (Fr. & Ind. War), 30
Elijah (U. S. Census), 54
Elijah M., *1813*, 595, 773
Elijah M., *1857*, 774
Elinor (Dyer), 811, 931
Eliphalet, *1719*, 377, 378, 393, 415
Eliphalet, *1740*, 35, 377, 392, 424
Eliphalet, *1786*, 425
Eliphalet D., *1794*, 496, 602
Eliphalet (Rev. War), 35
Eliphalet (U. S. Census), 19, 30
Elisha, *1803*, 261
Elisha P., *1832*, 1136
Elisha J., *1874*, 1138
Elisha (War 1812), 47
Elisha (Samuel[6]), 225
Eliza, *1812*, 261
Eliza, *1917*, 527
Eliza, *1829*, 323
Eliza, *1836*, 753
Eliza, *1837*, 661
Eliza, *1887*, 819
Eliza A., *1839*, 784
Eliza (Abraham[7]), 272
Eliza Ann, *1814*, 322
Eliza Ann, *1831*, 119, 141
Eliza Ann (Roberts), *1831* 586, 749
Eliza (Benj.[6]), 594
Eliza C., *1868*, 714
Eliza (Chase), 497, 603
Eliza (Dane), 741, 895
Eliza (Drury), 635, 509
Eliza E., *1869*, 171
Eliza (Goodrich), 227
Eliza H., 345
Eliza (Haskell), *1854*, 780, 919
Eliza (Hean), 198
Eliza (Hinckley), 582, 736
Eliza H. (Stephen[7]), 742
Eliza I., *1862*, 728
Eliza Jane (Frost), 741, 894
Eliza Jane (Hook), 504, 633
Eliza (Johnson), *1804*, 472, 561
Eliza (Kidder), 433, 518
Eliza (Larkin[7]), 284
Eliza (Lowell[7]), 776
Eliza M., *1821*, 248
Eliza M., *1889*, 841

Hardy (*cont.*)
Eliza (Martin), 138, 159
Eliza (Nevins), 582, 735
Eliza (Philbrook), 1135
Eliza (Pondexter), 250, 267
Eliza (Rood), 1154
Eliza (West), *1880*, 1138
Eliza (White), 221, 224
Elizabeth, 215
Elizabeth, 84, 85, 89
Elizabeth, *1623*, 994
Elizabeth, *1650*, 995
Elizabeth, *1681*, 341
Elizabeth, *1688*, 998
Elizabeth, *1709*, 386
Elizabeth, *1713*, 997
Elizabeth, *1724*, 388
Elizabeth, *1727*, 217
Elizabeth, *1750*, 404
Elizabeth, *1754*, 395
Elizabeth, *1760*, 423
Elizabeth, *1765*, 241
Elizabeth, *1766*, 435
Elizabeth, *1769*, 426
Elizabeth, *1787*, 445
Elizabeth, *1790*, 496
Elizabeth, *1796*, 443
Elizabeth, *1800*, 507
Elizabeth, *1803*, 442
Elizabeth, *1808*, 583
Elizabeth (War 1812), 45, 51, 52
Elizabeth, *1814*, 545
Elizabeth, *1820*, 546
Elizabeth, *1821*, 511
Elizabeth, *1828*, 591
Elizabeth, *1835*, 670
Elizabeth, *1845*, 741
Elizabeth, *1847*, 737
Elizabeth, *1848*, 666
Elizabeth, *1882*, 230
Elizabeth, *1891*, 186
Elizabeth, *1904*, 977
Elizabeth, *1926*, 931
Elizabeth A., *1842*, 773
Elizabeth A., *1850*, 286
Elizabeth A., *1851*, 672
Elizabeth (Adams), 382, 401
Elizabeth Almeda, *1847*, 576
Elizabeth Ann, *1820*, 514
Elizabeth Ann, *1830*, 544
Elizabeth Ann (Edwards) 568, 723
Elizabeth Ann (Kendal[6]), 536
Elizabeth (Arnold), 360
Elizabeth (Austin[4]), 241
Elizabeth (Bates), *1848*, 328, 333
Elizabeth (Beckford), 545, 673
Elizabeth (Boberg), 940, 985
Elizabeth (Brame), 262, 284
Elizabeth (Bush), 438, 535
Elizabeth C., *1800*, 254
Elizabeth C., *1870*, 911
Elizabeth (Charles[8]), 856
Elizabeth C. (Craig), 664, 835
Elizabeth (Copiner), 757, 908
Elizabeth (Cox), 933
Elizabeth (Daniel[5]), 246
Elizabeth (Dilloway), 426, 506
Elizabeth (Eldridge), 510, 636
Elizabeth (Fronde), 1151
Elizabeth (Gilson), *1870*, 640
Elizabeth Gracie, 329, 334
Elizabeth H. (Wm. H.[7]), 268
Elizabeth Harriman, 488, 592
Elizabeth (Haskell), 423, 498
Elizabeth (Henry[1]), 309
Elizabeth (Hinkson), 488, 591
Elizabeth (Holmes), *1817* 262, 286
Elizabeth (Keeth), 737
Elizabeth L., *1822*, 756
Elizabeth L., *1824*, 562
Elizabeth (Marshall), *1825* 544, 672
Elizabeth (Matthews), *1795*, 310
Elizabeth M., *1858*, 710
Elizabeth M., *1861*, 160, 161
Elizabeth M. (Andrews) 567, 721
Elizabeth (McNahon), 271
Elizabeth (Mooar), 472, 559
Elizabeth (Nichols), 998
Elizabeth P. (Foster), 812, 931
Elizabeth (Pickett), 265, 289
Elizabeth (Potter), 223, 226
Elizabeth (Ratcliff), 309
Elizabeth (Read), 427
Elizabeth (Reuben[7]), 735
Elizabeth S., *1837*, 657
Elizabeth (Sargeant), 443, 545
Elizabeth (Seacrest), *1871* 796, 923
Elizabeth (Simeon[7]), 741
Elizabeth (Sirrine[5]), 311
Elizabeth (Skidmore), 593
Elizabeth (Smith), 490
Elizabeth (Smoot), 650, 819
Elizabeth (Tenney), 228, 232
Elizabeth (Thomas[5]), 245
Elizabeth (Toone), 1138

Elizabeth Twimming (Stout) 1152
Elizabeth U., *1787*, 242, 247
Elizabeth W., *1827*, 599
Elizabeth W., *1839*, 761
Elizabeth W., *1851*, 265
Elizabeth W., *1872*, 184
Elizabeth (Wicker), 307
Ella, *1878*, 818
Ella A., *1876*, 349
Ella A., *1893*, 934
Ella A. (Merrill), 479, 577
Ella B., *1901*, 234
Ella (Boombs), 650
Ella (Brock), 142
Ella C. (Faljambe), 725
Ella (Chas. W.[7]), 267
Ella (Davis), 863
Ella F., *1860*, 814
Ella G., *1874*, 302
Ella (Geo. W.[2]), 1127
Ella J., *1849*, 566
Ella J., *1849*, 745
Ella Ladora, *1868*, 540
Ella M., *1847*, 774
Ella M., *1873*, 822
Ella May, *1864*, 890
Ella R., *1885*, 303
Ella S. (Newton), 732
Ella (Talcott), 206, 212
Ella Z., *1901*, 978
Ellen, *1842*, 608
Ellen A., *1844*, 774
Ellen (Cameron), *1854*, 716, 880
Ellen E., *1845*, 1126
Ellen E., *1867*, 179
Ellen E. (Morse), 651, 820
Ellen F., *1853*, 325
Ellen F., *1853*, 752
Ellen Frances, *1840*, 580
Ellen H., *1906*, 937
Ellen I. (Brown), 1159
Ellen Irby, *1889*, 300
Ellen J., *1847*, 749
Ellen J., *1909*, 188, 189
Ellen M., *1853*, 655
Ellen M. (Beal), 747
Ellen M. (Beale), 586
Ellen (Price), 141
Ellen (Price), 169
Ellen R., *1838*, 565
Ellen (Ripley), 660
Ellen S., *1844*, 628
Ellen S., *1876*, 727
Ellen (Trull), 741
Ellen T. (Wm. H.[7]), 268
Ellenora, *1866*, 782
Ellerson P., *1898*, 1134
Elliott F., 887
Ellis R., *1927*, 982
Elmer B., *1917*, 977
Elmer L., *1899*, 941
Elmer M., *1887*, 730
Elmira, *1799*, 221
Elmira, *1806*, 610
Elmira, *1807*, 584
Elmira, *1808*, 601
Elmira, *1813*, 516
Elaise, *1911*, 980
Eloise, *1918*, 952
E. Louise, *1874*, 896
Elsie, *1803*, 505
Elsie, *1892*, 938
Elsie B., *1889*, 173
Elsie B., *1894*, 173
Elsie F. (Thornton), 796, 923
Elsie M., *1882*, 871
Elsie M., *1886*, 892
Elsie (Severns), 933, 980
Elspeth (Saunders), 899, 971
Elvin N., *1900*, 938, 984
Elvira, *1840*, 576
Elvira M., *1828*, 560
Elvira (Noyes), 656, 822
Elvira (Washburn), 584, 743
Elvy (Henry[8]), 298
Elwin C., *1920*, 967
Elwyn B., *1876*, 172
Elwyn L., *1901*, 189
E. Marion (Wm.[7]), 725
Emeline (Albert S.[8]), 907
Emeline (Beau), 346
Emeline (Covington), *1834*, 274
Emeline E., *1867*, 163
Emeline (Eldridge), *1813* 254, 273
Emeline F. (Wheeler), 632, 799
Emeline F., *1842*, 1125
Emeline K., *1821*, 656
Emeline L. (Gilson), *1831* 349, 351
Emeline M. (Webster) 123, 144, 145
Emeline V., *1843*, 651
Emerson (Henry[8]), 298
Emery (Silas[3]), 119, 142, 143, 144
Emily, *1836*, 627
Emily, *1854*, 329
Emily, *1854*, 907

Hardy (*cont.*)
Emily A. (Athey), 510, 644
Emily Belle, *1902*, 311
Emily C., *1810*, 123
Emily (Clinton[9]), 966
Emily (Coburn), *1819*, 546, 673
Emily (Dudley[6]), 348
Emily (Gibbs), 547, 677
Emily C. (Jenkins), *1833* 557, 705
Emily M., *1844*, 780
Emily M., *1875*, 892
Emily (Saml.[6]), 587
Emily (Scott), 548, 679
Emily S., *1840*, 152
Emily T., *1834*, 651
Emily (Warner), *1916*, 355
Emily (Wilson), 681, 857
Emma, 1124
Emma, *1843*, 574
Emma, *1844*, 654
Emma, *1871*, 839
Emma, *1875*, 271
Emma A., *1883*, 173
Emma A. (Sargent), *1850*, 860
Emma B. (Temple[7]), 723
Emma B. (Coono), 1018
Emma (Bartlett), *1780*, 1123
Emma C., *1848*, 754
Emma C., *1871*, 297
Emma (Caulfield), 740, 893
Emma D. (Rolland), 674
Emma (Darling), 583, 739
Emma (Deelay), 671, 840
Emma (Dougherty), 799, 925
Emma F., *1852*, 566
Emma F. (Hill), 755
Emma J., *1853*, 226
Emma J., *1879*, 818
Emma Jane, *1815*, 263
Emma Jane, *1860*, 748
Emma (Joseph S.[7]), 266
Emma L., 80
Emma L., *1862*, 682
Emma Lord, *1867*, 742
Emma (Ostrander), *1854* 663, 834
Emma P. (Coulson), 812, 932
Emma R., *1887*, 303
Emma (Sutton), 728
Emma S. (David[2]), 1127
Emma U. (Barnes), *1850* 671, 850
Emma V. (Ephraim[7]), 664
Emma (Yoho), 933, 981
Emmeline (Scott), *1810* 590, 752
Emmet (Louis E.[8]), 298
Emmons M., *1831*, 602
Emory, *1843*, 229
Emory C., *1870*, 796, 923
Emory G., *1844*, 228, 232
Eneas (Oliver[7]), 734
Enoch, *1725*, 386
Enoch, *1741*, 35, 53, 397, 434
Enoch, *1828*, 756
Enoch (Fr. & Ind. Wars), 30
Enoch (Saml.[6]), 587
Enos, *1747*, 397
Enos, *1772*, 412, 479
Enos, *1833*, 1130
Enos, *1786*, 411, 478
Enos (Stephen, Jr.[5]), 487
Ephraim, *1745*, 35, 54, 397, 435
Ephraim, *1765*, 489
Ephraim, *1780*, 491
Ephraim, *1786*, 436, 527
Ephraim, *1788*, 483
Ephraim (War 1812), 47
Ephraim, *1820*, 526, 664
Ephraim B., *1780*, 489
Ephraim E., *1853*, 663, 834
Ephraim Ginning, *1817*, 527
Ephraim Jewett, *1830*, 578
Ermine M. (Bacon), 1165
Ernest A., *1876*, 230
Ernest B., *1872*, 787, 921
Ernest B., *1876*, 837, 943
Ernest E., *1923*, 967
Ernest H., *1881*, 1162
Ernest L., *1866*, 755
Ernest (Lewis E.[8]), 736
Ernest V., *1862*, 910, 974
Ernest V., *1888*, 975, 989
Ernest W., *1872* 231, 234
Eros (War 1812), 47
Erwin (Ralph T.[4]), 1129
Estelle, *1875*, 916
Estelle K., 107
Estelle L., *1871*, 352
Estelle Maria, *1854*, 560
Esther, *1680*, 375
Esther, *1712*, 388
Esther, *1728*, 389
Esther, *1744*, 415
Esther, *1749*, 110, 112
Esther, *1796*, 497
Esther, *1767*, 492
Esther, *1770*, 489
Esther, *1796*, 497

Esther, *1846*, 779
Esther, *1906*, 212
Esther (Ayer), *1818*, 544, 671
Esther (Bannister), 218, 221
Esther (Barker), 372
Esther (Dowd), 493, 600
Esther (Goodridge), 488, 592
Esther Isabelle, *1855*, 593
Esther (Margets), 593
Esther Marie, *1841*, 671
Esther V. (Moorhead), *1846* 198
Estrella C., *1919*, 956
Ethel, *1896*, 885
Ethel A., *1931*, 982
Ethel (Alison), 273
Ethel (Hibbard), 236
Ethel J., *1910*, 936
Ethel L., *1887*, 727
Ethel M. (Skenton), 903
Ethel N., *1897*, 293
Ethelivyn, *1877*, 682
Ethyl, *1896*, 941
Etta, *1869*, 899
Etta C. (Mooney), 676
Etta (Dudley[6]), 348
Etta J., *1894*, 297
Etta J. (Mooar), *1848*, 666, 836
Etta L. (Thomas[6]), 226
Etta May (Ball), 683, 860
Etta W., *1859*, 277
Eugene, *1845*, 648
Eugene, *1875*, 269
Eugene B., 363
Eugene (Fremont[8]), 817
Eugene O., *1885*, 350
Eugene (Samuel N.[8]), 922
Eugene W., *1846*, 674
Eugene W., *1858*, 910
Eugene W., *1903*, 975, 990
Eugene (Wm. J.[8]), 894
Eugenia A., *1840*, 276
Eugenia (Griffin[7]), 273
Eunetia N. (Earl), 551, 683
Eunice, *1701*, 376
Eunice, *1720*, 390
Eunice, *1781*, 429
Eunice, *1791*, 436
Eunice, *1818*, 223
Eunice, *1839*, 662
Eunice, *1887*, 813
Eunice, *1919*, 939
Eunice (Andrews), 218, 219
Eunice B. (Williams), 472, 565
Eunice C. (Gurney), *1833* 569, 725
Eunice E., *1840*, 202
Eunice (Farley), 219, 222
Eunice (Harding), 431
Eunice (Haskell), 1146
Eunice (Langley), 500, 626
Eunice (Levett), 818
Eunice S., *1816*, 610
Eunice (Saml.[6]), 590
Eunice (Sanders), *1883*, 818, 937
Eunice (Tyler), *1796*, 496, 602
Eunice (West), 201
Eunice (Wm. T.[8]), 918
Eusebia F. (Bates), 620
Eva A., 480
Eva A., *1871*, 894
Eva A., 107, 108, 740, 743
Eva (Callnuck), 893
Eva (Clegg), 853
Eva G., *1885*, 230
Eva (Goldsmith), 935
Eva M., *1873*, 299
Eva M. (Clegg), *1873*, 900, 955
Eva Marie, *1856*, 751
Eva (Rathburn), 683, 859
Evalyn (Saml.[6]), 587
Evan A., *1890*, 919
Evelyn, *1902*, 335
Evelyn A., *1886*, 296
Evelyn L., *1860*, 676
Evelyn L., *1916*, 887
Evelyn (McLeod), 170, 190
Evelyn M., *1900*, 234
Everett E., *1894*, 940, 985
Everett E. (Chas. O.[8]), 833
Everett R., *1925*, 887
Evy (War 1812), 45
Ezekial, *1730*, 389
Ezekiel, *1741* 35, 54, 90, 91, 393, 426
Ezekiel, *1777*, 426, 506
Ezekiel, *1784*, 47, 218
Ezekiel, *1802*, 510
Ezekiel (Fr. & Ind. Wars), 30
Ezra, 84
Ezra, *1808*, 345
Ezra, *1809*, 500, 501, 626
Ezra P., *1831*, 557, 701
F. G., 107
F. J. (U. S. Census), 53
F. S., 108
Faith, *1894*, 869
Fannie (Dabney[7]), 273
Fannie B., *1874*, 296

Hardy (*cont.*)
Fannie J., *1874*, 681
Fannie (Jaquith), 731, 891
Fannie (Lee), *1904*, 293
Fannie Madre, *1870*, 706
Fannie (Mays), 253
Fannie P., *1863*, 802
Fannie (Page), *1857*, 724, 885
Fannie (Perry), 660, 827
Fannie (Renner), 662, 827
Fanny (Louis E.[8]), 298
Fanny Bates, *1878*, 334
Fanny C. (Brown), 776, 917
Fanny (Clark), 283, 298
Fanny (Crall), 284, 300
Fanny (Fouche), 285, 302
Fanny Haven (Cutter), 564, 712
Fanny (Howe), 323, 328
Fanny (Lovering), 221, 225
Fay (Rufus[1]), 312
Fay, *1910*, 807
Fay A., *1876*, 834, 942
Felecia (Peck), 312
Fern (Maxwell), 976
Fernando Pitt, *1834*, 566
Fidelia, *1814*, 591
Fidelia (Goodnow), *1833* 607, 785
Fielder (U. S. Census), 53
Finette (Kimball), 1123
Flint, *1830*, 627
Flint W., *1830*, 627
Flora A., 107
Flora A., *1912*, 191
Flora C. (Matheson), 836, 943
Flora (Cutter), *1881*, 708
Flora (Gardener), *1861*, 351, 354
Flora (McCauley), 648, 816
Flora (Mastio), 935, 981
Flora (Tozier), 896, 969
Flora (Worlton), *1851*, 1136
Florence, 720
Florence (Ernest[9]), 944
Florence, *1872*, 905
Florence, *1876*, 269
Florence, *1898*, 941
Florence, *1916*, 963
Florence Annie, *1882*, 856
Florence E., 80
Florence E., *1878*, 170
Florence E., *1903*, 234
Florence E., *1913*, 935
Florence G., 99
Florence G., *1893*, 231
Florence (Holliwell), *1891* 851, 953
Florence L., *1893*, 184
Florence L. (McCoy), 922
Florence M., *1899*, 934
Florence M. (Baker), 210, 213
Florence (Manahan), *1891*, 355
Florence (Mayhew), 917, 977
Florence (Mitchell), 880, 966
Florence (Robinson), *1873* 814, 934
Florence (Smith), 679, 856
Florence (Spaulding), *1891*, 355
Florentine (Oliver H.[7]), 734
Flossie A., *1891*, 1133
Floyd, *1874*, 731
Floyd A., *1912*, 985
Follansbee C., *1829*, 659, 823
Forbush, *1765*, 218, 220
Frances, 100
Frances (Hiram[7]), 733
Frances, *1850*, 113, 140
Frances A. (Smith), 568, 725
Frances A. (Brown), 589
Frances A. (Davis), 608
Frances A. (Pike), 634, 806
Frances A., *1920*, 991
Frances E. (Guy), 579, 728
Frances L., *1897*, 106, 197
Frances L., *1911*, 978
Frances M., *1889*, 350
Frances M., *1930*, 956
Frances (Morse), 1152
Frances Susan, *1827*, 249, 250
Frances Wreath, *1911*, 200
Francis (War 1812), 47
Francis (Henry[5]), 247
Francis (Blount), 266, 290
Francis, *1717*, 30, 390, 422
Francis, *1768*, 498, 607
Francis, *1775*, 430
Francis, *1787*, 429
Francis, *1819*, 564
Francis, *1846*, 227
Francis, *1861*, 253
Francis, *1882*, 270
Francis, *1932*, 985
Francis A., *1847*, 741
Francis Davis, *1833*, 608
Francis H., *1881*, 673
Francis Hardy-Smith 108, 350, 351
Francis Henry, *1832*, 349
Francis James, *1890*, 230
Francis L., *1920*, 921

Francis M., *1898*, 977
Francis N., *1836*, 787
Francis R., *1910*, 300
Francis Willard, *1830*, 631
Francois (War 1812), 47
Frank (Geo. Henry[8]), 230
Frank (Edwin[7]), 785
Frank, *1849*, 724
Frank, *1858*, 1130
Frank, *1884*, 813
Frank A., *1891*, 975, 989
Frank A., *1899*, 935, 981
Frank Alonzo, *1851*, 329
Frank B., *1865*, 899
Frank B., *1867*, 907
Frank C., *1851*, 703
Frank E., *1855*, 743
Frank Everett, *1860*, 187, 197
Frank H., *1859*, 752
Frank Herbert, *1854*, 667
Frank L., *1862*, 552
Frank L., *1877*, 729, 887
Frank L., *1884*, 100, 799, 926
Frank N., *1859*, 725
Frank Osgood, *1870*, 861, 959
Frank P., *1865*, 634, 806
Frank S., *1852*, 749
Frank W. (Simeon[7]), 741, 894
Frank W., (Frank A.[10]), 989
Frank W., *1871*, 1132, 1134
Frank W., *1872*, 755
Frank W., *1885*, 903
Franklin A., *1857*, 750
Franklin Augustus, *1841*, 325
Franklin Bullard, *1829*, 557, 704
Franklin P., *1832*, 775
Franklin R. (Lowell J.[7]), 776
Freeman (Emery[4]), 144
Freeman (Thomas[5]), 245
Freeman, 312
Freeman, *1842*, 780
Freeman B., *1836*, 665, 835
Freeman G., *1881*
108, 665, 836, 837, 943
Freeman H., *1872*, 836
Freeman Severy, *1894*, 874
Fred, 85, 106
Fred (Samuel N.[8]), 923
Fred, *1846*, 654
Fred, *1855*, 676
Fred Bunker, *1927*, 234
Fred C., *1875*, 100, 907
Fred D., *1871*, 354, 358
Fred Eugene, *1847*, 566
Fred J., *1867*, 107, 108, 206, 212
Fred J., *1870*, 787
Fred L. (Geo. W.[3]), 1129
Fred M., *1857*, 674, 854
Fred N., *1889*
104, 107, 108, 851, 953
Fred R.
102, 103, 106, 108, 601, 780, 782
Fred, R., *1880*, 920, 978
Fred W., *1863*, 676, 856
Freda L., *1921*, 985
Frederick (War 1812), 47
Frederick, *1797*, 514
Frederick, *1806*, 514
Frederick, *1904*, 906
Frederick C., *1894*, 898, 970
Frederick D., *1934*, 970
Frederick Espy, *1916*, 235
Frederick Eugene, *1860*, *227*, *232*
Frederick L., *1830*, 651
Frederick L., *1865*, 742, 897
Frederick M., *1875*, 836
Frederick O., 106
Frederick S., *1864*, 106, 755, 906
Frederick W., *1870*, 712
Fremont D., *1856*, 648, 816
Furbush (U. S. Census), 54
G. Francis, *1850*, 738
Gasta (Lewis E.[8]), 736
Gathorne, 15
Gelston, *1901*, 335
Geneva, *1901*, 335
Genevieve, *1883*, 1129
George, *1633*, 18, 95, *237*, 238
George, *1754*, 241
George, *1812*, 224
George (War 1812), 47
George, *1818*, 511
George, 35, 36, 53
George, *1835*, 649, 817
George, *1845*, 779
George (Daniel[3]), 122
George (Daniel[4]), 156
George (Peter[6]), 586
George (Thomas[3]), 239
George A., *1829*, 747, 898
George A., *1839*, 633, 831
George A., *1841*, 740, 893
George A., *1843*, 666, 836
George A., *1861*, 822
George A., *1870*, 830, 940
George A., *1912*, 940
George A. C., *1871*, 785, 786
George Arlan, *1830*, 602
George A. (Geo. W.[3])
1128, 1129

Hardy (*cont.*)
George A. W., *1873*, 818, 936
George B., *1829*, 627
George B., *1835*, 603
George B., *1837*, 757
George B., *1809*, 535, 667
George C., *1854*, 752
George C. L., *1875*, 210, 212
George D., *1915*, 798
George E., *1821*, 262, 284
George E., *1829*, 656
George E., *1848*, 648, 816
George E., *1864*, 788, 922
George E., *1866*, 907
George E., *1868*, 717, 881
George E., *1876*, 354
George E., *1883* 862 866, 962, 964
George E., *1894*, 300
George E., *1902*, 938, 984
George E., *1914*, 962
George E. (Geo. R.[9]), 975
George E., 96, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 716
George E., Jr., *1868* 100, 284, 300
George F., *1858*, 739
George F., *1896*, 937, 983
George G., *1816*, 553, 685
George G., *1859*, 593
George (Geo. W.[2]), 1127
George H., *1811*, 595, 773
George H., *1825*, 263
George H., *1831*, 579, 731
George H., *1833*, 634
George H., *1840*, 227, 229
George H., *1848*, 350, 353
George H., *1849*, 579, 728
George H., *1851*, 634, 806
George H., *1853*, 749, 903
George H., *1867*, 898
George H., *1884*, 1162
George H., *1900*, 799, 927
George H. (Rodney[8]), 853, 955
George J., *1873*, 187, 197
George L., *1869*, 683, 860
George L., *1906*, 936, 983
George M., *1839*, 1130
George M., *1848*, 750
George M., *1874*, 731, 889
George M., *1878*, 917
George M., *1928*, 982
George N., *1834*, 657
George N., *1834*, 202, 210
George R., *1876*, 912, 975
George R. (Wm.[7]), 725
George S., *1915*, 940
George W., *1805*, 201
George W., *1809*, 139, 165
George W., *1812*, 223, 226
George W., *1832*, 565, 716
George W., *1834*, 607, 785
George W., *1835*, 1125, 1128
George W., *1836*, 658
George W., *1837*, 198
George W., *1849*, 592
George W., *1855*, 671
George W., *1860*, 890
George W., *1872*, 708
George W., *1887* 96, 105, 107, 230
George W., *1891*, 1124, 1127
George W., *1922*, 984
George W. (Peter[6]), 608, 788
Georges (U. S. Census), 5
Georgie (Stevens), 936, 982
Georgianna (Fuller), 328
Georgianna (Willoughby), *1838* 560, 707
Gerald W., *1908*, 937
Geraldine, *1927*, 958
Gertrude, *1926*, 931
Gertrude (Allis), 636, 809
Gertrude (Bush), 917
Gertrude G. (Henry H.[8]), 300
Gertrude L., *1867*, 828
Gertrude (Laws), *1871*, 793
Gertrude (Lewis), 939, 984
Gertrude M., *1902*, 979
Gertrude Rogers S. (Emerson) 821
Gertrude (Talley), 290, 304
Gideon, *1722*, 30, 382, 393, 400
Gideon, *1779*, 437, 529
Gideon, *1827*, 533
Gilbert, *1829*, 224
Gilbert, *1853*, 650
Gilbert (Oliver H.[7]), 734
Gilbert, Jr., *1913*, 235
Gilbert P., *1809*, 594, 772
Gilbert P., *1879*, 84, 912, 975
Gilbert W., *1888*, 232, 235
Gilbert W., *1916*, 884
Gilberta, *1856*, 287
Gilderoy, *1809*, 225, 228
Gilman, *1794*, 331, 346
Gilman, *1812*, 567
Gilman (Gilman[6]), 348
Gilman R., *1849*, 650
Gladys, *1892*, 918

Gladys Cordelia, *1902*, 294
Gladys Edith, *1909*, 234
Gladys Lee, *1901*, 939
Glenn E., *1915*, 977
Glenn H., *1874*, 832
Glenna M., *1890*, 299
Goldy Lou, *1906*, 939
Goodrich W., *1849*, 285, 287, 301
Goodrich W., Jr., *1882*, 302
Goreham Hale, 103
Gorham H., *1826*, 602, 781
Gorham R., *1852*, 781, 920
Grace, *1852*, 782
Grace A. (Bowen), 328, 331
Grace Anna, *1879*, 230
Grace Annis, *1865*, 675
Grace B. (John J. B. F.[7]), 728
Grace C., *1888*, 903
Grace D. (Fralick), 841, 945
Grace E., *1898*, 921
Grace Ednah, *1925*, 235
Grace E. (Warren), *1875*, 723
Grace (Frank W[8]), 892
Grace G., *1876*, 839
Grace (Lawson), 972, 988
Grace M., *1882*, 729
Grace M., *1893*, 866
Grace M., *1899*, 919
Grace Maria, *1891*, 231
Grace May (Hazelton) 99 100, 168, 188
Grace (Rupert), 980
Grace (Stark), 350, 354
Grace (Whitlow), 892
Gracia (Leslie), 119, 144
Grafton (Temple[7]), 723
Graham A., *1895*, 869
Grant Allen, *1900*, 232
Grant C. (Geo. R.[9]), 975
Grant S., *1896*, 977
Granville, *1836*, 773
Griffin O., *1811*, 253, 273
Gustavus, *1823*, 547, 677
Gustavus, *1866*, 682, 859
Gustine F., *1838*, 566
Guy U., *1872*, 108, 199, 363
Gwendolyn C. (Ashby W.[9]), 305
H. Claude, *1887*, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 850, 949
H. Sherwood, 106
Hall F. (Ernest V.[10]), 989
Hallie D., *1897*, 1134
Hamilton Lee (Wm. Harris[7]) 269
Hance Hamilton, 251
Hannah (Jonas[2]), 111
Hannah (Silas[3]), 119
Hannah (Jesse[4]), 143
Hannah, 215
Hannah (Elijah[6]), 220
Hannah (David[5]), 437, 528
Hannah (Stephen[5]), 486
Hannah, *1648*, 995
Hannah, *1663*, 998
Hannah, *1677*, 374, 375, 379
Hannah, *1686*, 373
Hannah, *1690*, 216
Hannah, *1700*, 380
Hannah, *1715*, 389
Hannah, *1732*, 393
Hannah, *1740*, 391
Hannah, *1740*, 417
Hannah, *1740*, 423
Hannah, *1750*, 393
Hannah, *1758*, 411
Hannah, *1765*, 486
Hannah, *1767*, 391
Hannah, *1768*, 424, 430, 499
Hannah, *1768*, 435
Hannah, *1769*, 489
Hannah, *1772*, 492
Hannah, *1776*, 483
Hannah, *1777*, 493
Hannah, *1778*, 436
Hannah, *1779*, 425
Hannah, *1780*, 437, 483
Hannah, *1781*, 437
Hannah, *1781*, 495
Hannah, *1784*, 434
Hannah, *1785*, 427
Hannah, *1786*, 490
Hannah, *1786*, 494
Hannah, *1788*, 440
Hannah, *1789*, 441
Hannah, *1790*, 436
Hannah, *1793*, 345
Hannah, *1794*, 456
Hannah, *1796*, 499
Hannah, *1797*, 430
Hannah, *1804*, 497
Hannah, *1810*, 600
Hannah, *1811*, 601
Hannah, *1813*, 517
Hannah, *1813*, 521
Hannah, *1814*, 601
Hannah, *1818*, 506
Hannah, *1836*, 519
Hannah, *1839*, 612
Hannah (Manly[6]), 505
Hannah (Benj.[6]), 581

Hardy (*cont.*)
Hannah Ann, *1843*, 658
Hannah (Atwood), 434, 520
Hannah (Bailey), 384, 413
Hannah (Bodwell), 439, 537
Hannah (Bracklebank), *1772* 488, 594
Hannah (Burbank), 374, 380
Hannah (Clark), 426, 506
Hannah Currier (Danes) 537, 667
Hannah D., *1824*, 198
Hannah (David[1]), 1125
Hannah E., *1849*, 772
Hannah E., *1870*, 815
Hannah E. (Potter) 671, 841, 846
Hannah Ella, *1857*, 647
Hannah (Farley), 536
Hannah (Farley), 586, 748
Hannah (Forbes), 417, 489
Hannah Frances, *1838*, 635
Hannah Gregory, *1818*, 596
Hannah (Hadlock), 492, 599
Hannah (Hennes), 397, 434
Hannah (Henry), 587, 483
Hannah (Hide), 421, 493
Hannah (Hudson), 395, 428
Hannah (Jewett), 416, 486
Hannah (Johnson), 344
Hannah (Johnson), 480
Hannah L. (John B.[7]), 757
Hannah L. F., 137, 155
Hannah Locke, *1819*, 510
Hannah Louis (Slack), 187, 197
Hannah Lowell, *1842*, 156
Hannah M. (Dawkins), 756, 907
Hannah (Maiden), 402, 440
Hannah (Marshall), 1147
Hannah (Ober), 377, 391
Hannah Ophelia, *1831*, 566
Hannah (Parker), 477
Hannah (Pesker), 594, 772
Hannah (Platts), 378, 392
Hannah (Pratt), 348, 350
Hannah (Putnam), 498, 609
Hannah R., *1813*, 537
Hannah R., *1821*, 544
Hannah (Rollins), 381, 398
Hannah (Rose), 584, 743
Hannah S., *1843*, 660
Hannah S. (Spaulding), 736
Hannah (Savory), 381, 397
Hannah (Sawtelle), 472, 565
Hannah (Simmons), 219
Hannah (Tenny), 379, 396
Hannah (Thurston), *1742* 416, 487
Hannah (Tyler), 396, 430
Hannah (Westcott), 510, 644
Hannah (Wicom), 402, 439
Hannah (Wilson), 248, 262
Hannah (Wilson), 577
Hannah (Wooster), 376, 389
Hannah (Worcester), 401, 437
Hannal (Saml.[6]), 587
Harbord, *1812*, 47
Harlan Page, *1838*, 576
Harland Edgar, *1875*, 727, 886
Harmon, *1921*, 306
Harney (Willard Drake[7]), 228
Harney W., *1881*, 969
Harold, *1907*, 1139
Harold (Lamb B.[10]), 990
Harold A., *1899*, 857
Harold E., 96, 100, 106, 107
Harold E., 107
Harold E., *1887*, 881, 966
Harold E., Mrs., 100
Harold J., *1888*, 856, 956
Harold M., 107
Harold M., *1910*, 213
Harold McLeod, *1931*, 190
Harold R., *1902*, 886, 968
Harold S., *1895*, 906
Harold Whitman, *1905*, 190
Harriet, 84, 85
Harriet (Issacher[5]), 223
Harriet (Nehemiah[6]), 534
Harriet, *1795*, 493
Harriet, *1808*, 514
Harriet, *1809*, 360
Harriet, *1815*, 545
Harriet, *1818*, 529
Harriet, *1823*, 565
Harriet, *1826*, 656
Harriet, *1841*, 325
Harriet, *1854*, 749
Harriet A., *1837*, 732
Harriet A., *1852*, 750
Harriet Agusta (Kendal[6]), 536
Harriet Ann, *1834*, 325
Harriet Ann, *1842*, 718
Harriet Ann, *1872*, 288
Harriet B. (Hall), 565, 716
Harriet (Bailey), 586
Harriet (Bailey), 583, 740
Harriet (Castle), 835, 942
Harriet E., *1854*, 226
Harriet E., *1865*, 818

Harriet (Eaton), *1838*, 568, 725
Harriet F., *1857*, 741
Harriet Frances, *1914*, 292
Harriet (Goodridge), 488, 592
Harriet (Hildreth), *1819* 587, 750
Harriet (Hodges), 610, 788
Harriet (Hoskins), *1827* 262, 287
Harriet (Hurd), *1800*, 585, 746
Harriet L., *1906*, 974
Harriet L. (Decker), 902, 972
Harriet M. (Adams), 685, 860
Harriet M. (Jasper wife[7]), 603
Harriet Maria, *1827*, 140, 782
Harriet (Myrick), 323
Harriet N., *1819*, 584
Harriet Newall, *1817*, 322
Harriet Newall, *1818*, 514
Harriet Newell, *1816*, 506
Harriet (Pace), 295, 304
Harriet R. (Abbott), 742, 896
Harriet Rollins, *1842*, 649
Harriet S., *1828*, 198
Harriet S. (Bailey), *1827*, 749
Harriet W., *1907*, 884
Harriet (Webster), 425, 505
Harriet (Wells), 729, 887
Harriet (Willard), 229, 233
Harriett, *1800*, 582
Harriett, *1849*, 666
Harrietta Maria (Hill), *1834* 747, 898
Harrietta Willard, *1877*, 233
Harriot, *1814*, 495
Harris, *1812*, 47
Harrison, *1829*, 732
Harrison, *1835*, 772
Harrison C., *1887*, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 850, 949
Harry, 85
Harry, *1791*, 494
Harry (Amos[8]), 821
Harry A., 107
Harry A., *1871*, 782
Harry A., *1883*, 850, 948
Harry C., *1826*, 737
Harry E., 99
Harry E., Mrs., 99, 106
Harry S., *1895*, 934
Harry W., 102
Harvey C., *1838*, 732
Harvey W., Jr., *1868*, 796
Harvey Wesley, *1825*, 611, 789
Hattie (David[7]), 682
Hattie A. (Moore), *1854* 749, 903
Hattie E., *1798*, 505
Hattie E., *1851*, 634
Hattie E., *1883*, 896
Hattie (Jackman), 861, 958
Hattie (Lott), 251, 267
Hattie M., *1873*, 837
Hattie Marvin, *1877*, 271
Hattie (Pierce), 579, 728
Hattie (Willoughby), *1863* 576, 726
Hazel Belle, *1894*, 355
Hazel F., *1911*, 956
Hazel G. (Geo. Ed.[8]), 922
Hazel M., *1917*, 970
Hazel (Todd), 355
Hazel Virginia, *1915*, 191
Hazel (Way), 934, 981
Heber H., *1869*, 818
Helen, *1855*, 691
Helen, *1871*, 682
Helen, *1888*, 296
Helen, *1900*, 196
Helen, *1901*, 960
Helen, *1905*, 971
Helen (Albert A.[8]), 897
Helen (Cole), 212, 213
Helen (Cook), 916, 977
Helen E., 100
Helen E., *1870*, 840
Helen E., *1898*, 885
Helen E., *1906*, 879
Helen E., *1908*, 919
Helen E., *1920*, 889
Helen F., *1855*, 329
Helen (Failey), 328
Helen (Freer), 210, 213
Helen G., *1893*, 853
Helen Grace, *1905*, 736
Helen Grace, *1922*, 233
Helen G. (Smith), 807, 927
Helen I. (Liston), 1019
Helen J., *1894*, 977
Helen (Knowles), 896, 970
Helen L. (Thomas[6]), 1019
Helen L., 99, 106
Helen L., *1897*, 906
Helen L., *1909*, 934
Helen L., *1925*, 965
Helen Louisa, 305
Helen Louisa (Ashby Williamson[9]), 305
Helen (Lyle), 1139
Helen M., *1838*, 772

Hardy (*cont.*)
Helen (McGlynn), 213
Helen N., *1894*, 880
Helen (Potts), 878
Helen R., *1918*, 970
Helen (Stillson), 631
Helen T., 106
Helen Theresa, *1853*, 724
Helen (Wiley), 587, 735
Helena, *1882*, 895
Helena E., *1906*, 879
Helena E. G., 100
Helena (Graham), 712, 878
Henrietta (Henry[5]), 247
Henrietta E., *1868*, 710
Henrietta (Hall), 262
Henrietta I., *1853*, 286
Henrietta J., *1844*, 750
Henrietta L., *1828*, 746
Henrietta L., *1840*, 564
Henrietta P. (Thomas[5]), *1718* 1019
Henrietta P. (Thomas[6]), 1019
Henry, 112
Henry (Samuel[6]), 225
Henry (Willard Drake[7]), 228
Henry (John T.[8]), 298
Henry (Henry[1]), 309
Henry, *1755*, 36, 53, 422, 495
Henry, *1778*, 242, 247
Henry, *1783*, 248, 262
Henry, *1783*, 1016
Henry, *1791*, 308
Henry, *1811*, 583, 740
Henry, *1812*, 47, 57
Henry, *1822*, 517
Henry, *1826*, 1154
Henry, *1852*, 252, 270
Henry, *1859*, 726
Henry A., *1841*, 1130, 1131
Henry A., *1892*, 903
Henry B., *1872*, 902
Henry B., *1875*, 1162
Henry C., *1823*, 737
Henry C., *1842*, 311
Henry Dudley, *1897*, 232
Henry F., *1863*, 777, 918
Henry G., *1883*, 893
Henry Gifford, *1901*, 236
Henry Green, *1806*, 260, 279
Henry H., *1819*, 588
Henry H., *1844*, 741
Henry Hallie, *1872*, 299
Henry Harding, *1836*, 649, 818
Henry Hix (Jordan Robert[7]) 283, 299
Henry P., *1842*, 750, 904
Henry Phelps, *1812*, 582, 737
Henry S., *1919*, 963
Henry T., *1832*, 651
Henry Thomas Steinback, *1861* 283, 298
Henry (U. S. C.), 54
Henry W., *1876*, 899, 971
Henry W., *1911*, 971
Henry Willard, *1867*, 233, 235
Hepsebah, *1745*, 413
Hepsebah, *1748*, 421
Hepsebeth (Leslie) 119, 142, 143
Hepzibah (Nathaniel[3]), 386
Hepzibah, *1730*, 418
Hepzibah, *1734*, 418
Hepzibah, *1750*, 396, 415, 484
Hepzibah, *1772*, 219
Hepzibah, *1776*, 481
Hepzibah, *1785*, 485
Hepzibah, *1802*, 500
Hepzibah (Bradish), 385, 418
Hepzibah (Maynard), 489, 594
Hepzibah (Peck), 222, 225
Hepzibah (Rice), 217, 218
Hepzibah (Wallingford) 375, 387
Hepzibeth, *1799*, 494
Herbert (Herbert E.[7]), 289
Herbert, *1858*, 325
Herbert, *1864*, 861
Herbert A., *1884*, 892
Herbert C., *1903*, 857
Herbert C., *1928*, 191
Herbert E., *1837*, 263, 289
Herbert F., *1868*, 775
Herbert M., *1866*, 822
Herbert N., *1887*, 841, 945
Herbert N., *1913*, 945
Herbert T., *1873*, 712
Herbert W., *1885*, 100, 871
Herman (Lorenzo[7]), 789
Herman H., *1900*, 979, 991
Herman S., *1839*, 651
Hermon, *1800*, 581, 732
Herold H., *1909*, 977
Hilda L., 1141
Hildur (Brunmark), 964, 988
Hippolyte Lion, 3
Hira (Ralph T.[4]), 1129
Hiram, *1806*, 581, 732
Hiram, *1810*, 586, 747
Hiram C., *1841*, 737

Hiram V., *1838*, 739
Hiram T., *1838*, 1125
Hiram W., *1829*, 349, 351
Hitch, *1812*, 47
Homer Leland, *1871*, 664, 835
Hopstill (Cutler), 582, 737
Horace (Fremont[8]), 817
Horace, *1829*, 565
Horace B., *1910*, 943
Horace C., *1849*, 325
Horace D., *1877*, 902, 972
Horace W., *1875*, 717, 883
Howard, *1896*, 903
Howard, *1904*, 917
Howard, *1911*, 952
Howard, *1913*, 989
Howard L., *1926*, 942
Howard M., *1916*, 965
Hoyle, *1903*, 272
Hudson H. (Clarendon[8]), 919
Hugh, *1857*, 253, 272
Hugh A., *1890*, 976, 990
Hugh B., *1796*, 1016
Hugh, Sir, 57, 361
Huldah (Mayo), 322, 325
Huldah (Symonds), 226
Humphrey (U. S. C.), 56
I. Mary, 107
I. Q. (War 1812), 47
Ichabod P., *1808*
123, 144, 145, 146, 147
Ida, *1850*, 676
Ida F., *1916*, 955
Ida J., *1859*, 168
Ida J. (Kendall), 634, 806
Ida M., *1855*, 823
Ida M. (Joseph S[7]), 267
Ida May, *1859*, 647
Ida (May), 251, 267
Ida O. C., *1865*, 786
Ida (Tomlinson), 301, 306
Ida (Withrow), *1863*, 168, 169
Idell (Scott), 676
Ignatious (U. S. Census), 53
Inez, *1919*, 976
Inezetta A., *1852*, 770
Ingi (Jolley), 975, 989
Iola, *1896*, 917
Ione (Bailey), 858, 957
Ione (Anson R.[5]), 173
Ira, *1806*, 500, 626
Ira, *1843*, 671, 840
Ira C., *1836*, 671, 851
Ira J., *1852*, 143, 173
Ira O., *1809*, 538, 668
Irby (Abraham[7]), 272
Irby, *1893*, 300
Irby, *1912*, 300
Irena (Simcox), *1873*, 815, 934
Irene (Henry H.[8]), 300
Irene, *1755*, 398
Irene, *1789*, 488
Irene (Driscoll), *1886*, 838, 944
Irene (Harrington), 688, 863
Irene L., 99
Iris (Marshall), 935, 981
Irvin, 298
Irving A., *1854*, 812, 931
Isaac, 1123
Isaac (War 1812), 48, 55, 441
Isaac, *1683*, 372
Isaac, *1721*, 379
Isaac, *1730*, 382
Isaac, *1733*, 390, 393
Isaac, *1739*, 30, 394
Isaac, *1755*, 36, 53, 55, 401, 438
Isaac, *1763*, 410, 472
Isaac, *1782*, 321, 322
Isaac, *1784*, 439, 537
Isaac, *1789*, 473, 567
Isaac, *1786*, 478, 576
Isaac, *1810*, 322, 325
Isaac, *1814*, 567, 717
Isaac, *1825*, 568, 725
Isaac, *1839*, 325
Isaac, *1854*, 725
Isaac B., *1843*, 739
Isaac C., 511, 648
Isaac (David[1]), 1123, 1126
Isaac M., *1802*, 507, 634
Isaac W., *1866*, 777
Isaac W., *1905*, 937
Isabel (Geo. W.[2]), 1128
Isabel (John[2]), 238
Isabel (Otterson), 602
Isabell M., *1861*, 168
Isabell (Rupp), 925, 980
Isabella B. (Knapp), 627
Isabella (Ferguson), 917
Isabella (Knapp), 500
Isabella (Stanwood), 390, 422
Isabelle (Ramsey), *1913*, 335
Isack (U. S. Census), 58
Isadora, *1842*, 738
Isaiah, *1753*, 36, 55, 395, 429
Isaiah (War 1812), 47
Isaiah, *1739*, 394
Isaiah, *1747*, 394
Isaiah, *1842*, 662, 829
Isham T., *1893*, 300

Hardy (*cont.*)
Ishmael, *1749*, 36, 392
Isma (Burheit), 682, 859
Israel (Rev. War), 36
Israel (Reuben[4]), 401
Israel, *1756*, 402
Israel, *1784*, 47, 440, 537
Israel, *1809*, 528, 666
Issacher, *1781*, 219, *222*
Iva, *1882*, 271
Iva G., *1872*, 815
J. Hazen, 96, 100, 105, 107, 369
J. Palmer, *1831*, 737
J. Richard, *1905*, 936
J. Winifred, *1904*, 883
Jabez, *1750*, 397
Jack (John C.[3]), 316
Jacques (War 1812), 48
Jacob (U. S. C.), 58
Jacob (Rev. War), 36, 37
Jacob (War 1812), 48
Jacob (Fr. & Ind. War), 30, 101
Jacob, *1649*, 371, 375
Jacob, *1677*, 372, 378
Jacob, *1691*, 376, 389
Jacob, *1738*, 391
Jacob, *1739*, 395, 428
Jacob, *1769*, 424, 430, 499
Jacob, *1795*, 473
Jacob, *1797*, 499, 612
Jacob, *1824*, 567, 721
Jacob, *1840*, 757
Jacob K., *1828*, 612
Jacob J., *1861*, 754, 906
Jairus (U. S. C.), 54
James (Rev. War), 37
James (U. S. C.), 54, 57
James (War 1812), 48, 53
James (Willard D.[7]), 288
James (James D.[7]), 633
James (Charles R.[8]), 889
James, 13, 14
James, *1660*, 999
James, *1672*, 372
James, *1699*, 384, 413
James, *1732*, 389
James, *1739*, 30, 413, 480
James, *1751*, 420
James, *1773*, 481, 582
James, *1792*, 441
James, *1797*, 585, 746
James, *1799*, 510, 520, 636
James, *1809*, 521
James, *1822*, 479
James, *1829*, 252
James, *1866*, 822
James A., *1819*, 248, 264
James A., *1859*, 265, 289
James B. (Nehemiah[6]), 534
James B., *1810*, 529
James B., *1924*, 963
James D., *1893*, 302
James E., 107
James E., *1903*, 1138
James E., *1915*, 980
James E., *1916*, 935
James F., *1856*, 348, 350
James G., *1880*, 850
James H. (Wm. H.[7]), 269
James H., *1842*, 750
James H., *1846*, 350, 353
James H., *1859*, 253
James H., *1878*, 799, 925
James H., Jr. (James H.[8]) 925, 980
James Hazen III (James H.[9]) 980
James L. (Freeman), 312
James L., *1876*, 1132, 1134
James M., *1814*, 360
James M., *1822*, 589, 751
James M., *1844*, 643, 815
James M., *1901*, 212, 213
James Morton, *1852*, 676
James N., *1832*, 638, 813
James P., *1799*, 582, 737
James R., *1906*, 294
James S., *1801*, 504, 632
James S., *1812*, 323
James S., *1816*, 263
James S., *1836*, 633
James T., 96, 104, 107, 108
James T., *1875*, 303
James T. (Daniel[2]), 307
James (Thomas[5]), 245
James Otho, *1868*, 815, 934
James W., *1816*, 262, 287
James W., *1865*, 288, 303
Jamison H., *1817*, 587, 749
Jane (Isaac[1]), 1123
Jane (U. S. C.), 57
Jane (Clinton[9]), 966
Jane (Nehemiah[6]), 534
Jane, *1732*, 381
Jane, *1749*, 398
Jane, *1901*, 924
Jane, *1911*, 294
Jane B., *1929*, 962
Jane E., *1819*, 598
Jane E., *1847*, 775

Jane (Emerson), 497, 606
Jane (Jefferson), 1146
Jane Lee, *1853*, 285
Jane M., *1849*, 264
Jane M. (Sanders), 220
Jane (Nichols), 249, 266
Jane (Roberts), 247, 253
Jane (Watts), *1798*, 243, 248
Janet, *1790*, 1017
Janet (Walker), 1018
Janette H. (James W.[8]), 303
Janie J. (Sirrine[5]), 311
Janie W., *1878*, 302
Jannie (Heald), 269, 292
Jason (Peter[6]), 586
Jasper, *1819*, 603, 782
Jasper M., *1819*, 140, 782
Jay C., *1886*, 932
Jay Calvin, *1873*, 682, 859
Jean, *1928*, 969
Jean H., *1932*, 213
Jeanette (McFall), *1871*, 311
Jedediah (Philip[4]), 373, 397, 433
Jedediah, *1773*, 434
Jefferson, *1855*, 907
Jefferson D. (Wm. H.[7])
267, 268, 291
Jefferson D. (Jefferson D.[8])
291
Jeffery Abbott, *1860*, 726, 885
Jemima (Brigham), 417, 489
Jemima (Palmer), 413, 480
Jemima, *1711*, 384
Jemima, *1730*, 383
Jemima, *1766*, 480
Jemima, *1775*, 316, 498
Jemima, *1779*, 488
Jennet (Fisher), 359
Jennie (Bronson), 1154
Jennie (Jesse[6]) 495
Jennie, *1784*, 429
Jennie, *1840*, 734
Jennie, *1861*, 329, 736
Jennie A., *1882*, 288
Jennie A. (Conant), 748, 900
Jennie (Holmes), 580, 731
Jennie (Hutcherson), 267
Jennie J. (Randall), *1861*
160, 186
Jennie (Killam), 363
Jennie (Mitchell), 592, 756
Jennie N. (Harris), 620, 796
Jennie (Palmer), 727, 887
Jennie (Rowell), 592, 756
Jennie S. (Edgerly), 676
Jennie (Shirtliff), 1139
Jennie (Stockbuden), 736
Jennifer W., *1931*, 968
Jeremiah (Fr. & Ind. Wars)
30, 89
Jeremiah, *1713*, 378, 388, 394
Jeremiah, *1740*, 416
Jeremiah, *1790*, 511
Jeremiah, *1813*, 48, 142, 143, 144
Jeremiah, *1852*, 283
Jeremiah K., *1810*, 119, 142
Jeremiah M., *1847*, 628
Jeremiah P., *1800*, 502, 628
Jerry (Rev. War), 37
Jerusha, *1727*, 379
Jerusha, *1748*, 396
Jerusha, *1783*, 430
Jerusha (Kimball), 445, 552
Jesse, 1129, 1130
Jesse (Henry[1]), 309
Jesse, *1743*, 383
Jesse, *1757*, 420
Jesse, *1760*
37, 55, 96, 142, 144, 410, 458
Jesse, *1777*, 427, 510
Jesse, *1778*, 437, 495
Jesse, *1779*, 412
Jesse, *1792*, 472
Jesse, *1794*, 472, 559
Jesse, *1795*, 111
Jesse, *1809*, 510
Jesse, *1816*, 311
Jesse, *1875*, 679
Jesse A., *1821*, 559
Jesse B., *1813*, 119, 143
Jesse F., *1811*, 139
Jesse L., *1836*, 1130
Jesse W., *1857*, 593
Jessey (U. S. C.), 53
Jessie (Chas. L.[2]), 310
Jessie (Jesse[3]), 311
Jessie A., *1882*, 933
Jessie A. (Van Dusen), 210, 213
Jessie C., 163
Jessie H., *1917*, 978
Jessie M., *1872*, 233
Jessie M. (Mack), *1875*, 199
Jessie (Preston), *1912*, 940
Jessie (Rhodes), 851, 953
Jilpha J., *1847*, 142
Jno. (U. S. C.), 57, 58
Joan, 14
Joan J., *1830*, 653
Joanna P., *1801*, 594
Joanna Palmer, 416, 488

Hardy (*cont.*)
Joanna (Wyman), *1787*, 220, 223
Job (U. S. C.), 55
Job, *1723*, 31, 381, 398
Job, *1769*, 427
Job, *1780*, 411
Joel, *1796*, 472, 560
Joel W., *1830*, 638, 812
John (15th Century), 13, 14, 338
John (U. S. Census)
18, 92, 94, 95, 338
John (Fr. & Ind. War), 31, 101
John (Wm.[2]), 1159
John (War 1812)
49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
John (Chas.[2]), 1151
John (Rev. War), 37, 38, 102
John (John[1]), 237
John (John[4]), 241
John (Thomas[5]), 245
John (Robert[7]), 286
John (Robert[1]), 307
John (Jesse[3]), 311
John (Stephen[5]), 487
John (Micajah[6]), 584
John (Samuel[6]), 587
John (George W.[7]), 788
John (Wm.[2]), 1159
John, *1600*, 991
John, *1613*, 236
John, *1646*, 371, 374
John, *1658*, 998
John, *1668*, 374
John, *1674*, 375, 385
John, *1679*, 998
John, *1698*, 996
John, *1716*, 387, 420
John, *1718*, 1002
John, *1739*, 1163
John, *1740*, 240, 241
John, *1743*, 414, 419
John, *1744*, 420
John, *1745*, 16
John, *1755*, 310
John, *1763*, 241
John, *1764*, 411
John, *1765*, 480
John, *1766*, 421, 494
John, *1769*, 434, 519
John, *1776*, 485, 587
John, *1779*, 310
John, *1780*, 344, 346
John, *1787*, 438, 536
John, *1788*, 440, 544
John, *1791*, 437, 532
John, *1794*, 491, 599
John, *1797*, 473, 573, 596
John, *1798*, 582, 734
John, *1798*, 1163
John, *1800*, 520, 656
John, *1801*, 494
John, *1814*
140 165, 166, 586, 748
John, *1819*, 198
John, *1820*, 198
John, *1838*, 634
John, *1855*, 252, 271
John, *1899*, 972, 988
John A., *1815*, 587
John A., *1858*, 284, 300
John A., *1888-1898*, 297
John Alden, *1907*, 730, 889
John B., 675
John B., *1797*, 473, 568, 594, 756
John B., *1810*, 222, 225
John B., *1851*, 579, 730
John B., *1855*, 907
John C., *1774*, 248, 261
John C., *1789*, 254, 273
John C., *1813*, 529
John C., *1833*, 548, 681, 787
John C., *1837*, 165, 187
John C., *1838*, 788
John C., *1845*, 672, 853
John C., *1849*, 276, 296
John C., *1855*, 814, 933
John C., *1864*, 313, 314
John C., *1895*, 197
John C. (Peter[6]), 608, 787
John D., *1796*, 581
John D., *1824*, 312, 313
John D., *1832*, 731, 891
John D., *1836*, 635, 808
John E., *1903*, 936, 982
John E., *1908*, 934
John E. (Chas. M.[6]), 577
John F. *1818*, 346
John F., *1825*, 536
John F., *1850*, 648
John F., *1851*, 666
John G., *1800*, 442
John G., *1805*, 442
John G., *1884*, 1163
John H., *1819*, 756, 987
John H., *1833*, 592, 755
John H., *1835*, 656, 822
John H., *1837*, 226, 229
John H., *1864*, 288
John Henry, *1847*, 748, 900
John Henry, *1874*, 902, 971

John H. C., *1890*, 715
John I., 100, 104, 107, 108
John I., *1888*, 799, 926
John J., *1825*, 573
John J., *1825*, 1165
John J. B. F., *1833*, 577, *727*
John K., *1822*, 598, *776*
John L., *1806*, 247, 253
John L., *1807*, 261
John L., *1828*, 599, *777*
John L., *1873*, 853, 955
John L., *1895*, 835, 942
John L., *1923*, 987
John L. (John Ira[8]), 926
John Le, 12
John L., Jr., *1862*. 778, 919
John M., *1901*, 935
John N., *1818*, 610, 789
John N., *1849*, 349, 353
John N., *1890*, 271, 295
John N., *1891*, 297
John P., *1791*, 493
John P., *1806*, 600
John P., *1855*, 634
John P., *1872*, 295, 304
John P., *1909*, 304
John Paige, *1900*, 885
John R., *1812*, 510, 640
John R., *1850*, 775
John R., *1869*, 1167
John R., *1921*, 233
John S., *1829*, 263
John S., *1853*, 1154
John S., *1854*, 1130, 1132
John S., *1879*. 850, 947
John T., *1844*, 283, 298
John V., *1915*. 292
John W., *1782*, 499, 611
John W., *1815*, 611
John W., *1862*, 814, 934
John W., *1903*, 934
Johnson, *1781*. 113, 140
Johnson A., *1806*
138, 139, 164, 166
Jonas (War 1812), 49
Jonas (Rev. War), 38
Jonas, *1721*
31, 110, 112, 389, 421, 496
Jonas, *1793*, 197
Jonas, Jr., *1750*. 28, 55, 110, 496
Jonas, Major. *1720*
27, 28, 109, 110, 496
Jonas P., *1830*, 198
Jonathan (War 1812), 49, 55
Jonathan, 396
Jonathan (Jonathan[4]), 419
Jonathan, *1710*, 31, 83, 385, 419
Jonathan, *1739*, 391
Jonathan, *1751*, 38, 415, 484
Jonathan, *1774*, 485, 587
Jonathan, *1778*, 483, 498, 586, 609
Jonathan, *1798*, 478
Jonathan B., *1826*, 756
Jonathan H., *1804*, 586
Jonathan S., *1816*, 583
Jonathan T., *1803*, 502, 632
Jordan R., *1811*, 260, 283
Joseph, 1135, 1139
Joseph (Fr. & Ind. War)
31, 83, 101, 102
Joseph (U. S. Census), 23, 24
Joseph (War 1812), 49, 57, 58
Joseph (Wm.[2]), 1158
Joseph (U. S. C.), 56
Joseph (Benj.[3]), 1142
Joseph (England), 64
Joseph (Henry T.[8]), 298
Joseph (Chas. L.[2]), 309
Joseph (Timothy[5]), 484
Joseph (John[6]), 587
Joseph (John[1]), 995
Joseph (Joseph[1]), 1139
Joseph (Joseph[2]), 1140
Joseph (Silas[6]), 1146
Joseph, *1642*, 371
Joseph, *1655*, 998
Joseph, *1668*, 996
Joseph, *1674*, 375, 384
Joseph, *1681*, 999
Joseph, *1692*, 376, 390
Joseph, *1716*, 1002
Joseph, *1731*, 418
Joseph, *1734*, 38, 53, 54, 390, 423
Joseph, *1746*
56, 414, 417, 484, 489
Joseph, *1751*, 241, 242
Joseph, *1771*, 424, 500
Joseph, *1782*, 478
Joseph, *1785*, 484
Joseph, *1789*, 434, 497, 590, 603
Joseph, *1791*, 429
Joseph, *1793*, 490, 597
Joseph, *1798*, 244
Joseph, *1812*, 513
Joseph, *1818*, 495
Joseph, *1819*, 261
Joseph, *1846*. 283
Joseph, *1882*. 819
Joseph A., *1856*, 749
Joseph A. (Joseph G.[8]), 291

Hardy (*cont.*)
Joseph F., 599
Joseph G., *1823*, 568
Joseph G. (Joseph S.[7]), 266, 291
Joseph G. (Joseph S.[7]), 267
Joseph H., *1840*, 283
Joseph H., *1878*, 920, 978
Joseph H., *1914*, 978
Joseph Lincoln, *1860*, 674, 854
Joseph P., *1810*, 609
Joseph P. (Jonathan[6]), 609
Joseph S., *1823*, 249, 266
Joseph W., *1817*, 477, 575
Joseph W., *1818*, 589
Josephine (Joseph S.[7]), 267
Josephine, *1851*, 907
Josephine, *1863*, 609, 643
Josephine, *1874*, 825
Josephine, *1876*, 714
Josephine, *1916*, 937
Josephine A., *1893*, 197
Josephine C., *1862*, 750
Josephine (Doe), *1836*,165, 187
Josephine (Healy), 917
Josephine L., *1867*, 168
Josephine M., *1911*, 937
Josephine M. (Kingsley), *1837* 557, 703
Joshua (Fr. & Ind. War), 31
Joshua, *1681*, 998
Joshua, *1713*, 998
Joshua, *1770*, 49, 57, 430, 513
Joshua, *1795*, 82
Joshua H., *1818*, 514
Josiah, 2
Josiah, *1729*, 390
Josiah, *1743*, 50, 395
Josiah, *1750*, 39, 93, 321
Josiah, *1777*, 489, 595
Josiah, *1784*, 322, 323
Josiah, *1793*, 430
Josiah, *1805*, 322, 323
Josiah, *1822*, 323
Josiah, *1843*, 325
Josiah, *1853*, 650
Josiah G., *1813*, 512, 649
Josiah S., *1812*, 601, 779
Josie M., *1877*, 852
Joshuah, *1740* 38, 39, 54, 82, 396, 430
Joshuah, *1839*, 780
Juda, *1787*, 496
Judith, *1746*, 392
Judith, *1748*, 343
Judith, *1766*, 402
Judith, *1776*, 499
Judith, *1804*, 517
Judith, *1923*, 970
Judith A. (Gilmore), 671, 852
Judith (Edmonds), 485, 588
Judith (Garfield), 423, 499
Judith (John[6]), 520
Judith T., *1825*, 602
Judson M., *1887*, 350
Judson R., *1924*, 958
Julia (Chas. M.[6]), 577
Julia (Daniel[6]), 606
Julia (Luther C.[8]), 299
Julia, *1809*, 590
Julia A., *1810*, 590
Julia A., *1819*, 602
Julia A., *1835*, 578
Julia A. B., *1826*, 627
Julia (Bagley), *1859*, 284, 300
Julia D. (Nevins), 736
Julia (Dehart), 640, 813
Julia (Doane), 582
Julia E., *1847*, 784
Julia A. (Goodrich), 510, 640
Julia L., *1812*, 125
Julia (Morgan), 253, 272
Julia (Porter), 582, 736
Julia R., *1815*, 553, 683
Julia (Robinson), 510, 640
Julia (Scott), 548, 681
Julia Sophia, *1832*, 551
Juletta (Sturgis), 362
June E., *1915*, 957
K. Lois, *1903*, 942
Kate, 101
Kate (Freeman[1]), 312
Kate E. Kidd, *1893*, 815, 935
Kate L., *1839*, 142
Kate (Tenny), 710, 876
Kate (Whitfield), 313
Kate (Wood), 328, 331
Katherine, 101
Katherine (John C.[3]), 315
Katherine (Manlius[8]), 828
Katherine, *1896*, 301
Katherine, *1896*, 883
Katherine, *1911*, 877
Katherine (Brackbill), 362
Katherine (Bryant), 233, 235
Katherine (Coriel), 284, 300
Katherine (Kramer), 833, 941
Katherine S., *1924*, 236
Katherine W., *1868*, 158
Kathryn, *1919*, 937
Katie (Thomas J.[7]), 269

Katie (John D.[2]), 313
Katie E. (McClaren), 834, 942
Katie F., *1867*, 712
Keith, *1908*, 933
Keith, *1929*, 991
Kendal, *1785*, 438, 535
Kezia (Fraser), 435
Kezia, *1811*, 521
Keziah, *1711*, 386, 520
Kindall (Henry[5]), 247
Kindall, *1872*, 253
Kitty (Gvattings), 243, 248
Lamar, 95, 96, 98, 99, 105
Lamar, *1879*, 268, 291
Lamb B., *1900*, 977, 990
Lamont E., *1901*, 936
Land (Cephas[8]), 302
Languine, 5
Larkin, *1802*, 261, 284
Laubenia A., *1852*, 276
Lauella P., *1824*, 544
Laura, *1805*, 122
Laura (Geo. E.[10]), 984
Laura A., *1827*, 656
Laura A., *1832*, 735
Laura A., *1837*, 651
Laura Bartlett (Davis), 537, 667
Laura C. (Thomas[6]), 545
Laura (Davis), *1868*, 710, 877
Laura E., *1877*, 299
Laura (Eldridge), 325
Laura (Fuller), 899, 971
Laura (Haas), *1882*, 815, 935
Laura J. (Lovejoy), 742, 897
Laura (Knochs), *1874*, 814, 934
Laura L., *1809*, 588
Laura L., *1928*, 981
Laura R. (Moore), 584, 743
Laura (Russell), 283, 299
Laura (Scrivner), 271, 294
Laura (Taylor), 808, 929
Laurel (Hulsizer), 791
Lauren, *1811*, 538, 668
Laurinda, *1801*, 596
La Veine, *1875*, 900
Lavernia Jane (Rose), 525, 664
Lavina, *1798*, 600
Lavina, *1823*, 532
Lavina, *1834*, 576
Lavina (Harriman), 594, 756
Lavina (Vilas), *1799*, 430
Lavina (Wheeler), 225, 228
Lavinia, *1788*, 113, 114
Lavinia (Barden), 119, 140
Lavisa (Carroll), 525, 662
Lavonia (Chas. L.[2]), 310
Lawrence, 106
Lawrence, *1855*, 626, 798
Lawrence, *1898*, 960
Lawrence D., *1916*, 944
Lawrence E., *1896*, 197
Lawrence N., *1889*, 918
Leavit (Fr. & Ind. War) 31, 392
Lee Val, *1902*, 355
Lee W., *1873*, 834, 941
Lela M., *1873*, 210
Lelia M. (Ayers), 227, 231
Lemuel (Fr. & Ind. Wars), 31
Lemuel, *1737*, 39, 416, 486
Lemuel, *1816* 56, 58, 119, 142, 143, 144
Lena A., 106
Lena B., *1879*, 834
Lena (Hoy), 271, 295
Lena I., *1891*, 932, 933
Lena K., *1891*, 851
Lena Mai (Wm. H.[7]), 268
Lena (Patrick), 295, 304
Lenna B. (Kendrick), 350, 354
Leola E., *1903*, 944
Leon, *1870*, 295
Leon, *1892*, 895, 969
Leon B., *1897*, 944, 985
Leon T., *1901*, 304
Leonard, 14
Leonard, *1806*, 459, 477, 575
Leonard, *1823*, 528
Leonard, *1855*, 726
Leonard F. (Leonard[7]), 707
Leonard Farwell, *1827*, 557, 706
Leonard Goodridge, *1852*, 593
Leonard P., *1812*, 589, 750
Leonard Temple, *1831*, 459, 575
Leonard Willford, *1805*, 488, 592
Leonora J., *1839*, 263
Leonora (Morrill), 603, 782
Leroy, *1919*, 212
Leslie M., *1879*, 892
Lester B., *1920*, 798
Lester R., *1911*, 886
Letitia, *1781*, 248
Letitia Arilla, *1844*, 575
Letitia (Gregg), 731, 890
Levi, *1734*, 414
Levi, *1746*, 383, 412
Levi, *1772*, 55, 218, 221
Levi, *1807*, 479, 579
Levi, *1809*, 509, 635
Levi A., *1827*, 224

Hardy (*cont.*)
Levi B., *1850*, 733
Levina, *1799*, 507
Lewis (U. S. C.), 56
Lewis (Henry T.[8]), 290
Lewis B., *1877*, 168, 188
Lewis E., *1841*, 735
Lewis E., *1842*, 283, *297*
Lewis G., *1874*, 726
Lewis S., *1845*, 775
Lewis S., *1864*, 777
Lewis (Smith), *1850*, 311
Lewis T., *1849*, 742, 896
Lila L., *1886*, 305
Lila (Van Noy), 270, 294
Lilia (Fremont[8]), 817
Lilia M., *1889*, 231
Lill J. (Adams), 691, 867
Lilla (Bowness), 1162
Lilla C., *1853*, 890, 891, 968
Lilla E. (Alden), 579, 730
Lillian (Henry T.[8]), 298
Lillian (Alexander), 939, 985
Lillian C., *1880*, 299
Lillian (Cobb), 866, 964
Lillian M. (Follansbee(351, 355
Lillian (Goff), 231, 234
Lillian (Harmon), 306
Lillian (Hamilton), 157, 184
Lillian (Kingsley), 853, 955
Lillian M., *1872*, 816
Lillian (Snow), 232
Lillian (Widmar), 947
Lillian Z., *1914*, 935
Lillie, *1885*, 272
Lilly, 244, 249
Lilly (Joseph S.[7]), 267
Lincoln F., *1868*, 720
Linda (Bergen), 850, 948
Linne (Dyer), 659, 820
Linnie, *1873*, 212
Lirmie, *1872*, 353
Livi, *1787*, 50, 222
Livona, *1822*, 588
Liza (Henry[5]), 247
Lizzie A., *1850*, 635
Lizzie A., *1852*, 703
Lizzie B. (Jones), 676, 856
Lizzie E. (Chas. Morris[6]), 577
Lizzie F., *1866*, 899
Lizzie J., *1858*, 749
Lizzie M., *1851*, 676
Lloyd (Ernest V.[10]), 989
Lloyd B., *1884*, 920
Lloyd B. (Geo. R.[9]), 975
Lloyd I., *1898*, 855
Lloyd W., *1907*, 99, 857
Loammi, *1805*, 345
Lois, 100
Lois, *1760*, 428
Lois, *1784*, 433
Lois, *1793*, 581
Lois, *1795*, 346
Lois, *1804*, 458
Lois, *1919*, 962
Lois A., *1843*, 739
Lois (Flanders), 401, 438
Lois (Gilman), *1829*, 588, 750
Lois M., *1919*, 191
Lois M. (Chester E.[3]), 308
Lois (Mooar), 481, 581
Lois (Pearley), 511
Lois (Peck), 222, 226
Lois (Turney), 737
Lois (Vaughn), 583, 739
Lona G. (Slate), 789, 922
Loren J., *1867*, 229
Lorenzo Dow, *1820*, 610, 789
Lorine O., *1842*, 767
Loring T., *1893*, 919
Lorretta (Clark), *1868*, 826, 938
Lottie (Adams[2]), 1128
Lottie (Hughes), 671, 840
Lottie H., *1874*, 848
Lottie M., *1876*, 920
Lottie (Simmons), *1895* 944, 985
Louella, *1817*, 547
Louis, *1801*, 511
Louis A. (Griffin O.[7]), 273
Louis B., *1903*, 921
Louis Bernard, *1867*, 620, 796
Louis E., *1871*, 172, 190
Louis L. (Dabney P.), 290
Louisa (Dudley[6]), 347
Louisa, *1808*, 516
Louisa, *1811*, 480
Louisa, *1823*, 506, 532
Louisa, *1830*, 612
Louisa, *1847*, 627
Louisa, *1909*, 976
Louisa C., *1886*, 975
Louisa (Farnsworth), 910, 974
Louisa G., *1827*, 591
Louisa H., *1890*, 881
Louisa (Kimball), 499, 612
Louisa (Ladd), 165
Louisa M., *1820*, 657
Louisa M. (Wheeler), 565, 716

Louisa R. (Wheeler), *1843*, 748
Louisa (Ward), 566
Louise (Burbank), 160
Louise (Doncklee), 595
Louise H., 285, 287, 301
Louise (Sanford), 141, 171
Love (Rawtime), 996
Lovershie, *1847*, 626
Lowell, *1878*, 917, 977
Lowell, *1904*, 978
Lowell J., *1798*, 220, 224
Lowell J., *1844*, 776, 916
Lowell James, *1817*, 598, 775
Lucelia A., *1838*, 651
Lucetta, *1828*, 605
Lucille (Azro[8]), 354
Lucille (Nelson), 936, 983
Lucenda, *1822*, 323
Lucinda, *1833*, 591, 754, 757
Lucinda (Bailey), 659
Lucinda (Barney), 528
Lucinda M., *1902*, 942
Lucinda Scott (Borden) 497, 607
Lucinda (Spaulding), 533, 666
Lucius C., *1844*, 645
Lucius M., *1852*, 160, 185
Lucius Martin, 110
Lucretia (Bartlett), *1767* 427, 500
Lucretia (Burkshire), *1843* 661, 829
Lucy (War 1812), 46
Lucy (Samuel[6]), 225
Lucy (John[2]), 238
Lucy (John[6]), 588
Lucy (Geo. W.[7]), 788
Lucy (Tenney), 1123
Lucy, *1774*, 489
Lucy, *1780*, 490
Lucy, *1792*, 443
Lucy, *1793*, 494, 596
Lucy, *1794*, 478
Lucy, *1797*, 488
Lucy, *1804*, 360
Lucy, *1815*, 513
Lucy, *1817*, 546
Lucy, *1831*, 551
Lucy, *1844*, 748
Lucy, *1855*, 655
Lucy, *1864*, 352
Lucy, *1866*, 826
Lucy A., *1833*, 1125
Lucy A., *1834*, 657
Lucy Ann, *1825*, 547
Lucy Ann, *1832*, 563
Lucy Ann (Harriman), *1844* 607, 786
Lucy Ann (Brown), *1813* 498, 608
Lucy B., *1853*, 774
Lucy Bell, *1839*, 608
Lucy (Bridgforth), 253, 273
Lucy Brigham, *1824*, 595
Lucy C. (Emery[4]), 144
Lucy (Colburn), 410, 442
Lucy D., *1816*, 254
Lucy E., *1840*, 157, 184
Lucy E., *1852*, 675
Lucy (Edwards), 663, 832
Lucy F., *1908*, 978
Lucy (Fletcher), 635, 808
Lucy (Fry), 939
Lucy H., *1836*, 592
Lucy H., *1838*, 649
Lucy H., *1843*, 263
Lucy H., *1862*, 266
Lucy H. (Lake), 754, 906
Lucy (Horton), *1827*, 248, 264
Lucy (Hurd), 585, 746
Lucy Jane, *1854*, 351
Lucy Jane (Blood), 533
Lucy (Kidder), 421, 494
Lucy (Knowlton), 511, 648
Lucy (Knox), 489
Lucy (Livermore), 218, 221
Lucy M., *1873*, 819
Lucy M., *1875*, 682
Lucy Maria, *1839*, 552
Lucy May, *1872*, 182
Lucy Merrill, 514
Lucy O., *1848*, 663
Lucy (Parker), 417, 488
Lucy (Price), 703
Lucy S., *1892*, 230
Lucy (Spaulding), 346, 348
Luella (Phelps), 895
Luke Perry, *1832*, 560
Lula (Dabney[7]), 273
Lula M. (James A.[8]), 290
Lula M., *1877*, 830
Lula M. (Denney), *1893* 172, 191
Lula M. (Green), *1883*, 850, 949
Lunnette, *1855*, 160
Lurline (Oakes), 271
Luther (War 1812), 50
Luther, *1798*, 514, 650
Luther, *1802*, 472, 565
Luther, *1805*, 1123, 1125

Hardy (*cont.*)
Luther, *1905*, 293
Luther C., *1843*, 283, 298
Luther C., *1882*, 210, 213
Luther Maynard, *1821*, 596
Luther N., *1848*, 775
Lutie O. (Griffin O.[7]), 273
Lydia (Isaac[1]), 1123
Lydia (Davis), 1140
Lydia (War 1812), 47
Lydia, 96, 100, 105, 107, 567, 609, 723, 884
Lydia, 376, 696
Lydia, *1718*, 381
Lydia, *1722*, 1005
Lydia, *1736*, 390
Lydia, *1745*, 389, 398
Lydia, *1768*, 427
Lydia, *1787*, 439
Lydia, *1801*, 510
Lydia, *1805*, 521
Lydia, *1809*, 583
Lydia, *1813*, 527
Lydia, *1824*, 737
Lydia, *1831*, 599
Lydia, *1851*, 650
Lydia B. (Ames), 583, 738
Lydia (Burbank), 401, 438
Lydia C. (Stress), 855, 956
Lydia (Eaton), 371, 375
Lydia E. (Dow), *1847*, 672, 853
Lydia (Follansbee), 635, 807
Lydia (George), 436, 527
Lydia (Harris), *1802*, 496, 602
Lydia (Herrick), 473, 567
Lydia (Lancaster), 528, 665
Lydia M., *1866*, 720
Lydia M., *1897*, 940
Lydia M. P., *1837*, 592
Lydia Olive, *1826*, 576
Lydia (Putney), 517, 655
Lydia (Stratton), 421
Lydia (Thomas) *1633*, 363
Lydia (Wood), 418
Lyle C., *1907*, 305
Lyle V., *1897*, 859
Lyman, *1914*, 200
Lyman B. (John B.[6]), 226
Lynena (Thompson), *1870* 749, 902
Lynn L., *1872* 521, 660, 662, 828, 831, 834
Lynn O., 108
Lynwood, *1910*, 305
M. Alice, *1846*, 656
M. Audrey (Traver), 922
M. E. (Hurt), 283, 298
M. Helene, 99
Mabel (Hiram T.[3]), 1129
Mabel (Calloway), *1876*, 815, 935
Mabel E., *1874*, 231
Mabel (Farnum), 890
Mabel F. (Morse), 755, 906
Mabel T., *1874*, 777
Mabel M., *1883*, 903
Mabel (Miller), 859, 957
Mabel R., 99
Mabel (Walker), 234
Mabel W. (Ross), 268, 292
Macy M., 142
Madison, *1810*, 260
Maggie, *1889*, 353
Mahalah A. (Martin), *1847* 750, 904
Mahalah (Leslie), 119, 143
Malcolm, 99
Malcolm E., *1919*, 965
Maline, *1842*, 779
Mamie (Crain), 308
Manford G., *1865*, 206, 212
Manlius, *1833*, 661, 828
Manlius, *1898*, 939, 985
Manly, *1777*, 424, 503
Manly, *1798*, 502, 512, 628
Manly, *1820*, 348
Manly, *1832* 632, 799
Manly S., *1895*, 504, 633
Manly W., *1873*, 804
Many (Jeremiah[4]), 142
Mansel, *1795*, 488, 591
Mansel, *1841*, 592, 756
Mansel C., *1863* 754
Mara O., *1843*, 202
Margaret (U. S. C.), 56
Margaret (War 1812), 52
Margaret (George[2]), 239
Margaret (Joseph G.[8]), 290
Margaret (Low[7]), 600, 778
Margaret, *1793*, 243
Margaret, *1900*, 196
Margaret, *1908*, 952
Margaret, *1919*, 958
Margaret, *1924*, 985
Margaret A., *1920*, 292
Margaret Andrew, *1856*, 721
Margaret (Damon), 653
Margaret E., *1833*, 651
Margaret F. (Robt. Wm.[6]), 251
Margaret H., *1905*, 941
Margaret L., *1865*, 837, 944

Margaret L., *1891*, 303
Margaret L., *1930*, 234
Margaret (Lanagan), 596, 774
Margaret (Mackenzie), 241, 243
Margaret (McGuffin), 265, 289
Margaret (Montgomery), 212
Margaret (Morton), 547
Margaret R., *1905*, 798
Margaret (Simpson), 667
Margaret (Smith), 323
Margaret V., *1852*, 265
Margery, *1778*, 360
Margia L., *1840*, 566
Marguerite (Kahl), 799, 925
Maria (John[6]), 587
Maria, *1828*, 550
Maria A., *1844*, 651
Maria (Arnold), 360
Maria (Dodge), *1817*, 581, 733
Maria (Elliott), 566
Maria (Foster), *226*, *229*
Maria (Goss), *1836*, 577, *727*
Maria (Hitchings), 1124
Maria (Hawkins), 1128
Maria (Hills), 631
Maria (Jenkins), 164, 165
Maria L., *1867*, 820
Maria (Marshall), 595, 773
Maria R. (Stone), 556, 691
Maria (Smith), 546
Maria (Smith, Mrs.), 674
Maria (Worsham), 253, *272*
Mariah, *1826*, 627
Mariam (Clinton[9]), 966
Marian, 246
Marie, *1928*, 983
Marie B., *1918*, 985
Marie (Thomas), 963, 987
Mariet, *1829*, 611
Marilyn F., *1933*, 981
Marilyn R. (Frank A.[10]), 989
Marinda (Andrus), 650, 819
Marinda M., *1878*, 819
Marion (Robt. Wm.[6]), 251
Marion, *1907*, 961
Marion, *1909*, 200
Marion A., *1904*, 948
Marion (Aitkin), 938, 984
Marion (Bell), 862, 960
Marion (Cate), 898, 970
Marion E., 742
Marion E., *1864*, 682
Marion E., *1908*, 897
Marion G., *1895*, 351
Marion G., *1900*, 189
Marion (Gilman), 344, 346
Marion H., *1924*, 191
Marion (Keyes), 863, 963
Marion L., *1863*, *287*
Marion L. (Daniels), 189
Marion P., *1861*, 593
Marjorie, *1888*, 880
Marjorie L., *1888*, 906
Marjorie R., *1911*, 957
Marjorie S., 100
Marjorie S., *1894*, 851
Marjorie S., *1932*, 889
Marjorie (Sherwood), *1896* 730, 888
Marjory (Geo. E.[10]), 984
Mark A., *1849*, 576, *727*
Marietta E., *1823*, 261
Mariette (Bruynell), 186, 196
Marquis, *1820*, 348
Marshall (Asa[1]), 1133
Martha (Jeremiah[4]), 142
Martha (Daniel[5]), 246
Martha (Miles[6]), 261
Martha (John C.[3]), 315
Martha (David[7]), 682
Martha, 381
Martha, *1652*, 998
Martha, *1677*, 998
Martha, *1683*, 999
Martha, *1698*, 999
Martha, *1700*, 374, 384
Martha, *1710*, 1001
Martha, *1731*, 382
Martha, *1739*, 414
Martha, *1752*, 410
Martha, *1763*, 218
Martha, *1774*, 426
Martha, *1767*, 489
Martha, *1775*, 426
Martha, *1790*, 472
Martha, *1832*, 558
Martha A., *1821*, 254
Martha A., *1837*, 788
Martha A., *1853*, 157
Martha A. (Reekes), 287, 303
Martha A. (Whittemore), *1826* 731, 890
Martha (Burbank) 371, 374, 381, 473, 520, 568, 656
Martha C., 313
Martha C. (Adams), *1884* 816, 936
Martha (Chenery), 586, 748
Martha Cora, *1865*, 913
Martha (Crumpton), 312, 313

Hardy (*cont.*)
Martha D. (Nathaniel[5]) 500, 501, 626
Martha (Day), 659, 823
Martha (Dixon), 243, 248
Martha E., *1840*, 1125
Martha E., *1862*, 725
Martha E., *1868*, 777
Martha (Fanchar), *1870*, 723
Martha (Foster), 488, 591
Martha (Geo. W.[2]), 1127
Martha (Grovestine), 1151
Martha H., *1805*, 595
Martha (Henry), 221
Martha (How), 417, 488
Martha (Huggerford), 1143
Martha I., *1838*, 284
Martha J., *1832*, 656
Martha J., *1855*, 775
Martha L., *1819*, 591
Martha L., *1865*, 593
Martha L., *1926*, 200
Martha L. (Wyatt), *1848* 666, 837
Martha L., *1911*, 935
Martha M., *1834*, 580
Martha M. E. (Wiley), 634
Martha M. (Henry), 479, 579
Martha (Moore), 395
Martha (Neal), 567, 718
Martha Orinda, *1846*, 639
Martha (Ostrander), 663, 834
Martha (Palmer), 384, 415
Martha P., *1810*, 517
Martha R., 100
Martha R., *1925*, 889
Martha (Randall), 227, 230
Martha (Riggs), 348
Martha S. (Gault), 140
Martha (Spaulding), 736
Martha (Symonds), 473
Martha (Underwood), 252, 270
Martha V. (James W.[7]), 287
Martha W., *1847*, 283
Martha (Wicom), *1679*, 372, 377
Martha (Wilson), 577
Martin Andrew, *1837*, 735
Martin Van Buren, *1832* 640, 813
Martin V. B., *1838*, 736
Mary, 734
Mary (War 1812), 45, 53, 54, 89
Mary (Abraham[7]), 272
Mary (Chas. L.[2]), 310
Mary (Daniel[6]), 606
Mary (Freeman[1]), 312
Mary (Gilbert P.[7]), 773
Mary (George[2]), 239
Mary (Henry[5]), 247
Mary (Henry T. S.[8]), 298
Mary (Heyer), 1130
Mary (James N.[8]), 813
Mary (John[4]), 242
Mary (Jonas[2]), 111
Mary (Jonathan[4]), 419
Mary (Nicholas[4]), 344
Mary (Petronella[7]), 254
Mary (Richard[3]), 240
Mary (Samuel[6]), 587
Mary (Theophilus[2]), 342
Mary (Thomas[1]), 371
Mary (Tuttle), 1153
Mary (Wm.[4]), 242
Mary, *1659*, 216
Mary, *1671*, 374
Mary, *1679*, 341
Mary, *1680*, 999
Mary, *1702*, 239, 384
Mary, *1709*, 997
Mary, *1719*, 1002
Mary, *1726*, 383
Mary, *1729*, 388
Mary, *1733*, 416
Mary, *1741*, 383, 411, 421
Mary, *1748*, 343, 414
Mary, *1770*, 241
Mary, *1771*, 411
Mary, *1772*, 486
Mary, *1773*, 490
Mary, *1780*, 439
Mary, *1783*, 493, 494
Mary, *1791*, 497
Mary, *1792*, 438
Mary, *1795*, 244
Mary, *1798*, 478, 479
Mary, *1799*, 596
Mary, *1802*, 514
Mary, *1804*, 495, 597
Mary, *1805*, 346, 586
Mary, *1810*, 601
Mary, *1814*, 506, 510
Mary, *1819*, 478
Mary, *1823*, 536, 573
Mary, *1824*, 512, 533
Mary, *1825*, 584
Mary, *1836*, 739
Mary, *1839*, 738
Mary, *1842*, 574
Mary, *1854*, 736
Mary, *1855*, 678

Mary, *1867*, 210
Mary, *1875*, 301
Mary, *1887*, 300
Mary, *1897*, 301
Mary, *1907*, 304
Mary A., *1809*, 502
Mary A., *1814*, 128, 223
Mary A., *1816*, 323
Mary A., *1829*, 519
Mary A., *1832*, 349
Mary A., *1836*, 576
Mary A., *1838*, 349
Mary A., *1847*, 784
Mary A., *1859*, 823
Mary A., *1860*, 782
Mary A., *1866*, 828
Mary A., *1867*, 755
Mary A., *1869*, 181
Mary A. (Eisnor), 1149
Mary A. (Foster), *546*, 675
Mary A. (Knapp), 594, 773
Mary A. (Leaky), 626, 798
Mary A. (Pillsbury), 747, 898
Mary A. (Reeves), 568, 723
Mary A. (Senter), 533, 666
Mary A. (Webster) 583, 590, 741
Mary A. (Young), 138, 156
Mary Abbie, *1837*, 723
Mary (Ames), 384, 414
Mary Ann (Robert[1]), 307
Mary Ann (Betts), *1785* 247, 253
Mary Ann, *1803*, 360
Mary Ann, *1817*, 348
Mary Ann, *1822*, 591
Mary Ann, *1830*, 599
Mary Ann, *1834*, 570
Mary Ann, *1845*, 580
Mary Ann, *1846*, 750
Mary Ann, *1851*, 668
Mary Ann, *1863*, 351
Mary Ann, *1926*, 981
Mary Ann (Betts), *1805*, 261
Mary Ann G., *1831*, 659
Mary Arvilla, *1848* 100, 746, 749, 898
Mary (Atwood), 425, 505
Mary Augusta, *1842*, 645
Mary B., *1808*, 529
Mary B., *1815*, 553, 684
Mary B., *1826*, 563
Mary B., *1843*, 775
Mary B. (Carlton), 509, 634
Mary B. (Kendall), 519
Mary (Bailey), 410, 477
Mary (Ball), 520
Mary (Bancroft), 589, 751
Mary (Barker), 1792, 491, 599
Mary Belle, *1870*, 743
Mary (Bewell), 485, 587
Mary (Boyd), *1889*, 838, 944
Mary (Boynton), 378, 392
Mary (Boynton), *1773*, 428, 511
Mary (Brockelbank), 512
Mary (Burbank), 375, 384
Mary (Cheney), 389, 421
Mary C. (Joseph S.[7]), 266
Mary C., *1862*, 710
Mary C., *1876*, 331
Mary C. (Cutter), 564, 714
Mary Catherine (Young), *1853* 675, 855
Mary (Chapin), 829
Mary (Chase), 606, 785
Mary (Clark), 499, 611
Mary (Clark), *1806*, 497, 607
Mary (Colburn), 478, 576
Mary (Colby), 346, 348
Mary (Covington), 239, 240
Mary (Cummings), 472, 564
Mary D. (Leonard[7]), 707
Mary D. (Hill), 350, 353
Mary D. (Knapp), 591, 755
Mary (Dillon), 598, 775
Mary (Dresser), *1826*, 602, 781
Mary (Dudley), *1647*, 338
Mary (Dunaway), 682, 859
Mary E., *1822*, 263
Mary E., *1835*, 635
Mary E., *1836*, 284
Mary E., *1838*, 198
Mary E., *1842*, 227
Mary E., *1845*, 592, 747
Mary E., *1846*, 1130, 1131
Mary E., *1847*, 789
Mary E., *1849*, 518
Mary E., *1851*, 667
Mary E., *1852*, 647
Mary E., *1857*, 772
Mary E., *1859*, 288
Mary E., *1867*, 817
Mary E., *1870*, 862
Mary E., *1876*, 833
Mary E., *1877*, 270
Mary E., *1879*, 270
Mary E., *1880*, 819
Mary E., *1897*, 906
Mary E. (Cutter), *1839* 564, 712

Hardy (*cont.*)
Mary E. (Gilman), 737
Mary E. (Putnam), *1848* 694, 870
Mary Ellen, *1840*, 565
Mary (Elliott), 566
Mary (Evans), 252, 270
Mary F. (Robert[7]), 286
Mary F., *1834*, 757
Mary F., *1858*, 750
Mary F., *1897*, 919
Mary F. (Runell), 504, 633
Mary (Farley), 473, 573
Mary (Farley), 438, 536
Mary (Farnsworth), 111
Mary (Flagg), *1766*, 486, 589
Mary (Forbes), *1859*, 1019
Mary (Forbes), *1875*, 1019
Mary (Fritz), 933, 980
Mary (Funderburke), 311
Mary G. (Thomas[5]), 245
Mary G., 141, 169
Mary G. (Haskell), 609
Mary (Gage), *1722*, 382, 400
Mary (Gale), 512, 648
Mary (Gibson) *1838*, 671, 852
Mary (Goss), 430, 513
Mary (Gould), 434, 519
Mary (Grafton), 998
Mary H., *1832*, 757
Mary (Haines), 345
Mary (Haseltine), 395, 428
Mary (Haskell), 996
Mary (Herrick), 396, 433
Mary (Herrick), *1861*, 722
Mary (Heyer), 1130
Mary (Holmes), 384, 416
Mary (Hughes), 818
Mary I., *1851*, 325
Mary I., *1865*, 852
Mary I., *1912*, 977
Mary (Irby), 262, 284
Mary J. (Daniel[5]), 246
Mary J. (Chester E.[3]) 308
Mary J. (Dudley[6]), 347
Mary J., *1782*, 483
Mary J., *1819*, 600
Mary J., *1832*, 604
Mary J., *1869*, 907
Mary Jane (Wm. Preston[8]), 290
Mary Jane, *1824*, 657
Mary Jane, *1831*, 732
Mary Jane (Marshall), 732, 891
Mary Jane (Scott), 736, 891
Mary (Jackman), 371, 374
Mary (Jackson), *1640*, 237, 238
Mary (Jefferson), 583, 741
Mary (Johnson), *1792*, 113, 140
Mary (Jones), 421
Mary (Joseph), 422, 496
Mary (Kingsley), 852, 954
Mary L. (Thomas[6]), 545
Mary L., *1830*, 628
Mary L., *1834*, 551
Mary L., *1848*, 619
Mary L., *1867*, 664
Mary (Levering), 656
Mary (Little), 776, 916
Mary (Livingstone), 742, 896
Mary (Love), 283, 299
Mary (Low), 649, 817
Mary (Lund), *1778*, 412, 479
Mary M., *1868*, 913
Mary M., *1932*, 987
Mary M. (Gale), 396, 432
Mary (MacLean), 721
Mary (Marable), 262, 286
Mary (Maiden), 384, 414
Mary (Masenburg), 295, 304
Mary (Maxwell), 976, 990
Mary (McKinley), 742, 896
Mary (Merchant), 822, 938
Mary (Mercer), 833, 941
Mary (Miller), *1847*, 643, 815
Mary (Minott), 479, 579
Mary (Mitchell), *1903*, 947, 986
Mary (Moore), 582, 735
Mary (Morrill), 437, 533
Mary (Morrill), 780, 919
Mary (Neblett), 248, 262
Mary (Noud), 179, 192
Mary O., *1903*, 978
Mary O., *1922*, 292
Mary O., *1929*, 939
Mary (Olcott), 338
Mary (Peter), 239
Mary P., *1812*, 611
Mary (Parker), 514, 651
Mary (Polly), *1800*, 346
Mary R., *1817*, 512
Mary R., *1828*, 536
Mary R., *1873*, 673
Mary (Richards), 429, 512
Mary (Ridgeway), 737
Mary (Robuck), *1809*, 242, 246
Mary S., 598
Mary S., *1827*, 323
Mary S., *1854*, 776
Mary S., *1864*, 822
Mary S., *1867*, 717

Mary S., *1874*, 681
Mary (Saul), 892
Mary (Saunders), 520
Mary (Saunders), 742, 895
Mary Sigma, *1868*, 280
Mary (Skinner), 640, 813
Mary (Smith), 441
Mary (Smith), 491, 597
Mary (Smith), 410, 458
Mary Stevens, *1816*, 553, 685
Mary (Stow), 433, 518
Mary (Sullivan), (U. S. C.), 25
Mary (Sullivan), *1752*, 359
Mary T., *1826*, 756
Mary (Tate), 63
Mary (Taylor), 244
Mary (True), 119, 143
Mary (Tuttle), 1153
Mary V., *1907*, 954
Mary (Vaughn), 582, 738
Mary (Vincent), 237, 239
Mary W., (Wm. H.[7]), 268
Mary W., *1818*, 591
Mary W., *1855*, 156
Mary W., *1873*, 303
Mary W., *1876*, 602, 780
Mary (Ward), 263, 289
Mary (Waters), 496
Mary (Whitney), 557, 701
Mary (Williamson), 276, 296
Mary (Wilson), 283, 298
Mary (Wood), *1827*, 598, 776
Mary (Woods), 221
Mary (Woodward), 675
Maryon, *1812*, 527
Massy (Jonas[2]), 111, 141
Matilda (Jeremiah[4]), 142
Matilda, *1831*, 323
Matilda C. (Sproul), 220, 224
Matilda (Jones), 346, 348
Matilda (Knowlton), 755, 906
Matilda L. (Douglas), 685, 862
Matilda (Slate), 668, 837
Matilda (Sproul), 598, 775
Matilda (Williams), 663, 830
Matthew, *1720*, 31, 387, 420
Mattie (Griffin O.[7]), 273
Mattie, *1880*, 303
Mattie (Crawford), 912
Mattie (Crutchfield), 829, 939
Mattie E. (Crawford), 912, 975
Mattie L., *1878*, 170
Mattie L., *1924*, 293
Mattie L. (Spillman), *1851* 675, 854
Mattie (Scott), 283, 298
Mattie (Smith), 172
Mattie Thurman, 829, 939
Matty (Lewis), 268
Matty (Smith), 142
Maude E., *1896*, 904
Maude H. (Thomas), 720
Maude M. (Chas. M.[6]), 577
Maude (Rowe), 837, 943
Maun F., *1908*, 935, 981
Maun F., *1931*, 981
Maurene, *1912*, 295
Maurice L., *1876*, 815, 935
Maurice T., *1890*, 305, 306
Maurice T., *1919*, 306
Max, *1900*, 200
Maxwell, *1922*, 306
May, 106
May (Issacher[5]), 223
May Merrill, 735
May (Mulholen), 833, 941
May (Sumner), 328, 329
Maynard N., *1891*, 893
McGuffin (James A.[8]), 290
Mehitable (Manly[6]), 505
Mehitable, *1703*, 376
Mehitable, *1718*, 385
Mehitable, *1739*, 392, 415, 424
Mehitable, *1775*, 412
Mehitable, *1780*, 321
Mehitable, *1806*, 500
Mehitable, *1816*, 521
Mehitable, *1820*, 568
Mehitable, *1827*, 568, 734
Mehitable, *1836*, 659
Mehitable B., *1815*, 488
Mehitable (Boynton), 410, 472
Mehitable (Dutch), 425, 505
Mehitable (Graves), 342, 343
Mehitable (Holt), *1799* 581, 731
Mehitable (Merrill), 383, 412
Mehitable (Mooar), 582
Mehitable (Mooar), 734
Melinda (War 1812), 46
Melinda (Oliver H.[7]), 734
Melinda, *1804*, 516
Melinda (Goodale), 516, 653
Melinda P., *1814*, 595
Melinda (Watson), 588
Melissa, *1847*, 646
Melissa M. (Darts), 600
Melissa (Ober), 748, 899
Melville Cox, *1836*, 736
Mercedes (Hearolds), 271

Hardy (*cont.*)
Mercier Ann (McNeil), *1847* 675, 855
Mercy, *1706*, 378
Mercy, *1730*, 382, 393, 400
Mercy (Tenny), 371, 372
Mere K. (James A.[8]), 290
Meribah, *1732*, 415
Merrill Edgar, *1883*, 815
Metcalf C., *1799*, 221
Micajah, *1786*, 482, 584
Michael (U. S.C.), 56
Micheline, *1915*, 99, 292
Micheline (Michel), 268, 291
Milan F., 898
Milan R., *1831*, 747, 898
Miles (War 1812), 50
Miles (Daniel[5]), 246
Miles (Robt. Wm.[6]), 251
Miles, *1777*, 248, 262
Miles, *1803*, 253, 272
Miles, *1815*, 262, 286
Miles B. (Robt. Wm.[6]), 251
Miles E. (Robert[7]), 286, 302
Miles W., *1845*, 285
Mildred (Jefferson D.[8]), 291
Mildred, 99
Mildred, *1910*, 936
Mildred E., *1897*, 835
Mildred E., *1900*, 187
Mildred E., *1903*, 977
Mildred F., *1913*, 980
Mildred F. (Hunting), 799, 826
Mildred (Hillar), 920, 979
Mildred I., *1931*, 191
Mildred Jane, 266
Mildred L., *1905*, 942
Mildred M., *1896*, 234
Mildred N., 107, 348
Mildred N., *1890*, 355
Mildred P., *1900*, 189
Millard Filmore, Rev., *1850* 688, 863
Millicent, *1742*, 392
Millicent, *1868*, 682
Millicent L. (Hill), 779, 919
Millicent (Rogers), 811, 931
Milo J., *1833*, 165
Milo T., *1841*, 748, 899
Milton, *1906*, 293
Milton C., 29, 365
Milton C., *1860*, 712, 878
Milton H., *1835*, 732, 891
Milton Henry, *1844*, 650, 819
Milton J., *1834*, 564, 711
Milton O., *1890*, 819
Milton W., *1910*, 295
Mina E., *1891*, 232
Mina J., *1850*, 907
Mindwell, *1763*, 490
Minerva E., *1814*, 253
Minerva (Noyes), 567, 717
Minnie (Stephen[8]), 830
Minnie (Spidle), 1149
Minnie, *1880*, 271
Minnie, *1886*, 271
Minnie E., *1873*, 833
Minnie (Harrington), 850, 947
Minnie I., *1866*, 847
Minnie (Lilly), *1875*, 956, 855
Minnie (McIntosh), 619
Minnie P., *1866*, 812
Minnie V., *1860*, 792
Minnie V., *1889*, 819
Minnie V. C., *1860*, 785
Miranda (War 1812), 52
Miranda, *1847*, 738
Miranda (Reed), 738
Miriam, *1747*, 394, 398, 426
Miriam, *1819*, 323
Miriam, *1898*, 100, 104, 107, 874
Miriam, *1902*, 971
Miriam F., *1832*, 325
Miriam (Freeman), 322, 323
Miriam (Young), 593
Mishie, *1898*, 937
Missouri H., *1835*, 263
Molley, *1781*, 434
Molie E., *1856*, 285
Molly, *1750*, 110
Molly, *1775*, 437
Molly (Atwood), 414, 483
Molly (Harvey), 485, 588
Molly (Taylor), 401, 437
Molly (Wyman), 397, 433
Mourve L., *1834*, 665
Moody (U. S. C.), 25
Moody, *1751*, 39, 101, 402, 439
Morton C., *1887*, 850, 952
Morton O., *1869*, 839
Morris, *1852*, 738
Morris S., *1849*, 651
Morro S. (Milton[8]), 819
Moses, 756
Moses (Edwin[7]), 785
Moses, *1708*, 31, 378, 388, 393
Moses, *1743*, 55, 394, 398, 426
Moses, *1765*, 410, 473
Moses, *1786*, 443, 545
Moses, *1791*, 473

Moses, *1795*, 473, 569
Moses, *1802*, 521
Moses, *1816*, 546, 673
Moses A., *1875*, 787
Moses D., *1816*, 510, 643
Moses D., *1874*, 815
Moses Fred, *1873*, 815, 935
Moses James, *1847*, 640, 813
Moses S., *1818*, 602, 780
Muriel I., *1907*, 957
Myra F., 99
Myra Irene, *1886*, 866
Myraette, *1814*, 527
Myron (Albert[8]), 820
Myron A., *1883*, *727*, *887*
Myron A., *1915*, 887
Myrtie E. (Colby), *1882* *727*, 886
Myrtie (Whitfield), *1869* 717, 881
Myrtle, *1888*, *272*
Myrtle A., *1916*, 921
Myrtle (Collins), 756
Myrtle M. (Davis), 164, 187
Nahum, *1781*, 491, 597
Nahum, *1853*, 776, 917
Nancie, *1825*, 557
Nancy (Isaac[1]), 1123
Nancy, *1791*, 502
Nancy, *1820*, 517, 539
Nancy, *1825*, 589
Nancy, *1912*, 987
Nancy (Baldwin), 583, 739
Nancy (Boyle), 197
Nancy (Brigham), 490, 597
Nancy (Browning), 307
Nancy (Chubb), (War 1812), 45
Nancy Clark (Thomas[5]), 245
Nancy D., *1842*, 607
Nancy (Davis), 494, 600
Nancy E., *1826*, 544
Nancy E., *1834*, 605
Nancy E. (Reisinger), 835
Nancy F., *1815*, *262*
Nancy (Heath), 347, 349
Nancy J. (War 1812), 45
Nancy J., *1921*, 971
Nancy L., *1931*, 991
Nancy (McAlister), *252*, *270*
Nancy (Poor), 567, 717
Nancy (Proctor), 433, 517
Nancy (Reirdon), *269*, 292
Nancy U., *1861*, 828
Nancy (Webster), 512, 650
Nancy (Wilder), *227*, 230
Nannie (Dabney[7]), *273*
Nanny, *1776*, 434
Nanny (Heidelberg), 251, *269*
Nanny, Lady, *1769*, 64
Naomi, *1735*, 383
Naomi, *1762*, 420
Naomi, *1806*, 495
Naomi, *1823*, 568
Nathalie (Charles W.[5]), 184
Nathan (U. S. Census), 55
Nathan (Robert[1]), 307
Nathan (Dudley[6]), 348
Nathan (Timothy[5]), 484
Nathan, *1714*, 380, 397
Nathan, *1745*, 39, 40, 395, 428
Nathan, *1765*, 434
Nathan, *1790*, 429, 512
Nathan, *1797*, 520, 656
Nathan, *1799*, 430, 513
Nathan, *1801*, 572, 590
Nathan, *1803*, 582, 738
Nathaniel (Fr. & Ind. War), 31
Nathaniel (War 1812), 50, 54
Nathaniel (Samuel[3]), 380
Nathaniel, *1683*, 375, 385
Nathaniel, *1718*, 998
Nathaniel, *1726*, 388
Nathaniel, *1736*, 39, 55, 420, 492
Nathaniel, *1753*, 421, 493
Nathaniel, *1776*, 424, 501
Nathaniel, *1783*, 494
Nathaniel, *1795*, 500
Nathaniel, *1808*, 477
Nathaniel, *1812*, 599
Nathaniel, *1813*, 601
Nathaniel, *1855*, 576, *726*
Nathaniel B., *1828*, *627*
Nathaniel K., *1851*, *626*
Neal W., *1896*, 1133
Neda (Pennock), 713, 879
Nedre J., *1907*, 935
Needham G., *1836*, *229*, *233*
Nehemiah, 1123
Nehemiah, *1722*, 387
Nehemiah, *1749*, 40, 401, 437
Nehemiah, *1751*, 421
Nehemiah, *1781*, 438, 533
Nehemiah, *1795*, 50, 55, 429, 512
Nehemiah, *1810*, 583, 739
Nellie (Adams[2]), 1128
Nellie (Daniel[3]), 122
Nellie (Rufus[7]), 728
Nellie, *1836*, 603
Nellie A., *1861*, 178
Nellie B. (Holt), 566

Hardy (*cont.*)
Nellie C., *1862*, 713
Nellie C., *1905*, 856
Nellie (Collins), *1884*, 720, 884
Nellie E. (Andrews), *726*, 885
Nellie (Edwards), *1848*, 576, *726*
Nellie F. (Chas. M.[6]), 577
Nellie F., *1871*, 899
Nellie F., *1881*, 731, 889
Nellie F. (Frost), *1850*, 576, *727*
Nellie J., *1931*, 983
Nellie L., *1856*, 823
Nellie Louise, *1882*, 726
Nellie M., *1855*, 677
Nellie May (Severy), *1867*
96, 100, 107, 698, 871
Nellie S., *1855*, 710
Nellie V., *1902*, 306
Nellie (Robertson), 252, *269*
Nelson (Peter[6]), 586
Nelson C. (Wm. T.[8]), 918
Neoma (Cruthfield), 829, 939
Nerline, *1910*, 917
Nettie (Edwin[7]), 785
Nettie, *1884*, 271
Nettie, *1887*, 815
Nettie, *1895*, 819
Nettie B., *1882*, 852
Nettie Le F. C., *1861*, 786
Neva G., *1892*, 933
Newman (Oliver[7]), 734
Newman B., *1811*, 514
Nicholas (Rev. War), 40
Nicholas (War 1812), 50
Nicholas (U. S. Census), 55
Nicholas, *1742*, 343, 344
Nicholas C., *1752*, 423
Nicholas Gilman, *1808*, 346, 349
Nichols, *1687*, 998
Niles, *1803*, 500, *627*
Niles, *1839*, *627*
Niles R., *1827*, *627*
Nina (Grace), 892
Ninnie (Page), 271
Noah (U. S. Census), 25
Noah (War 1812), 50
Noah (Phineas[5]), 492, 599
Noah, *1735*, 31, 417, 489
Noah, *1758*, 40, 55, 410, 443
Noah, *1759*, 420
Noah, *1785*, 441
Noah, *1789*, 444, 552
Noah, *1828*, 568, 725
Noah L., *1846*, 204
Noah Phillips, *1892*, 874
Noah Vilas (Nathan[6]), 513
Noah Webster, *1820*, 556, 691
Nora, *1879*, 824
Nora B., *1887*, 838
Nora (Geyer), 936, 982
Norma May, *1904*, 190
Norman (Fred M.[8]), 853
Norman, *1933*, 201
Norwood, *1906*, 306
Oaven Smoot, *1850*, 593
Obediah Jenkins, *1819*, 513
Octavia, *1844*, 652
Oda L., *1880*, 813
Olando Love, *1848*, 283, 299
Olin (Dabney[7]), 273
Olive (John[1]), 237
Olive (John[2]), 238
Olive, *1771*, 495
Olive, *1810*, 527
Olive, *1906*, 821
Olive A. (Albert S.[8]), 907
Olive (Bodwell), 920, 978
Olive Emoline, *1819*, 514
Olive L., *1897*, 897
Olive (Levitt), 819
Olive Luella, *1875*, 626
Olive Marble, *1828*, 637
Olive (Milner), 808, 927
Olive (Parker), 430, 514
Olive (Richardson), 398, 436
Oliver (Oliver H.[7]), 734
Oliver, *1724*, 389
Oliver, *1753*
28, 41, 55, 110, 112, 113, 496
Oliver, *1779*, 113, 138, 139
Oliver, *1787*, 497, 603
Oliver, *1800*, 582, 734
Oliver, *1816*, 140
Oliver, *1914*, 191
Oliver J., *1836*, 165
Oliver Manly, *1840*, 628
Olivia (Johnson), 655, 821
Ollie Lee, *1884*, 297
Omar, *1853*, 648
Omega (Louis Emmet[8]), 298
Omer T. (Curry), 835
Opal M., *1918*, 936
Ora (Hoy), 271, 295
Origen Dimond, *1851*, 142
Orin Ansin, *1824*, 588
Orinda, *1806*, 123
Orison, *1823*, 751, 589
Orlando (Bartlett[7]), 750
Orley, *1803*, 521, 661
Oscar, *1839*, 779

Oscar Harvey, *1853*, 593
Osman, *1848*, 736
Otis Chester, *1846*, 672
Owen *1812*, 50
Ozias, *1801*, 119, 140, 141
Pamelia (Batchelder), 676
Pamelia (Sanderson), 586, 747
Parey (Rev. War), 41
Parker (U. S. C.), 54
Parker, *1765*, 428, 511
Parker F., *1818*, 612
Parmelia (French), 528, 666
Parson, *1791*, 50, 440
Pary (Rev. War), 41
Paskil, *1801*, 600
Patience, *1716*, 389
Patience, *1822*, 543
Patience (Moody), 742
Patrick (War 1812), 50
Patte, *1744*, 421
Pattie C., *1899*, 306
Pattie O., 286
Patty (Burnham), 424, 501
Patty M. P., *1815*, 501
Paul, *1753*, 41, 396, 432
Paul, *1781*, 485, 588
Paul, *1790*, 433, 518
Paul, *1794*, 434, 518
Paul E., *1889*, 868
Paul O. (Paul[6]), 519
Paul O. (Fred M.[8]), 855
Paul W., *1892*, 811
Paul W., *1908*, 942
Paulina (Dabney P.[8]), 290
Pauline (Bagley), 168, 188
Pauline C., *1929*, 968
Pauline (Duryee), 883, 968 741, 894
Pauline I., *1903*, 108
Pauline P., 249, 266
Pearl, *1878*, 832
Pearl, *1888*, 271
Pearl (Johnson), 952
Pearl (Laurence), 717, 883
Pearson (War 1812), 50
Peggie M., *1921*, 990
Peggy, *1789*, 113
Percy (Henry T. S.), 298
Permelia (Betts), 248, 262
Permelia (Gee), 260, 279
Permelia H., *1833*, 263
Perry (U. S. C.), 55
Persis, *1744*, 418
Persis, *1764*, 218
Persis, *1796*, 590
Persis (Woodworth), 550, 683
Peter (U. S. C.), 14, 54, 57
Peter, *1729*, 413
Peter, *1744*, 41, 53, 423, 498
Peter, *1748*, 414, 483
Peter, *1770*, 498, 608
Peter, *1774*, 483
Peter, *1786*, 483, 586
Peter, *1798*, 608
Peter, *1818*, 609
Peter D., *1932*, 968
Peter H. (Chas. W.[7]), 267
Petrea (Peterson), 883
Petronella, *1830*, 254
Phebe, *1732*, 382
Phebe, *1736*, 415
Phebe, *1751*, 410
Phebe, *1754*, 396, 401, 432
Phebe, *1766*, 426
Phebe, *1767*, 426
Phebe, *1782*, 439
Phebe, *1785*, 412
Phebe, *1789*, 429
Phebe, *1803*, 511
Phebe, *1807*, 586
Phebe A. P. (Coburn), *1804* 521, 658
Phebe (Dane), 481, 580
Phebe (Harriman), 520, 657
Phebe R. (Thomas[5]), 245
Phila (Earle), 557, 706
Philemon C., *1840*, 659, 823
Philena (Bullard), 219, 222
Philena (Peck), 222
Philip (U. S. C.), 55
Philip, *1719*, 31, 379, 396
Philip, *1786*, 433, 518
Philip, *1885*, 186
Philip L., *1891*, 896, 969
Philip S., *1903*, 924
Philip W., *1873*, 331
Phillis (War 1812), 50
Phineas (U. S. C.) 19, 20, 23, 31, 55, 96
Phineas (War 1812), 50, 54
Phineas, *1702*, 385, 416
Phineas, *1753*, 417, 491
Phineas, *1754* 41, 42, 410, 441, 459
Phineas, *1759*, 393
Phineas, *1763*, 393
Phineas, *1785*, 430, 514
Phineas, *1795*, 443, 548
Phineas, *1803*, 477, 575
Phineas, *1805*, 472

Hardy (*cont.*)
Phineas, *1838*, 551, 683
Phineas B., *1813*, 514, 652
Phinehas, *1726*, 42, 382, 402
Phoebe (Benjamin[6]), 581
Phoebe, *1711*, 378
Phoebe, *1782*, 497, 603
Phoebe, *1827*, 603
Phoebe A. (Canfield), *1859*, 205
Phylis (George E.[10]), 984
Polly (David[1]), 1123
Polly (War 1812), 45
Polly, *1775*, 484
Polly, *1787*, 427
Polly, *1789*, 502
Polly, *1792*, 429, 478, 520
Polly, *1796*, 520
Polly, *1799*, 590
Polly, *1804*, 528
Polly, *1814*, 323
Polly (Parker), *1785*, 499, 609
Polly (Pratt), 395, 428
Polly (Remington), 510
Polly (Rogers), 520
Polly (Stevens), 440, 537
Polly (Wheeler), 431, 515
Preale (Anderson), 975, 990
Priscilla, 422, 495
Priscilla, *1725*, 379
Priscilla, *1746*, 396, 422
Priscilla, *1787*, 248
Priscilla, *1795*, 499
Priscilla (Ames), 414, 483
Priscilla C., *1921*, 963
Priscilla (Covell), 862, 963
Priscilla M., *1833*, 738
Priscilla (Mooar), 481, 582
Priscilla (Morgan), *1817* 604, 783
Priscilla (Somes), 962, 987
Priscilla (Weston), 359
Prudence, *1732*, 417
Prudence, *1741*, 394
Prudence, *1771*, 489
Prudence, *1777*, 490
Prudence A., *1823*, 526
Prudence (Carroll), 520
Prudence (Robertson), *1846* 260, 276, 295
Prudence (Stevens), 375, 387
Prudence (Warren), 385, 416
Prudentia (Coburn), *1813* 521, 658
Rachail (U. S. C.), 56
Rachel (U. S. C.), 54
Rachel, *1714*, 378, 394
Rachel, *1714*, 388
Rachel, *1717*, 997
Rachel, *1745*, 394
Rachel, *1766*, 219
Rachel, *1769*, 490
Rachel, *1812*, 47
Rachel Amelia, *1815*, 534
Rachel (Danforth), 422, 495
Rachel (Gould), 217
Rachel (Hopkinson), 1761, 392
Rachel (Newton), 417, 489
Rachel (Packard), 346, 348
Ralph, *1891*, 838, 944
Ralph B., *1876*, 915, 977
Ralph Covington, *1884*, 296
Ralph E., *1904*, 921
Ralph E., *1913*, 977
Ralph Ira, *1878*, 851, 953
Ralph J., 100
Ralph J. Mrs., 100
Ralph Joel, *1904*, 877
Ralph L., *1916*, 990
Ralph M., *1898*, 922
Ralph P., *1888*, 976, 990
Ralph T., *1869*, 1129
Ray C. (Ernest V.[10]), 989
Ray E., *1893*, 896, 970
Raymond (Luther Chappel[8]) 299
Raymond (Geo. R.[9]), 975
Raymond A., *1910*, 979, 991
Raymond Bryant, *1895*, 236
Raymond Edward, *1921*, 236
Raymond W., *1884*, 858, 957
Raymond Warren, *1900*, 234
Raynor C., *1919*, 985
Rebecca (Hobby[2]), 216
Rebecca (Furbust[2]), 216
Rebecca (Albert[3]), 328
Rebecca, *1682*, 998
Rebecca, *1704*, 378
Rebecca, *1712*, 379
Rebecca, *1729*, 217
Rebecca, *1734*, 394, 415, 427
Rebecca, *1740*, 343
Rebecca, *1756*, 393
Rebecca, *1761*, 396
Rebecca, *1763*, 424
Rebecca, 1769, 218, 431, 486
Rebecca, *1773*, 435
Rebecca, *1782*, 495
Rebecca, *1785*, 425
Rebecca, *1786*, 434
Rebecca, *1788*, 432

Rebecca, *1788*, 433
Rebecca, *1789*, 459, 477
Rebecca, 1790, 412
Rebecca, *1799*, 516
Rebecca, *1803*, 478
Rebecca, *1804*, 510
Rebecca, *1807*, 323
Rebecca, *1807*, 502, 512, 628
Rebecca, *1811*, 488
Rebecca, *1812*, 526
Rebecca, *1814*, 323
Rebecca, *1828*, 653
Rebecca, *1829*, 323
Rebecca, *1832*, 591
Rebecca, *1834*, 198, 325
Rebecca A., *1831*, 651
Rebecca Ann, *1832*, 628
Rebecca (Bailey), 480
Rebecca (Bond), 372, 379
Rebecca (Boyley), *1760* 410, 458
Rebecca (Clarke), 322, 323
Rebecca (Colburn), *1810* 459, 477, 575
Rebecca (Davis), 218, 221
Rebecca (Edgerly), 516, 654
Rebecca (Farley), 473, 569
Rebecca Farley, *1826*, 570
Rebecca (Fletcher), 411
Rebecca (Gidney, Mrs.) 741, 894
Rebecca (Goss), 514, 650
Rebecca (Hamilton), 321
Rebecca (Hammond), 322, 328
Rebecca K. (Whitman), *1837*, 599, 727
Rebecca (Kent), 225, 227
Rebecca (Manning), *1751* 414, 483
Rebecca (Maynard), 479, 579
Rebecca (Noves), 656
Rebecca (Rolf), 379, 395
Rebecca (Underwood), 247, 251
Rebecca V., *1911*, 977
Rebecka (Jonathan[6]), 587
Rebecka (Peabody), 485, 587
Reeta M., *1900*, 942
Reliance (Howes), 322
Relief (Hopkins), 581, 732
Rena E., *1862*, 852
Renison Berry, *1891*, 305
Reuben (U. S. C.), 54
Reuben, *1766*, 402, 440
Reuben, *1773*, 482
Reuben, *1780*, 440
Reuben, *1799*, 441, 544
Reuben, *1799*, 473, 574
Reuben, *1799*, 585, 746
Reuben, 1802, 582, 735
Reuben, *1812*, 50
Reuben H., Jr., *1824*, 544, 672
Reuben Kimball, *1805*, 119, 141
Reubin, *1724* 31, 101, 142, 144, 382, 401
Reubin, *1847*, 252, 269
Reubin Ditzler, *1889*, 271
Reubin, Jr., *1880*, 270
Rhoda (Whitney), 1152
Rhoda, *1772*, 430, 487
Rhoda, *1782*, 412
Rhoda, *1784*, 483
Rhoda, *1796*, 581
Rhoda Alice, *1862*, 593
Rhoda (Harvey), *1792*, 485, 588
Rhoda Harvey, *1820*, 589
Rhoda (Van Fleet), 663, 831
Rhoda (Wood), *1765*, 410, 458
Rhodes (Rev. War), 42
Richard (U. S. C.), 57, 58
Richard, 213
Richard (George[2]), 239
Richard (Thomas[3]), 240
Richard (Richard[3]), 240
Richard (John[4]), 241
Richard (Henry Thomas Steinbeck[8]), 298
Richard (Claude Earl[8]), 354
Richard (Robert[1]), 307
Richard, *1640*, 14, 237, 239, 338
Richard, *1679*, 375, 385
Richard, 1699, 18, 239, 240
Richard, *1718*, 387
Richard, *1745*, 42, 55, 102, 420, 492
Richard, *1772*, 241
Richard, *1812*, 50
Richard, *1887*, 186, 196
Richard, *1910*, 1139
Richard, *1920*, 948
Richard B., *1919*, 966
Richard Benjamin, *1865* 284, 300
Richard Benjamin, *1911*, 300
Richard D., *1929*, 945
Richard Harold, *1924*, 234
Richard J., *1926*, 958
Richard K., *1914*, 941
Richard P., *1863*, 899
Richard T., *1908*, 971
Richard V., *1838*, 283

Hardy (*cont.*)
Richard W., *1929*, 990
Rignold Stillman, *1901*, 188
Roas (Bodkin), 858
Robert, 13
Robert (Rev. War), 42, 55
Robert (U. S. C.), 56, 57, 58
Robert (John[4]), *242*
Robert (Miles Edward[8]), 302
Robert, 307
Robert (Robert[1]), 307
Robert (Freeman[1]), 312
Robina F. (Thomas[5]), 1018
Robert (John D.[2]), 313
Robert (Timothy[5]), 484
Robert (Harold R.[9]), 968
Robert, *1612*, 338
Robert, *1675*, 341
Robert, *1743*, 342, 343
Robert, *1784*, 1161
Robert, *1789*, 443, 546
Robert, *1797*, 345
Robert, *1810*, *262*, *286*
Robert, *1812*, 50
Robert, *1841*, 1161
Robert, *1874*, 253
Robert, *1917*, 213
Robert A. (Amos[8]), 821
Robert A., *1859*, *679*
Robert A., *1888*, 811, 930
Robert A., *1921*, 931
Robert A., *1935*, 889
Robert C., *1868*, 681
Robert C., *1900*, 835, 942
Robert Coburn, *1820*, 547, *676*
Robert Dabney, *1859*, *286*
Robert Douglass, *1931*, 190
Robert E., 99
Robert E., Mrs., 99
Robert E., *1918*, *798*
Robert E., *1927*, 945
Robert Earle, *1900*, 857
Robert Eugene, *1816*, 233
Robert F., *1827*, 1018
Robert Fauche, *1892*, 302
Robert Franklin, *1892*, 351
Robert Garfield, *1881*, 231
Robert Harrison, *1893*, 230, *233*
Robert J., *1926*, 985
Robert L., *1840*, 283
Robert L., *1887*, 1163
Robert McGruder (John Crunpton[3]), 316
Robert Momphaid (Luther Chappel[8]), 299
Robert R., *1923*, 991
Robert W., *1916*, 885
Robert W., *1931*, 943
Robert Washington, *1884*, *296*
Robert William, *1810*, 246, 250
Roberta F., *1861*, *265*
Robin, *1760*, 241
Robina F., (Thomas[5]), 1018
Robina (Forrester), 1018
Roderick, *1830*, *773*
Rodney, *1812*, 544
Rodney C., 96, 99
Rodney C., *1913*, 956
Rodney Clinton, *1898*, 876
Rodney Joel, *1828*, 563, 709
Rodney, Jr., *1838*, *671*, 852
Rodney Onslow, *1848*, *675*, 855
Rodney T., 99
Rodney T., Mrs., 99, 106
Rodney T., *1860*, 710, 874
Rodolph C., *1845*, *260*
Rodolph Covington, *1845* *276*, *295*
Rodolph Covington, Jr., *1880* *296*, 305
Rodolph McDonald, *1908*, 304
Roger, *1926*, 988
Roger D., *1906*, 947
Roger L., *1877*, 829
Roger Summer, *1878*, 331
Roland, 14
Roland W., 99, 100
Roland W., Mrs., 99
Roland William, *1903*, *232*, *235*
Rollins, *1849*, 650
Ronald B., 107, 108
Ronald B., 822
Ronald B., *1895*, 938, 983
Ronald E., *1931*, 982
Rosalie, *1836*, *275*
Rosalind L., *1859*, 754
Rosalthe M. (Fifield), 349, *353*
Rosamund, 99
Rosanna (Dunklee), 441, 544
Rosannah, *1827*, *737*
Roscoe S., *1906*, 979
Rose, *1707*, 386, 419
Rose, *1725*, 389
Rose, *1880*, 819
Rose (Abbott), 799, 926
Rose Ada (Shorey), 665, 835
Rosemary, *1908*, 978
Rosetta, *1850*, 350
Rosette Maria, *1856*, 694
Rosezella, *1924*, 985

Roswell, *1819*, 1153
Roy (John[7]), 271
Roy E., *1927*, 990
Roxanna (War 1812), 45
Roxanna (Atwood), 432
Roxie G., *1833*, 732
Ruby, *1894*, 306
Ruby A., *1880*, 830
Ruby J., *1924*, 990
Ruby (Martinsen), 977, 990
Ruby (Shaddon), 270
Rufus (U. S. C.), 54
Rufus (Samuel[6]), 225
Rufus (Rufus[1]), 312
Rufus, *1742*, 417
Rufus, *1759*, 218, 221
Rufus, *1819*, 584, 743
Rufus, *1855*, 312
Rufus Chandler, *1814*, 514
Rufus H., *1855*, 650
Rufus K., *1808*, 504, 633
Rufus Leonard, *1831*, 593
Rufus Putnam, *1841*, 579, 728
Ruhannah, *1812*, 529
Ruppert I., 100, 106
Ruppert I., Mrs., 100
Rupert Irvington, *1898*, 355
Russell (Rev. War), 42
Russell, 362
Russell F., *1906*, 213
Russell M., 107
Russell M., Mrs., 107
Russell M., *1909*, 886
Ruth, 107
Ruth, 119
Ruth, 216
Ruth (Samuel[3]), 380
Ruth (Wm. R.[9]), 939
Ruth, *1689*, 374
Ruth, *1699*, 376
Ruth, *1720*, 387
Ruth, *1725*, 1005
Ruth, *1742*, 391
Ruth, *1744*, 397, 417
Ruth, *1768*, 411
Ruth, *1774*, 424
Ruth, *1775*, 490
Ruth, *1891*, 236
Ruth, *1920*, 970
Ruth A., 100
Ruth A., *1918*, 967
Ruth A., *1921*, 954
Ruth (Burbank), 374, 383
Ruth C. (Frank[8]), 926
Ruth Carolyn, *1926*, 306
Ruth (Cummings), 903
Ruth (Dixon), 893
Ruth E., 100
Ruth E., *1894*, 920, 956
Ruth E., *1908*, 940
Ruth E., *1913*, 890
Ruth Edna, 886
Ruth Gayle, *1926*, 293
Ruth (Hallingsworth), 270, 293
Ruth Hill, *1889*, 303
Ruth (Howard), 811, 930
Ruth (Keith), 979, 991
Ruth (Kimball), 376, 390
Ruth M., *1924*, 945
Ruth M., *1929*, 945
Ruth (Marsh), 998
Ruth May, *1885*, 231
Ruth (Stowell), 859, 958
Ruth (Tenny), *1653*
371, 372, 373
Ruth (Thompon), 855
Ruth W., *1904*, 972
Ruth Whittier, 143
Ruth (Williamson), 975, 989
S. Ella, *1852*, 656
S. Fanny, *1845*, 263
S. Jennie, *1865*, 681
Sabra R., *1891*, 798
Sabrina (Wood), 731, 890
Sada J., *1878*, 855
Sadie (Bailey), 273
Salah (U. S. C.), 56
Sallie (Henry[5]), 247
Sallie (Dabney[7]), 273
Sallie (Betts), *1783*, 248, 261
Sallie (Matthews), 273
Sallie (Orgain), 247, 253
Sally (War 1812), 47
Sally, 242
Sally, 1129
Sally, *1770*, 254
Sally, *1775*, 488
Sally, *1777*, 484
Sally, *1784*, 429
Sally, *1788*, 491
Sally, *1791*, 445
Sally, *1795*, 345
Sally, *1796*, 441
Sally, *1797*, 496
Sally, *1815*, 506
Sally, *1841*, 659
Sally A., *1871*, 295
Sally (Gorden), 222
Sally (Breen), 247
Sally (Brocklebank), 756, 906

Hardy (*cont.*)
Sally (Carroll), *1807*, 521, 658
Sally (Chapel), 473, 567
Sally (Dearborn), 492, 599
Sally (Farwell), *1795*, 458, 557
Sally (Flagg), 490
Sally (Flood), 344, 347
Sally (Green), *1783*, 254
Sally (Green), *1818*, 260
Sally (Haskell), 609
Sally (Johnson), 113, 251, 267
Sally (Lurvey), *1758*, 428, 511
Sally M., *1801*, 360
Sally M., *1816*, 223
Sally (Merrill), 437, 528
Sally (Shattuck), 482, 585
Salma, *1822*, 601
Salome (Hodgdon), 631
Saluda, *1849*, 283
Saluda H., *1815*, 260
Sampson, *1753*, 411
Samson (Rev. War), 42
Samuel (War 1812), 50
Samuel (U. S. C.)
54, 55, 56, 58, 74
Samuel (Silas[3]), 119
Samuel (William[4]), 242
Samuel (Dudley[3]), 343
Samuel (Nicholas[4]), 344, 347
Samuel (Samuel[3]), 380
Samuel (Stephen, Jr.,[5])
487, 590
Samuel (John[6]), 520
Samuel (Samuel[6]), 587
Samuel (William[8]), 824
Samuel, *1645*
18 32, 217, 218, 338
Samuel, *1661*, 216
Samuel, *1679*, 374, 375, 379
Samuel, *1711*, 997
Samuel, 1731, 32, 217, 218
Samuel, *1744*, 397, 435
Samuel, *1753*, 42, 498, 423
Samuel, *1771*, 434, 520
Samuel, *1775*, 435
Samuel, *1776*, 435
Samuel, *1779*, 431
Samuel, *1780*
483, 499, 587, 609
Samuel, *1781*, 493, 494
Samuel, *1785*, 222, 225
Samuel, *1799*, 496
Samuel, *1804*, 521, 658
Samuel, *1809*, 1152
Samuel, *1813*, 1152
Samuel, *1825*, 262
Samuel, *1827*, 551
Samuel, *1889*, 819
Samuel A., *1829*, 141, 167
Samuel A., *1863*, 99, 679, 856
Samuel B., *1804*, 594, 757
Samuel B., *1809*, 512, 649
Samuel D. (Seth[6]), 619
Samuel E., *1803*, 504
Samuel F., *1836*, 325
Samuel G., *1847*, 285, 301
Samuel J., *1870*, 847, 945
Samuel J., *1902*, 947, 986
Samuel L., *1798*, 441, 544
Samuel N., *1857*, 789, 922
Samuel P., *1836*, 761, 912
Samuel S., *1822*, 546, 675
Samuel T. (Samuel[6]), 590
Sanford, *1836*, 141, 167, 171
Sanford, *1879*, 727, 886
Sanford A., *1907*, 168, 138
Sanford P., 100, 106
Sarah (Samuel[6]), 225
Sarah (George[2]), 239
Sarah (Dabney[8]), 290
Sarah (David[2]), 1127
Sarah (Charles L.[2]), 310
Sarah (Theodore, Jr.[1]), 360
Sarah (Thomas[1]), 371
Sarah (Reuben[5]), 441
Sarah (Enos[5]), 479
Sarah (Stephen, Jr.[5]), 487
Sarah, *1672*, 375
Sarah, *1689*, 373
Sarah, *1690*, 374, 375, 382, 385
Sarah, *1708*, 1001
Sarah, *1718*, 997
Sarah, *1723*, 379
Sarah, *1731*, 390
Sarah, *1735*, 388, 419
Sarah, *1741*, 423
Sarah, *1764*, 426
Sarah, *1767*, 431
Sarah, *1772*, 487
Sarah, *1777*, 412, 486
Sarah, *1778*, 426
Sarah, *1780*, 433
Sarah, *1782*, 425
Sarah, *1783*, 412
Sarah, *1784*, 478
Sarah, *1788*, 493
Sarah, *1799*, 244, 497, 596
Sarah, *1802*, 585
Sarah, *1805*, 583
Sarah, *1806*, 510

Sarah, *1808*, 360
Sarah, *1809*, 582
Sarah, *1814*, 600
Sarah, *1817*, 513, 588
Sarah, *1820*, 568
Sarah, *1822*, 602
Sarah, *1825*, 517
Sarah, *1827*, 573
Sarah, *1842*, 780
Sarah, *1877*, 818
Sarah A. (Daniel[5]), 246
Sarah A. (Hiram[7]), 733
Sarah A. (Daniel[5]), 246
Sarah A., *1816*, 480
Sarah A. (Maloney), *1819* 595, 773
Sarah A., *1824*, 348
Sarah A., *1827*, 536, 559
Sarah A., *1832*, 648, 657
Sarah A., *1834*, 558
Sarah A., *1847*, 650, 665
Sarah A., *1849*, 783
Sarah A., *1875*, 822
Sarah A., *1876*, 819
Sarah A. B., *1854*, 260, 276
Sarah A. (Hall), 551
Sarah A. (Jones), 546, 674
Sarah B., *1887*, 302
Sarah B., *1906*, 940
Sarah B. (Dow), 756, 906
Sarah (Bailey) 392, 425, 481, 583
Sarah (Baker), 517, 655
Sarah (Bickford), 517
Sarah (Blackhall), 777
Sarah (Boswell), *1819*, 254, 273
Sarah C., *1842*, 518
Sarah (Campbell), 498
Sarah (Carlton), *1707*, 376, 390
Sarah (Chase), *1747*, 396, 431
Sarah (Clark) 372, 378, 432, 516
Sarah (Colby), 607
Sarah (Conners), 425, 505
Sarah C. (Parker), 512, 649
Sarah (Culpepper), 252, 271
Sarah (Dodge), *1834*, 513
Sarah (Dodge), 395, 429
Sarah (Dow), 601
Sarah D. (Fox), *1840* 147, 173, 176
Sarah (Drake), 222, 225
Sarah E., *1834*, 251, 279
Sarah E., *1847*, 668
Sarah E., *1849*, 1130
Sarah E., *1882*, 303
Sarah E. (Manning), *1839* 579, 731
Sarah E. (Philip), 160, 185
Sarah E. (Quick), *1864* 671, 850
Sarah E. (Stone), 556
Sarah E. (Tenney), *1826* 563, 709
Sarah F. (Benjamin[6]), 594
Sarah F., *1851*, 654
Sarah F., *1857*, 265
Sarah (Follett), 341, 358
Sarah (Folsom), 443, 545
Sarah (Foster), 392
Sarah (Gage), 374, 380
Sarah (Greenough), 392, 425
Sarah H., *1826*, 198
Sarah H. (Annis), *1799* 497, 605
Sarah H. (Preston), 734
Sarah (Howland), *1797* 443, 548
Sarah (Hunt), *1878*, 818, 936
Sarah J., *1834*, 788
Sarah J., *1837*, 165
Sarah J., *1843*, 166
Sarah J. (Brown), *1831*, 787
Sarah J. (Margran), 646, 815
Sarah J. (Taylor), 538, 668
Sarah J. (Warner), 548, 678
Sarah (Jewett), 374, 383
Sarah (Jones), 592, 755
Sarah K., *1841*, 284
Sarah L. (Blanchard) 1129, 1130
Sarah L., *1860*, 910
Sarah L., *1864*, 594
Sarah L. (Hanson), 593
Sarah (Lee), 263, 288
Sarah (Lucas), 528, 665
Sarah M., *1833*, 603
Sarah M., *1843*, 747
Sarah M., *1866*, 1132
Sarah M. (George), *1894* 727, 887
Sarah (Marsh), 385, 419
Sarah (MacLean), *1870*, 722
Sarah (McGlen), *1902*, 979, 991
Sarah (Melville), *1851*, 691
Sarah (Merritt), 601, 780
Sarah (Mooar), 90, 91, 394, 426
Sarah (Moody), *1814*, 579
Sarah (Moore), 285, 301
Sarah (Nichols), 582, 737

Hardy (*cont.*)
Sarah (Noyes), 635
Sarah (Ober), 536, 667
Sarah P., *1846*, 156
Sarah (Page), 137, 155
Sarah (Pickering), 999
Sarah S., *1828*, 576
Sarah S., *1834*, 747
Sarah (Savory), *1785* 373, 495, 601
Sarah (Sherburn), 424, 503
Sarah (Skidmore), 593
Sarah (Smith), 649, 818
Sarah (Spofford), 410, 443
Sarah (Stevens), 1817, 584, 745
Sarah (Stickney), 482, 584
Sarah (Stratton), 596
Sarah (Sutton), *1758*, 310
Sarah (Tilton), 223
Sarah (Tucker), 660, 824
Sarah (Turnbull), 284
Sarah (Tweed), 383, 412
Sarah V. (Stanley), *1815*, 936
Sarah W., *1825*, 249
Sarah (Wadleigh), 342
Sarah (Walker), 372
Sarah (Washburn), 487, 590
Sarah (West), 607, 786
Sarah (Wiggin), 429, 512
Sarah (Worcester), 421, 493
Sarah (Wyman), 417, 491
Sarah (Wyman), *1811*, 598
Scott E., *1871*, 853
Searle D., *1925*, 987
Seth, *1804*, 500, 612
Seth E., *1807*, 322
Seeth, *1686*, 999
Seeth, *1712*, 1002
Seldon S., *1870*, 1149
Sewall, *1801*, 488, 591
Shadrack (U. S. C.), 54
Shadrack, *1767*, 219
Sharpe L., *1820*, 263
Sherburne, *1870*, 333
Sherman (Daniel[2]), 307
Sherman C., *1865*, 910
Sherman K., *1902*, 972, 988
Sherman L., *1865*, 158
Sherry (War 1812), 50
Shira A., *1928*, 987
Shirley I., 1926, 970
Shirley (Newton), *1897* 96, 101, 107, 850, 949
Shirley (Stevens), 186, 196
Sibbel, *1787*, 441
Sibbel (Shattuck), 410, 441
Siclonie I., *1926*, 196
Sidney, *1826*, 502
Sidney H., *1840*, 733
Sidney J., 1846, 646, 815
Sidney M., *1905*, 936, 982
Sidney W., *1883*, 230
Silas (Aaron[5]), 1146
Silas (Silas[3]), 119, 497
Silas (Peter[5]), 498
Silas (Peter[6]), 608
Silas, *1763*, 42, 43, 486, 589
Silas, *1771*, 490, 596
Silas, *1774*, 58, 111, 119
Silas, *1781*, 495, 601
Silas, *1789*, 485, 588
Silas, *1799*, 458, 588
Silas, *1800*, 597
Silas, *1827*, 557, 703
Silas, *1833*, 753
Silas A., *1841*, 788
Silas W., *1819*, 140
Silvanus, *1772*, 428, 511
Silvia (Stearns), 521, 661
Simeon (Rev. War), 43
Simeon (Frank W.), 895
Simeon (Reuben[7]), 735
Simeon, *1741*, 414
Simeon, *1758*, 398
Simeon, *1763*, 400, 436
Simeon, *1762*, 428
Simeon, *1770*, 481, 583
Simeon, *1782*, 427
Simeon, *1813*, 506, 583, 741
Simion (U. S. C.), 54
Simon (Rev. War), 43
Simon, *1776*, 490
Simon, *1768*, 416, 430, 489
Simon B., *1846*, 663, 833
Simpson F., *1900*, 302
Sipe, 101
Sirrine, *1870*, 311
Solo (U. S. C.), 53
Solomon (Rev. War), 43, 54
Solomon, 111
Solomon, *1747*, 392, 425
Solomon, *1767*, 410, 477
Solomon, *1774*, 50, 424, 502
Solomon, *1810*, 497, 607
Solomon,Jr., *1796*, 477
Solomon S., *1842*, 576, 726
Solon, *1816*, 586
Solon, *1817*, 748
Solon A., *1847*, 674
Solon W., *1854*, 674

Sophia (Micajah[6]), 585
Sophia, *1792*, 483, 1017
Sophia, *1799*, 511
Sophia A., *1889*, 756
Sophia (Barker), 502, 627
Sophia (Buzzell), 1128
Sophia (Goodridge), *1826* 488, 952
Sophia M., *1836*, 593
Sophronia, *1832*, 734
Sophronia (Buswell), 140, 165
Sophronia E., *1860*, 742
Smith (Jacob[5]), 428
Stanley, 100
Stella (Samuel N.[8]), 923
Stella A., *1866*, 831
Stella (Aldrich), 552
Stella F., *1860*, 778
Stella (Pickett), *1877*, 236, 289
Stella (Woodin), 881, 966
Steven, 1129
Stephen, 14
Stephen (Rev. War), 43
Stephen (U. S. Census) 55, 111, 112
Stephen, *1713*, 384, 416
Stephen, *1743*, 416, 487
Stephen, *1764*, 422, 496
Stephen, *1780*, 437, 481, 583
Stephen, *1799*, 594
Stephen, *1806*, 582, 736
Stephen, *1812*, 590
Stephen, *1815*, 583, 741
Stephen C., *1834*, 663, 830
Stephen G. (War 1812), 51, 54
Stephen P., *1811*, 610, 788
Stephen S., *1830*, 591, 755
Sterling (Petronella[7]), 254
Stillman A., 106
Stillman A., *1873*, 188
Stillman B., 142
Stillman, Judge, 108
Stith (William[4]), 242
Stress L., 856
Stuart (Charles W.[7]), 267
Submit, *1795*, 441
Submit (Wheat), 410, 472
Sue L., *1889*, 305
Sue (Smith), *1836* 280, 283, 297
Sullivan, *1779*, 359, 360
Summer (Oliver H.[7]), 734
Summers, Judge, *1875* 108, 271, 294
Sumner G., *1835*, 651
Susan (Daniel[5]), 246
Susan (Nicholas[4]), 344
Susan (Biley[5]), 346
Susan (Daniel[6]), 606
Susan, *1816*, 602
Susan, *1818*, 262
Susan, *1829*, 578
Susan, *1835*, 574
Susan, *1840*, 739
Susan A., *1848*, 774
Susan B., *1813*, 598
Susan B., *1816*, 591
Susan B., *1837*, 775
Susan B., *1858*, 777
Susan (Bailey), 482, 584
Susan (Bride), 579, 731
Susan C., *1834*, 640
Susan (Crenshaw), 140
Susan (Devine), *1838*, 202, 210
Susan E., *1842*, 566
Susan E. (Cutter), 564, 711
Susan (Hill), 580
Susan (Holmes), *322*, 326
Susan J., *1818*, 360
Susan J., *1857*, 742
Susan (Jewett), 479, 577
Susan (Louden), 836
Susan (Lyford), *1719*, 342, 343
Susan M., *1854*, 519
Susan (Manes), *1816*, 538, 668
Susan (Mellen), 596, 774
Susan (Morey), 587
Susan P., *1841*, 263
Susan (Robinson), 583, 742
Susan (Sawyer), 584, 743
Susan (White), *1866*, 329
Susanna (U. S. Census), 54
Susanna, 215, 415, 485
Susanna (Thomas[5]), 245
Susanna (Benjamin[3]), 379
Susanna (Daniel[6]), 427, 509
Susanna, *1673*, 998
Susanna, *1705*, 377
Susanna, *1735*, 391, 416
Susanna, *1751*, 343
Susanna, *1756*, 411
Susanna, *1759*, 424
Susanna, *1767*, 423, 486
Susanna, *1781*, 484
Susanna, *1783*, 436
Susanna, *1785*, 495
Susanna, *1799*, 499, 511, 521
Susanna, *1800*, 244
Susanna (Cheney), 397, 435
Susanna (Kimball), 397, 435

Hardy (*cont.*)
Susanna M., *1821*, 595
Susanna (Russell), 382, 410
Susanna (Shaw), 400, 436
Susannah J., *1863*, 593
Susannah (Jenkins), 429, 513
Susie E., *1854*, 781
Susie (Idell), *1886*, 786, 921
Susie Jane (George B.[7]), 668
Susie M. (Wood), *1865*, 674, 854
Sybert (War 1812), 51
Sybil (Clark), *1808*, 139, 164
Sybil (Winning), 507, 634
Sylena, *1841*, 252
Sylvander, *1814*, 553, 684
Sylvanus, *1850*, 650
Sylvanus W., *1829*, 628
Sylvester (Samuel[6]), 587
Sylvester, *1814*, 589
Sylvester, *1820*, 119, 142, 143
Sylvester, *1839*, 649
Sylvia A., *1902*, 939
Sylvia B., *1868*, 828
Sylvia E., *1862*, 829
T. J., *1917*, 294
Tabitha, *1735*, 383
Tabitha, *1745*, 417
Tabitha, *1775*, 490
Tabitha, *1780*, 412
Tabitha B. (Brannon), 510, 644
Tabitha Caroline, *1829*, 546
Tabitha (Forbush), *1699*, 217
Tabitha (Lambert), 253, 272
Tacy (Woodford), 593
Tamsen (Freeman), *1778*, 431
Temperance (Toney), *1813* 246, 250
Temple, *1811*, 568, 723
Temple, *1812*, 51
Tenney, *1807*, 588
Tenny, *1779*, 434
Thaddeus (Rev. War), 43
Thaddeus, *1779*, 485, 588
Thais E. (Baker), 510, 636
Thais Elvira, *1826*, 637
Thelma (Winget), 977
Theo (Collins), 938, 983
Theo (Merrinus), 212
Theodore (John D.[8]), 809
Theodore, *1788*, 494, 600
Theodore A., *1847*, 684
Theodore Benjamin, *1863* 297, 305
Theodore Benjamin, *1897*, 306
Theodore R., 100
Theodore R., Mrs., 100
Theodore R., *1874*, 862, 960
Theophilus (U. S. Census 1790) 25, 55
Theophilus (Dudley[3]), 342
Theophilus (Robert[4]), 344
Theophilus, *1683*, 341
Theophilus, Jr., *1748* 43, 55, 343, 358
Theresa, *1807*, 528
Theresa I., *1929*, 982
Theresa M., *1880*, 715
Thomas (Issacher[5]), 223
Thomas (William[4]), 242
Thomas (Thomas[5]) 245, 1018, 1019
Thomas (Thomas J.[1]), 1141
Thomas (Griffen O.[7]), 273
Thomas (John T.[8]), 298
Thomas, *1605* 18, 19, 82, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102, 106, 108, 340, 363
Thomas, *1605*, 363
Thomas, *1606*, 92
Thomas, *1635*, 371, 372
Thomas, *1670*, 239
Thomas, *1683*, 374
Thomas, *1689*, 375, 388
Thomas, *1705*, 240
Thomas, *1706*, 377, 391
Thomas, *1734*, 32, 101, 217, 218
Thomas, *1744*, 401, 436
Thomas, *1748*, 1016
Thomas, *1752*, 70, 71, 72, 73
Thomas, *1753*, 241, 244
Thomas, *1756* 43, 44, 55, 410, 4
Thomas, *1778*, 219
Thomas, *1779*, 440
Thomas, *1782*, 493
Thomas, *1783*, 113
Thomas, *1784*, 443, 545
Thomas, *1794*, 1017, 1018
Thomas, *1808*, 497, 606
Thomas, *1812*, 51, 53, 57, 58
Thomas, *1815*, 547
Thomas, *1816*, 567, 718
Thomas, *1821*, 546, 675
Thomas, *1840*, 1, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 59, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82
Thomas A. (Elab[5]), 222, 226
Thomas Addison, *1880*, 302
Thomas Alfred, *1829*, 551
Thomas Clark, *1827*, 323
Thomas G. (John D.[2]), 313

Thomas Harold, *1906*, 304
Thomas J., 1141
Thomas J., *1835*, 757
Thomas J., *1845*, 907
Thomas J., *1906*, 921
Thomas James, *1842*, 285
Thomas Jefferson, *1805*, 346, 348
Thomas Jefferson, *1836*, 607, 786
Thomas Jefferson, *1874*, 270, 293
Thomas Jefferson, *1875*, 720, 884
Thomas, Jr. (Fr. & Ind. War) 32
Thomas, Jr. (Thomas[3]) 389, 398
Thomas, Jr., *1667*, 372
Thomas, Jr., *1695*, 374, 381, 384
Thomas Judson, 251, 269
Thomas Judson (Robt. Wm.[6]) 251
Thomas, Lt. (U. S. Cen. 1790) 23
Thomas Masterman, *1769* 2, 26, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
Thomas N. H. (U. S. Cen. 1790), 23, 25, 54, 56
Thomas Robert (Wm. Harris[7]) 268
Thomas, Sir, *1665*, 1
Thomas, Sir Duffus, 8, 59
Thomas W., *1909*, 935, 982
Thomas W., *1919*, 987
Thomas West, *1836*, 202
Thomas Wheat, *1794*, 473, 568
Thomas Whitaker, *1819*, 140
Thorning W. (Wm. T.[8]), 918
Thornton Sherburne, *1876* 333, 335
Thrashley, *1812*, 51
Tilly, *1785*, 491
Timothy (Fr. & Ind. Wars), 32
Timothy (Jonathan[5]), 485
Timothy, *1705*, 384, 414
Timothy, *1736*, 414, 483
Timothy Rice, *1776*, 219
Timothy (U. S. Cen.), 54, 83, 89
Tina, *1882*, 816
Toney A., *1884*, 268, 292
Toney E., *1884*, 95, 99, 108
Tressie A. (Gangmer), 833, 940
Tristram, *1771*, 435, 520
Tristram, *1838*, 659
Truly Cralle, *1908*, 300
Truman (Silas[6]), 590
Truman, *1812*, 51
Truman, *1812*, 586, 747
Truman Alvah, *1839*, 737, 898
Truman E., *1881*, 833, 941
Tryphena, *1799*, 433
Tryphosa (Isaac[1]), 1123
Twila G., *1932*, 982
Tyler, *1780*, 430
Tyler, *1804*, 514, 651
Tyler B., *1807*, 537
Ulialia, *1869*, 269
Upton (Miles[7]), 272
Uriah W., *1836*, 198
Ursula (Daniel[5]), 246
Ursula (Knapp), 500, 627
Ursula (Lovejoy), 533
Val Manahan, *1865*, 351, 355
Valma, *1890*, 917
Vashti (Rice), 385, 418
Veda (Cook), 1138
Vesper B., *1868*, 833, 940
Vera, *1898*, 272
Vera (Chinn), 972, 988
Verna (Kelley), 188
Verni Love, *1883*, 299
Vernis (Azro[8]), 354
Vilate (Young), 937, 983
Velmena F., *1887*, 355
Vincent, *1770*, 51, 247, 253
Vincent Jones, *1813*, 260
Vincent L., *1919*, 887
Vinnie, *1895*, 293
Viola (Helfer), 835, 942
Viola L., *1914*, 935
Virgil T., *1900*, 293
Virginia, 99
Virginia (Taylor), 1155, 1156
Virginia (Henry Thomas Steinback[8]), 298
Virginia, *1902*, 337
Virginia, *1917*, 962
Virginia, *1918*, 990
Virginia, *1929*, 970
Virginia A., *1912*, 942
Virginia Caroline, *1841*, 166
Virginia H., *1918*, 965
Virginia Katherine, *1813*, 263
Virginia M., *1909*, 941
Visa, *1885*, 835
Vitellus, *1840*, 635
Vivian (Dumkle), 860
Vonda, *1929*, 983
W. Bernard (John L.[9]), 955
W. Dean, 100
W. Erstine, *1878*, 107, 210, 213
Wade H., *1866*, 297
Wado D., *1922*, 889

Hardy (*cont.*)
Wallace, *1917*, 948
Wallington, 108
Walter (Daniel[2]), 307
Walter (John T.[8]), 298
Walter, 70, 103
Walter, *1870*, 269, *292*
Walter, *1894*, *272*
Walter A., 100, 104, 106, 108
Walter A., *1866*, 861, 958
Walter A., *1925*, 294
Walter A. B., *1860*, *722*
Walter B., *1856*, 329
Walter C., *1897*, *293*
Walter C., *1898*, 859, 957
Walter D., *1857*, 160, 186
Walter L., *1866*, *722*
Walter L., *1915*, 884
Walter M., *1877*, 804
Walter P., *1875*, 755
Walter R., *1905*, 305
Walter S., *1845*, 651
Walter S., *1871*, 106, *822*, 938
Walter S., *1874*, 1132
Walter T., *1871*, 820
Warner V., *1837*, 513
Warren (Chas. W.[7]), *267*
Warren, *1829*, *737*
Warren, *1831*, 738
Warren, *1840*, 649, 818
Warren, *1876*, 818
Warren, *1917*, 970
Warren B. L., *1842*, *772*
Warren C., *1839*, 578
Warren D., *1900*, 947, 986
Warren F., *1878*, 808, *927*
Warren P., *1879*, 871
Warren S., *1849*, *227*, 231
Warren S., *1934*, 190
Warren T., *1872*, 755
Warren W., *1867*, 818
Washington W., *1838*, 545, *673*
Wattie (Wm. H.[7]), 268
Watv (Johnson), 598, 775
Wayland, *1893*, 855
Wayne L., *1911*. 942
Wealthy A., *1836*, 142
Webster A., 100
Webster O., *1848*, 694, 870
Welthy (Willard D.[7]), *228*
Wellington A., *1846*, 564, 714
Wellington A., *1875*, 715
Wellman A., *1836*, 142
Wesley (Henrv[1]), 308
Wesley, *1878*, 895
Weston, *1806*, 360
Weston N., *1847*, *737*
Wilbur F., 664
Wilbur F., *1835*, 661, 829
Wilfred (Henry H.[8]), 300
Willard C., *1864*, 754, 906
Willard D., *1806*, *225*, *227*
Willard O., *1911*, 945
Willard P., *1851*, *742*
William (Fr. & Ind. Wars) 32, 83, 101
William (War 1812) 51, 52, 53, 54, 58
William (U. S. C.), 52, 56, 57
William (Richard[3]), 240
William (John[4]), *242*
William (Abraham[7]), *272*
William (Rufus[5]), *272*
William (Dabney[7]), *273*
William (Robert[1]), 307
William (Freeman[1]), 312
William (Dudley[6]), 348
William (Abraham T.[6]) 568, *724*
William (Josiah S.[7]), 780
William (Jos.[1]), 1158
William (Geo. R.[9]), 975
William, *1538*, 14
William, *1644*, 371
William, *1669*, 372, 373, *376*
William, *1669*, 998
William, *1684*, 998
William, *1692*, 374, 380
William, *1710*, 997
William, *1740*, 383, 411
William, *1758*, 44, *242*, 421, 493
William, *1769*, 435
William, *1770*, 201
William, *1776*, 425
William, *1779*, 494
William, *1780*, 425, *427*
William, *1783*, 411
William, *1785*, 493, 600
William, *1797*, 520
William, *1811*, 527
William, *1818*, 198, 583, *742*
William, *1821*, 533, *666*
William, *1821*, 506
William, *1827*, 512, 565
William, *1841*, 660. 827
William, *1847*, 1154
William, *1849*, 252, *270*
William, *1854*, *776*
William, *1864*, 143
William A., *1789*, 243, 248

William A., *1830*, 250
William A., *1837*, 685, 860
William A., *1840*, 592
William A., *1885*, 896, 969
William B., *1795*, 254
William B., *1827*, 1165
William B., *1833*, 599
William B., *1854*, 593
William B., *1872*, 830
William B., *1893*, 939, 984
William C., *1831*, 165
William C., *1875*, 100, 106, 299
William C., *1881*, 862, 962
William D., *1855*, 619
William D., *1887*, 297
William E., 499
William E., *1829*, 584
William E., *1831*, 627
William E., *1859*, 157
William E., *1863*, 793
William E., *1866*, 710, 876
William E., *1920*, 981
William F. (Wm.[2]), 1157, 1159
William F. (Thomas[5]), 1018
Willie F. (Luther[2]), 1126
William F., *1826*, 595
William G., 1150, 1151
William G., *1812*, 504
William G., *1840*, 165, 187
William H. (James A.[8]) 290, 304
William H. (Thomas J.[7]), *269*
William H. (Wm. H.[7]), *269*
William H., 254
William H., *1818*, 263, 604, 783
William H., *1823*, 610
William H., *1832*, 202, 204
William H., *1835*, 577
William H., *1837*, 251, *267*
William H., *1840*, 635
William H., *1841*, 779, 917
William H., *1853*, 265, 289
William H., *1859*, 160, 162
William H., *1862*, 712
William H., *1894*, 798
William (Hardie), *1785* 1017, 1018
William H. H., *1839*, 639
William I., *1856*, 284
William J. (John C.[7]), *276*
William J., *1856*, 284
William J., *1904*, 835
William J., *1909*, 294
William Jefferson (Simeon[7]) 741, 894
William L., *1891*, 866, 965
William L., *1894*, 917
William L., *1916*, 966
William M., *1820*, 601, 779
William M., *1833*, 738
William M., *1847*, 286
William M., *1881*, 828
William M., *1928*, 983
William N. H., *772*
William P. (Dabney P.[8]), *290*
William P. (Joseph S.[7]) *266*, *290*
William P., *1840*, 359
William P., *1862*, 691, 867
William P., *1895*, 107, *293*
William P., *1910*, 977
William R., *1809*, 600, 778
William R., *1870*, 829, 939
William R., *1908*, 962, 987
William S. (John H.[7]), 755
William S., *1820*, 512, 650
William S., *1874*, 86, 820
William T., *1870*, 777, 918
William W., *1823*, 569, 725
William W., *1847*, 648
William W., *1848*, 671, 850
William W., *1849*, 660, 824
William W., *1873*, 863, 963
William W., *1886*, *296*
William Wallace, *1861*, *723*
Williamine (Burpee), *1839* 601, 779
Willie, *1891*, *271*
Willie (Allen), 936, *982*
Willie D., *1899*. *293*
Willis, *1809*, 347, 349
Willis C., *1851*, 749, 902
Willis D., *1851*, 890, 891, 968
Willis J., *1829*, 140
Willis W., *1903*, *236*
Wilson M., *1881*, 301, 306
Wilson W., *1909*, 306
Wilton A., *1890*, 811, 931
Wilton A., *1924*, 931
Winfield S., *1850*, 647
Winifred L., *1881*, 756
Winifred R., *1866*, 745
Winnie (Byrd), 253
Winona B., *1904*, 947
Winslow S., *1924*, 927
Winston, *1906*, 859
Winston (Cornelius[7]), 289
Woodbury, *1833*, 141, 167, 168
Woodrow, *1919*, *270*
Wooster M., *1844*, 788

Hardy (*cont.*)
Wyman, *1777*, 437, 528
Zachariah, *1713*, 386, 388, 419
Zachariah, *1755*, 421
Zachariah, *1769*, 492, 599
Zachariah, *1779*, 1135
Zachariah, *1794*, 493
Zachariah, *1797*, 494
Zachariah K., *1805*, 600
Zebadiah, *1791*, 430
Zechariah, *1685*, 375, 387
Zella A., *1932*, 982
Zella E., *1882*, 892
Zella I. (White), 860
Zelma (Wm. Horton[9]), 304
Zeviah, 220
Zidana (Devine), *1846*, 648, 816
Zilpha, *1734*, 413
Zilpha, *1756*, 396
Zilpha, *1768*, 428
Zilpha, *1813*, 588
Zilpha (Borden), 119
Zina M. (Hansen), 913, 976
Zoe (Marshall), 628
Zula (Chas. Lunsford[2]), 310
Hare, Emily M., 1065
Harine, Earl, 1100
Isabella (Hardie), 1100
Harkness, Alison (Hardy) *1909*, 337
Charles Hardy, *1933*, 337
Robert Bruce, 337
Robert Bruce, 3rd, *1932*, 337
Harline, Alberta (Hardy), *1902*, 976
Leroy, 976
Harlow, O. H., 223
Sally (Hardy), 223
Harmon, Lillian Vernon, 305, 306
Harmond, Terya, 574
Harmel, Howard Leon, 464
Lorraine M. (Willoughby) *1911*, 464
Harper, George Edward Hardy *1922*, 301
Jessie, *1922*, 301
Katherine (Hardy), *1896*, 301
Lawrence, *1919*, 301
Lawrence Kent, 301
Harriman, Alice, 144
Elizabeth, 488, 592
Lavina, 594, 756
Lucy Ann, 607, 786
Phebe, 520, 657
Walter, 589
Harrington, Irene L., 688, 863
Harris, Althea, 271
Ann (Bridgforth), *1871*, 256
Carrie, 257
Charles, 257
Dora A., 757
Dorothy Hardy, *1899*, 257
Elizabeth Wilson, *1875*, 286
Frances Washington, *1896*, 257
Gilberta, *1882*, 287
Henrietta (Hardy), *1853*, 286
Jennie N., 620, 796
Jessie Rosanna, *1885*, 287
Junius, 256
Laura (Petty), *1853*, 256
Lillian (Hardy), *1880*, 299
Lydia, *1802*, 496, 602
Mary S., *1876*, 601
Nancy E. (Hardy), *1842*, 601
Oscar L., 299
Patty (Wood), 257
Ralph H., 601
Sue Alice, *1879*, 286
Walter Haskins, *1870*, 257
Wiley Bernice, 299
William Miles, *1887*, 287
William Richard, 286
Harrison, Mary Lizzie, 474
Hart, Adeline Ames, 450
Anna Hardy, *1801*, 443
Clementine, 448
Joel, 443
Louisa W., 461
Olive, 404
Thomas H., 450
Harter, Lyle, 957
Muriel (Hardy), *1907*, 957
Hartley, Maude M. (Hardy), 577
Harvey, Edith (Hardy), *1879*, 301
Elizabeth Earnest, *1906*, 301
John W., 301
John W., Jr., *1905*, 301
Molly, 485, 588
Rhoda, *1792*, 485, 588
Sarah Katherine, *1903*, 301
Harwood, Charles, 604
Elizabeth A. (Hardy), *1851*, 672
Esther May, *1877*, 672
George C., 672
Gladys Mary (Clough), 604
Rachel M. (Clough), 604
Ruth, 604
Sylvia Mary, 604
William H., 604
Haseltine, Mary, 395, 428

Haskell, Elizabeth, 423, 498
Elizabeth, 994
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1632*, 994
Eliza, *1854*, 780, 919
Eunice, 1146
Hannah, 994
Hannah (Woodbury), 994
John, 995
Josiah (Griggs), 994
Mark, 995
Mary, 996
Mary G., 609
Roger, 994
Sally C., 609
Samuel, 994
Sarah, 994
Sarah (Griggs), 994
William, 995
Haskins, Harriet Ann, *1827* 262, 287
Hastings, Alfred, *1915*, 118
Alfred, 189
Alfred B., 118
David, 628
David Spencer, *1927*, 118
Dwight, *1921*, 118
Floyd, 118
Gertrude, 604
Helen Fellows, *1884*, 118
Jemina A., *1889*, 1058
Laura, *1919*, 118
Lucy, *1917*, 118
Mildred Peace (Hardy) *1900*, 189
Rebecca A. (Hardy), *1832*, 628
Hatcher, Allie, 250
Elizabeth (Lee), 250
Lola, 250
Richard, 250
Virginia, 250
Hatchett, Annie Lee, *1909*, 297
Chilton, *1906*, 297
Craighead C., 297
Marjorie, 297
Ollie (Hardy), *1884*, 297
William Edward, *1907*, 297
Hauck, Mildred, 1054
Havens, Chloe, 523
Havington, Minnie, 850, 947
Hawkins, Maria, 1128
Vera, 211
Hawley, Emma (Foster) *1887*, 826
Frank R., *1920*, 826
Ralph, *1930*, 826
Ralph W., 826
Richard F., *1923*, 826
Hawthorne, Alice, *1914*, 281
Aubrey, *1917*, 282
Bessie, *1903*, 281
Chappell, *1899*, 281
Charles, *1895*, 282
Charles Claiborne, *1889*, 280
Cornelius Hite, *1900*, 282
C. Wilkins, *1867*, 281
Edward, *1904*, 282
Edward, *1922*, 282
Edwin, *1905*, 281
Esther Audrey, *1902*, 280
Esther Hite, *1871*, 282
Ethel Lock, *1887*, 280
Eva (Arvin), 282
Everett, *1910*, 282
Fannie, 273
Glen (Joyner), 282
Hattie (Ferguson), 282
Hardy, *1907*, 281
Henry, *1898*, 282
Henry C., 279
Herbert, *1910*, 281
Hugh Hillsman, *1915*, 282
Kathleen, *1910*, 282
Kenneth, *1920*, 282
Leonora, 283
Lewis Linwood, *1925*, 282
Lina M., *1860*, 280
Lizzie, *1891*, 281
Louise, *1912*, 281
Love, *1905*, 282
Mary Blackwell, *1913*, 282
Mary Louise, *1891*, 280
Mary Sigma Hardy, *1868*, 280
Nannie (Hardy), 273
Nannie Lee, *1903*, 282
Nannie (Walker), *1872*, 281
Pearl (Gee), *1880*, 282
Permelia Henry, *1857*, 297
Peter, 273
Robert, *1864*, 281
Sallie (Bragg), *1879*, 281
Sarah (Hardy), *1834*, 279
Sigma Lee, *1900*, 280
Sterling Givens, *1900*, 280
Susie, *1893*, 282
Wiley Anderson, *1898*, 282
Wiley Anderson, Jr., *1898*, 282
William Hardy, *1862*, 280
William Melvin, *1925*, 282
William Webb, *1906*, 282
Willie Emma, *1896*, 280

Hay, Henry, 1029
Lena, 271, 295
Margaret Hardie (Neall), 1029
Ora, 271, 295
Hayes, Florence Louise (Hardy), *1893*, 184
Fred Raymond, 184
Iowa, *1891*, 525
John, 286
Martha, 286
Mary, 286
Mary (Hardy), 286
Raymond Hardy, *1929*, 184
Robert Hamilton, *1925*, 184
Sue, 286
Hays, Annie Pauline (Pondexter), 266
Thomas, 266
Hayward, Charles, 604
Elbridge, *1816*, 603
Gladys Mary (Clough), 604
Mary (Hardy), *1679*, 341
Nellie C. (Hardy), *1836*, 603
Samuel, 341
Sylvia Mary, 604
Ruth, 604
Hazelton, Grace May, *1881* 168, 188
Hazelwood, Eliza (Lupton), 249
Genevieve, 249
Newton, 249
Taverner, 249
Hazen, Charles H., 517
Martha Proctor (Hardy) *1810*, 517
Head, Florence Emma (Williamson), 245
James D., 108
James DeKalb, 245
James DeKalb, Jr., *1905*, 246
Mary Norma, *1901*, 246
Heaf, Mary, 539
Heald, Jannie, *1849*, 269, 292
Jennie (Pratt), *1855*, 556
William C., 556
Healy, Josephine, 917
Hean, Eliza, 197
Hearolds, Mercedes Ruth, 271
Heath, Amanda, *1834*, 123
Amos E., 656
Andrew, *1857*, 123
Barbara Arline (Carter), 170
Charlotte A., *1826*, 656
Charles, *1854*, 123
Edna, *1836*, 123
Egbert, *1829*, 123
Ella, *1892*, 123
Ella A. (Hardy), 349
Franer (Barnes), 123
Georgianna (Remick), 123
James H., 527
Maryon (Hardy), *1814*, 527
Nancy, 347, 349
Oren I., 349
Orinda (Hardy), *1806*, 123
Ralph, 170
Ruth, 123
Wilbur, *1828*, 123
Wilbur Solomon, 123
Heidelberg, Nannie, 251, 269
Helen, Ruth R., 722
Helfer, Viola, 835, 942
Hemmenway, Hannah, 407
Hendrick, Dorthula (Hardie) 1066
Jessie E., 1066
Leonard, 1071
Henderson, A. J., 271
Arthur, 895
Edith (Hardy), *1874*, 895
Esther, 895
Gladys, 452
Harold, 895
Hattie (Hardy), *1877*, 271
Herbert, 895
John, 895
Marion, 895
Myrtle Adelaide, *1904*, 271
Ola (MacLeod), 895
Olive (Marshall), 895
Renwyck, 895
Ruth (French), 895
Henfield, Edmund, 1005
Edmund, *1748*, 1005
John, *1756*, 1005
Jonathan, *1766*, 1005
Joseph, *1743*, 1005
Lydia, *1745*, 1005
Lydia (Hardy), *1722*, 1005
Martha, *1755*, 1005
Martha, *1758*, 1005
Mary, *1752*, 1005
Mary (Beadle), 1005
Ruth, *1766*, 1006
Sarah, *1750*, 1005
Henness, Hannah, 434
Henry, Charles A., 834
Hannah, 483, 587
Lovisa C. (Timmerman) *1901*, 834

Martha M., 479, 579
Herbert, E. H., 245
Laurie DeBard (Crenshaw), 245
Herritt, Mary Ann, 1087
Herrick, Ellen, 481
George S., 518
Lydia, 473, 567
Mary, 396, 433
Sarah C. (Hardy), *1842*, 518
Herrig, Carrie E. (Pierce) *1867*, 466
Doris Wood, *1893*, 466
George Valentine, 107, 466
Laura Roby, *1888*, 466
Rachel Gould, *1906*, 466
Heslop, Cleone, 915
Heyer, Mary, 1130, 1131
Heymans, Elizabeth (Hardie) 1090
Giles, 1090
Mary, 1090
Hibbard, Ethel Isabella, 236
Hicks, Mildred S., 905
Milford Steacy, 485, 587, 588, 589
Myona L. (Dopp), 905
Steacy D., *1925*, 905
Virginia, *1922*, 905
Hide, Fanny, 480
Hannah, 421, 493
Higbee, Allie G., *1894*, 765
Carlton S., *1904*, 768
Charlotte L., *1904*, 765
Edwin R., *1882*, 764
Eleen R., *1906*, 764
Emerett (Davis), *1866*, 767
Ernest P., *1889*, 767
Ethel, *1899*, 768
Eva (Page), *1833*, 764
Gelda L., *1897*, 768
Georgina, *1887*, 767
Isaac W., *1863*, 767
Jenna, *1923*, 764
Joseph P., *1891*, 765
La Maude P., *1919*, 764
Laren S., *1897*, 765
Laura, *1895*, 768
Lawrence, *1909*, 768
Lela A., *1906*, 768
Lorine I. (Lamb), *1862*, 763, 761
Lucille S., *1924*, 765
Lula C., *1885*, 767
Magnola, *1913*, 764
Marie, *1922*, 764
Mark C., *1900*, 765
Mary L. (Goodwin), 765
Phea B., *1886*, 765
Richard, 763
Sabra M., *1891*, 767
Venetta E., *1888*, 765
Viola (Bonen), 768
William Davis, *1893*, 768
Wilma L., *1909*, 764
Higby, Betsey (Hawley), 346
Hildreth, Harriet, *1819*, 587, 750
Hilficker, Lilly, 1033
Hill, Blanche Willis, *1874*, 117
Cennetta, 747, 898
Elizabeth (Lamb), 1038
Ella (Johnson), *1848*, 117
Ellen (Colburn), *1852*, 469
Emma F., 755
Emma F. (Colburn), *1865*, 469
Frederick M., 469
Gertrude Winifred, *1909*, 522
Gladys A., *1896*, 469
Gretchen, *1877*, 117
Henrietta M., *1834*, 747, 898
Ira B., 469
La Verne, 132
Lewis, 522
Lyle, 1038
Marion, *1902*, 469
Mary D., 350, 353
Millicent L., 779, 919
Susan, 580
William W., 117
Winifred E. (Simpson), 522
Hiller, Mildred, 920, 979
Hillman, Beltina, 738
Dora, 741
Freddie, 738
Gilbert R., 738
Hills, Albert E., 101
Albert E., *1915*, 903
Edward A., 101
Edward A., 903
Grace, 101
Grace Frances, *1911*, 903
James H., *1900*, 903
Mabel H., *1923*, 903
Mabel M. Hardy, *1883*, 903
Maria, 631
Ruth A., 100
Ruth A., *1913*, 903
Hinckley, Bertha, 460
Eliza, 582
Eliza, 736
Hindley, Elsie R., 1118

Hinkle, Elmer, 265
Henry Hill, 265
Seddie McDowell, 265
Virginia, *1893*, 648
Hinkley, Augustus (Sesco), 671
Bernard, *1901*, 671
Elsie (Moore), 671
Keith, 671
Kenneth, *1906*, 671
Leona L., *1908*, 671
May (Hunt), 671
Nelson, 671
Theron, 671
Hinkson, Abigail (Hardy) *1808*, 488
Benjamin, 488
Elizabeth O., 488, 591
Hirtle, Barbara Jane, *1932*, 509
Manitta (Luke), *1905*, 509
Robert L., 509
Hisholt, Mary, 1036
Hitchcock, Alice F. (Hardy) *1854*, 721
Renford, 721
Hitchings, Maria, 1124
Hobby, Rebecca, 216
Hodgdon, Salome, 631
Hodge, Elizabeth (Hardy) *1821*, 511
Joseph, 511
Hodges, Harriet, 610, 788
Harriett, 610
Hodgkins, Mabel, 507
Hodgman, Edna M. (Phillips) *1882*, 784
Harry, 784
Hodson, Mary E., 1087
Hogarth, Elizabeth, 1093
Hogg, Margaret, 1057
Hoglund, Arthur Joel, 593
Dorothy, *1914*, 594
Hattie (Garn), *1887*, 593
Miriam, *1910*, 594
Phyllis Isabell, *1916*, 594
Richmond Arthur, *1930*, 594
Holden, Ann Eliza (Hardy) *1825*, 559
Carrie S., *1862*, 560
Charles F., *1849*, 560
Ethel May, 560
Fred, 560
Fred Worcester, 560
Gladys (Denault), 560
Lester Bell, 560
Lizzie Elvira, 560
Lizzie M., *1852*, 560
Mary A. (Sherman), 560
Ralph Javett, 559
Hollingsworth, Ruth, 270, 293
Holloway, N. (Hardy), 312
Holman, Abel, 423
Georgia, 461
Hannah (Hardy), *1740*, 423
Holmes, Belle, 783
Cleo L. (Bogart), *1912*, 816
Donald F., 816
Elizabeth Wilson, *1817*, *262*, 286
Frank, 781
Gabriel, 1001
Grace M. Foster, 781
Helen, 724
Helen (Hardy), 312
Jennie, 580, 731
Laura A. (Hardy), *1837*, 651
Mary, 384, 416
Milton, 651
Sarah, 1008
Sarah (Hardy), *1741*, 1001
Susan Warner, *322*, 326
Holt, Francis, 481
Mehitable, *1799*, 581, 731
Nellie B., 566
Parthenia (Boutwell), 481
Holton, Clara (Hardy), *1878*, 160
Dorothy, 160
Willard, 160
Hook, Eliza Jane, 504, 633
Hopkins, Albert H., 733
Alma, 265
Almond, 265
Bobbie, 526
Daniel, 526
Dorothy M., *1911*, 827
Esther, 526
George, 526
George F., 526
Henry, 265
Henry G., 265
Jennie (Reynolds), 526
Lillian, 460
Lucille, 265
Lloyd, *1908*, 827
Margaret (Hardy), *1852*, 265
Relief, 581, 732
Sarah A., 733
Hopkinson, Edna, 390, 423
Rachel, 393
Horne, Muriel V., 781
Horrocks, Herold D., 766

Maurine E. (Bringhurst) *1905*, 766
Horton, Amy S., 406
Anna, 450
Howard S., 202
Jessie, 202
Lucy Douglass, *1827*, 248, 264
Maude H., *1899*, 759
Olive, *1870*, 220
Verillon, 202
William, 202
Hosford, Lillian (Canavan) *1879*, 462
Louise, 101
Louise F., 462
Roger, 101
Roger F., 462
Hoskins, Alice (Dean), *1882*, 722
Eliz E., *1924*, 933
Henry Dean, *1914*, 722
Henry T., 722
Herbert N., 933
John Hardy, *1912*, 722
Margaret, *1921*, 933
Neva (Hardy), *1892*, 933
Robert G., *1916*, 722
Virginia I., *1918*, 933
Hosmer, Elizabeth (Hardy), 741
William, 741
Houghton, Elizabeth (Hardy), 735
H. S., 735
Katherine (Miller), 1071
Mary Ann (Colburn), 399
S. J., 1071
Hovey, Alma Alfonso, 913
Almira E. (Hardy), *1858*, 913
Almira N., *1886*, 913
How, Martha, 417, 488
Howard, David Goodale, 700
David Goodale, *1918*, 700
Elizabeth Ellen, *1924*, 700
George F., 99
Margaret (Struthers), 700
Marion, 475
Maud B., *1881*, 1058
Ruth, 811, 930
Howe, Bertha W., 904, 974
Damorias, 735
Fanny, 323, 328
Goldie (Emery), 541
Minnie V. C. (Hardy) *1860*, 785
W. E., 785
William, 541
Howell, Clark, 840
Lula M. Morse, *1912*, 850
Howes, Eliza, *1864*, 325
Harriet (Hardy), *1841*, 325
James F., *1867*, 325
Reliance, 322
Senas Augustus, *1871*, 325
Walter H., *1866*, 325
Zenas F., 325
Howland, Briggs, *1835*, 510
Dexter, 100
Fanny Dexter, 100
Fanny (Dexter), 550
Frederick W., 550
John, 510
Lydia (Hardy), *1801*, 510
Hoyt, Caro E., *1874*, 124
David W., 404
Emily C. (Hardy), *1810*, 123
Emma Eliza, *1848*, 125
Horace F., 123
Horace F., Jr., *1842*, 124
Mary Josephine, *1837*, 123
Maybelle (Ward), 125
Minnie (Coats), 124
Ora H., 125
Willis P., *1867*, 124
Wills P., Jr., 124
Hubbard, Dorotha, 552
Frederick A., Judge, 96, 101
Luther P., 710
Mary (Hardy), *1862*, 710
Hucher, Albert, *1901*, 352
Charles, *1896*, 352
Charles E., 352
Estella Louisa (Hardy) *1871*, 352
Hattie May, *1910*, 352
Kate (Devereux), 352
Susan Electa, *1875*, 353
Warren Wallace, *1876*, 353
Hudson, Hannah, 395, 428
Jennie N., *1882*, 641
Huey, Cecil, 268
Edward K., 268
Elizabeth (Hardy), 268
Neva, 268
Hughes, Lottie, 671, 840
Marion, 1110
Mary, 818
Hugg, Althea (Harris), 271
Carrie (Hardy), *1884*, 271
Hardy, *1907*, 271
Lewis A., 271
Lewis Alpheus, *1911*, 271
Nelson Marvin, *1914*, 271

Huggerford, Martha, 1146
Hulburt, Emma J., (Hardy) *1860*, 748
Newell L., 748
Hull, Amanda, 506
Darius, 594
Elizabeth, 773
Sarah F. (Hardy) (Benjamin[6]), 594
Hulsizer, Laurel, 791
Hume, Ann, 720
Humphrey, Charles Francis *1864*, 323
David, 510
George Henry, *1859*, 323
Hannah Lincoln, *1856*, 323
John, 323
John Mecah, *1854*, 323
Mary, *1852*, 323
Mary Smith (Hardy), *1827*, 323
Sarah (Hardy), *1806*, 510
Humphries, Della, 937, 983
Hungerford, J. M., 923
Stella (Hardy), 923
Hunkins, Carrine Evelyn *1926*, 181
Dana Frank, *1889*, 181
Eva May (Blake), 181
Gladys May, *1893*, 181
Mary Adeline Hardy, *1869*, 181
Willard Henry, 181
Hunt, Francis H., 756
Hazel, 765
James, 323
John, 547
Lavilla (Hardy), *1817*, 547
Mary (Hardy), *1729*, 388
May, 671
Rebecca Hardy, *1814*, 323
Sarah E., *1878*, 818, 936
Sophia A. (Hardy), *1889*, 756
William, 388
Sylvia, 138
Hunter, Catherine H., 1040, 1041
Jane, 1017
Janet (Leadbetter), 1040
Margaret C., *1831*, 1025
Robert T., 1040
Hunters, George, 511
Susanna (Hardy), *1799*, 511
Hunting, Mildred F., 799, 926
Huntress, Eunice, 471
George, 499
Hurd, Harriet, *1800*, 585, 746
Lucy, *1780*, 585, 746
Hurley, Sadie Elizabeth, 464
Hurst, Ellen (Hardy), 268
Henry H., 268
Henry H., Jr., 268
William, 268
Hurt, Amelia (Hardy), *1838*, 275
Carrie Hardy, *1888*, 275
Cornelia Hardy, *1895*, 275
Edith (Erskine), *1857*, 275
Emeline Hardy, *1872*, 276
Jennie (Hamlin), *1860*, 275
Lorena Eldridge, *1868*, 275
M. E., 283, 298
Margaret Thornton, *1897*, 275
Martha (Kennedy), *1886*, 275
Mary (Powell), *1870*, 275
Romulus L., *1824*, 275
Sadie Strother, *1887*, 275
Thomas Eldridge, *1885*, 275
Thomas L., *1863*, 275
Waverley Powell, *1900*, 275
Waverly, *1865*, 275
Husted, Ann, 213
Hutcherson, Jennie, 267
Hutchingson, Ruth, 138
Hutchins, Sarah (Hardy), 371
William, 371
Hutchinson, Alexander, 721
Armanda, 247, 251
Margaret A. (Hardy), *1856*, 721
Martha F. (Bryant), 724
Hutton, William Bell, *1920*, 279
Hynes, Marguerita, 1097
Idell, Susie, *1886*, 787, 921
Ilsley, Betsie (Hardy), *1883*, 920
Blanche A., *1914*, 920
Hervey K., 920
Isabelle (Foote), 920
Joan E., *1932*, 920
Paul, *1910*, 920
William, *1912*, 920
Imhoff, Iola (Hardy), *1896*, 917
Orris, 917
Orris, Jr., *1924*, 917
William J., *1927*, 917
Inerseraux, Eleanor, 905
Ingalls, Alphonso B., 750
Mary F. (Hardy), *1858*, 750
Ingersoll, Joseph, 217
Rebecca (Rundle), 217
Irby, Mary E., 262, 264
Ireland, Annie E., 1076
Isaac, Ebb, 267
Ella (Hardy), 267

Jackman, Hattie, 958, 861
Mary, 371, 374
Jackson, Bulah C., *1904*, 766
Estelle, *1922*, 766
Fay M., *1909*, 766
Floyd B., *1898*, 766
Franklin B., *1869*, 766
Idona L., *1906*, 766
Ione, *1920*, 766
James F., *1893*, 766
Lloyd R., *1898*, 766
Lola A., *1896*, 766
Luna V. (Lamb), *1872*, 766
Mac Gerald, *1900*, 766
Marcella (Matherusen), 766
Martha I., *1891*, 766
Mary, *1640*, 237
Polly (Hardy), *1814*, 323
Jacobs, Frances (Hardy), *1882* 270
Hardy, *1912*, 270
Lonny J., 270
Verdi, *1905*, 270
Jacoby, Estelle (Hardy), *1875*, 916
Walter O., 916
Walter Oscar, 776
James, Ruth, 670
Jaquett, Sarah, 526
Jaquith, Anna M. (Hardy), *1847* 745
Charles H., 745
Edwin C., 745
Ella J. (Hardy), *1849*, 745
Fannie, 731, 891
Jarrette, George, 239
Mary (Hardy), 239
Richard, 239
Jarvice, Jane Black, 1092
Jeans, Marianne, 1010
Jedd, Maurine, 771
Jefferson, Jane, 1146
Mary, 583, 741
Thomas, *1808*, 262
Samuel L., 262
Susan (Hardy), *1818*, 262
Jenkins, Amorette C., 556, 702
Betsey (Hamilton), 322
Edward, 322
Emily Christiania, 557, 705
Marcia, 164, 165, 187
Susannah, 429, 512
Jenkinson, Samuel, 593
Sophia M. (Hardy), *1836*, 593
Jennings, Mishie (Hardy), *1898* 937
Otto, 937
Jeter, John, 244
Mary (Hardy), *1795*, 244
Jewett, Amos Everett 106, 609, 723, 884
Ann (Hume), *1904*, 720
Arthur Henry, *1855*, 720
Dorcas (Hardy), *1702*, 378
Elizabeth Herrick, *1898*, 720
Fannie (Hardy), *1870*, 706
Frances, 375
Hannah, 416, 486
Harry W., *1869*, 706
Henry, *1897*, 720
Ida, 252
Leola Mary (Round), *1904*, 720
Lydia Hardy 96, 100, 105, 107, 507
Lydia M. (Hardy), *1866*, 720
Margaret Frances, *1906*, 706
Richard Caldwell, *1905*, 720
Richard Hardy, *1928*, 720
Ruth (Hardy), *1699*, 376
Samuel, 376
Sarah, 374, 383
Sarah Hardy, *1672*, 375
Susan, 479, 577
Seth, 378, 385
Johnson, Addie (Ogburn), *1886* 259
Arthur, 106
Anna L., 187, 197
Betsy J. C., 756, 907
Carrie E., *1855*, 117
Charles, 303
Ella H., *1848*, 117
Eliza, 472
Florra Belle, *1856*, 118
Grace, 647
Hannah, 480
Hannah, 344
Hardy, 281
Helen S., *1863*, 119
Herbert J., 640
Henry Watkins, 259
James Willis, *1826* 115, 116, 117, 119
Harriet Elizabeth, 259
Kenneth, *1899*, 640
Lavinia, *1788*, 113, 114
Mary, *1792*, 113, 140
Mary Jenette (Hardy), 246
Mildred (Chapman), *1902*, 604

Johnson (*cont.*)
Moses, *1789*, 113, 114
Nellie Smithson, 259
Olivia, 821, 655
Pearl, 952
Phoebe Hardy, *1711*, 378
Robert E., *1926*, 640
Sally, *1785*, 113, 138, 782
Sally A., 251, 267
Samuel B., Jr., 259
Sarah (Hardy), *1882*, 303
Spencer, 246
Susan Matilda, *1816*, 114
Susan (Smith), *1846*, 115
Thomas, 378
Waty, 598
Joiner, Glenn, 281
Jolley, Ingi, 975, 989
Jones, Bertie A., 255
Charles Hardy, *1882*, 263
Charlotte M. (Struthers), *1901* 701
Dorcas, 414, 483
Edgar Percival, 701
Edward R., *1917*, 920
Elizabeth, 1010
Elizabeth Barrow, 255
E. Mary, 531
Emma L. (Hardy), 682
Harold E., 920
Henry Epes, *1879*, 263
J. H., 263
Kathryn, 1010
Lela, 206
Lew, 263
Lizzie (Abbit), 263
Lizzie B., 676, 856
Mary, 421
Matilda, 346, 348
Maud (Fowlkes), 263
Mildred E., *1889*, 682
Peter, 263
Peter (Harriss), *1887*, 264
Robert, *1923*, 920
Ruth E. (Hardy), *1894*, 920
Sara A., 546, 674
Sara B., 592, 755
S. Fanny (Hardy), *1845*, 263
Virginia (Eaves), 264
William, 682
Jordan, Edmund M., *1883*, 647
James E., *1924*, 647
Lisa M. (Sidebottom), *1892*, 647
Ruth E., *1921*, 647
Joseph, Mary, 422, 496
Judkins, Abigail, 344, 345
Judson, Chester, 322
Harriet Anna, *1846*, 322
Harriet Anna, *1847*, 322
Harriet (Hardy), 322

Kahl, Marguerite, 100
Marguerite, 799, 925
Katell, Blanche (Stanton), *1890* 211
Charles Irwin, *1915*, 211
Frances Mara, *1913*, 211
Francis Lenard, *1921*, 211
Irving, 211
Kavanaugh, Mary (Hardie), 1099
William, 1099
Kearney, Sue C., 1064
Keeler, Dorothy M., 902, 971
Keene, Daniel, 360
Harriet (Hardy), 360
Keeth, Elizabeth, 737
Keith, Ruth P., 991, 979
Keller, Eleanor, *1892*, 713
Fannie M., 713
Lewis H., *1858*, 713
Nellie (Hardy), *1862*, 713
Turner C., 106
Kelley, Verna, 188
Kellogg, Esther, 548
Kelly, Laura R. (Herrig), *1888* 466
Turner C., 466
Kelsey, Henry, 458
Henry, Jr., 458
Lois (Hardy), *1804*, 458
Kempton, Bryon E., *1845*, 784
Eva M., *1866*, 784
Julia E. (Hardy), *1847*, 784
Kendall, Alice (Pierce), *1868*, 465
Artemus, 583
George, 465
George, 583
Hannah, 583
Ida J., 634, 806
Maria, 583
Mary B., 519
Sarah (Hardy), *1805*, 583
Kennedy, Ivah, 203
Jean, 203
Martha E., 275
Kenny, Thelma, 661
Kent, James W., 100
Rebecca, 225, 227
Kenyon, Ethel, *1876*, 557, 703
Jennie (Pratt), *1855*, 556

John R., 556
Luella, 206
Kerwick, Barbara (Stone), 1091
Ralph, 1091
Ketner, Dorothy, 306
Hardy, *1918*, 306
Mary Rebecca, *1925*, 306
Robert Monroe, 306
Ruby (Hardy), 306
Keyes, Marion, 863, 963
Kidd, Kate E., *1893*, 815, 935
Kidder, Abigail, 387
Abigail (Hardy), *1717*, 387, 420
Eliza, 433, 518
Joseph, 387
Lois Masten (Hardy), 346
Lucy, 421, 494
Mary A., 405
Reuben, 346
Kilbourne, Edwin A., 165
Sarah (Hardy), *1837*, 165
Killam, Jennie, 363
Kimball, Ann Maria, 514, 652
Catherine, 111, 119
Clara, 1096
Finette, 1123
George, 136
Jerusha, 445, 552
Louisa, 499, 612
Minnie (Barden), 136
Roy George, *1905*, 136
Ruth, 376, 390
Kindrick, Amanda (Hamilton) *1821*, 322
Benjamin, 322
Lenna B. (Hardy), 350, 354
King, Elizabeth Gracie, 329, 334
Kingsbury, Caroline, 409
Kingsley, Helen, 541
Josephine M., *1837*, 557, 703
Lillian, 852
Mary, 853
Kinne, Agnes Ethel, 157
Ednah Clara (Hardy), 156
John Wesley, 156
Kinnell, Jean, 1093
Kinsey, Florence E. (Quick), *1891* 847
Peter, 847
Kirschner, Jean R., *1928*, 647
Nancy C., *1926*, 647
Ralph R., 647
Ruth B. (Sidebottom), *1890*, 647
Kirk, James, 1036
Leland, 447
Mary W. (Hardie), 1036
Kirsch, Mary A., 642
Klemp, August, 212
Cecil M. (Hardy), *1892*, 212
Erstine Martin, *1925*, 212
Mary Rebecca, *1925*, 212
Paul A., *1921*, 212
Robert Fred, *1919*, 212
Knapp, Eliza (Hardy), *1868*, 714
Fred W., 714
Isabelle B., 500, 627
Mary A., 594, 773
Mary Davies, 591
Kniffin, Blanche Ruth, 157
Knight, Barbara P., *1917*, 660
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1820*, 546
Frank, *1868*, 659
Fred W., *1875*, 660
George Harold, *1891*, 659
Gertrude B., *1864*, 659
Lewis, 659
Lillian (Pierce), *1891*, 659
Mary (Banor), *1865*, 659
Mary L., *1877*, 660
Nathan H., 546
Sally (Hardy), *1841*, 659
Samuel B., *1869*, 659
Knochs, Laura, *1870*, 814, 934
Knowles, Helen E., 896, 970
Knowlton, Anna, 434, 519
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1796*, 443
Lucy, 648
Matilda, 755, 906
Silas, 443
Knox, Lovershia (Hardy), *1847* 806
Lucy, 489
Willard, 626
Kohart, Jacob, 1901, 830
Mabel (McClellon), *1900*, 830
Kolb, Amanda L., 252, 269
Kramer, Katherine, 833, 941
Krusen, Vinnie (Walrath), 526
Labrie, Leila, 1091
Lacy, Ann L. (Hardy), *1685* 374, 382
Anna, 387, 420
Ephraim, 374, 382
Ladd, Louisa, 165
Mary, 1007
Parthenia L., 278
William B., 82, 103, 106, 394, 402, 416, 421, 422, 424, 427, 430, 485, 488, 490

La France, Fay, 543
Lillian (Morton), 543
Ula, 543
La Grange, Dorothy (Hardy) *1906*, 948
Russell, 948
Lake, Belle C. (Webster), 453
Clarence H., *1851*, 453
Elizabeth (Lyon), 454
Ethel, 1071
Francis W., *1876*, 454
Henry C., *1822*, 452
Howard C., *1881*, 454
Howard C., *1911*, 454
Lucy H., 754, 906
Margaret (Ames), *1825*, 452
Marguerite C., 454
Samuel L., *1916*, 455
Richard H., *1922*, 455
Lamb, Agnes L., *1885*, 760
Alice F., *1875*, 766
Alison, *1867*, 1038
Almyra, *1838*, 761, 912
Alphred P., *1871*, 769
Antone, *1915*, 767
Arthur M., *1878*, 766
Barbara A., *1872*, 760
Blanche M., *1905*, 762
Brigham A., *1857*, 758
Brigham Y., *1833*, 757
Carolyn C., *1859*, 762
Catherine, *1893*, 760
Charlotte E., *1872*, 769
Daniel P., *1863*, 760
Edith, *1899*, 760
Edna A., *1882*, 766
Edwin F., *1857*, 762
Edwin R., *1831*, 761
Elizabeth, *1887*, 1038
Elizabeth W. (Hardy), *1839*, 761
Elva G., *1910*, 767
Evelyn (Stewart), *1891*, 767
George L., *1891*, 760
Harriet J., *1910*, 762
Hazel (Le Vene), *1902*, 762
Helen L., *1869*, 768
Helena A., *1869*, 765
Janet C. (Hardie), *1847*, 1037
Jennetta, *1913*, 767
Jennie C. (Slack), *1879*, 762
Julia (Pace), 760
Laura M., *1874*, 769
Lillie A., *1866*, 760
Lorine I., *1862*, 763
Luna V., *1872*, 766
Margaret, *1870*, 1038
Mark V., 762
Mary A., *1859*, 758
Mary D. (Pymm), *1865*, 760
Mary E., *1866*, 765
Mary F. (Hardy), *1834*, 757
Maud (Smith), 760
Nettie, *1887*, 760
Perry G., *1877*, 770
Raymond C., *1904*, 762
Robert, *1874*, 1038
Ruthven H., *1888*, 767
Sherman, *1896*, 760
Walter R., *1864*, 765
Wellington S., *1911*, 767
William, 1037
William, *1872*, 1038
William S., *1864*, 760
Lambert, Gideon, 734
Mehitable (Hardy), *1827*, 734
Tabitha, 253, *272*
Lamprey, Ellen (Hardy), 152
Henry P., *1832*, 152, 153
Lunette E., 145, 152, 153, 154
Myra A., 152, 155
Lamson, Chrispa, 638
Lanagan, Margaret, 596, 778
Lancaster, Lydia L., 528, 665
Land, Luther H., 855
Sara (Hardy), *1878*, 855
Landers, Henrietta (Fox), 451
James, 451
Lane, Edward H., *1891*, 278
Edward H., *1915*, 278
Landon B., *1919*, 278
Myrtle (Bell), *1891*, 278
Langle, Elizabeth (Harris), *1875* 286
Espy, 286
Langley, Alfred E., *1890*, 780
Eunice, 500, 626
Harvey, 780
Henry S., 780
Hubert, 780
Merritt, 780
Nettie A. (Emery), *1868*, 780
Sarah (Hardy), *1842*, 780
Willard A., *1863*, 780
Lapham, Delano, 479, 577
Larsen, Rilla, 770
Larwill, Ada (Potter) 714
Dorothy (Ponsford), 714
George R., *1895*, 714
Henry, 714
Josephine (Hardy), *1876*, 714

Langdon H., *1890*, 714
Susan D., *1925*, 714
Laughley, Alfred S., 907
Olive (Hardy), 907
Lauritzen, Thora, 910
Lawrence, Bessie, 861, 959
Edith E., *1907*, 465
Ella A. (Willoughby), *1855*, 465
Jessie, 1113
Pearl, 717, 883
William, 465
Laws, Gertrude L., *1871*, 793
Lawson, Grace A., 972, 988
Layne, Corinne, 863
Lazzoner, Charles, 360
Lucy (Hardy), 360
Leach, John, 1008
Leadbetter, Alexander, 1040
Annie P., 1040
Eliza (Pittam), 1040
Janet F., 1040
Katherine (Hardie), *1820*, 1040
Robert, 1040
Leaky, Mary A., 626, 798
Lebisse, A. B., 1062
Persia (Willis), 1062
Lee, Adele, *1844*, 260
Calphernia, 250
Lee, Caroline (Hardy), *1816*, 260
Cornealia, 249
Elizabeth (Watts), 250
Esther (Wells), 249
Ethel, 910
Frances (Hardy), *1827*, 249, 250
George H., 260
George H., *1851*, 260
Georgie, 249
Helen B., *1849*, 260
Jennie, 250
Josie, 249
Kitty, 249
Newell, 249
Randolph, 249
Sarah J., 263, 288
Thomas, 249, 250
Thomas E., 249
Leeson, Betty M., *1924*, 1034
Gertrude (Young), 1034
John H., *1927*, 1034
Robert E., *1926*, 1034
Worth E., 1034
Leland, Alwida Z. (Hardy), *1903* 936
Anna, 436, 521
Daniel, 936
Leming, Jessie, 771
Lemon, Donald, *1924*, 835
George M., 835
Mildred E. (Hardy), *1897*, 835
Lerch, Mrs. Edwin C., 610
Leslie, Betsey, 119, 142, 143, 144
Gracia, 119, 142, 143, 144
Hepsebeth, 119, 142, 143, 144
Mahalah, 119, 142, 143, 144
May B. (Markham), 250
Levering, Mary, 656
Levett, Betsy, 818
Eunice L., 818
Olive, 819
Levis, Elisabeth J. (Hardie), *1854* 1047
Gladys (Morrison), 839
Grace G. (Hardy), *1876*, 839
Lester M., *1904*, 839
Paul R., *1910*, 839
William J., 1047
Lewis, Adelaide (Foster), *1886* 826
Albert S., *1880*, 1072
Annie (Hardie), *1853*, 1071
Benjamin P., 1072, 1074
Carl, 826
Fred R., 839
Gertrude, 939, 984
Gertrude (Marcy), *1908*, 670
Ida R., *1896*, 681
Jefferson M., 1071
John T., *1876*, 1072
L. Grant, 601
Mary (Gourley), 1075
Mary H., 1012, 1072
Mattie, 268
Phyllis (Ascom), 1074
Raymond, 662, 670
S. Jennie (Hardy), *1865*, 681
Lichtenwalter, Charles J., 833
Mary E. (Hardy), *1876*, 833
Ligon, Missouri H. (Hardy), *1835* 263
Lillie, Alice M., *1878*, 555
Dexter P., 554
Dexter P., Jr., *1880*, 555
Florence, *1875*, 555
Lesbia (Shaw), 555
Lucien B., *1876*, 555
Lucien B., Jr., *1913*, 555
Mary A. (Stone), *1849*, 554
Lilly, Minnie A., *1875*, 855, 956

Lincoln, Fred, 123
Frieda, 123
Hazel (Brown), 123
Josephine, 123
Madeline, 123
Lindall, Abigail, 996
Lindley, Vesta, 816
Lindsay, Alice, 354
Arline, 128
Lindsey, Jennie (Hardy), *1882*, 288
John K., 288
Laura M., *1908*, 288
Mary R., *1910*, 288
Rachel (Hardy), *1745*, 394
Samuel, 394
Virginia, *1905*, 288
Linsner, Bernice, *1905*, 838
Lippet, Caroline L. (Hardy), *1839* 513
John R., 513
Lisdale, Cora, 287
Liston, Janet (Hardie), *1744*, 1015
Robert, 1015
Littell, Margaret, 330
Little, Emaline (Colburn), *1826* 471
James, 471
Mary, 776, 916
Littlefifield, Charles, 602
Gordon, 602
Lillian, 602
Mary (Spofford), 602
Livada, Helen I. (Hardie), *1889* 1052
Jerry, 1052
Livermore, Lucy, 218, 221
Livingstone, Anna, 475
Mary, 742, 896
Lloyd, James M., 263
Mary (Hardy), *1822*, 263
Mary (William), 263
William H., *1861*, 263
Lock, John, 606
Julia, 606
Lodge, Flora (Colburn), 472
John, 472
Long, C. H., 272
Vera W. (Hardy), 272
Loomis, Adgate, *1843*, 646
Alma E., *1874*, 646
Carolyn M., *1931*, 646
Edith C., *1885*, 646
Edward E., *1879*, 646
Emily W., *1872*, 646
Florence (Tegrootenhuis), 646
Ida M., *1882*, 646
John A., *1887*, 646
John A., *1916*, 646
Lucius W., *1876*, 646
Marilyn A., *1931*, 647
Melissa (Hardy), *1847*, 646
Mildred E., *1926*, 646
Nellie G. (Brown), 646
Ralph, *1891*, 646
Ralph A., *1923*, 646
Ruth, *1891*, 646
Stephen L., *1923*, 646
Loos, Agnes (Petrie), *1883*, 679
Betty, *1914*, 679
Harry, 679
Helen N., *1905*, 679
Wilbur, *1911*, 679
Lord, Daniel M., 322
Eliza A. (Hardy), *1814*, 322
Loring, David F., *1928*, 751
Dorothy L., *1910*, 751
Helen E. (Carson), *1889*, 751
James M., *1917*, 751
Marjorie J., *1921*, 751
Mary E. (Langley), 751
Patricia A., 751
Robert B., *1915*, 751
Roy E., 751
Rupert L., *1909*, 751
Ruth E., *1918*, 751
Lother, Henry, 540
Jessie L. (Mapes), *1876*, 540
Willis C., *1901*, 540
Lott, Bessie, 268
Edna (French), 268
Hattie, 251, 267, 268
Madeline, 268
Margaret, 268
Sallie, 268
Wattie (Hardy), 268
William, 268
William H., 268
William S., 268
Loud, Daisy B., 476
Louden, Susan E., 836
Love, Allan C., *1873*, 297
Ann E., 260, 283
Benjamin W., *1911*, 297
Carlos A., *1909*, 297
Demaria (Rucker), *1835*, 244
Emma (Hardy), *1871*, 297
Mary E., *1850*, 283, 299
May R., *1906*, 297
Thomas H., 244
Lovejoy, Charles H., 125, 126, 155

Elijah P., 125
Julia L. (Hardy), *1812*, 125, 155
Laura J., 742, 897
Ursula, 533
Lovering, Fanny H., 221, 225
Loving, Jane H., 274
Low, Margaret, 600, 778
Mary, 649, 817
Lowe, Edith M., 460
Lowell, Alice, 1007
Leander C., 862
Mary E. (Hardy), *1870*, 862
Lucas, Sarah J., 528, 665
Luke, Amelia (Hardy), *1804* 90, 507
Arthur, 508
Carleton, 508
Clara (Sheard), 508
Clefton (Clifton), 509
Daniel, 507
Daniel E., 508
Eleanor, 509
Elizabeth (Moore), 91, 508, 509
Ellen M. (Furbush), 507
Evelyn F., 509
George, 509
George, Jr., 509
Georgia (Eagles), 509
Herbert, 509
Herbert W., 509
John, 507
John A., *1833*, 507
John A., 3rd, 508
Joseph, 508
Mabel, 507
Mabel (Hodgkins), 507
Marietta M., *1905*, 509
Mary (Somerley), 508
Minerva, 508
Philip, 508
Richard H., 508
Robert H., 508
Ruth, 509
Sarah (Watts), 507
Stanley H., 507
Virginia C., 508
Winthrop, 508
Lund, Inez (Whipple), *1907*, 771
John W., *1928*, 771
Romney, 771
Wanda, *1925*, 771
Lupton, Annie L., 249
Charles A., 249
Clark P., 249
Cornelius A., 248
Edward D., 249
Eliza O., 249
Frances (Wise), 249
Frederick W., 249
Goldie H., 249
Jane (Shelton), 248
Jennie R., 249
John W., 249
Lula, 249
Mary E., 249
Nancy (Harvey), 249
Taverner, 249
Thomas A., 249
Lurvey, Sally, *1758*, 428, 511
Luther, Billy (Gadfrey), 717
Elmer H., *1898*, 717
G. Winifred, *1928*, 717
George, 717
Mary (Hardy), *1867*, 107, 717
Lyford, Susanna, *1719*, 342, 343
Lyle, Blanche (Fullerton), 770
Helen, 1139
La Roy, 770
Lyman, Bessie (Hardy), *1882* 99, 865
James K., 99, 865
Lynch, Vera V., 828
Lyon, Elizabeth, 454
MacDonald, Ednah M., 231, 235
MacDougal, Agnes (Hardie), 1036
James, 1036
MacFarland, Kate, 1076
MacIntyre, Agnes J. (Hardie) 1121
Christina, *1897*, 1121
Donald, *1894*, 1121
John, 1121
MacLead, Agnes, 895, 967
Ola, 895
MacLean, Mary, 724
MacLennon, Sheila R., 1121
Mace, Charlotte E., *1865*, 501
Charlotte (Weston), *1834*, 501
Clara A., *1855*, 501
Ella W., *1862*, 501
George W., 501
George W., Jr., *1858*, 501
Mack, Jessie M., *1875*, 199
Mackenzie, Margaret, 241
Mackey, Sue (Haze), 286
Macy, Arthur A., *1930*, 724
Doris W. (Adams), *1905*, 724
John M., 724

Maddock, Elizabeth (Hardy) *1845*, 741
William, 741
Maddox, Eliza H. (Hardy), 742
Harriet F. (Hardy), *1857*, 741
John, 741
William A., 742
Magnum, Mary C., 1069
Mahoney, Daniel, 782
Mildred W. (Dean), *1887*, 782
Main, Beckie C., 206, 212
Mait, Hilda, 1119
Malcolm, James, 1023
Mallory, Eliza D., 1070
Maloney, Susan A., *1819* 224, 595, 773
Manchester, Amy, *1921*, 138
Bernice (Briggs), 138
Frank, 138
Mangum, Jane, 758
Manley, Mary E. (Hardy), *1847* 789
Robert C., 789
Manning, Rebecca, *1751*, 414, 483
Sarah E., *1839*, 579, 731
Mansfield, Benjamin, 1001
Sarah (Hardy), *1708*, 1001
Manson, Sally (Beblett), 253
Waverly S., 253
Mapes, Allen S., *1911*, 637
Anna (Burroughs), 542
Bernice, 543
Byron, 542
Byron, Jr., 542
Charles W., *1870*, 540
Clara E., *1870*, 637
Consider A., 542
Cornelia A., 540
David I., *1841*, 539
David I., *1903*, 540
David W., 539
Della (Frye), 543
Dorothy A., 542
Dot (Dorent), 542
Edith (Batten), 637
Edward L., 540
Eleanor, 543
Ella L., *1868*, 540
Emma (Teachout), 539
Eugene, 543
Ezra L., *1842*, 539
Flora M., 540
Florence A., *1911*, 637
Frank W., *1875*, 540
Frank W., 542
Fred, *1929*, 540
Galen E., *1885*, 637
Grace B., 543
Guy, 540
Horace I., 542
Ila M., 540
Irwin L., *1916*, 637
Jane L., 540
Jennie A., *1864*, 637
Jessie L., *1875*, 540
Josephine, 540
Juanita, 542
Julia (Peters), 542
Leo A., 543
Leonard G., 542
Lillian, 542
Lydia A., 540, 541
Mamie (Richardson), 540
Mary A., *1855*, 637
Mary J., 542
Mary (Heaf), 539
Mildred D., *1923*, 540
Nancy (Hardy), *1820*, 539
Nelson J., *1857*, 637
Nina B. (Davis), 540
Nina R., *1926*, 540
Ora (Young), 637
Raymond, 637
Richard E., 540
Robert E., 540
Robert E., Jr., *1921*, 540
Ruth (Brown), 543
Susan, *1816*, 538, 668
Sydney, 543
Thais (Hardy), *1826*, 637
Thomas, 637
Viola (Connor), 540
Viola O. (Nelson), 539
Viola (Worther), 542
William F., 539
William H., 542
Marable, Mary, 261, 286
Marble, Nathaniel, Jr., 397
Ruth (Hardy), *1744*, 397
March, Florence (Hardy), *1903* 234
John G., *1930*, 234
Ralph W., 234
Robert H., *1924*, 234
Marchal, Constance (Hardie) *1893*, 1072
Emil, 1072
Marcy, Bethel, *1906*, 670
Ferdinand, 670
Gertrude, *1908*, 670

Giles, *1904*, 670
Glenn, *1900*, 670
Lottie (Wilson), 670
Mabel (Ruland), 670
Mildred (Lowry), 670
Nettie (Sisco), *1870*, 670
Nelson, *1895*, 670
Ruth (James), 670
Simon, *1892*, 670
Marden, Hannah, 402, 440
Mary, 384, 414
Mardin, Hepzibah (Hardy), 386
Jonathan, 386
Margeson, Bessie (Potter), 825
Clarinda L., *1907*, 825
Clifford E., *1897*, 825
Ernest Leo, *1899*, 825
Ethel B., *1915*, 825
Eugene C., *1925*, 825
Grace (Strait), 825
Idonia B., *1905*, 825
James E., 825
Josephine (Hardy), *1874*, 825
Norma A., *1928*, 825
Orrena A., *1896*, 825
Osmer F., *1900*, 825
Pauline J., *1923*, 825
Thelma R., *1913*, 825
Margets, Esther, 593
Margran, Sarah J., 646, 815
Marion, Benj. C., *1913*, 118
Carrie (Johnson), *1855*, 117
Dorothea, *1918*, 118
Dorothy (Straine), 118
Dr. Albert W., 119
James Willis Johnson, *1880*, 118
Jean (Cartwright), 118
Otis H., 117
Philip P., *1887*, 118
Prescott, *1919*, 118
Thalia, *1891*, 118
Markham, Calphurnia (Lee), 250
Ella, 250
George, 250
James, 250
Lilly, 250
May Bell, 250
Richard, 250
Walter, 250
Willie, 250
Marquis, Hirman, *1903*, 826
Hilda (McConnell), *1912*, 826
Mars, Andrew H., 1098
Florence (Hardie), 1098
Gladys L., 1098
Violet H., 1098
Marsh, Ruth, 999
Sarah, 385, 419
Marshall, Donald T., *1929*, 625
Elizabeth, 544, 672
Elizabeth C., 1029
Hannah, 1147
Hannah (Hardy), *1663*, 998
Herbert H., *1928*, 625
Iris, 935, 981
John, 998
Joseph P., *1921*, 625
Joy M., *1923*, 625
Maria, 595, 773
Mary J., 732, 891
Muriel J. (Paton), *1896*, 625
Olive, 895
Sallie B., 254
Seth C., *1931*, 625
Thomas H., *1918*, 625
Thomas W., 625
William W., *1924*, 625
Zoe, 628
Martell, Edward, 978
Mary (Hardy), *1903*, 106, 978
Martin, Caroline, 668, 837
Dorothy L. (Loring), *1910*, 751
Eliza, 138, 158
Frank, 751
John, 465
Josephine, 647
Lucretia (Pierce), *1872*, 465
Mahalah A., *1847*, 750, 904
Mary, 1011
Martinsen, Ruby, 977, 990
Marvell, Allen H., *1934*, 468
Dorothy E., *1913*, 468
Dorothy E., *1926*, 468
E. Theodore, *1905*, 468
Ella (Wood), 468
Elvira J., *1909*, 100, 468
F. Ernest, 100, 467
Howard C., *1910*, 100, 468
James A., *1907*, 468
Janice, *1934*, 468
Jennie (Colburn), *1882*, 100, 467
Kenneth V., *1918*, 468
Maurice, *1915*, 468
Nathalie (Walker), 468
Phyllis (Beverley), 468
Richard S., *1931*, 468
Masenberg, Mary A., 295, 304
Mason, Bessie (Hardy), *1888*, 853
Frank A., 732
Lillian A. (Balch), *1872*, 732

Mason (*cont.*)
Margaret S., 1058
Robert, *1888*, 853
Sarah, 407
Masten, Ezekial, 346
Lois (Hardy), 346
Masterman, Nanny, 64
Thomas, 64
Mastio, Flora, 935, 981
Mather, Cotton, 368
Matheson, Flora C., 836, 943
Mattern, Alice, 730, 889
Matthes, Dorothy M. (Dean) *1903*, 781
Fred G., 781
Marilyn, *1929*, 781
Matthews, Elizabeth C., *1795*, 310
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1769*, 426
John L., 426
Sallie, 273
Matthewson, Alison, 1037
Mauss, Ethel (Batty), *1907*, 761
Milo M., 761
Maxim, Anna (Staplin), *1892*, 547
Clarence, *1920*, 547
Kenneth, *1923*, 547
Lyle, 547
Roland, *1918*, 547
Maxwell, Fern, 976, 990
Mary, 976, 990
May, Ann B. (Hardy), *1822*, 198
Bertha M. (Hardy), *1877*, 870
George, 198
Ida V., 251, *267*
Oscar J., 870
Mayes, Ella L., 1075
Mayhew, Florence, 917, 977
Mays, Fannie, 253
Maynard, Hepzibah, 489, 594
Rebecca L., 479, 579
Mayo, Huldah B., 322, 325
Isabel (Hardy), 238
James, 238
John, 238
Margaret, 238
Mary, 238
Patience, 238
Peter, 238
William, 238
Maze, Nelley, 252
McAdams, James A., 281
Leonora (Bagley), *1898*, 281
McAlister, Nancy, 252, 270
McBriety, Donald, *1925*, 921
Grace (Hardy), *1898*, 921
Thomas, 921
McCall, Hardy B., 1013
McCann, Bertha (Hardy), *1896* 231
Donald H., *1928*, 231
Leon N., 231
McCauley, Flora, 648, 816
McClaren, Edna, 834, 941
Katie, 834, 942
McCleary, James W., 280
James W., Jr., *1924*, 280
Willie (Hawthorne), *1896*, 280
McClellan, Arthur G., *1903*, 831
Bonetha M., *1927*, 831
Eleanor (Keller), 713
Homer, 713
James, *1927*, 713
Lewis, *1877*, 830
Mabel M., *1900*, 830
Margery J., *1929*, 713
Marion L., *1923*, 831
Mary (Bailey), *1902*, 831
Ruby (Hardy), *1880*, 830
McCleur, Alexander, 244
Sarah (Hardy), *1797*, 244
McClure, Janet, 1111
McConnell, Ada (Burgess), *1887* 826
Earl, 826
Halsey A., *1918*, 826
Hilda A., *1912*, 826
McConney, Allan, 358
Florence S. (Hardy), *1894*, 357
Garnet E., 357
Mary, 358
Robert, 358
Theila, 358
McCormick, Allen, 265
Corean, 265
Lollie (McDowell), 265
Robert, 305
Shelborne E., 305
Sue (Hardy), *1889*, 305
William H., *1914*, 305
McCoy, Florence L., 922
McCray, Margaret, 1042
McCridgey, Isabella (Hardie) 1100
Jack, 1100
McDowell, Cora E., 265
James A., 265
John W., 265
Lollie M., 265
Sarah F. (Hardy), *1857*, 265

Seddie, 265
William H., 265
McEwen, Henry, 593
Susannah (Hardy), *1863*, 593
McFall, Jeanettia, *1871*, 311
McGaffey, Anson, 671
Esther M. (Hardy), *1841*, 671
McGahey, Ermine, *1884*, 647
McGlew, Sarah, *1902*, 979, 991
McGlynn, Helen, 213
McGuffin, Margaret A., 265, 289
McHardy, Donald, 17
McIntosh, Minnie, 619
McKaig, Martha L. (Hardy) *1865*, 593
Regenald, 593
McKay, Ellen, 1094
McKemy, Edith (Lamb), *1899*, 760
Fred N., 760
McKennie, Louise, 264
McKinley, Mary, 742, 896
McKissick, Annie B., *1894*, 255
Alex T., 255
Gordon, 255
Harry, 255
Mabel, 255
Mary (Barrow), 255
Seabert, 255
McLain, Clark, *1919*, 869
Faith (Hardy), *1894*, 869
Fred F., 869
Millard H., *1921*, 869
McLean, Bertha, *1914*, 837
McLeod, Evelyn, 170, 190
McManus, Katherine, 471
McMillan, Clifford, 1034
Donald C., *1933*, 1034
Dorothy J., *1928*, 1034
Ruth (Young), 1033, 1034
McNab, Ada, 748, 900
McNahon, Elizabeth, 271
McNeil, Ada, 1132, 1133
Arwilda, 1132, 1133
Mercier A., *1847*, 675, 855
McQuie, Amelia Hardy (Muir) *1779*, 248
McWhorton, Annie O., 166
Benjamin T., *1898*, 166
Norma, *1896*, 166
Russell M., *1894*, 166
Mead, Albert W., *1863*, 119
Amy B., 868
Caleb, 216
Daniel H., 900
Dexter, 900
Elizabeth, 216
Elizabeth (Lockwood), 216
Elwell S., 899
Etta (Hardy), *1869*, 899
Hannah (Rumdle), 216
Helen (Johnson), *1863*, 117, 119
John, 216
Jonathan, 216
Nathan, 216
Ruth (Hardy), 216
Mears, George, 742
Susan J. (Hardy), *1857*, 742
Mekensen, A. R., 833
Bell, *1925*, 833
Mima (Williamson), *1894*, 833
Pauline, *1917*, 833
Stuart, *1921*, 833
Melcher, Charity, *1921*, 118
Daniel, *1912*, 118
Frederick G., 118
Marguerite (Fellows), *1879*, 118
Nancy F., *1916*, 118
Mellen, Susan, 596, 774
Mendenhall, Carrie, *1862*, 534
Mercer, Mary, 833, 941
Merchant, Mary, 822, 938
Merrill, Abigail, 582, 734
Adelle F., *1851*, 536
Edward A., 755
Elizabeth, 480
Elizabeth A. (Hardy), 536
Ella A., 497, 577
James, 481
Josiah, 536
Keziah (Hardy), *1711*, 386
Louisa (Boutwell), 481
Lucy F., 514
Martha A. (Colburn), 471
Mary, 735
Mary A. (Hardy), *1867*, 755
Mehitable, 383, 412
Nathan, 472
Sally, 437, 528
Stephen, 386
Merrinus, Theo, 210, 212
Merritt, Cornelia A. (Mapes), 540
Dorothy, 541
Frank, 541
Minnie, 541
Nellie, 540
Sarah, 601, 780
Walter S., 540
William, 541

Merriweather, Alabama, *1840*, 166
Annie Overton, *1865*, 166
Louise Herbert, *1866*, 166
Mary B., 166
Samuel O., *1835*, 166
Samuel R., *1860*, 166
Merriwether, Eliza (Hardy), 284
Michael, Sarah, 840
Michaels, Eddie, *273*
Michel, Micheline, *268*, 291
Micklejohn, Julia (Wakefield) 408
Middleton, Drew, 271
Emma (Hardy), *1875*, 271
Miles, Alonzo W., 671
Antoinette (Hardy), *1853*, 671
Miller, Alfred, 677
Alma, *1884*, 639
Anna K., *1906*, 835
Annie (Baker), *1888*, 639
Caroline (Hardy), *222*
Clark, 639
Denzie D.; *1920*, 639
Dora B., 1053
Dorothy M., 306, 307
Drexel V., *1916*, 639
Edgar, *1884*, 639
Edgar C., *1923*, 640
Edith M., 798
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1727*, 217
Esther (Bragg), 282
Gilbert L., *1928*, 640
Isobel, 1071
Jack, 835
James, 217
Joseph M., 282
Kate (Hardie), *1871*, 1070
Katherine, 1071
Lemuel, *222*
Lilly A., *1872*, 639
Lizzie, 254
Mabel, 859, 957
Martha O. (Hardy), *1846*, 639
Mary, *1847*, 643, 815
Nellie M. (Hardy), *1855*, 677
Olive K., *1875*, 639
Pearl, *1877*, 639
Robert C., 259
Ruth, 1069
Seth, 1070
Virginia F., 259
Virginia (Ogburn), *1890*, 259
Wanda J., *1918*, 639
Wendell D., *1921*, 640
Millett, Seeth, 1008
Mills, Charles, 543
Josephine R., *1909*, 543
May R., *1887*, 543
Minnie (Morton), 543
Milner, Olive, 808, *927*
Minard, Anna M., *1926*, 663
Gladys (Page), *1902*, 663
Roland, 663
Roland, Jr., *1931*, 663
Vivian, *1923*, 663
Minott, Amos B., 479
Mary A., 479, 579
Mary (Hardy), *1798*, 479
Mitchell, Florence, 880, 966
Mitchell, Catherine, 658, 822
Edward, 682
Jennie E., 592, 756
Jessie (Hardie), 1093
Lucy (Hardy), 547
Lucy M. (Hardy), *1875*, 682
Mary C., *1903*, 947, 986
William, 1093
Mizen, Harry C., 1091
Hazel (Hardie), *1888*, 1091
Nancy A., *1924*, 1091
Moler, Blanche, *1882*, 813, 933
Moloney, Eliza (Hardy), *1887*, 819
Richard, 819
Moncure, Ashby (Ogburn), *1894* 259
Walter R. D., 259
Monteith, A. M., 612
Caroline K. (Hardy), *1829*, 612
Montgomery, Agnes, 1092
Margaret, 212
Mooar, Aurelia C., 470
Almo R., *1842*, 470
Charles M., *1843*, 470
Elizabeth, 472, 559
Esther (Rideout), 470
Etta J., *1848*, 666, 836
Eunice (Huntress), 471
Grant P., 470
Gardner, 478
Lois, 481
Mehitable, 734
Mehitable, *1814*, 579
Mary (Hardy), *1798*, 478
Priscilla, 481, 582
Rhoena (Colburn), *1823*, 470
Sarah, 90, 91, 394, 426
Willis H., *1857*, 471
Moody, Patience, 742
Sarah, *1814*, 579
Mooney, Etta C., 676

Moore, Arthur, 460
Arthur H., 575
Augusta (Colburn), *1827*, 399
Bertha E., *1896*, 230, 233
Cephas, 285
Charlotte J., *1838*, 202, 204
Edward, 285
Elizabeth M., 508
Hattie A., *1853*, 749, 903
Helen, 285
Henrietta L. (Hardy), *1840*, 564
Henry, 459, 460, 575
Henry S., 659
James, 564
Katherine, 285
Katie (Russell), *1866*, 285
Laura K., 584, 743
Letitia A. (Hardy), *1844* 460, 575
Martha, 395
Mary, 285, 582, 735
Mehitable (Hardy), *1836*, 659
Minnie M., 1105
Rebecca (Hardy), *1810*, 459
Rosa F., 259
Russell, 285
Sarah K., 285, 301
W. D., 285
Walton, 285
Warren, 399
Moorhead, Esther V., *1846*, 198
Morariarity, John, 913
Martha C. (Hardy), *1865*, 913
Morey, Susan, 587
Morgan, Ann M., 798, 924
Cornelia (Willis), 1062
Ella W., 788
John T., 1062
Julia, 253, *272*
Mildred L., 698
Priscilla, *1817*, 604, 783
Thyrza, 910
Morgenstern, Clara E. (Wolfert) *1894*, 643
Edward, 643
Morningstar, Hardy E., *1920*, 838
Jeannette C., *1919*, 838
John C., *1889*, 838
Nora B. (Hardy), *1887*, 838
Ruth E., *1922*, 838
Morrill, Leonora D., 603, 782
Mary, 437, 533
Mary, 780, 919
Morris, Clyde, 286
Dora A., 286
Eliza E., 286
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1850*, 286
John, 203
John R., 286
Leon, *1911*, 203
Lizzie, 286
Martha L., *1888*, 278
Myrtle, 1064
Rosa (Cellars), 286
Susie A. (Rolles), *1879*, 203
Morrison, Edith M., 654, 820
Ellen E., *1924*, 640
Esther (Hardy), *1796*, 497
Gladys, 839
Hazel (Chapman), *1897* 107, 640
Mary, 497
Mylo B., *1894*, 640
Stephen, 497
Thomas W., *1920*, 640
Morrow, John H., 1075
Maybelle (Hardie), *1874*, 1075
Vedah, 911
Morse, Ann (Hardy), *1823*, 656
Augusta A., 774, 995
Bessie M. (Hardy), *1876* 107, 849
Charles, 1096
Ellen E., 651, 820
Frances, 1152
Grace L., *1916*, 850
James M., 157
Jesse C., 107, 849
Joel R., 656
John, 520
Judith (Hardy), 520
Lula M., *1912*, 849
Mabel F., 755, 906
Martha A., *1853*, 157
Mary H., *1910*, 849
Mina (Hardie), 1096
Morton, Almeda, 668, 838
Auroia D., *1815*, 543
Charity, *1868*, 543
Lillie E., *1871*, 543
Margaret, 547
Minnie, *1867*, 543
Ozro, *1842*, 543
Patience (Hardy), *1822*, 543
Rosilla (Shurtz), 543
William, *1881*, 543
Moseley, Belle Videia, *1887*, 287
Charles Hillery, *1902*, 288
Clinton Alpheus, *1885*, 287
Edith Gertrude, *1893*, 288

Moseley (*cont.*)
Eliza Finch, *1890*, 287
Harriet Empsie, *1899*, 288
James Robert, *1901*, 288
Kenneth Edward, *1907*, 288
Marion Corinne, *1896*, 288
Marion (Hardy), *1863*, 287
Mattie Lou, *1897*, 288
Walter Lee, *1888*, 287
Walter Scott, *1853*, 287
William Oliver, *1904*, 288
Mosher, Catherine, 509, 635
Motsinger, Albert, *1884*, 813
Dale, *1911*, 813
Elmer, *1909*, 813
Eunice (Hardy), *1887*, 813
Lester, *1905*, 813
Minnie, *1907*, 813
Moulton, Dorothy A. S., 122
Mousman, Mary, 322
Mudgett, Julia, 448
Mulholen, May, 833, 941
Muller, Gertrude, 722
Munday, Charles, 941
Ethyl (Hardy), *1896*, 941
Munro, Doris C. (Dolphin), 1032
Harry, 1032
Munroe, Adin D., *1902*, 853
Helen (Hardy), *1893*, 853
Norman H., 853
Scott N., *1895*, 853
Munson, Harlan P., 635
Levi M., 636
Lizzie A. (Hardy), *1850*, 636
Murphy, Anna N., 1103
Clarence Walford, 358
Dorothy Stanton (Hardy), 358
George Amos, 248
John Shuley, 248
Nellie (Lupton), 248
Thomas, 248
Murray, Eliza (Hardie), *1838* 1089
James, 1089
Jerry, 1089
Patsy, 1089
Mushat, Mary Burella, 166
Muzzey, Edith, 130
Myrick, Harriet, 323
Naddox, Benjamin, *1914*, 917
Hardy, *1890*, 917
Valma, *1919*, 917
Valma (Hardy), *1890*, 917
Naegh, Leona, 765
Nash, Arthur F., 290
James H., 290
Mere K. (Hardy), 290
Naylor, Angie M. (Timmerman) *1896*, 834
Frank, 834
Neal, Martha E., 567, 718
Neblett, Caroline C., 1028
Caroline (Hardie), 1028
John M., 1028
Margaret H., 1028, 1029
Mary S., 1028
Sylvia C., 1028
Needham, Abigail (Hardy), *1795* 494
Samuel B., 494
Neesima, Joseph H., *1843*, 327
Nelson, Aaron W., 594
Alice, 286, 302
Benjamin, 594
Charlotte, 488
Edward, *1886*, 745
Eliza (Hardy), (Benj.[6]), 594
Evan, *1911*, 760
George L., 106
George S., 458
Glenn E., *1916*, 760
Harriet (Buckminister), *1836* 458
Irene (Hardy), *1789*, 488
Lillian, *1910*, 760
Lucille, 936, 981
Nettie (Lamb), *1887*, 760
Viola O., 539
Virginia, *1914*, 760
Nevins, Eliza, 582, 735
Julia D., 736
Newell, Arthur C., *1880*, 762
Arthur C., *1903*, 762
Ben L., *1909*, 762
Caroline E., *1904*, 762
Doxie, *1913*, 762
Lizzie B., *1911*, 762
Luna P., *1921*, 763
Nora E. (Slack), *1882*, 762
Norene E., *1906*, 762
Phyllis, *1919*, 763
Stella, *1916*, 762
Newton, Angie M. (Timmerman) *1896*, 834
Arthur, 834
Ella S., 732
Rachael, 417, 489
Shirley, 96
Shirley F., *1897*, 850, 949
Nichols, Elizabeth, 998

George, 1006
Ichabod, 1006
Jane, 249, 266
Joseph, 671
Leona (Hinkley), *1908*, 671
Lydia R., 1006
Lydia (Rapes), *1754*, 1006
Sarah D., 582, 737
Nicholson, Maie, 1012
Nickerson, David, *1933*, 334
Elizabeth, *1903*, 334
Fanny (Hardy), *1879*, 334
Lydia (Coonley), 334
Thomas, 334
Thomas, Jr., *1902*, 334
Nicol, Alison (Lamb), 1038
John, 1038
Nile, Blanche, *1859*, 781, 920
Niles, Charles, 756
Elizabeth L. (Hardy), *1822*, 756
Nixon, Joseph, 410
Phebe (Hardy), *1751*, 410
Noble, Mary J., 1042
Noel, Gladys, 285
Nordstrom, Carl, 106
Edith, 700
Norman, Alfred, 243
Mary (Rucker), 243
Rose, *1883*, 648
Norris, J. H., 639
Anna E., *1868*, 676, 856
Helen (Curry), *1891*, 639
John, *1911*, 639
North, Clarence, 1111
Mary (Hardie), 1111
Northrop, George, 142
Jilpha (Hardy), *1847*, 142
Northrup, Dora C., 463
Norton, Malvern H., 1095
Virginia (Hardie), 1095
Noud, Mary, 179, 192
Noyes, Asa, 459
Elvira, 656, 822
Lewis B., 755
Mary A. (Hardy), *1867*, 106, 755
Minerva, 567, 717
Rebecca, 656
Rebecca (Hardy), *1810*, 459
Sarah, 635
Nutting, Elizabeth (Hardy), *1713* 997
John, 997
Nye, Alonzo, 673
Annett (Hardy), *1850*, 673
Oakes, Lurline N., 271
Ober, Abigail (Hardy), *1775*, 482
Annie, *1928*, 460
Arthur Henry, 461
Arthur Joseph, *1870*, 461
Arthur Joseph, Jr., 461
Beatrice (Fitch), 462
Bertha L. (Hinckley), 460
Carrie L., *1865*, 461
Charles J., *1872*, 462
Charles P., *1872*, 461
Chester H., 461
Edith H. (Crosby), 460
Edith M. (Lowe), 460
Edwin, *1906*, 463
Edwin Hardy, *1902*, 460
Ellen A. (Dow), 460
Emma S., *1847*, 462
George, *1933*, 463
George A., *1836*, 461
George A., *1861*, 462
Georgia (Holman), 461
Hannah, 377, 391
Harriet A. (Hardy), (Kendal[6]) 536
James L., *1934*, 460
Jean E., 1928, 460
Joseph, 460
Joseph A., *1899*, 460
Joseph E., *1834*, 460
Lillian (Hopkins), 460
Louisa W. (Hart), 461
Louise, 461
Lucy C., *1840*, 461
Luke, 536
Margaret (Fernald), 463
Marion L., 461
Mary E., *1931*, 460
Mary H., *1844*, 462
Mary S., *1870*, 461
Melissa, 748, 899
Minnie L. (Blackwell), 461
Pauline A. (Stevens), 461
Rhoda Caroline (Colburn), *1812* 460
Richard, 461
Sarah, 536
Sarah B., 465
Thomas J., 461
William, 536
William E., *1867*, 460
William W., *1910*, 461
Zachariah, 482
O'Brien, Barbara, 137
Helen (Borden), 137
John, 137

O'Connor, Agnes, 1026, 1028
Caroline, 1026, 1028
Dorothy W., 1029
Eileen, 761
James W., 1026, 1028
Janet C. (Hardie), 1023, 1026
William R., 1026
O'Dair, B., 819
Ogburn, Addie R., *1886*, 259
Arthur M., 259
Ashby H., *1894*, 259
Ashby L., 259
Ashby W., 259
Estelle, 257
Harriet (Petty), *1867*, 259
Hattie R., 259
Janie R., *1897*, 259
Lizzie P., *1896*, 259
Lucy McRae, *1892*, 259
Melville W., 259
Myrtle M., *1888*, 259
Ruth L., *1884*, 259
O'Hara, Irene, 541
James, 346
Mary (Hardy), *1800*, 346
Olcott, Mary, 338
Olds, Louie, 759
Olin, Dorothy W. (Simpson), 522
Redcliffe, 522
Oliver, Emma (Forster), *1887*, 826
Joseph T., 826
Pattie, 286
Olney, Almeda, *1818*, 346, 347
O'Man, Nancy K., 316
William, 316
Ordeway, Betty (Hardy), *1745*, 394
Joseph, 394
Ordway, Flora C. (Smith), *1863* 745
Willis, 745
Orgain, Frank, 273
Sallie V. (Hardy), 273
Orms, Elizabeth (Hardy), *1688* 998
John, 998
Ormsby, Carrie (Hardy), *1861*, 861
Frank H., 861
Harriet A., *1887*, 861
Ortman, Katherine (Lamb), *1893* 760
Robert V., 760
Osborne, Arthur D., 409
James, 668
Maria (Wakefield), 409
Mary A. (Hardy), *1851*, 668
Ora, 1070
Stephen D., 409
Osburn, Frank, 754
Rosalind L. (Hardy), *1859*, 754
Osgood, Abigail (Hardy), *1753* 415
Anna E. (Graham), 689
Charles Hardy, *1881*, 690
Delia (Hardy), *1853*, 688
Edith H., *1888*, 690
Florence M., *1876*, 689
George H., *1877*, 689
John H., *1849*, 688
Moses, 415
Ostrander, Emma E., *1854* 663, 834
Martha E., 663, 834
Otterson, Isabel, 602
Overman, Valeria, 647
Pace, Harriet, 295, 304
Julia, 760
Packard, Alden S., *1915*, 40(
Amy (Horton), 406
Arthur W., *1892*, 406
Betsey, *1780*, 87, 120
David H., *1915*, 406
Edith, *1921*, 406
Edward C., 406
Ethel (Brooks), 406
Florence, *1923*, 406
Frances E., *1893*, 406
Frances W., *1919*, 406
Helen (Doherty), 406
Henry W., *1887*, 406
Lorraine, *1886*, 406
Paul W., *1896*, 406
Pauline, *1918*, 406
Rachel, 346
Rachel, *1889*, 406
William H., *1917*, 406
Zelia (Wakefield), 406
Page, Abigail (Hardy), *1727*, 413
Alpha, *1895*, 663
Caroline, 651
Earl, *1893*, 663
Eva, *1833*, 764
Fannie E., *1857*, 724, 885
Gardner, 413
Gladys, *1902*, 663
Lucy O. (Hardy), *1848*, 663
Manford, 815
Manford M., *1905*, 815
Marie (Card), 663
Mary L., *1928*, 815
May, *1875*, 663

Minnie, 271
My, *1873*, 663
Nettie L. (Hardy), *1887*, 815
Rose (Broughten), 663
Ruth, *1909*, 663
Samuel, *1848*, 663
Sarah M., 137, 155
Violet E. (Spencer), 815
Pagget, Susan, 405
Paige, John, 666
Morton, 666
Nettie (Fletcher), 666
Palencitz, Stella, 1069
Palmer, Abi (Curtis), *1891*, 641
Alma R. (Mooar), *1842*, 470
Andrew, 384
Ann, 261, 284
Arthur L., 782
Betty J., *1919*, 641
Bernice (Van Horn), *1896*, 641
Bessie Lulu, *1880*, 641
Carl A., *1883*, 641
Ches. C., *1889*, 642
Clarence C., *1865*, 643
Cornelia, 660, 826
Daphne (Dean), *1895*, 782
Donald E., *1930*, 641
Edwin F., 820
Edna L. (Simmons), *1895*, 642
Euleta I., *1932*, 642
Hortense J., *1906*, 643
Ida (Seevers), *1870*, 643
Jemima, 413, 480
Jemima (Hardy), *1711*, 384
Jene E., *1928*, 642
Jennie, *1887*, 728, 887
Jennie (Hudson), *1882*, 641
Jennie Jerusha, *1875*, 641
Jewell C., *1916*, 642
Joanna, 416, 488
John F., *1885*, 642
John P., *1856*, 641
Joseph A., *1894*, 642
Judith (Hardy), *1776*, 499
Julia A., *1863*, 642
Katherine P. (Hardy), *1815*, 514
Katie (Beck), *1858*, 641
Luther, 514
Maria L., *1867*, 820
Martha, 384, 415
Marvin F., *1932*, 642
Matilda (Beck), *1856*, 641
Maud A., *1870*, 643
Moses Hardy, *1854*, 641
Nora (Springer), *1890*, 642
Ola R., *1920*, 642
Pemberton G., *1880*, 641
Pemberton J., *1909*, 643
Pemberton P., *1827*, 640
Phillip E., *1878*, 641
Reva D., *1932*, 641
Robert C., *1912*, 641
Rufus W., 470
Ruth A., *1896*, 642
Susan C. (Hardy), *1834*, 640
Susan M., *1842*, 641
Timothy, 499
Zeentia V., *1858*, 642
Papworth, Clyde, 766
Martha I. (Jackson), *1891*, 766
Parker, Abigail (Hardy), *1794* 581
Abigail (Wakefield), *1811*, 407
Alice W. (Hardy), *1892*, 976
Barbara V., *1920*, 976
Bessie M., *1916*, 976
Caroline (Hardy), *1811*, 495
Charles M., 822
Dan H., *1922*, 976
Edna (Hardy), *1745*, 392
Francis R., *1915*, 976
Frank O., 976
Free, 424
Hannah E., 477
Hannah (Hardy), *1750*, 393
Hannah (Hardy), *1796*, 499
John T., *1925*, 976
Jonas L., 495
Lucy, 417, 488
Margaret E. (Hardy), *1833*, 651
Maria, 407
Mary E., 514, 651
Mary H., *1914*, 976
Mary S. (Hardy), *1864*, 822
Milo, 407
Nathaniel, 426
Nathaniel, 581
Olive, 430, 514
Polly, 499
Retire H., 392
Sallie F., 244
Sarah, 405
Sarah C., 512, 649
Sarah (Hardy), *1778*, 426
Susanna (Hardy), *1759*, 424
Susannah (Wakefield), 407
Theadore, 499
Theron, 407
William, 393
William L., *1918*, 976

Parker (*cont.*)
Woodbridge, 651
Parkhurst, Harriet (Hardy) *1823*, 565
Will (Harriet[7]), 565
Parkinson, Grace B., *1870*, 676
Ida (Hardy), *1850*, 676
Jessie (Jillette), 676
Laura (Wilson), 676
Mabel E., *1880*, 676
Muriel L. B., *1913*, 676
Phineas C., 676
Robert A., *1877*, 676
Parks, Allathyna C., 811
Allathynis, 638
Parridge, Cordella (Hardy) *1834*, 654
Joseph, 654
Parrish, Laura, 2, 5, 8
Parry, Mary (Hardy), *1748*, 414
William, 414
Parsons, Celia, *1901*, 944, 986
Anna, 601
Carrie (Hardy), *1867*, 905
Charles, 905
Charles, *1900*, 905
Eleanor (Inerseraux), 905
Frederick, *1890*, 905
Hannah (Hardy), *1814*, 601
John, 601
Kay, 914
Louisa, *1890*, 905
Margaret (Billfeld), 905
Norma (Harbertson), 914
William, 601
Partridge, Harrison, 605
Nancy E. (Hardy), *1834*, 605
Passmore, G. Gordon, 280
Virginia (Goulding), *1900*, 280
Virginia Hardy, *1924*, 280
Paterson, Arvilla Hardy, *1864* 141, 168, 170, 190, 191
Beatrice, *1894*, 168
Donilla F., 168
Genevieve Arline, *1887*, 168
George Hillard, *1866*, 168
Leslie Hubert, *1892*, 168
Mary Gertrude, 168
Samuel Fairweather, *1913*, 168
Paton, Betsey Ann, *1921*, 625
Betty Virginia (Curtis), 625
Caroline Hardy, *1906*, 625
Caroline S. W. (Hardy), *1872* 625
Donald Curtis, *1919*, 625
Elizabeth Christina, *1898*, 625
Henry Donald, *1895*, 625
Henry Donald, *1927*, 625
Henry W., 625
Muriel Joy, *1896*, 625
Patrick, Lena May, 295, 304
Pattee, Kate M., *1862*, 536
Mary Rowena (Hardy), *1828* 536
Richard, 536
Parren, Abbie, 547
Abigail (Hardy), *1819*, 547
Ann (Boyle), 324
Arthur Bardwell, 324
Daniel, 547
Julian Hardy, *1899*, 324
Julian Hardy, Jr., *1933*, 324
Kate (Ryder), *1856*, 324
Roger (Woolcott), 324
Ryder, *1897*, 324
Patterson, Anna Grace, 464
Arvilla Hardy, 605
Caroline Hardy (Paton), *1906* 625
Eunice S. (Hardy), *1816*, 610
Frona, 638
Hardy Elizabeth, *1929*, 625
James, 610
James Reuben, 625
Pattingil, Abigail (Wakefield), 409
Thomas, 409
Patton, Elizabeth, 1117
Paul, Selina, 469
Paulette, Charlotte Fielder, *1919* 280
Jesse McIlwaine, 280
Jesse McIllwaine, Jr., *1924*, 280
Sigma Hawthorne, *1897*, 280
Payneer, Frank, 1053
Frank, Jr., *1904*, 1053
Grace B. (Hardie), *1886*, 1053
Payson, Annie E. (Hardy), *1857* 724
Arthur E., 724
Aurin, 724
Hardy, 724
Peabody, Rebecca, 485, 487
Peace, Edith, 886, 968
Pearce, Clifford H., *1891*, 910
Edith (Bingham), 910
Ethel (Lee), 910
Genevieve C., *1882*, 910
Hazel L., *1886*, 910
Helen, 772
James Byron, *1881*, 910

Jessie (Ellis), 910
John Augusta, *1880*, 910
John D., *1902*, 910
John H., 910
Kelly B., *1891*, 910
Louis Cardon, *1908*, 910
Martha E., *1079*, 910
Raymond, *1894*, 910
Thora (Lauritzen), 910
Thorley Harrison, *1881*, 910
Thyrza (Morgan), 910
Sarah (Hardy), *1860*, 910
Pearley, Lois, 511
Pearson, Anna G., 424, 502
Peck, Felecia E., 312
Hepzibah, 225, *222*
Lois, *222*, *226*
Philena, *222*
Peirce, Abby (Robinson), 1003
Ann (Dawes), 1003
Benjamin, *1772*, 1005
Benjamin, *1776*, 1006
Benjamin, *1778*, 1006
Betsey, *1782*, 1006
Betsey, *1785*, 1006
Betsey, *1787*, 1006
Francis (Cordis), 1003
Grafton, *1763*, 1005
Hardy, *1756*, 1004
Henry, *1789*, 1006
Isaac, *1748*, 1004
Isaac, *1753*, 1004
Isaac, *1772*, 1002
Jeremeel, 1005
John, *1750*, 1004
Joseph, *1745*, 1003
Joseph, *1774*, 1005
Joseph Hardy, *1773*, 1003
Lydia (Nichols), 1006
Mary, *1761*, 1004
Mary (Hardy), *1719*, 1002
Sally, *1780*, 1006
Sarah, *1758*, 1004
Sarah (Roper), *1752*, 1005
Peirson, Harriet, 1007
Pelauze, Claira (Tripp), 1042
George K., 1041
Penberthy, Emma, 118
Pendleton, Hannah (Hardy) (Manly[6]), 505
Mehitable (Manly[6]), 505
Penhallow, Millicent Hardy, *1742* 392
Richard, 392
Penn, Sallie, 247, 253, *272*
Tabitha Lambert Hardy, *272*
William, *272*
Pennick, Goldie F. (Timmerman) 834
Paul J., 834
Pennock, Nida, 713, 879
Perham, Asenath, 489, 595
Cynthia, 489, 595
Perkins, Alfreda, 99
Alice May, *1906*, 150
Beatrice L., 150
Daniel, 150
Everett C., 150
Louise Marie (Todd), 150
Marylyon, 150
Nannie, 250
Perley, Isaac S. C., 782
Josephine, 448
Putnam, 506
Sally (Hardy), *1815*, 506
Perry, Esther (Hardy), *1728*, 389
Fannie M., 660, 827
Richard, 389
Persons, Elizabeth Hardy Gorlick 215
John, 215
Lydia Learning, *1680*, 215
Pesker, Hannah, 594, 772
Peter, Mary, 239
Peters, Ann, 451
Julia, 542
Petersen, Petrea, 883
Peterson, Jess, 976
Louisa (Hardy), *1909*, 976
Petrie, Abba (Hardy), *1857*, 678
Agnes, *1883*, 679
Fanny M., *1880*, 694, 870
William, 678
Pette, A. Ray, 101, 107
Pettee, George F., 566
Margia L. (Hardy), *1840*, 566
Mary A., 100
Pettie, Marion, 1011
Pettingil, Audrey Mildred, *1917* 355
Hazel Belle (Hardy), *1894*, 355
Laurence A., 355
Paul Laurence, *1932*, 355
Pettus, Evelyn (Hardy), *1886*, 296
Jackson Bayne, 299
Luther L., 296
Vermi (Hardy), 299
Petty, Alice Daphne, *1912*, 260
Annie Lanier, 258
Ann Susan, *1830*, 255

Petty (*cont.*)
Blanche, 770
Charles, 260
Cobell (Watkins), 257
Daniel, *1790*, 255
David Traynham, *1901*, 259
Dorothy (Hardy), *1805*, 255
Edmonds Lanier, *1862*, 258
Elsie (Gregory), 257
Ethel Eugene, *1900*, 259
Euta May, 258
Gladys Mildred, *1906*, 260
Hattie, *1903*, 259
Hattie (Webb), 258
Harriet Jones, *1869*, 259
Herbert Lee, *1865*, 258
Hiram, *1887*, 257
Irene Watkins, 258
Jennie McRae, *1855*, 257
Joel Watkins, *1822*, 257
John Herbert, *1894*, 259
John Herman, *1885*, 257
John Daniel, *1839*, 258
John Hiram, *1855*, 257
John Lewis, 258
John Lewis, *1870*, 259
Jone Anne, *1889*, 257
Laura Green, *1853*, 256
Leta Fay, *1878*, 257
Lizzie, *1889*, 259
Lola, 258
Lola (Crute), 258
Lucy May, *1874*, 260
Lula (Simmons), 257
Mary Emma, 258
Matilda Crute, 258
Mozie (Steinbeck), *1887*, 257
Rachel Graham, 258
Rosa (Moore), 259
Rose (Simmins), 258
Ruth Whitfield, *1886*, 257
Sallie Edmondson, 258
Sally Manson, *1899*, 259
Susie Lu, *1891*, 259
Virginia (Stone), 258
William, 260
Willie Edward, 258
Phelp, Howard L., 772
Nora (Fullerton), *1911*, 772
Phelps, Abby J. (Hardy), *1845*, 741
Frank, 741
Luella, 895
Philbrick, Beulah (Hardy), *1730* 413
Jonathon, 413
Philbrook, Eliza, 1135
Philip, Sara Elizabeth, 160, 185
Phillips, Alice P., *1874*, 784
Aline (Edwards), 316
Anna R., *1872*, 784
Charles, *1772*, 316
Deborah, *1824*, 546
Edna M., *1882*, 784
Evelyn Lindsay, *1908*, 320
Hannah (Hardy), *1813*, 57
Hazel (Spencer), 316
Ira C., *1845*, 784
James S., 546
Jemina (Hardy), 316
Jonas, 517
Mary A. (Hardy), *1847*, 784
Mason Leander, 316
May Jane, *1926*, 320
Nancy (O'Man), 316
William Mason, *1884*, 316
Phippen, Nathaniel, 1002
Seeth (Hardy), *1712*, 1002
Pickering, Sarah, 999
Pickett, Arrena A. (Margeson) *1826*, 825
Carl A., *1924*, 825
Carrie E., *1867*, 466
Clarence L., 825
Elizabeth Bouldin, 265, 289
Emma Amelia (Wood), *1844* 465
George, 100
George Warren, 465
Stella, 236
Pickham, Benjamin (U. S. Census), *1790*, 23, 24, 92
Benjamin, 995
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1650*, 995
Elizabeth (Hardy), (U. S. C.) *1790*, 23
Pierce, Abigail (Hardy), *1753*, 423
Alice, *1868*, 465
Anna, 408
Clarissa (Hardy), *1791*, 485
Christine, 123
Daniel, 485
Delia, 659, 823
Ella, 469
Hattie, 579, 728
Lillian, *1891*, 659
Lucretia, *1872*, 465
Mary Anna (Wood), 465
Perley L., 465
Rosa, 264
Thomas, 423

Pike, Benjamin, 388
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1686*, 998
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1724*, 388
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1808*, 583
Frances A., 634
Richard, 998
Willard, 583
Pillsbury, Catherine (Hardy), 346
Lewis, 346
Mary A., 747, 898
Pinchbeck, Helen Elizabeth, *1925* 306
Earl Purdette, 306
Patty (Hardy), *1899*, 306
Pineo, Barbara, *1926*, 560
Beatrice Helen, *1908*, 560
Charles, *1912*, 560
Elizabeth Irene, *1906*, 560
Ethel, 100
Ethel May (Halden), 560
Florence Spaulding, *1904*, 560.
Henry, 100
Henry Benjamin, *1909*, 560
Ralph Lester, *1923*, 560
Preston, Albert D., 738
Caroline, 578, 728
Fannie L., 738
Florence (Campbell), 1043
Hepzibah (Hardy), *1776*, 481
Isadore (Hardy), *1842*, 738
James, 581
James, 1043
Jededish, 481
Rhoda (Hardy), *1796*, 581
Sarah H., 734
Price, Ellen, 141
Ellen, 169
Lucy, 703
Sarah A. (Hardy), *1875*, 822
T. Alfred, 822
Priest, Grace (Hardy), *1893*, 866
John F., 99, 866
Mildred, 99
Pringle, Hattie, 132
Procklebank, Mary, 512
Proctor, Hannah (Goodhue) *1736*, 1001
Martha, *1763*, 1001
Nancy, 433, 517
Robert, 1001
Robert, 1002
Prowett, Catherine (Hunter), 1041
Pulver, Achsah Hardy, 142
Henry H., 142
James Math., 142
James M., Jr., 142
Kate Lucine (Hardy), *1839*, 142
Mina (Bacon), 142
Ray, 142
Robert, 142
Pursell, Mary, *1872*, 1110
Putnam, Charles R., 604
Flora E. (Clough), 604
George M., 604
Hannah, 498
Mary (Ames), *1856*, 451
Mary E., *1848*, 694, 870
Nancy Emeline (Clough), 604
William, 451
Putney, Abby Ann, 141
Bessie L. (Barker), *1880*, 696
Grace Elizabeth, *1917*, 696
Ira A., 696
Lydia, 517, 655
Margaret Maria, *1919*, 696
Rose Ellen, *1914*, 696
True Barker, *1913*, 696
Pinkham, John S., 545
Mary L. (Hardy), 545
Pitt, John, Col., 237
Olive (Hardy), 237
Robert, 237
Sarah (Smith), 237
Pittam, Eliza, 1040
Pittard, Mary E., 1102
Place, Lydia (Hardy), *1831*, 599
Sylvester A., 599
Platts, Charles Adams, 330
Charles Adams, Jr., *1913*, 331
Charles Adams, 2nd, *1932*, 330
Claressa, *1927*, 330
Eleanor, *1923*, 330
Eleanor (Hardy) Bunker, *1869* 330
Frances Cheney, 330
Frank, *1932*, 330
Geoffrey, *1905*, 330
Hannah, 378, 392
Helen Choate, 330
Margaret (Littell), 330
Penelope, *1933*, 331
Roger, *1898*, 330
Sylvia, *1894*, 330
William, *1897*, 330
Plummer, Jane Hardy, 381
John, 381
Poe, Lillian, *1917*, 276
Lorena (Thornton), *1891*, 276
Rachel Thornton, *1920*, 276
William Dowd, *1880*, 276

Poe (*cont.*)
William Edward, *1923*, 276
Poll, Charles V., 914
Doris, *1919*, 914
Ione, *1914*, 914
LeRoy, *1923*, 914
Marion, *1929*, 914
Marlow, *1917*, 914
Stella (Thompson), *1892*, 914
Pollard, Anthony W., 505
Hannah (Hardy), (Manly[6]) 505
Pondexter, Annie Pauline, 266
Della, 266
Eliza, 266
Eliza, 250, 267
Mildred (Hardy), 266
Pauline, 249, 266
Samuel, 266
Ponsford, Dorothy, 714
Pool, Fanny, 261
Lester, 541
Nellie (Merritt), 541
Perry, 541
Poor, Addie, 745, 906
Nancy, 579, 728
Porter, Bettie Fannie, 262
Julia, 582
Julia, 736
Post, Alma E., *1907*, 647
Cora G. (Sidebottom), *1882*, 647
Gertrude C., *1904*, 647
L. B., *1868*, 647
Lois E., *1908*, 647
Potter, Ada (Larwill), 714
Amy Ann, 521, 660
Bessie, 825
Elizabeth, 223, 226
Hannah Elizabeth, 671, 841
Potts, Helen M., 878
Powell, Abner M., *1807*, 582
Anna (Burlington), *1886*, 203
Branch C., 275
David, 203
E. J., 263
Emma Jane (Hardy), 263
Lee, *1910*, 203
Mary Blackwell, *1870*, 275
Sadie (Hurt), 275
Sarah (Hardy), *1809*, 582
Pratt, Baker, 457
Betsy, 582, 735
Caroline M. (Hardy), *1825*, 556
Catie Kimball, *1851*, 556
Elizabeth Hardy (Buckminister) 457
Fred Kimball, *1856*, 557
Frederick Kimball, 556
Hannah B., 348, 350
Jennie, *1855*, 556
Polly, 395, 428
Presbry, Mary Ethel, 1095
Prescott, Elizabeth (Hardy), *1787* 445
Ezra, 445
Pymn, Agnes D., 910
Quick, Florence E., *1891*, 847
Fred M., Jr., *1892*, 847
Frederick M., 847
Glenn H., *1893*, 847
Marguerite (Scribner), 847
Minnie I. (Hardy), *1866*, 847
Nellie (Baldwin), 847
Sarah E., *1864*, 671, 850
Quigley, Horace, 601
Martha (Coburn), 601
Radebaugh, Nora, 661
Ramage, Grace, 1043
Ramsey, Anne, 132
Edward F., 136
Rand, Caroline (Hardy), *1831*, 654
Claressa R., *1819*, 582, 736
Joseph, 654
Randall, Don W., 855
Effie (Hardy), *1889*, 855
Jennie L., *1861*, 160, 186
Martha, 227, 230
Ranger, Asa, 427
Hannah (Hardy), *1785*, 427
Rank, Bertha, 796, 620
Ransom, Carroll E., *1898*, 672
Ester May (Hardwood) *1877*, 672
George A., 672
Harley E., 672
Ratcliff, Elizabeth, 309
Rathburn, Eva, 683, 859
Ravencraft, Agnes, 334
Rawson, Frank L., 696
Grace M., *1882*, 99, 696
Rawtine, Love, 996
Ray, Harriet R. (Hardy) *1842*, 649
William W., *1836*, 649
Read, Abijah, 427
Elizabeth, 427
Lydia (Hardy), *1768*, 427
Reamey, Annie (Hardy), *1877*, 303
F. B., 303

Reardon, Edwin M., 1071
Edwin M., Jr., 1071
Elizabeth, *1924*, 1071
Frank L., 170
Mary (Hardie), *1886*, 1071
Mattie Louise (Hardy) *1873*, 170
Reed, Almeda F., 862
Alta (Fullerton), 771
Austin, 138
Bertha L. (Briggs), 138
Betsy Eliza, 510, 636
Bridget, *1780*, 437, 510
Charles L., *1931*, 771
Dean, 771
Elizabeth (Pineo), *1906*, 560
Helen, 662
Herbert, *1907*, 138
Herman, *1912*, 138
Isabel, 451
John Caulkins, *1933*, 560
Lawrence, 100
Lawrence, 560
Lester, *1931*, 560
Martha, 1007
Miranda, 738
Ruth (Hutchinson), 138
Sylvia (Hurt), 138
Reekes, Martha Ann, 287, 302
Rees, Eliza (Rucker), *1819*, 243
Silas, 243
Reese, A. J., 252
Arthur L., *1903*, 252
Beulah J., *1905*, 252
Cora A., *1917*, 252
Ernest Willie, *1907*, 252
Fay Willingham, 252
Hardy Davis, *1870*, 252
Ida (Jewett), 252
James A., *1896*, 252
Lois C., *1898*, 252
Martha Foster, 252
Molley (Bost), 252
Nelly (Maze), 252
Samuel Jackson, *1898*, 252
Sylvia (Hardy), *1841*, 252
Vurdie, *1910*, 252
William Charles, *1871*, 252
Willie D., *1914*, 252
Reeves, Mary A., 568, 723
William, 529
Winifred (Riggs), *1856*, 529
Reickle, Henry C., 266
Lucille (Cypert), 266
Reid, Christina, 1119
Robina F. (Hardy), 1019
William, 1019
Reilly, Mary, 1075
Reimann, Alice Bess, *1933*, 524
Arnold Clayton, *1919*, 524
Carleton A., *1915*, 525
Celia (Bess), 524
Clarence C., *1912*, 525
D. Celia, *1922*, 524
D. Clayton, *1898*, 524
Eleanor Irene, *1924*, 524
Lottie (Freeland), 524
Maud I., *1901*, 525
Merle Andrew, *1920*, 524
Ruth Iowa, *1907*, 525
William, 524
Reiner, Gladys Mary, 1009
Reirdon, Nancy, 269, 292
Reisinger, Nancy E., 835
Remick, Georgianna, 123
Remington, Polly, 510
Renner, Fannie, 662, 829
Revere, Paul, 82
Reyer, Elsie (Hardy), *1886*, 892
Randall W., 893
William C., 892
Reynolds, Alice, *1861*, 527
Alice R., *1907*, 526
Amelia, *1858*, 527
Bertha A. (Hardy), *1891*, 819
Bessie, *1889*, 526
Frederick, *1885*, 526
Frederick D., 1064
Frederick E., 1911, 526
Helen, *1897*, 527
Jane (Hardie), *1905*, 1064
Jennie, *1854*, 527
Jennie, *1887*, 526
Lena, *1881*, 524
LeRoy M., *1908*, 526
Lois, *1855*, 527
Mahlon S., *1848*, 526
Mary (Bragg), *1910*, 282
Nephi, 819
Nora E. (Giggie), 526
Otey Henry, 282
Prudence (Hardy), *1823*, 526
Samuel Mills, *1811*, 526
Sarah (Jaquett), *1861*, 526
Susanna, *1853*, 527
Vinnie Krusen (Walrath), 526
Virginia M., *1910*, 526
William H., *1883*, 526
Rhodes, Jessie M., 851, 953

Ricardum, Anne G. (Afflick), 911
Arthur, 911
Rice, A. J., 638
Edith (Gray), *1889*, 638
Elijah, 417
Elizabeth (Ames), *1823*, 452
Florence, *1916*, 638
Goldie (Hardy), *1906*, 939
H. L., *222*
Hepzibah, 217, 218
Hepzibah (Hardy), *222*
Marvin W., 939
Morgan L., 452
Pearl Eloise, *1915*, 638
Prudence (Hardy), *1732*, 417
Vashte, 385, 415
Virginia Lou, *1930*, 940
Rich, Avera (Hardy), 819
Thethe, 819
Richards, Alpheus, 469
Joan A. (Damon), *1910*, 654
Mary G., 429, 512
Olsina (Stearns), 469
William F., 654
Richardson, Ann Maria, 568, *724*
Carrie E., 579, *730*
Charles, 570, 1090
Daisy E., 471
Eliza (Hardy), *1839*, 784
Hannah (Hardy), *1779*, 425
Isabel, (Miller), 1071
J. G., 1071
Julia E., *1863*, 784
Mamie, 540
Nettie M., *1865*, 784
Olive, 398, 436
Rebecca F. (Hardy), *1826*, 570
Rose, 605
Rose (Hardie), 1090
Samuel, 425
Thomas B., *1830*, 784
Richie, Frances, 1002
Richmond, Ella (Colburn), 47
Emma, *1871*, 839
Emma (Hardy), 108
L. D., 839
Richter, Norme, *1896*, 661
Ricker, Abbie, *1840*, 592
Abby B. (Hardy), *1840*, *772*
Annie G. (Hardy), *1882*, *787*
Annie M., *1907*, *787*
Arthur W., *1909*, *787*
Charlotte, *1916*, *782*
Edna J., *1924*, *787*
Edw. C., *772*
Eda S., *1905*, *787*
Florence B. (Dean), *1884*, *782*
Freeman, *1912*, *787*
George E., *787*
George W., *1916*, *787*
Henry T., *1921*, *787*
Jennie E., *1919*, *787*
Josiah, 488
Lucy A., *1918*, *787*
Mark B., *1882*, *782*
Mehitable (Hardy), *1815*, 488
Moses A., *1913*, *787*
Virginia, *1921*, *782*
Rideout, Ester P., 47
Orin, 736
Ridgeway, Mary, 737
Riding, Juie, 759
Ridout, Berta (Hardy), *296*
Charles Frances, *296*
Herbert Cheatham, *296*
Jennie (Hardy), *1861*, 736
Kate Samuel, *296*
Nancy Lavina, *296*
Samuel Everett, *296*
Sue Virginia, *296*
Wallace Jennings, *296*
Rigas, Edwin Starr, 529
Riggs, Cynthia Ann (Hardy) *1820*, 529
E. Mary (Jones), 531
Elizabeth (Spices), 530
James Gilbert, *1861*, 529
Martha, 348
Winifred, *1856*, 529
Riggsby, Benjamin, 347
Louisa (Hardy), 347
Riley, Dora (Lupton), 248
John, 248
Mary Ann (Colburn), *1843*, 466
Nellie Virginia, 248
Patrick, 466
Rindfleish, Harry, 305
Leta (Hardy), *1886*, 305
Ripley, Charles G., *1899*, 827
Ellen, 660
Grace A., *1934*, 827
Lillian, *1931*, 827
Mark L., *1933*, 827
Sarah (Eaton), 827
Viola, *1928*, 827
Rister, Fleta, 1075
Ritchie, Caroline M., 232, 235
Ritter, Aneta (Bell), *1900*, *279*
William McClellan, *279*

Robbins, Annie Mabil (Willouby), 463
Carroll Milton, 463
Florence B., 463
Mildred Glenice, *1910*, 463
Roberts, Barbara Jean, *1927*, 136
Binna, 286
Eliza Ann C., 586, 749
Helen (Lee), *1849*, 260
Jane, 247, 253
John, 260
Julia, *1815*, 553, 683
Louise (Bryant), *1901*, 136
Mary Lee, 1102
Richard (Bryant), *1933*, 136
Robertson, Asa, 428
Benjamin H., *1848*, 260
Ellie Ruth, 167
Charles Everett, *1884*, 274
Daniel Hardy, *1853*, 261
Fanny (Pool), 261
Fitz Orman, *1845*, 260, 276
Herbert Payne, *1867*, 167
Ida (Gouldin), 261
Jessie, 1093
John Allen, 166
John Orman, *1873*, 276
Katherine F., 1098
Lois (Hardy), *1760*, 428
Loula Roland, *1876*, 276
Nellie, 252, 267
Oliver Reefe, *1870*, 167
Prudence Adelaide, *1846* 260, 276, 295
Robert Roland, *1850*, 261
Rosa (Spain), 260
Rosalie (Spain), *1855*, 274
Sally Edmondson, *1854*, 261
Sally (Hardy), 118, 260
Samson Hardy, *1872*, 167
Sarah (Hardy), *1854*, 276
Sarah A. B. (Hardy), *1854*, 260
Sarah Jane, 166
Susan Lee, *1862*, 166
Thomas Hamlin, *1856*, 261
William Odell, *1879*, 277
William E., 260
Robinson, Abby, 1003
Anne May (Scovil), 164
Avis, 164
Blanche (Ward), 1034
Cyrus Eastman, 163, 164
Edith Elizabeth, *1915*, 233
Elizabeth, *1854*, 1032
Elizabeth (Wilson), 1031
Elton, 164
Emeline Eliza Hardy, *1867*, 164
Florence, *1873*, 814, 934
George Eastman, *1893*, 164
George H., *1851*, 1032, 1034
Harrietta (Hardy) 225, 228, 233, 243
Helen Grace, *1918*, 233
Isabella, 1031, 1033
Janet Fisher, *1836*, 1032
John R., *1838*, 1031
Julia A., 510, 640
Kate, *1849*, 1032
L. M., 233
Lillian, 164
Louisa, 748
Louise, 164
Luella (Gates), *1852*, 1034
Margaret, *1847*, 1032
Margaret (Hardy), *1811*, 1031
Mary C., 630, 632
Miriam P., *1929*, 971
Mirian (Hardy), *1902*, 971
Philip L., 971
Richard H., *1931*, 971
Robert, *1848*, 1032
Sarah, 481
Susan, 742
Susan, 583
Wayne Ellis, *1914*, 233
William, *1810*, 1031
William, *1884*, 1031, 1034
Robson, Jessie, 1035
Robuck, Mary, 242, 246
Roe, Alexander, 1012
Martha D., 1076
Mary Jane (Hardy), 1012
Rogers, Caroline B., *1806*, 594, 751
Charles N., 754
Elizabeth, *1825*, 1095
Gertrude (Emerson), 655, 821
Jennie, 477
John, 322
Mehitable (Hamilton), *1817*, 322
Millicent, 811, 931
Polly, 520
Susana (Hardy), *1857*, 754
Ronk, Norma, 638
Rood, Eliza, 1154
Jennie, 1027
Ropes, Alice (Lowell), 1007
Benjamin, 1005
Benjamin, *1747*, 1005
Benjamin, *1782* 1007

Ropes (*cont.*)
Edward J., *1909*, 1008
George, *1765*, 1008
Hannah (Elson), 1008
Hardy, *1759*, 1008
Hardy, *1788*, 1007
Harriet, *1908*, 1008
Harriet (Pearson), 1007
James Hardy, *1867*, 1007
Joseph, *1749*, 1005
Joseph, *1770*, 1008
Louisa, *1793*, 1008
Lydia, *1754*, 1006
Margaret (Symonds), *1752*, 1005
Martha (Reed), 1007
Mary (Ladd), 1007
Mary Ann (Codman), 1007
Ruth, *1761*, 1008
Ruth (Hardy), *1725*, 1005
Ruth H., *1791*, 1008
Samuel, *1751*, 1005
Samuel, *1757*, 1007
Samuel, *1781*, 1007
Sarah, *1752*, 1005
Sarah, *1783*, 1007
Sarah (Holmes), 1008
Seeth (Millett), 1008
Timothy, *1773*, 1008
William, *1784*, 1007
William Ladd, *1812*, 1007
Rose, Alfred Henry, *1858*, 638
Bessie (Barber), *1854*, 638
Clarence, 638
Edward, 638
Emma (Squire), *1850*, 637
Eugene, 637
Fred Alfred, *1885*, 638
Hannah J., 584, 743
Lavernia Jane, 525, 664
Lewis, 638
Sarah (Barker), 638
Olive Myrtle, *1873*, 637
Willis Lee, *1853*, 638
Ross, Edna (Heath), *1836*, 123
David, 123
Donella F., 168
Mabel Wisner, 268, 292
Mildred, *1870*, 123
Round, Leola M., *1904*, 720
Clifton, *1896*, 525
Clifton, Jr., *1920*, 525
Francis, *1922*, 525
Geraldine, *1919*, 525
Vinnie (Warrener), *1897*, 525
Rolland, Emma D., 674
Rolf, Rebecca, 379, 395
Rolfe, Charlotte (Tarr), 400
Rolles, Cortland, 202
Ernestine, *1907*, 203, 204
Rolles, Frank, *1878*, 202
Gilbert, *1909*, 204
John, 202
Laura (Ely), 204
Lee A., *1876*, 204
Lizzie, *1881*, 202
Mara Orwell (Arnold), 202, 204
Martha, *1861*, 202
Minnie (States), 204
Susie Ann, *1879*, 202
William, *1878*, 204
Rollens, Hannah (Hardy) 381, 398
Rollison, Emma, 670
Rowe, Dorothy (Evans), 359
John, 359
Maude, 837, 943
Polly (Hardy), *1792*, 520
Thomas J., 520
Rowell, Jennie, 592, 756
Royal, Eleanor (Goulding) *1888*, 280
William T., 280
Ruby, Jennie May, 772
Rucker, Ambrose (Joseph[5]), 243
Ambrose C., *1817*, 243
Anna Mary, *1867*, 244
Anthony, *1793*, 243
Daniel D., *1869*, 244
Daniel H., 267
Demarcia D., *1835*, 244
Eliza Brown, 243
Eliza (Coffin), 244
Eliza M., *1819*, 243
Fanny Pondexter, 243
Guanita, 243
Guanita (Miller), 243
Janie, 244
John Hammet, *1832*, 244
Joseph Anthony, *1871*, 244
Joseph Hardy, *1830*, 243
Josephine (Hardy), 244
Josephine (Hardy), 267
Lilly (Hardy), 244, 249
Lilly (Hardy), 267
Margaret (Joseph[5]), 243
Margaret (Hardy), *1793*, 243
Mary Luke, *1821*, 243
Moses Peter, 244
Moses Peter, Jr., *1876*, 244
Nave (Joseph[5]), 243

Orlando (Joseph[5]), 243
Orlando C., *1817*, 243
Richard (Joseph[5]), 243
Sallie (Parker), 244
Sally Margaret, *1881*, 244
Sophia, *1823*, 243
Susan, *1825*, 243
Susannah H., *1827*, 243
Warren (Joseph[5]), 243
William Penn, 267
William Penn, *1873*, 244
Rudd, Dorcas (Wakefield), 410
Horace, 410
Ruland, Mabel, 670
Rumble, Amy, *1730*, 217
Ann, *1739*, 217
Ezra, *1725*, 217
Hannah (Hardy), *1690*, 216
Hannah, *1716*, 216
Nathaniel, *1728*, 217
Rebecca, *1718*, 216
Rachel, *1742*, 217
Reubin, *1735*, 217
Samuel, 216
Samuel, *1720*, 217
Runell, Mary F., 504, 633
Runnells, Anna (Hardy) *1773*, 495
Belle Maude, *1861*, 476
Daniel F., 476
Florence Abbie, *1863*, 476
Frederick D., *1870*, 477
Jennie (Rogers), 477
Josie G., *1877*, 477
Katherine Lawrence, *1868*, 477
Myrta Belle, *1864*, 477
Nellie Grace, *1873*, 477
Samuel, 495
Sarah (Farley), *1834*, 476
Rupert, Grace, 980
Rupp, Dorothy, *1919*, 911
Elsie, *1922*, 911
Evelyn (Bringhurst), 911
Gus A., 911
Isabell, 925, 980
Willis, *1926*, 911
Russell, Bertha Crafton, 285
Caroline, 447
Clarence Livingston, *1876*, 285
Crafton, 285
Ellis Ruth, 167
Garnett, 285
Gladys (Noel), 285
Grace Boyd, *1882*, 285
Helen, *1863*, 284
Katie, *1866*, 285
Laura, 283, 299
Richard, *1871*, 285
Sarah (Hardy), *1841*, 284
Susanna, 382, 410
William, 284
Willie, *1868*, 285
Rutherford, A. J., 246
Elizabeth, 1036
Sarah Ann (Hardy), 246
Helen, 1051
Ryan, Mame, 759
Mamie, 759
Madeline, 751
Clement, *1845*, 324
Eliza (Hardy), *1829*, 323
Gustavus, 323
Kate, *1856*, 324
Sade, Charlotte (Stone), 1091
Samuel, 1091
Sager, Albert, 230
Albert Randall, 230
Courtney Almer, 230
Lucy Hardy, 230
Sampson, Alden, *1897*, 769
Lucille H. (Dodge), *1900*, 769
Melba R., *1922*, 769
Sanborn, Alice (Perkins), 1906 150
Ann Leighton, *1935*, 152
Bernice, 190
Donald Edward, *1894*, 184
Donald Edward, Jr., *1922*, 184
Dorothy Florence, 150
Elihu, 148, 184
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1872*, 184
Frances Leighton (Flagg) *1935*, 151
George K., 148
George Knight, *1907*, 151
Henry C., *1872*, 148, 149, 150
John Webster, 148
John Webster Sanborn *1904*, 150
Lucy Coburn, *1909*, 152
Lucy W. (Cummings) 148, 149, 150
Robert Elbert, *1925*, 184
Ruth Wirrel, 184
Sanborne, Martha (Wakefield) 410
Peter, 410
Sanders, Eunice E., *1883*, 818, 937
Flora M., 1069
Jane M., 220

Sanderson, Fred M., 920
Lottie (Hardy), *1876*, 920
Nellie (Campbell), 1043
Pamelia K., 586, 747
Stanley, 1043
Sanford, Adelaide, 704
Louise, 141
Sargeant, Amos, 443
Elizabeth, 443, 545
Lucy (Hardy), *1792*, 443
Sargent, Allmera A., 350, 353
Anna A., *1850*, 505
Claussa, 546, 673
Emma A., *1850*, 860
Laura A. (Hardy), *1827*, 656
Levi, 589
Nancy (Hardy), *1825*, 589
Nathan, 656
William R., 589
Sarrow, Clara, 735
Sater, Walter, *1849*, 668
Saul, Mary E., 892
Saunders, Elspeth, 899, 971
J. Thomas, 253
Mary, 742, 895
Mary (Beblett), 253
Mary J., 520
Savory, Ann, 375
Chase, 378
Hannah, 381, 397
Priscilla (Hardy), *1725*, 379
Sarah, 373
Sarah, 495, 601
Sawtelle, Amaziah, 551
Hannah, 472, 565
Mary Louisa (Hardy), *1834*, 551
Sawyer, Betsey (Hardy), *1788*, 430
Edwin, 409
Eunice, 410
Hannah (Wakefield), 409
John H., 715
Louisa P., 574
Raylene, 604
Reuben, 430
Susan, 584, 743
Theresa (Hardy), *1880*, 715
Scarlett, Marriah, 483
Rhoda (Hardy), *1784*, 483
Schlick, Albert, *1909*, 729
Barbara, *1914*, 729
Blanche G. (Hardy), *1879*, 729
Phil M., 729
Schnadt, Melba, 646
Schonen, Edith (Batty), *1907*, 761
Hubert H., 761
Schreiner, David Webster, *1925* 196
Helen (Hardy), *1900*, 196
Raymond, Jr., *1921*, 196
Raymond L., 196
Raymond L., Jr., *1921*, 196
Scott, Alma (Miller), *1884*, 639
Alva, *1881*, 639
Daniel, *1833*, 122
(Dardana[5]), 122
Dorothy A. S. M., 122
Emily, 548, 679
Emmeline, *1810*, 590, 752
Frank, 1019
Frederick Perry, 605
(George[6]), 122
Harold, 606
Helen, *1908*, 639
Henrietta (Hardy), 1019
Herbert, 605
Howard, *1922*, 639
(Huldale[5]), 122
Idell, 676
Jonas, Rev., 122
Julia, 548, 681
Laura (Hardy), *1805*, 122
Laura, 605
Lillian, 606
Lucetta (Hardy), *1828*, 605
Lucinda (Borden), 497, 607
Mary Jane, 736, 891
Mattie, 283, 298
(Nellie[6]), 122
Robert, 606
Rose (Richardson), 605
Roval, 666
Ruby, *1874*, 122
Wallace, 605
Scovil, Anne May, 164
Scribner, Marguerite, 847
Laura V., 271, 294
Seacrest, Elizabeth, *1871*, 796, 923
Searle, Henry, 667
Mary E. (Hardy), *1851*, 667
Seav, Asher B., 269
Florence (Hardy), *1876*, 269
Mattie (Hardy), 273
Maurine, *1901*, 269
Max, 273
Sebree, Inez (Pearce), 910
Marvin, 910
Seevers, Ida A., *1870*, 643
Segler, Geneva (Hardy), *1908*, 937
John W., 937

Sellars, Elizabeth, 724
Selleck, Dorothy L., *1910*, 641
Sendenburgh, Edith, *1891*, 829
George W., *1860*, 829
Sylvia (Hardy), *1862*, 829
Senter, Mary Ann, 533, 666
Servey, Carrie B. (Hardy), *1867*, 679
Carrie H. (Churchill), *1897*, 679
Dorothy, *1893*, 679
Howard W., *1890*, 679
Karl, *1892*, 679
Lee, 679
Severance, Lucy Jane (Hardy) *1854*, 351
Joseph, 351
Severns, Elsie, 933, 980
Severy, Nellie, 100
Nellie May, 698
Sexauer, Amy E., 691, 867
Sharp, Barbara (Farley), 475
Barbara L., *1928*, 475
Elizabeth (Reardon), 1071
Ethel N., 476
James R., Jr., *1928*, 1071
James R., 1071
Mary, *1813*, 1088
William E., 475
William E., Jr., *1921*, 475
Sharpe, Edward, 254
Lucy (Hardy), *1816*, 254
Martha, 254
Richard H., 254
Richard Henry, 254
Robert, 254
Shattuck, Annie S., 463
Sally, 482, 585
Sibbel, 410, 441
Shaw, John, 215
Joshua, 215
Lesbia E. 555
Lydia, 215
Lydia Learning (Persons) *1670*, 215
Nathan, 215
Richard, 215
Susanna, 400
William, 215
Sheard, Clara, 508
Sheehan, Anne, 1097
Shelton, Eliza M. (Hardy), *1821* 248
Jane W. W., *1851*, 248
Wisley, 248
Shepard, Agnes (O'Connor) 1026, 1028
Annie F., 920, 978
Arthur Farnham, 160, 161, 162
Cornelia, *1924*, 1028
Elizabeth C. (Marshall), 1029
Elizabeth Macy (Hardy) 160, 161, 162
Fred W., *1872*, 1028
Margaret Elizabeth, *1881*, 163
Wainwright Hardie, *1907*, 1028
Shepherd, Lela Mae, 210, 211
Sherburn, Sarah, 424, 503
Sheriff, Nan, 123
Sherman, Arthur A., 557
Bezabel, *1674*, 215
Edmond, 215
Edmond, Jr., *1680*, 215
Ethel (Kenyon), *1876*, 557
Mary Ann, 560
Matthew, *1683*, 215
Samuel, *1678*, 215
Susanna (Hardy), 215
Sherwood, Marjorie, *1896*, 730, 888
Shibley, Flora, 206
Shilling, Alice Antoinette (Hardy), *1911*, 191
Agnes, 191
Byron, 191
Earl, 191
Edna Mabel, *1916*, 191
Hubert, 191
Shirtliff, Jennie, 1139
Shoddon, Ruby Ola, 270
Sholes, D. M., 282
Dellard M., Jr., 282
Elizabeth Bragg, *1895*, 282
Frances, 282
Katherine, 282
Mary Elizabeth, 282
Peggy, 282
Virginia Ella, 282
Shorey, Rose Ada, 665, 835
Shurtz, Rosiela, 543
Shute, Eilene W., 106
Hannah E. (Hardy), *1849*, 772
Joseph, 772
Shutt, Ada, *1881*, 664
Alice, *1890*, 664
Anna Leland (Hardy), *1856*, 664
Arlene (Cosgrove), 664
Donald, *1927*, 664
Elliott, *1916*, 664
Lillian, *1918*, 664
Marion, *1919*, 664

Shutt (*cont.*)
O. Minor, *1890*, 664
Orris J., 664
Virginia, *1920*, 664
Sidebottom, Alma M. (Hardy) *1854*, 647
Alvin H., *1889*, 647
Chester, *1897*, 647
Cora G., *1882*, 647
Doris E., *1914*, 647
Edwin E., *1883*, 647
Ermine (McGahey), *1884*, 647
Eugene, *1851*, 647
Grace (Johnson), 647
Howard, *1912*, 647
J. Dennis, *1881*, 647
Jane Alice, *1918*, 647
Josephine (Martin), 647
Lisa M., *1892*, 647
Mark E., *1886*, 647
Martha E., *1911*, 647
Ruth B., *1890*, 647
Valeria (Overmore), 647
Sides, Catherine, 279
Silvernail, Helen Emma, 211
Simcox, Irena, *1873*, 815, 934
Simes, Edward, 781
Ethel (Foster), *1889*, 781
Simmons, Dorcas (Hardy), *1769* 219
Edna L., *1895*, 642
Hannah, 218
Ivy Myrtle, 464
Joseph, 219
Lottie, *1895*, 944, 985
Lula W., 257
Simonds, Abigail, 584, 743
Archie, 134
Bessie Borden, *1883*, 134
Ella, 469
John Chester, 134
Raymond Bordin, 134
Simpson, Asa Eugene, *1858*, 522
Bertha, 778, 919
Doris Winifred, *1909*, 523
Dorothy Winona, *1912*, 522
Edith, *1910*, 522
Harold Eugene, *1907*, 522
Harry Jerome, *1885*, 523
Jennie (Zeh), 522
Laura M. (Cole), *1885*, 522
Luella M. (Freeland), *1863*, 522
Lula, *1929*, 522
Margaret, 667
Merriam LeRoy, *1908*, 522
Murrell J., *1908*, 522
Roswell Griffin, *1883*, 522
Thressa (Bullock), *1885*, 523
Winifred Emely, *1882*, 522
Sisco, Augusta, 671
Eber, *1868*, 670
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1835*, 670
Emma (Rolleson), 670
Fred E., *1864*, 670
Harrison, *1861*, 670
Nellie, *1866*, 670
Nettie, *1870*, 670
Sol, 670
Skenton, Ethel M., 903
Skidmore, Elizabeth, 593
Sarah Ann, 593
Skinner, Dean, 505
Mary, 640, 813
Sarah (Hardy), (Manley[6]), 505
William M., *1843*, 505
Slack, Anna, 550, 682
Augustus P., *1897*, 763
Benjamin L., *1877*, 762
Blanche, *1884*, 763
Caddie S., *1899*, 763
Caroline C. (Lamb), *1859*, 762
Edwin K., *1895*, 763
Elizann, *1886*, 763
Eva, 765
Hannah Louise, 187, 197
Irene, *1902*, 763
Jennie C., *1879*, 762
Leon, *1889*, 763
Lorenzo, *1856*, 762
Martin H., *1891*, 763
Nora E., *1882*, 762
Slade, Evelyn J., *1922*, 827
Floyd C., *1920*, 827
Harold M., 827
Lawrence, *1927*, 827
Lena M. (Burgess), *1896*, 827
Marie E., *1929*, 827
Slanyan, Catherine, 63
Slate, Lona G., 789, 922
Slater, Earl, *1876*, 668
Gerald E., *1913*, 668
Harriet I. (Dersham), *1880*, 668
Matilda, 668, 837
Minnie, 204
Ruth E., *1922*, 668
Sarah A., *1916*, 668
Sarah E. (Hardy), *1847*, 668
Slaughter, Carmen E. (Timmerman), *1913*, 834
Fred, 834

Russell, 834
Sleeper, Hannah (Hardie), 1075
James L., 1075
James L., Jr., 1075
Sloan, Edith Luella, 288, 303
Homer, 639
Kenneth, *1910,* 639
Leland, *1921,* 639
Neva, *1908,* 639
Nina, *1904,* 639
Pearl (Miller), *1877,* 639
Raymond, *1906,* 639
Slocum, Martha J. (Hardy) *1855,* 775
Melvin B., 775
Slout, Vera, 770
Smart, Isabella W., 1120
Margaret, 1012
Stella, 1092
Smith, Abigail, 342
Ada M., 727, 886
Albert, 742
Albert C., *1865,* 745
Annie S., *1868,* 745
Barney D., 293
Benjamin, 261
Bertha (Bryant), 136
Bessie (M. Hardy), *1876,* 849
Bethel (Marcy), *1906,* 670
Clarinda L. (Margeson) *1907,* 825
Caroline S. (Hardy), *1841,* 745
Charles Hunt, 323
Charlotte (Nelson), 745
Derrus R., 601
Doris Eleanor (Hardy) *1911,* 191
Dorothy, 342
Edith, 172
Edith, 919
Eliza, 1115
Elizabeth, 490
Elizabeth M., *1899,* 817
Ellen M. (Hardy), *1853,* 655
Eugene D., *1868,* 817
Eva May, *1931,* 825
Flora, *1901,* 270
Flora C., *1863,* 745
Florence, 679, 856
Frances A., 568
Frances A., 725
Frances Mabel (Hardy), *1889* 347, 350
Frances Wreath, *1911,* 200
Frank H., 849
Fred C., *1863,* 745
Geraldine L., *1907,* 813
George U., 655
Gertrude (Post), *1904,* 647
Hannah (Hardy), *1686,* 373
Hannah (Hardy), *1700,* 380
Hannah (Hardy), *1779,* 425
Hattie M., *1867,* 745
Helen E. (Hardy), *1898,* 885
Helen H., 807, 927
Henry, 237
Henry Clay II, *1910,* 200
Henry Clay, III, *1934,* 200
Henry R., *1872,* 745
Hugh, 373
James, 237
James E., 885
Jesse D., 816
John, 237
John, 342
John, 425
John H., 825
Joseph Leslie, 187
Kenneth Le Roy, *1930,* 825
Lena, *1902,* 849
Lewis Addington, 350
Lewis A., Jr., *1922,* 351
Lewis Valeria, *1850,* 311
Lillian M. (Hardy), *1816,* 816
Lois I., *1893,* 745
Lydia, 342
Mabel, *1892,* 816
Mabel S., 462
Margaret, 323
Maria, 546
Maria, Mrs., 674
Martha, 157
Mary, 237
Mary, 342
Mary, 410, 458
Mary, 441
Mary, 491, 597
Mary Ann (Hardy), *1805,* 261
Mary A. (Sutton), *1870,* 745
Mary B. (Hardy), *1870,* 742
Mary (Desrosier), 755
Mary E. (Hardy), *1867,* 817
Mary (Hardy), 342
Mary (Hardy), *1879,* 270
Mary (Humphrey), *1852,* 323
Mattie, 172
Maude, 760
Mervin, 670
Nancy Georgia, *1924,* 351
Nettie A. Hardy, 107

Smith (*cont.*)
Nettie Aldonna (Hardy), 178
Oda L. (Hardy), *1880,* 813
Oron M., 178
Prudence, *237*
Rebecca, *1885,* 655
Rembert, 647
Richard, Jr., 342
Ronald Hardy, *1932,* 885
Roy, *1875,* 813
Rufus R., 270
Ruggles, 745
Salma (Hardy), *1822,* 601
Samuel, 342
Samuel, 380
Sarah, 237
Sarah, 342
Sarah H., 649, 818
Sue Lee, *1835,* 280, 283, *297*
Susan A., *1846,* 115
Ula (La France), 543
Wade Warren, 136
Warren Bryant, *1923,* 136
Willis R., *1870,* 745
Zabulon, 342
Smoot, Elizabeth, 650, 819
Sneary, Arbutus, *1930,* 945
Dolores (Hardy), *1912,* 945
Walter, 945
Snow, Delia (Hardy), *1853,* 688
Eliza (Freeman), *1909,* 125
Fern J., 689
H. Lorrell, Jr., 125
J. Parker, 688
Lillian, *232*
William B., 1146
Somerly, Mary, 508
Somerville, Alice A., 1013
Somes, Elmer Alonzo, 463
Marjorie Mabel, *1930,* 464
Mildred G. (Robbins), 463
Priscilla, 962, 987
Soule, Mary E., 892
Rebecca (Hardy), *1804,* 510
William, 510
Southern, Anne May Rucker, *1867,* 244
William, 244
Southwick, Abbe S. (Hardy) *1848,* 674
Frederick A., 674
J. C., 451
Lucy (Trusler), 451
Spain, Ada (Gresham), 274
Avis (Falley), *1881,* 274
Clarence Hardy, *1889,* 274
Eleanor Elizabeth, 274
Elwyn Covington, *1875,* 274
Emeline (Hardy), *1834,* 274
Frances Lucie, *1902,* 274
Herbert, *1900,* 274
Jane Loving (Hansbro), 274
Lucian, *1911,* 274
Mary Emeline, *1910,* 274
Myrtis, *1873,* 274
Rosa Frances, 260
Rosalie Frances, *1855,* 274
Sidney Place, *1893,* 274
Sidney Peterson, 274
Thomas Jefferson, *1897,* 274
Wilbur Arthur, *1908,* 274
William Elwyn, *1904,* 274
William P., 274
Willie Ida, *1890,* 274
Sparrow, Clara, 735
Spaulding, Carl H., 781
Dora, *1931,* 527
Elwyn Bailey, 542
Hannah, 736
Helen (Reynolds), *1897,* 527
Jean, *1926,* 527
Lucinda, 533, 666
Lucy, *1805,* 346, 348
Martha, 736
McKinley, 542
Mildred A., *1910,* 781
Roger, 542
Russell, *1927,* 542
Walter, *1892,* 527
Zelma (Bailey), 542
Spears, Marinda M. (Hardy) *1878,* 819
Matthew, 819
Spence, Helen (Hardie), 1078
William, 1078
Spencer, Ann Bersheba, *1836,* 522
Charlotte, 663, 833
Ebenezer, *1840,* 525
Elizabeth, 530
Hazel, 316
Jackie, *1931,* 663
Janet, *1929,* 663
Onnalee, *1928,* 663
Pheba (Brunner), 525
Roland Nelson, *1933,* 663
Rowland, 663
Ruth (Page), 663
Sally (Hardy), *1807,* 521
Susan, *1847,* 525
Sylvia, *1843,* 525

Violet C., 815
William, 521
Sperry, Elwyn Everett, 172
Gladys Helen (Goodale) *1895*, 172
Spillman, Mattie L., *1851*, 674, 854
Spofford, Charles, 602
Charles M., 602
Daniel, 436
Eliza (Bodwell), 602
Hannah (Hardy), *1790*, 436
Mary, 602
Sarah, 410, 443
Sarah (Hardy), *1822*, 602
Sprague, Ellen F. (Hardy) *1840*, 580
William J., 580
Springer, Nora L., *1890*, 642
Sproul, Matilda, 598, 775
Matilda C., 220, 224
Spurlin, Kessie, 359
Squire, Emma Adelin, *1850*, 637
Olive Marble (Hardy), *1828*, 637
William Henry, *1818*, 637
Stackle, Betty, *1924*, 548
Douglas, *1930*, 548
Frederic, Jr., *1922*, 548
Frederick H., 548
Lucy (Staplin), *1897*, 548
Rosalind, *1919*, 548
Stacy, Abel, 429
Anna (Hardy), *1786*, 429
Stafford, Charlotte, 107
Stalker, John, 512
Mary Ruth (Hardy), *1817*, 512
Standwood, Isabella, 390, 422
Stanley, Annie (Hall), 604
Clinton J., 604
Edward C., 604
Horace, 604
Mary F. (Clough), 604
Sarah V., 815, 936
Stanton, Blanche, *1890*, 211
Clarence (Hawkins), 211
Frank A., *1902*, 211
Fred Newell, *1916*, 211
George W., 210
Harold George, *1914*, 211
Helen Arlen, *1907*, 211
Imogene, *1886*, 217
Iva Mary, *1905*, 711
Isaac, 345
James Albert, *1929*, 211
Lizzie (Allen), 210, 211
Leslie Allen, *1911*, 211
Lela (Mae Shepherd), 210, 211
Mary (Hardy), 210
Miriam (Hawkins), 211
Ray W., *1886*, 210
Ray W., Jr., *1909*, 211
Sally (Hardy), 345
Vera (Hawkins), 211
Stapley, Caroline, 771
Staplin, Anna, *1892*, 547
Anna (Cross), 547
Asa, *1896*, 548
Carl, *1925*, 547
Clara, *1913*, 547
Frank, 547
George, *1911*, 547
Jay, *1888*, 547
Lucy, *1897*, 548
Lula (Frink), 547
Lula, *1910*, 547
Robert, *1890*, 547
Robert, Jr., *1922*, 547
Stark, Grace, 350, 354
Starrett, Franklin B., 732
Roxie G. (Hardy), *1833*, 732
States, Minnie, 204
Steadman, Katherine, 899
Stearns, Abigail, 574
Alsina, 469
Benjamin, 469
Ella (Pierce), 469
Etta L., 469
George, 666
Jessie D., *1874*, 1050
Lurline (Fletcher), 666
Milo, 469
Nettie, 666
Silvia, 521, 661
Susan Elizabeth (Colburn), 469
Steele, Abbie Frances, 559
Ann Eliza (Hardy), *1834*, 559
Norma May, *1904*, 190
Robert F., 559
Steinbeck, Mazie, *1887*, 257
Stennis, Perle (Evans), 251
Sallie (Evans), 251
Stephens, Isabella, 1042
Stephenson, Caroline, 565
Sterling, Anna G., 778, 919
Stern, Donald, 637
Frances, *1931*, 637
Frederick, *1925*, 637
Miriam (Church), 637
Stetson, Helen (Hard), *1894* 880
Royal, 880

Stevens, Ernest L., 784
Farnum C., 745
Georgie, 936, 982
James L., *1865,* 1012
Jane E. (Hardy), *1847,* 775
John H., 775
Lois O. (Smith), *1893,* 745
Mary, 553, 685
Nettie M. (Richardson) *1865,* 784
Pauline, 461
Polly, 440, 537
Prudence, 375
Prudence (Hardy), *1741,* 394
Sarah, *1817,* 584, 745
Shirley, 186, 196
Simeon, 394
Stevenson, Isabella Watt, 1009
Nellie Mae, 1033
Stewart, A. I., 1101
Candace (Hardy), *1774,* 219
Evelyn, *1891,* 765
Evelyn W., 1120
Fanny, 771
Isabella (Hardie), 1101
Jane H., 1101
Leda, 911
Levi, 219
Margaret, 754
Rebecca H., 1101
Stickney, Aurelia (Mooar), 470
Daisy (Richardson), 471
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1707,* 378
Ernest Myron, *1878,* 471
Esther Gertrude, *1876,* 471
James Elmer, *1866,* 471
James Myron, 470
Louis Nelson, *1867,* 471
Samuel, 328
Sarah, 482, 584
Still, Herman E., 772
Mary E. (Hardy), *1857,* 772
Stillson, Helen, 631
Stimson, Lillian (Hardie), 1091
Sally, *1922,* 1091
Warren N., 1091
Stockbuden, Jennie, 736
Stocker, John, 773
Mary (Adopted), 773
Stocks, Carrie (Hardy), 852
Joseph F., 852
Stone, Abby Maria (Hardy) *1818,* 553
Abigail, *1793,* 443, 546
Addison, 553
Annie Overton, *1889,* 166
Barbara, 1091
Carrie J., *1854,* 556
Charles B., *1893,* 407
Charles Mortima, *1843,* 554
Charlotte, 1091
Elizabeth, 1091
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1681,* 341
Elizabeth (Wagstaff), 554
Ellen Maria, *1843,* 553
Grace (Bancroft), 407
Helen, *1894,* 407
Henry L., 407
Julia (Hardie), 1091
Laurence E., 464
Louise Herbert, *1866,* 166
Maria R., 556
Marjorie O., *1915,* 464
Mary Alice, *1849,* 554
Robert, 341
Thomas Benton, 166
Thomas Benton, Jr., *1894,* 166
Warren S., 1091
Virginia Victoria, 258
Stoner, Mary G., 1065
Stow, Mary, 433, 518
Stowell, Charles, 1096
Lillian, *1853,* 1091
Mina (Hardie), 1096
Ruth, 859, 958
Strain, Dorothy, 118
Strait, Grace S., 825
Stratton, Charles, *1831,* 462
Letitia, 462
Lydia, 424, 503
May Ann (Ober), *1844,* 462
M. Louise, 101
Mary Louise, *1867,* 462
Sarah, 596
Strawn, Abner, 753
Alice, 1104
Eliza (Hardy), *1836,* 753
Margaret (Stewart), 754
Silas Hardy, *1866,* 752, 753
Street, Kathryn Louisa, *1930,* 551
Lockwood, 551
Mrs. L. N., 100
Marion (Dexter), *1892,* 551
Streeter, Alvin, 552
Ann Elizabeth (Hardy) *1844,* 552
Stress, Lydia C., 856, 956
Struthers, Alfred L., 99, 698

Alfred M., *1921*, 750
Carrie E. (Hardy), *1865*, 698
Carolyn, *1933*, 700
Charlotte Mary, *1901*, 701
Edith (Nordstrom), 700
Francis William, 700
Jane, *1920*, 700
John Hodgkins, *1925*, 700
Margaret, 700
Mildred L. (Morgan), 699
Parke Hardy, Jr., *1922*, 700
Parke Hardy, *1891*, 699
Robert C., *1928*, 700
Sturgis, Juletta, 362
Sullivan, Mary (U. S. C. 1790), *1752*, 359
Sumner, Mary Carolina, 328, 329
Sutherland, J. B., *272*
Lillie (Hardy), *1885*, *272*
Sutton, Emma, 728
Mary A., *1870*, 745
Sarah, *1758*, 310
Swan, Nellie (Hardy), 577
Swasey, Gertrude, 137
Sweatt, Lena, 604
Sweet, Harriet (Hardy), 220
Seneca, 223
Sweney, Edith (Sendenbergh) *1891*, 829
Merle A., *1891*, 829
Switzer, Charles D., *1926*. 807
Eleanor F. P., *1900*, 807
Karl W., 807
Karl W., Jr., *1923*, 807
Syfert, Florence, 662
Symonds, Huldah, 226
Margaret, 1005
Martha, 473
Taggart, Cecil (Thompson) *1894*, 914
Dorothy, *1917*, 914
Helen, *1915*, 914
Jasper, 914
Lyle, *1919*, 914
Lyme, *1921*, 914
Mary I., *1913*, 914
Mildred, 312
Valene, *1929*, 914
Talcott, Ella, 206, 212
Talheit, Henry, 129
Henry, Jr., 129
Maud (Wheeler), 129
Talley, Avis L., *1881*, 274
Avis Louisa Talley, *1881*, 274
Gertrude, 290, 304
Irene (Barrow), *1867*, 255
William A., 255
Tarbell, Alvio, 223
Luther L., 466
Luther L., Jr., *1929*, 466
Luther L., Mrs., 107
Nancy Laurence, *1934*, 466
Rachel G. (Herrig), *1906*, 466
Thomas F., *1932*, 466
Tarbox, Sylvia A., 450
Tarr, A. Maria, 400
Charlotte, 400
Tate, Cecil, 253
Taunt, Mary, 475
Taylor, Alda Etta, *1869*, *227*
Alice E., *1916*, 841
Andrew A., *1920*, 203, 204
Andrew J., 203
Carrie, 264
Charles, 123
Charles F., 892
Clara J. (Hardy), 841
Clifford Hugh, *1922*, *272*
Cora, 123
Curtis, 123
Edith, 123
Edna M. (Hardy), *1873*, 892
Ellen, *1857*, 123
Emma G., *1909*, 841
Eugenia (Hardy), 273
Frances Jean, *1930*, 204
Geneva Lee, *1918*, *272*
Harry, 123
Harry L., 841
Harry L., Jr., *1920*, 841
John, 218
Laura, 808, 929
Leslie Roy, *1913*, *272*
Mary, 244
Molly, 401
Myrtle (Hardy), *1888*, *272*
Natalie, *1917*, 204
Paula Beatrice, *1909*. *272*
Pearl Hardy, *1925*, *272*
Perley, *272*
Prescott, 123
Rebecca (Hardy), *1769*, 218
Robert Eugene, *1916*, *272*
Robert G., *1925*, 204
Ruth (Arnold). *1897*, 203
Sarah J., 538, 668
Susan (Wakefield). 405
Virginia, 1155, 1156
William, 405

Taylor (*cont.*)
William I., *1906*, 841
Tazier, Flora E., 896, 969
Teachout, Emma, 539
Tegrootenhuis, Florence, 646
Telfer, Jessie, 1047
Tenney, Ada Belle, *1866*, 551
Eddie Morune, *1868*, 551
Elizabeth, 232
Harry Albert, *1862*, 551
Hattie, 123
Julia Sophia (Hardy), *1832*, 551
Kate C., 710, 876
Lucy, 1123
Sarah Elizabeth, *1826*, 563, 709
William M., 551
Tenny, Daniel, 374
Hannah, 379, 396
Jonathan, 378
Mary (Hardy), *1671*, 374
Mercy, 371, 372
Rebecca, *1704*, 378
Ruth, *1653*, 371, 373
Teske, August O., 841
Donald P., *1933*, 841
Eliza M. (Hardy), *1889*, 841
Harold A., *1920*, 841
Helen N., *1923*, 841
Louise, *1918*, 841
Mary J., *1921*, 841
Thaxton, Sophia (Rucker) *1823*, 243
William, 243
Theobauld, E., 250
Ella (Markham), 250
Lilly (Markham), 250
Thiers, Golda (Fullerton) *1909*, 772
Lola M., *1928*, 772
Page R., 772
Zenia L., *1931*, 772
Thom, Mary B. (Hardy) *1843*, 775
William M., 775
Thomas, Annie White, *1882*, 256
Bernice (Crowder), 256
Daniel Petty, *1890*, 256
Dorothy, *1819*, 260, 279
Dorothy, *1908*, 256
Elizabeth, *1909*, 256
Grace, 137
Hiram Wall, *1895*, 256
John, *1906*, 256
John Robert, *1877*, 256, 257
Julia (Elam), 256
Lee Richard, *1870*, 256
Leta (Petty), *1878*, 257
Leta (Wall), 256
Lucy Wall, *1912*, 256, 257
M. Elizabeth, *1910*, 257
Maude H., 720
Marie Laura, *1888*, 256
Marie P., 963, 987
Marie Pauline, *1902*, 256
Marjorie, *1907*, 257
Marjorie Watkins, *1907*, 256
Mary (Gill), 256
Mary (Wall), *1851*, 255
Ruby May, *1912*, 256
Stith Samuel, *1875*, 256
Warren Hamlin, *1880*, 256
William Richard, *1840*, 255
Thomason, Janet Brown, 1044
Thompson, A. H., Rev., 345
Arvilla (Hardy), 345
Augustus, 268
Cecil J., *1894*, 914
Charles F., *1906*, 915
Charlotte A., 756, 907
Charlotte G., *1925*, 698
Cleone (Heslop), 915
Cora Barker, 99
Cora B. (Barker), *1884*, 697
Cora H., *1890*, 914
Duke, 268
Edna A., *1896*, 914
Ezra V., *1904*, 915
Eugene E., *1910*, 915
Francis, 249
Glenda (Gibson), 915
Grace (Barker), 915
Hazel (Dickson), 915
Henry, 249
Herbert, 249
Hetty Tudar, 268
Horace H., 913
Horace P., *1900*, 915
Jane L., *1898*, 914
Jennie, 249
Lee Herold, *1912*, 915
Lula (Lupton), 249
Lupton, 249
Lymena, *1870*, 749, 902
Margaret, 249
Mary Barnes (Hardy), 268
Mary M., *1868*, 913
Priscilla E., *1923*, 698
Ralph M., *1902*, 915
Robert Edwin, *1914*, 698
Roscoe L., 99, 106

Roscce L., *1884*, 697
Roscoe L., *1927*, 698
Ruth E., *1894*, 855, 956
Sarah (Bradshaw), 915
Spotsworth, 249
Stella M., *1892*, 914
Sumner Richard, *1912*, 698
Theron Barker, *1909*, 697
Vernal W., *1908*, 915
Thornberg, Dean S., *1923*, 977
Don R., *1928*, 977
Fred H., *1925*, 977
Gosta S., *1888*, 977
Herold M., *1921*, 977
Mildred (Hardy), *1903*, 977
Thornburg, Edna A. (Thompson) *1896*, 914
Nek J., 914
Thorp, Edward G., 879
Edward G., Mrs., 106
Edward, Jr., *1933*, 879
Helena E., *1906*, 879
Richard, *1934*, 879
Thornton, Elsie, 796, 923
Hoyle (Hardy), 272
Leonard, 272
Lorena Douglass, *1891*, 276
Lorena (Hurt), *1868*, 275
Nina (Cooper), 276
Richard Douglas, *1861*, 275
Richard Hurt, *1888*, 276
Thurman, Mattie, 829, 939
Thurston, Hannah, *1742*, 416, 482
Tibbetts, Mrs. Flora Hardy 100, 106
Tibbytts, Arthur, 1111
Margaret (Hardie), *1846*, 1111
Tiernan, Teresa, 206
Tiffany, Emma Jane, *1928*, 851
Kenneth, *1916*, 851
Lena Hardy, *1891*, 851
Marjorie, *1924*, 851
Myron O., 851
Van, *1919*, 851
Tillinghast, Dorothy (Bryant) *1892*, 476
Margaret Abbie, *1917*, 476
Theodore, 476
Tilton, Sarah, 223
Timmerman, Angie M., *1896*, 834
Carman E., *1913*, 834
Charles J., 833
Goldie F., 834
Lovisa C., *1901*, 834
Mary E. (Hardy), *1876*, 833
Tingley, Isabelle E. (Whitney) *1916*, 848
Raymond, 848
Tisdale, Clara, 550
Effie Allen, 297, 305
Fannie (Barrow), *1869*, 255
Fannie Lou, *1896*, 255
Robert, 255
Robert Bernard, *1894*, 255
Todd, Hazel, 355
Toevs, Donald, 975
Ernest H., *1916*, 975
Helen, *1912*, 975
Henry C., 975
Louisa C. (Hardy), *1886*, 975
Milton, *1926*, 975
Tomlinson, Ida Hess, 300, 301
Tompkins, Edward Wesley, 196
Margaret (Hardy), *1900*, 196
Pamelia, *1930*, 196
Toney, Ann Caroline, 246
Temperance L., *1813*, 246, 250
Tonkin, Lawrence, 169
Marl Duane, *1934*, 169
Merle Estelle Chase, *1901*, 169
Toole, Della, 231, 234
Toone, Elizabeth, 1138
Torrey, A. Dana, 657
Elizabeth S. (Hardy), *1837*, 657
Towle, Arline (Lindsay), 128
Fred W., *1862*, 128
Geraldine, *1896*, 128
Geraldine, *1924*, 128
Helen, *1927*, 128
Laura (Borden), *1837*, 128
Mary, *1863*, 128
Nellie (Fitzgerald), 128
Theresa, *1926*, 128
William, 128
William, *1898*, 128
William, *1930*, 128
Winnie, 781
Towne, Ellen Sophia (Hardy) *1844*, 628
George, 628
Townes, John, 546
Lucy (Hardy), 546
Townsend, Charles E., 745
Flora C. (Smith), *1863*, 745
Traner, M. Audrey, 922
Treat, Audrey (Richardson) *1904*, 838
Barbara J., *1934*, 838
Bernice (Linsner), *1905*, 838
Bertha J. V., *1872*, 837

Treat (*cont.*)
Bertha (McLean), *1914*, 837
David L., *1935*, 837
Edith (Grove), *1890*, 837
Elbridge, *1910*, 838
Eleanor V., *1933*, 838
Elwyn L., *1916*, 838
Frank A., *1869*, 837
Gilbert M., *1926*, 838
Harold L., *1901*, 838
Joyce M., *1924*, 838
Laura I., *1912*, 837
Lelia (Cook), *1895*, 838
Leora E., *1918*, 838
Le Roy F., *1920*, 838
Lester A., *1891*, 837
Lisle G., *1914*, 837
Llewellen B., *1893*, 838
Marilyn J., *1930*, 838
Onnolee R., *1915*, 838
Orville A., *1896*, 838
Patricia N., *1934*, 838
Vesta (Dawson), *1928*, 838
Winona M., *1924*, 838
Trimble, Leota, 166
Trip, Hatie, *1858*, 325
Miriam (Hardy), *1832*, 325
William, 325
Tripp, Annie (Leadbetter), 1041
Arthur F., 1041
Claira L., 1041
True, Alfred J., 814
Claire Inez, *1892*, 814
Elfrida J. (Hardy), *1866*, 814
Fredericka, *1894*, 815
Mary, 119, 143
Trull, Alice Jane, 481
Ellen, 741
Trusselle, Blanche Ruth (Kniffen), 157
Eleanor Hardy, *1863* 156, 157, 158
Fred P., 157
Helen Isabelle, *1886*, 157
Kenneth Porter, *1921*, 157
Stanley Porter, *1893*, 157
Stanley Winfred, *1897*, 157
Trusler, Angie L. (Fox), 451
Ann (Peters), 451
Bruce Heathorne, *1902*, 452
Frank, 451
Gladys (Henderson), 452
Howard F., *1887*, 451
Howard, Jr., 451
Lucy Irene, *1884*, 451
Lucy Irene, *1932*, 452
Mary Betty, *1919*, 451
Robert Hardy, *1893*, 451
Ruth (Groff), 451
Tucker, Ezia, 487
Hannah (Stephen[5]), 487
Loubenia (Hardy), *1852*, 276
Robert W., 276
Sarah, 660, 824
Tucket, Elcy, *1831*, 351
Turnbull, Carrie Harris, 257
Malloray, 257
Sarah Jane, 284
Turner, J. Thomas, 253
Lucy (Beblett), 253
Verna, 640
Turney, Lois, 737
Tupper, Katherine Winnifred (Hardy), *1868*, 158
Tuttle, Jacob S., 668
Mary, 1153
Susie Jane (Hardy), 668
Tweed, Sarah, 383, 412
Twiggs, David, *1856*, 647
Elizabeth L., *1907*, 648
Florence V., *1887*, 648
Ida May (Hardy), *1859*, 641
Lola (De Crow), *1890*, 648
Marcellus D., *1883*, 648
Robert E., *1885*, 648
Robert E., *1909*, 648
Rose (Norman), *1883*, 648
Sidney E., *1889*, 648
Virginia (Henkle), *1893*, 648
Virginia R., *1924*, 648
Twining, Elizabeth (Stout), 1152
Twiss, Alice, 742, 897
Twitchell, Adelaide, *1879*, 758
Tyler, Eunice M., *1796*, 496, 602
Flint, 430
Francis (Hardy), *1775*, 430
Hannah, 396, 430
Jerusha (Hardy), *1783*, 430
M. C., Major, 194
Samuel, 430
Ubank, Ann, 661, 828
Ufford, Edward, 656
M. Alice (Hardy), *1846*, 656
Uhlman, Arthur, 643
Hilma T. (Wolfert), *1897*, 643
Underwood, Elizabeth, *1782* 242, 247
Maria, 1125
Martha Adelaide, 252, 270
Rebecca L., 247, 251

Updegraff, Almera E. (Van Natta), 915
Ardis R., *1930*, 915
Evelyn G., *1918*, 915
Howard E., 915
James H., *1921*, 915
Utley, Alice, *1925*, 476
Marion (Bryant), *1895*, 476
Nelson, Monroe, 476
Vail, John, 998
Susanna (Hardy), *1673*, 998
Van Aiken, Bertha, 1097
Van Dusen, Jessie A., 210, 213
Van Dyke, Russell S., *1912*, 641
Van Fleet, Rhoda, *1844*, 663 831
Van Holton, Doris (Hampton) *1909*, 662
Walter, 662
Van Horn, Bernice O., *1896*, 641
Van Natta, Almira E., *1896*, 915
Bertha E., *1910*, 916
Birdie (Hardy), *1872*, 915
Charlie H., *1895*, 915
Cora E., *1899*, 915
James H., 915
James S., *1904*, 915
John B., *1902*, 915
Mamie M., *1908*, 915
Van Nay, Lila K., 270, 294
Van Skiver, Chauncey H., 523
Ethel (Button), *1891*, 523
Louise, *1930*, 520
Vera, *1916*, 523
Vaughn, Lois, 583, 739
Mary, 582, 738
Vedder, Eleanor, 408
Vest, Willie (Markham), 250
Vilas, Lavina, 430, 513
Vincent, Betsey J., 226, 229
Mary, 237
Vinton, Laura C. (Hardy) (Thomas[6]), 545
William, 545
Voss, Annie M. (Hardy), *1875*, 172
Charlie, 172
Wade, Joan, *1934*, 850
Julia, 265
Mary H. (Morse), *1910*, 849
Ralph, 849
Wadleigh, Sarah, 342
Wagstaff, Elizabeth, 554
Wainscott, George, 940
Lydia (Hardy), *1897*, 940
Wait, Charles E., 1071
Lucy (Hardie), *1903*, 1071
Myrta D., 450
Wakefield, Abigail, *1784*, 409
Abigail, *1811*, 407
Abigail (Hammond), 405
Alva Paul, *1880*, 405
Anna (Pierce), 408
Annie R., *1876*, 408
Betsey, *1808*, 407
Bridge, *1814*, 407
Caroline (Kingsbury), 409
Catherine (Cutler), 407
Charles, *1839*, 405
Charles C., *1869*, 405
Chester K., *1872*, 405
Dorcas, *1790*, 410
Edith, *1873*, 405
Eleanor (Vedder), 408
Elias, *1816*, 409
Eliza (Bancroft), 408
Elizabeth, *1777*, 404
Elizabeth, *1858*, 407
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1750*, 404
Emma E., *1875*, 405
Emmeline P., *1846*, 405
Enoch, *1813*, 409
Ernest T., *1882*, 405
Ester (Whitcomb), 410
Eunice (Sawyer), 410
George L., *1873*, 408
George Mix, *1839*, 408
Hannah H., *1820*, 409
Hannah (Hall), 408
Hannah (Hemmenway), 407
Harriet (Chapman), 407
Henry W., *1879*, 405
Horace, 404
Horacio, 404
James, *1782*, 408
James P., *1805*, 408
James P., Jr., *1829*, 408
Jasper, *1878*, 408
John, *1802*, 405
John J., *1877*, 405
John P., *1848*, 406
Joseph, *1792*, 410
Julia, 408
Juliet, *1832*, 409
Laurenda S., *1841*, 405
Maria R., *1827*, 409
Martha, *1788*, 410
Martha, *1817*, 407
Mary (Kidder), 405
May G., *1871*, 405
Olena A., *1843*, 405
Olive (Hardy), 404

Wakefield (*cont.*)
Othaniel, *1775*, 404
Otis, 405
Peter, *1785*, 410
Sarah, *1836*, 408
Sarah (Mason), 407
Sarah (Parker), 405
Susan A., *1864*, 405
Susan (Pagget), 405
Susannah, *1820*, 407
Sylvester, *1804*, 408
Syrus, *1779*, 407
Syrus, *1811*, 408
Syrus, *1833*, 408
Syrus, *1871*, 408
Thomas, *1774*, 404
Thomas, *1831*, 404
Timothy, *1810*, 407
Timothy, Jr., 404
Wendell P., *1831*, 407
William Otis, *1871*, 405
Zelia A., *1853*, 406
Wakeling, Alma R., *1909*, 764
LaRee, *1917*, 765
Laren, *1917*, 770
Lilian, *1910*, 765
Rhea B. (Higbee), 764
Thomas A., *1883*, 764
Wendall C., *1913*, 765
Winnie H., *1913*, 765
Walker, Albert C., 934
Annie F., *1861*, 710, 874
Benjamin, 287
Charles F., 282
Ella (Mayes), 1075
Francis, 198
Gideon, 516
Hannah (Hardy), *1824*, 198
Hattie (Wilson), 287
Isaac D., 286
Janet, 1018
Jesse E., 1075
Lena B. (Hardy), *1879*, 834
Lizzie (Morris), 286
Louise, *1904*, 834
Louise (Hardy), *1808*, 516
Mabel L., 234
Minerva De Witt, *1919*, 1075
Nannie S., *1872*, 281
Nathalie, 468
Sarah, 372, 376
Susie (Hawthorne), *1893*, 282
Thomas, 70
Velma, *1910*, 23
Verma, *1917*, 834
W. E. (Daniel[2]), 308
William, *1909*, 1075
Willie W., *1884*, 1075
Wall, Anna (Petty), *1830*, 255
Joel G., *1824*, 255
Leta Fay, 256
Mary Daniel, *1851*, 255
Wallace, Alice (Hardy), *1835*, 638
Alice M., 638
Florence A., *1859*, 638
Frona (Patterson), 638
Ida, 573
James, *1830*, 638
James F., *1857*, 638
John L., 758
Josephine, 722
Ola P. (Duffin), *1902*, 758
Wallaston, Jean (Hardie), 1093
Victor, 1093
Walley, Clyde, 134
Frankie, 134
Neill, 134
Orris, 134
Perley Barden, 134
Rena, 134
Wallingford, Alice (Hardy), 381
Benjamin, 381
Deborah, 375, 388
Hepzibah, 375, 387
Walltrip, Doris, 758
Walters, Bertha M. (Hardy) *1877*, 870
Charles H., 870
T. Frank, 369
Walthall, Daisy, 1069
Walton, Elizabeth (Hardy), *1848* 666
James F., 666
Waltress, Charles, 122
Isador (Daniel[3]), 122
Nellie (Hardy), 122
Stella (Daniel[3]), 122
Ward, Andrew, 1005
Betsy, 487, 590
Carrie F., 125
Ebenezer, 997
Emma E. (Hardy), 125
Fannie C., 206
Gladys F., *1896*, 227
Helen A., 507
Louisa, 566
Mabel (Luke), 507
Mary, 263, 289
Mary S. (Hardy), *1854*, 776
Mary J., *1882*, 13

Maybelle F., *1894*, 125
Max, 507
Rachel (Hardy), *1717*, 997
Sarah (Hardy), *1750*, 1005
Simon, 125
Stanley L., 507
Willa D., 776
Wardwell, John, 390
Lydia (Hardy), *1736*, 390
Ware, Cora Mae, 1033
Wareham, James H., 465
Rachel E. (Dalph), *1909*, 465
Warmack, Cora E. (Van Natta) 915
Fannie M., *1926*, 915
John A., 915
Warner, Belle, 1045
Emily, 355
Lydia O. (Hardy), *1826*, 576
Samuel H., 576
Sarah J., 548, 678
Warren, Grace E., *1875*, 723
Marie T., 256
Prudence, 385, 416
William E., 256
Warrener, Allen, *1916*, 525
Francis, *1866*, 525
Iowa (Hayes), *1891*, 525
Marshall, *1889*, 525
Susan (Barnard), *1867*, 525
Verle, *1917*, 525
Vinnie, *1897*, 525
Wayne, *1919*, 525
Washburn, Edna M., 1033
Elvera, 584, 743
Sarah, 487, 590
Washburne, Laura, 448
Waterman, Abigail B. (Hardy) *1857*, 351
Charles, 351
Watermeyer, Lucy (Hardy), *1844* 748
William, 748
Waters, Mary, 496
Watkins, Adora (Williams), *1846* 261
Barbara, *1841*, 1113
Cabell, 257
John E., *1869*, 639
John W., 261
Lillie (Miller), *1872*, 639
Watson, Melinda C., 588
Watts, Jane, *1798*, 243, 248
Sarah, 507
Way, Hazel, 934, 981
Webb, Archie, *1888*, 123
David, 123
Emma (Whipple), *1855*, 123
Hattie S., 258
Leonora (Hawthorne), 283
Raymond, *1882*, 123
Rebekah E., *1908*, 283
William C., 283
William C., Jr., *1905*, 283
Webber, Calvin, 592
Caroline (Hardy), *1837*, 592
Emily M. (Hardy), *1844*, 780
Wellington, 780
Webster, Abigail, 600
Adaline, 145
Belle C., 453
Clarendon P., *1857*, 179
Ellen E., 107, 108, 110, 113, 117, 122, 124, 131, 134, 147, 156
Emeline M., 123, 144
Gladys H., 106, 181
Harriet, 425, 505
Mary A., 583, 741
Nancy, 512
Nancy, 650
Weddell, Janet (Hardie), *1818* 1039
William, 1039
Wedgewood, Jonathan, 500
Mehitable (Hardy), *1806*, 500
Weise, Charles, 286
Dora Alice (Morris), 286
Weisiger, Charles, 273
Lillian (Hardy), 273
Weiss, Anna, *1865*, 814, 934
Welch, Hannah Jane, 1075
Wellard, Cyrus, 738
Cyrus Wellard, 738
Priscilla M. (Hardy), *1827*, 738
Wellingham, Fay, 252
Wellington, Martha (Hardy), 595
Sullivan, *1805*, 595
Wells, Anna T., 472
Charles, *1799*, 360
Clara B., *1876*, 847, 945
Clarissa S., *1805*, 360
Edwards, 360
Esther, 249
Frederick B., *1816*, 360
Harriet, 729, 887
John S., *1803*, 360
Joseph B., *1810*, 360
Leonidas R., 259
Louisa A. Appleton, 360
Lucy (Ogburn), 259

Wells (*cont.*)
Margery (Hardy), *1778*, 360
Margery S., 360
Mary (Wiggin), 360
Samuel, *1801*, 360
Susan, *1798*, 360
Wesley, Susan, 1114
West, Eliza, *1800*, 1138
Elsie D. (Hardie), *1903*, 118
Eunice, 201
John F., 1119
Mary (Hardy), 286
Mary (Hayes), 286
Sarah, 607, 786
Westcatt, Hannah, 510, 644
Weston, Amelia Ann (Adams) 500
Bartlett Hardy, *1840*, 501
Caroline M. (Hardy), *1810*, 500
Charlotte Howard, *1834*, 501
Charles Rich, *1833*, 500
Flint, 500
Georgia A. (Dodge), 501
Ida Louise, *1859*, 500
John Burden, *1837*, 501
Marion Dodge, *1884*, 501
Priscilla, *1777*, 359, 360
Ruth Vernon, *1892*, 501
Wetmore, Albert, 468
Mary Ellen (Colburn), *1885*, 468
Wheat, Abigail, 410, 473
Submit, 410, 472
Wheatland, Martha (Proctor) 1001
Richard, 1001
Wheaton, Ellen Maria (Stone), 553
Henry K., 553
Wheeler, Abbie, 574
Ann, *1868*, 466
Ardelia A. (Hardy), *1837*, 578
Benjamin, 466
Catherine S., 502, 629
Charles, 578
Elmer E., 129
Elsie B., 129
Elvira, 475
Emeline F., 632, 799
Florence (Lillie), 55
Frank E., 555
Lavina, 225, 228
Louisa M., 565, 716
Louisa R., *1843*, 748, 898
Mary A. (Colburn), *1843*, 466
Maud L., 129
Merring A., 578
Polly, 515
Wheelock, Berdine, 885
Caroline E. (Hardy), *1847*, 580
Ellbridge, 580
Wheet, Ellen E. (Hardy), 1845 1126
John C., 1126
Whetherbie, David, 411
Susanna (Hardy), *1756*, 411
Whipple, Alexander, *1897*, 771
Amanda (Hardy), *1834*, 123
Amos, 123
Belle, *1910*, 771
Bessie, *1909*, 173
Bonnie J., *1925*, 771
Caroline (Stapley), 771
Charles, *1859*, 123
Charles (Daniels[3]), 123
Christine P., 123
Eli, 771
Ellen, *1857*, 123
Emma, *1855*, 123
Esther E., *1912*, 123
Frederick, *1861*, 123
Gertrude (Daniels[3]), 123
Hattie, 123
Inez, *1907*, 771
Janette E., *1914*, 123
Jessie L., 771
La Prele, *1905*, 771
Leon, *1903*, 771
Leonard, *1889*, 123
Lois, *1923*, 771
Paul, *1901*, 771
Rhoda M. (Fullerton), *1877*, 771
Richard, *1888*, 123
Thelma, *1918*, 771
Vere, *1899*, 771
Verna A., *1910*, 123
Whitaker, Esther J., *1749*, 110
Marie I. D., 400
Whitcomb, Esther, 410
White, Annie, 267
Annie, 266, 291
Charlotte Orieta, *1923*, 525
Eliza E., 221, 224
Emma (Hardy), 266
Frank, 263
Frederick, 266
Harry, 266
Jacob, 266
Jason Francis, *1921*, 525
Joseph B., 525
Julia Etta (Hardy), 577

Loretta, 770
Lucy (Hardy), *1843*, 263
Margaret Josephine, *1927*, 525
Mary Willie, 266
Maud I. (Reimann), *1901*, 525
Samuel J., 266
Wilfred Gene, *1929*, 525
Zella, 860
Whitfield, J. O., 313
Evelyn, 542
Kate, 313
Lillian M., 542
Lillian (Mapes), 542
Myrtie, *1869*, 717, 881
Whitlow, Grace, 892
Whitman, Rebecca K., *1837* 599, 777
Whitmore, Albert C., 100
Ellen C., 100
Lyman B., 100
Robert A., 100
Whitney, Abigail, 889
Cyrus, 497
Elijah, 490
Dorothy J., *1931*, 848
Glenn G., *1924*, 848
Helen E. (Gardner), *1899*, 848
Howard H., *1895*, 848
Isabelle E., *1916*, 848
Margaret L., *1917*, 848
Mary, 557, 702
Mary, 497
Mindwell (Hardy), *1763*, 490
Rhoda, 1152
Robert H., *1920*, 848
Whittemore, Abbie (Wheeler), 574
Charles O., 574
Elmira (Hardy), *1799*, 221
Emma, *1874*, 575
Emma (Hardy), *1843*, 574
Lirya (Harmond), 574
Louisa (Sawyer), 574
Lyman B., *1886*, 574
John S., 221
Martha A., *1826*, 731, 890
Whittier, Hardy, 143
Robert, 143
Ruth, 119, 143, 144
Wicker, Elizabeth, 307
Wicom Affa (Hardy), *1760*, 402
Hannah, 402, 439
Martha, *1679*, 372, 377
Thomas, 402
Widmar, Lillian, 947
Wiggin, Bradstreet, 392
Hannah (Hardy), 345
Judith (Hardy), *1746*, 392
Mark, 345
Mary, 360
Sarah, 429, 512
Wiggins, Cabot E., 170
Elmer, 170
Marjorie, 170
Wightman, Ann, 1038
Wilder, E. S., 746
Edgar, *1862*, 747
Edna L. *1857*, 747
Emma (Felton), 747
Frederick C., *1855*, 746
George A., 747
Harriet L., *1828*, 746
Nancy L., *227*, 230
Wiley, Alpha J., *1930*, 814
Claire F. (True), 814
Frederica, *1894*, 815
Fredericka M., *1932*, 814
Helen, 582, 735
James A., *1920*, 815
Martha M. E., 634
Parley, *1893*, 814, 815
Robert O., *1925*, 815
Willard, Angeline, 582, 738
Annis, 546
Harriet, *229*, 233
Williams, Adora R., *1846*, 261
Agnes L. (Lamb), *1885*, 760
Alfa B., *1884*, 199, 201
Ann, 241
Arrianna, 608
Arthur, 681
Carmen (Freeland), *1900*, 524
Dorothy L., 1029
Eunice, 472, 565
Fannie J. (Hardy), *1874*, 681
Frank, 285
George A., 760
Hannah (Hardy), 658
Harold, 285
Helen (Fellows), *1909*, 118
Horace, 111
Jean, 285
Jessie, 1202
Jessie C. (Hardy), 311
John, 111
Lydia A. (Mapes), 540
Marietta (Hardy), *1823*, 261
Marietta P., *1853*, 261
Mary, 263
Mary A., *1926*, 540
Mary A. (Hardy), *1817*, 348

Williams (*cont.*)
Massy (Hardy), 111, 141
Matilda, 663, 830
Norman H., 285
Richard S., 118
Robert, 111, 141
Robert, 540
Robert, *1922*, 525
Robert M., 261
Silas, 111
Sylvester, 111
Vallorus, 111
Wallace, 524
William, 348
William F., 658
Willie (Russell), *1865*, 285
Williamson, Alfred K., *1841*, 245
Arthur H., *1894*, 166
Charles J., *1896*, 166
Charles W., *1848*, 247
Chester, 833
Clarence E., *1898*, 833
Delle P., *1891*, 246
Earl H., *1880*, 246
Edwin, *1850*, 246
Elmer C., *1884*, 246
Emma T., *1852*, 246
Eugenia R., *1886*, 166
Florence E., *1876*, 245
Henry C., *1844*, 245
Hugh Hardy, *1891*, 166
Hugh W., 166
James L., *1835*, 245
James S., *1881*, 166
John C., *1831*, 245
John R., *1884*, 166
Laura, *1856*, 246
Louisa C., *1737*, 245
Louisa E., *1873*, 245
Mary C., *1843*, 245
Mary (Crenshaw), 245
Mary E., *1897*, 166
Mary F., 276, 296
Mary (Flowers), *1852*, 245
Mary G., *1878*, 246
Mary W., *1890*, 277
Mima, *1894*, 833
Minnie A. (Hardy), *1873*, 833
Robert H., *1832*, 245
Ruth, 975, 989
Ruth, *1896*, 247
Sarah J., *1834*, 245
Sarah J., *1883*, 166
Susan B., *1889*, 166
Susan (Robertson), 166
Thomas, 245
Thomas J., *1839*, 245
Walter L., *1887*, 246
William C., *1846*, 246
Willis, Carmelia G., 1062
Geraldine, *1918*, 272
Leon, 272
Persia S., 1062
Vera (Hardy), *1898*, 272
Willoughby, Abigail, 998
Anna G. (Patterson), 464
Anna M., *1924*, 464
Annie M., *1883*, 463
Annie S. Shattuck, 463
Arthur P., *1880*, 463
Donald R., *1931*, 464
Dora C. (Northrup), 463
Dorothy A. (Blake), 464
Ella A., *1855*, 465
Emily E. (Doyle), 464
Florence B. (Robbin), 463
Frances E., *1921*, 464
Georgianna C., 560, 707
Gertrude (Williamson), 463
Gordon A., *1908*, 463
Guy H., *1891*, 464
Harriet M., *1917*, 464
Hattie, *1863*, 726
Hattie, 576
Howard F., *1889*, 464
Ivy M. (Simmons), 464
James M., 463
Judson J., *1852*, 463
Lorraine M., *1911*, 464
Lucretia (Wood), 463
Marjorie O., *1915*, 464
Martha (Hardy), *1790*, 472
Mary A. (Crowley), 464
Norman B., *1929*, 464
Oliver, 472
Ralph P., *1899*, 464
Ray A., *1893*, 464
Rodman J., *1919*, 464
Russell W., *1913*, 464
Ruth A., *1926*, 464
Sadie E. (Hurley), 464
Shirley E., *1933*, 464
Thelma G., *1910*, 463
Wallace, *1888*, 464
Warren G., *1919*, 464
Wilson, Andrew, *1880*, 763
Arlene, 287
Carma C., *1914*, 763
Cora (Hardy), 287
Edwin L., 1918, 763

Elizann (Slack), *1886*, 763
Emily, 681, 857
Flora (Mapes), 540
Frederick, 106
George, 540
Hannah, 577
Hannah, *1777*, 248, *262*
Hattie, 287
Janet, 1038
Laura, 676
Lawrence, 287
Lillian, *1906*, 763
Lillie, 1013
Lottie, 670
Martha, 577
Mary C., 283, 298
Mary G., 168
Mary (Hardy), 223
Melvin D., *1908*, 763
Mildred A., *1909*, 763
Sallie, 287
Sarah E., 556, 691
Velma J., *1916*, 763
Wharey, 287
Willard, 223
William R., 287
Winans, W. W., 271
Nettie (Hardy), *1884*, 271
Wing, Barnabas, 321
Josiah, *1804*, 321
Mehitable Hardy, *1780*, 321
Wingate, George E., 971
Helen (Hardy), *1905*, 971
Winget, Thelma, 977
Wingold, Albert, 280
Daisy (Bagley), *1881*, 280
Grace H., *1905*, 280
Ida, 281
John A., *1910*, 280
Louise, *1909*, 280
Mabel L., *1907*, 280
William F., *1917*, 280
Winning, Sybil, 507, 634
Winslow, James P., 734
Mehitable (Hardy), *1827*, 737
Winston, Clifford, 263, 288
Cornelius (Hardy), *1827*, 263
Winthrop, Gov. John
18, 109, 340, 363, 403
John, Jr.
18, 101, 106, 365, 400, 403
Wirrel, Ruth P., 184
Wise, Frances, 249
Wishart, Janet, 1099, 1100
Wisner, Dorothy (Hardy), *1914* 945
Elizabeth (Hardy), 856
I. R., 856
John B., 945
Kathryn J., *1933*, 945
Ralph L., *1934*, 945
Wiswall, Antonette (Hardy), *1847* 687
Artema, 480
George, 742
Helen (Hardy), *1883*, 687
Lucy F. (Bantwell), 480
Mary G., *1877*, 687
Osgood R., 687
Sophronia E. (Hardy), *1860*, 742
Witherall, George, 739
Mary (Hardy), *1836*, 739
Withrow, Ida M., *1873*, 169, 189
Witt, Alma L. (Hardy), *1873*, 815
MacPeck, 815
Wolfe, D. H. C., 281
Anne (Bagley), *1890*, 281
Wolfert, Albert P., *1887*, 642
Anna (Blumke), 642
Benjamin F., *1890*, 642
Clara E., *1894*, 643
Clarence W., *1885*, 642
Grace C., *1892*, 642
Grace (Guthiel), *1893*, 642
Helen M., *1900*, 643
Herman P., *1906*, 643
Hilma T., *1897*, 643
Jewett, *1882*, 642
John E., *1902*, 643
Julia A. (Palmer), *1863*, 642
Kate (King), *1909*, 643
Mary A. (Kirsch), 642
Mildred (Fyke), 642
Pemberton A., *1884*, 642
Rosa (Newport), 642
William, *1858*, 642
Wood, Abbie J. (Colburn), 465
Ambrose, 463
Almira, 583
Bradley O., 649
Charlotte D. (Hardy), *1840*, 649
Dorcas (Hardy), *1772*, 483
Ella, 468
Emma A., *1844*, 465
Francis A., *1863*, 649
Fred M., *1927*, 979
George O., *1865*, 649
Gertrude (Hardy), *1902*, 979
Helen (Goodwin), 465

Wood (*cont.*)
Joseph, 483
Kate P., 328, 331
Lucretia, *1834*, 463
Lydia, 418
Marion, 662
Mary, *1827*, 598, 776
Mary A. (Colburn), *1813*, 463
Mary A., *1841*, 465
Minnie E., *1867*, 649
Myron O., 979
Patty M., 257
Rhoda, 410, 458
Sabrina, *1731*, 890
Sarah B. (Ober), 465
Sarah E., *1869*, 649
Susie M., *1865*, 674, 854
Woodbury, David, *1930*, 899
Hannah, 994
Horace K., 899
Margaret (Fuller), 899
Norman T., *1917*, 899
Stephen W., *1919*, 899
Woodford, Tacy, 593
Woodin, Annie A. (Colburn) *1891*, 571
Stella, 881, 966
William A., 571
Woods, Donald, *1929*, 938
George J., 938
Grace (Cuvkendall), 938
Mary A., 221
Nina (Hardie), 1077
Woodward, Bessie A. I., *1875* 812, 932
David, 557
Erwin, 557
Eugene, 557
Mary, 675
N., 830
Nancie (Hardy), *1825*, 557
W. C., 557
Woodworth, Betsy (Hardy), *1806* 510
Percis, 550, 683
Woolfold, Charles, 266
Irvin, 266
Mary C., 266
Mary (Hardy), 266
Norma, 266
Wooster, Hannah, 376
Worcester, Clarissa, 494
Hannah, 401, 437
Sarah, 421, 493
William, 100
William W., 100
Workman, Elouise, 770
Worlton, Flora, 1136
Worsham, Miria, 253, 273
Worster, Hepsebah (Hardy), *1745* 413, 421
Moses, Jr., 413, 421
Worther, Viola, 542
Wright, Abigail (Hardy), *1794* 581
Abijah B., 581
Alfreda (Colburn), 399
Arthur B., 231
Benjamin S., *1819*, 562
Calvin E., 399
Dexter C., *1914*, 231
Elizabeth, *1917*, 186
Elizabeth L. (Hardy), *1824*, 562
Elizabeth (Hardy), *1891*, 186
Hardy, *1916*, 186
Harry B., 186
Ruth, *1918*, 186
Wyatt, Martha L., *1848*, 666, 837
Priscilla (Hardy), *1787*, 248
Thomas, 248
Wyely, Janie J. (Hardy), 311
Wyman, Dorcas, 424, 501
Joana, *1787*, 220, 223
Molly, 397, 433
Sarah, 417, 491
Yearkey, Forrest, 884
Harriet, Ann, *1930*, 884
Harriet (Hardy), *1904*, 884
Yoko, Emma J., 933, 981
Young, Agnes, 1016
Alfred W., *1920*, 123
Alvin Robert, *1865*, 1033
Amelia (Elliott), 1043
Andrew C., *1917*, 123
Catherine (Campbell), 1042
Claud, 123
Cora (Ware), 1033
Don Carlos, 593
Edna (Washburn), 1033
Ella (Heath), *1892*, 123
Eula (Petty), 258
Elspeth (Hardie), 1031, 1041
Fannie (Christie), 1043
Florence Janet, 1044
Gertrude M., *1902*, 1033, 1034
Gordon, 1043
Henry B., 1044
Henry H., *1857*, 1041, 1043
Isabel R., 1033
Isabella (Robinson), 1033

Isabella (Stephens), 1042
James, 1041, 1042
James K., *1866*, 1033
Janet, 1041, 1043
John, 1041, 1042
John David, *1861*, 1033
John W., 258
John W., Jr., 258
Joseph, 1041, 1042
Kate, 1041
Katherine I., *1928*, 1033
Margaret, 1041
Margaret I., *1876*, 1033
Margaret (McPray), 1042
Marion P. (Hardy), *1861*, 593
Marjorie, 1044
Martha J., *1927*, 1033
Mary Alice, 258
Mary Amanda, 138, 156
Mary C., *1853*, 675, 855
Mary (Elves), 1042
Mary Jane (Noble), 1042
Miriam, 593
Nellie (Stevenson), 1033
Ora, 637
Richard A., 1044
Robert, 1041, 1042
Ruby Serene, *1930*, 1033
Ruth E., *1909*, 1033, 1034
Thomas, 1044
Vilate, 939, 983
William, 1033
William, 1041, 1042
William, 1043
William R., *1863*, 1033
Youngman, Burges, 666
Glen W., 666
Mamie (Hall), 666
Zaner, Atta, *1892*, 840
Bruce, *1895*, 840
Clem L., 840
Freas, *1880*, 840
Helen E., (Hardy), *1870*, 840
Nellie (Bombay), 840
Sarah (Michael), 840
Zeh, Jennie, 522
Zehner, Martha, 1101
Zeigler, Clara, 1100
Zerbe, Elizabeth C. (Patton), *1898* 625
Herbert Major, 625
Zettle, Emma G. (Taylor), *1909* 841
William A., 841

CORRECTIONS

The reader's attention is called to certain errors and omissions, as indicated below, which were inadvertently made and which were overlooked when the proof was read:

1. The page reference for footnote No. 1, page 364, should read "page 236."

2. The page reference for footnote No. 12, page 382, should read "page 373."

3. The page reference for footnote No. 22, page 393, should read "page 19."

4. The page references for footnotes Nos. 23 (page 394), 35 (page 414), and 58 (page 427), should read "page 89" in each case.

5. The footnote No. 11 (page 119), should read "Names of the children of Silas and Catherine (Kimball) Hardy" instead of "Names of Silas and Catherine (Kimball) Hardy."

6. The last sentence of footnote No. 244 (page 637), should read: "The wife of John Reed, grandfather of Betsy Eliza Reed mentioned above, was Dolly Lund."

7. Robert C. Hardy, mentioned in the third paragraph, page 677, was a brother of Gustavus 1012 Hardy and not his father as stated.

8. Ebenezer Jewett 1305 Hardy married Hannah Pesker and not Hannah Pecker as stated, page 594.

9. The name of the first wife of Morton Clyde 2378 Hardy, Pearl Johnson, should appear after the date 25 June 1909, page 850. This marriage resulted in a divorce.

10. The surname, top of page 952, should read Van Yorx instead of Van Yoix.

11. Only one child, Warren David 2785 Hardy, son of Samuel Jerome 2370 Hardy, was born at Gloversville, N. Y. The other three children listed on page 947 were born at Utica, N. Y.

12. The index number that is missing in the brackets after Hepzibah 206 Hardy should be 295, page 396.

13. The second line of footnote No. 194 (page 587), is missing and should read "Road, Detroit, Mich."

14. In the original manuscript for Chapter XVII entitled "Hardies of Scotland and America" proper acknowledgement was made of the work of Miss Catherine Hardie of Washington, D. C., who made available to the authors and compilers a large amount of Hardie material, but unfortunately, due to many revisions of copy, the acknowledgment was unintentionally omitted in the final manuscript. It should have appeared in the first paragraph of page 1009.

15. Mary Chapman Hardy (1778) never married. Her marriage to Luther Prescott Hubbard recorded on page 710 is an error.

16. Laura A. Hardy, wife of Charles Augustus Hardy (1780), was born at Bridgton, Me., and not Brighton, Me., as given on page 877. Her middle initial is A. and not H.

17. Since going to press additional information has been received concerning the children of Lawrence 1452 Hardy as follows: Children of Annie Florence Hardy and Stephen Rich Davis, M. D., are:

Helen Stratton (9), b. 22 Oct. 1907; m. 24 May 1930 Roger Conant Summers, son of Hon. Henry T. Summers, former Judge of the Massachusetts Superior Court. Son: Roger Conant, Jr. (10), b. 7 Feb. 1934.

Lucy Margaret (9), b. 3 Mar. 1909.
Stephen Rich, Jr. (9), b. 7 July 1911; d. 24 Apr. 1914.
Ann Hardy (9), b. 17 Apr. 1918.
Richard Cabot (9), b. 16 Mar. 1921.

The wife of Frank Lawrence Hardy (2188), page 926, is incorrectly given as Mildred F. Bunting. Should be Mildred F. Hunting.

18. Mary Gould, wife of Paul Hardy (469), was daughter of Asa Gould and not Mark Gould as given on page 519.

19. Philip J. Connell, who married Hannah E. Hardy (899), had a son Frank A. Connell, a resident of Hudson, N. H. The oldest son of Frank A. Connell is Dr. Frank Herman Connell, a professor at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. Another son, Philip J. Connell, is located in China.

20. Additional family data should appear under Rufus Hardy (1189) as follows:

Flora C. Smith, page 745, married, first, Willis Ordway, son of John Ordway and born in Mass., Apr. 1864. She married, second, Charles E. Townsend, son of David and Maria (Powers) Townsend and born at Chelsea, Vt. Children by the first marriage were: Etta A., b. at Marlboro, N. H., 3 Mar. 1886, m. 23 Oct. 1907 Frank Barndollar, Jr., son of Frank and Fannie (Nixon) Barndollar and born at Pawpaw, West Va., 16 Jan. 1884. one son, Hugh, b. 1 June 1912; and Fred A., b. at Derry, N. H., 14 Feb. 1887; m. 18 Oct. 1913 Mrs. Mary Blakeslee Emerson, daughter of Dr. Caleb and Nellie (Patterson) Blakeslee and born at Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Apr. 1885.

Mrs. Mary Derosier, wife of Albert C. Smith, was daughter of Levi and Matilda (Pluff) Gaseau and born 18 Dec. 1875.

Annie S. (Smith) Bartlett died in 1926. Her husband, Geo. E. Bartlett, was son of John and Mary (Littlefield) Bartlett and born 1866. He died in 1922.

Children of Lois I. Smith and Dr. Farnum C. Stevens: Mary Lois, b. 23 Feb. 1921; Farnum C., Jr., b. 17 Mar. 1923; Daniel S., b. 1 June 1924.

The name of the seventh child of Caroline Susan Hardy and Ruggles Smith should be Harry and not Herry as given on page 745. He was b. 22 Nov. 1872 and m. 5 Sept. Charlotte Nelson, b. 1860.

21. By special request of Mrs. Samuel H. Mansfield, 90 Middle St., Gloucester, Mass., some data are given below concerning Samuel Hardy of North Ireland and of Essex, Mass. It is hoped that others connected with this family will contribute additional material to be organized later.

Samuel Hardy was born in the northern part of Ireland in 1761. He married 3 Oct. 1785, at Essex, Mass., Lucy Burnham. He died at Essex 15 June 1824. Their children were: Daniel, Abigail, Mary, Thomas, John and Samuel, Jr.

His daughter, Mary, married in 1809 Parker Burnham, whose son Parker, Jr., married Lucy Todd. Parker Hardy Burnham, son of Parker Burnham, Jr., married Ella F. Wonson and to this union were born three children: Ella Wonson, Dr. Parker, and Dr. Fletcher.

His son, Thomas, married 21 Nov. 1821 Esther Burnham, to whom was born Lucy Mary, who married William Mackenzie. A daughter of this union, Lucy Mary Mackenzie, married Edwin Otis Parsons. Carrie Esther Parsons, daughter of Edwin Otis and Lucy Mary (Mackenzie) Parsons, who has contributed the information concerning Samuel Hardy, of Essex, Mass., and his descendants, married Samuel Hubbard Mansfield of Gloucester, Mass.

John Hardy, another son of Samuel Hardy above, married Abigail Stone. Their son, Frank, married Minnie Cogswell. The children of this union were: Elliott, who m. Rilla Ireland, Nelson, who m. Annie Mattson and who occupies the old Hardy homestead on the Choate Island Road, Essex, Mass., and Charles.

22. The name of the first child of Samuel Jerome and Mary Charles (Mitchell) Hardy, page 987, should be Shera Ann instead of Shira Ann. The first name of the third child should be spelled Clare instead of Claire. Mrs. Hardy graduated from the University of Chicago. Mr. Hardy graduated from Wesleyan University cum laude.

23. Acknowledgment is hereby made of the efficient work of Mr. W. Erstine Hardy in reading the proof of the book including the index. Miss Winona Hardy, of Pelham, N. Y., read part of the proof of the index and thanks and appreciation are due her for her able assistance.

24. The name of the wife of George Willis Hardy (1773) has been given incorrectly as Flora Everett Cutter. Her name before marriage was Cutler and not Cutter as given on page 708.

25. The name George F. Hardy on page 739 should be George E. Hardy. Present address, 1259 Beacon St., Waban, Mass.

26. An error was made in the copy for the family of Temple Hardy 1088 (page 723). William Wallace Hardy 1811, son of Temple Hardy 1088, married Louise Munroe. William Hardy Dayton, son of Mary Abbie (Hardy) Dayton 1812, married first, Martha Fancher, and second, Grace Evans Warren. Mr. Dayton's present address is 29 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

27. The page reference that is missing top of page 422 in connection with Jonas Hardy (139) should have appeared as 110.

28. George H. Hardy (2190), page 799, married 6 Sept. 1924, Florence R. Cheney. Their children: Donald George, b. 13 Oct. 1930, and Dorothy Grace, b. 15 Apr. 1933. Mr. Hardy resides at 92 Rawson Road, Arlington, Mass.

5482 .44